This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843508 7

Digitized by Google

Gr. Britain
Admiralty
VYBP

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[*All Rights Reserved.*]

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

FOR

JULY, 1911,

CORRECTED TO

The 18th JUNE, 1911.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any bookseller, from
WYMAN & SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

PRINTED BY
J. J. KELLIHER & Co., LTD., 11, MARSHALSEA ROAD, S.E.
1911.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
527599
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1911

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List:—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty

---

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

C. I. THOMAS.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
527595
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1911 L

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSION

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articles 1919A to 1921A of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1906 (Addenda Part II.).

(82602). Wt. 9,848/202. 6,250. 7-1911 J. J. K. & CO. LTD.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

PAGE

Abbreviations . . . . . xv.

Accountant-General of the Navy —Department of the . . . 535

Accountant Officers—
List of 179
Retired, List of 697
Royal Naval Reserve, Regulations as to 921

Active List—
Alphabetical List of Officers on . 2
List of Officers on, in Seniority . 85
Officers allowed on . . . 823
Removals from 963
Royal Naval Reserve . . . 444

Addresses, telegraphic, Admiralty Establishments . . . xviii.

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—
Office of 423
Ships under Orders of . . 270c

Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 86

Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 85

Admirals of the Fleet, Retired, List of, in Seniority 629

Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 629, 632

Admirals Superintendent of Contract-built Ships 532

Admiralty— 531
Accountant-General of the Navy, Department of . . . 535
Chaplain of the Fleet. . . 539
Colonial Courts of . . . 572
Contract and Purchase Department 539
Controller of the Navy, Department of 532
Greenwich Hospital Department 539
Hydrographic Department. . 531
Judicial Department . . . 570
Jurisdiction of 570
Medical Director-General, Department of 536
Naval Intelligence Department . 532
Naval Mobilisation Department 532

PAGE

Admiralty—*cont.*
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 534
Pattern Rooms 539
Secretary's Department . . 531
Telegraphic Addresses . xviii.
Transport Department . . 536
Victualling Department . . 535
Works, Department of Director of 537

Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 81, 531

Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of . . . 570

Admiralty Volunteer Committee . 523

Agents—
Law 571
Navy and Prize 957
Surgeons and 565

Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine 78

Albert Medal—
Officers and Men to whom awarded 762
Statutes of 930

Allowances—
Compassionate, for children of Officers 893
Equipment, for Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed . 941
To children of widows of men 915
To Ship's Company, scale of . 788

Almanac, Nautical, Office. . . 540

Alphabetical Index of Officers—
Of Royal Indian Marine . . 435
Of Royal Naval Reserve . . 444
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines. . . 2
On the Retired and Reserved Lists, Royal Navy and Royal Marines 597

Alphabetical List of Retired Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines . 597

Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers, and present Stations 271

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Alterations of Forms . . . 965
Apprentices, Dockyard, entry of . 885
Artificer Engineers—
Chief, List of, in Seniority . 229
List of, in Seniority . . . 231
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Artificers, Boy, Regulations for entry of 884
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval (late). List of Officers of . . 731
Assessors for Shipping Casualties . 571
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act 570
Assistant Clerks—
Entry of, Regulations as to . 875
List of, in Seniority . . . 192
Assistant Engineers, Retired—
Acting and First Class, List of, in Seniority 690
List of, in Seniority . . . 689
Assistant Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 187
Assistant Paymasters, Retired, List of, in Seniority 703
Assistant Paymasters, Reserve of, Regulations 921
Atlantic Fleet, Ships of . . . 270
Attachés, Naval 532
Australasian Branch of Royal Naval Reserve 516
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 584
Australia Station, Ships on . .270*a*
Badges, distinctive 792
Bath, Order of—
Knights, etc., of . . . 744
Officers of 751
Qualifications for . . . 925
Beaufort Testimonial . . . 854
Blue Ensign—
R.N R, Officers authorized to fly. 582
Board of Admiralty . . 81, 531
Board of Trade Certificates of Competency and Service . . . 939
Board of Trade Medal, List of recipients 762*a*
Boatswains, Chief, List of, in Seniority 213
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Boatswains, Chief Signal List of, in Seniority 220
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 214
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813

PAGE

Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority 220
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Boy Artificers, Regulations for entry of 884
Boy Artificers, Teaching Staff . . 562
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Devonport (*See under* 'Indus.')
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Portsmouth (*See under* 'Fisgard')
Boys, Entry of 876
Boy Shipwrights, Entry of . . 886
Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . .530*a*
Cadets, Naval—
Entry of 856
Entry of, from 'Conway,' under New Scheme 862*a*
Regulations while at Osborne and Dartmouth 860
Canada, Establishments of . . 592
Ships of 398*a*
Cape of Good Hope Station, Ships on 270*a*
Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 90
War Course for . . . 947
Captains Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . 637
Promoted from Commanders' List, List of 639
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 646
Promoted from Staff Captains' List, List of 647
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . . 648
Carpenters, Chief, List of, in Seniority 222
Carpenter Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 192
Carpenter Lieutenants, Retired . 715
Carpenters, List of, in Seniority . 223
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Certificates of Competency and Service, Board of Trade . . 939
Chadwick Naval Prize . . 854
Chaplain of the Fleet . . 163
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of 539 562
Chaplains—
Entry of, Regulations as to . 863
Honorary, to the King . . 79
List of, in Seniority . . 165
Roman Catholic 166

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Chaplains and Naval Instructors, Entry of, Regulations as to . 863
Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . . 562
Chaplains of the Fleet, Retired, List of 670
Chaplains, Retired, List of, in Seniority 670
Chief Artificer Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 229
Pensioned, List of . . . 720
Scale of Pensions for . . 813
Chief Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 213
Pensioned, List of . . . 719
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Chief Carpenters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 222
Pensioned, List of . . . 720
Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant . . 718
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Chief Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 682
Chief Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 193
Pensioned, List of . . . 719
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 674
Chief Masters-at-Arms—
List of, in Seniority . . . 222
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Chief Officers of Coast Guard . . 425
Chief Schoolmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . .236*d*
Pensioned, List of . . . 720
Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant . . 718
Scale of Pensions for . . .813*a*
Chief Schoolmasters, Regulations as to 885
Chief Signal Boatswains, List of, in Seniority 220
China Station, Ships on . . .270*a*
Civil Departments of the Navy—
Accountant General of the Navy, Department of . . . 535
Chaplain of the Fleet, Department of 539
Contract and Purchase Department 539
Controller of the Navy, Department of 532

PAGE
Civil Departments of the Navy—*cont'd.*
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the 546
Greenwich Hospital Department 539
Hydrographic Department . 531
Medical Director-General, Department of . . . 536
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers in . 554
Nautical Almanac Office . . 540
Naval Intelligence Department . 532
Naval Mobilisation Department . 532
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 534
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope 540
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich . 540
Secretary's Department . . 531
Transport Department . . 536
Victualling Department . . 535
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in . . . 553
Works, Department of Director of 537
Civilian Dental Surgeons . . 564
Classification of Ships of Royal Navy 270*d*
Clerks, List of, in Seniority . . 191
Clerks, Assistant—
Entry of, Regulations as to . 875
List of, in Seniority . . . 192
Coast Guard—
Chief Officers of . . . 425
District Paymasters of . .428*a*
Inspecting Officers of Divisions . 424
Officers employed in Service of . 423
Officers of Districts of . . 429
Officers of Stations of . . 424
Scale of Pensions for Chief Officers, etc., of . . . 813
Tenders, List of 431
Coast Guard and Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding . . . 423
Coast Guard Cruisers—
List of, with their Officers . 430
Officers of 428
Colleges—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth 559
Royal Naval College, Osborne . 560
Royal Naval College, Greenwich :
Officers of . . . 557
Officers studying at . 558

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Colleges—*contd.*
Royal Naval War College . . 561
Regulations . . 947
Colonial Courts of Admiralty . . 572
Commander Egerton Prize . . 854
Commanders—
Flag, List of 266
List of, in Seniority . . . 97
War Course for 947
Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay, List of, in Seniority . . . 650
Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . . 639
List of, in Seniority . . . 649
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 650, 651
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . . 659
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, etc. . . 81
Committees—
Admiralty Volunteer . . . 523
Medical Consultative Board . 542
Commonwealth of Australia—
Naval Forces 584
Compassionate allowances for Children of Officers 893
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal 761, 928
Conspicuous Service Cross . . 760, 930
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval . 545
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty 539
Controller of the Navy, Department of 532
Conveyance of Treasure, Proclamation as to 955
"Conway," Entry of Cadets from .862*a*
Cookery, Instructors in—
List of, in Seniority . . . 238
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Course, War for Senior Officers, etc. 948
Courts—
Colonial, of Admiralty . . 572
Consular 572
Cruisers—
Coast Guard, List of, with their Officers 428
Coast Guard, Officers of . . 424
Cruiser Squadrons, Ships of 1st & 2nd 269

PAGE

Cruiser Squadrons, Ships of 4th, 5th & 6th 270
Dartmouth Royal Naval College. . 559
Deaths, Removals, etc. . . . 963
Declarations for Half and Retired Pay 807
Decoration for Officers of the R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. 923
Decorations—
Order in which to be worn . 829
Dental Surgeons, Civilian . . . 564
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, List of, in Seniority 168
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired, List of, in Seniority 692
Destroyer Flotillas, 1st & 2nd . . 269
Destroyers, Torpedo Boat, at Home Ports 269*a*
Director-General of the Medical Department 168
Director of Naval Education . . 546
Director of Naval Education, Office and Staff of . . . . . 55?
Director of Naval Ordnance, Department of 534
Directors-General of the Medical Department, Retired, List of . . 691
Dispensers at Naval Medical Establishments 564
Distinctions, Honorary . . xviii
Distinguished Service Order—
Companions of . . .757*b*
Statutes of 929
District Paymasters, Coast Guard .428*a*
Districts, Coast Guard, Officers of the 427
Divisional Officers of Coast Guard . 424
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of . 886
Dockyards Principal and other Officers in the 546
Dockyards, of the Dominions . . 592
Royal Indian Marine . . 593
Dockyard Schools, Teaching Staff 561
Royal Indian Marine . . 593
Dominion Naval Forces—. . . 584
New South Wales . . . 584
Queensland 587
Ships of . . . 398*a* 591
South Australia . . 586
Victoria 589

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Dress Regulations—
Naval Officers 828
Petty Officers, Men and Boys 839
Royal Marines 848

Drill Ships of Royal Naval Reserve 431

Eastern Fleet, Composition of . .270*a*

East Indies Station, Ships on . .270*a*

Education, Director of Naval . 539

Education, Director of Naval, Office and Staff of 557

Educational Establishments . . 557
Of the Dominions . . 92

Egerton Prize, Commander . . 854

Emergency Officers—
List of 721
Regulations as to . . . 942

Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority 149

Engineer Captains, Retired—
Promoted from Engineer Commanders' List, List of . 676
List of 674

Engineer Commanders, Retired—
As Engineer Captain, List of 677
List of, in Seniority . . . 682

Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority. 150

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . . 149

Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 153

Engineer Lieutenants, Retired . 682, 715

Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, etc. 148

Engineer Rear-Admirals—
List of, in Seniority . . . 149
Retired 674

Engineer Sub-Lieutenants—
List of, in Seniority . . 162

Engineers, Artificer—
List of, in Seniority . . . 230
Scale of Pensions for . . 813

Engineers, Chief Artificer, List of in Seniority. 229

PAGE

Engineers on the Pensioned List—
List of, in Seniority . . . 689

Engineers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . . 686
With Rank of Chief Engineer, List of 686

Entry and Examination of Officers—
Physical Requirements for Candidates 862*a*
Regulations as to . . . 856

Entry of Dockyard Apprentices . 886

Entry of Boys and Youths . . 876

Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 78

Equipment Allowances of Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed 941

Examination and Entry of Officers—
Regulations as to . . . 856

Flag Commanders and Flag-Lieutenants, List of 266

Flag Officers—
In Commission, etc., List of . 266
List of, in Seniority . . . 85
War Course for 887

Flag Officers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 629, 633

Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. . . . 402

Fleet Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 678

Fleet Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 180

Fleet Paymasters, Retired, List of, in Seniority 700

Fleets and Squadrons in Commission at Home and Abroad . . . 269

Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, retired as Inspector of Machinery 675

Fleet Surgeons, List of, in Seniority 169

Fleet Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 693

Foreign Languages—
Officers qualified as Interpreter in 432
Officers studying abroad on full pay 433*a*

Foreign Orders—
Officers Authorised to Wear . 763
Regulations as to Wearing . . 925

Forms, Alterations of . . . 966

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Full Pay—
Royal Marines 786
Royal Navy 773
Garter, Order of, Knights of . 744
Gilbert Blane Medal . . . 854
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities, Regulations as to 934
Goodenough Medal and Fund . 854
Good Service Pensions—
List of Officers holding . 736
Rules as to 909
Graham Naval History Prize . 854
Gratuities—
For Relatives of Officers . 906
Good Conduct 934
Greenwich Hospital—
Admission of Boys to . . 972
Admission of Boys into Orphanages, etc. at Expense of 971
Admission of Girls into Schools, etc., at Expense of . . . 973
Education Grants for Officers' Children 970
Greenwich Hospital Department . 539
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . 562
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—
List of Officers in receipt of . 739
Rules as to (Men) . . 914
Rules as to (Officers) . . . 910
Greenwich, Royal Hospital . . 562
Greenwich Royal Hospital School . 562
Greenwich, Royal Naval College—
Officers of 557
Officers Studying at the . . 558
Gunners, Chief, List of, in Seniority 193
Scale of Pensions for . . 813
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . 195
Scale of Pensions for . . 813
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent'
Half-pay—
Declaration form . . . 807
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . . 811
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . . 812
Procedure for Placing on . . 810
Royal Marines 796*a*
Royal Navy 793

PAGE

Harbour Service, Ships on . . 416
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on 402
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines 240
Head Schoolmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . 237
Regulations as to . . . 885
Scale of Pensions for . .813*a*
Head Stewards, List of, in Seniority 238
Scale of Pensions for . . 813
Head Wardmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . 237
Scale of Pensions for . 813
Home Fleet 269
Honorary Chaplains to the King . 79
Honorary Distinctions . xvii
Honorary Lieutenants, List of . . 715
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 80
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 515
Honorary Physicians to the King . 79
Honorary Surgeons to the King . 79
Hospital, King Edward VII.'s for Officers 975
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . . 562
Hospital School, Greenwich . . 562
Hospitals, Naval—
Dispensers at 564
List of, with their Officers . . 554
Store Matrons at . . . 564
Hulks, Vessels Available for . . 409
Humane Society's Medals—
List of Recipients of . . . 960
Regulations as to Wearing . 939
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty 531
Imperial Service Order, Companions of 757*a*
Indian Empire, Order of, Knights etc., of 753*b*
Indian Marine, Royal—
Alphabetical Index of Officers of 435
Naval Establishments . 593
Officers of, in Seniority . . 439
Relative Rank of Officers of .951*b*
Uniform for Officers of . .951*b*
Inspector of Marine Recruiting . 264

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, List of, in Seniority . . 168
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority 691
Inspectors of Machinery, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . . 674
Promoted from Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineer . . . 675
Instructors in Cookery—
List of, in Seniority . . . 238
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Intelligence Department, Naval . 532
Interpreters—
Officers, Qualified as . . . 432
Officers Studying Foreign Languages Abroad . . .433e
Judicial Department . 570
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 570
King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers 975
King's Honorary Physicians, Surgeons and Chaplains . . . 78
King's Naval and Marine Aides-de-Camp 78
King's Naval Equerries . . . 78
Lantern Slides—
List of, in local slide libraries 969a
Law Agents 571
Law Officers 570, 571
Levees, Regulations for . . . 943
Lieutenants—
Flag, List of 266
Honorary, List of . . . 715
List of, in Seniority. . . 104
Retired, List of, in Seniority . 660
Supplementary, List of, in Seniority 135
Lifeboat Institution, Royal National, Medal of 959
Livings, Greenwich Hospital held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . 562
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 81, 531
Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 78
Marines, Royal—
Artillery, Officers of . . . 241
Artillery, Staff of . . . 247
Dress Regulations . . . 848
Entry of (New Scheme) . . 856
Full Pay of 786
Half Pay of 804
PAGE
Marines, Royal—*contd.*
Headquarters, Staff of . . 240
Light Infantry, Officers of . 248
Light Infantry, Staff of . . 261
Numbers allowed on Active List 825
Officers on Half-Pay, List of . 713
Officers of in Seniority . . 240
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 264
Reserve of Officers . . .722a
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 942
Retired Officers, List of . . 705
Retirement of, General Rules as to 819a
Marriage of Officers, Report of . . 905
Masters-at-Arms, Chief, List of, in Seniority 221
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Mechanical Training Establishments, Teaching Staff . . . 562
Mechanicians' Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Mechanicians, Warrant—
List of 236d
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Medals—
Albert . . . 762, 930
Board of Trade 762a
Conspicuous Gallantry . 761, 928
For Saving Life, Rules as to Wearing. 939
Good Conduct, Regulations as to 934
Humane Society's . . 939, 960
Order in which to be worn . 829
Royal National Lifeboat Institution 959
Royal Naval Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct . . 924
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Long Service 924
Royal United Service . . 962
Rules and Statutes as to . . 925
Medical Consultative Board . . 542
Medical Department, Director-General of 168
Medical Director-General, Department of 536
Medical Establishments, Dispensers at 564
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . . 554

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Medical Examining Board . . 542
Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service 264
Entry of, Regulations as to . 866
List of, in Seniority . . . 168
Reserve of, list . . . 722*a*
Reserve of, Regulations . . 867
Medical Officers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . . 691
Medical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 862
Mediterranean Station, Ships on . 269
Megaw, Ronald, Memorial Prize . 854
Mercantile Marine, Board of Trade Certificate for . . . 939
Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval Reserve 417
Merit, Order of 752
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 145
Militia, Australian Naval . . 584, 590
Miscellaneous Circulars, Memoranda, etc. 939
Mobilisation Department, Naval . 532
Music, Royal Naval School of . . 263
Nautical Almanac Office . . . 540
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 78
Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal (late) List of Officers of . . 731
Naval Attachés 532
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
Naval Cadets—
Entry of, from 'Conway,' under New Scheme 862*a*
Regulations as to Entry of . 856
Regulations while at Osborne and Dartmouth 860
Naval College, Greenwich, Royal—
Officers of 557
Officers Studying at the . . 558
Naval Education, Director of . . 540
Naval Education, Office and Staff of Director of 557
Naval Equerries to the King . . 78
Naval Forces, Dominion (*see* Dominion Naval Forces)
Naval Instructors—
List of, in Seniority . . . 166
Naval Instructors, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . . 672
Naval Intelligence Department . 532
Naval Militia, Australian . . 584, 590
Naval Mobilisation Department . 532
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Service . . . 563
Order in Council as to . . 947
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . . 947
Naval Ordnance Department . . 944
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 534
Naval Ordnance Depôts . . .553*a*
Naval Pensions—
List of Officers in Receipt of . 738
Rules as to (Officers') . . 910
Naval Prisons 562
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal 417
Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Naval Retirements—
General Rules as to . . . 814
Previous to 1870, Rules as to . 820
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . .553*b*
Naval Uniforms—
For Men 839
For Officers 828
Navigating Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 667
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 669
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad')
Navy and Prize Agents . . 957
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize . 854
New South Wales Naval Defence Force 584
North America and West Indies Station, Ships on 270
Numbers of Officers allowed on Active List 823
Numbers of Officers, Royal Naval Reserve 826
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval—
Nursing Staff of . . . 563
Order in Council as to . . 947
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . . 947

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Obituary	963
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope	540
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich	540
Office of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves	423
Officers—	
Emergency List of	721
Honorary, in His Majesty's Fleet	80
Numbers Allowed on Active List	823
Order, Distinguished Service—	
Companions of	757*b*
Statutes of	929
Order, Imperial Service, Companions of	757*a*
Order of Merit	752
Order of St. Michael and St. George, Knights of	752*a*
Order of St. Patrick, Knight of	744
Order of the Bath—	
Knights, etc., of	744
Qualifications for	925
Order of the Garter, Knights of	744
Order of the Indian Empire, Knights etc., of	753*b*
Order of the Star of India, Knights, etc., of	752
Order of the Thistle, Knight of	744
Order, Royal Victorian, Knights, etc., of	754
Orders—	
Lists of Knights and Companions of	744
Order in which to be worn	829
Rules and Statutes as to	925
Orders, Foreign—	
Officers Authorised to Wear	763
Ordnance Board	542
Ordnance Department, Naval	944
Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval	534
Ordnance Depôts	553*a*
Osborne, Convalescent Home for Officers	(*see cover*)
Osborne, Royal Naval College	560
Pay—	
Full, Scale of	773
Half, Declarations for	807
Half, Scale of	793
Retired, Declarations for	807
Retired, Scale of	797
Surveying	781

	PAGE
Paymasters, District, Coast Guard	428*a*
Paymasters in Chief, Retired, List of, in Seniority	697
Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	184
Paymasters, Retired, List of, in Seniority	702
Paymasters who have served as Secretaries	177
Payments in Addition to Wages	788
Pensions—	
Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard, Scale of	813
For Relatives of Officers	906
For Wounds, Officers Holding	737
Good Service, Officers Holding	736
Good Service, Rules as to	909
Greenwich Hospital, Officers in Receipt of	739
Greenwich Hospital, Rules as to	910
Greenwich Hospital, Seamen and Marines	914
Greenwich Hospital, Widows and Relatives	915
Naval, Officers in Receipt of	738
Naval, Rules as to	910
Seamen's Naval (Long Service)	912
Travers, Officers in Receipt of	743
Travers, Rules as to	911
Widows, Scale of	893
Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy	862*a*
Physical Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory')	
Physicians, Honorary, to the King	79
Prison, Naval—	
Bodmin	562
Prize Agents for Naval Officers	957
Prize Money, Proclamation as to	952
Prizes Advertised for Payment	957
Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of	854
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—	
Nursing Staff	563
Order in Council as to	947
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for	947
Queensland Naval Defence Force	587
Rank and Command	949

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army 950
Rank, Relative, of Royal Indian Marine Officers 951*b*
Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 88
Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of . . 632
Recruiting Service, Officers Employed on 264
Red Cross, Royal . . .757*b*, 928
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve . 517
Registry, Admiralty 570
Regulations—
Assistant Clerks, Entry of . . 875
Boy Artificers 884
Chaplains and Naval Instructors, Entry of 863
"Conway," Entry of Cadets from, under New Scheme . . 862
Dockyard Apprentices . . 885
Emergency Officers . . . 942
Foreign Orders 925
Head Schoolmasters . . . 939
Levees 943
Medals, for Saving Life, as to Wearing. 938
Medals, Humane Society, as to Wearing. . . 938
Medical Officers, Entry of . 865
Medical Officers for Temporary Service, Entry of . . . 867
Naval Cadets, Entry of . . 855
Ordnance Department, Naval . 944
Rank and Command . . . 948
Reserve of Accountant Officers . 921
Reserve of Marine Officers . 942
Reserve of Medical Officers . 867
Retired Officers, Called Out or under Training . . . 941
Retired Officers, Voluntarily Re-employed 941
Retirement, General . . . 814
Retirement, Marine Officers .819*a*
Retirement, Naval Officers. . 814
Retirement, previous to 1870 . 820
Royal Indian Marine . . .951*b*
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) . 917
R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. Decoration and Medal . . . 923-4
Uniform, Naval Officers . . 828
Uniform, Petty Officers, Men and Boys 839
Uniform, Royal Marines . . 848
War College . . . 947

PAGE

Relative Rank of Officers of Navy and Army 950
Relative Rank of Royal Indian Marine Officers 951*b*
Removals from Active List . . 965
Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval 417
Reserve of Marine Officers . .722*a*
Reserve of Marine Officers, Regulations for 942
Reserve of Medical Officers—
List of 722*a*
Regulations for 867
Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Order in Council as to . . 947
Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer . 523
Decoration for Officers . . 923
Medal for Long Service . . 924
Reserves, Coast Guard and, Office of Admiral Commanding . . 423
Retired Lists 629
Retired Officers—
Alphabetical List of . . 597
List of, in Seniority . . 629
Regulations as to, called out or under Training . . . 941
Royal Marines, List of . . 705
Voluntary Re-employment of . 941
Retired Pay—
Declaration Form . . . 807
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . . 811
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . . 812
Procedure for Placing on . . 810
Royal Marines 804
Royal Navy 797
Retirements—
General Rules as to . . . 814
Marine Officers, General Rules as to 819*a*
Naval Officers, General Rules as to 814
Previous to 1870, Rules as to . 820
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . 166
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize . 854
Rotely Educational Grants . . 973

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Corps of Naval Constructors . 545
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . . 562
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich . 562
Royal Humane Society's Medal 939, 960
Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of . 435
Naval Establishments of . 593
Officers of, in Seniority . 439
Regulations, respecting . . 945
Relative Rank of Officers of . 946
Uniform for Officers of . . 947
Royal Marines—
Artillery, Officers of . . . 241
Artillery, Staff of . . . 247
Dress Regulations . . . 848
Entry of (New Scheme) . . 856
Full Pay of 786
Half Pay of 804
Headquarters, Staff of . . 240
Light Infantry, Officers of . 248
Light Infantry, Staff of . . 241
Numbers allowed on Active List 825
Officers of, in Seniority . . 240
Officers on Half-Pay, List of . 713
Pensions to Men of . . . 912
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 264
Reserve of Officers . . .722*a*
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 942
Retired Officers, List of . . 705
Retirement of, General Rules as to 818
Royal National Lifeboat Institution Medal 959
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, (late) List of Officers of . . 731
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth 559
Royal Naval College, Osborne . . . 560
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—
Officers of 557
Officers Studying at the . . 558

PAGE

Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff 563
Order in Council as to . . 947
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . . 947
Royal Naval Reserve—
Alphabetical List of Officers of . 444
Australasian Branch . . .517*a*
Decoration for Officers . . 923
Drill Ships of 431
Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct 924
Number of Officers on Active List 826
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority . . . 462
Officers Flying Blue Ensign .520*a*
Registrars of 517
Regulations as to . . . 917
Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of 723
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority 726
Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels 417
Royal Naval School of Music . . 263
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve . 523
Decoration for Officers . . 923
Medal for Long Service . . 924
Royal Naval War College . . 561
Regulations 947
Royal Observatory, Greenwich . 540
Royal Red Cross . . . 757*b*, 928
Royal United Service Institution, Gold Medallists of . . . 962
Royal Victorian Order, Knights, etc., of 754
Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize . 854
St. Michael and St. George, Order of, Knights, etc., of 752*a*
St. Patrick, Order of, Knight of . 744
Sale, Vessels for 409
Schoolmasters, Chief—
List of 236*d*
Regulations as to . . . 885
Schoolmasters, Head—
List of 237
Regulations as to . . . 885
School of Music, Royal Naval . . 263

Digitized by Google

PAGE

School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory')
School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich . 562
Schools, Dockyard, Teaching Staff . 561
Seamen and Marines—
Allowances to Children of . 915
Greenwich Hospital Pensions for 914
Pensions to 912
Pensions to Widows of . . 915
Second Class Boys, entry of . . 884
Secretaries—
List of, to Flag Officers . . 267
Paymasters who have served as . 178
Secretary's Department, Admiralty 531
Shadwell Testimonial Prize . . 854
Ships—
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers and present Stations 271
Classes of, List of . . .270*d*
Destroyer Flotillas . . . 269
Dominion Naval Forces 398*a*, 591
Drill for Royal Naval Reserve . 431
Flag, List of 267
For Subsidiary Services and for Sale 409
In Commission at Home and Abroad 269
Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on Harbour Service 402
Torpedo Boats and Submarine Flotillas in Home Waters 269–270
Under orders of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves 270*c*
Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges')
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 565
Signal Boatswains, Chief, List of, in Seniority 220
Signal Boatswains, List of, in Seniority 220

PAGE

Signal School, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Signal School, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')
Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve . 512
Slides, Lantern, list of in local slide libraries 969*a*
South Australia Naval Defence Force 586
Squadrons—
Officers Commanding . . 267
In Commission at Home and Abroad 269
Staff Captains, List of, in Seniority 147*f*
Staff Captains Retired as Captains, List of 647
Staff Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . 648
As Commanders, List of . . 659
List of, in Seniority . . . 666
Staff Engineer, Retired . . . 682
Staff Paymasters, List of, in Seniority 184
Staff Paymasters, Retired, List of, in Seniority 702
Staff Surgeons, List of, in Seniority 172
Staff Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 695
Star of India, Knights, etc., of . 752
Statutes—
Albert Medal 930
Distinguished Service Order . 929
Order of the Bath . . . 925
Royal Red Cross . . . 928
Victoria Cross 926
Stewards, Head, List of, in Seniority 238
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals 564
Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 139
Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 669
Submarine Flotillas in Home Waters 270

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Subsidiary Services, List of Vessels for, Hulks and Vessels for Sale . 405
Subsidised Merchant Cruisers . . 422
Supplementary Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 135
Surgeons and Agents . . . 565
Surgeons, Civilian Dental . . 564
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . 79
Surgeons, Naval—
Entry of, Regulations as to . 866
List of, in Seniority . . . 175
Surgeons, Naval, for temporary Service 868
Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 696
Surveying Pay 781
Surveying Service—
Officers employed on . . . 434
Ships on 270*a*
Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools . 561
Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 562
Telegraphic Addresses, Admiralty Establishments at Home . .xviii
Telegraphists, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 221
Tenders, Coast Guard . . . 431
Thistle, Order of, Knight of . . 744
Torpedo Boats in Commission with full or Nucleus Crews, with their Officers 399
Torpedo Boat and Submarine Flotillas at Home Ports . 269–270
Torpedo Depôts . . . 553*b*
Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance')
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon')
Torpedo School, Sheerness (*see under* 'Actæon')
Transport Department, Admiralty . 536
Travers Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of 743
Treasure, Conveyance of, Proclamation as to 955
Tugs employed on Harbour Service . 402
Uniform Regulations—
Naval Officers 828
Petty Officers, men and boys . 839
Royal Indian Marine . . . 947
Royal Marines . . . 848

PAGE

United Service Institution, Royal, Gold Medallists of . . 962
Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 87
Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . . 572
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 572
Vice-Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 632
Victoria Cross—
Officers and men to whom awarded 758
Statutes of 926
Victorian Naval Defence Force . 589
Victorian Order, Royal, Knights, etc. of 754
Victualling Department, Admiralty . 535
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in 553
Volunteer Cadet Corps . . .530*a*
Volunteer Committee, Admiralty . 523
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval . 523
Volunteers, late Royal Naval Artillery, List of Officers of . . . 731
Wages of Royal Marines . . . 786
Wages of Ship's Company . . 782
War College, Royal Naval . . 561
Regulations . . . 947
War Course for Senior Officers, etc. 948
War Railway Council . . . 543
Wardmasters, Head—
List of, in Seniority . . . 237
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Warrant Mechanicians—
List of, in Seniority . . .236*d*
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Warrant Officers, Scale of Pensions for 813
Warrant Telegraphists—
List of, in Seniority . . . 221
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority 238
Scale of Pensions for . . . 813
Wharton Testimonial . . . 854
Widows Pensions—
Greenwich Hospital (Men) . 915
Scale of Officers' 893
Works Department, Admiralty . . 537
Wounds, Pensions for, List of Officers holding 737
Writers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 238
Scale of Pensions for . . 813
Youths, Entry of 876

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTE.—*The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Active Officers denote the number of the ship in which the officer is serving.*

A. F. denotes Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F. . Honorary do.
A. . . . . Admiral.
V. A. . . . Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A. . Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . . Rear-Admiral.
C. . . . . Captain.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
N. C. . . . Naval Cadet.
S. C. . . . Staff-Captain.
S. Cr. . . . Staff Commander.
E. V. A. . . Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A. . . . Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C. . . . Engineer Captain.
E. Cr. . . . Engineer Commander.
E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant
E. S. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
E. Ins. . . . Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . . . Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . . Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . . . Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
Ch. A. E. . . Chief Artificer Engineer.
A. E. . . . Artificer Engineer (in Active List) and Assistant Engineer (Retired List).
Ch. F. . . . Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch. . . . . Chaplain.
N. I. . . . Naval Instructor.
I. H. . . . Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . . Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
F. S. . . . Fleet Surgeon.
S. S. . . . Staff Surgeon.
S. . . . . Surgeon.
Ch. P. . . . Paymaster-in-Chief.
F. P. . . . Fleet Paymaster.
S. P. . . . Staff Paymaster.
P. . . . . Paymaster.
A. P. . . Assistant Paymaster.
Ck. . . Clerk.
As. Ck. . . Assistant Clerk
Ch. Gr. . . Chief Gunner.
Gr. denotes Gunner.
Ch. B. . . . Chief Boatswain.
B. . . . . Boatswain.
Ch. SB. . . Chief Signal Boatswain.
S.B. . . . Signal Boatswain.
W.T. . . . Warrant Telegraphist.
Cr. L. . . . Carpenter Lieutenant.
Ch. Cr. . . Chief Carpenter.
Car. . . Carpenter.
Ch. Sch. . . Chief Schoolmaster.
H. Sch. . . Head Schoolmaster.
H. W. . . . Head Wardmaster.
W. M. . . Warrant Mechanician
W. W. . . Warrant Writer.
H. St. . . Head Steward.
Ch. M.-A.-A. Chief Master-at-Arms.
I. C. . . . Instructor in Cookery.
R. M. . . . Royal Marines.
R. M. A. . . Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. Col. . Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. . Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. 2nd L Second Lieutenant Royal Marines
R. M. Q. M . Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
Bndr. . . . Bandmaster Royal Marines.
W. O. . . . Warrant Officer Royal Marines.
St. Mj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Schm. . . Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
Skr. . . . Skipper Royal Naval Reserve
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College.
P. A. C. . . Passed Advanced Class Ordnance College
CG. . . . Coast Guard.
DY. . . . Dock Yard.
VY. . . . Victualling Yard.
NH. . . Naval Hospital.
GH. . . . Greenwich Hospital
TB . . . Serving in a Torpedo Boat.
GS . . . Good Service Pension.
PW. . . Pension for Wounds.

Digitized by Google

GHP denotes Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP . . Travers Pension.
NID . Officer employed in the Naval Intelligence Department.
NMD . Officer employed in the Naval Mobilisation Department.
NOD Officer employed in Naval Ordnance Department.
RNVR . Officer serving in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
AdC. . Aide-de-Camp to the King.
KHC. . Hon. Chaplain to the King.
KHP . Hon. Physician to the King.
KHS. . Hon Surgeon to the King.
Sec. . Secretary to a Flag-Officer.
AO. . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer
Coll. . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.
W. Coll. Officer studying at the Royal Naval War College Portsmouth.
Po. . Acting Sub-Lieutenant studying at Portsmouth
S.C. . Officer undergoing Short Course of Instruction in Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.
Sc M. . Royal Naval School of Music.
† . Navigating Officer qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships.
† . Surgeon who has passed for Staff-Surgeon.
† . Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.
† . . Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.
(G†) . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Gunnery Officer and who is qualified to receive the highest rate of pay under the terms of Order in Council of the 16th November, 1903.
(G) . . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(H) denotes In the Seniority List, an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.
(*I*) . . Officers who have passed for Interpreters.
(I) . . In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.
(N) . Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.
(Nt) . Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.
(N) . In a ship, an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.
PN . . Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage
(8) . In the Seniority List an Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.
(S) . In the Seniority List, an Officer who is specially qualified in Signalling Duties.
In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing Signalling Duties.
SB . . Officer who has qualified in Submarine Boat duties, and is employed, or is available for employment, in Submarines.
(T†) . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer and who is qualified to receive the highest rate of pay under the terms of Order in Council of the 16th November, 1903.
(T) . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.
⊗ . *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch*—
Qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.
In the case of a Medical Officer—
Has been through a long course of Physical Training.

NOTE.—Temporary Service Chaplains appear as Ch. with (*tempy.*) against their names. Officers whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or Supernumerary

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. ... Knight of the Garter.
K.T. ... Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. ... Companion of ditto.
K.P. ... Knight of St. Patrick.
O.M. ... Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. ... Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G. Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G. Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E. Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E. ... Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O. Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O. Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O. ... Commander of ditto
M.V.O. ... Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.
D.S.O. ... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O. ... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
C.S.C. ... Conspicuous Service Cross.
R.R.C. ... Royal Red Cross.
R.D. ... Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
V.D. ... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
GM ... Gold Medal for service in the Field.
VC ... Victoria Cross
(A) Albert Medal.
(Δ) Goodenough Medal.†
(•) ... *if a Medical Officer*, the Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize ;† *if any other Officer*, the Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†
(+) ... Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. (*In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least* 80% *of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*)
[R] ... Ryder Memorial Prize.†
[E] ... Commander Egerton Prize.†
[M] .. Ronald Mcgaw Memorial Prize.†
m .. Medal for War Service.
* .. *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order.
** .. *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†
* ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial*).†
" " *of an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†
" " *of a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal †
(C) ... " " *of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission by competition at the Royal Naval College, under Admiralty Order of 24th December, 1838.
(E) ... *after the name of an Officer*—Obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884 : or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

(†*For conditions of award, see p.* 854 *Quarterly Navy List.*)

Digitized by Google

REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES FOR ADMIRALTY ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME.

Establishments.	Telegraphic Addresses.
Admiral Superintendent of Contract Built Ships, Clyde and Barrow District	Adsupt, Glasgow.
Admiralty—	
Secretary	Admiralty, London.
Accountant-General	Navy Accounts, London.
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves	Coastguard, London.
Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster	Navipat, London.
Admiralty Volunteer Committee	Advolcom, London.
Controller	Controller, Admiralty, London.
Deputy Adjutant-General	Royal Marines, London.
Director of Navy Contracts	Contracts, Admiralty, London.
,, Naval Education	Naveducas, London.
,, Naval Ordnance	Naval Ordnance, London.
,, Stores	Naval Stores, London.
,, Transports	Transports, London.
,, Victualling	Victualling, London.
,, Works	Navy Works, London.
Hydrographer	Hydrog, London.
Inspector of Target Practice	Intarpract, London.
Medical Director-General	Navy Medical, London.
Superintendent of Contract Work	Conwork, London.
Superintendent of Ordnance Stores	Storeship, London.
Admiralty Electrical Cable Overseer, 24, Wellington Road, Charlton, Kent	Elecab, Charlton, Kent.
Arrochar, R.N. Torpedo Range	Torpedo, Arrochar.
Bull Point, Deputy Ordnance Store Officer.	c/o Naval Ordnance, Plymouth.
Calibrating Officer, Bantry	Calibrate, Bantry.
Captain Superintendent of Contract Built Ships, Tyne, Mersey and Southern Districts	Adsupt, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Captain Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by Contract	Adsupt, London.
Cardiff, Inspector of Coal Shipments	Detector, Cardiff.
Superintending Transport Officer	Transports, Cardiff.
Chatham, Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard	Dockyard, Chatham.
Captain of Dockyard	Tidal, Chatham.
Cashier	Cashier, Chatham.
Commander-in-Chief, The Nore	Admiral, Chatham.
Commodore, R.N. Barracks	Combrax, Chatham.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Chatham.
Electrical Engineer	Electrical Chatham.
Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Chatham.
Engineer Rear-Admiral serving on Staff of Commander-in-Chief	Engrad, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

Establishments.	Telegraphic Addresses.
Chatham, Expense Accounts Officer	Accounts, Chatham.
Manager Constructive Dept.	Constructive, Chatham.
Manager Engineering Dept.	Engineering, Chatham.
Naval Ordnance Officer	Naval Ordnance, Chatham.
Naval Store Officer	Stores, Chatham.
Officer in Charge of Works	Works, Chatham.
R.M. Barracks	Marine, Chatham.
R.M. Infirmary	Marine Infirmary, Chatham.
R.N. Hospital	Medical, Gillingham, Kent.
Secretary to Admiral Supt.	Secretary, Chatham.
Coast Guard—	
District Captain, Bristol	Coastguard, Bristol.
" " Harwich	Coastguard, Harwich.
" " Kingstown	Coastguard, Kingstown.
" " Queenstown	Coastguard, Queenstown.
" " Southampton	Coastguard, Southampton.
" " Edinburgh	Coastguard, Edinburgh.
District Paymaster, Londonderry	Coastguard, Londonderry.
Coast Guard Works—	
District Surveyor, York	Works, York.
Dartmouth, Royal Naval College	College, Dartmouth.
Deal, Officer in Charge of Works (R.M. Barracks)	Works, Deal.
R.M. Barracks	Marine, Deal.
R.M. Infirmary	Infirmary, Deal.
Deptford, R. Victoria Yard	Deptford Dockyard, London.
Devonport, Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard	Dockyard, Devonport.
Captain of Dockyard	Tidal, Devonport.
Cashier	Cashier, Devonport.
Commander-in-Chief	Admiral, Devonport.
Commodore, R.N. Barracks	Combrax, Devonport.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Devonport.
Electrical Engineer	Electrical, Devonport.
Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Devonport.
Engineer Rear-Admiral serving on Staff of Commander-in-Chief	Engrad, Devonport.
Expense Accounts Officer	Accounts, Devonport.
Inspecting Captain of Boys' Training Ships, H.M.S. "Impregnable"	Training, Devonport.
Manager, Constructive Dept.	Constructive, Devonport.
Manager, Engineering Dept.	Engineering, Devonport.
Naval Store Officer	Stores, Devonport.
Officer in Charge of Works	Works, Devonport.
Secretary to Admiral Supt.	Secretary, Devonport

Digitized by Google

Establishments.	Telegraphic Addresses.
Dover, King's Harbour Master	Tidal, Dover.
Superintending Civil Engineer in Charge of Works	Works, Dover.
Electrical Cable Overseer, Admiralty, at Charlton	Elecab, Charlton, Kent.
Electrical Machinery Overseer, 160, Stamford Street, Manchester	Elemach, Manchester.
Gosport, Deputy Ordnance Store Officer, Priddy's Hard	Naval Ordnance, Gosport.
R. Clarence Yard	Clarence, Gosport.
R. Marine Barracks, Forton	Marine, Gosport.
R. Naval Hospital, Haslar	Haslar, Gosport.
R. Marine Infirmary	Marine Infirmary, Gosport.
Greenock, R.N. Torpedo Factory	Torpedo, Greenock.
Greenwich, R. Naval College	Greenwich College.
R. Hospital School	Hospital School, London.
Haulbowline (*see under* Queenstown)	
Home Fleet, Vice-Admiral Commanding 3rd and 4th Divisions	Vice-Admiral, Home Fleet, Sheerness.
Inspector of Target Practice	Intarpract, London.
Ipswich, Officer in charge of Works	Works, Ipswich.
Marchwood, Deputy Naval Ordnance Officer	Naval Ordnance, Marchwood.
Nautical Almanac Office	Naulmanac, London.
Newcastle, Inspector of Coal Shipments	Coaling, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Nore, Commander-in-Chief	Admiral, Chatham.
Osborne, Royal Naval College	College, Osborne.
Pembroke, Captain Superintendent	Dockyard, Pembroke Dock.
Chief Constructor	Constructive, Pembroke Dock.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Pembroke Dock.
Electrical Engineer	Electrical, Pembroke Dock.
Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Pembroke Dock.
Expense Accounts Officer	Accounts, Pembroke Dock.
Naval Store Officer	Stores, Pembroke Dock.
Officer in Charge of Works	Works, Pembroke Dock.
Secretary to Captain Supt.	Secretary, Pembroke Dock.
Staff Captain	Tidal, Pembroke Dock.
Plymouth, Naval Ordnance Officer	Naval Ordnance, Plymouth.
R. William Yard.	Royal William, Plymouth.
R. Naval Hospital	Medical, Plymouth.
R.M. Barracks	Marine, Plymouth.
" " Dispensary	Marine Dispensary, Plymouth
Plymouth Sound, King's Harbour Master	Tidal, Plymouth.
Portland, Captain-in-Charge	Dockyard, Portland.
Deputy Naval Store Officer	Stores, Portland.
Engineer Officer, Naval Depôt	Engineering, Portland.
Officer in Charge of Works	Works, Portland.

Digitized by Google

Establishments.	Telegraphic Addresses.
Portsmouth, Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard	Dockyard, Portsmouth.
Captain of Dockyard	Tidal, Portsmouth.
Cashier	Cashier, Portsmouth.
Commander-in-Chief	Admiral, Portsmouth.
Commodore, R.N. Barracks	Combrax, Portsmouth.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Portsmouth.
Electrical Engineer	Electrical, Portsmouth.
Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Portsmouth.
Engineer Rear-Admiral serving on Staff of Commander-in-Chief	Engrad, Portsmouth.
Expense Accounts Officer	Accounts, Portsmouth.
Manager, Constructive Dept.	Constructive, Portsmouth.
Manager, Engineering Dept.	Engineering, Portsmouth.
Naval Ordnance Officer	Naval Ordnance, Portsmouth.
Naval Store Officer	Stores, Portsmouth.
Navigation School	Navigation, Portsmouth.
Officer in Charge of Works	Works, Portsmouth.
R.M. Artillery Barracks, Eastney	Marine, Eastney.
„ „ Infirmary	Artillery Infirmary, Portsmouth.
R.N. School of Music, Eastney	Music, Portsmouth.
R.N. War College	Warcol, Portsmouth.
Secretary to Admiral Supt.	Secretary, Portsmouth.
'President,' H.M.S.	Amnicola, London. (*Address for correspondence, H.M.S.* '*President*,' *Greenwich.*)
Queenstown, Chief Engineer	Engineering, Queenstown.
Constructor	Constructive, Queenstown.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Queenstown.
Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Queenstown.
Naval Store Officer	Stores, Queenstown.
Officer in Charge of Works	Works, Queenstown.
Rear-Admiral and Senior Officer	Admiral, Queenstown (*also for Dockyard purposes*).
R.N. Hospital	Medical, Queenstown.
Staff Captain	Tidal, Queenstown.
Victualling Store Establishments	Victualling, Queenstown.
Rosyth, H.M. Dockyard	Navy, Dunfermline.
Royal Marine Recruiting Staff Officer, Belfast	Hemmings, Belfast.
„ „ Birmingham	Hemmings, Birmingham.
„ „ Bristol	Hemmings, Bristol.
„ „ Exeter	Hemmings, Exeter.
„ „ Glasgow	Hemmings, Glasgow.
„ „ Liverpool	Hemmings. Liverpool.
„ „ London	Hemmings, London.
„ „ Manchester	Hemmings, Manchester.
„ „ Nottingham	Hemmings, Nottingham.
„ „ Southampton	Hemmings, Southampton.
„ „ York	Hemmings, York.

Digitized by Google

Establishments.	Telegraphic Addresses.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—	
Admiralty Volunteer Committee	Advolcom, London.
Bristol Division	Navalteer, Bristol.
Barnstaple Company	Navalteer, Ilfracombe.
Clyde Division	Navalteer, Glasgow.
Dundee Company	Navalteer, Dundee.
Greenock Company	Navalteer, Greenock.
London Division	Navalteer, London.
Mersey Division	Navalteer, Liverpool.
Birkenhead Company	Navalteer, Birkenhead.
Southport Company	Navalteer, Southport.
Sussex Division	Navalteer, Hove.
Brighton and Hove Company	Navalteer, Hove.
Eastbourne Company	Navalteer, Eastbourne.
Hastings Company	Navalteer, Hastings.
Newhaven Company	Navalteer, Newhaven, Sussex.
Tyneside Division	Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne
Hebburn Company	Navalteer, Hebburn.
N. and S. Shields Company	Navalteer, North Shields.
Sheerness, Captain Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard	Dockyard, Sheerness.
Chief Constructor	Constructive, Sheerness.
Chief Engineer	Engineering, Sheerness.
Commander of Dockyard	Tidal, Sheerness.
Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Director, Sheerness.
Electrical Engineer	Electrical, Sheerness
Engineer, Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work	Machinery, Sheerness.
Expense Accounts Officer	Accounts, Sheerness.
Naval Store Officer	Stores, Sheerness.
Officer in Charge of Works	Works, Sheerness.
Secretary to Captain Superintendent	Secretary, Sheerness.
Sheffield, Inspector of Steel	Steeliness, Sheffield.
Shotley, Officer in Charge of Works	Works, Shotley Gate.
Training Establishment	Ganges, Shotley Gate.
Torpedo Factory, Royal Naval, Greenock	Torpedo, Greenock.
Range, Royal Naval, Arrochar	Torpedo, Arrochar.
Upnor, Naval Ordnance Officer	c/o Naval Ordnance, Chatham.
Vice-Admiral Commanding 3rd and 4th Divisions, Home Fleet	Vice-Admiral, Home Fleet, Sheerness.
West India Docks, Royal Naval Store Depôt	Naval Depôt, Poplar, London.
Woolwich, Naval Ordnance Officer	Naval Ordnance, Woolwich.
Yarmouth, R. Naval Hospital	Medical, Yarmouth.
Officer in charge of Works	Works, Yarmouth.

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List, and Engineer Lieutenants whose Seniorities are so printed are those of over 8 years' seniority not yet advanced to the Senior List.

A

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
112	ABBAY Ambrose T. N....	L	1 Apr 09
148*a*	Abbie Andrew A. *(act)*	A E	1 Apr 11
213*a*	Abbott Ernest	Gr	25 Oct 06
287	Abbott Frank M.	Mid	15 Jan 11
512	Abbott Henry...	E Cr	9 Oct 03
291	Abbott William St. G.	Mid	15 May 11
191	Abell William G.	WW	1 Jan 10
381	Abercrombie Cecil H....	L	31 Dec 08
	Abraham Felix	F P	1 Mar 11
481	Abraham Gerald H. F. RM	L	1 Jan 04
219	Acheson *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C. MVO	L	31 Aug 04
	Ackland Austin C. ... *(Lent for service in N. Nigeria.)*	L	30 June 04
518	Acland Edward L. D....	E L	1 Aug 05
	Acland Hubert G. D. ...	S L	15 Nov 09
	Acland Kenneth F. D.	S L	15 Mar 10
	Acland *Sir* William A. D. *Bt.*, CVO	A	22 Mar 08
	Acock Walter... ... RM	W O	2 Sept 03
414	A'Court *The Hon.* Herbert E H.	C	31 Dec 07
481	Acton Fitzmaurice ...	Cr	30 June 08
528	Acworth Bernard	L	30 June 07
	Adair Charles H.	V A	9 Feb 09
	Adair *Sir* William T., KCB, RM	Lt Gn	21 Nov 10
523	Adair-Hall Harold D....	L	31 Dec 06
159	Adam Charles K.... ...	Mid	15 May 09
385	Adam Herbert A.... ...	C	30 June 10
473	Adam Lionel S. M. ...	L	1 Oct 10
524	Adams Arthur	B	25 Oct 97
326*b*	Adams Bryan F.	L	31 Dec 09
217*b*	Adams Francis E. ...	P	5 June 08
268*d*	Adams George E. *(act)*	Car	29 Mar 11
385	Adams George H.... ..	L	10 Nov 10
388*a*	Adams Henry C.	S S	2 Aug 08
160	Adams Henry G. H. ..	L	30 June 01
460	Adams Henry J.	Car	29 Oct 03
	Adams John H.	E A	14 Aug 10
26	Adams Joseph A.... ...	Car	24 Mar 98
445	Adams Samuel	Gr	4 Apr 00
OD	Adams William H. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 99
4	Addington Leonard G.	Mid	15 May 10
316	Addison Albert P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
244	Addison Gerald F. W....	L	1 Apr 10
256	Addison-Scott Duncan G. ... ... MB	S	21 Nov 04
451	Addyman Frederick T.	ChA	1 Apr 05
274	Adkin Walter K. K. BA	Ch	31 May 10
NH Has	Adshead Geoffrey P. MB	S	19 Nov 07
429	Agar Augustine W. S.	S L	15 Jan 10
233 *DY Cape*	Aggar Edward J.... ...	B	28 Feb 92
556	Aglionby Charles E. ... *(Lent for duty under the Canadian Government)*	L	26 June 03
242 *DY Haul*	Agnew Douglas	L	*1 Oct 98*
431	Ahearn William T. ...	Gr	4 Apr 00
327	Ahern William	B	2 Sept 93
261	Ainslie Maurice A. BA	N I	28 June 94
109*b*	Ainsworth Frank S. ...	E L	7 Jan 03
160	Airey Frederick W. I...	F P	1 Aug 01
127*b*	Aitchison John G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
259	Aitken Robert	A E	1 Apr 03
191	Aitkenhead Thomas E.	E L	1 Apr 08
	Alcock Henry C.	L	1 Oct 99
1	Alcott William A.... ...	Car	19 Dec 90
LY Chat	Alderson Percy F. ...	S S	11 Feb 09
267*a*	Alderson William J. S.	C	30 June 08
39	Aldwell Gerald W. S. ...	E L	15 Sept 04
337	Alexander Charles O. ...	L	15 June 08
170	Alexander Francis J. ...	L	31 Dec 05
331	Alexander Frederick ...	E L	1 June 04
385	Alexander George H....	B	18 Oct 99
113	Alexander James W. ...	E L	1 June 04
240	Alexander Robert... ...	S B	1 Apr 02
191	Alexander William C....	Car	9 Dec 97
520	Alexander-Sinclair Edwyn S. ... ...MVO	C	30 June 05
177	Alington Argentine H.	Cr	30 June 10
471*b*	Alison Archibald	L	15 Nov 10
484*a*	Alison Frederick B. ..	Mid	15 Jan 11
TB 5	Alison Roger V.	L	1 Oct 06
	Allaway Victor W. E. ...	E L	1 May 10
218	Allen Arthur C.	Mid	15 Jan 10
381	Allen Bertram C.	F P	21 Oct 08
231	Allen Charles H.	Mid	15 May 08
Page 433*e*	Allen Ebenezer J.	E L	1 June 04
512	Allen Francis J. C. ...	L	15 Mar 08
71	Allen Frank H. ...*(act)*	A E	1 Oct 10
	Allen George B.	E L	1 May 10
239	Allen George R. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
358	Allen Hamilton C. ...	L	30 Sept 04
481	Allen Jack R....	A P	12 July 08
160	Allen James	A E	1 Nov 06
524	Allen John D.	Cr	31 Dec 06
272	Allen John R....	Ch Cr	21 Dec 08
520	Allen Matthew	S B	1 Nov 98
432	Allen Percival W.... ...	E L	1 Nov 08
	Allen Ralph H.	Mid	15 May 10
492*a*	Allen Walter L.	Cr	30 June 10
307	Allenby John N.	E L	2 Jan 03
303	Allenby Marmaduke C.	L	1 Oct 95
	Allenby Reginald A. MVO	C	31 Dec 02
196*a*	Alleyne John M.	L	15 July 10
448	Alleyne Reynold M. ...	Mid	15 May 09
39	Alleyne Victor P.... ...	L	1 Oct 09
268*d*	Allison John L. W. ...	L	30 June 01
419	Allsup Claud F.	L	30 June 03
TB 051	Allum Alfred J.	Gr	1 July 01
183	Altham Edward	L	15 July 02
217*c*	Alton Ernest St. G. ...	F P	27 Sept 06
Sec 242	Alton Francis C. ... CB	Ch P	5 June 08
63	Alton Francis C.	S	6 May 10
180*b*	Alton Wingfield W. ...	F P	4 Feb 05
512	Aman Dudley L. RMA	L	1 Jan 03
15	Amedroz Reginald T. ...	L	30 June 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
350	Ames Robert H.	L	15 Feb 04
389	Amor Edward R.	E L	1 July 00
431	Anderson Andrew R. ...	Car	28 July 90
518	Anderson David M. MVO	Cr	30 June 05
448	Anderson Frank B. RM	L	1 Jan 03
384	Anderson Gilbert I. RM	Maj	3 Aug 07
TB 32	Anderson James	A E	1 Nov 03
1	Anderson James W. (*act*)	SB	19 Oct 10
29	Anderson John A. ...	E L	1 Nov 01
502*a*	Anderson J. F. Ford ...	L	30 Sept 03
60	Anderson Lionel J. G.	L	31 Dec 99
233	Anderson Maxwell H....	L	30 June 01
480*b*	Anderson Samuel R. BA	Ch	30 Dec 02
219	Anderson Thomas.. ...	A E	13 July 04
DY Po	Anderson Walter G. M. MB, BA	S	23 Nov 03
473	Anderson - Morshead Duke J.	Mid	15 Jan 11
71	Andrew George E. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 10
239	Andrew George H. MA.	N I	22 Jan 04
34*a*	Andrew Albert T. (*act*)	Car	4 May 11
170 *DY Mal.*	Andrews Alexander G.	F S	21 Aug 00
237	Andrews Francis A. L.	Cr	30 June 05
86	Andrews Franklin ...	Car	15 July 03
480*b*	Andrews Harry G. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 04
365	Andrews Henry O. ...	E L	1 Nov 00
180*b*	Andrews John ... MD	F S	18 Feb 02
335	Andrews Nicholas L. ...	Car	9 Mar 94
53	Andrews Octavius W. MB	F S	2 June 03
294	Andrews Robert W. B...	E L	1 Apr 01
251	Andrews Sydney G. ...	A P	3 Apr 02
259	Angus Matthew	ChAE	1 Apr 08
221	Anley Frederick E. ...	S S	21 Nov 10
326	Annaheim Edward C....	A P	19 Sept 07
556	Annesley John S. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	F P	14 Apr 11
490	Ansell Charles	Gr	1 Jan 96
337	Ansell William A.... ...	A E	1 Nov 04
	Anson Charles E. MVO	R A	15 May 11
Page 533	Anstey William J. ... (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)	E C	29 Jan 11
127*b*	Anstruther Robert H. CMG	C	30 June 04
420	Apps Edgar S.	A C	15 July 10
496*b*	Apps Ernest A.	Car	15 July 03
135	Apps Hedley E. G. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
320	Apps John H....	E L	1 Apr 09
288	Apps William R. MVO	E Cr	25 June 99
402	Arathoon Edward B. ...	L	30 June 07
196*a*	Arathoon Hilary C. ...	F S	16 May 10
163	Arberry William	S B	1 Jan 03
180	Arbuthnot Geoffrey S.	L	15 Nov 06
71	*AdC* Arbuthnot, *Sir* Robert K., *Bt.*... MVO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	26 June 02
	Arbuthnot William P. RM	C	22 Feb 04
244	Archard Albert G. ...	E L	1 Jan 02
217*a*	Archard Ernest A. ...	E L	1 June 04
6	Archbold Edwin L. ...	Gr	31 May 08

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
418*a*	Archdale Nicholas E. ...	L	15 Jan 02
484*a*	Archer Ernest R.	Mid	15 Jan 09
538	Archer Humphrey E....	S L	15 Aug 09
149	Archer Norman E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
NH Chat	Archibald William F. MB	S	19 Nov 06
306	Ardill Hubert...	L	30 Mar 06
68*a*	Arkwright Eustace, MB	S S	25 May 05
392	Armitage Albert A. J....	B	14 Oct 97
1	Armitage Alfred F. St. C.	L	1 Oct 00
154*a*	Armstrong Harold G. B. ... ... RM	C	9 Nov 00
531	Armstrong Henry W., MA (*act*) (*tempy*)... ..	Ch	5 Nov 07
132	Armstrong John G. ...	C	31 Dec 08
153	Armstrong St. George B. ... ... RM	Maj	1 Feb 07
180*b*	Armstrong Thomas C. CSC	L	15 Mar 01
	Arnaud John M.	L	*10 Jan 98*
493	Arnold Jonas N.	S B	1 Aug 03
369	Arnold Knighton H. ...	A P	15 Jan 02
513	Arnold Robert F.... ...	Gr	1 Dec 03
417	Arnold William V. ...	Gr	27 July 07
277	Arnold-Forster Forster D.	Cr	31 Dec 08
	Arnold-Forster Hugh C.	Mid	15 May 08
4	Arscott Samuel	B	8 June 97
	Ascott Henry W.	E S L	1 Aug 09
385	Ash Basil D.	S L	15 May 10
263	Ash Harold E. H.... ...	E Cr	22 June 06
386	Ash Harry E....	E S L	1 Aug 10
326	Ashby Arthur L.	Cr	30 June 09
175	Ashford John G.	Ck	15 July 10
288	Ashley James ... (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
281	Ashmore Leslie H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
55	Ashton James	E L	1 May 07
180	Ashworth William J. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
268*d*	Askew Arthur	Ch Gr	3 Sept 10
	Asser Cyril	Cr	31 Dec 07
	AdC Aston George G. CB, RMA	Lt Col	6 Feb 08
113	Atkin-Berry Harold H.	Bt Col	24 May 05
492*a*	Atkins Alfred E.	Mid	15 Sept 09
RM Chat	Atkins Robert H. MB, BA	E Cr	1 Jan 08
AO 261	Atkins Rupert D.... ...	S S	9 June 10
257	Atkins William J. ...	A P	16 Aug 09
385	Atkinson Edward L. ...	Car	29 Dec 05
520	Atkinson Hugh C. RM	S	12 May 08
	Atkinson - Willes *Sir* George L. ... ... KCB	C	1 Sept 10
91	Atlay Harold T.	A	5 Nov 08
259	Attwater Hubert	L	31 Dec 96
267*a*	Attwood Claude ... RM	Gr	29 Dec 03
	Attwood Frank M. ...	L	1 Jan 05
326	Attwood Frederic N.	E L	1 June 04
520 *DY Po*	Attwool George	L	15 July 09
407	Attwool Harry M. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 05
231	Atwood Arthur F. L. ...	E L	1 Nov 03
80	Atwood George E. L. ...	L	*1 Oct 98*
353	Auger Robert H. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
202	Ault Walter S.	B	25 Feb 98
		Gr	27 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
CG	Austen Basil A.	L	1 Oct 96
391*a*	Austen Francis H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
NH / *Berm*	Austen Thomas	F S	21 Feb 05
512	Austin Alan M.	A P	3 Apr 05
9	Austin Arthur	A E	1 Nov 08
484*a*	Austin Francis M ...	L	15 May 02
520	Austin John S. MB	S	12 May 08
NH / *Mal*	Austin Walter	H W	4 Nov 04
512	Austin Walter A.... ...	Gr	24 Apr 03
183*a*	Aveling Charles J. ...	S	12 May 08
339*b*	Avery George C. ... BA	N I	8 Oct 00
148*a*	Avery Preston G. (*act*)	Car	4 May 11
219	Axford Walter G.... ...	F S	20 Aug 02
385	Ayers Robert B. MVO	E Cr	1 Apr 04
34*a*	Aylen Alfred E.	P	9 Dec 05
40	Aylen Reginald	L	31 Dec 01
233	Aylmer Edward A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
160	Aylmer Henry E F. ...	L	15 Apr 00
AO / 387	Ayre Leslie C. B....	A P	30 May 07
239	Ayres William J. P. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
256	BABB Alfred T.	S P	6 Dec 08
524 / *DY* / *Dev*	Babbage Sidney J. ...	B	8 Sept 94
353	Babbage William H. ...	B	1 Feb 03
202	Babington Harold H. ..	S	19 Nov 07
471*b*	Babington Hugh	Mid	15 Jan 10
159	Babington John T. ...	Mid	15 May 08
	Bacchus Roy	L	30 June 05
281	Back Eric P. C.	C	30 June 08
65	Back Francis L.	L	30 June 06
511	Backhouse Charles L. ..	L	15 July 05
117	Backhouse Oliver	Cr	30 June 08
339*b*	Backhouse Roger R.C.	Cr	31 Dec 09
	Backler Leonard	E Cr	4 Mar 03
NH	Backwell Henry MA	Ch / N I	26 Jan 88 / 23 Oct 88
432	Bacon Charles F.	Gr	29 July 09
540 / *DY* / *SA*	Bacon William	L	26 Oct 10
284	Badcock Henry	B	27 Apr 93
AO / 339*b*	Badcock Kenneth E. ...	A P	13 Feb 07
64	Baddeley Allen	L	15 Nov 05
202	Baddeley Arthur W. E.	A P	7 May 05
260	Badger Harold G. ...	A P	24 May 08
148*a*	Baggett John...	S B	1 July 01
4	Baggs Albert G.	Gr	1 Jan 96
507*a*	Bagot Maurice J. H. ...	Mid	15 May 09
524	Bagot Walter T.	L	28 Feb 07
536	Baguley Joseph W. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
386	Bailey Alfred	A E	1 Nov 07
	Bailey Charles W. A., RM	Schm	1 Jan 97
281	Bailey Sidney R.	L	27 Feb 03
531	Bailey William J.... ...	B	1 Apr 95
288	Baillie-Grohman Harold T.	L	30 July 09
493*a*	Baillie-Hamilton Morshead B.	L	31 Dec 00
196*a*	Bailward Maurice W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
539	Bainbridge Charles F., MB	S	6 Nov 08
542	Baines James H. E. ...	A E	1 Nov 03
448	*PW* Baird George H. ...	C	30 June 09
	Baird Horace	P	9 Oct 10
AO / 387	Baird Nowell	A P	19 Oct 10
320	Bake Orrell	L	31 Dec 08
	Baker Albert ... RMA	Q M / Hon C	17 Oct 00 / 17 Oct 10
46	Baker Arthur B. A. ...	L	31 Dec 04
80	Baker Arthur T. B. BA	Ch	24 June 04
	Baker Casper V.	E S L	1 Aug 10
381	Baker Cecil R. M. MB	S	14 May 07
496*b*	Baker Charles F.	A P	25 Jan 05
476	Baker Ernest	A E	25 Mar 05
549	Baker Ernest F.	E L	1 July 01
444	Baker Eugene P. M. ...	Ch A E	1 Nov 04
507*a*	Baker Frank A. Conyers	S L	30 Jan 10
353	Baker Frederick J. ...	E L	*1 Apr 05*
548	Baker Frederick J. ...	A E	1 Nov 04
262	Baker Frederick W. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
492*a*	Baker Henry R.	E L	15 June 07
	Baker John C.	S P	30 June 09
174*b*	Baker John P.	Gr	3 Nov 09
170 / *DY* / *Mal*	Baker Maurice E. T. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
259	Baker R. Clutton	F P	2 July 06
483*a*	Baker Samuel	B	16 Sept 94
182*b*	Baker Samuel	Gr	27 July 05
385	Baker Thomas Y. BA	N I	19 June 99
273	Baker William	S B	26 June 02
CG / 385	Baker-Baker William H.	C	30 June 03
145	Bakewell Alfred	Mid	15 May 10
	Balcombe James	Gr	1 Nov 02
512	Bald Gordon R.	L	15 May 06
177	Baldock Albert B. ...	A E	1 Nov 08
520	Baldwin Arthur	A E	1 Nov 04
507*a*	Baldwin Arthur	B	1 Mar 10
130	Baldwin Charles W. A.	L	31 Dec 06
520	Baldwin Edward H. ...	Gr	24 Dec 91
DY / *Chat*	Baldwin George W. ...	E Cr	1 July 07
DY / *Sh*	Ball Frederick MA	Ch / N I	15 Nov 90 / 26 May 91
213	Ball George F.	Car	1 Apr 95
259	Ball Harry	L	26 Oct 10
366	Ball Harry E.	H Sch	1 Apr 04
291	Ball Ralph H.C.	E Cr	14 May 06
	Ball Samuel	B	1 Oct 98
118	Ball William H. S. ...	L	15 Apr 01
507*a*	Ballantyne Ernest O. ...	Cr	30 June 10
61	Ballard Casper B.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 10
537	Ballard Charles F. ...	L	9 Nov 00
80	Ballard George A. ...	C	31 Dec 03
237	Ballard George N. ...	Cr	30 June 06
484*a*	Bamber Godfray P. ...	L	30 June 00
180*b*	Bamber Herbert R. M....	A P	25 Aug 08
263	Bamber Hubert R. K....	Mid	15 May 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
293	Bamber Wyndham L....	Cr	31 Dec 08
	Bamford Edward RM	L	1 July 06
199	Banbury Frederick A. F.	S P	19 Feb 08
524	Banbury William	CrL	30 Jan 11
	Bancroft Arthur	A E	1 Jan 09
265	Banfield George	A E	1 Nov 02
180	Banham Robert A. ...	Gr	31 Oct 07
155	Banister Gerald C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
513	Bankart Arthur R. ... MVO, MB, KHP	F S	5 May 07
267	Bankart George H. ...	A C	15 July 10
	Bankhead Edwin S. ...	Gr	10 May 09
268*b*	Banks Arthur R.	L	31 Dec 09
155	Banks John H. BA	Ch	8 Mar 11
366	Bannerman Bertrand ...	L	1 Apr 06
454	Bannister Percy H. MB	S S	8 Nov 06
432	Banyard Charles	Gr	19 Dec 94
127	Barber Cyril F. RM	C	27 May 01
191	Barber Frederick N. ...	Car	15 June 95
503	Barber James H.	E Cr	3 May 08
507*a*	Barber John B.	Mid	15 May 09
506	Barber John C.	Car	1 Oct 99
258	Barclay Guy C.	A P	29 Oct 07
	Barcroft John H. P. RM	L	1 July 04
471*b*	Barcroft Penrose L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
4	Bardwell William S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
520 / *DY* / *Po*	Barff Arthur D.	L	*1 Oct 98*
259	Barford James L.	S	19 Nov 06
TB 97	Bargery David C.... ...	Gr	4 Apr 99
	Barker Alan G.	E L	1 Dec 05
	Barker Alfred B.	Cr	30 June 07
86	Barker Andrew	A E	1 Nov 04
78*a*	Barker Cecil	E L	1 June 02
387	Barker Francis N. ...	E L	3 Dec 07
286	Barker George H.	B	26 June 02
	Barker Godfrey ... RM	L	1 July 02
391*b*	Barker Henry C. D. ...	E L	2 Jan 03
81	Barker John M.	L	26 June 02
350*a*	Barker Leonard R. ...	A P	18 July 02
113	Barker William A. H. (*act*) Barlow Charles J. DSO	Gr A	8 Sept 10 10 Feb 11
512	Barlow William	Gr	1 Mar 96
40	Barnardiston Thomas L.	C	31 Dec 05
392	Barnby Arthur C. RM	L	1 July 01
195*a*	Barnden William G. ...	Gr	2 Mar 05
44	Barnes Alexander P. ...	A E	21 Nov 05
540	Barnes Arthur J. L. ...	B	26 Apr 06
4	Barnes Frank W. ...	Gr	7 Apr 10
448	Barnes George E. O. ...	Mid	15 May 09
391*a*	Barnes Hugh M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
89	Barnes John	Gr	8 June 02
257	Barnes William G. K. MD Barr Edwin H. ... RMA	F S C	27 Feb 98 1 Sept 06
19	Barr Ernest	E Cr	1 Jan 07
831	Barratt Gilbert A.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
163	Barrett James ... MB	S	14 May 09
155	Barrett John F. B. ...	L	15 Jun 08
468	Barrett John T.	ChAE	1 Nov 05
399*b*	Barrett Robert T.	Mid	15 Jan 09
272	Barrett Tim M.	L	31 Dec 05
180	Barrett William	Gr	1 Sept 95
7	Barrett William J. ...	B	1 Feb 03

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
352	Barrie Archibald	A E	1 Jan 09
NH / *Hong Kong*	Barrington John L. ...	D I H	26 Jan 10
TB 29	Barron John O.	L	31 Dec 03
180	Barrow Arthur D. ...	L	1 Apr 00
439*a*	Barrow Benjamin W. ...	L	1 Apr 01
272	Barrow Hubert L. ...	A P	1 Sept 10
439*a*	Barrow Joseph	Gr	2 June 99
484	Barrow Thomas P. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
259	Barry Albert E. ...	W W	1 Jan 10
473	Barry Claud B.	Mid	15 Jan 09
512	Barry Francis R.	L	15 June 08
454	Barry George J. B. ...	E L	1 Jan 08
46	Barry James	B	5 Nov 03
350	Barry Thomas F.	Car	1 July 00
79	Barter Frederick	E Cr	1 July 09
524	Bartlett Charles	Gr	6 Mar 00
476	Bartlett Charles P. W.	E L	1 June 03
556	Bartlett Ernest E. ... (*Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Naval College, Halifax*)	E L	1 Apr 03
540	Bartlett John C.	F P	25 Apr 99
341	Barton Ernest G.... ...	C	30 June 04
80	Barton Herbert H. BA	N I	27 July 98
80	Barton Thomas H. G....	S L	28 Feb 10
161	Barton Walter J. Bright	L	30 Mar 10
366	Barttelot Brian H. F. ...	C	31 Dec 06
170*a*	Barttelot Nigel K. W....	L	30 Sept 04
129	Bartwell William C.S.P.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
226	Bashford Geoffrey ...	L	31 Dec 03
258	Bashford John E. L. ...	L	15 Oct 07
175	Basketter William ...	B	12 Sept 90
34	Bassadona Edward ...	B	24 Apr 91
240	Bassett Arthur H. ...	A E	1 May 03
NH	Bassett-Smith Percy W.	F S	26 Mar 99
	Basson Harry	E Cr	17 Oct 06
53	Bastian William	S S	2 Aug 08
114	Bastow Richard J. L. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
432	Batchellor Francis H. MA	N I	12 Nov 00
35	Batchelor James H. ...	A P	29 Apr 02
9	Batchelor Thomas A. ...	A P	24 Apr 07
	Bate Claude L.	L	30 Sept 05
35	Bate Ernest H.	L	*1 Oct 98*
117	Bate Mark	B	22 Mar 97
228*a*	Bateman George D ...	S	21 Nov 02
511	Bateman James B. ...	L	1 Apr 05
259	Bateman - Champain Phillip A.	Cr	30 June 06
16	Bates Frederick J. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
1	Bates George	A E	1 May 07
AO 520	Bates Reginald B... ...	A P	3 Sept 05
345	Batey Harry	E L	1 Apr 09
118	Bath Alan G....	Ck	15 July 09
326	Bath George C. ... MVO	E Cr	2 Jan 00
89	Bather Rowland H. ...	Cr	30 June 07
71	Batt Charles E.	S P	19 Apr 08
519	Batten John T.	Car	29 June 03
67	Battenberg *His Serene Highness Prince* George L. V. H. S. *of*	Mid	15 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
9	*AdC.* Battenberg *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis A. *of*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG (*Vice-Admiral commanding 3rd and 4th Divisions, Home Fleet*)	V A	30 June 01
261	Batterbury Henry ..	Gr	10 June 04
	Battin Joseph ... RM	St Mj	18 June 03
114	Bavin Anthony J. ..	Mid	15 May 11
386	Bavin Harold S.	L	30 June 05
180*b*	Bax Robert N.	Cr	31 Dec 05
N H Has	Baxter Charles T.... ..	S S	2 Aug 08
163	Baxter Francis R. ..	Mid	15 Jan 11
288	Bayfield Geoffrey H. V.	Mid	15 Sept 10
273	Bayley Lawrence H.	Mid	15 Sept 10
80	Bayley Rene M.	Ck	15 July 10
261	Bayly Lewis, CVO ... (*Rear-Admiral commanding the First Cruiser Squadron*)	RA	2 Dec 08
73	Bayly Richard W. U....	L	1 Apr 07
239	Baynton Alfred	Gr	1 Jan 98
471*a*	Bazley Thomas	Gr	9 Aug 05
159	Beabey Frederick G. ...	B	21 Mar 93
316	Beabey William E. ...	B	1 May 95
511	Beacham Harry	A E	1 Nov 05
180	Beadle Sydney W. ..	L	30 Dec 06
191	Beadnell Charles M. ..	F S	13 May 04
366	Beal Alister F.	Cr	30 June 08
366	Beal Arthur R. G. ...	F P	1 Oct 05
316	Beal Basil A.	L	1 Apr 10
263	Beal Noel A.	Mid	15 May 11
221	Beale Thomas...	Gr	23 Sept 97
127*b*	Beall Norman H.	Ck	15 July 10
9	Beamish Percy T. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
385	Bean Algernon C. ...	S S	25 May 05
385	Bearblock Charles W. J.	E Cr	2 Jan 05
422	Bearblock Walter J. ..	F S	21 Feb 05
	Beard Arthur C. (*act*)	Cur	4 May 11
	Beard Henry G. W. RM	W O	22 July 10
520	Beare Walter	B	1 Jan 96
	Bearman Harold (*act*)	A E	1 Jan 02
520	Beasley Francis A. MVO	L	30 Sept 03
160	Beattie James H.	F S	26 Feb 97
	Beattie Kenneth A. ...	L	30 Jun 05
	Beatty David, MVO, DSO	R A	1 Jan 10
3e5	Beatty Henry B.	F S	20 Aug 01
127*b*	Beatty John .. ... MA	Ch	1 Mar 01
369	Beaty-Pownall Charles P	Cr	30 June 05
	Beaumont John G. (*act*).	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Beaumont *Sir* Lewis A. KCB, KCMG (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	A	17 Oct 06
387	Beaver Noel H.	Mid	15 May 10
225	Beck Frederick W. ...	A E	1 Feb 04
5	Beckett Thomas B. ...	Gr	26 June 09
239	Beckett Walter N. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
127 *DY Gib.*	Beckett William H. ...	E Cr	15 July 03
53	Bedale John L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
340*a*	Bedford Arthur E. F. ...	L	2 Aug 02
180	Bedford Denham M. T.	L	30 Dec 06
225	Bedwell Edward J. ...	E L	7 Apr 08
160	Bedwell Harold B. ..	L	1 Oct 01
261	Beedle William H. ...	Gr	28 Apr 10
	Beeman Robert	E L	1 Apr 04
262	Beer Hedley	A E	1 Nov 07
	Beer Henry B.	ChAE	1 Nov 05
540	Beer William G.	B	1 Feb 00
	Beere Herbert E. ... RM	St Mj	1 Oct 09
119	Bever Charles H. ..	Ch Gr	28 Apr 10
191	Begbie Hugh H. G. ...	L	20 Oct 09
105	Begg James M.	L	1 Apr 05
84	Begg William	E L	1 Nov 03
390*a*	Bhenna Edward C. ..	Car	3 June 03
520	Behenna William F. ..	W W	1 Jan 10
Page	Beith Robert D. ... RM	Lt-Col	1 Sept 10
455*e*	Bell Aidan I. ... ... RM	L	1 July 05
	Bell Archibald C.... ...	L	7 June 07
430	Bell Arthur S. G.... ...	F S	15 Nov 08
1	Bell Charles C.	L	1 Apr 05
411	Bell Charles D. ... MB	S	5 Nov 09
339*b*	Bell Charles S.	E L	1 Feb 07
DY Chat	Bell Henry F.	E Cr	1 July 08
556	Bell John F. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	E L	1 Nov 03
AO 366	Bell John M.	A P	10 May 06
19*a*	Bell John W.... ...(*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
556	Bell Kenelm D. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*) *Has the local acting rank of Staf Surgeon.*	S	21 Nov 04
531	Bell Leonard H.	Mid	15 Jan 10
320	Bell Norman L. R. ...	L	1 Apr 05
	Bell Thomas	A E	1 Jan 09
238	Bell William	F P	28 Oct 10
232	Bellairs Roger M.... ...	L	15 May 04
11	Bellairs Tom C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 09
431	Bellis John	Gr	18 Dec 07
474*a*	Bellis Robert	L	*1 Oct 98*
384	Bell-Salter Basil O. ...	L	31 Dec 10
234	Bell-Syer Russell A. ...	L	30 June 08
16	Benbow John N.	L	15 Aug 05
170	Bendell Albert	Ch Gr	24 Mar 11
234	Benett Henry C. ... RM	C	30 Apr 02
	Benham Frederick E. RM	W O	22 Dec 07
	Benn Edward P. St. J.	E L	1 July 99
	Benn William G.	L	28 Feb 10
484*a*	Bennett Alan C. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
388*a*	Bennett Arthur S. ...	Car	18 Dec 03
197	Bennett Charles P. (*act*)	Gr	7 Dec 10
180*b*	Bennett David C.... ...	E L	1 Aug 09
344	Bennett Edward M. ...	L	1 Apr 01
89	Bennett Ernest R. ...	Car	1 Oct 99
473	Bennett Frank N.... ...	ESL	1 Aug 10
	Bennett Frederic W. ..	L	30 Oct 07
30	Bennett George A. ...	B	1 Feb 01
317	Bennett Harry T.... ...	L	30 July 09
Coll	Bennett Humphrey R.	SL	30 July 10
67	Bennett James	Gr	4 July 00
TB 8	Bennett James E. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
272	Bennett Joseph	B	31 Dec 92
AO 385	Bennett Martin G. ...	A P	28 Aug 01
	Bennett Maurice F. RM	C	20 Feb 04
431	Bennett Stuart J. L. ...	S L	30 May 11
225	Bennetts Sydney	S P	11 Oct 07
149	Benning Charles S. ...	L	15 Mar 05
391*a*	Benoy William V. ...	E L	1 Feb 07
448	Benskin Thomas A. ...	Mid	15 May 09
467	Benson Arthur W. ...	L	30 Sept 04
511	Benson Cyril H. G. ...	L	30 Mar 06
229	Benson, Knightley H....	L	30 June 04
274	Benson Richard S. ...	Mid	15 May 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
89	Benson Robert E. R. ...	C	31 Dec 06
65	Bent Eric R.	L	30 Nov 08
233	Bent Harry P. H.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
79	Bentinck Rudolf W. ...	C	31 Dec 07
233	Benton Oscar R.	B	1 Apr 00
71	Benwell William F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 04
502*a*	Benyon Godfrey B. J. ..	L	30 June 05
307	Bere Archibald C. S. ...	P	7 Apr 10
531	Bermingham Cecil H. A.	E Cr	1 Jan 09
TB 051	Bernard Mountague R.	L	1 Apr 06
260	Bernard Robert S.... ...	F S	16 May 10
524	Bernard Vivian H. G....	C	30 June 06
58	Bernard Walter R. ...	L	1 Apr 09
Sec 3396	Berne Eustace R.... ...	A P	19 July 01
262	Berry Alfred	E L	1 Feb 08
509	Berry Henry T. ...*(act)*	A E	1 Apr 11
353	Berry John P. ... MB	S	5 Nov 02
286	Berry John W.	Car	19 Nov 03
366	Berry Ralph	E L	1 June 04
202	Berry William J.... ...	Gr	26 Apr 09
177	Berryman Paul F. P. ...	L	31 Dec 10
288	Berthon Charles P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
359	Besant Henry F.	L	1 Oct 10
273	Besant Thomas F.... ...	L	31 Dec 05
213*a*	Best Humphrey W ...	L	30 June 06
414	Best *The Hon.* Matthew R ... ... MVO	L	1 Apr 00
4	Betenson George	Car	21 Oct 97
	Bethell *The Hon.* Alexander E. CMG *(Director of Naval Intelligence)*	R A	1 Mar 08
11	Bethell Richard A. S....	Mid	15 May 09
381	Bett William ... ...MVO	F S	20 Aug 02
146	Bettison John	Gr	28 May 97
487	Betts Ernest E. A. ...	L	15 July 98
481 *D Y H. Kong*	Betts John H	B	14 Jan 91
281	Betty Arthur K.	L	31 Dec 99
148*b*	Betty Harry M. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 03
365 *DY Chat*	Bevan George H.... ...	L	*1 Oct 98*
385	Bevan George P.	L	15 June 99
Paye 534	*PW* Bevan Henry G. R. *(Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance).*	L	14 Jan 95
277	Bevan Hugh F.	Gr	28 Dec 07
387	Bevan James J.	Ck	14 July 08
512	Bevan Louis H. B. ..	L	30 Mar 08
512	Bevan Richard H. L ..	L	31 Dec 06
113	Bevan Robert H.	Mid	15 Sept 09
431	Bevir Oliver	S L	15 May 11
69	Bevis George	E L	1 Aug 05
281	Bewes Arthur E. RM	Maj	1 Oct 09
281	Bewes George P. H. ...	Ck	15 July 10
498*a*	Bickford Bertram R. ...	S	23 Nov 03
273	Bickford John E. P. ...	L	1 Apr 02
	Bickford William G. H.	L	*30 Oct 96*
387	Bickmore Brian S. ...	Mid	15 May 10
180	Biddle Henry E.	Gr	19 July 00
185	Biddulph Robert N. W. W.	S	6 May 10
277	Bidgood William R. ...	Gr	9 Oct 97
TB 8	Bigg Theodore E. J. ...	L	1 Apr 01
53	Bigg-Wither Guy P ...	L	30 June 00
257	Biggs Alexander B. ...	H W	5 May 11

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
316	Biggs Geoffrey N. .	L	15 Apr 06
202	Bignell Lawrence D'O.	L	30 Sept 05
203	Bilby William J.	Gr	27 Apr 03
174*b*	Billing Charles G. RM	L	1 Jan 02
391*a*	Billing Joseph ...*(act)*	A E	1 Apr 11
362	Bills Walter W.	E Cr	16 Aug 10
510	Bilsland Alexander T.	A E	1 Nov 08
180*b*	Bingham *The Hon.* Edward B. S.	L	30 June 03
326	Bingham Henry	B	1 Nov 02
391*a*	Bingley Douglas A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
199	Binmore Henry A. ...	L	1 Apr 10
	Binney Arthur F. RMA	Maj	14 Oct 10
448	Binney Ralph D. ...	L	15 Nov 08
448	Binney Thomas H. ...	L	15 Sept 04
365	Binning George R. ...	Car	1 June 03
177	Birch Edmund J.... ...	L	31 Dec 04
291	Birch John K. B.... ...	L	31 Dec 02
196*a*	Birch Russell E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
159	Bird Edward G. BA	Ch	1 Jan 06
510	Bird Frederic G.	Cr	31 Dec 03
	Bird Harold S. G. RM	L	1 Jan 05
62	Birkett M. Brock	L	1 Apr 05
99	Birt Shirley H.	F S	16 May 10
255	Birtwhistle John T. ...	A E	1 Jan 09
	Bishop Charles A. RMA	C	10 May 04
157*a*	Bishop Edward J. ...	B	13 Nov 91
	Bishop Eric L. N. RM	2nd L	21 Dec 10
350*a*	Bishop Frank H	L	15 Sept 08
	Bishop Freeman C. N. RMA	L	1 Jan 03
131	Bishop George T. ...	F S	11 May 08
79	Bishop Hubert D. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
512	Bishop James	Gr	1 Oct 98
233	Bishop Thomas H. B. ...	Cr	4 Sept 06
	Bishop Walter G.... ...	Gr	30 Sept 93
180*b*	Bishop William J. ...	A E	1 Nov 04
524	Bisset Archie H. B ...	L	30 May 06
155	Bisset Arthur W. La T.	Mid	15 Sept 09
26	Bisson Francis E. *(act)*	Gr	30 Sept 10
163	Bittleston Colin J. L....	Mid	15 Jan 11
109*c*	Black David G.	E L	1 Nov 03
161	Black Francis G. H. R. MB	S	6 Nov 08
238	Black Lancelot H. ...	E L	1 Jan 07
	Black William J	E Cr	10 Oct 99
473	Black-Barnes Charles T.	Mid	15 Jan 11
168	Blackett Henry	C	31 Dec 07
365	Blackler Leonard	P	5 Oct 10
316	Blacklock Ronald W ...	S L	15 Apr 09
1	Blackman Charles M. ...	L	30 Dec 10
440	Blackman George W. ...	Gr	23 Sept 97
TB 96	Blackmore George E. ...	Gr	29 Oct 03
28	Blackwell Frederick ...	Gr	8 Apr 97
415	Blackwood Arthur T. ...	L	30 June 01
268	Blackwood Maurice B. R	L	30 Sept 04
238	Blagrove Henry E. C.	L	30 June 09
131	Blair James P	A E	1 Nov 02
	Blair Stuart D.	L	30 June 03
438	Blake, Alfred ...*(act)*	Car	4 May 11
359	Blake Cuthbert P. ...	L	1 Apr 07
339*b*	Blake Edward W. H. ...	L	15 Jan 10
414*c*	Blake Francis G.	ChAE	1 Nov 03
180	Blake Jeoffrey	L	15 Oct 03
149	Blake George G. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
420	Blake Harry ...*(act)*	Car	4 May 11
520	Blake Marcus	A P	4 May 09
288	Blake Nathaniel E. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 04
366	Blake Reginald W. ...	L	1 Apr 08
263	Blaker Arthur W. ...	S L	15 Jan 09
194	Blamey Joel E.	B	1 Feb 03

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
505	Blanchflower Edward C	A P	3 Mar 02
259	Blanden Harold	W T	13 May 10
	Blane Charles R	L	15 Mar 00
344	Blatchford William N	S	21 Nov 02
9	Bleackley Hubert	E L	1 Oct 09
341	Blight Edward S.... ...	E S L	1 Aug 09
26	Block Robert J.	E Cr	1 July 09
213	Blockley Sperry J. D....	Gr	4 June 02
11	Blofield Charles	Car	25 July 94
503	Blogg Oswald W.C AKC	Ch	1 Dec 07
320	Blomefield Thomas C. A.	Cr	30 June 10
503	Blomfield Francis... ...	S L	15 Dec 08
272	Blomfield Myles A. ...	L	30 June 08
366	Bloor Fred	A E	1 July 04
277	Bloor Henry	A E	1 Nov 98
437	Blount George R. B. ...	L	15 Sept 99
381	Blount Harold ...RMA	C	1 Sept 09
366	Blow Henry C. ...	Ch / M A A	1 Jan 10
471	Blower Lester C. ... BA	Ch	3 May 10
287	Bluett Bertie W.	L	30 June 04
339*b*	BlumbergHerbertE. RM	Maj	10 Feb 08
473	Blumfeld Louis	Mid	15 Jan 11
127*b*	Blunt David E.	Mid	15 Jan 09
NH / *Ply*	Blunt Thomas E	S	23 May 04
228	Blunt William F.	Cr	30 June 04
	Bly James J.	L	22 Feb 09
473	Blyth Reginald E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
310	Board Alfred C. ...(*act*)	Car	4 May 11
	Boardman John C. ...	A P	11 Nov 05
	Boase Bernard K.... ...	L	1 Apr 06
471*b*	Boase Harold	Mid	15 Sept 09
414	Boddam - Whetham, Edye K	L	15 July 08
507*a*	Boddie Ronald C.... ...	E L	1 May 08
39	Boddy Robert H G. ..	E L	1 June 08
385	Bodell George W ...	E L	1 Aug 05
265	Bodycomb William K (*act*)	A E	1 Apr 11
11	Bodys John H.	A E	1 Nov 09
332	BoehmerFrederick F.W.	L	1 Oct 10
163	Boissier Martin E. S. ...	L	31 Dec 06
145	Bolas Albert J.	Car	1 Apr 96
542*a*	Boles Geoffrey C	L	15 June 08
113	Bolitho Torquill M. ..	Mid	15 Sept 09
432	Bolitho William A. A....	Mid	15 May 09
161	Bolster Francis, MB, BA	S S	29 Nov 05
448	Bolster Thomas C. C. ...	L	15 Sept 07
237	Bolt Charles W.	E Cr	1 July 06
146	Bolt Frederick	Gr	9 May 04
NH / *Chat*	Bolton Frank E	S S	9 June 10
333	Bomford Maurice C. ..	L	31 Dec 05
31	Bond Arthur G. H. ..	L	31 Dec 02
234	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS, Ed	S S	23 May 06
430	Bond Russell O. L. ...	E L	1 Feb 08
288	Bond William J	E S L	1 July 06
DV / *Dev*	Bone Howard	E Cr	1 July 05
492	Bone Reginald J. ...	L	31 Dec 10
69	Bonham Thomas P. ...	C	30 June 09
391*a*	Bonham-CarterPhilipH.	Mid	15 Jan 09
7	Bonham-CarterStuartS	L	1 Apr 11
326	Boniface Alonzo (*act*)	W T	12 Apr 11

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO / 366	Bonning Hubert B. ...	A P	9 Oct 05
512	Bonsey William J. ...	Gr	1 Sept 97
339*b*	Bookless John	A E	23 Apr 02
	Booley William	B	26 May 91
69	Booth Ellis	A E	1 Apr 03
283*a*	Booth George E.	A E	1 Nov 03
230	Boothby Evelyn L. B....	L	30 Sept 98
234	Boothby Frederick L.M.	L	30 June 03
339*b*	BoothbyWilliamO. MVO (*Captain of the Fleet and Commodore 1st Class*)	C	1 Jan 03
	Booty Edward L.	C	31 Dec 08
	Bor James H. CMG, RMA	M Gn	26 June 11
127	Borrett Charles T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 03
291	Borrett George G. ...	F S	21 Feb 06
303	Borrett George H. ...	C	31 Dec 06
131	Borrett John C. F. ...	L	1 Apr 05
145	Borrowes Walter	Mid	15 May 10
	Bosanquet Ernest C. ...	L	1 Apr 02
199	BosanquetThomasA E.J	B	24 Apr 91
519	Boss Andrew W. P. ...	A E	1 Apr 04
276	Bostock Francis H. ...	L	30 June 04
386	Boswell Frederick W ...	S B	1 July 01
78	Bott Leslie C	L	15 July 07
1	Botting Arthur	A E	21 Oct 04
Coll	Bottomley Frederick C	S L	30 July 10
524	Boucher Edward	A P	2 Jan 01
180*b*	Boucher Henry C. R	Cr	31 Dec 07
	Boucher Maitland W.S	L	30 Nov 09
492	Boulnois Percy H. ...	L	30 June 10
448	Boultbee Gerald E. ...	Mid	15 May 09
291	Boultbee Walter R. P. RMA	L	1 July 05
Sec / 273	Boulton Cyril C.	S P	31 Aug 10
259	Boulton Robert	Ch Gr	10 Nov 09
	Bound Arthur E.	Gr	28 Feb 98
414*a*	BounevilleJosephA.W	E L	24 Jan 00
422	Bounsall Samuel	Car	1 Dec 00
206	Bounton Charles E. (*act*)	Gr	7 Mar 11
229	BourchierCathcartC.W.	S L	30 Aug 09
481 / *DY* / *VY*	Bourchier John A. F....	A P	12 Nov 03
260	Bourchier Thomas A. MacN. ... ... RMA	C	1 Jan 10
180	Bourdas John	S	10 Feb 06
113	Bourne Alan G. B. MVO RMA	C	1 Sept 10
484*a*	Bourne Percy F. F. ...	A P	17 July 04
206	Bourne William H. P....	L	15 Feb 01
305	Bousfield Henry H. ...	L	30 June 10
4	Bovell Henry C.	Mid	15 May 10
105	Bovill John S.	S L	15 Oct 09
263	Bowden Richard	B	8 Mar 95
511	Bowden William R. W.	Cr	1 Jan 00
161	Bowden-Smith VictorJ.	B	30 Jan 09
520	Bowden Smith William	L	30 June 06
11	Bowen Alexander G. W. ... ... MB, BA	F S	11 Nov 07
	Bowen Charles A. ...	Ck	15 July 09
225	Bowen David	Car	1 Apr 96
	Bowen David N. H. ...	E L	1 May 10
	Bowen George	Gr	1 Dec 04
258	Bowen Gerald P. ...	L	15 June 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bowen Harold T.	L	31 Aug 07
237	Bower Cyril W.	Mid	15 Jan 11
316	Bower John G.	L	31 Dec 07
	Bowers Cecil J.	Mid	15 Jan 11
127*b*	Bowes-Lyon Ronald G.	Mid	15 Jan 11
512	Bowing John	E Cr	1 July 09
	Bowlby Hugh S.	L	1 Oct 10
61	Bowler Bertie C.	E L	1 Mar 07
CG	Bowles Francis A. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 99
TB 28	Bowles Guy P.	L	30 May 07
183*a*	Bowles John G.	S L	15 Jan 10
531	Bowly Edmond M. ...	L	1 Apr 10
	Bown Joseph	A E	1 Apr 08
481*a*	Bown Samuel C. T. ...	B	1 Mar 99
	Bowring Humphrey W.	Cr	30 June 06
221	Bowring Vincent L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
387	Bowyer John F.	Mid	15 May 10
215	Bowyer Richard G. ...	S L	30 Dec 09
288	Boxer Arthur C.	E L	1 Aug 05
TB 071	Boxer Henry P.	L	1 Oct 07
180*b*	Boxer Herbert M. ...	A P	18 June 03
388*b*	Boyan John	S S	8 Nov 06
540	Boyce James J.	ChAE	1 Nov 05
	Boyd Charles E. ... ... (*Lent for duty in Northern Nigeria.*)	A P	23 Nov 04
Coll	Boyd Denis W.	S L	15 July 10
239	Boyd Henry P.	L	31 Dec 02
180*b*	Boyd James L.	Mid	15 Sept 08
326	Boyd John G.	L	15 Feb 10
471*b*	Boyd John M.	L	1 Apr 10
63	Boyd Robert F. (*act*)	S B	19 Oct 10
117	Boyd-Richardson Sydney B.	L	15 Nov 05
481	Boyden Percy H. ... MD	F S	14 Nov 09
191	Boyer George C. A. ...	F P	22 Dec 02
71	Boyes Hector	L	15 Sept 02
	Boyes William J.	A E	2 June 03
154*a*	Boyle Alexander D. ...	L	31 Aug 10
131	Boyle *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. ... MVO	C	31 Dec 07
528	Boyle Edward C.	L	15 Dec 04
272	Boyle Francis R. ... RM	Maj	19 May 10
341	Boyle Harry L.	L	31 Dec 00
286*a*	Boyle James C. M. ... *PW* Boyle *The Hon.* Robert F. ... ... MVO	C	1 Nov 03 31 Dec 03
219	Boyle William H. D.	Cr	31 Dec 06
113	Boynton Griffith W. N.	S L	15 May 09
145	Brabant Francis H. ...	L	30 Sept 03
96	Brabyn James H. ...	Car	4 July 02
286	Bradbury Reginald A.	A P	20 Oct 03
391*a*	Bradbury Samuel ... MB	S	12 May 08
280	Bradbury William ... MB	S	6 Nov 08
CG	Braddon Harry W. ...	F P	9 Mar 01
6	Braddyll Hubert S. ...	L	30 Sept 07
493	Bradford Bertram H. M.	L	31 Dec 01
281	Bradford Edward E. CVO *Rear-Admiral commanding the Fourth Cruiser Squadron*	R A	5 Nov 08
507*a*	Bradford George N. ...	L	30 July 09
766	Bradford Thomas H. ...	H Sch	4 July 00
	Bradley Arthur S. MB, MA	S	21 Nov 04
217*c*	Bradley Cornelius MD.	F S	28 Feb 03
362*a*	Bradley Frederic C. ...	L	1 Apr 11

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bradley William H. ...	A E	1 Nov 08
DY *Chat*	Bradshaw Frank ... BA	F S	26 July 06
199	Bradshaw George F. ...	L	1 Apr 10
431	Bradshaw George W. ...	Gr	5 June 00
196*a*	Bradshaw Gerald A. ...	S	12 May 08
66	Bradshaw Hardwick F.	L	15 Aug 05
179	Bradshaw Robert M. RM	L	1 July 05
79	Brady Gerald H.	L	25 Aug 02
524	Bragg Edward T.	Gr	3 Jan 03
474	Braithwaite Henry M. MD	S	21 Nov 04
274	Braithwaite Lawrence W.	L	9 Nov 00
524	Bramble Frank G. ..	L	30 Oct 06
	Bramble James J. .. RM	L	1 Jan 03
62	Brand *The Hon.* Hubert G. ... ...MVO	C	31 Dec 07
	Brandon Vivian R. ...	L	15 July 02
72	Brandt Frank	C	31 Dec 09
63	Branford Francis W	A P	14 Sept 05
391*a*	Branson David	A E	1 Mar 10
524	Branton William J. ...	L	10 Aug 09
258	Bray Alfred C.	E S L	1 Aug 09
366	Bray Charles M.	A E	1 Nov 04
	Bray John E. ... ... (*Asst. Inspector, Inspection Staff, Woolwich Arsenal*)	L	1 Oct 97
	Braybrooke Charles W. RM	W O	7 May 02
237	Brayshaw William D.	S B	23 Oct 09
	Breaks John H.	E S L	1 Aug 10
261	Breakspere Arthur J. ...	Gr	14 Oct 95
197	Bredin Edward R. BA	Ch	1 Feb 11
127*b*	Breese Charles D.	E S L	1 Aug 09
528	Bremner Archibald G.	E L	1 Jan 05
493*a*	Bremner Charles	Gr	12 Feb 01
384	Bremner Ernest A. ...	F P	1 Apr 08
484*a*	Bremridge James P. A.	Mid	15 Jan 11
327	Brendon Charles L. ...	L	1 Apr 00
260	Brent Charles R.	Mid	15 Jan 11
531	Brent Ernest C.	L	15 Nov 04
392	Breton Colin G.	E L	1 Apr 06
384	Breton William K. D. ...	S S	16 May 11
	Brett Francis J. ... RM	L	1 Jan 03
431	Brett Isaac J.	Gr	12 Apr 04
	Brewer Herbert R. RM	L	1 July 02
231	Brewer Jehoiada J. ...	L	1 Oct 06
	Brewer Richard E. (*act*)	Car	25 May 11
111	Brewin William D. ...	ChAE	1 Apr 07
40	Brice Frederick A. ...	F S	20 Aug 02
524	Brice William G. ...	I C	1 Jan 10
44	Brickenden Francis G.	L	30 June 05
219	Bridge Lionel M.	Mid	15 Sept 08
339*b*	Bridgeman *Sir* Francis C. B. ... KCB, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet.*)	A	12 Apr 11
233	Bridgeman Francis P. O	L	15 July 10
	Bridgeman *The Hon.* Richard O. B.	L	30 June 00
206	Bridger Frederick W. ...	B	1 Mar 02
	Bridges Francis D. RM	Maj	22 Apr 09
148*c*	Bridges Henry D.	L	31 Dec 02
307	Bridgwater Frederick E.	E L	1 Dec 06
487	Bridson Joseph R. ...	C	30 June 04
218	Briggs Charles C.	L	1 Apr 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Briggs Charles J. ... ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*)	R A	1 May 07
473	Briggs Edward F.... ...	E L	1 Jan 08
148*a*	Briggs Harold D.	L	15 Sept 99
72	Briggs Henry S.	E L	15 Sept 04
529	Briggs Herbert G. ...	L	1 Apr 05
197	Briggs Hugh F. ... MB	S	14 May 09
540 / *DY* / *Sh*	Briggs Wilfred	E L	1 Aug 05
202	Bright Alfred C.	Gr	20 Nov 09
174*b*	Bright Arthur S.	Gr	19 June 05
218*a*	Bright Eli F.	Gr	6 Oct 09
149	Brind Eric J. P.	Mid	15 Sept 09
11	Brind Maurice A.	Mid	15 May 11
432	Brine Frederic G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 06
NH / *Has*	*PW* Bringan James C. MB	S	23 Nov 03
	Briscoe John H. RM	L	1 July 08
180*b*	Briscoe Lancelot D. RMA	C	1 Sept 09
257	Brister James E.	Gr	4 June 97
163	Britchfield Frederick R. *GSI* Brittan Charles G., RM	Ch Gr	26 Apr 11
	Brittan Edward P. ... (*Asst. Adj. - General*) RMA	Col / Lt Col / Bt Col	14 July 09 / 4 Apr 08 / 10 Nov 09
146	Britton Thomas F. ...	Gr	10 Jan 01
TB / 041	Broad Edward P. U. ..	L	1 Oct 08
157*a*	Broadbent Charlie ...	E Cr	2 Feb 06
392	Broadbent Frederick M. ... ... MA	N I	13 Nov 96
538	Broadhurst William R.	Gr	15 July 98
148*c*	Broadley Edward O. ...	L	1 Apr 07
NH / *Yar*	Bronach George T. MB	F S	20 Aug 02
277	Brock Albert E. R. ...	Gr	28 Dec 98
260	Brock Donald C.	Mid	15 Jan 09
	Brock Frederic E. E. ...	R A	22 Mar 08
153	Brock James L. ...(*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
TB / 93	Brock Leonard W. ...	Gr	2 July 03
68*a*	Brock Neville B. C. ...	L	31 Dec 04
	Brock Osmond De B. ... (*Assistant Director of Naval Mobilisation*)	C	1 Jan 04
487	Brocklebank Henry C. R.	Cr.	31 Dec 06
352	Brockman Henry S. ...	E L	15 June 07
92	Broderick Richard ...	Ch Gr	19 Oct 10
386	Broderick Thomas ...	Ch B	21 Mar 11
53	Brodie Charles G. ...	L	19 July 04
476	Brodie Donald F. O'C.	L	31 Dec 10
316	Brodie Theodore S. ...	L	19 Jan 05
	Brodribb Francis G. ...	S L	30 Nov 09
237	Bromet Geoffrey R. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
520	Bromley Arthur	Cr	31 Aug 08
	Bromley Bernard A. S.	A P	3 July 01
183	Bromley Frederick W.	E L	1 Jan 05
233	Bromley Richard W. ...	L	1 Oct 02
31	Bronkhorst John ...	Ch A E	1 Apr 09
148*a*	Brook Alfred C.	E L	1 May 07
146	Brook Harold E.	E L	15 Sept 04
127*b*	Brook Vernon A.	E L	27 Feb 05
539	Brooke Basil R.	L	31 Dec 03
326	Brooke Basil V.	Cr	31 Dec 09
35	Brooke Cecil E.	L	1 Oct 07
486	Brooke Charles L. RMA	Maj	1 July 08
TB / 33	Brooke Edward	L	1 Apr 08
384	Brooke John	L	30 June 09
117*a*	Brooker Francis G. St. G.	Cr	31 Dec 06
339*b*	Brookfield Edward W. H.	L	31 Mar 03
288	Brooking Cyril A. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
524	Brooking William	Ch / M A A	1 Jan 10
167	Brooks Arthur W. ...	L	15 Nov 07
520	Brooks Christopher I.	Ch A E	1 Aug 04
NH / *Yar*	Brooks Dallas G. BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
484*a*	Brooks Richard B. ...	S P	31 Aug 07
219	Brooks Samuel A.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
61	Brooksmith Eldred S.	L	30 Sept 10
61	Broom William M. ...	Cr	14 May 10
391*a*	Broster Paul M.	L	26 June 02
	Brough John RMA	C	24 Mar 98
448	Brougham John H. ...	S L	15 Dec 09
179	Broughton Alfred W. D. RM	C	1 Jan 11
163	Broughton Ralph A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
288	Brounger Kenneth ...	L	15 Mar 02
475*a*	Brounger Thomas M....	L	15 Aug 07
233	Brown Albert G. T. ...	Gr	5 May 00
	Brown Albert J.	S B	10 May 04
219	Brown Albert R.	E L	1 June 04
	Brown Albyn E. ... RM	W O	5 July 10
521	Brown Alexander	E L	1 July 00
Coll	Brown Alexander C. G.	S L	30 Aug 10
	Brown Arthur	E L	1 July 99
252	Brown Arthur (*a*)... ...	Gr	26 June 05
498	Brown Arthur (*b*)	Gr	8 Apr 03
237	Brown Arthur ...(*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
	Brown Arthur W.... ...	S B	26 June 02
326	Brown Charles A.... ...	A E	1 Apr 09
306	Brown Charles A. M. ...	Car	12 Apr 06
232	Brown Douglas B. Bucham	L	31 Dec 09
272	Brown Duncan T.... ...	Cr	30 June 08
493	Brown Francis C.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 04
163	Brown Frank G.	E L	1 Nov 07
TB / 12	Brown George	A E	1 Nov 03
61	Brown George H. H. ..	Mid	15 Sept 10
86	Brown George K.... ...	A E	1 Nov 06
316	Brown George S.	L	31 Dec 10
61	Brown Harold A.	E L	15 Feb 04
99	Brown Henry A.	A P	8 Mar 04
173	Brown John A.	Car	26 Mar 96
Sec / 368	Brown John E. A. ...	P	7 Jan 11
492*a*	Brown Joseph	Gr	23 Feb 00
AO / 237	Brown Leslie S.	A P	25 Jan 07
229	Brown Maurice G. B. ...	A P	22 Nov 00
62	Brown Percival R. T. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
227	Brown Percy G.	Cr	31 Dec 08
149	Brown Reginald F. ...	P	31 Oct 10
445	Brown Richard C. ...	E L	1 Nov 07
114	Brown Richard J.... ...	E L	1 Oct 06
196*a*	Brown Robert W.	B	1 Sept 00
191	Brown Stephen	E L	1 Apr 06
	Brown Thomas F. ...	E L	4 Apr 00
65	Brown Tom	A E	1 Mar 10
422	Brown Walter	E Cr	8 Oct 96
202	Brown William	Car	19 Nov 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
183*a*	Brown William J. A. ...	A P	4 Nov 03
147	Browne Charles A. ...	L	30 June 10
540	Browne, Edward M. ...	S	4 Nov 10
291	Browne George L. ...	L	15 Aug 03
	Browne Gerald E. C. ...	L	1 Apr 08
129	Browne Harold E. ...	Cr	30 June 06
AO 326	Browne Harold R. G. ...	A P	28 Apr 07
231	Browne James L.	Gr	30 Mar 01
306*a*	Browne James V.	Gr	27 Dec 06
510	Browne Robert R. G.	L	30 Mar 10
213	Browne Roblev H. ...	F S	9 Nov 04
105	Browne William E. ...	A E	1 Apr 04
507*a*	Browning Guy A. MA.	Ch / NI	26 Dec 02 / 1 June 03
387	Browning Harry (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
524	Browning Herbert A. MA	S	10 Feb 06
385	*AdC PW* Browning, Montague E. MVO (*Inspector of Target Practice*)	C	1 Jan 02
437	Brownlow Malby D. ...	L	15 Sept 08
	Brownrigg *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bt.* ... ... (*Naval Attaché*)	C	30 June 07
261	Brownrigg Henry J. S.	L	3 Mar 02
366	Brows Arthur J.	Ch P	10 Apr 11
	Bruce Alan C.	Cr	30 June 05
145	*PW* Bruce Henry H. ...	C	31 Dec 05
145	Bruce *The Hon.* John B.	Mid	15 Sept 09
180*b*	Bruce Kenneth M. ...	L	1 Apr 05
385	Bruce William H. ...	ChB	2 Mar 08
63	Bruce-Gardyne Evan ...	L	15 Oct 05
384	Bruen Edward F. ...	C	30 June 06
159	Bruton Charles W. ...	Cr	30 June 08
431	Bryan Richard	E Cr	1 Apr 07
	Bryant Charles E. ...	Gr	17 Feb 02
387	Bryer Sydney M. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 09
492	Buchanan Frederic G. ...	L	15 Mar 08
40	Buchanan John G. ...	Gr	8 Jan 95
5*a*	Buchanan Lionel G. ...	E L	1 Dec 06
483*b*	Buchanan Robert J. ...	L	15 July 02
386	Buchanan - Wollaston Herbert A.	L	15 Jan 99
46	Buckeridge Guy L. ...	S	23 Nov 03
524	Buckingham Henry E.	S B	6 Nov 09
	Buckland Arthur E. ...	S L	30 Mar 10
149	Buckland Charles (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
CG	Buckle Claude P.	L	1 Jan 91
155	Buckle Harry J.	A E	1 Apr 02
177	Buckle Hugh C.	L	31 Dec 02
CG	Buckle Hugh P.	Cr	30 June 09
448	Buckle John M.	A P	16 June 08
432	Buckley Frederick A. ...	L	30 July 08
283	Buckley Harold	L	30 Oct 05
366	Buckmaster Frederick H.	E L	1 Oct 07
277	Bucknall John L. ...	Mid	15 May 08
306	Bucknell Job B.	A E	1 Jan 09
11	Bucknill James R. ...	Mid	15 May 11
DY *Dec*	Budge James G.	E L	1 July 05
	Budge John S.	E L	1 May 11
146	Budge John W. H. ...	L	16 Mar 10
526	Budge William H. ...	A E	19 May 03
	Budgen Douglas A. ...	S L	15 Dec 09
524	Budgen John H.	A P	24 July 04
89	Bull Joseph	Ch Gr	7 Mar 11
335	Bull Walter H.	A E	25 Nov 04
63	Bullen Frank	A E	1 Jan 09

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
326*b*	Buller Francis A. W. ...	L	31 Dec 00
381	Buller Henry T. ... MVO	Cr	31 Aug 04
127*b*	Bulmer Herbert	Gr	6 Oct 09
414*b*	Bulteel Edward W. ...	L	30 June 09
132	Bumpus Harry A. ...	B	1 May 99
166	Bunbury Charles R. ...	S P	31 May 08
	Bunbury Charles T. A. (*Commander Instructor, Bristol Divn., Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)	L	15 July 02
432	Bunbury Evan C.	L	31 Dec 02
387	Bunce Arthur G.	B	1 Mar 99
231	Bundy Thomas	Gr	1 Nov 95
	Bungard George	Gr	7 Aug 08
524	Bunt Richard C.	Gr	25 June 98
471*b*	Bunton Christopher L. W. ... ... MB	F S	15 Nov 08
180	Bunyard Reginald H. ...	Gr	14 May 10
46	Burbery Robert J. P. B.A.	Ch	22 June 09
519	Burbidge Claude O. ...	A C	15 July 10
486	Burbidge James C. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
392	Burdett John H.	S	6 Nov 08
	Burge Norman O. RM	C	1 Apr 01
492*a*	Burges Roger	L	15 Nov 07
	Burgess Arthur C. ...	Gr	1 Nov 98
411	Burgess Charles S. ...	A P	5 Apr 03
TB 116	Burgess Harry W. ...	B	4 July 93
267*a*	Burgess Malcolm K. de M.	L	30 Sept 03
448	Burghersh *The Right Hon.* Vere A. F. St. C. Fane *Lord*	Mid	15 May 11
89	Burke Charles D.	L	15 Sept 02
114	Burke Hubert W. A. ...	F S	21 Aug 00
385	Burlace Thomas E. ...	Ch Cr	2 Sept 07
180	Burmester Rudolf M. ...	Cr	30 June 07
	Burne Charles R. N. ... (*Lent to Chilean Govt.*)	Cr	26 June 02
471*b*	Burnett Lionel C.	L	30 June 10
	Burnett Robert L. ...	L	1 Apr 10
259	Burnet William R. ...	H Sch	1 Apr 04
223	Burnett-Herkes David	Gr	22 Mar 97
219	Burney Cecil ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding the Fifth Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	10 Oct 07
130	Burney Charles D. ...	L	15 Aug 09
273	Burnie William J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
80	Burniston Hugh S. MB	F S	16 May 10
512	Burns Frederick J. MD	F S	20 Aug 02
458	Burns Henry ... ... MB	S	14 May 09
242	Burns Samuel	Ch Gr	20 Aug 09
448	Burridge Herbert E. A.	B	1 Nov 98
340*a*	Burridge Robert A. M.	S P	30 Sept 07
127*a*	Burrough Harold M. ...	L	30 May 09
265	Burstow Arthur J. ...	Gr	2 June 92
92	Burt Arthur S.	L	15 May 09
	Burt Gerald G. P. ...	E L	1 May 10
232	Burt Henry	E L	1 Aug 05
71	Burt John C.	Car	1 Jan 02
AO 272	Burtenshaw William E. G.	A P	14 Aug 05
114	Burton Alexander H. M.	L	30 June 06
170	Burton Edward T. ...	S S	15 May 07
	Burton Geoffrey E. ...	L	1 Apr 11
	Burton John P.	S L	15 Apr 10
377*b*	Burton Joseph H.	Gr	27 Mar 08
481	Burton Reginald E. G. RM	L	1 July 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
231	Burwood Charles	Gr	28 July 04
114	Bury Claude D.	Mid	15 May 11
560	Bury Roland H. M ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	E L	1 Aug 08
418*a*	Bury William A.	E L	1 May 07
391*a*	Busbridge Frank P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
471*b*	Bush Athelstan P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
85	Bush Charles A.	E L	24 Oct 08
531	Bush Charlie F.	S L	30 Dec 08
339*b*	Bush David G. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
	Bush Ernest E.	Car	10 Aug 06
180	Bush Frederick	H8*ch*	1 Apr 04
385	Bush James T.	Cr	30 June 08
4	Bush John ... ... RM	C	31 Oct 08
233	Bush Paul W.... MVO (*Commander - in - Chief, Cape of Good Hope*).	R A	10 Apr 07
7	Bushby John F.	E Cr	1 Jan 10
213	Bushe Charles K. MD, BA	S S	9 Dec 09
385	Butcher Reginald...MVO	A P	10 Jan 01
12	Butland James T. C. ...	E L	1 July 99
480	Butler Arthur J.	E L	15 Apr 05
233	Butler Frank A.	E L	1 June 04
TB 18	Butler George A.	ChAE	17 May 06
430	Butler Vernon S.	L	1 Oct 07
362*a*	Butlin Edward S. R. ...	Mid	15 May 10
255	Butt Ashworth C. RM	C	1 Sept 10
392	Butt Percy L.	E L	1 Jan 05
366	Buttenshaw William C.	Gr	30 Dec 04
195	Butter Patrick	S L	30 Dec 08
387	Buxton Bernard	L	31 Mar 04
431	Buxton Roden H. V. ..	Mid	15 May 08
439*a*	Byles George R.	E L	1 Nov 06
389	Byrne Charles J.	Gr	29 July 99
238	Byrne Francis E.	L	30 June 04
72	Byron Fitzroy H. D. ...	L	1 Apr 93
196*a*	Byron George...	A C	15 July 00
180	Bywater-Ward John ..	L	15 Feb 01
261	CADMAN William... ...	L	1 Oct 01
387	Cadogan Francis C. ...	L	31 Dec 06
540	Cadogan James	Ch Gr	8 Dec 10
266	Cadogan Roger	Car	29 Sept 97
258	Cady Alfred M.	B	3 Nov 98
438	Cahill Charles L.	Gr	2 Feb 94
385 *NOD*	Cahill John	Gr	1 Nov 95
233	Cail Herbert S. ...(*act*	A E	1 Apr 11
148*b*	Cain Robert C. J.	Gr	30 Oct 99
80	Caine Ernest W.	ESL	1 Aug 09
127*b*	Calderon Philip H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
68*a*	Caldwell Matthew F. MB	S	6 May 10
233	Caldwell Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
148*c*	Caley Henry E.	Gr	29 Dec 03
528	Call Herbert	L	31 Dec 06
475	Callaghan Cyril	L	17 Oct 05
273	Callaghan *Sir* George A. ... ... KCB, KCVO (*Vice - Admiral Commanding, Second Division of Home Fleet*)	V A	27 Apr 10
454	Callan William D. ...	Gr	8 Oct 06
268	Callaway Edward L. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
233	Callaway Frank Le M.	Ck	15 July 10
381	Callaway William B. ...	A P	15 Oct 10
473	Callwell Eberhard W.E.	L	15 Sept 08

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
199	Calvert Thomas F. P....	L	15 May 05
486	Cameron Cyril St. C. ...	L	15 May 01
512	Cameron Ewen ... MB	S	10 Feb 06
TB 033	Cameron Gordon McL.	L	30 June 07
549	Cameron John E. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 05
47	Cameron Malcolm MB	S S	29 Nov 05
423	Cammack Walter... ...	Ch Gr	21 Apr 09
381	Camp John ... ... BA	N I	5 Dec 98
430	Camp Walter	Gr	24 Feb 10
180	Campbell Alexander V. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 05
180*b*	Campbell Colin M ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
129	Campbell Donald	L	*30 Oct 97*
420	Campbell Donald P.C.	L	30 Sept 09
270*b*	Campbell Edward J. ..	E Cr	1 Jan 08
392	Campbell George D. ...	E L	1 Jan 08
307	Campell G. R. Colin ...	L	15 May 08
482	Campbell George McO.	L	1 Oct 99
259	Campbell Gordon... ...	L	1 Oct 07
	Campbell Gunning RMA	Lt Col	1 Aug 10
		Bt Col	12 Mar 11
26	Campbell Guy	A P	17 Oct 08
	Campbell Harold G. ...	L	1 Oct 10
239	*Ad C* Campbell Henry H. MVO	C	26 June 02
316	Campbell Ivan	L	31 Dec 09
154*a*	Campbell James D. ...	L	15 Dec 03
	Campbell John A. L. ...	F S	14 Nov 10
467	Campbell John W. A....	A E	1 Nov 02
113	Campbell Keith M. G....	Mid	15 May 10
114	Campbell Kenneth L...	Mid	15 May 09
TB 31	Campbell Leveson G. B. A.	L	31 Mar 03
268*d*	Campbell Patrick D. M.	S	21 Nov 04
475*a*	Campbell Percy D. ...	L	30 June 04
368 *DY Sya*	Campbell William CB, RMA Campion James H. F....	Gen F P	1 July 08 15 Dec 00
233	Campion William H. ...	F P	6 Sept 09
170	Candey Willie	H Sch	1 Jan 10
149	Candy Algernon H. C.	Cr	30 June 09
512	Candy Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Aug 04
11	Candy John H. ... (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
155	Cann Sidney E. ... (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
284	Cann William J. ...	Gr	5 Nov 98
385	Cannan George W. ...	E L	1 May 06
368	Canning Henry T. ...	E L	1 July 00
448	Cantell William H. ...	Car	4 Dec 90
316	Cantlie Colin	L	15 Mar 09
	Cantrell Arthur S. RMA	L	1 July 01
213*a*	Capell Edward H. ...	Gr	7 June 00
509	Caple Walter L.	Gr	2 June 03
22	Capner Cyril W.	A P	29 Jan 02
71	Capps Frederick A. ...	F S	11 May 08
91	Carbery Edward O. B. MB	S S	8 Nov 06
385	Card Stanton F.	N I	8 June 88
471*b*	Cardale Ernest L. ...	L	31 Dec 01
439	Cardale Hubert S. ...	Cr	1 Jan 07
288	Carden Sackville H. ... (*Rear-Admiral in Atlantic Fleet*)	R A	15 Nov 08
145	Cardew John St. E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
278	Cardwell Vincent B. ...	L	15 Sept 07
5	Carey Charles A.	L	31 Dec 02
Page 433*e*	Carey Ernest S. ...	C	31 Dec 09
79	Carey Frederick C. ...	Car	1 June 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
511	Carey George V. W. ...	Cr	30 June 09
507*a*	Carey Michael	Gr	5 Nov 98
59	Carey William M. ...	L	1 Apr 09
	Cargill Godfray B. ...	L	30 June 05
159	Carline Albert W. ...	Gr	16 Oct 08
131	Carlisle Frank S. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
	Carlisle Geoffrey ...	S	19 Nov 07
260	Carlisle William A. ...	E L	1 Nov 08
69	Carlyon-Britton Henry O.	S L	15 Sept 10
182*b*	Carmichael Dugald ...	Car	1 Apr 04
19	Carmichael Duncan H.	L	31 Dec 98
462	Carnall Arthur	Gr	12 Mar 02
113	Carnduff Herbert J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
385	Carpendale Charles D.	C	31 Dec 10
4	Carpenter Alfred F. B.	L	30 June 03
127	Carpenter George RM	C	29 Apr 03
63	Carpenter George ...	Car	1 Apr 95
AO 259	Carpmael Kenneth S....	A P	12 July 06
191	Carr Edward J.	B	26 May 93
364	Carr George J. ... MB	S	4 Nov 10
366	Carr Henry C.	Cr	30 June 05
385 *Coll*	Carr Reginald E. ...	Cr	30 June 07
528	Carre Edward C. ...	L	30 Mar 10
47	Carrier Percy C. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
	Carrington John W. ...	L	1 Oct 00
520	Carroll Charles H. ...	A P	18 Oct 00
	Carroll John W. RM	W O	11 Mar 05
24	Carrow John H. ...	S L	15 Dec 09
68*a*	Carruthers David J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
9	Carslake John F. B. ...	L	15 Mar 10
11	Carson Walter S. ...	Mid	15 May 09
317	Carson William C. ...	S	19 Nov 07
Nec 432	Carter Andrew J. ...	A P	30 Sept 05
386	Carter Arthur A. MA	Ch	10 Jan 00
341	Carter Bernard	A P	22 June 06
155	Carter Cornelius E. ...	L	26 June 02
473	Carter Eccles J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
150	Carter Edwin	E Cr	1 July 07
265	Carter Eric Q.	L	30 Sept 05
318	Carter Gerald E. B. ...	L	31 Dec 08
11	Carter Harry H.	E L	1 Aug 08
	Carter Henry F.	L	2 Apr 11
484*a*	Carter Norman H. ...	L	31 Dec 99
366	Carter Oswald	P	25 Jan 08
146	Carter Percival	W T	13 May 10
Sec 71	Carter Richard H. ...	A P	31 Dec 03
359	Carter Robert H.	Ck	15 July 10
TB 24	Carter Thomas G. ...	L	30 June 06
233	Carter Walter J.	Mid	15 Jan 10
291	Carter Wilfrid J. A. ...	F P	28 Feb 09
117	Carter William E. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
5	Cartlidge Albert B. ...	Gr	1 Jan 08
114	CartwrightCharlesH.A.	L	31 Mar 04
	Cartwright Francis J. W. ... ... RM	C	29 Sept 00
498	Carver Edmund C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
523	Cary *The Hon.* Byron P.	L	31 Dec 08
	Cary John P.	Mid	15 May 09
414	Case Gerald F.	Gr	14 May 10
180*b*	Casement John	L	15 Oct 06
263	Casement John M. ...	Cr	30 June 09
268*a*	Casey Thomas D.	Gr	30 Mar 01
107	Cashman Patrick	B	1 Jan 03

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
353	Casley George E.... ...	Ch Gr	30 Sept 09
191	Caspersz Thomas W. L. MA	Ch	1 Sept 02
	Cassford Charles	Gr	1 Apr 95
11	Cassidi Robert A. ...	Mid	5 May 11
96	Cassidy John	Gr	0 Mar 01
387	Caswell Arthur H. S....	Mid	5 May 10
CG	Castle William C.... ...	L	1 Oct 97
53	Catchpole Thomas J. ...	Gr	6 Oct 09
281	Cater Edward H.... ...	L	30 Sept 05
524	Cater Joseph M.	Gr	1 Nov 98
366	Cater Samuel...	B	28 Mar 07
484*a*	Cater William J. (*act*)	A E	1 Apr 11
34	Cator Robert ... ... RM	C	1 Mar 00
	Cattell Robert H. RMA	W O	1 Dec 05
180	Catto Andrew Y.	Gr	16 June 96
225	Catton William H. ...	A E	1 Apr 02
421	Caulfeild Francis W. ...	C	31 Dec 08
265	Caulfeild St. George F. G. ... ... RMA	C	1 Sept 09
DY Pemb	Causton EdwardP.G.BA	S	23 Nov 03
191	Cavanagh Francis G....	A P	20 Feb 04
237	Cavanagh Herbert G....	A P	9 May 05
AO 9	Cavanagh John D. M....	A P	13 Dec 02
387	Cavaye Frederick L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
CG	Cave George E.	Cr	30 June 01
80	Cave - Browne - Cave Henry M.	E L	1 Aug 08
127*a*	Cave - Browne - Cave Thomas R.	E L	1 Nov 06
259	Cavendish *The Hon.* Charles F.	L	31 Dec 04
159	Cavendish Evan G. C.	Mid	15 May 08
196*a*	Cavendish Henry J. F.	Mid	15 Sept 10
TB 108	Cavendish James R. C.	L	30 June 07
	Cawley Edward G. ...	ESL	1 Aug 09
47	Cawsey William A. ...	Car	16 Feb 03
259	Cay Arthur L.	C	30 June 07
326	Cayley George C.... ..	C	31 Dec 05
368	Cayley Henry P.	L	1 Oct 99
53	Cazalet Lionel A.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
239	Cecil *The Hon.* Henry M. A.	Mid	15 Sept 10
154*a*	Center William R. MB	S S	13 May 04
4	Chadwick John	A E	1 Nov 09
366	Chafen Charles	A E	1 Nov 04
TB 28	Chaffe Herbert J.	A E	1 Apr 02
528	Chainey George B. ...	Gr	17 July 93
4	Challinor Charles ...	Gr	28 Aug 07
47	Chalmer Alexander R.	L	31 Dec 08
	Chalmers William S ...	L	15 Aug 09
34	Chaloner John H.... ...	Gr	3 Mar 00
239	Chamberlain Arthur B. G. T.	S L	30 Nov 08
149	Chamberlain Edgar W.	B Cr	1 Jan 11
524	Chamberlin Trevor R.	L	30 Sept 05
CG	Chambers Arthur S. ...	L	31 Aug 96
	Chambers Bertram M. (*Lent to Australian Government*)	C	31 Dec 05
509	Chambers Ennis T. R.	L	1 Oct 06
511	Chambers Godfrey R.	L	30 June 10
NH Cape	Chambers Joseph, MB, BA	F S	21 Feb 05
244	Champion John P. ...	L	31 Mar 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
177	Champion William H. J. C.	S B	11 Aug 97
223*a*	Champion de Crespigny Frederick P.	L	1 Apr 07
202	Champness Charles H.	S L	15 June 09
448	Champness Francis Q.	L	15 Apr 09
341	Chancellor John B. RMA	L	1 July 01
163	Chandler Geoffrey F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
	Channer Hugh W. RM	C	23 Dec 03
4	Chanter John F. R. ...	Mid	15 May 10
239	Chaplin Charles G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
291*a*	Chapman Albert M. W. (*act*)	Gr	5 Feb 11
5	Chapman Arthur S. ...	H Sch	10 Jan 10
72	Chapman Charles M. S.	S L	30 May 09
	Chapman Cuthbert G. MVO	C	31 Dec 04
RMA	Chapman Donald P. ..	S	21 Nov 02
507*a*	Chapman Edward P. (*act*)	Gr	3 Mar 10
	Chapman Francis H. H. RM	W O	20 May 03
TB 026	Chapman James H. ...	Gr	25 Oct 97
260	Chapman Max A.	Mid	15 Jan 11
265	Chapman Robert	Gr	2 Mar 05
385	Chappell Thomas	H W	5 May 11
161	Chappell William H. MA	Ch	24 June 03
518	Chapple John H. G. MVO	Ch P	28 Sept 08
265*a*	Charles Edward F. ...	Car	19 Nov 03
200	Charles Richard	S P	6 Feb 11
277	Charley John P.	S L	15 June 11
NOD	Charlton Edward F. B. (*Asst. Director of Torpedoes*)	C	1 Jan 03
388*b*	Charsley Frederick G. ...	L	30 June 08
511	Chart Roland	A P	14 Oct 10
	Chater Francis A.	E L	3 July 01
206	Chater Harold J.	S S	23 May 06
	Chatfield Alfred E. M. ...	C	30 June 09
	Chatterton Herbert ...	C	31 Dec 05
407	Chatterton Willoughby E.	S L	15 July 10
268*d*	Chaytor Charles J. ..	A P	6 Jan 10
272	Cheesman Algernon E	P 8	4 Nov 10
384	Cheesman Ernest G. RM	L	1 July 02
	Cheetham James RM	St Mj	11 Aug 04
	Cherril Joseph L.	A E	1 Nov 03
203	Cherry Apsley D. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 10
NH Portl	Cherry William N. L. ...	S S	8 Feb 10
408	Chetwode George K. ...	L	31 Dec 99
	Chetwood George A. ...	Gr	5 May 00
448	Chevallier Joseph B. ...	Mid	15 May 11
68*a*	Cheyney James W. J. ...	Car	31 Dec 98
114	Chichester Cecil G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
	Chichester Frank E. C. B. ... ... RM	Maj	6 Jan 11
CG	Chichester Ivor F. ...	L	15 Nov 97
260	Chichester Robert C. ...	S L	30 Apr 09
524	Chilcott Ronald E. ...	L	1 Oct 99
259	Chilcott William W. D.	S	19 Nov 06
339*b*	Child Bernard	E L	1 Feb 08
233 *DY Cape*	Child Edward C.	A P	10 Mar 03
273	Childs Geoffrey W. S. ...	Ck	15 July 10
512	Childs George J.	Car	25 Sept 91
520	Chilton Francis G. G. ...	L	1 Oct 01
350*a*	Chilton Joseph C. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
351	Chisholm Robert F. ...	L	1 Oct 06
366	Chisholm William ...	Gr	16 Nov 01
179	Chisman Edward	E Cr	1 July 07
316	Cholmley George F. ...	L	31 Mar 04
385	Chope William D. ...	E Cr	2 Nov 03
155	Chowen Thomas R. ...	Ch Gr	15 Feb 11
	Chown Ernest E. ... RM	Lt Col	2 Oct 08
484*a*	*Ad C* Christian Arthur H. ... ...MVO	C	31 Dec 01
225*b*	Christian Harold	Cr	31 Dec 01
385	Christian Thomas W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 05
53	Christie Charles P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
145	Chubb John W. A. ...	Gr	17 Sept 09
277	Chubb Joshua E. G. ...	Gr	24 Jan 01
260	Church Edward T. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
556	Church Phillip D. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	E L	1 June 02
288	Church Stanley C. ...	E L	1 Feb 07
	Church William D. ...	C	31 Dec 10
180	Churchill Kenneth B. M.	L	30 Mar 06
163	Clanchy Henry	Mid	15 Jan 11
	Claro Lewis R.	L	1 Apr 08
514	Claret George K.	A E	30 Apr 02
493*a*	Claris Douglas J.	S L	30 May 09
307	Clark James L. C. ...	L	30 June 06
	Clark Joseph A. M. A RM	Maj	1 Feb 11
78	Clark Richard F.	S S	25 May 05
127*b*	Clark Rowland A. ...	L	15 Sept 09
170	Clark Wilfrid T. de L. RM	L	1 July 03
160	Clark William H.	Gr	3 Jan 02
180	Clark-Hall James R. A.	S	21 Nov 04
255	Clark-Hall Robert H. ...	L	15 Oct 03
461	Clark-Hall Waller C.	L	15 Oct 09
339*b*	Clarke George K. RM	Bndr	17 May 09
430	Clark Gerald L.	F P	24 June 06
306*a*	Clarke Henry C. C. ...	L	15 Feb 11
366	Clarke Henry J. L. ...	C	30 June 04
228*a*	Clarke Marshal L. ...	L	30 June 09
260	Clarke Sidney L. MA., BSC	Ch NI	2 Sept 01 27 Jan 02
272	Clarke William H. ...	E L	1 Jan 05
272	Clarke William H. ..	S B	1 Aug 03
541	Clarkson Frederic W. ...	L	31 Dec 04
53	Clavell Richard C. ..	Mid	18 Jan 09
127*b*	Claxton Alfred W. ...	F P	20 Dec 08
262	Claxton Ernest W. ...	E L	1 Nov 06
16	Claydon Alfred J. ...	Gr	19 July 00
	Clayton Francis H. A. MD (*Assistant to M.D.G.*)	F S	26 Mar 07
180*b*	Clayton Glyn C. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
88	Clayton John W. ...	L	30 Nov 00
68*a*	Clayton Ralph L. ...	L	30 July 08
274	Cleal George	Gr	8 Jan 95
520	Cleall Joseph D.	B	1 Aug 07
437	Cleave Richard C. ...	E L	1 July 02
	Cleave Thomas W. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
366	Cleaver Walter H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 01
259	Cleeve Arnold ... BA	N I	27 Feb 89
171	Clegg Hubert J.	E Cr	1 Jan 09
62	Clegg John H. K. ...	L	15 Mar 06
386	Cleghorn William H. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
531	Cleveland Howard ...	F P	11 Feb 02
494	Clift Harold	E L	1 Apr 03
509	Clift Hugh	F S	11 Feb 07
TB 32	Clifton-Mogg Henry R.	L	1 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
63	Clinton-Baker Lewis ...	C	30 June 06
149	Cloete Edward B.	L	30 July 05
99	Clover Cyril T.	E L	1 Aug 09
174*b*	Clover Nelson	L	30 June 10
386	Clow George J.	Ch P	11 Sept 09
	Clutterbuck Francis A.	L	30 June 00
263	Clutterbuck Noel S. RM	C	10 Feb 06
259	Clynick Thomas R. ...	B	22 Apr 95
161	Coad Hamilton J. ...	E Cr	1 May 03
409	Coad John E. ... ... MB	F S	28 Feb 03
268*b*	Coates Francis G. C. ..	L	1 Oct 00
262	Coates Henry V.	L	31 Mar 04
CG	Coates Odiarne U. ...	L	1 Oct 91
29	Cobbe Mervyn H. ...	Cr	30 June 04
31	Cobby John H.	Gr	1 Jan 08
127*a*	Cochrane Archibald ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
145	Cochrane Archibald D.	L	30 July 06
	Cochrane Arthur F. ...	L	15 Dec 08
524	Cochrane Edward O. ...	L	15 Oct 02
385	Cochrane Henry L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 04
461	Cochrane William C. O'G	L	30 June 99
484*a*	Cock Alfred E.	E L	1 Dec 02
492	Cock Charles J. E. ..	F S	15 May 11
366	Cock Charles W.	Ch Gr	21 Apr 10
524	Cock Frederick	S	23 Nov 03
	Cock John P.	A E	1 Nov 03
130	Cockburn Robert	Gr	13 June 03
486	Cockburn William H. ...	Car	21 May 01
415	Cocker Thomas	Gr	7 Oct 02
218*c*	Cockey George H. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 08
AO 385	Cockrem Harald M. ...	A P	14 Mar 05
503	Cockroft William (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
524	Cocks Charles H.	WW	1 Jan 10
78	Cocks George	E L	1 Oct 08
180	Codd Francis C. W. ...	Gr	9 Nov 07
251	Codrington Claude A. ...	E L	1 June 04
CG	Codrington George G.	L	31 Dec 95
418*a*	Codrington John R.A.	L	31 Dec 06
	Coffin Roger P. ... RM	Gen	22 Jan 11
180	Coggins Barnabas ...	Gr	4 Mar 01
337	Coghlan William P. (*act*)	W M	1 Nov 10
269*a*	Coke Anthony L. H. D.	L	1 Apr 06
242	Coke Charles H. ...	R A	18 May 08
	(*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.*)		
445	Coke John G. de O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
484*a*	Coke *The Hon.* Lovel W.	Mid	15 Jan 11
316	Coke *The Hon.* Roger ...	L	31 Aug 08
267	Coker Frederick W. M. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
29	Coker George E. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
CG	Colbeck Charles E. B.	L	30 June 94
DY *Pemb*	Colborne William J. ...	F S	28 Feb 03
	Colclough Beauchamp U	F P	28 Oct 07
473	Cole Archibald C. ...	L	30 June 01
54	Cole Edwin	E L	1 Nov 03
524	Cole Edwin J.	Ch Gr	3 Sept 10
385	Cole John F. H. ...	L	15 July 00
88	Cole Robert	Gr	1 Jan 96
267*a*	Cole Thomas	Gr	26 Mar 00
DY *Ports* *TB* 115	Coleman Arthur W. ...	E L	1 July 02
	Coleman Harry E. ...	Gr.	6 Mar 01
385	Coleman James... ...	Ch B	18 Jan 09
	Coleman John C. ...	Car	21 Dec 08
385	Coleman Patrick P. ...	B	24 Apr 91
327	Coleman William R. ...	A E	1 Nov 04

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
524 *DY* *Dev.*	Colenso Richard H. ...	L	*30 Oct 96*
492	Coleridge George E. ...	F P	15 Jan 10
4	Coleridge Guy L. ...	L	28 Feb 05
407	Coles Charles E. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
432	Coles Charles H. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Coles George H. ...	S P	28 Sept 09
531	Coles Gordon A. ...	L	30 June 03
154*a*	Collard Bernard St. G.	Cr	30 June 09
131	Collard Eric C.	L	1 Oct 02
503	Colles Alexander C. ...	A P	16 Oct 05
177	Colles Ernest D. G. ...	A P	5 Apr 10
	Colles Richard B. ...	L	15 May 07
163	Collet Charles H. RMA	L	1 July 06
	Colley Percy H. ... RM	C	1 Oct 08
531	Colley-Grattan Ernest	L	30 Aug 05
261	Collier Martin H. ...	Mid	15 May 09
161	Collier Ronald I. ..	L	31 Jan 11
260	Collings Albert E. ...	E Cr	15 Mar 06
454	Collings Basil d'A ..	L	30 Apr 06
419	Collingwood Charles C.	Gr	3 July 02
362*a*	Collingwood George F.	Gr	5 Oct 00
392	Collingwood G. Trevor MVO	F S	28 Feb 03
412	Collingwood Richard ...	E Cr	8 Feb 04
221	Collins Alfred J. ...	Car	6 Mar 91
520	Collins Charles E. ...	L	31 Jan 05
127*b*	Collins Daniel	B	1 Mar 97
432	Collins Ernest A. D. ...	S B	10 May 04
366	Collins Frederick W. ...	I C	1 Jan 10
180	Collins George	Gr	8 Feb 98
524	Collins George	W W	1 Jan 10
	Collins Gerald T. C. ..	S L	15 Apr 10
217*b*	Collins Hugh D. ...	L	15 Nov 05
DY *Asc.*	Collins Patrick	B	14 Feb 93
270*b*	Collins Ralph	L	31 Dec 99
	Collins Samuel	L	30 June 98
421	Collins Thomas P. ...	Gr	9 Feb 03
277	Collins William A. ...	B	1 Mar 00
285	Collins William S. L. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
237	Collinson Alfred C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
540	Collis Arthur G.	L	7 Jan 09
26	Colmore Reginald B. B.	L	15 Feb 09
	Colomb Philip H.	C	31 Dec 06
23	Colquhoun John S. P. ...	L	30 July 10
432	Colquhoun Robert C RM	Maj	7 Aug 09
46*a*	Colquhoun William G.	E L	1 Dec 02
327	Colson Bernard F. ...	A P	26 Dec 06
71	Coltart Cyril G. B. ...	S L	15 June 09
420	Colt Henry A.	L	30 Sept 04
78	Colvile Mansel B. F. ...	L	31 Dec 08
47	Colvill James C.	Mid	15 May 10
326	Colville *The Hon.* Charles A.	L	1 Oct 10
80	Colville Hugh D.	L	26 June 02
	PW Colville *The Hon.* Stanley C. J. CVO, CB	V A	12 Apr 11
484*a*	Colvin Ivan B	Mid	15 Jan 09
	Colvin Ragnar M. ...	L	15 Jan 02
183*a*	Comber Thomas G. ...	L	30 Sept 04
161	Combs John	S B	31 May 06
NH *Plym.*	Comden Sidney G. ...	H W	28 June 06
148*a*	Compton Walter B. MVO	Cr	30 June 10
263	Compton William E. ...	L	15 Apr 05
Sec 524	Condé-Williams Maurice M. F.	A P	16 Jan 09
432	Congdon Charles H. ...	Mid	15 May 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
512	Conlon Walter K. E. ...	L	15 Nov 06
385	Connell Richard MB, BA	S	14 May 07
72	Conner Samuel ... MB	S S	25 May 05
105	Connolly Robert	Gr	8 Sept 05
277	Connolly Thomas... ...	Gr	4 Jan 02
492*a*	Connor Ernest J. J. ...	Car	29 July 97
62	Connor James R.	Car	9 Feb 05
344	Connor Matthew	Gr	12 Feb 02
14	Connors Ernest J....	E L	1 Apr 08
217*b*	Conron Philip S. R. ...	L	31 Dec 00
385	Consett Montagu W. W. P. ... ... (*Naval Member Admiralty Volunteer Committee.*)	Cr	30 June 04
	Constable Ernest A. ..	L	30 June 95
390*a*	Constable James S. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 11
263	Constantine Henry ...	F P	1 Apr 07
	Conway-Gordon Lewis RMA	Lt Col	9 Dec 10
NMD	Coode Charles P.R. ...	Cr	30 June 04
	Coode Cuthbert H. RM	L	1 July 04
195	Cook Bernard W. G. ...	S P	26 Dec 10
340	Cook Frederick E. ...	Car	1 Apr 01
233*a*	Cook Henry J.	S B	29 Nov 06
278*a*	Cook John	ChAE	1 Nov 04
238*a*	Cook Lewis J.	E L	1 June 02
	Cooke Geoffrey C....	S L	30 Apr 10
Sec 481	Cooke George A.	A P	14 July 04
486	Cooke Gilbert G. H. ..	L	30 Nov 07
159	Cooke Stanley W....	E L	1 Dec 06
195*a*	Cooke William A. ...	Car	15 Dec 04
445	Cookson Edgar C ...	L	30 Sept 06
496*a*	Coomber Thomas G. ...	E L	1 Nov 03
291	Coomber William H. ...	A P	27 Mar 04
431*a*	Coombes Roland	Gr	10 Mar 04
195	Coombs Arthur E. G....	L	30 Apr 09
339	Coombs Henry M. ...	L	30 June 08
AO 238	Cooper Archibald F. ...	A P	7 Mar 06
258	Cooper Arthur J.	Gr	23 Apr 98
196*a*	Cooper Douglas B... ...	L	1 Apr 10
	Cooper Edward ... ... (*Queensferry Sick Quarters*)	F S	11 Nov 07
5	Cooper Frank	Gr	3 Apr 08
127	Cooper George R.... ...	Ch Gr	8 Nov 09
260	Cooper Guy E.	Mid	15 Jan 09
531	Cooper Hanway	Mid	15 Sept 09
307	Cooper Henry... ... BA	S	21 Nov 04
30	Cooper John	F P	12 June 08
53	Cooper Leslie L.	Mid	15 Jan 09
432	Cooper Philip S.	Mid	15 May 11
109*b*	Cooper Robert F. B. ..	Gr	7 Feb 06
492	Cooper Vincent M. ...	L	1 Apr 08
481	Cooper Wilfrid	F P	25 Jan 10
510	Cooper William	Gr	27 May 95
217*b*	Cooper-Key Astley D. C.	L	31 Dec 05
351	Cooper-Key Herbert N.	L	31 Dec 10
385	Coopper Herbert	E Cr	3 Jan 05
53	Coopper Sidney F. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
520	Coote James	ChSB	7 Jan 09
NH Cape	Cope Lidbrooke F.... ...	S	21 Nov 04
274	Coplestone - Boughey Alfred F.	L	15 Oct 03
465	Coppin Frederic B. ...	L	1 Apr 05
430	Coppinger Brendan ...	L	31 Dec 08
	Coppinger Cuthbert ...	S L	30 Apr 10
196*a*	Coppinger Robert H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 10
242	Copplestone William A.	A E	1 Nov 03
	Corbett Charles F. MVO	C	30 June 07
490 *DY NH*	Corbett Godfrey E. ...	Cr	30 June 06
288	Corbett Noel M. F. ...	L	30 Nov 09
475*a*	Corbett Robert G. ...	Cr	30 June 05
16	Corbyn Frederick C. ...	L	30 Sept 05
RM Ply	Corcoran Edmund ...	F S	11 Feb 00
265	Corder Benjamin	Gr	16 Oct 02
432	CordnerAlexanderA. RM	C	1 Jan 10
331	Corlett Geoffrey	L	31 Dec 03
432	Cormac William P. B...	A P	13 Oct 08
512	Cornabé Archibald B....	L	15 May 07
277	Cornabé William B. ...	L	30 Sept 04
29	Corner John	A E	12 May 05
47	Cornford Frederick A.	S P	30 June 09
366	Cornish Edwin	E C	7 Dec 08
509	Cornwell Sidney ...	Gr	7 Mar 10
79	Corsar John K.	E L	17 June 07
265*a*	Corson Eric R.	L	15 Apr 08
70	Cortis William A.... ...	Gr	27 Oct 02
96	Cosgrove James	A E	1 Apr 02
DY Dev	Cossey Arthur E.	E L	1 June 00
	Costigan John A.	A E	1 Nov 02
154*a*	Cosway Richard J. ...	A P	16 May 07
340*a*	Cotesworth Ralph W.B.	L	15 June 10
265*a*	Cottam William H.A.A.	A E	14 Aug 04
	Cotter Francis G. RM	M Gen	21 Nov 10
84	Cotter Thomas	Gr	30 June 04
520*b*	Cotton Hugh P.	L	15 June 09
161	Cottrell Alfred E. ...	Gr	10 Nov 07
19	Cottrell James W. ...	Gr	29 Nov 97
232	Cottrell - Dormer Humphrey R. U. ...	L	31 Mar 03
273	Couch Herbert W. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
	Coughlan William ...	B	24 Aug 95
132	CoultonFrederickJ.(*act*)	Gr	18 Nov 10
362*a*	Couper Ernest A.... ...	P	1 Mar 09
16	Couper John	Car	2 Dec 98
288	Courtis Ernest G.... ...	Gr	1 Nov 98
512	Courtis George K. ...	Ch Gr	19 Oct 10
431	Courtman Isaac	Gr	3 Mar 00
520	Courtney, Alfred	Car	1 Nov 91
196*a*	Courtney Christopher L.	S L	30 Nov 09
291	Courtney Geoffrey S. ...	Mid	15 May 09
337	Courtney Ivon T. RM	L	1 July 05
366	Cousens Harry	B	26 Dec 08
484*a*	Couzins John H.	B	17 May 97
63	Cove William W.	Ck	15 July 09
127	Cowan Charles E. L. MA	Ch	23 Aug 97
	Cowan Charles F. R. ...	L	1 Apr 05
12	Cowan Ian C.	L	15 Feb 10
218	Cowan Walter H. MVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 06
218	Cowen William	Gr	1 Dec 00
388*b*	Cowman Arthur R. ...	P	11 Sept 09
C G	Cowper Carlton V. de M.	Cr	30 June 01
38	Cox Albert E.	E Cr	19 May 02
524	Cox Alfred B.... ... MB	S	23 May 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
4	Cox Alfred H. L.	F S	22 Aug 05
12	Cox Edmund MB, BA	S S	11 Feb 09
556	Cox Edward ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	A E	1 Nov 03
111	Cox Ernest W.	A P	13 Nov 02
159	Cox Francis C.	Mid	15 May 08
34*a*	Cox Henry B....	L	30 June 06
263	Cox Herbert B. T. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 06
217*b*	Cox James E.	Gr	7 Oct 08
65	Cox James E. C.	S P	5 May 08
409	Cox James T.	B	26 June 07
113	Cox Michael G. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
258	Cox Percival J. ...(*act*)	Gr	8 Apr 11
127*a*	Cox Ralph D....	E L	15 Sept 04
270*b*	Cox Sidney C.	Gr	16 Apr 02
432	Cox Sylvester	B	17 Oct 91
520	Cox Wilfrid S.	A P	5 Aug 05
180	Cox William S.	Gr	5 Feb 97
219	Coxe Hugh C. H.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
TB 85	Coxon Henry L. M. ...	L	30 June 08
44	Crabb George...	B	9 Mar 95
293	Crabb Thomas R.	A E	1 Apr 02
331	Crabb William C. P. ...	Gr	2 Nov 03
294	Crabbe Lewis G. E. ...	L	30 Sept 08
160	Crabbe Reginald W. G.	Gr	4 May 03
174*b*	Crabtree Ernest	E Cr	1 Apr 10
TB 105	Crace John G.	L	15 Sept 08
Pb	Cracroft-Amcotts John (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 10
	Cradock Christopher G. F. M. CB, MVO	R A	24 Aug 10
61	Cragg Noel H.	Mid	15 Sept 10
	Craig Arthur W. ... ... (*Asst. Director of Naval Ordnance*)	C	30 June 08
286	Craig John W.. ... MB	S S	13 May 04
NH Hat	Craig William M.... MB	D I H	17 Jan 09
518	Crampton Denis B. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 04
132	Crangle Edmund C.(*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
489*a*	Cranley James D. W. H. F.	E L	1 Nov 01
284	Crapp John T.	Gr	5 Feb 97
99	Crapp William	B	3 Jan 05
113	Craufurd Arthur G. ...	L	15 Dec 99
39	Craufurd Charles E. V.	L	1 Oct 06
	Craufurd Quentin C. A.	Cr	31 Dec 10
316	Craven Charles W. ...	L	30 Nov 04
	Craven Francis W.	L	1 Oct 10
44	Craven Harry L. D. ...	L	30 Sept 04
92	Crawford William R. ...	E L	17 Sept 01
146	Crawley Chetwode G. G. ... ... RMA	C	14 Mar 08
TB 634	Creagh James V.	L	1 Apr 06
384	Creal Archibald E. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
231	Creaser Thomas MD, BA	S	14 May 07
259	Creber James	L	6 Apr 11
Sec 170	Cree Aubrey McM. ...	A P	17 Jan 01
260	Cree John ... (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
337	Cree Wilfrid G. H. ...	L	1 Apr 06
509	Creese Daniel G.	B	1 May 01
145	Creighton John W. ...	F P	1 Oct 10
160	Creighton Kenelm E. L.	L	31 Mar 04
202	CrennellPatrick	Gr	26 Nov 98
113	Creswell George H. ...	L	1 Apr 11
	Creswell Thomas S. RM	L	1 July 06
548	Crichton Charles L. M. M.	L	30 June 06
228	Crichton George E. A.	E Cr	1 July 08
391*a*	CrichtonJames H.M.M.	L	31 Dec 07
TB 36	Crichton James R.M.M.	L	1 Apr 08
221	Crichton Peter T.... ...	E Cr	21 Nov 04
274	Crichton Reginald L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
108*a*	Crichton William H. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
484*a*	Crick Frederick G. RMA	C	1 Jan 11
	Crick Geoffrey M. RM	L	1 July 06
61	Crick Thomas ... BA	Ch	14 June 11
255	Cridland Edward C. MB	F S	28 July 06
520*a*	Crimp Arthur H.... ...	A E	1 Nov 02
565	Crisp Arthur S.	E Cr	24 Sept 06
326	Crisp Reginald K.... ...	E S L	1 July 09
258	Crispin Gilbert O. W.	L	31 Aug 99
28	Crispin Richard T. ...	Car	24 Mar 96
22	Crocker Cecil J.	L	1 Sept 02
47	Crocker Frederic	Gr	30 Mar 01
	Crocker Herbert J. RM	Maj	2 Apr 08
482	Crocker Sidney P. ...	Car	1 Aug 06
	Crocker William E. ...	S P	19 Feb 08
111	Crocker William R. ...	L	1 Apr 08
261	Crockett Ernest ...(*act*)	Gr	28 Apr 10
114	Crockett George M. ...	Mid	15 May 11
439*b*	Crocombe Francis L. ...	Gr	15 Oct 01
439*c*	Crofton Philip D. ...	L	15 Apr 08
366	Crohan Patrick B. ...	L	30 Sept 05
63	Croisdale Louis R. ...	E Cr	1 July 10
281	Croisdale Percy D. ...	E L	15 Feb 08
258	Croker Edward J. O'B.	E L	1 Dec 06
46	Croker George F.... ...	E L	1 Nov 07
Page 553*b*	Croker Thomas J.... ...	L	15 Jan 97
270*b*	Crole-Rees Herbert S. BA	Ch	14 July 08
351	Cromie Francis A. N. ...	L	15 June 03
512	Crompton Charles H....	Gr	22 Aug 00
197	Croneen Sydney	S S	13 May 04
431	Cronin Richard	B	1 Feb 03
270*b*	Crook Frank L.	E L	1 Apr 03
265	Crook George H. H. ...	Car	29 May 92
79	Crook James	S B	10 May 04
442	Crooke Frederick C. A.	S C	13 Aug 03
65	Crooke Henry R.	Cr	31 Dec 05
Coll	Crookshank Godfrey C.C.	S L	15 Sept 10
113	Crookshank Robert ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
339*b*	Crookshank Thomas H.	Mid	15 Jan 11
Coll	Crosbie John M. McC.	S L	15 Aug 10
	Crosbie Pierce L. FRCSI (*Sick Quarters, Queensferry*)	S S	23 Sept 09
252	Cross Benjamin O. ...	Car	19 Nov 03
	Cross Charles H.	V A	1 Jan 10
39	Cross Gerald C.	S S	21 Nov 10
178	Cross Thomas...	Car	30 July 01
153	Crosse Reginald E. I.	A P	28 June 06
194	Crouch Charles H. A....	A P	6 Aug 07
	Croucher Edward W. ...	Ch Gr	28 Apr 10
385	Crousaz Augustus G. ...	E L	1 Feb 06
337	Crow Ernest C.	A E	1 Mar 10
28	Crowle Joseph N. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 03
173	Crowley Edward A. E.	E Cr	3 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
512	Conlon Walter K. E. ...	L	15 Nov 06
385	Connell Richard MB, BA	S	14 May 07
72	Conner Samuel ... MB	S S	25 May 05
105	Connolly Robert	Gr	8 Sept 05
277	Connolly Thomas... ...	Gr	4 Jan 02
492*a*	Connor Ernest J. J. ...	Car	29 July 97
62	Connor James R.	Car	9 Feb 05
344	Connor Matthew	Gr	12 Feb 02
14	Connors Ernest J.... ...	E L	1 Apr 06
217*b*	Conron Philip S. R. ...	L	31 Dec 00
385	Consett Montagu W. W. P. ... ... (*Naval Member Admiralty Volunteer Committee.*)	Cr	30 June 04
	Constable Ernest A. ..	L	30 June 95
390*a*	Constable James S. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 11
263	Constantine Henry ..	F P	1 Apr 07
	Conway-Gordon Lewis RMA	Lt Col	9 Dec 10
NMD	Coode Charles P.R. ...	Cr	30 June 04
	Coode Cuthbert H. RM	L	1 July 04
195	Cook Bernard W. G. ...	S P	26 Dec 10
340	Cook Frederick E. ...	Car	1 Apr 01
233*a*	Cook Henry J.	S B	29 Nov 06
278*a*	Cook John	ChAE	1 Nov 04
238*a*	Cook Lewis J.	E L	1 June 02
	Cooke Geoffrey C.... ...	S L	30 Apr 10
Sec 481	Cooke George A.	A P	14 July 04
486	Cooke Gilbert G. H. ...	L	30 Nov 07
159	Cooke Stanley W.... ...	E L	1 Dec 06
195*a*	Cooke William A. ...	Car	15 Dec 04
445	Cookson Edgar C ...	L	30 Sept 06
498*a*	Coomber Thomas G. ...	E L	1 Nov 03
291	Coomber William H. ...	A P	27 Mar 04
431*a*	Coombes Roland	Gr	10 Mar 04
195	Coombs Arthur E. G....	L	30 Apr 09
339	Coombs Henry M. ...	L	30 June 08
AO 238	Cooper Archibald F. ...	A P	7 Mar 06
258	Cooper Arthur J.	Gr	23 Apr 98
196*a*	Cooper Douglas B... ...	L	1 Apr 10
	Cooper Edward ... ... (*Queensferry Sick Quarters*)	F S	11 Nov 07
5	Cooper Frank	Gr	3 Apr 08
127	Cooper George R.... ...	Ch Gr	8 Nov 09
260	Cooper Guy E.	Mid	15 Jan 09
531	Cooper Hanway	Mid	15 Sept 09
307	Cooper Henry... ... BA	S	21 Nov 04
30	Cooper John	F P	12 June 08
53	Cooper Leslie L.	Mid	15 Jan 09
432	Cooper Philip S.	Mid	15 May 11
109*b*	Cooper Robert F. B. ..	Gr	7 Feb 06
492	Cooper Vincent M. ...	L	1 Apr 06
481	Cooper Wilfrid	F P	25 Jan 10
510	Cooper William	Gr	27 May 95
217*b*	Cooper-Key Astley D. C.	L	31 Dec 05
351	Cooper-Key Herbert N.	L	31 Dec 10
385	Coopper Herbert	E Cr	3 Jan 05
53	Coopper Sidney F. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
520	Coote James	ChSB	7 Jan 09
NH Cape	Cope Lidbrooke F.... ...	S	21 Nov 04
274	Coplestone - Boughey Alfred F.	L	15 Oct 03
468	Coppin Frederic B. ...	L	1 Apr 05
430	Coppinger Brendan ...	L	31 Dec 08
	Coppinger Cuthbert ...	S L	30 Apr 10
196*a*	Coppinger Robert H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 10
242	Copplestone William A.	A E	1 Nov 03
	Corbett Charles F. MVO	C	30 June 07
490 *DY NH*	Corbett Godfrey E. ...	Cr	30 June 06
288	Corbett Noel M. F. ...	L	30 Nov 09
475*a*	Corbett Robert G. ...	Cr	30 June 05
16	Corbyn Frederick C. ...	L	30 Sept 05
RM Ply	Corcoran Edmund ...	F S	11 Feb 00
265	Corder Benjamin	Gr	16 Oct 02
432	CordnerAlexanderA. RM	C	1 Jan 10
331	Corlett Geoffrey	L	31 Dec 03
432	Cormac William P. B...	A P	13 Oct 08
512	Cornabé Archibald B....	L	15 May 07
277	Cornabé William E. ...	L	30 Sept 04
29	Corner John	A E	12 May 05
47	Cornford Frederick A.	S P	30 June 09
366	Cornish Edwin	E C	7 Dec 08
509	Cornwell Sidney	Gr	7 Mar 10
79	Corsar John K.	E L	17 June 07
265*a*	Corson Eric R.	L	15 Apr 08
70	Cortis William A.... ...	Gr	27 Oct 02
96	Cosgrove James	A E	1 Apr 02
DY Dev	Cossey Arthur E.... ...	E L	1 June 00
	Costigan John A....	A E	1 Nov 02
154*a*	Cosway Richard J. ...	A P	16 May 07
340*a*	Cotesworth Ralph W.B.	L	15 June 10
265*a*	Cottam William H.A.A.	A E	14 Aug 04
	Cotter Francis G. RM	M Gen	21 Nov 10
84	Cotter Thomas	Gr	30 June 04
520*b*	Cotton Hugh P.	L	15 June 09
161	Cottrell Alfred E. ...	Gr	10 Nov 07
19	Cottrell James W. ...	Gr	29 Nov 97
232	Cottrell - Dormer Humphrey R. U. ...	L	31 Mar 03
273	Couch Herbert W. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
	Coughlan William ...	R	24 Aug 95
132	CoultonFrederickJ.(*act*)	Gr	18 Nov 10
362*a*	Couper Ernest A.... ...	P	1 Mar 09
16	Couper John	Car	2 Dec 98
288	Courtis Ernest G.... ...	Gr	1 Nov 98
512	Courtis George K. ...	Ch Gr	19 Oct 10
431	Courtman Isaac	Gr	3 Mar 00
520	Courtney, Alfred	Car	1 Nov 91
196*a*	Courtney Christopher L.	S L	30 Nov 09
291	Courtney Geoffrey S. ...	Mid	15 May 09
337	Courtney Ivon T. RM	L	1 July 05
366	Cousens Harry	B	26 Dec 08
484*a*	Couzins John H.	B	17 May 97
63	Cove William W.	Ck	15 July 09
127	Cowan Charles E. L. MA	Ch	23 Aug 97
	Cowan Charles F. R. ...	L	1 Apr 05
12	Cowan Ian C.	L	15 Feb 10
218	Cowan Walter H. MVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 06
218	Cowen William	Gr	1 Dec 00
388*b*	Cowman Arthur R. ...	P	11 Sept 09
C G	Cowper Carlton V. de M.	Cr	30 June 01
38	Cox Albert E.	E Cr	19 May 02
524	Cox Alfred B.... ... MB	S	23 May 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
4	Cox Alfred H. L.	F S	22 Aug 05
12	Cox Edmund MB, BA	S S	11 Feb 09
556	Cox Edward	A E	1 Nov 03
	(Lent for duty under the Canadian Government)		
111	Cox Ernest W.	A P	13 Nov 02
159	Cox Francis C.	Mid	15 May 08
34a	Cox Henry B....	L	30 June 06
263	Cox Herbert B. T. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 06
217b	Cox James E.	Gr	7 Oct 08
65	Cox James E. C.	S P	5 May 08
409	Cox James T.	B	26 June 07
113	Cox Michael G. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
258	Cox Percival J. ...*(act)*	Gr	8 Apr 11
127a	Cox Ralph D....	E L	15 Sept 04
270b	Cox Sidney C.	Gr	16 Apr 02
432	Cox Sylvester	B	17 Oct 91
520	Cox Wilfrid S.	A P	5 Aug 05
180	Cox William S.	Gr	5 Feb 97
219	Coxe Hugh C. H.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
TB 85,	Coxon Henry L. M. ...	L	30 June 08
44	Crabb George...	B	9 Mar 95
298	Crabb Thomas R.	A E	1 Apr 02
381	Crabb William C. P. ...	Gr	2 Nov 03
294	Crabbe Lewis G. E. ...	L	30 Sept 03
160	Crabbe Reginald W. G.	Gr	4 May 02
174b	Crabtree Ernest	E Cr	1 Apr 10
TB 105	Crace John G.	L	15 Sept 08
Fo	Cracroft-Amcotts John *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 10
	Cradock Christopher G. F. M. CB, MVO	R A	24 Aug 10
61	Cragg Noel H.	Mid	15 Sept 10
	Craig Arthur W. ... ... *(Asst. Director of Naval Ordnance)*	C	30 June 08
286	Craig John W.. ... MB	S S	13 May 04
N H Has	Craig William M.... MB	D I H	17 Jan 09
518	Crampton Denis B. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 04
132	Crangle Edmund C.*(act)*	A E	1 Oct 10
469a	Cranley James D. W. H. F.	E L	1 Nov 01
284	Crapp John T.	Gr	5 Feb 97
99	Crapp William	B	3 Jan 05
113	Craufurd Arthur G. ...	L	15 Dec 99
39	Craufurd Charles E. V.	L	1 Oct 06
	Craufurd Quentin C. A.	Cr	31 Dec 10
316	Craven Charles W. ...	L	30 Nov 04
	Craven Francis W.	L	1 Oct 10
44	Craven Harry L. D. ...	L	30 Sept 04
92	Crawford William R. ...	E L	17 Sept 01
146	Crawley Chetwode G. G. ... ... RMA	C	14 Mar 08
TB 134	Creagh James V.	L	1 Apr 06
384	Creal Archibald E. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
231	Creaser Thomas MD, BA	S	14 May 07
259	Creber James	L	6 Apr 11
Sec 170	Cree Aubrey McM. ...	A P	17 Jan 01
280	Cree John ... *(act)*	A E	1 Oct 10
337	Cree Wilfrid G. H. ...	L	1 Apr 06
5.9	Creese Daniel G.	B	1 May 01
145	Creighton John W. ...	F P	1 Oct 10
160	Creighton Kenelm E. L.	L	31 Mar 04
202	Crennell Patrick	Gr	26 Nov 98
113	Creswell George H. ...	L	1 Apr 11
	Creswell Thomas S. RM	L	1 July 06
548	Crichton Charles L. M. M.	L	30 June 06
228	Crichton George E. A.	E Cr	1 July 08
391a	Crichton James H.M.M.	L	31 Dec 07
TB 36	Crichton James R.M.M.	L	1 Apr 08
221	Crichton Peter T.... ...	E Cr	21 Nov 04
274	Crichton Reginald L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
108a	Crichton William H. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
484a	Crick Frederick G. RMA	C	1 Jan 11
	Crick Geoffrey M. RM	L	1 July 06
61	Crick Thomas ... BA	Ch	14 June 11
255	Cridland Edward C. MB	F S	28 July 06
520a	Crimp Arthur H.... ...	A E	1 Nov 02
565	Crisp Arthur S.	E Cr	24 Sept 06
326	Crisp Reginald K.... ...	E S L	1 July 09
258	Crispin Gilbert O. W.	L	31 Aug 99
28	Crispin Richard T. ...	Car	24 Mar 96
22	Crocker Cecil J.	L	1 Sept 02
47	Crocker Frederic	Gr	30 Mar 01
	Crocker Herbert J. RM	Maj	2 Apr 08
452	Crocker Sidney P. ...	Car	1 Aug 06
	Crocker William E. ...	S P	19 Feb 08
111	Crocker William R. ...	L	1 Apr 08
261	Crockett Ernest ...*(act)*	Gr	28 Apr 10
114	Crockett George M. ...	Mid	15 May 11
439b	Crocombe Francis L. ...	Gr	15 Oct 01
439c	Crofton Philip D. ...	L	15 Apr 08
366	Crohan Patrick B. ...	L	30 Sept 05
63	Croisdale Louis R. ...	E Cr	1 July 10
281	Croisdale Percy D. ...	E L	15 Feb 08
258	Croker Edward J. O'B.	E L	1 Dec 06
46	Croker George F.... ...	E L	1 Nov 07
Page 553*b*	Croker Thomas J.... ...	L	15 Jan 97
270b	Crole-Rees Herbert S. BA	Ch	14 July 08
351	Cromie Francis A. N. ...	L	15 June 03
512	Crompton Charles H....	Gr	22 Aug 00
197	Croneen Sydney	S S	13 May 04
431	Cronin Richard	B	1 Feb 03
270b	Crook Frank L.	E L	1 Apr 03
265	Crook George H. H. ...	Car	29 May 92
79	Crook James	S B	10 May 04
442	Crooke Frederick C. A.	S C	13 Aug 03
65	Crooke Henry R.	Cr	31 Dec 05
Coll	Crookshank Godfrey C.C.	S L	15 Sept 10
113	Crookshank Robert ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
339b	Crookshank Thomas H.	Mid	15 Jan 11
Coll	Crosbie John M. McC.	S L	15 Aug 10
	Crosbie Pierce L. FRCSI *(Sick Quarters, Queensferry)*	S S	23 Sept 09
252	Cross Benjamin O. ...	Car	19 Nov 03
	Cross Charles H.	V A	1 Jan 10
39	Cross Gerald C.	S S	21 Nov 10
178	Cross Thomas...	Car	30 July 01
153	Crosse Reginald E. I.	A P	28 June 06
194	Crouch Charles H. A....	A P	6 Aug 07
	Croucher Edward W.	Ch Gr	28 Apr 10
385	Crousaz Augustus G. ...	E L	1 Feb 06
337	Crow Ernest C.	A E	1 Mar 10
28	Crowle Joseph N. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 03
173	Crowley Edward A. E.	E Cr	3 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Crowley Timothy J. MD (*Deputy Director General of the Medical Department*)	D I H	6 Dec 09
537	Crowther Francis W.	S L	30 Apr 06
316	Crowther William R. D.	L	15 Dec 03
386	Crozier Louis H.	L	31 Dec 99
273	Cruddas Seymour RMA	L	1 Jan 02
	Cruft Arthur H.	Gr	29 Oct 03
377	Cruse Percy	P	16 Feb 09
	Crutchley Arthur F ...	L	30 June 05
261	Crutchley Victor A. C.	Mid	15 May 11
TB 23	Cruttwell Cecil G. ...	L	30 Sept 05
63	Cruttwell Edward C. ...	S L	30 Jan 09
CG	Cubitt Alexander E. ...	F P	10 Aug 00
326	Cubitt Robert F.	S B	1 Sept 02
53	Cuddy Ernest J.	L	30 June 09
66	Cudlip Edwin W.	E Cr	1 Dec 01
Page 433*e*	Cuffe James A. F. RM	C	29 Apr 03
RM	Cull Ernest G. ... RM	Ch N I	25 Apr 92 19 Dec 92
351	Cull John T.	L	15 Mar 05
AO 432	Cull Malcolm G. S. ...	Ck	15 July 09
341	Cullinan William F. ...	F P	16 June 11
	Culme-Seymour Evelyn	C	31 Dec 03
39	Culme-Seymour Michael	L	1 Jan 05
462	Cumberlege Claude L.	L	30 June 99
117*a*	Cumberlege Marcus V.	L	31 Dec 09
288	Cumming George E. ...	L	1 Apr 06
180	Cummings Raleigh R. MA	N	2 June 98
	Cummins Arthur D. C.	S	23 Nov 03
432	Cunard Anthony G. ...	Mid	15 May 11
265	Cundall Charles E. ..	L	15 July 00
263	Cundall John R.	Ck	15 July 10
272	Cuninghame David D.	E L	2 July 07
251	Cunningham Alexander D.	L	30 June 10
439*b*	Cunningham Andrew B.	L	31 Mar 04
509	Cunningham Frederick G.	A P	27 May 04
471*b*	Cunningham John E. G.	E L	1 June 04
63	Cunningham John H. D.	L	30 Oct 05
317	Cunningham Norman	A P	29 June 03
341	Cunninghame-Graham Angus E. M.	Mid	15 May 10
195	Curgenven Leonard W.	E L	1 Nov 03
272	Curnow Edward G. ...	A E	1 Nov 04
	Currey Bernard ...	R A	2 Mar 11
	Currey C. N. Ebden ...	S L	15 Jan 10
154*a*	Currey Hugh S.	L	1 Apr 99
531	Currey Julian P.	Mid	15 Sept 09
385	Currie James	E L	1 Apr 10
453	Curry Douglas G. W. ...	L	15 Oct 08
220	Curry Hugh F.	S L	30 Dec 09
524	Curtain Wilfred J. ...	Gr	15 June 96
385	Curteis Alban T. B. ...	L	30 June 09
47	Curteis Gerald	Mid	15 May 10
439*b*	Curteis Robert W. S. ...	L	6 July 07
	Curtis Berwick	L	31 Dec 98
CG	Curtis Charles R.	Cr	30 June 04
340*a*	Curtis Francis S.	A E	24 Feb 06
218	Curtis Frank M. C. ...	L	30 June 10
53	Curtis Frederick T. W.	E C	2 Nov 09
385	Curtis Ivor, MA, AMIME	N I	21 Jan 01
	Curtoys Charles E. E. RM	Lt Col	23 Jan 08
116	Cusack Ernest W. H. ...	Gr	1 Sept 03
29	Cusack James M. L. ...	A P	24 Sept 01
99	Cusack William J. ..	S B	26 June 02
	Oust Herbert E. P. ... (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	R A	21 Feb 10
291	Custance Aldwyn D. ...	Mid	15 May 09
111	Custance Gustavus W. M.	S	12 May 08
	Custance *Sir* Reginald N. KCB, KCMG, CVO	A	18 May 08
385	Custance Wilfred N. ...	L	15 Jan 05
281	Cutcliffe Edwin G. ...	B	1 Mar 03
339*b*	Cuthbert Charles	B	22 June 91
277	Cuthbertson Stewart J.	Gr	12 Dec 99
175	Cuthbertson Thomas A.	A E	1 Nov 04
68*a*	Cutlack Percy E.	E L	20 June 03
409	Cutler William A. ...	B	1 Mar 03

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
148*a*	DA COSTA Herbert C. C.	C	30 June 05
	D'Aeth Arthur C. S. H.	Or	30 June 07
284	Dailey Frederick E. ...	Car	1 June 03
DY } *Dev* }	Dailey Robert J.	B	24 Apr 91
35	Dale Arthur J.	Car	15 July 03
384	Dale George	B	28 Feb 09
159	Dale Henry E. ... (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
88	Dalgleish James W. O.	L	31 Dec 10
349	DalglishKenneth P. ...	L	31 Dec 10
392	Dalglish Robin C.... ...	L	1 Oct 02
503	Dallas Oswald C. D. ...	E L	1 Dec 06
191	Dallimore George A.	B	4 Jan 09
366	Dalrymple John H. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 02
518	Dalrymple - Hamilton Frederick H. G. ...	S L	15 Sept 09
	Dalton Cecil W. R. RM	Maj	1 July 10
341	Dalton Frederick J. A.	F S	26 Mar 07
273	Dalton Roland P.	E L	1 May 11
353	Dalton William	E L	1 Apr 08
213*a*	Daly Edmond	B	4 Mar 07
230	Daly Edwin E.	Gr	1 Nov 98
385	Daly John	L	15 Feb 11
272	Daly Stephen C. J. ...	Gr	10 Apr 07
255	Daly William...	Gr	3 Apr 00
180*b*	Dalzell Henry ... MA {	Ch	22 Nov 97
		N I	2 June 98
180	Damant Guybon C. C.	L	15 Apr 03
518	Damant Walter S. ...	E L	1 June 04
	Dampier Cecil F. ... ... (*Member of Ordnance Board*)	C	1 Jan 04
484*a*	Dampier - Child Thomas H. F.	E L	1 Aug 05
381	Danby Clinton F. S. ...	L	30 Sept 04
339*b*	Danckwerts Victor H.	L	15 Mar 10
145	Dane Arthur M. Y. ...	L	31 Dec 08
80	Dane Clement R.	L	31 Dec 05
183	Daniel Henry M. ...	L	15 Sept 09
505*a*	Daniel Octavius H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 04
	GSP Daniell John F. RM	Col	11 Apr 09
512	Daniels John A.	Gr	19 Apr 97
366	Daniels William R. ...	Gr	29 Oct 03
180*b*	Dannreuther Hubert E.	L	15 Oct 02
264*a*	Dannreuther Tristan ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
524	Danson James G. MB	S	4 Nov 10
520	Darbyshire Longuet M.	L	1 Oct 01
19	D'Arcy Judge	C	30 June 10
72	Darke Reginald B. ...	L	1 Oct 07
177	Darley Arthur C.	E Cr	5 Mar 06
	Darley Arthur La T. ...	S S	11 Feb 09
326	Darley Arthur T.	Cr	31 Dec 09
180	Darley Frederick C. ...	L	15 Jan 07
368	Darley Henry C.	A E	1 May 05
	Darley Henry La T. RM	Maj	14 May 10
84	Darracott-Brooke Kennedy G...	L	31 Dec 03
42	Dartnell Louis E.... ...	S S	10 Nov 04
	Darwall Robert H. RM	C	1 Feb 07
303	Darwall William H. ...	L	15 Mar 03
303	Dasent Manuel	L	1 Oct 00
384	Dasent Walter	L	1 Apr 02
524	Dathan John E.	F P	5 Jan 08
DY	Dathan Joseph D. MA	Ch	7 Jan 96
127*b*	Dathan William A. ...	E Cr	23 Dec 07
261	Dauglish John ... MA	Ch	1 June 05
105	Daunt Thomas	B	16 Feb 05
291	Davenport Charles S. McN. RM	C	1 Sept 09
237	Davenport James E. ...	Ch Gr	8 Dec 10
67	Davenport Robert C. ...	L	30 June 03
	Daves Henry F.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
445	Daves William	S P	31 Aug 07
7	Davey Albert	A E	1 Nov 03
341	Davey Charles H. ...	L	15 Dec 00
	Davey John H. ... ... (*Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Halifax Dockyard*)	Ch Cr	29 Nov 06
65	Davey William	B	1 Oct 00
402	David Thomas M. ...	E L	1 Dec 02
352	Davidge Charles	Gr	6 Feb 00
431	Davidge George S. ...	S S	10 Aug 09
473	Davidson Alastair G....	Mid	15 Jan 11
365	Davidson Alexander P.	Cr	30 June 03
366	Davidson Alfred W. ...	H St	1 Jan 10
385	Davidson Arthur MB	S S	21 Nov 10
	Davidson Arthur R. MB	S	23 Nov 03
99	Davidson Ernest G.W.	Cr	31 Dec 10
512	Davidson George	ChAE	1 Nov 03
384	Davidson George L. ...	S L	15 Jan 09
327	Davidson James	A E	1 Nov 03
163	Davidson Thomas M....	A E	1 Nov 02
242	Davidson William ...	Gr	4 Jan 09
391*a*	Davies Arthur J.	Cr	31 Dec 09
	Davies Donald M. ...	L	1 Oct 06
146	Davies Joseph C.	B	10 Oct 92
366	Davies Price M.... ...	B	1 Nov 95
153	Davies Richard B. ...	L	30 June 08
339*b*	Davies Robert B. ...	E L	1 Nov 03
385	Davies Thomas G. R. ...	E L	13 Jan 03
4	Davies William A. J. ...	E Cr	1 May 06
71	Davis Eric A....	Mid	15 Jan 10
225*b*	Davis Frederick C. ..	E Cr	1 Apr 07
DY } *Po* }	Davis Harry	E L	1 July 00
65	Davis Henry	A E	1 Nov 02
270*b*	Davis John C.	L	15 Feb 04
AO } 242 }	Davis Reginald U. ...	A P	27 May 02
350	Davis Sidney G.	Gr	1 May 95
341	Davis Stanley W. ...	Mid	15 May 10
63	Davison Thomas (*act*)	A E	1 Apr 11
259	Davison William J. ...	A P	16 June 05
317	Davy Bishop O. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
CG	Davy Edward G. W. ...	Cr	26 June 02
159	Davy Francis L.	L	31 Dec 09
53	Davy William L.	F P	6 Jan 05
61	Daw Arthur W. P. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
267*a*	Daw William H.	S S	8 Nov 06
366	Dawe Charles H.	S S	16 May 11
260	Dawe William	Gr	1 July 95
C G	Dawes Charles B. ...	F P	4 Nov 01
20	Dawes Frederick	Gr	1 Dec 03
148*a*	Dawes George W.... ...	A C	15 July 10
507*a*	Dawes Reginald W.(*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
5	Dawson Arthur B. F....	Cr	31 Dec 04
430	Dawson Arthur P. RM	L	1 July 07
228	Dawson Edwin	A E	1 Nov 03
528	Dawson Francis J. ...	L	30 June 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
341	Dawson Frederick G. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 06
RM Ply	Dawson Henry P. BA	Ch	21 Nov 92
268*d*	Dawson John	E C	15 Nov 10
83	Dawson Lionel G. ...	L	31 Dec 07
420	Dawson Oswald H. ...	L	30 June 04
439*b*	Dawson William ...	E L	1 July 01
547	Day Albert J.	A E	1 Apr 03
273	Day John W.	A E	13 June 03
39	Day William ...(*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
262	Deacon Alfred E. C. ...	E Cr	14 Oct 04
326	Deacon Francis J. ...	Gr	27 July 04
	Deacon John L.	E L	1 Aug 10
	Deacon Thomas H. W.	Car	2 Apr 97
320	Deacon William N. ...	Gr	14 May 10
	Deakin Arthur M. RM	L	1 July 01
261	Dean Arnold ...(*act*)	W T	12 Apr 11
430	Dean Francis E.	E L	8 June 05
CG	Dean Frederic W. ...	Cr	2 May 00
281	Dean James	A P	19 Jan 06
281	Dean John ... ...(*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
386	Deane Ralph H.	L	1 Apr 06
268*e*	Deans William J.	E L	1 Aug 05
65	Dearman Harold	A E	1 Jan 09
473	De'ath Robert H. ...	L	30 June 09
339*b*	DeBartolomé Charles M.	C	31 Dec 07
199	De Burgh Charles... ...	L	30 July 08
556	De Burgh Hubert H. ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	L	30 June 01
	AdC. De Chair Dudley R.S. MVO (*Naval Assistant to Controller of the Navy*)	C	26 June 02
AO 233	De Denne Cecil H. ...	A P	9 Sept 06
261	Deedes Hugh B.	Mid	15 May 11
69	Deeney Michael H. ..	Gr	16 Dec 05
	de Halpert Roger V. ...	L	1 Oct 07
	PW De Horsey Spencer V. Y.	R A	25 Nov 09
391*b*	De la Poer Edmond A. T. de P.	L	31 Dec 05
80	de Lisle Rudolph H. E. M. P....	Mid	15 Sept 10
218	Delius Daniel E. St. M.	L	30 Sept 03
127*b*	del Strother Ralph L. RM	L	1 July 07
196*a*	Denbow William	E Cr	1 Apr 10
368	Denham George	B	24 Dec 92
	Denison Edward C. ...	L	1 Oct 10
386	Denison Ernest W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 10
476	Denison Harold E. ...	L	1 Apr 01
	Denison John...	V A	10 Feb 11
68*a*	Denley John W.	H St	1 Jan 10
176*a*	Denman Arthur C. ...	A P	27 Sept 01
337	Dennis Arthur T.	Gr	30 Mar 00
431	Dennis James...	Gr	1 July 01
NH Chat	Dennis John J. ... MD	D I H	1 July 07
237	Denniss Henry B. B. ...	L	31 Dec 06
378	Dennistoun George H.	L	30 June 06
414*b*	Denny Herbert M. ...	L	1 Apr 99
524	Denny Herbert R. H. ...	S S	26 Feb 08
154*a*	Dennys Edward A. ...	S P	31 Aug 07
69	Denoon Angus H. (*act*)	A E	1 Apr 11
542*a*	Denson Horace R. ...	E L	1 July 01
170	Denyer Henry K.	Ch Cr	12 Aug 07
68*a*	Dent Douglas L.	C	30 June 08
306	Dent-Coucher Martin...	L	1 Oct 10
127*a*	Denton Herbert	Gr	4 May 08
TB 35	Denton John H.	A E	1 Apr 02
384	Denton William M. ...	Gr	27 Mar 08
234	de Paris Victor	M Cr	1 Jan 08
180*b*	de Pass Daniel	Mid	15 Sept 08
316	Dering Claud L. Y. ...	L	31 Dec 07
259	*GSP* de Robeck John M.	C	1 Jan 02
	De St. Croix John ...	B	5 Dec 94
182*b*	DeSt. Legier Archibald S.	E L	1 May 07
387	De Salis Rodolph H. F.	L	15 July 10
	De Salis William MVO	R A	10 Feb 11
CG	De Sausmarez Philip D'A.	Cr	26 June 02
320	Despard Maximilian C.	Mid	15 Sept 09
127*a*	Devas Horace C. ...	S	14 May 09
479	Devereux Alfred H. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
507*a*	Devereux George A. W.	Mid	15 May 09
263	Devereux John W. (*act.*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
261	Devereux Thomas D. ...	S B	28 July 04
165	Devereux William ...	A E	1 Apr 02
487	de Veulle Arthur B. ...	A P	27 Sept 05
61	de Veulle Frederick J. D.	A P	24 Feb 02
512	Devine Joseph	Gr	28 June 01
262	De Vitré John D. D. MA	Ch	22 Apr 98
366	Dewar A. Ramsay... ...	L	15 Mar 07
146*a*	Dewar James F.	L	31 Mar 03
159	Dewar Kenneth G. B....	L	15 Feb 00
213	Dewar Robert G. D. ...	Cr	1 Jan 07
257	Dewey George	Ch A E	1 Nov 04
507*a*	De Wilton Gordon A. St. J. M.	Mid	15 May 09
432	Dews John	A E	1 Nov 08
99	Dewstowe John	Gr	12 Jan 92
53	Dexter Arthur J. BA	Ch N I	5 Jan 97 17 May 97
366	Dhue Frederick ...	Ch M A A	1 Jan 10
377	Dibben Arthur D. H. ...	L	15 May 08
170	Dibblee Frederick L. RMA	C Bt Maj	4 June 97 3 Dec 09
	Dibley Albert K.	E S L	1 Aug 10
	Dick Hugh A. C.	S L	30 Apr 10
238	Dick James D.	C	31 Dec 08
512	Dicken Edward B. C. ...	L	15 July 09
214	Dickens Gerald C. ...	L	31 Dec 01
NH Has	Dickenson George O. M. MB	S	23 May 04
	Dickery Charles (*act*)	A E	1 Nov 03
359	Dickinson Cecil C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
65	Dickinson Robert L. ...	S S	23 May 08
218*c*	Dicks Henry L.	Cr	30 June 04
217*c*	Dickson Charles B. ..	L	15 Nov 02
260	Dickson Walter A. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
251	Diggle Neston W.... ...	L	15 July 01
Page 533	Dight Sydney R.	E L	1 Oct 06
414	Dillon George C.	L	30 Mar 08
202	Dillon Stafford H.... ...	L	1 Oct 09
	Dimmer John F. RM	Q M Hon Maj	7 May 02 1 Nov 05
524	Dimond James F. W. ...	Gr	16 Apr 02
492	Dimsdale Reginald T....	L	13 June 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
537*a*	Dimsdale William H.	Gr	1 Oct 02
432	Dimsey Edgar R. DSO	F S	21 Aug 99
259	Dinwiddy Ralph G. ...	L	28 Apr 02
180	Disney Edward O. ...	L	30 June 07
305	Divett Randolph	L	15 Aug 05
261	Dix Charles C.	L	15 Jan 03
259	Dix Thomas L.	Gr	6 Mar 01
	Dixie Albert E.	L	28 Nov 00
386	Dixon Alan	L	1 Oct 02
496	Dixon John J.	Gr	14 July 99
291	Dixon Noel W.	Mid	15 May 09
DY Haulb NID	Dixon Robert B.	E Cr	1 July 04
	Dixon William ...RMA	Maj	1 Aug 10
507*a*	Dixon William J.	E L	1 June 02
385	Dobbin Ernest H. ...	L	*31 Oct 95*
114	Dobbyn Aubrey F. ...	Mid	15 May 09
19	Dobinson George W. ...	Car	1 Apr 99
	Dobrée De Saumarez RMA	Maj	20 Aug 05
199	Dobson Claude C. ...	L	30 Mar 06
524	Dodd David	Ch B	26 Apr 11
240	Dodd James F.	E L	1 Apr 08
326*c*	Dodds James W.	Car	24 Mar 98
274	Dodgson William L. ...	L	15 July 02
	Dodington John R. ..	L	31 Dec 99
520	Dodridge William R. ...	Ch P	23 Nov 09
217*b*	Doherty Constantine (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
117	Dolbear Edward F. ...	Gr	19 Apr 06
259	Dolbear Frank	Gr	6 Mar 01
353	Dolbear Harry	Gr	5 Nov 98
177	Dolphin Desmond F. ..	L	30 June 06
155	Dolphin Edgar H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
	Dominy John C. (*act*	Gr	2 Mar 11
327	DomvileArchibald C.W.	L	15 July 05
402	Domvile Barry E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
531	Domville *Sir* James H. *Bt.*	S L	30 Apr 09
196*a*	Don William G.	L	15 Sept 08
327	DonaldsonLeonard A.B.	Cr	31 Dec 09
63	Doney John ...(*act*)	W M	1 Nov 10
191	Donkin Collingwood F.L.	E Cr	1 Jan 10
431	Donnelly Thomas ...	Gr	2 Aug 08
386	Donohue Stephen G. ...	Car	19 Mar 93
320	Donovan Alexander M.	Mid	15 Sept 09
386	Donovan Arthur F.	Ch Gr	20 May 11
	Donovan Charles	Gr	30 Dec 98
524	Donovan Daniel	Gr	17 Nov 97
145	Donovan Denis ...(*act*)	W M	1 Nov 10
	Donovan Edward H. ...	L	1 Oct 96
386	Donovan Jeremiah ...	Gr	2 June 03
225	Donovan William ...	Gr	23 Nov 98
340	Donovan William A. ...	E L	1 July 01
386			
DY Mat	Donovan William H. ...	Ch Gr	16 Jan 09
507*a*	Dooley John	Ch Gr	16 July 10
259	Doran James A.	B	1 Sept 02
281	Dore Frederick	Gr	8 Mar 02
387	Dore William H.	Car	1 Apr 96
278*c*	Dorling H. Taprell ...	L	31 Dec 04
258	Dorling JamesW.S. ...	L	30 July 09
	Dorman Thomas S. L.	L	30 Sept 05
77	Dornan John	A E	1 Nov 03
519	Dougherty Albert J. ...	Gr	1 Dec 00

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Doughty Henry M. ..	C	30 June 08
84	Douglas Alexander S....	L	30 June 08
416	Douglas Cosmo A. O.	L	30 June 06
267	Douglas David W. S. ...	L	30 Sept 04
	Douglas Henry P. ... (*Superintendent of Charts, Hydrographic Dept.*)	Cr	31 Dec 10
522	Douglas Howard	ChAE	1 Nov 08
524	Douglas Philip W. ..	L	15 Apr 03
218	Douglas Robert	A E	1 Apr 09
CG	Douglas Sholto G. ...	L	30 June 91
20	Douglas Stopford C. ...	L	31 Dec 05
239	Douglas-Hamilton James A.	S L	30 May 10
179	Dove James	B	3 Nov 98
61	Dove John S.	Mid	15 Sept 10
127*b*	DowdeswellArchibaldJ.	A P	20 Aug 08
180	Dowding Arthur N. ...	L	15 July 06
288	Dowding Herbert E. RM	L	1 July 07
	Dowding TownleyW. RM	Gen	21 Nov 10
80	Dowding William K. D.	Mid	15 Sept 08
273	Dowell James G. ... RM	Bndr	23 Feb 11
78	Dowland Ernest H. ...	A E	1 May 07
510	Dowling Horace E. ...	E L	1 June 02
291	Dowman Alfred H. A....	E L	1 Jan 05
223*a*	Down Richard	A E	1 Apr 03
476	Down Richard T.	L	15 Sept 03
	Downer Walter E. RMA	W O	13 Mar 02
414	Downes Andrew B. ...	L	15 Sept 08
231	Downes Henry	Ch Gr	29 July 09
180*b*	Downie Basil N.	Mid	15 Sept 10
159	Downing Dawson C. ...	L	30 June 10
258	Downing Edwin	S B	1 Jan 03
129	Dowson William L. ...	A E	11 Sept 04
18	D'Oyly Henry R. N. RM	C	27 Dec 03
66	D'Oyly Warren H. ...	C	30 June 08
260	D'Oyly-Hughes Guy	Mid	15 Jan 09
DY Dev	Doyne Herbert W.G.	F S	21 Aug 00
326	Drage Gilbert ... RM	Maj	1 Oct 08
217	Drake Charles P.	Ch B	25 May 09
	Drake Henry D. RMA	Lt Col Bt Col	7 Dec 07 6 May 08
365	Drake Joseph R.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
520	Drake Sidney J.	E Cr	1 Apr 05
386	Drake-Brockman Charles E. F. ... RM	Maj	8 July 06
1	Drake-Brockman Lewis A. ... ... RM	L	1 July 08
388*a*	Drayson Edwin H. ...	A P	3 Aug 10
233	Dreaper George A. ...	F S	21 Aug 00
350*a*	Drennan Henry D. MD, RA	S	14 May 07
66	Drew Edward ...(*act*)	Gr	8 Sept 10
382	Drew Frederick J. ...	Car	29 June 05
DY Mal	Drew John H.	B	25 Nov 91
432	Drew Reginald J. B. ...	L	30 Jan 09
181	Drew Thomas B.	L	1 Oct 09
387	Dreyer Frederic C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
231	Driscoll Michael	Gr	9 Mar 04
156	Driscoll Robert	A E	21 May 03
339*b*	Driscoll Thomas ...(*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
295	Driver Ernest ...(*act*)	A E	1 Oct 12
454	Drought Arthur E. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 11
431	Drover Frederick J.	E L	9 Sept 07

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Drummond *The Hon* Edmund R.... ... ... (*Commander Instructor Sussex Divn. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)	L	30 June 06
	Drummond Jocelyn H.	L	1 Nov 09
	Drummond John E. ...	C	30 June 08
366	Drury *Sir* Charles C. GCVO, KCB, KCSI, (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*)	A	11 Apr 08
	Drury Frederick A. ...	ChAE	1 Apr 05
	Drury-Lowe Sidney R.	C	30 June 09
TB 2	Drysdale Robert	A E	22 Nov 03
473*a*	DuBoulay Ernest G. H.	L	30 June 04
CG	Ducat Gerald...	L	31 Dec 97
	Duckett Stephen W. ...	Gr	1 July 01
316	Duckworth Frederick...	A E	1 Apr 03
213*a*	Dudding John S.... ...	S S	2 Aug 08
435	Dudley Sheldon F. ...	S	19 Nov 06
520	Duff Alexander L. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 02
261	Duff Arthur A. M. ...	C	31 Dec 09
316	Duff-Dunbar Kenneth J.	L	28 Feb 07
537*a*	Duffell William J. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 08
	Duffin Fielder ... RM	Q M Hon Maj	14 June 99 1 Oct 09
423	Dugdale John C.	B	1 Sept 99
170	Duggan Eyre S.	Ck	15 July 10
1	Dugmore Eric V. F. R.	Cr	31 Dec 08
159	Duguid Alexander ...	Gr	9 Nov 98
	Duke Alan C. H.	L	1 Apr 08
144	Duke David E.	E L	*28 May* 01
113	Duke Robert G.	L	1 Apr 11
263	Duke William F.... ...	Mid	15 May 11
	Dumaresq John S. MVO	C	30 June 10
	Dumas Philip W., CVO	C	31 Dec 06
288	Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers Evelyn	Mid	15 Sept 08
183	Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers Harry D.	S L	15 Apr 08
389	Duncan Alexander ...	E	1 Apr 03
	Duncan George E. ...	S S	23 May 06
	Duncan John A. ... .. (*Superintendent of Research Woolwich*)	L	15 Jan 98
67	Duncan Samuel	E L	1 Nov 06
53	Duncan-Best Cecil D....	Mid	15 Jan 11
225*d*	Dundas Harold V. ...	L	31 Dec 99
291	Dundas Lawrence L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
	Dundas of Dundas Charles...	R A	22 July 10
327	Dunlop Samuel H. ...	E L	1 Oct 08
5	Dunlop William	Gr	16 Mar 01
61	Dunlop William J. F....	L	1 Apr 07
442	Dunmore Henry A. ...	B	2 Sept 91
141	Dunn Charles F.	ECr	1 July 08
	Dunn George ...(*act*)	Gr	3 June 11
260	Dunn Harold S. ...(*act*)	Gr	7 Jan 11
9	Dunn Samuel W.... ...	Gr	5 June 05
275*a*	Dunn Thomas B. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
238	Dunn Walter	A E	1 Nov 02
	Dunning Edwin H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
268*e*	Dunning Michael	Ch Cr	2 Feb 05
127*a*	Dunning William T. ...	B	1 Oct 01
1	Dunster Henry	Gr	27 Sept 94
Page 438*e*	Dupen Arthur P. L. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
528	Durell Roland A. V.	L	15 Sept 08
145	Durham Arthur E. ...	L	31 Dec 10
	Durham Richard F. ... (*Lent for duty under Turkish Govt.*)	A P	2 May 07
	Durnford *Sir* John, KCB, DSO	A	22 July 10
391*a*	Durnford John W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
118	Durrant Christopher M. RMA	L	1 July 02
519	Durst Alan L. ... ...RM	L	1 July 02
414*b*	Durston Arthur S. W....	E L	1 July 01
132	Durston John C.	F S	14 Nov 09
	Dustan John W. ... RM	C	15 Mar 00
233	Duthy Archibald E.D.C	Mid	15 Jan 10
339*b*	Dutton Arthur B. S. ...	Cr	30 June 10
61	Dyer Ernest H. McA....	S P	30 June 10
DY Po	Dyer Walter P.	S S	26 Feb 08
303	Dymott Herbert N.	F P	16 July 03
384	Dyson Alfred	Gr	1 July 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
484*a*	EADIE John ... (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
11	Eagar Alexander E. A.	Ck	15 July 09
240	Eagles Charles E. C. RM	L	1 July 02
	Eagles Henry C. ... RM	Lt Gen	21 Nov 10
148*a*	Eames Edward T. P. ...	F S	14 Nov 10
146	Eames Robert F. C. ...	F P	11 July 04
NH Plym.	Eames William	D I H	11 May 08
226*b*	Eardley-Wilmot Frederick N.	L	31 Dec 06
196*a*	Eardley-Wilmot Guy ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
105	Eardley-Wilmot Trevor	L	1 Apr 06
	Earle Allan	Gr	29 Nov 02
256	Earwaker Geoffrey D'O.	L	1 Oct 09
366	Eason Victor C. G. ...	A P	28 Dec 07
273	East Michael E.	Mid	15 Sept 10
	Eastman William I. RMA	Col	20 Aug 05
218	Eastment Alan G. ..	S S	23 May 06
507*a*	Eastment Gerald M. ...	S S	26 Feb 08
39	Easton Horace H. E. ...	Gr	28 June 06
196*a*	Eastwick-Field Edward	S L	15 Apr 10
230	Eastwood Hugh R. ..	L	1 Oct 10
448	Eaton Robert	Gr	14 Apr 96
528	Ebblewhite Ernest G....	S L	30 May 09
44	Eckersley Ernest W. ...	A E	1 Apr 04
267	Edbrooke George	B	20 July 98
161	Eddey James T.	Car	1 Jan 02
TB 11	Eddis Christopher J. F.	L	31 Dec 07
239	Eddis Paul L....	Mid	15 Sept 08
288	Eddy Charles...	S B	1 Apr 03
127*a*	Ede Ernest G.	E L	1 May 07
288	Edelsten John H.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
423	Edgar Edward J.	E Cr	27 Apr 99
457	Edgar William H. MB	S	12 May 08
180	Edgcumbe Edward H.P.	L	15 Dec 06
444	Edgell John A.	L	31 Mar 03
AO 448	Edmonds Archibald C. M.	A P	13 Jan 08
277	Edmonds Charles H. K.	Mid	15 May 08
Page 533	Edmonds Percy L. ...	E L	1 Apr 01
68*a*	Edmunds Evelyn R. ...	L	1 Oct 07
237	Edward William W. ...	E S L	1 Aug 09
194	Edward-Collins George F. B.	L	26 Dec 04
	Edwards Albert G. S. (*act*)	Car	4 May 11
154*a*	Edwards Alfred	S B	1 Apr 03
39	Edwards Charles R. ...	Car	16 Mar 94
39	Edwards Edwin C. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
385	Edwards Ernest	E Cr	1 Feb 07
233	Edwards Frederick C. RM	Maj	2 Oct 08
145	Edwards Frederick J....	Gr	31 Oct 07
178	Edwards George K.	E Cr	12 Dec 03
382	Edwards George P. BA	N I	6 Mar 85
34	Edwards Graham R. L.	L	15 July 99
528	Edwards Harrington D.	L	30 Oct 06
159	Edwards Henry F. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
448	Edwards Herbert L. ...	Cr	30 June 09
258	Edwards Herbert M. ...	Cr	4 Mar 07
218	Edwards Herbert R. L.	L	30 Sept 05
524	Edwards Hugh	Cr	31 Dec 05
228	Edwards James W. ...	Car	29 June 04
500	Edwards John	L	29 July 07
524	Edwards John C.... ...	Ch Gr	16 Mar 09
385	Edwards John D.... ...	C	31 Dec 09
61	Edwards John H.... BA	N I	21 Jan 01
385	Edwards Joseph R. ...	L	24 Mar 11
277	Edwards Kenneth... ...	S L	15 May 11
316	Edwards McLeod G. A.	E L	1 Nov 07
560	Edwards Richard L. .. (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	L	15 Aug 06
524	Edwards Sidney	Gr	1 Nov 98
65	Edwards Walter G. ...	S	9 June 02
218*c*	Edwards William	A E	1 Nov 04
453	Edwards William H. ...	Ch A E	1 Nov 05
237	Egan Charles E. F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
512	Egan James	Gr	15 Sept 05
453	Egan Percy B., MD, BA	S	12 May 08
352	Egerton Brian	L	15 Sept 05
	Egerton *Sir* George Le C. KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	2 Jan 09
218	Egerton Henry J.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
196*a*	Egerton Hugh S.	Mid	15 Sept 08
326	Egerton Wilfrid A. ...	L	15 Oct 02
114	Egerton Wion de M. ...	L	15 Apr 00
30	Egford George H.... ...	Car	18 Oct 02
AO 288	Egremont John	A P	27 Mar 08
260	Ekin Tom A.	Mid	15 Jan 09
114	Elbrow Claude B.	L	31 Dec 10
259	Elbrow George	E A	24 Sept 08
TB 116	Elder William L.	Cr	30 June 07
9	Eldred Edward H. ...	F P	3 Sept 05
187*a*	Eldridge Arthur V. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
108*a*	Eldridge George B. ...	L	1 Oct 98
174*b*	Elfick James E.	Gr	8 Nov 05
73	Elgar George H.	E L	6 May 01
89	Elgar John G.	A P	12 Aug 08
291	Eliot Edward...	L	30 Oct 10
337	Eliot Ralph	L	15 Jan 02
519	Ellaby Joseph D.	L	1 Apr 02
	Ellerton Walter M. ...	C	31 Dec 10
240	Ellery Frederick R. ...	B	27 Nov 95
386	Elliot Bertram N.... RM	C	1 Feb 07
267	Elliot Henry	F P	24 Oct 09
69	Elliot James O.	L	31 Dec 04
118	Elliott Frank	L	15 Oct 06
TB 94	Elliott Frank L.	Gr	25 Aug 04
288	Elliott Frederick	Gr	11 Feb 10
492*a*	Elliott Harry M. C. ...	F P	14 Jan 11
CG 385	Elliott Henry V. W. ...	C	30 June 04
225*b*	Elliott Joseph	Gr	1 Nov 98
272	Elliott Stanley B.... ...	F P	12 Jan 02
330	Elliott William C.... ...	Gr	27 Mar 08
202	Ellis Arthur J.	Gr	20 July 09
471*b*	Ellis Clement...	Mid	15 Sept 09
385	Ellis Ernest F.	E C	19 Oct 08
54*f*	Ellis Ernest F.	S S	11 Feb 09
268*d*	Ellis Frederick	A E	1 Nov 03
520	Ellis George	Ch S B	31 Jan 05
127*b*	Ellis Herbert M.	Mid	15 Jan 09
357	Ellis Hugh O.	Gr	7 June 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Ellis Stanley V.	Cr	30 June 09
385	Ellis Thomas	Cr L	31 Jan 07
9	Ellison Alfred A.	Cr	1 Jan 07
30	Ellison Andrew J.... ...	A E	1 Apr 04
520	Ellison James F. ... RM	St Mj	16 Sept 06
	Ellison William H. *(a)*	A E	1 Apr 02
167	Ellison William H. *(b)*	A E	1 Nov 04
174*b*	Elmsley Theodore K. ...	L	30 June 07
AO 233	Elstob Eric B.	A P	2 Aug 06
	Elstone John E. ...	Ch Car	1 Oct 07
507*a*	Elwell Charles B. ...	L	30 June 04
291	Ely Walter D.	Gr	14 May 10
118	Emdin Archie R.	E Cr	1 July 03
338*b*	Emmerson George ...	Car	1 June 09
	Emmerson Harry *(act)*	Car	30 Jan 11
531	England George P. ...	Cr	30 June 10
116	England Hugh T.... ...	L	15 July 05
327	England Richard B. ...	L	30 June 04
309	England William N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 04
	English Oswald McD....	Cr	31 Dec 05
451*a*	English Stephen S. ...	L	15 July 07
89	English Valentine D. ...	L	31 Dec 00
540	English William P. ...	Gr	11 Mar 96
255	Ennals Charles C. ...	L	15 July 01
	Ennew Edward E. ...	A E	1 Mar 10
111	Enright Daniel P. J. ...	Gr	9 Feb 03
213	Enright William G. E.	A P	2 Jan 08
487	Errington Donald.... ...	L	15 Sept 02
448	Errington Herbert *(act)*	W T	12 Apr 11
507*a*	Errington Reginald H.	L	30 Jan 09
TB 17	Erskine David V. F. ...	L	15 Oct 06
509	Erskine Seymour E. ...	C	31 Dec 02
414	Esc mbe Harold	Cr	31 Dec 08
65	Esplen John J.	Gr	6 Oct 09
	Esson William ... RM	C	15 July 00
273*b*	Eustace George	ChAE	1 Apr 11
507*a*	Eustace John B.	C	30 June 03
	Evans Alfred C.	E L	1 Nov 02
127*a*	Evans Alfred E.	L	30 Sept 05
145	Evans Arthur	L	1 Oct 09
	Evans Arthur K. ... RM	L	1 July 02
359	Evans Bertram S...MVO	Cr	30 June 05
202	Evans Claude B.	L	30 June 07
385	Evans Edward R. G. R.	L	31 Dec 02
512	Evans Ernest J.	Gr	31 Aug 05
556	Evans Frederick ... ... *(Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.)*	B	3 Nov 98
490	Evans Frederick J. ...	L	*31 Oct 95*
399	Evans Frederick J. ...	A E	1 Apr 02
261	Evans Harold E.	Mid	15 May 09
270*b*	Evans Harold T.	E L	1 May 09
378	Evans Henry	E Cr	1 July 10
229	Evans Horace...	A E	1 Nov 03
411	Evans Horace C. ... RM	Maj	5 Aug 04
16	Evans Hugh de la P. ...	A C	15 July 10
520 *DY Po*	Evans Joseph H.	B	1 Nov 00
114	Evans Laurence A. L....	Mid	15 May 11
175	Evans Maurice D. ...	Cr	30 June 09
239	Evans Stephen B. ...	L	30 Sept 98
292	Evans William	B	21 Feb 06
232	Evans William H.... ...	Car	1 Oct 99
6	Evans William T.... ...	Car	1 Apr 01
231	Evan-Thomas CharlesL.	S L	30 May 11
381	*AdC.* Evan Thomas Hugh ... ...MVO	C	26 June 02
496	Eve Benjamin	B	1 Nov 95
259	Evea Frederick J.... ...	L	1 Mar 11
	Evelegh Aldridge ...	E S L	1 Aug 10
	Evelegh Edmund G. RM	Lt Col	21 Nov 10
437	Evens James B.	P	7 Sept 08
528	Everard Richard H. B.	L	1 Apr 10
273	Everett Allan F.	C	31 Dec 05
234	Everett Frank ...*(act)*	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Everett John N.	Ch B	26 Dec 08
335	Everitt Alfred E	E L	1 July 99
Page 433*e*	Eves William H.	S P	11 May 10
341	Evill Douglas C. S. ...	Mid	15 May 10
239	Evington Cyril B. ...	E L	1 Aug 08
264*a*	Ewart Arthur E.	E L	1 June 00
288	Ewart Victor A.	Mid	15 Sept 08
105	Ewing Alexander A. Des V.	A P	10 June 05
163	Exton Walter ...*(act)*	Car	18 Aug 10
Page 534	Eyre Francis G. ... ... *(Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.)*	C	30 June 03
351	Eyre Ralph V.	L	30 June 04
281	Eyre Reginald F.... ...	L	31 Dec 04
448	Eyre Wilfrid R. P. ...	Mid	15 May 09
481 *DY NH*	Eyres Cresswell J. ... *(Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge, Hong Kong.)*	C	30 June 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
551	FACEY Charles S. MB	F S	11 Nov 07
364a	Facey Samuel H.	S S	29 Nov 05
284	Fairbairn Bernard W. M.	L	15 July 01
194	Fairbank Christian B.	S S	23 May 06
1	Fairley Archibald MB	S	5 Nov 09
	Fairlie Edward T. ...	A P	30 Aug 07
170	Fairtlough James W. ...	L	*15 Dec 97*
39	Fallowfield Walter H. G.	L	30 June 10
531	Falls John B.	Mid	15 Sept 09
219	Fane Robert G.	L	8 Oct 02
387	Fanning Edward F. ...	Mid	15 May 10
	Fanshawe *Sir* Arthur D. GCVO, KCB	A F	30 Apr 10
243	Fanshawe Aubrey B. ...	Mid	15 May 11
	Fanshawe Basil H. ...	C	31 June 10
	Fanshawe Guy D. ...	L	15 Aug 03
127	Fant George E.	Gr	1 Jan 09
180b	Fardell Kenneth M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
99	Farebrother George H	A E	1 Apr 09
386	Fargus Archibald H. C.	Ch	1 June 07
68a	Fargus Frederick N. ...	Cr	30 June 10
166	Farie Gilbert H. L. ...	L	28 Aug 03
454	Farie James U	Cr	30 June 05
524	Farlow Frederick S. ...	Gr	27 Oct 93
220	Farlow George H. ...	Gr	3 Jan 03
524	Farlow William H. ...	Ch Gr	14 Oct 10
26	Farmer Donald W. ...	L	30 June 06
226	Farmer Edward C. ...	A E	2 Oct 03
310	Farmer Edward T. N. RM	L	1 Jan 05
16	Farmer James C. ... RM	L	1 July 03
366	Farnley Arthur H. ...	S B	1 Jan 02
127	Farquhar Alastair C. N.	L	1 Apr 10
	Farquhar Arthur M. CVO	R A	17 Nov 06
307a	Farquhar Arthur R. ...	L	1 Oct 10
272	Farquhar Richard B. ... (*Rear Admiral in the Home Fleet Devonport Sub-Division.*)	R A	2 Dec 08
270b	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	C	31 Dec 05
	Farquharson Cecil G. RM	L	1 Jan 03
260	Farquharson Eric R. A.	Mid	15 Jan 11
Coll	Farquharson Harry DRM	Maj	6 Jan 07
474	Farquharson John P. ...	L	1 Oct 06
274	Farquharson Keith R.	L	1 Oct 10
213	Farr Frederick J.	H Sch	10 Jan 10
432	Farrant Charles E. S. ...	Mid	15 May 09
487	Farrar Joseph	A E	1 Nov 03
	Farrington Alexander	C	31 Dec 10
	Farrow John G. ...	B	1 Aug 04
	Farrow John W.	ChAE	1 Apr 07
432	Farwell John R. B. ...	Mid	15 May 09
487	Fasken Edward R. D.	F S	21 Aug 01
	Faught Algernon P. LeC. (*Lent for duty under Turkish Govt.*)	L	31 Dec 01
433	Faulkner Frederick (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
61	Faulkner George H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
6	Faulkner Maurice ...	Mid	15 May 10
484a	Faulkner Robert I. ...	L	15 July 08
1	Favell Ernest T.	L	15 Mar 06
86	Favell Francis B. ...	L	31 Dec 01
55	Faviell Douglas	L	15 Aug 06
231	Fawcett Harold W. ...	Mid	15 May 08
	Fawcett Henry ... RM	L	1 Jan 03
182	Fawcett John	L	30 June 06
206	Fawckner Sherard M.O.	E Cr	1 July 10
520 DF Po	*GSP* Fawckner William B.	C	31 Dec 02
213	Fawssett Arthur C. ...	L	31 Dec 05
520	Fayrer William G. ...	H St	1 Jan 10
520	Feather Thomas A. F.	B	10 Sept 04
180b	Featherstone Frank R.	S	23 May 04
231	Fedarb Frederick MB	F S	23 July 06
155	Fegan Joseph	A E	1 Mar 10
507a	Fegen Edward S. F. ...	Mid	15 May 09
53	Fegen Frederick W. F.	L	30 Nov 09
512	Feilding *The Hon.* Hugh C. R.	L	15 Jan 07
492	Feilmann Ferdinand E. B.	L	1 Apr 05
316	Fell David M.	L	1 Apr 09
337	Fell Patrick E.	Mid	15 May 10
326	Fellowes Eric W. E. ..	L	31 Aug 09
159	Fellowes Thomas B ...	Mid	15 May 08
480b	Felton Charles	Car	16 Mar 04
362a	Felton James A.	Gr	24 Feb 08
132	Fendick Walter R. ...	E L	1 Jan 05
213	Fenn Cyril D.	L	30 June 04
386	Fenn Francis A.	A P	18 Nov 09
16	Fenn William H.	B	2 Jan 10
145	Fennamore John	Gr	26 Dec 98
206	Fennemore Robert ...	Ch G	7 Aug 10
418a	Fenner Athelstan A. L.	L	30 Jan 07
430	Fenton Eric C.	Ck	15 July 10
233	Fenton James H.	A E	1 Nov 03
219	Fenton - Livingstone Thomas F.	S L	30 June 10
366	Fenwick Walter	A E	1 Nov 07
180b	Ferguson Adam	Mid	15 Sept 04
432	Ferguson Charles J. ...	F P	9 Oct 04
286	Ferguson Edwin H. ...	A E	1 May 03
421	Ferguson John C. MB, BA	F S	22 Feb 04
Page 533a	Ferguson Samuel P. ...	E Cr	1 July 07
217b	Ferguson William ...	Car	21 Jan 92
114	Fergusson Edmund J. ... Fergusson James A. ...	Mid C	15 May 09 31 Dec 05
153	Fergusson James H. ...	S S	29 Nov 05
180	Fergusson Nigel R. ..	L	15 Nov 07
26	Fernie Robert	A E	1 Nov 04
274	Ferris John S.	Mid	15 Jan 10
269	Ferris Pierce	L	5 Feb 11
T B 19	Ferris Samuel P. C. ...	A E	13 Aug 02
	Festing Maurice C. RM	C	31 Aug 09
341	Fewings John A.	Car	1 Apr 99
154a	Fewins Archibald F. (*act*)	A E	1 Apr 11
160	Fforde Charles H.	L	1 Apr 06
237	Fforde Thomas R. ...	L	15 Aug 03
412	Fiddick William	Ch Gr	14 May 10
337	Fidler William H. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
66	Field Arthur H. D. ...	L	31 Mar 04
149	Field Clifford ... ... RM	L	1 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
163	Field Frederick L. ...	C	31 Dec 07
461	Field George W.	Gr	2 Nov 03
320	Field Henry C. D. ...	L	1 Apr 02
TB 16	Field John L.	L	1 Apr 06
	Fielder John	E A	21 Feb 11
149	Fielding Gerald T. MA	Ch	1 May 11
199	Fielding Walter L. ...	L	15 Feb 07
520	Figg Alfred W.	Gr	1 Apr 95
240*a*	Figgins John W.	E Cr	1 July 10
486	Figgins Richard J. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
244	Fildes Quintin D. ...	S L	15 May 09
142	Finch Edward T. D. ...	L	15 June 08
66	Finch Ernest J.	F S	11 Feb 07
259	Finch George G.	ChAE	1 Apr 05
AO 386	Finch Sidney W.	A P	9 Apr 02
117	Finch-Dawson Humphrey	L	30 June 98
213	Finemore Samuel A. ...	H St	1 Jan 10
281	Finlaison John B. RM	Maj	11 Apr 09
484*a*	Finlayson Alfred W. J.	L	1 Apr 10
520	Finlayson Henry W. MB	F S	28 July 06
390*a*	Finlayson John F. ...	L	30 Sept 05
286	Finnis Frederick C. ...	L	15 Feb 08
92	Finnis Steriker	A P	24 July 06
519	Firebrace Aylmer N. G.	L	30 July 06
177	Firman Humphry O. B.	L	31 Aug 08
225*d*	Fishenden James W. ...	Gr	25 Mar 09
	Fisher Alexander	Gr	1 Jan 96
326	Fisher Arthur R.	S	12 May 08
	Fisher Charles T. RMA	C	28 Jan 02
	Fisher Douglas B.... ..	S L	30 May 10
	Fisher Frederick C. ...	L	30 June 00
	Fisher Frederick C. ...	E L	1 Nov 03
	Fisher *Sir* Frederick W., KCVO (*President of the R.N. Coll., Greenwich*)	V A	26 Oct 09
337	Fisher John M. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
391*a*	Fisher Richard	Mid	15 Jan 11
80	Fisher Sydney ...(*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
61	Fisher Thomas	L	15 Dec 01
	Fisher William B.... CB	R A	23 Nov 06
524	Fisher William W. MVO	Cr	30 June 06
	Fisher Hall Archibald W.	L	15 Sept 01
5	Fishley Robert D.... ...	Ch Cr	13 Aug 09
TB 10	Fishlock Harold	A E	1 Nov 03
381	Fitch Edward W.... BA	N I	8 Feb 00
39	Fitch Henry M.	Ck	15 July 10
339*b*	Fitch Richard A.	F S	20 Aug 01
524	Fittock Ernest M. ...	A E	24 Feb 06
492	Fitz Percy	Car	13 Aug 04
11	FitzGeorge George W. F.	Mid	15 May 09
384	FitzGerald Edmund F.	L	31 Dec 10
39	Fitzgerald Garrett ...	Gr	17 Nov 97
341	FitzGerald George P. M.	L	1 Apr 07
154*a*	FitzGerald James H. ...	Gr	9 Jan 08
269	FitzGerald John U. P....	L	15 Mar 09
431	Fitzgerald Michael ...	Gr	29 July 03
416	Fitzgerald Michael P. MB	S	14 May 09
180	FitzGerald Robert F. U. P.	L	15 Feb 07
556	FitzGerald Thomas M. (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	A P	1 Apr 05
	Fitzherbert Edward S.	C	30 June 04
339*b*	Fitzherbert Herbert ...	L	30 June 07
231	Fitzherbert Brockholes Roger H.	S L	15 June 11
	Fitzmaurice Maurice S. (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*).	C	30 June 10
NOD	Fitzmaurice Raymond	L	15 Mar 01
61	Fitzroy Robert O.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
507*a*	Fitz Roy Edward H. ...	Mid	15 May 11
339*b*	Fixson Hugh M.	Mid	15 Jan 09
50	Flannigan Patrick N....	ChAE	1 Nov 09
TB 98	Fleming Alexander G.	L	30 Dec 06
274	Fleming Aloysius F. ...	S S	16 May 11
182*a*	Fleming John...	A E	1 Apr 03
339*b*	Fleming Robert	Gr	1 Nov 95
260	Flemming Thomas F. S.	Mid	15 Jan 11
TB 107	Fletcher Alexander L.	L	1 Apr 08
39	Fletcher Edward K. RM	C	3 Aug 07
196	Fletcher George H. ...	E L	1 May 02
407	Fletcher Hugh U. ...	L	30 June 03
556	Fletcher John N. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	A P	23 Aug 03
	Fletcher Thomas B. .... (*Serving under Indian Government*)	P	16 Nov 07
506	Fletcher Walter J. ..	L	30 June 04
180	Fletcher William J. W.	Gr	24 May 10
AO 9	Fleury Richard C. ...	A P	10 Apr 08
179	Fligg Henry W. B. ...	L	15 Sept 09
	Flint John C....	E S L	1 Aug 10
273	Flood Herbert ...(*act*)	A E	1 Apr 11
281	Floyd William F. (*act*)	A E	1 Apr 11
277	Floyer William A. ...	Mid	15 May 08
336	Flynn Benjamin S. ...	Gr	25 May 09
DY Dev	Flynn Francis, MA, LL.D, BD	Ch	25 Sept 84
484*a*	Flynn James	B	1 Feb 02
231	Flynn Philip	B	1 Nov 98
384	Foden Harry	F P	12 Dec 09
180	Foley Albert J. ...(*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Folliott Edwin	S S	25 May 05
267	Fookes Herbert W. ...	Gr	19 June 02
CG	Foord Henry D. G. ...	L	1 Apr 93
267	Foot Cunningham R. de C.	C	31 Dec 06
4	Foot Harold C. F.... ..	A P	12 Aug 07
63	Foote George H. A. ...	A E	13 Nov 02
	Foote Lionel G.	L	30 June 07
291	Forbes Arthur W.... ...	Mid	15 May 09
473	Forbes Charles M.... ...	L	15 Jan 01
306	Forbes Charles S.... ...	L	30 June 01
	Forbes James L.	L	31 Dec 01
26	Forbes John W.	E L	1 Apr 03
213*a*	Forbes Roualeyn D. F.	L	31 Dec 08
385	Forbes Spencer D... ...	C	31 Dec 07
	Forbes Sempill *The Hon.* Arthur L. O.	Cr	31 Dec 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
92	Ford Bernard B.	Ch	20 July 09
420	Ford Charles W.	A E	1 Apr 09
277	Ford Denys C.	Mid	15 May 08
265	Ford George	S	1 Mar 01
430	Ford George E.	Gr	2 July 00
	Ford Richard V. T. RMA	C	1 Jan 03
288	Ford Victor	B	1 Feb 03
160	Ford Wilbraham T. R.	L	26 June 02
362	Ford William G.	Gr	6 Feb 01
423	Ford William J.	Ch Cr	28 Feb 11
158*b*	Ford William J.	E L	1 Nov 02
174*a*	Foreman Arthur G. ...	Gr	4 May 03
	Foreman Victor O. ...	E L	1 Nov 08
458	Forlong Charles J. ...	L	15 Aug 10
524	Formby Hesketh	L	30 Sept 03
	Forrest James	A E	1 Nov 03
29	Forrest James A.... MB	S S	8 Nov 06
520	Forrest William	Gr	29 Nov 97
390*a*	Forrester Adrien A. MB	S S	8 Nov 06
476	Forrester Henry	L	1 Apr 10
Page 433*c*	Forster Alfred L....RMA	L	1 July 04
392	Forster Herbert A. ...	L	30 June 07
540 *DY Dover*	Forster Stewart R. ..	Cr	30 June 03
175	ForsythDouglasW.O'B.	L	1 Sept 02
TB 079	Forsyth-Forrest Edward J.	L	1 Oct 08
369	Foster Edward M. ...	E L	2 July 01
180	Foster Frederick	Ch Gr	Mar 11
391*a*	Foster Frederick A. P.	S L	15 Jan 10
366	Foster Harry B.	B	1 Feb 00
434*a*	Foster Henry W.	B	1 Feb 02
263	Foster Hubert A.	Gr	4 Apr 99
118	Foster Joseph P.	E L	1 Apr 06
S&M	Foster Richard F.C. RMA	C	8 Aug 04
273	Foster William J. ...	L	30 Sept 05
RM Dear	Foster-Jones William... BA	C h	15 July 01
267	Fothergill Charles G. ... RM	L	1 July 06
258	Fothergill Henry M. ...	L	30 Sept 03
161	Foulis Archibald P. Liston ... ... RMA	C	18 Aug 98
180*b*	Foulkes Thomas J. ...	E L	1 May 07
443	Fountaine Charles A. ...	Cr	1 Jan 10
274	Fowle Frank G. ...	L	15 Oct 09
	Fowler Cole C.	C	30 June 07
	Fowler Lawrence P. ...	E L	1 May 07
389	Fowler Maxwell T.B. ...	S P	4 Aug 09
	Fox Cecil H.	Cr	31 Dec 04
75	Fox Charles L.	L	1 Apr 06
386	Fox Edward	Gr	23 Feb 98
Coll	Fox Tristram	S L	15 Sept 10
	Fox William H. C. ...	A E	3 Jan 04
11	France-Hayhurst Cecil H.	Cr	30 June 07
163	Francis Albert E. ...	E L	1 Nov 09
1	Francis Beauchamp A.	L	30 June 08
	Francis Guy B. H. ...	S L	30 Mar 10
	Francis Walter B. K. MA	Ch / N I	2 Feb 88 / 27 Feb 89
486	Francklin Philip, MVO	Cr	30 June 04

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
384	Frankis Walter W. RM	Maj	28 Jan 05
512	Frankland Albert J. ...	Gr	14 Apr 97
	Franklin Charles RM	2nd L	13 July 07
127*a*	Franklin Charles S. P. BA	N I	19 June 99
508	Franklin Cyril P. ...	L	30 June 05
79	Franklin Gordon ...	A P	8 Feb 08
392	Franklin Harold G. C.	L	30 Nov 06
Sec 486	Franklin Percy H. ...	S P	17 Nov 07
496*b*	Frankling Frederick W Franks Harold M. RMA	A E / L	1 Nov 02 / 1 July 06
273	Franks Ivan B.	Mid	15 Sept 10
71	Fraser Bruce A.	L	15 Mar 08
217*b*	Fraser D. Rae	S L	30 Nov 08
68*a*	Fraser *The Hon.* George	L	1 Apr 09
9	Fraser Harry McL. ...	L	1 Oct 00
160	Fraser James G. ...	L	29 Oct 02
183*a*	Fraser John S. G. ...	L	30 Sept 05
524	Fraser Richard H. ...	L	*1 Oct 98*
34	Fraser Ronald M. ...	L	30 Oct 06
448	Fraser William St. J. ...	L	18 Dec 04
520	Freeman Albert ... MAA	Ch	1 Jan 10
191	Freeman Benson F. ...	E L	1 Nov 03
	Freeman Thomas ...	Gr	1 Apr 95
233	Freeman Vincent P. ...	S L	30 Dec 09
546	Freeme George E. ...	Gr	17 Oct 04
222	Fremantle Charles A. ...	L	30 June 00
159	Fremantle Sydney R. MVO	C	30 June 03
387	French Arthur G. V. ...	S	5 Nov 09
	French Arthur H. RM	C	1 Apr 01
		C	9 Apr 97
288	French Fitzstephen J. F. ... RMA	Bt Maj	6 Mar 09
387	French Wilfred F. ...	L	1 Apr 02
173	Frew George R.... ...	L	4 Apr 11
	Frewen Edward L. ...	L	31 Dec 99
237	Frewen Ivo W. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
264*a*	Frowen Oswald M. ...	L	28 Feb 09
131	Freyberg Geoffrey H. ...	L	31 Dec 02
317	Freyberg Lancelot P. ...	L	1 Oct 07
52	Frith Ernest O.	Gr	12 Mar 08
	Frood William R A. H.	Car	1 Apr 96
286	*GSP* Frost James J. ...	E C	29 Aug 07
520	Fryer George H. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
CG	Fulcher Clarence A. ...	L	30 June 96
148*c*	Fulford Alfred G. ...	Car	22 Aug 03
219	Fulford Percy D. ...	E L	1 May 07
378	Fullarton John ... MB	S S	8 Feb 10
	Fuller Cyril T. M. ...	C	31 Dec 10
213	Fuller James ...	Ch / Car	26 Aug 07
252	Fuller William B. ...	Gr	1 Jan 96
386	Fuller William G. (*act*)	A E	1 Apr 11
503	Fullerton Eric J. A. ...	Cr	31 Aug 10
431	Funnell Joseph W. ...	Gr	30 Mar 00
206	Furmadge Frederick W. (*act*)	Gr	8 Dec 10
524	Furnivall Frederick ...	Gr	16 Apr 02
30	Fyler Herbert A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
362*a*	GABBETT Edmond P....	L	15 Feb 06
277	Gage Alexander H. MA	Ch	19 July 00
724	Gailleton Alfred T. MB	S S	10 Aug 09
492	Gaimes John A.	L	31 Dec 08
512	Gaisford Harold	E Cr	31 May 02
320	Gaisford St. Lawrence Stephen F.	Mid	15 Sept 09
448	Gaitskell Sydney RMA	Maj	13 Mar 08
431	Galbraith Thomas D....	Mid	15 May 08
349	Gale William T. ...	Gr	9 Aug 05
511	Galletly Thomas W. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Galloway Arthur A. C.	R A	16 Dec 07
1	Galpin Walter S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
53	Gamble *Sir* Douglas A. KCVO, (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Sixth Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	2 Sept 08
CG	Gamble Edgar G. H. ...	Cr	30 June 01
	Gamble Edward H. CB	V A	11 Apr 08
366 / *DY Capt.*	Gamblen Alfred	L	10 Nov 10
366	Gamblen Herbert V. ...	Gr	2 Mar 05
213	Gambrell Hubert A....	Gr	19 Feb 08
512	Gandell Wilfrid P. ...	L	15 May 06
33*a*	Gandy Frank R.	Gr	18 July 06
327	Gannaway Albert W....	A E	1 Apr 03
385	Garde Robert B.	E Cr	25 Nov 03
320	Garde Walter H. O. FRCS ED	S S	25 May 05
Page 430	Gardener Frederick W.	A E	1 Apr 02
68*a*	Gardener Harry L. ...	Ch Gr	25 Nov 10
259	Gardiner Bernard C. RM	C	3 Apr 05
274	Gardiner William N. ...	Mid	15 May 10
531	Gardner George F. (*act*)	S B	19 Oct 10
69	Gardner Henry R. MB	S S	8 Nov 06
498	Gardner Lewes G. ...	L	30 June 09
127*b*	Garforth Francis E. M.	Cr	31 Dec 08
237	Garlick Archibald M.	S L	30 Aug 10
385 / *NOD*	Garnett Herbert N. ...	Cr	1 Jan 07
29	Garnham Robert W. ...	Gr	21 Jan 96
327	Garnier Henry K. ...	L	1 Apr 10
	Garnier Walter K. RM	L	1 Jan 02
391*a*	Garnons - Williams Gerald A.	Mid	15 Jan 11
154*b*	Garrard Charles E. ...	E L	1 Apr 03
414	Garrett Edward W. C.	Car	1 July 99
213	Garrett George	H Sch	23 Jan 05
507*a*	Garrett Horatio M. ...	L	1 Oct 06
259	Garrett John R. ... RM	Maj	21 Aug 05
CG	Garrett Peter B.	L	30 June 90
389	Garsia Rupert C.	L	1 Apr 10
344*a*	Garstin Edward J. H....	S	6 Nov 08
471*b*	Garvey Douglas	Mid	15 Sept 09
432	Garwood Harry T. ...	E Cr	9 Oct 05
Page 533	Garwood Hugh S. ...	E Cr	4 Apr 10
Sec 326	Gask Walter	F P	6 Nov 09
385	Gaskell Arthur FRCS	F S	31 Oct 06
218	Gaskell Arthur B. ...	L	30 June 10
261	Gaskell Gerald B.... ...	L	30 Sept 03
183	Gates George...	Gr	26 Mar 08
337	Gathorne-Hardy *The Hon.* Ralph C. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
	Gatliff Albert F. RM	Lt Gen	22 Jan 11
	Gaud Harold V.	E L	1 May 07
Page 533	Gaudin Edouard	E Cr	18 May 01
391*a*	Gaunt Ernest F. A. CMG	C	31 Dec 03
105	Gaunt Guy R. A.... ...	C	30 June 07
417	Gauntlett Henry R. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 04
448	Gauntlett John H. H. (*act*)	Gr	7 Aug 10
	Gaussen James A. C ...	A P	10 Feb 09
437	Gavin Charles M.... ...	A P	27 Apr 07
306*a*	Gay George M.	E L	1 Nov 02
392	Gay John J. ... ... MA	Ch	16 Dec 01
464	Geake Edward R. M. ...	L	15 Feb 09
114	Gearing Ernest H. ...	B	1 May 01
	Geary, Charles J. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
239	Geary Hamilton F. RMA	L	1 July 03
277	Geaton William C. ..	Car	1 July 99
	Geddes Ernest D. E. RMA	Maj	9 Dec 10
78	Gedge Joseph T.	P	16 Nov 07
	Geldard John... ... RM	L	1 July 05
200	Gell William H. ...	L	15 Nov 08
RM Deal	Geoghegan Herbert L. MD, BA	S S	15 May 07
348	George Arthur S. D. ...	L	30 June 06
170	George Francis B. ...	H Sch	19 Nov 08
386	German Hugh B. ...	S	23 May 04
288	German James L. H. ...	F P	5 Nov 01
	German Emperor and King of Prussia *His Imperial Majesty* William II. KG, GCVO	Hon A F	2 Aug 98
540	Gerrard Eugene L. RM	L	1 July 01
339*b*	Gibb Charles A.	Ck	14 July 08
183*a*	Gibbings Edward M ...	L	31 Dec 09
CG	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	Cr	30 June 99
1	Gibbons Hume A.... ...	A C	15 July 10
34	Gibbs Charles R.	S B	26 June 02
480	Gibbs George L. D. ...	L	30 June 04
11	Gibbs John P.	L	1 Apr 07
	Gibbs Stanley G. RM	L	1 July 05
524	Gibbs Valentine F. ...	L	15 Jan 03
	Gibson Albert ... RM	W O	13 Nov 01
114	Gibson Arthur B.C. ...	S L	15 June 09
131	Gibson Arthur K. ...	S L	30 Mar 09
220	Gibson Charles	A E	1 Nov 03
411	Gibson Charles M. ...	L	*1 Oct 99*
277	Gibson Cuthbert W. S.	Mid	15 May 08
	Gibson Frederick J. B.	L	31 Dec 03
62	Gibson George	S S	10 Nov 04
481	Gibson Henry	Gr	1 July 95
272	Gibson Isham W. MVO	L	15 Jan 02
	Gibson John B. ... RM	L	1 July 05
	Gibson Ralf S. ... RM	L	1 Jan 02
385	Gibson-Sugars John S.	E Cr	1 May 02
110	Gidley Frederick S. ...	Gr	13 May 97
272	Giffard Frederic	L	15 Jan 05
	Giffard George A. CMG	V A	1 Sept 07
	Giffard Henry G.... ...	L	31 Dec 02
148*a*	Gifford John E.	A E	1 Nov 04
385	Gilbert Archibald ...	L	31 Dec 01
528	Gilbert Francis G. W.	L	1 Apr 02
	Gilbert Henry H. ...	F P	1 Apr 10
291	Gilbert Walter R.... ...	L	30 July 09
62	Gilbert William E. ...	A P	15 Aug 05
268	Gilbertson Arthur D. BA	Ch	20 Jan 09
437	Gilbertson George N....	L	1 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
512	Gilby Frank	Gr	25 Oct 97
518	Gilchrist Warden S. L.	S L	15 June 09
207	Giles Harry L.	E L	1 Jan 02
AO 9	Gilhespy John W. ...	A P	14 Sept 04
515	Gill Charles	B	17 Oct 91
113	Gill David H. L.	E S L	1 Aug 10
199	Gill Henry D.	L	1 Oct 07
	Gill Herbert H. ... MB	S S	12 Nov 03
CG	Gill William L.	F P	1 Oct 02
	Gillard Richard	L	14 Sept 09
	Gillespie Edward ... RM	L	1 July 03
471*b*	Gillespie Harold E. RM	C	1 Jan 11
257 *DF Portl*	Gillett Owen F.	C	31 Dec 03
	Gilmour Robert T. ..	F S	16 May 10
232	Gilpin-Brown Frederick D.	C	18 Sept 07
225	Gilroy John W. ...	Gr	19 Jan 04
	Gimlette Thomas D. CB	I H	1 July 07
277	Ginn Arthur R. J. ...	Gr	3 July 02
	Gipps George	L	30 Mar 02
113	Gitsham Lewis	Gr	21 Aug 07
6	Gittings Fred C. B. MD	S S	23 May 06
418*a*	Given David H. C. MB	S	12 May 08
522	Gladstone Edward O....	Cr	31 Dec 08
270*b*	Glaister Joseph, MB ...	S	6 Nov 08
409	Glasgow James J. ...	A E	1 May 07
255	Glasspole William H....	E Cr	1 Oct 08
81	Gleed Frederick W. S.	L	30 Nov 10
206	Glen Graham C.	L	30 Oct 06
199	Glencross John B. ...	L	1 Apr 07
258	Glennie Irvine G.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
444	Glennie Robert W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
197	Glenny Arthur H. T. ...	S L	30 Oct 08
180	Gloag Ernest R.	L	30 May 07
384	Glossop Francis G. ...	L	30 June 08
CG	Glossop Harry A. P. ...	L	1 Oct 94
242	Glossop John C. T ...	Cr	30 June 04
	GlünickeRobertC.A. RM	L	1 July 05
22	Goatley Anthony H. ...	B	2 Sept 91
320	*PW* Goble Frederick G.	S	10 Feb 06
154*a*	Goddard Philip L. ...	L	31 Dec 02
364	Godden Thomas	Gr	3 Jan 02
261	GodfrayAlfredD.B. RMA	L	1 July 01
	Godfrey Frederick R.RM	P L	23 Apr 11
	Godfrey Harry R.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
5	Godfrey James D. ...	Gr	28 July 04
76	Godfrey John H.	L	30 Oct 08
507*a*	Godfrey William W. RM	C	22 Apr 07
327	Godsal Alfred E.	L	15 Mar 05
7	Godsell Reginald	S L	15 Jan 10
183*a*	Godsmark Walter H. ...	B	1 Mar 02
46	Godwin Claud H.... ...	L	28 Feb 09
Page 433*a*	Goff Reginald S.	L	30 June 03
66	Goffin William	B	1 Nov 98
	Gofton-Salmond Kenneth (*Serving under the Greek Government*)	L	26 June 02
307	Golby Edward	A E	7 Dec 04
387	Goldie Thomas L.... ...	L	15 July 00
	Goldingham Cecil S. RM	L	1 July 06
381	Goldsmith Edward T. BA	N I	8 Feb 00
	Goldsmith John ... RM	L	1 Jan 02
261	Goldsmith John F. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
503	Goldsmith Malcolm L...	L	31 Dec 02

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
127*a*	Goldsmith Philip E. ...	A P	15 July 08
AO 448	Goldsmith Valentine H.	A P	13 July 07
4	Golley Richard	B	1 Nov 98
	Good Edward H. ... MA	Ch	27 Feb 93
265	Good Frederick J. ...	Ck	14 July 08
270*b*	Good Henry J. G ...	L	26 June 02
496	Goodall George T.... ...	E Cr	23 Oct 05
65	Goodall Sidney T.... ...	S B	26 June 02
113	GoodenoughWilliam E.	C	1 Jan 05
11	Goodhart Francis H. H.	L	15 Jan 05
	Goodrich *Sir* James E.C KCVO.	V A	30 Apr 10
385	Goodwin Frank R. ...	E L	24 Nov 02
385	Goodwin George G. ... (*Deputy Engineer-in Chief.*)	E C	5 Nov 07
225	Goodyear Reginald H.	E L	1 Sept 02
539	Goold Hubert...	E L	1 Jan 05
	Goolden Archibald C.... (*Asst. Proof and Experimental Officer, Woolwich.*)	L	15 July 00
180*b*	Goolden Cyril...	L	31 Mar 04
TB 052	Goolden Francis H. W.	L	1 Apr 07
	Goolden Massy	L	31 Dec 09
472	Gordon Alastair	L	1 Apr 07
	Gordon Charles L. RM....	Col	12 Oct 10
518	Gordon David R.	Gr	4 June 02
159	Gordon Eric R. S. ...	Mid	15 May 08
199	Gordon Francis A. ...	E L	1 July 00
385	Gordon Harry V.	E L	1 June 04
179	Gordon Henry H.... ...	E L	1 Apr 06
NH Ply	Gordon John M. ... MB	S	23 May 04
202	Gordon Richard J. ..	Gr	8 Nov 09
213	Gordon Robert ... RM	C	1 Jan 11
163	Gordon-Cumming Henry R.	Mid	15 Jan 11
225	Gordon-Green HenryW.	F S	11 May 08
22	Gore Reginald E.	L	1 Apr 02
535	Gore-LangtonHubertE.	L	31 Dec 04
233	Gore-LangtonRichardG	Mid	15 Jan 10
239	Gorton Horace G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 05
528	Gosden George	B	1 Mar 01
258	Gosham Alexander (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Gosling Robert	Gr	22 May 09
366	Goss George W. C. ...	Gr	2 July 03
	Goss William T. ... RM	Schm	11 Dec 99
	Gosset Robert R.	L	1 Apr 00
127*a*	Goudge WilliamH.MA *AdC* Gough - Calthorpe *The Hon.* Somerset A. CVO.	Ch N I C	25 Sept 02 18 Feb 03 1 Jan 02
480*b*	Gould John N. O.	Gr	6 Mar 00
213*a*	Gould Richard	Gr	5 May 04
Coll	Gould Rupert T.	S L	15 July 10
458	Gouldsmith Arthur N.	L	1 Apr 01
224	Gourley Brian C.	L	15 Dec 08
61	Gow Roderick C. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
	Gowan Cecil H. B. ...	L	30 Nov 04
520	Gowans Francis J. MB	S	23 Nov 03
274	Gowen John J.	S B	29 July 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385 NOD	Grace Henry E.	Cr	31 Dec 06
68a	Grace W. K. Campbell	Ck	14 July 08
519	Grafton Ernest H. ...	C	30 June 05
556	Graham *The Right Hon. Lord* Alastair M. ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	L	15 Sept 06
291	Graham Charles G. N.	Mid	15 May 11
177	Graham Christopher MA	Ch	1 Apr 06
509	Graham Cosmo M. ...	L	1 Apr 09
203	Graham Edward S. ...	L	30 Jan 08
	Graham Ernest R. ...	P	10 Dec 07
11	Graham Fergus S....	Mid	15 May 11
348	Graham Francis	E L	1 July 01
	Graham Gilbert	F P	5 Oct 07
	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. ... ... RM	Lt Col	22 Jan 11
368	Graham John O.	L	*30 Oct 97*
161	Graham Philip S.... ...	A P	26 Oct 03
	Graham Robert D. ...	L	15 May 08
127	Graham Thomas	Ch SB	10 May 04
233	Graham-Brown David T. MVO	L	15 July 04
	Grant Alan F. S.	L	1 Oct 06
273	Grant Alexander	Gr	1 Jan 98
291	Grant Alfred E. A. ...	C	30 June 04
DY Po	Grant Arthur R.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
132	Grant Duncan S. O. ...	F P	1 Feb 11
213	Grant Duncan W.... ...	L	30 Sept 03
	Grant Edmund P. F. G.	C	31 Dec 07
131	Grant Emanuel R. ...	B	31 Dec 91
392	Grant George...	F P	1 Apr 05
157a	Grant George C.	Car	26 July 94
	Grant Harold G. ... RM	L	1 July 03
65	Grant Heathcoat S. ...	C	31 Dec 04
160	Grant Henry W.	C	31 Dec 07
44	Grant Henry W.	E L	11 Mar 03
285a	Grant Herbert C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 03
231	Grant Kenneth H. ...	Mid	15 May 08
512	Grant Malcolm K. ...	L	15 June 00
437	Grant Noel	C	31 Dec 08
9	Grant William L. ... ... (*Rear - Admiral for Special Service with Vice - Admiral Commanding 3rd and 4th Divisions Home Fleet*)	R A	26 Oct 09
	Grant-Dalton Hubert ...	C	30 June 04
239	Grant-Dalton John F.	Cr	31 Dec 06
239	Grasby Ernest A. ...	A E	1 Apr 09
267	Grattan Arthur P. RM	C	28 July 00
179	Grattan Henry	L	26 June 02
72	Gravener Samuel M. G.	L	30 Aug 08
556	Graver George D.... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	Gr	27 Jan 98
131	Gray Colin J.	E L	1 July 09
316	Gray Gordon E.E. ...	L	30 July 09
509	Gray Mark K. ... RM	L	1 Jan 03
94	Gray Oswald S.	L	28 Feb 09
79	Gray Wharton S.... ...	L	30 Mar 09
385	Gray William...	L	17 July 10
263	Grayson Godfrey F. W.	L	15 Mar 01
431	Grazebrook Edwyn R.	S S	10 Nov 04
482	Grazebrook Robert H.	E L	1 July 01
484a	Greathed Bernard W....	Mid	15 Jan 09
113	Greatorex Charles A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
337	Greatorex Clement ...	C	31 Dec 05
377	Green Aaron J.	Gr	12 Aug 01
273	Green Arthur C.	A E	1 Mar 10
	Green Benjamin S. RMA	Bndr	11 Feb 97
1	Green David C. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
284	Green Donald P.	E C	1 Dec 06
175	Green Edward C.	E L	1 Aug 05
496b	Green Edward T. M. ...	S P	22 Nov 09
180	Green George... ...(*act*)	Gr	6 Apr 11
267	Green George P.	L	30 Sept 03
430	Green Herbert G.	A E	1 Apr 09
	Green John F. E.	C	30 June 06
131	Green John G. ... BA	N I	3 July 00
276	Green Richard	Gr	28 Feb 05
99	Green Sebald W. B. ...	L	1 Oct 01
180	Green Warwick A. ...	F P	1 Jan 00
TP 117	Greener Tom D.	L	30 Aug 07
340a	Greenhalgh John P. H. MD	S S	15 May 07
66	Greenshields Thomas E.	L	1 Apr 06
68a	Greenwood Albert ...	F P	30 Dec 07
86	Greenwood Hubert ...	L	26 June 02
120b	Greenwood Thomas H.	E L	1 Apr 06
170a	Greer Courtney I.... ...	L	30 June 06
505	Greetham Charles T. D.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
362a	Gregg Charles J.	E Cr	1 July 09
177a	Gregory Arthur K. ...	L	30 Sept 04
281	Gregory Charles W. ...	E C	16 Aug 09
445	Gregory Emmanuel ...	Car	1 Mar 05
481 DY Hong Kong	Gregory Ernest F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 06
178a	Gregory Henry W. ...	L	1 Oct 07
CG	Gregory John A.	L	1 Apr 97
114	Gregory Leslie	E L	1 Oct 08
540	Gregory Reginald ...	L	30 June 05
337	Gregory William R. F.	Mid	15 Jan 10
531	Greiffenhagen Rider M. W.	Mid	15 Sept 09
78	Greig Alexander B. ...	S L	30 Oct 08
72	Greig Donald	L	15 Apr 07
509	Greig Kenneth B. S. ...	A P	14 Nov 09
131	Greig Louis L. ... MB	S	10 Feb 06
NID	Grenfell Harold G. ...	Cr	30 June 04
4	Grenfell Russell	Mid	15 Sept 09
388b	Gresson Arthur L. ...	L	31 Dec 01
257	Greville Algernon E. B.	Cr	30 June 01
391a	Grey Cecil C. F.	Mid	15 Jan 11
194	Grey Eric V.	L	1 Apr 09
155	Grey Spenser D.A. ...	S L	15 Jan 09
63	Grey-Smith John E. ...	L	30 Dec 07
524	Gribbell William E. ...	S S	2 Aug 08
	Grierson Alan G.	S L	15 Aug 10
448	Grierson Alexander G. W. ... ... RM	L	1 Jan 04
496b	Grieve Edward L. ..	L	1 Oct 01
	Grieve John D.	E L	10 May 07
	Griffin Daniel W. C. ...	E C	5 Aug 08
444	Griffin Ernest A.	B	1 Dec 03
520	Griffin George (*a*)... ...	Ch B	28 Feb 09
	Griffin George (*b*)	B	1 Nov 98
155	Griffin William J. ...	Car	1 Jan 02
202	Griffin William P. ...	E L	1 Aug 07
TB 99	Griffith Hubert W. D....	L	1 Oct 09
	Griffith Victor I.	L	31 Dec 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
67	Griffiths Albert E. ...	Car	1 Mar 05
113	Griffiths Alfred J. ...	Car	22 Aug 03
NH Cape	Griffiths Cyril V.	S	19 Nov 06
238	Griffiths Francis H. RM	C	14 June 01
339*b*	Griffiths George (*act*) ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
5	Griffiths James H. ...	S P	31 Dec 07
339	Griffiths Percy F.... ...	E L	1 May 02
Coll	Griffiths Thomas T. MA	Ch	1 May 91
		N I	8 Dec 91
TB 110	Griffiths William E. ...	Gr	25 Nov 03
512	Griffiths William R. ...	Ch Gr	29 Sept 10
340*a*	Grigg Robert C.	E L	1 Jan 09
507*a*	Grigor James L.	B	27 Dec 06
180*b*	Grimwade Sidney W. MB	S	4 Nov 10
	Grindell George H. ...	Car	2 Feb 05
430	GrinterErnest S. G.(*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
89	Grover John ... ... RM	C	1 Apr 01
432	Groves Edgar	E L	1 June 04
TB 025	Groves Frank...	Gr	9 Oct 00
130	Groves Leslie G. G. ...	Mid	15 May 10
512	Groves Robert M.... ...	L	15 Feb 00
154*b*	Grubb R. Watkins ...	L	30 June 04
217*c*	Grubb W. B. Watkins	L	15 Jan 01
409	Guard John	H Sch	1 Apr 04
277	Guest Albert J.	Gr	1 July 08
159	Guilford Henry	A E	1 Nov 03
175	Guise Jack F. V.	L	31 Mar 04
170	Gundry James C.... ...	B	1 Mar 03
385	Gundry John G.	E L	1 Apr 04
386	Gundry William J. ...	B	17 Oct 91
222	Gunningham Ernest A.	Gr	18 Nov 03
145	Gurnell Thompson ...	E L	15 Feb 04
	Gurner Victor G.... ...	C	31 Dec 10
524 *DY Dev*	Gush Alfred W.	L	*30 Oct 97*
465	Guthrie John	ChAE	1 Nov 04
	VC Guy Basil J. D. ...	L	15 July 03
359	Guy Kenneth A. F. ...	L	30 Sept 04
	Guyer Frank	E L	*1 July 99*
385	Guyer Thomas S.	E Cr	23 Jan 04
CG	Gwatkin-Williams Rupert S.	Cr	31 Dec 07
	Gwilliam Thomas H. (*act*)	Car	4 May 11
170	Gwyer James C.	Gr	18 Oct 09
	Gwynne Alban L. ...	L	15 Nov 02
TB 10	Gye Alexander H. ...	L	1 Apr 06
431	Gylee Herbert A. D. J.	F P	5 June 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
80	HACKET John E.	Mid	15 Sept 10
387	Hackett John	Mid	15 May 10
288	Hackney John	A P	12 Apr 10
66	Haddock Sidney G. ...	E Cr	24 Jan 00
524	Haddon Gerald P.... ...	A P	25 Jan 06
273*b*	Haddon Ralph D. B. ...	L	31 Dec 08
65	Haddrell George	Gr	29 Mar 07
	Haddy Frederick G. ...	E L	1 Apr 03
387	Haddy Herbert G. W....	E L	1 Oct 08
	Hadingham Edward W.	Mid	15 May 10
512	Hadley Ernest G.... ...	Ch Gr	6 Nov 08
127*b*	Hadwen, John ... MB	S	14 May 09
199	Haggard Geoffrey A. G.	L	31 Dec 10
N M D	Haggard Vernon H. S.	Cr	1 Jan 06
385	Haggarty George A. ...	E Cr	7 July 99
474	Haigh Francis E. Percy	E L	2 July 00
AO 170	Haine Alec E....	A P	2 Nov 06
421	Haines Arthur A.... ...	Car	11 July 96
180	Haines Ernest	Gr	25 Feb 07
99	Haines Henry R.... RM	L	1 July 05
170	Hainsselin Montagu T. BA	Ch	30 July 03
213	Hainsselin Sydney, MA (*act*) (*tempy.*)	Ch	20 Nov 07
39	Haire-Forster Henry ...	L	15 July 99
	Halahan Frederick C. MVO	L	15 Dec 00
9	Halahan Henry C. ...	L	15 Nov 02
80	Halahan Robert C. ...	L	30 Nov 05
326	Halahan Thomas D. MB, FRCS, Ed, DA	F S	14 Nov 09
TB 29	Hales George T.	A E	1 Apr 03
...	Haley Edward	B	31 Aug 08
Coll	Halfhide Arthur R. ...	S L	30 July 10
524	Halfyard Sidney J. B.	Gr	28 June 07
388	Halkett Alexander ...	A E	1 Nov 04
337	Hall Albert E.	A E	1 Apr 09
487	Hall Allison B.	F P	30 Apr 10
	Hall Arthur C.	E L	1 Dec 02
170	Hall Charles L. ... RM	C	28 May 03
431	Hall Fitzroy H.	L	31 Dec 99
503	Hall Francis H.	E L	1 Nov 09
196*a*	Hall Francis H. H. RM	C	23 Apr 01
384	Hall George F. King-CVO *Commander-in-Chief Australian Station.*	V A	18 May 08
80	Hall Hamilton J. B. ...	L	15 Jan 04
274	Hall Henry B. ... MB	F S	11 May 08
	Hall Herbert G. King-CVO, CB, DSO (*Director of Naval Mobilisation.*)	R A	22 June 09
219	Hall Hugh S....	F P	26 Oct 08
163	Hall John F. ... ... MB	F S	9 Nov 04
476	Hall Joseph	F P	30 July 10
	Hall Michael	Gr	3 Mar 00
58*a*	Hall Ralph M.	L	1 Oct 06
537	Hall Richard F.	Gr	31 Oct 07
127	Hall Robert W. B. ...	S S	2 Aug 08
149	Hall Sydney S.	C	31 Dec 07
225*a*	Hall Thomas R.	ChAE	1 Apr 11
114	Hall William ... BA	Ch	1 Sept 94
		N I	1 Jan 95
231	Hall William	Gr	10 Mar 97
202	Hall William B.	E L	1 July 99
	Hall William H.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
531	Hall William J.	Car	16 Feb 03
180	Hall William J. H. ...	Gr	3 Jan 02
	Hall William R. ... ... (*Admiralty for temporary service.*)	C	31 Dec 05
339*b*	Hall William S. R. King-	Mid	15 Jan 11
TB 057	Hallett John I.	L	30 Dec 07
366	Hallett Percival H. ...	Gr	16 Apr 02
61	Hallett Theodore J. ...	L	31 Dec 99
197	Hallett William A. ... *PWO* Halliday Lewis S. T. ... ... RM	Car	1 July 00
273	Hallifax Guy W.	Maj	2 Apr 08
432	Hallifax Oswald E ...	L	15 Jan 05
560	Hallifax Ronald H. C.... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	L	15 Dec 10
79	Halliley Alan K. McC.	L	31 Dec 07
341	Hallowell-Carew Robert R.	S L	30 Nov 09
53	Hallowes Frederick H.	L	1 Apr 07
	Hallwright William W.	L	22 June 97
C G	Halsey Arthur	L	30 June 05
154*a*	Halsey Lionel...	Cr	21 Oct 00
471*b*	Haly Charles H.	C	30 June 05
155	Haly John B.	E L	1 Nov 09
316	Ham Charles G.	L	15 Jan 04
337	Ham Henry	E L	1 Jan 05
272	Ham John B....	Car	4 Apr 04
385	Ham John W.	Gr	8 Apr 03
225*d*	Ham William H.	E Cr	4 Mar 03
339*c*	Hamblin Francis W. ...	E L	1 July 01
	Hamblin Frederick ...	L	1 Nov 03
28	Hambly Andrew	L	3 Sept 10
180	Hambly John R.	Gr	*51 Oct 95*
	Hamer Frederick A. RMA	L	6 Dec 00
418*a*	Hamer George V. M. ...	A P	1 July 04
233	Hamer Richard L. ...	L	19 Apr 03
148*c*	Hamer Richard R. ...	P	31 Dec 05
385 *CG*	Hamilton Claud A. W.	C	30 Oct 08
N M D	Hamilton David M. ...	Cr	30 June 03
	Hamilton Frederick T. CVO	R A	31 Dec 07
414	Hamilton George A. S.	S	1 Oct 07
NH *Yar*	Hamilton George E. MB	S	19 Nov 07
326	Hamilton George J. ...	E L	23 May 04
265	Hamilton Guy	L	1 June 04
62	Hamilton Henry	Mid	15 Nov 03
288	Hamilton Hugh D. ...	L	15 Jan 10
	Hamilton James	Gr	15 Apr 04
Page 533 *Coll*	Hamilton John	E L	8 Oct 00
366	Hamilton John C. ...	L	1 Nov 01
277	Hamilton Louis H. K.	Mid	31 Dec 02
	Hamilton R. Cecil ...	L	15 May 08
113	Hamilton R. Craigie ...	L	31 July 01
242	Hamilton William ...	Gr	30 Mar 08
145	Hamilton-Gordon Douglas W....	L	31 Oct 01
			15 Jan 99

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
125	Hamilton-Gordon Hugh	L	30 June 04
484*a*	Hamley Joseph E. ...	Gr	15 Feb 06
9	Hamlyn Edwin P. ...	Gr	1 Sept 07
260	Hamlyn Horace P. ...	Gr	12 Apr 10
261	Hammacott George ...	Gr	10 June 09
270*b*	Hammersley-Heenan Vernon	L	1 Oct 10
149	Hammet Cecil F. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
326*a*	Hammick Alexander R.	L	31 Dec 08
484*a*	Hammill Charles F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
231	Hammill John S.... ...	S L	15 May 11
194	Hammond Charles L. ...	S P	1 Oct 07
194	Hammond Cyril E. J....	E L	27 Dec 99
	Hammond Frederick W.	F P	26 Mar 08
255	Hammond Harry L. ...	E L	1 Dec 06
148*c*	Hammond Hilgrove ...	E L	1 July 01
	Hammond John ... RM	St Mj	22 Dec 03
26	Hammond Lefebvre ...	S P	15 Nov 10
224	Hammond Leonard H. P.	E L	1 Dec 02
	Hammond Leslie J. L. (*Asst. Inspr., Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)	L	15 Mar 99
385	Hammond Thomas R....	Ch Gr	1 Mar 11
13	Hammond-Chambers Robert H. B.	L	30 Sept 03
291	Hamnett Bernard ...	Ck	15 July 10
62	Hamond Charles E. ...	L	1 Apr 08
520*b*	Hamond Robert G. ...	L	1 Apr 02
328*b*	Hancock Isaac	Gr	22 Jan 04
CG	Hancock John B.	L	14 Nov 93
534	Hancock Reginald L. ..	L	1 Oct 02
69	Hancock Samuel E. ...	Car	1 Aug 04
369	Hancock William A. ...	Car	12 Sept 05
5	Hancorn Louis J. ...	Gr	31 Mar 04
CG	Hand George E. B. ...	L	30 June 92
TB 109	Hand John	Gr	4 June 02
391*a*	Handcock Ralph ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
388*a*	Handley Harold F. B....	L	30 June 09
326	Handyside Patrick B. MB	F S	30 May 99
105	Hanham Frank P. E. ...	S P	7 June 09
	Hankey Maurice P. A. RMA (*Assistant Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*)	C	10 Aug 99
341	Hanly John M. B. ...	L	31 Dec 10
175	Hanna William P. ...	Gr	12 Mar 09
368 *NH*	Hannaford Frederick ...	H W	27 Oct 02
524	Hannaford John F. ...	Gr	6 Feb 08
113	Hannay Gordon F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
317*b*	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E.	L	31 Dec 00
419	Hanson Francis B. ...	S L	30 Sept 10
420	Hanvey Patrick	B	29 Sept 92
166	Harbord Eric W.	L	30 June 01
385	Harbord Richard M. ...	C	30 June 06
163	Harbottle Thomas C. B.	L	15 Mar 06
448	Harcourt Cecil H. J. ...	Mid	15 May 09
486	Hardcastle Corin V. ...	E Cr	5 Apr 06
205	Hardcastle Sydney U. Harden George E. ...	E L L	13 Apr 03 30 Nov 09
170	Harding Charles A. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
	Harding Edward W. RMA	C	1 Apr 01
33	Harding John	Mid	15 Jan 11
TB 38	Harding William G. ...	Ch A K	1 Apr 11
114	Harding William G. ...	B	29 Apr 09
273	Hardman - Jones Everard J.	L	15 Apr 03
519	Hardwick William W.	E Cr	11 Sept 02
260	Hardy Charles	Car	26 Sept 95
512	Hardy Charles T.	Cr	30 June 09
263	Hardy Eric W.	Mid	15 May 09
332	Hardy Ernest C.	C	30 June 10
540	Hardy George C.	Cr	31 Dec 05
5	Hardy Henry N. M. ...	L	30 July 05
431	Hardy Samuel	Gr	6 May 02
	Hardy William J. RM	Schm	18 Sept 04
Coll	Hare Francis T.	S L	30 Aug 10
180	Hare Owen C.	L	30 July 06
276	Harfield William L.....	Car	31 Jan 07
AO 273	Hargrave John E. ...	A P	8 Feb 09
232	Hargraves Herbert J....	F P	9 Nov 08
136	Hargreaves William S.	L	30 June 06
476	Harker, Harry W. (*act*)	A E	1 Apr 11
339*b*	Harkin Philip E. ...	H St Maj	1 Jan 10 30 Jan 05
520	Harkness William B. RMA	Bt Lt-Col	1 Sept 10
239	Harlock Philip	Mid	15 Sept 10
175	Harman William R. S.	L	15 Dec 03
	Harmar Charles D'O. RM	C	26 Oct 03
519	Harold Harold F. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
TB 82	Harness Robert J. ...	Gr	19 Feb 94
486	Harper Alexander F. ...	F S	21 Aug 00
340*a*	Harper Colin G.	S L	30 Jan 09
26	Harper Gerald	L	31 Dec 07
518	Harper John E. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 06
80	Harries Douglas ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
234	Harries Ivor ... RMA	L	1 July 03
237	Harries Rowland RMA	L	1 July 03
5	Harrington Arthur G.	Ch Gr	3 Nov 10
9	Harrington Leonard C. W.	E L	1 Dec 06
	Harrington Oswald C. H. ... ... RMA	C	20 Mar 06
366	Harris Albert E.	L	*31 Oct 95*
471*b*	Harris Arthur G.	L	31 Dec 07
217*b*	Harris Arthur G.	A P	2 Dec 08
61	Harris Charles F.	L	29 Feb 08
274	Harris Edward	A E	10 Feb 05
TB 89	Harris George	Gr	2 Aug 02
	Harris George W.... ...	Cr L	29 July 10
180*b*	Harris Gerald N. A. RMA	Maj	4 Apr 08
481	Harris Herbert W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
Page 532	Harris John S.	L	1 Oct 01
DY *Dev*	Harris John W.	B	28 Feb 92
80	Harris Leonard	F P	18 Feb 10
448	Harris Noel H.	S S	2 Aug 08
286	Harris Percy G.	E L	1 Dec 05
20	Harris Robert E. M. ...	L	30 June 09
320	Harris Thomas A. ...	Car	27 Sept 06
316	Harris Walter	Car	30 Dec 93
	Harris William (*act*)	Bos	1 Dec 10
180	Harris William H. (*act*)	Gr	18 Mar 11
129	Harris William J.... ...	Car	1 Apr 95
473	Harris William V. H....	Mid	15 Jan 09
TB 27	Harris-St.-John Raymond J.	L	28 Feb 06

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
TB 113	Harrison Arthur L. ...	L	1 Oct 08
528	Harrison Geoffrey B. ...	L	26 June 02
384	Harrison G. Basil	L	31 Dec 03
113	Harrison George E.(*act*)	Gr	26 Aug 10
491	Harrison Gerald C. ...	L	30 June 05
270*b*	Harrison Guy ... ... RM	C	1 Sept 10
117	Harrison Harold C.RMA	L	1 July 08
10	Harrison James	Gr	7 Sept 07
213	Harrison James I. ...	L	15 Jan 07
60*a*	Harrison Jesse H.... ...	E L	1 Nov 03
377	Harrison Julian	L	15 Aug 07
231	Harrison Richard	Gr	6 May 01
267	Harrison Thomas E. ...	L	16 Oct 99
219	Harrison Thomas G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
132	Harrison William C. ...	L	31 Dec 02
260	Harrison William R. ... Harrison-Wallace Henry S. M.	S L	9 June 02 31 Dec 04
69	Harrold Aaron	Gr	2 Apr 01
159	Harry Thomas F.	Car	31 Dec 98
385	Hart Alfred	E Cr	1 Jan 00
471*b*	Hart Arthur	Ch Gr	19 Oct 10
273	Hart Chichele K. ... ... Hart Frederick P. ...	L Gr	31 Dec 03 26 Mar 08
337	Hart John C.	A P	21 Aug 04
520	Hart Maurice W.	A P	26 June 07
159	Hart William	E Cr	1 July 08
4	Hart-Dyke Wyndham D	Mid	15 Sept 09
273*b*	Harter Richard	S L	28 Feb 09
538	Hartford George B. ...	L	31 Dec 04
199	Hartland Frederick G.	Car	27 Apr 94
566	Hartley Basil S. ... BA (*Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Naval College, Halifax*)	N I	14 June 92
180	Hartley James T. S. ...	Gr	13 May 97
NH Chat	Hartley Richard S. ...	Ch	12 May 86
180	Hartnett James C. (*act*)	Gr	20 May 11
273	Hartnoll Henry J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
473	Hartnup Clayton (*act*)	W M	1 Apr 11
	Harvey Bernard M. ...	L	31 Dec 03
239	Harvey Bertram	E L	1 July 03
	Harvey Cecil R. H. ...	L	30 June 09
337	Harvey Charles R. ...	S P	30 June 09
	Harvey Francis J. W. RM	Maj	22 Jan 11
	Harvey Harold G. L. ...	S L	30 Nov 09
260	Harvey Harold L.... ...	L	1 Jan 08
339*b*	Harvey Herbert J. ...	S B	1 Jan 02
63	Harvey Herbert M. ...	Ch	19 Feb 04
	Harvey James R.	L	15 July 06
464	Harvey John	Cr	30 June 06
237	Harvey John D.	Mid	15 Jan 09
	Harvey Percy... ... ... (*Serving under the Greek Government*)	L	14 Jan 96
34	Harvey Richard D. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
505	Harvey Richard E. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
76	Harwood Henry H. ...	L	30 July 08
350*a*	Harwood Samuel D. ...	Gr	1 July 01
317	Haselfoot Francis E. B	L	31 Dec 07
316	Haskins Francis K. ...	A P	27 Oct 08
240	Haslewood Frank L. RM	C	1 Jan 11
	Haslewood H. Lyttleton	L	30 Oct 06

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
270*a*	Hastings Alfred J. ...	E L	1 July
176*a*	Hastings Cosmo B. ...	L	15 Apr
	Hastings Edward G. C.	L	31 Dec
237	Hastings Francis G B.BA	Ch	9 Feb
487	Hastings James F. A....	E Cr	23 Nov
86	Hastings Robert R. ...	F P	1 Apr
NH HKong	Hastings William H. MB, MA	S	19 Nov
310	Hathorn George H.V.RM	L	1 July
218*a*	Hattersley-Smith Geoffrey A.	L	1 Apr
368	Hatton Edward A.S.RM	L	1 July
259	Haves John E.	E Cr	1 July
12	Haves Robert...	A P	5 Mar
46	Haves Thomas	S P	28 Feb
180	Hawes Melville A. ...	L	15 Mar
4	Hawke *The Hon.* Stanhope	C	31 Dec
225*b*	Hawken Stuart A. ...	A C	15 Jul
524	Hawker Frederick G. ...	Gr	7 Apr
Page 533	Hawkes Charles J. ...	E L	1 Sep
404	Hawkes Henry	Gr	29 No
344	Hawkes Richard	Gr	13 Fe
155	Hawkes William M. ...	A P	20 F
432	Hawkesworth Joseph ...	A E	1 N
47	Hawkesworth Richard A Hawkins Edward RMA	Ck Schm	15 Ju 12 June
511	Hawkins George W. ...	Gr	1 Dec
180	Hawkins John	Ch Gr	20 Aug
	Hawkins Thomas H. RM (*Employed temporarily under the Imperial Defence Committee*)	Maj	21 Nov
219	Hawkins William ...	Gr	18 Dec
RM Po	Hawkins William L. ...	S	23 May
61	Hawkridge Frederick W.	Gr	14 May
180	Hawkridge John M. ...	Gr	5 Dec
6	Hawksley James R. P. MVO	Cr	
213	Haworth Charles ... ... Haworth-Booth Francis F.	H Sch C	
437	Hawton Edwin P. ...	Gr	
442	Hawton Robert	ChAE	
	Hay John A. L. ... ... (*Asst. Proof and Experimental Officer, Woolwich*)	L	
391*a*	Hay Kenneth S.	F I	13 Oct
482	Haycock Harry	Gr	6 O.
113	Hayden William J. ...	A E	1 N
128	Haydon Francis C. ...	E L	1 Aug
127	Haydon Maurice W. ..	S	21 Nov
265	Haydon Walter T. ... Haydyn Robert H. T....	S Gr	23 May 26 Nov
540	Hayes John	Gr	1 Jan
511	Hayes John M.	S	12 May
381	Hayes Robert O.	L	30 Mar
191	Hayes William H. (*act*) Hayes-Sadler Arthur ...	B C	2 Nov 30 June
154*a*	Haygarth Francis B. ...	L	1 pr

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
387	Hayles Trevor	F P	1 Apr 10
524	Haynes Benjamin J. ...	H Sch	1 Apr 04
C G	Haynes Robert M. ...	L	1 Apr 96
528	Haynes William F. ...	S P	30 June 10
267	Hayward Charles J. ...	Gr	29 Nov 97
528	Hayward Hubert M. ...	E L	1 Oct 08
267*a*	Hayward William T. H.	S P	31 Aug 07
366	Hazard George C. J. ...	Gr	15 Jan 03
391*a*	Hazel James ... ... RM	C	18 Dec 03
	Hazel Percy J.	A P	7 Feb 01
521	Hazell George B.	Gr	14 Jan 97
	Hazeon Cyril S. ... RM	L	1 Jan 02
326	Head Charles H. E. ...	L	15 Oct 03
316	Head Clement G. W. ..	L	1 Oct 06
174*b*	Head Edward F.	Car	14 June 04
	Healy Richard M. ...	A E	1 May 07
430	Heap H. Arnison	Ch	1 Dec 04
	Heard Hugh L. P. ...	C	30 June 10
493*a*	Hearle Charles P.... ...	L	1 Apr 09
520	Hearn Edward M. W. MD	S	21 Nov 04
523	Hearn Henry J.	L	15 June 06
204	Hearn John H. C.... ...	E L	1 July 03
359	Hearn William	Car	31 Dec 98
503	Heath Cuthbert H. ...	L	15 May 10
26	Heath Frederick J. L. ...	E L	15 Sept 04
473	*Ad.C.* Heath Herbert L. MVO	C	1 Jan 02
80	Heath John M.	Mid	15 Sept 08
291	Heath Louis H.	Mid	15 May 09
	Heathcote Gilbert C. ...	L	31 Dec 04
CG	Heathcote Henry R. ...	L	30 June 96
490	Heather Paul	A P	15 May 03
19	Heaton Charles H. ...	A P	7 Feb 05
479	Heaton Gervase W. H...	L	31 Dec 03
274	Heaton Hugh E.	Mid	15 May 10
219	Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F. ... ...MVO	C	30 June 08
127*b*	Hebbert Stanley D. B...	Mid	15 Jan 09
19	Hebbes William	ChAE	1 Oct 10
NOD	Hefford Edward O. ...	E Cr	1 June 08
TB 07	Hegarty Abraham ...	Gr	20 Sept 08
16	Helibroun William R....	Gr	6 Sept 05
	Hellenes, *His Majesty King George of the*, KG	HonA	31 Oct 03
	Hellyer Albert J.	Car	18 Mar 02
	Helyar Kenneth C. ...	L	31 Dec 08
	Helyar Percy J.	L	30 June 03
	Hemans Cecil R.	L	30 Sept 04
149	Hemsley Arthur C. ...	Ck	15 July 10
AO 53	Hemsted James R. ...	A P	7 Dec 08
18	Tender William J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 01
176	Henderson Andrew R. .	Ck	15 July 10
10	Henderson Charles F...	C	31 Dec 06
	Henderson Denys A. ...	L	15 Mar 10
	Henderson John M. ...	L	31 Dec 09
222	Henderson Oscar	Mid	15 Sept 09
113	Henderson Patrick W.S.	L	15 June 08
29	Henderson Reginald G. H	L	15 May 02
180	Henderson Thomas ...	L	22 June 97
CG	Henderson Wilfred ...	C	30 June 09
1436	Hen 'erson William ...	HSch	1 Apr 04
259	Hen age Algernon W. MVO	C	31 Dec 06
335			

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
167	Heneage Hugh W. F....	E L	1 Aug 05
385 *NOD*	Henley Joseph C. W. ..	Cr	31 Dec 10
520	Henley Tom	S P	15 Mar 11
	Henniker-Heaton Arthur	L	30 Sept 04
451	Henniker-Heaton Reginald	L	31 Dec 00
385 *CG*	Henniker-Hughan *Sir* Arthur J., *Bt.* ...	C	30 June 04
262	Henslowe Ernest	Cr	30 June 05
69	Hensman Melvill	L	1 Apr 08
179	Henson Geoffrey N. ...	L	30 Sept 04
TB 6 *DY Fo*	Henwood Louis B. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
	Heppel Walter G.... ...	E L	1 July 01
418*a*	Herbert Godfrey	L	31 Dec 05
6	Herbert Horace S. M....	L	1 Apr 11
509	Herbert Robert K. ...	E Cr	6 Mar 02
432	Herbert Sidney J. ...	Mid	15 May 09
	Herford Geoffrey M. I. RM	L	1 July 01
238	Heriot Granville M. RM	Maj	28 Apr 08
146	Herlihy Sidney H. ...	Gr	1 Sept 03
524	Herlihy William A.	Ch Gr	4 Apr 11
110	Hermon-Hodge Claude P.	L	15 July 02
448	Herriott Thomas A.	Gr	30 June 04
69	Hervey John M. I. ...	L	1 Oct 10
316	Hervey Richard G. ..	L	31 Dec 01
Coll	Hervey-Macleay Douglas M.	S L	30 Sept 10
326	Hewetson George H. BA	Ch	1 Aug 06
177	Hewetson Hubert F. ...	A P	13 Feb 07
CG	Hewett Francis W. R.	L	25 Aug 92
283	Hewett George O. ...	L	30 Sept 05
145	Hewett Gilbert G. P. ...	L	26 June 02
	Hewett Owen Y.	B	1 Oct 00
66	Hewitt Alfred J.	S S	26 Feb 08
242	Hewitt David W.... MB	S S	29 Nov 05
16	Hewitt Heathcote G. ...	L	30 Sept 04
46	Hewitt John B.	E Cr	22 Oct 10
387	Hewitt Ronald E.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
255	Hewitt Sidney ...(*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
	Hewlett Donald G. ...	S P	30 June 10
219	Hewlett Francis E. T.	Mid	15 Sept 08
Sec 448	Hewlett Graham	F P	15 Jan 06
288	Hewlett Joseph H. BA	N I	3 June 02
99	Hewlett Rodney S. ...	L	30 June 03
431	Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T.	Cr	31 Dec 09
351	Hewson Francis T. ...	L	31 Dec 09
366	Hext Frederick R. ...	Gr	30 Sept 09
520	Heycock Cecil C.	L	1 Apr 05
NID	Heycock Percy R. RMA	C	1 Sept 07
237	Heyder Philip A.	L	1 Oct 10
68*a*	Heyes Henry W.	E Cr	23 Dec 07
	Hibbert Hugh T.	C	31 Dec 04
153	Hichens Hugh C.... ...	L	15 Dec 04
492	Hick Geoffrey	E L	1 Oct 08
474*a*	Hick James H.	Gr	6 Mar 97
213	Hickley Cecil S. ...MVO	C	30 June 04
174*b*	Hickley Spencer A. ...	C	1 Jan 07
4	Hickling Harold	Mid	15 May 10
469*a*	HickmanGeoffreyV.	S L	30 Dec 09
161	Hickman Henry P. V...	L	30 June 08
129*a*	Hicks Henry R.	B	1 May 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
391*a*	Hicks John S. ... RM	L	1 July 06
525	Hicks Nicholas J.... ...	ChAE	1 Apr 10
	Hicks Ralph H. D. ...	P	19 Nov 07
200	Hicks Stephen O.... ...	Car	16 Feb 03
225*b*	Hicks Thomas H.... ...	Car	1 Apr 95
261	Hicks William C.... ...	S L	30 May 10
Page 430	Hicks William T.... ...	L	11 Feb 07
117	Hickson Gerald R.S. RM	C	24 Mar 04
366	Hickson Robert	F S	20 Aug 01
431	Hickson Robert N. ...	Gr	25 Mar 07
492	Higgins Henry G. ...	L	15 June 09
DY Sh.	Higgins John...	L	1 Nov 10
220	Higgins Lawrence R....	S L	15 Sept 09
237	Higgins Wilfred A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
476	Higgs Thomas F.... ...	ESL	1 Aug 09
540 *DY Sh.* 481 *DY Hong Kong*	Highfield William ...	L	*1 Oct 98*
	Highton Francis W. ...	E Cr	1 July 99
	Highton Mark M.... ...	L	May 09
473	Hill Alexander	E L	30 Aug 05
89	Hill Alfred	B	1 Feb 01
	Hill Basil A. ... ...RMA	C	8 Aug 04
268*d*	Hill Chandos E. W. RM	L	1 July 01
	Hill Charles ... ... RM	St. Mj	31 Aug 01
265	Hill Charles H.	E Cr	1 Aug 06
484*a*	Hill Cyril J. H.	Mid	5 Jan 09
326	Hill Douglas	E L	1 Aug 07
377*a*	Hill Edmund A.	L	15 May 11
524	Hill Francis	HSch	1 Apr 04
454	Hill Frank	Gr	24 Mar 98
	Hill Frederick J. ... RM	W O	16 Dec 97
492	Hill George H. M. ...	Gr	9 July 04
438	Hill George M.	L	31 Dec 04
275*a*	Hill George W.	S L	30 Aug 09
392	Hill Horace B. ... MB	S	21 Nov 04
320	Hill Hubert G. M. ...	L	1 Apr 10
166	Hill James	Gr	3 July 02
450	Hill John H.	Car	1 Jan 00
233	Hill Laurence B.	Mi	15 Jan 10
13	Hill L. T. Creery	L	31 Dec 10
217*b*	Hill Marcus R.	C	31 Dec 06
524	Hill Peter W. E.	Cr	31 Dec 05
384	Hill Richard A. S. ...	L	31 Dec 01
385	Hill Robert ... ... MVO	F S	6 Nov 05
437	Hill Samuel	ChAE	1 Nov 04
332	Hill Sidney A. G.... ...	L	30 Sept 03
	Hill Walter S. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Soudan Government.*)	E Cr	1 Jan 11
468	Hill William D.	Gr	23 Dec 02
219	Hilliard Ronald H. ...	L	30 June 06
377	Hillier Percy C. A. ...	E L	1 June 02
196*c*	Hills Alfred	E Cr	21 Sept 02
366	Hills Frank T.	Gr	2 June 99
366	Hills Frederick	Gr	12 July 01
556	Hills George M. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	A E	1 Nov 09
337	Hills Gilbert A. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
99	Hills Samuel J.	B	14 Oct 97
92	Hilton Ian C. S.	L	1 Apr 09
239	Hinchcliff William F....	E Cr	1 Apr 04
182	Hindmarch John	A E	1 Nov 03
199	Hine A. Gordon	L	15 Oct 09
441	Hine Harry A.	B	5 May 91
385	Hine Montague	L	31 Dec 10
341	Hines Reginald G. ...	E L	15 Feb 08
362*a*	Hingston William P. ...	S	23 Nov 03
353	*PW* Hinshelwood Sidney B.	F P	1 Apr 08
7	Hinton Reginald W. S	E L	1 Aug 08
	Hire Ashton H. RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	7 Apr 04 1 Sept 09
217*b*	Hirst Lloyd	A P	1 May 08
	Hirst Valentine D. ...	S L	15 Mar 10
177	Hirtzel George H. ...	E L	1 Jan 05
471*b*	Hitch Frederick G. MB	S	6 Nov 08
127*a*	Hitchcock Alfred J. J.	Art E	1 Apr 04
430	Hitchins Henry L. ...	L	15 Apr 05
11	Hoare Cecil R.	E S L	1 Aug 10
432	Hoare Charles A.	ChCr	29 July 10
	Hoare Dennis J.	E S L	1 Aug 10
146*a*	Hoare Henry E.	E L	15 Apr 05
	Hoare Robert R.	S P	5 June 11
44	Hoare William H. ...	Car	29 July 93
470	Hobart Francis E. H. G.	L	30 Sept 04
DY Pemb	Hobbs Lionel M.	E L	1 July 00
	Hobson Gerald S.... RM	C	1 Sept 10
	Hoby John C. J. ... RM	Bndr	21 Oct 07
145	Hocken Barry...	E L	1 Aug 05
439	Hocken John H.	E L	1 Nov 03
387	Hocken Stanley	E S L	1 Aug 09
387	Hocken William T. ...	E C	21 Feb 11
524	Hocking William	B	1 Feb 02
	Hodder Peter C. ... RM	Schm	18 Nov 07
519	Hodder William R. ...	S P	30 June 10
277	Hoddinott John R. ...	E L	1 Oct 06
	Hodge Benjamin A. M.	Car	31 Mar 94
272	Hodge Harry L.	A E	1 Mar 10
	Hodge John M.	A P	18 Mar 02
341	Hodge Richard H. ...	B	30 Sept 92
155	Hodges Michael H. ...	C	31 Dec 08
487	Hodges Norman D. ...	L	*1 Oct 99*
159	Hodgson Francis M. ...	L	1 Oct 01
420	Hodgson Frederick ...	Gr	17 Feb 00
484*a*	Hodgson Harry H. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
536	Hodgson John C.... ...	L	30 June 03
	Hodgson Oswald T. ...	L	31 Dec 01
232	Hodnet de Courtmacsherry Edward H. MD	F S	21 Feb 05
202	Hodson Gerald L.... ...	L	15 Dec 03
16	Hodson Harold	E L	17 June 07
441	Hoffmann Jack S. ...	S L	15 Apr 09
448	Hogan Edward J.... MA	Ch	14 Sept 00
460	Hogg Esmond P.	L	31 Dec 08
182*b*	Hoggett Harry	Gr	8 May 00
4*a*	Holberton Brian D. ..	L	30 June 08
528	Holborn Arthur S. ...	A P	19 Sept 07
163	Holbrook Leonard S. MVO	L	15 Jan 02
72	Holbrook Norman D. ...	L	30 Sept 09
469*a*	Holden Geoffrey S. ...	L	31 Dec 08
240	Holden George H. H. ...	L	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
360	Holder Stuart E.	L	31 Dec 05
TB 101	Hole George F.	L	1 Oct 09
430	Hole Kenneth H. ... MB	S	14 May 09
79	Holemans Henry ...*(act)*	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Holl Francis H.	S	19 Nov 07
259	Holland Arthur W. ...	H Sch	10 Jan 10
518	Holland Cedric S.... ...	S L	30 Sept 09
33*b*	Holland Edward	Gr	1 Oct 98
520*b*	Holland George T. ...	H Scl.	15 Feb 96
	Holland Horace H. BA	N I	16 Feb 91
	(Lent for duty under the Turkish Gorernment.)		
110	Holland Hubert H. ..	Gr	30 June 10
180	Holland Lancelot E. ...	L	15 Nov 07
260	Holland Lionel S.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
237	Holliday RonaldJ.M.MA	N I	22 Jan 04
263	Holliday Walter G. ..	B	1 Oct 02
439	Hollings Richard E. ..	L	1 Apr 11
464	Hollins George O.... ...	ChAE	1 Oct 10
9	Hollins Wilfrid ...*(act)*	Gr	19 Oct 10
514	Hollis Alfred H.	Gr	5 Jan 95
89	Holme Hugh B.	L	30 June 99
531	Holmes Arthur G.... ...	L	15 Sept 07
113	Holmes James C.	L	31 Dec 03
366	Holmes James H.... ...	Gr	14 July 03
5	Holmes James M.... MB	S	21 Nov 04
196*a*	Holmes John D.	S P	25 Jan 09
221	Holmes Robert	B	21 Feb 91
429	Holmes William J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 02
387	Holt John L. ... ... MA	N I	3 July 00
565	Holt Reginald V.	L	30 June 06
	(Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.)		
86	Holt Walter	B	7 Apr 05
366	Holtom Ernest C.	S	4 Nov 10
42	Holwell William J. ...	Gr	4 Apr 99
524	Holyoake Hubert	F S	28 Feb 03
490*a*	Homan Edwin A.... ...	L	15 Feb 04
520	Home Alexander C. ..	A P	19 Feb 07
	Home Arthur H. C. C....	Cr	31 Dec 04
387	Home Francis W. RM	L	1 Jan 02
	Home William E. MD	F S	20 Aug 01
	Homer John L. RMA	Maj	9 Mar 06
263	Homfray John H. R. ...	Mid	15 May 09
	Homfray John R. H. RMA	Maj	10 Oct 10
91	Honer William	Ch Gr	18 Oct 09
259	Hood Basil F....	A P	20 Sept 07
247*a*	Hood Edward A.	A E	4 June 05
391*a*	Hood Frederick G. ...	A E	1 Mar 10
392	Hood *The Hon.* Horace L. A. ... MVO, DSO	C	1 Jan 03
	Hood Martin A. F. ...	L	31 Dec 09
213*a*	Hook John M.	Ca	13 Oct 92
10	Hook Logan	L	31 Dec 10
TB 9	Hook William A.	A E	1 Nov 02
66	Hooley Benjamin	A E	1 Nov 09
524	Hooper Alfred O. ... MB	S	21 Nov 04
46	Hooper Ernest C.	Gr	14 Apr 97
1	Hooper Geoffroy W. W.	Mid	15 Sept 09
270*b*	Hooper James M.... ...	A E	1 Nov 02
291	Hooper Stewart B. D....	Mid	15 May 11
92	Hooper William A. ...	Gr	6 Apr 98
351	Hooppell Herbert E. ...	E L	1 Dec 05
507*a*	Hope Geoffrey B.... ...	Mid	15 May 11
	Hope George P. W. ... *(Asst.-Director of Naval Mobilisation.)*	C	30 June 05

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
387	Hope Herbert W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
71	Hope Richard H. K. ...	L	1 Oct 08
66	Hopkins Frederick J. ...	Gr	6 Aug 08
524	Hopkins Richard M. ...	L	1 Apr 07
TB 30	Hopkins Sydney	L	31 Aug 05
118	Hopkins Walter K. ...	S S	25 May 05
432	Hopkinson Edmund H.	Mid	15 May 09
535	Hopkyns John W. ..	E L	1 June 04
206	Hopson Walter J.... ...	G	24 Dec 01
288	Hopwood Geoffrey ...	L	1 Oct 99
387	Hopwood Ronald A. ...	C	30 June 07
Coll	Horan Henry E.	S L	15 July 10
306	Horbury Arthur	Gr	17 Nov 97
366	Hordern Philip	L	15 June 06
Page 553*b*	Hore Fred	E Cr	2 Apr 02
180	Hore William J. B.	H Sch	8 Apr 07
149	Horgan David MB	S	6 May 10
NH Has	Horley Richard R. ...	S S	26 Feb 08
47	Hornby Hugh S.	S L	30 Dec 09
512	Hornby Robert S.Phipps CMG	C	1 Jan 03
CG	Horne Clement C. ...	Cr	26 June 02
327	Horne John G. .. RM	C	10 Apr 05
509	Horne Richard	L	31 Dec 99
278	Hornell Robert A.... ...	L	30 June 00
213	Horner Lister F.	Gr	28 July 07
448	Horniman Henry	F P	1 Apr 09
240	Hornstein Alan K. ...	A P	3 Nov 08
492*a*	Horrigan Michael... ...	Gr	23 Jan 94
AO 281	Horsey Frank L.	A P	22 Jan 05
273	Horsey Herbert K. ...	F P	1 Oct 04
NH Iter	Horsfall William N. MB	S	23 May 04
327	Horsfield Joseph	S L	15 May 09
512	Horsley Arthur C. ...	L	28 Feb 03
327	Horsley Cecil C.	R L	15 Apr 05
366	Horton Frank...	Gr	14 June 07
161	Horton Max K.	L	15 Feb 04
556	Horton William C. ...	E L	1 Oct 07
	(Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.)		
	Hose Walter	Cr	31 Dec 08
431	Hosken Albert E. B. ...	F P	6 Dec 09
287	Hoskin Edwin G.... ...	ChAE	1 Nov 05
261	Hoskin John A.	Ch Cr	29 Dec 05
277	Hosking Richard B. ...	F P	19 Dec 08
NH Has	Hoskyn Dona'd T. MB	D I H	6 Dec 09
222	Hoskyn Richard F. B ...	L	30 Aug 10
274	Hoskyns John W.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
287	Hoskyns - Abrahall Christopher H. ... RM	Maj	1 Sept 10
7	Hotham Alan G.	Cr	1 Jan 07
273	Hotham Charles E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
	Hotham *Sir* Charles F. GCB, GCVO	A F	30 Aug 03
	Houghton David T. ...	Gr	4 Sept 04
	Houghton Henry N. H. RN	C	16 Aug 01
481	House Albert E.	L	*19 Sept 96*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	House James J. . RM	St. M.	16 July 95
128*a*	Houstoun James F. ...	L	1 Apr 03
318	Howard Alan F. W. ..	L	31 Dec 04
55	Howard Francis	S L	15 Sept 04
	Howard Henry M. RM	Maj	23 Apr 11
281	Howard John W.... ...	L	24 May 04
316	Howard Reginald D. ...	L	15 May 10
273	Howard Robert J.... ...	L	15 Dec 00
146	Howard Ronald	L	1 Apr 01
202	Howard ThomasG.C.MA	Ch	4 May 08
4*a*	Howard William G. ...	L	30 June 99
234	Howe Albert	A E	4 Dec 02
92	Howe John T.	B	30 Jan 08
	Howe Percival C. W. ... (*Consulting Naval Engineer, Department of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)	E Cr	1 July 10
	Howe William F. J. ...	A E	1 Jan 09
339*b*	Howell George F. ...	W T	13 May 10
273	Howell George M. ...	Car	16 Feb 03
187	Howell Llewelyn	E Cr	1 July 10
	Howell-Jones John H. RMA	C	19 Apr 02
199	Howes Harold G. T. ...	E L	1 Apr 03
498	Howes William	A E	1 Nov 03
	Howie James H. ..	L	30 Aug 10
408	Howle Clifford	E L	1 May 02
89	Howley Richard A. ..	E L	1 Aug 05
468	Howse Humphrey F....	L	15 Oct 10
147	Howse Stephen	ChAE	21 Dec 05
291	Howson John M	Mid	15 May 11
TB 049	Hoyle Edward B.... ...	L	30 Sept 09
316	Hozier William O. ..	L	30 Sept 09
145	Hubbard Edward H. T.	Mid	15 May 10
225*e*	Hubbard William J. ..	Gr	17 Mar 04
385	Huddy Charles J.... ...	E Cr	17 Jan 05
520	Huddy Tom B.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
	Hudleston JohnW.,RMA	C	6 Sept 07
	Hudleston Ralph	C	30 June 05
281	Hudson George W. ..	E Cr	1 June 98
113	Hudson Henry V.... ...	L	30 June 06
10	Hudson John A.	E L	1 Apr 03
261	Hudson Roderick	Mid	15 May 11
261	Hudson William H. F.	E L	1 Feb 07
366	Hughes Albert	Car	14 June 96
520 *DY Po*	Hughes Arthur B. ..	Cr	31 Dec 07
366	Hughes Augustus P. ..	S P	28 Feb 08
448	Hughes Claude B. ..	Ck	15 July 10
218*c*	Hughes Edward L. ..	L	1 Oct 97
11	Hughes Evan J. RM	L	1 July 05
291	Hughes Harry W. C. ..	L	1 Apr 01
72	Hughes Henry P.... ..	L	1 Apr 07
	Hughes Henry R. S. ...	E L	*1 July 02*
288	Hughes Herbert M. ..	S L	30 June 09
537	Hughes James	E L	1 Apr 03
476	Hughes John B.	L	15 Oct 08
170	Hughes John D.	F S	28 Feb 03
	HughesOctaviusR.F.MA	Ch	23 June 92
	Hughes Reginald H. St. B. E.	S	23 Nov 03
389	Hughes Robert	S S	15 May 07
281	Hughes Thomas C. E....	E C	14 Aug 10
177*a*	Hughes Thomas E. ...	E L	15 Feb 04
5	Hughes William	A E	1 Nov 02
353	Hughes William H. ...	A P	13 Sept 02
170	Hughes William H. ...	S B	1 Jan 02
221	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H....	C	30 June 08
339*b*	Hughes-Onslow Geoffrey H.	Mid	15 Jan 11
263	Hughson Angus W. ...	E L	1 Jan 05
518	Hugill René C.	E L	1 Jan 08
511	Hulbert Arthur R. ...	C	31 Dec 08
TB 16	Humby James H.... ...	A E	1 Nov 02
420	Hume Wellington B. ...	E L	1 Dec 08
520	Humfrey John C.... ...	L	*31 Oct 95*
179	Humphreys Arthur F.	A C	15 July 10
238	Humphreys A. Noel ...	A P	1 Feb 07
	Humphreys Ernest A (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
585	Humphreys Henry ...	E Cr	18 Mar 02
306	Humphreys Kenneth N.	L	30 June 03
471*b*	Humphries Frank ...	S B	29 July 09
232	Hungerford Thomas G. RM	L	1 July 05
	Hunt Allen T... CSI	C	30 June 08
159	Hunt George	Gr	26 Nov 97
340*a*	Hunt George P. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 07
	Hunt Harold F. Du M.	E S L	1 Aug 10
	Hunt Henry	S S	25 May 05
	Hunt Joseph W. L. ... (*Commander-Instructor Tyneside Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)	L	26 June 02
475*a*	Hunt Lawrence C. ...	S	21 Nov 04
306	Hunt Robert G. M. D.	L	1 Oct 07
366	Hunt Roland C. S. ..	L	1 Apr 02
177	Hunt Thomas W. ...	Gr	30 Nov. 05
185	Hunt Wilfrid W.	L	31 Dec 04
	Hunt William C.	Gr	5 Oct 00
277	Hunt William H.... ...	Gr	12 Dec 99
1	Hunter Cuthbert E. ...	C	30 June 05
196*a*	Hunter Francis G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
416	Hunter Herbert P. ...	AP	9 Dec 09
174*b*	Hunt-GrubbeBrudenell	L	30 Sept 04
61	Huntingford Walter L. RMA	C	1 Sept 10
	Hunton Thomas L. RM	L	1 July 04
191	Hurst Allan J.	A E	1 May 07
385	Hurst Arthur E.	E L	1 June 04
174*a*	Hurst Ernest W.	B	1 Nov 98
153	Hurst Frederick E. C...	Gr	29 Nov 97
277	Hurst Henry E. F. ...	Gr	26 Nov 98
174*b*	Hurst Richard G.... ...	L	31 Dec 02
160	Hurt Henry A. le F. ...	L	31 Dec 02
86	Huskinson Harold MB	S S	12 Nov 03
	HuskissonEdwardJ. RM	L	1 July 01
127*b*	Hutchings Henry S. ...	Gr	6 Mar 00
99	Hutchings John	L	1 Apr 99
528	Hutchings John F. ...	L	31 Dec 06
540	Hutchings Richard ..	Ch Cr	30 Jan 11
146	Hutchings Samuel L. ...	H Sch	3 Apr 07
213*a*	Hutchings Samuel S. ...	H Sch	1 Apr 04
127*b*	Hutchinson Reginald B. C. ... ... CSC	L	15 Sept 02
53	Hutchison Alexander R. H. ... ... RM	Maj	20 Nov 07

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank	Seniority.
444	Hutchison Colin A. G.	L	15 Apr 10
524	Hutchison John de M. CVO, CMG (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	1 Jan 03
72	Hutson George E. ...	Car	18 Oct 02
44[illegible]	Hutton FitzRoy E. P....	Mid	15 May 11
197	Hutton George B. ...	C	30 June 07
166	Hutton Illtyd A. S. ...	L	31 Mar 04
339*b*	Hutton Ronald W. RMA	L	1 Jan 02
448	Huxham Harold H. ...	E L	1 Dec 06
260	Huxham Percy J. B. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
194*a*	Huxley Harry	A E	1 Apr 03
	Hyde George F.... ... (*Lent for duty under the Australian Commonwealth, and granted rank of Commander tempy.*)	L	19 July 02
160 / 225*e*	Hyde Richard ...MVO	Cr	30 June 05
445	Hyde-Smith Alan S. ...	L	31 Dec 08
475*a*	Hyne Arthur E.	E L	1 July 99
263	Hynes William B. ...	L	15 July 09
DY Pemb	Ickly Frank ... MA	C	17 Mar 91
451	Ide Reginald C.... ...	Gr	8 Jan 00
259	Iliewicz Henry F. MB	F S	11 Feb 00
105	Iliff Edward	E L	15 Nov 08
414	Ilsley Edward H. ...	A E	1 Nov 04
339*b*	Im Thurn John K. ...	L	15 Jan 02
461	Ince Frederick G. ...	Gr	2 July 03
53	Ingham Cameron St. C.	Mid	15 Jan 09
153	Ingham James G. P. ...	L	1 Apr 01
65	Ingham Lancelot G. ...	L	15 July 09
259	Ingham William H. ...	Gr	8 Oct 00
237	Inglefield Aubrey F. ...	S L	30 Jan 09
	Inglefield Frederick S. (*Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)	V A	24 Aug 10
432	Ingles Charles W. C. MA	Cn	9 Apr 96
	Ingles John A.	Cr	31 Dec 07
221	Inglis Charles S ...	F P	1 Apr 05
481 / *DY Hong Kong*	Inglis Colin S.	L	2 Feb 04
148*c*	Ingmire William H. ...	A P	28 Nov 05
493	Ingram Alfred G. (*act*)	Car	7 July 10
218	Inman Edward T. ...	L	1 Oct 00
225	Inman Henry B. RM	C	1 Jan 11
	Innes Edward H. ...	F P	6 July 06
521	Innes Harold G. ...	L	31 Dec 97
96	Innes James W. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 06
Page 433*e*	Innes Melvill S. ... RM	L	1 Jan 05
392	Inston James	Gr	26 Sept 07
520	Iredell Alfred W. ...	S S	16 May 11
473	Ireland Arthur R. ...	S P	8 Oct 07
512	Ireland de Courcy A. P.	L	28 Feb 06
22	Ireland Joseph H. H....	E Cr	1 Apr 06
164	Ireland Ralph	L	15 July 08
473	Ironmonger Harold E.W. RMA	C	1 Jan 11
118	Irish Henry	Gr	5 June 00
385	Irish Herbert W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 06
CG	Irven John P.	L	1 Oct 94
58*a*	Irvin William D. ...	L	*1 Oct 98*
509	Irvine Frederick J. BA	Ch	1 Oct 09
238	Irvine Robert	Car	1 Oct 00
381	Irwin Philip H. ...	L	1 Apr 07
520	Isaac Frederick	Gr	1 Nov 98
337	Isaac John H.	Gr	30 Dec 06
53	Isaacson Egerton W. ...	L	31 Dec 03
286	Isemonger Noel E. ...	L	30 June 05
108*a*	Isitt Robert	Car	2 Dec 98
DY Sh	Ivermee Robert... ...	Ch B	2 Jan 10
281	Izat Ralph G. H. ...	S L	15 Sept 10
341	Jack Charles V.... ...	Mid	15 May 10
68*a*	Jackett William R. (*act*)	Gr	29 Sept 10
61*a*	Jackman Albert E. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct
503	Jackman Edward J. (*act*)	Gr	19 O

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
471*b*	Jackman Ernest W. H.	S P	10 Feb 10
348	Jackman John	Gr	14 Mar 06
166	Jackman Thomas	Gr	22 Aug 00
273	Jackson Arthur L. ...	L	15 Mar 09
385	Jackson Francis H. M.	Cr	30 June 05
543	Jackson Gordon A. MB, BA	S	14 May 09
	Jackson Harold G. ... (*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)	L	14 Jan 96
486	Jackson *Sir* Henry B., KCB, KCVO, FRS (*In command of the R.N. War College.*)	V A	15 Mar 11
9	Jackson Henry L.	A P	7 Apr 07
439	Jackson Henry W. L. J. M.	L	1 Apr 11
	Jackson John M.	L	1 Apr 05
TB 13	Jackson Lawrence ...	E L	1 Apr 10
NH Haul	Jackson Percy V.	F S	22 Aug 05
387	Jackson Reginald A. ...	L	15 July 10
	Jackson Stanley	E L	1 Nov 09
	Jackson Thomas, CB, MVO (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)	C	1 Jan 05
200	Jackson William MB	S S	10 Nov 04
267	Jackson William G. ...	A E	1 Apr 08
493	Jackson William H. ...	Ch Gr	13 May 08
484*a*	Jackson William L. ...	L	15 Apr 10
RM Deal	Jacob Norman B. V. ...	S	23 May 04
	Jacobs Frederick G. ...	E Cr	17 July 03
237	Jacomb Humphrey B.	Mid	15 Jan 09
341	Jago Francis J. (*act*)	W M	1 Nov 10
	Jago Frederick	S B	7 Sept 06
NH Ply	James Charles	I H	6 Dec 09
111	James Charles H. N. ...	L	1 Apr 06
163	James Charles J.	E Cr	1 June 01
6	James Edward R. W. ...	Mid	15 May 10
259	James Frederick A. ...	H Sch	10 Jan 10
519	James Henry R.	L	31 Dec 08
174*a*	James Thomas N. ...	L	30 June 01
163	James William	Gr	2 June 03
DY Dev	James William H. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 04
117	James William M. ...	L	15 Apr 02
339*b*	Jameson Arthur G. ...	L	30 July 05
4	Jameson Benjamin B C. E.	Mid	15 May 10
127*b*	Jameson Robert D. ...	F S	16 May 10
385	Jameson Thomas O. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
	Jamieson Andrew RM	W O	14 June 11
262	Jamieson Arthur G. ...	A E	1 Nov 03
524	Jamieson John D. ...	Gr	9 Oct 97
225*b*	Jane Henry E.	L	31 Jan 98
	Janes George A. (*act*)	A E	1 Apr 11
154*a*	Janion Arthur C. A. ...	A P	2 May 09
1	Janion Ralph P.	E S L	1 Aug 09
520	Janvrin Ralph B.	L	15 Aug 06
327	Jaques Frank B.	E L	15 Nov 08
265	Jarrett Augustus G.	E L	1 Feb 08
TB 92	Jarvis George...	Gr	12 June 04
590	Jarvis Joseph H.	L	20 Nov 09
204	Jauncey John H.	S L	30 Dec 08
TB 627	Jay Raymond F.	Gr	20 June 02
11	Jeans Francis W. H. ...	Mid	15 May 11
520 *DY Po*	Jeans George	L	20 Aug 09
247*b*	Jeans Lawrence H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
NH Chat	Jeans Thomas T. ... MB	F S	16 May 10
242	Jefferies Frederick A. ...	B	26 Aug 92
387	Jefferson Ingleby S. ...	Mid	15 May 10
420	Jefferson Samuel	S B	1 Aug 03
TB 20	Jeffery Ernest J.	ChAE	1 Jan 11
498*b*	Jeffery George H. ...	E L	1 Jan 00
524 *DY Dev*	Jeffery John F.	Cr L	21 Dec 08
176	Jeffery Richard G. ...	E L	1 Nov 03
520	Jeffery Thomas W. ...	S	23 Nov 03
388*b*	Jeffreys Charles E. G.	A P	11 Apr 08
339*b*	Jeffreys Edmund V. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
509	Jeffreys Robert	Cr	31 Dec 08
277	Jeffreys Robin E.	S L	15 May 11
560	Jehan Ernest M. ... . (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	Gr	11 Apr 05
180	Jehan Herbert D. ...	Gr	14 July 03
365	Jehan Thomas J. ...	Gr	19 July 00
387	Jellicoe *Sir* John R., KCVO, CB (*Vice-Admiral Commanding the Atlantic Fleet, with acting rank of Vice-Admiral.*)	R A	8 Feb 07
432	Jenkin Conrad	Mid	15 May 11
510	Jenkin John H.	E Cr	5 July 06
291	Jenkins Adolphus J. ...	A E	1 May 04
556	Jenkins Albert H. ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	Gr	29 Oct 03
	Jenkins George H. ...	Car	20 Mar 90
237	Jenkins James	B	1 Mar 03
214	Jenkins James F.	Gr	24 Feb 08
66	Jenkins John C.	E L	1 Jan 02
492	Jenkinson George E. ...	L	31 Dec 10
291	Jenkyn Richard J. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
175	Jennings Arthur	Gr	1 Apr5
231	Jennings Herbert J. ..	Gr	12 Aug 01
366	Jennings Robert S. ...	E Cr	3 Sept 06
105	Jephson George D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
473	Jepson Charles F.	Mid	15 Jan 09
327	Jeremy Alfred H. . MB, BA	F S	14 Nov 09
127*a*	Jermain Harry B. ...	L	1 Oct 07
18	Jermain Robert L. ...	L	15 Jan 04
	Jerram Charles F. RM	L	1 July 02
225*b*	Jerram Rowland C. ...	A P	20 Feb 11
163	Jerram Thomas H. M. .... (*Second in Command Mediterranean Fleet.*)	R A	30 June 08
	Jessop John de B. ...	L	30 June 08
391*a*	Jewell John F.	Ch Cr	18 Aug 08
560	Jinkin Robert A. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	S P	7 Sept 09
118	Job Edward	B	22 Jan 91

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
268	Joel David N. W. ...	S L	15 July 09
	John Sidney G. *(act)*	Car	5 May 11
260	Johns Alfred T.	A E	1 Apr 04
391*a*	Johns Bertram J. G. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
399	Johns Frederick E. H.	Gr	1 July 95
5?0 DY Po	Johns James	Cr L	29 Mar 11
	Johns James P.	E L	1 Aug 10
175	Johns Philip S.	A E	1 July 02
352	Johns William *(a)* ...	Car	25 Sept 93
180*b*	Johns William *(b)*... ...	Car	8 Oct 03
154*a*	Johns William O.... ...	Car	8 Oct 03
481	Johnson Alfred E. ...	B	5 Nov 98
13	Johnson Cecil H.	E L	1 Nov 03
238	Johnson Charles C. ...	L	15 Oct 00
	Johnson Charles D. ...	C	31 Dec 09
385	Johnson Cyril S.	A P	23 Jan 03
	Johnson F. Geoffrey L. *(First Asst. Supt. of Experiments, Shoebury-ness.)*	L	15 Sept 01
58*a*	Johnson Frederick R. M.	S L	15 Dec 09
487	Johnson Frederick W.	A E	1 Nov 02
105*a*	Johnson George W. ...	Gr	22 Sept 00
546	Johnson Harry C. R. ...	E L	1 Jan 07
58	Johnson Harry H. ...	E L	1 July 01
TB 6	Johnson Hugh C.... ..	L	31 Dec 04
	Johnson James G. ...	A E	1 Apr 04
473	Johnson James G. ...	Ck	15 July 10
395	Johnson Malcolm C. ...	E L	1 Mar 01
34	Johnson Percy	Cr	31 Dec 09
	Johnson Robert T. ...	A P	10 June 02
528	Johnson Robert W. ...	C	31 Dec 10
414	Johnson Wyndham C. *(act)*	Gr	1 Mar 11
166	Johnson W. Crump ...	E Cr	1 Apr 10
387	Johnson William E. C.	Gr	1 Sept 95
291	Johnson William J. ...	Gr	4 June 97
281	Johnston Albert B. ...	A P	23 Oct 09
NII Mal	Johnston Alexander J. J.	D I H	27 May 05
307	Johnston Archibald E.	L	30 June 08
163	Johnston Basil L.... ...	L	30 Nov 09
CG	Johnston Charles E. G.	F P	1 Oct 06
220	Johnston James E., MB, BA	S	23 Nov 05
84	Johnston John R. ...	S L	30 Mar 10
385	Johnston William... ...	L	1 Apr 03
268*d*	Johnston William J. C.	S P	30 June 10
128	Johnstone Andrew ...	L	1 Apr 07
99	Johnstone Allan M. D. RM	C	20 Aug 06
420	Johnstone Arthur T. ...	L	8 Oct 03
341	Johnstone Edmund ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
388*a*	Johnstone George ...	L	1 Oct 01
9	Johnstone Hope *(act)*	W T	12 Apr 11
	Johnstone James G. RM	2ndLt	21 Dec 10
	Johnstone James R, CB,	MGen	22 Jan 11
213*a*	Johnstone Nowell C. ...	L	30 June 04
238	Jolley Eric A....	Ck	15 July 10
	Jolley Thomas RM	Q M Hon	1 Oct 09 1 Oct 09
6	Jolliffe Harry N.	P	28 Sept 08
	Jolly William A. RM	C	1 Jan 09

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO 520	Jolly William E. H. ...	A P	11 Sept 08
	Jollye Godfrey H. RMA	L	1 July 01
23	Jones Alexander K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
327	Jones Alfred G.	S B	1 May 02
4	Jones Arthur B. ... BA	Ch	16 Aug 10
200	Jones Arthur H. ...*(act)*	Gr	19 Oct 10
528	Jones Bertram E.... ...	L	30 Aug 07
196*a*	Jones Charles G. P. ...	Mid	25 Sept 10
547	Jones Charles H.	L	11 Dec 05
Coll	Jones David F.	S L	15 Sept 10
387	Jones Edmund F.L. ...	L	8 Feb 10
454	Jones Edward P.	P	4 Nov 09
430	Jones Edward R.	L	1 Oct 01
235	Jones Francis H. ... MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
384	Jones Francis P. B. ..	A P	9 Nov 10
	Jones Francis R. ... RM	L	1 July 05
	Jones Frederick	B	1 Mar 99
5	Jones Griffith W. ...	E L	2 *July 01*
177	Jones Harold P.	F S	14 Nov 10
	Jones Harry	C	31 Dec 04
310	Jones Henry A. H. RM	C	23 Apr 02
281	Jones Horatio O.	F P	1 Feb 05
	Jones Hubert L. ... RM	L	1 July 01
304	Jones James	A E	1 Nov 02
385	Jones John	E Cr	10 Jan 95
339*b*	Jones John E.	F P	15 May 07
267	Jones Kenneth H.... MB	S S	29 Nov 05
154*a*	Jones Lewis J. P. ...	S L	15 Aug 09
411	Jones Lewis T.	L	15 Dec 00
260	Jones Lewis T. L. ...	L	1 Oct 00
215	Jones Loftus W.	L	1 Apr 02
240	Jones Murray P.	S S	12 Nov 03
11	Jones Percy H. ... MA	Ch Ni	11 Jan 96 2 June 96
34	Jones Peter H. *(act)*	Gr	28 June 10
265	Jones Philip J.	S B	26 June 02
31	Jones Ralph M.	E L	1 Nov 08
	Jones Reginald L.... BA	S S	9 June 10
353	Jones Richard W.... ..	E Cr	2 Feb 00
218	Jones Thomas D.	Car	1 June 03
545	Jones Thomas F. L. ...	S	6 Nov 08
	Jones Valentine H. S. RM	L	1 July 01
	Jones Walter T. C. DSO, RM	Maj	23 Apr 11
253	Jones William	A E	1 Mar 10
66	Jones William B. C. ...	L	20 Sept 01
451	Jones William G.	Gr	23 Mar 01
242	Jones William H.	B	15 Nov 92
	Jones William H. RMA	St Mj	1 Apr 98
66	Jones William J. *(act)*	A E	1 Apr 11
307	Jones William T. ..	S L	15 Nov 09
240	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	F P	9 Nov 10
180*b*	Jopling Mark	B	1 May 99
232	Jose Francis W. R. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
AO 233	Jotham Geoffrey L. ...	A P	10 Nov 07
276	Jotham Warren H. ...	L	30 Jan 09
486	Jowett William R. ...	Gr	2 Apr 94
9	Joy Arthur H. MB	S	6 May 10
378	Joyce Harold O.	L	31 Dec 10
221	Joynes Harry	Gr	21 Apr 10
512	Juden George J. D. ...	Gr	29 May 03
194	Jukes-Hughes Edward G. de S....	L	15 Apr 04
180*b*	Juniper William Y. ...	E Cr	2 Apr 99
61	Junor Robert H.	A E	1 Nov 03

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
391*a*	KANE Thomas ... BA	Ch N I	8 Jan 94 26 June 94
366	Kay William B.... ...	A E	24 Feb 06
307	Keane George M. ...	Or	31 Aug 06
263	Kearns Michael... (*act*)	S B	7 June 10
217	Keast Ferdinand C. ...	A E	1 Apr 02
61	Keate Harry A. D. ...	S L	30 July 09
177	Keats Charles W. ...	E L	1 Nov 07
218	Keenan George B. ...	S P	9 Nov 09
431	Keenan James	A E	1 Nov 08
240	Keighly-Peach Charles W.	C	30 June 07
NH Chat	Keir John D.	S	23 May 04
288	Keir William W. MB	S S	8 Nov 06
251	Kekewich Piers K. ...	L	15 Oct 09
	Kelburn *The Right Hon.* Patrick J. Boyle *Viscount*	Cr	31 Dec 08
492	Keilett Gilbert H. ...	L	30 Dec 05
233	Kelley James	Gr	29 July 95
61	Kellond-Knight Harry A.	S	23 May 04
75*a*	Kelly Frederick ...	E L	1 Jan 02
298	Kelly John	E L	1 July 00
173	Kelly John D.	Cr	30 June 04
259	Kelly Robert C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 08
	Kelly Teddy ... RM	Q M Hon L	16 Sept 06 16 Sept 06
	Kelly, Thomas A. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
	Kelly William A. H. ... (*Naval Attaché*)	Cr	31 Dec 04
CG	Kelsey Denham R. ...	Ch P	11 Oct 09
255	Kelsey George H. ...	B	31 May 92
161	Kelsey Vyvyan C.M. RM	L	1 July 07
484*a*	Kemball Vere E.	Mid	15 Jan 11
273	Kemble Edward R. B.	L	1 Oct 10
159	Kemp John A.	Mid	15 May 08
161	Kemp Thomas W. CIE	C	31 Dec 05
524	Kempson Francis K. ...	A P	13 Apr 05
507*a*	Kempster Major W. ...	A E	1 Nov 06
127	Kempt Alfred R. ...	E L	1 July 01
387	Kenderdine Richard J. B....	Mid	15 Sept 10
	Kendle Francis C. RMA	C	21 Jan 03
507*a*	Kendle George H. RMA	L	1 Jan 04
232	Kennard Howard J. ...	L	11 June 02
261	Kennaway Warwick V.	E L	1 Aug 08
411	Kennedy Alfred B. ...	L	31 Dec 08
	Kennedy Charles H. RM	Col	19 May 10
432	Kennedy Edward C. ...	L	9 Nov 00
170	Kennedy Edward H. N.	A P	30 July 05
217*c*	Kennedy Francis W. ...	C	31 Dec 04
272	Kennedy Frederick C. C.	L	15 Apr 10
DY Ch	Kennedy James P. ...	Ch B	22 Feb 09
431	Kennedy James R. B....	S L	15 May 11

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
127	Kennedy John	E L	1 Apr 04
194*a*	Kennedy Michael K. H.	L	31 Dec 05
520	Kennedy Robert MB	S S	16 May 11
	Kennedy Theobald W. B.	C	31 Dec 10
431	Kennedy Timothy J. ...	Gr	10 Mar 05
326*a*	Kennedy William G. A.	Cr	30 June 07
145	Kennedy - Purvis Charles E.	L	15 Jan 04
154*a*	Kenny Edward B MB	S	23 Nov 03
381	Kenshett Harry F. ...	Car	1 July 99
146	Kent Harry E.	L	16 Aug 09
512	Kent James H.	Ch Gr	20 Nov 09
149	Kent Samuel	Gr	16 Jan 09
	Kent Thomas P.	R C Ch	3 Oct 87
86	Kent Walter J.	E Cr	1 Apr 06
TB 055	Kenworthy Joseph M.	L	31 Dec 08
265	Kenyon Guy V. ...	L	30 Sept 08
113	Keogh John A. MB, BA	F S	21 Feb 06
385	Keppel *Sir* Colin R. KCVO, CB, DSO	R A	1 Aug 08
	Kerr Andrew W. ...	L	31 Aug 98
72	Kerr Charles L.... ...	L	15 July 07
330	Kerr Fairfax M. ...	L	1 Oct 06
385	Kerr Mark E. F. MVO (*Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves*)	C	1 Jan 03
127*b*	Kerr Mark P. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
53	Kerr Ralph	Mid	15 Jan 09
528	Kerr Thomas	L	30 June 10
387	Kerr William M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 10
161	Kershaw Charles A. N.	A P	17 June 10
272	Kerswill George H. ...	Gr	30 Oct 00
238	Kestell Edwin R. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
80	Kettlewell William R. W.	L	30 June 99
261	Kevern Samuel E. H.	B	25 May 91
219	Kewish William H. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
196*a*	Kewney George S. BA	Ch N I	25 Apr 00 12 Nov 00
520	Key Harold N.	L	30 June 01
TB 4	Keyes Adrian St. V. ...	L	19 Dec 02
316	Keyes Roger J. B., MVO	C	30 June 05
180*b*	Keyes Thomas H. ...	Gr	25 Nov 03
409	Keys John A.	F P	1 Sept 05
	Kidd Anthony	F S	26 Feb 97
CG	Kiddle Colville D. W....	F P	26 Oct 99
46	Kiddle Edward B. ...	C	30 June 07
AO 219	Kiddle Gerald D. C. ...	A P	9 Nov 07
148*a*	Kiddle John	L	30 Sept 98
	Kiddle Kerrison	L	30 June 98
	Kilgour Philip V. ...	L	31 Dec 04
512	Killham George F. ...	Gr	8 Mar 02
441	Killick Thomas	ChAE	1 Nov 03
225*b*	Killmayer Leon J. ...	A E	1 Apr 09
400	Killock James F. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
306	Killpartrick William J.	S P	16 Dec 08
476	Kilner Cecil F. ... RM	L	1 July 03
331	Kilner Frederick B. ...	Gr	5 Nov 98
385	Kilroy Lancelot ...	F S	16 May 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Kilvert Robert E. RMA	C	1 Sept 07
69	Kimber Albert W. ...	S P	7 Feb 11
105	Kimber John L.	E L	1 July 99
239	Kinahan Harold R. G.	Mid	15 Sept 10
34	King Charles F.	A P	28 Oct 03
560	King Cornelius W. ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	Gr	24 Aug 05
261	King Edward L. S. ...	L	15 Sept 08
39	King Eric W. M.	S L	30 Apr. 09
	King Frank V.	E L	1 May 11
80	King Frederick	Gr	6 Oct 09
4	King Harold G.	Ck	15 July 09
44	King Harry J.	Gr	29 Oct 03
195*c*	King Patrick J.	E L	1 Dec 06
420	King Percival...	E L	1 Nov 08
482	King Philip W. S. ...	L	30 June 06
231	King Richard G.	E L	1 Jan 05
520	King Richard M.	L	2 Nov 04
418*a*	King William E.	Gr	1 Jan 08
281	King William H.	S	6 May 10
473	King-Harman Robert D.	Mid	15 Jan 09
	Kingcome John ...	E L	1 May 11
524	Kingcome William J. H.	H St	1 Jan 10
263	Kingdon John B.	Mid	15 May 11
4	Kingdon William N. ...	Mid	15 May 10
	Kingsford Henry C. ..	R A	5 Nov 08
233 / *D'Y Cape*	Kingsnorth Arthur F. .	E Cr	1 Apr 03
163	Kinnear Ronald C. ...	L	1 Apr 10
65	Kipping, John W. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
366	Kirby James	Gr	8 Jan 00
Page / 433*e*	Kirby Richard E. W. ...	L	15 Aug 04
281	Kirkby Ernest W.	L	31 Dec 07
34	Kirkby Henry J.	A C	15 July 10
CG	Kirke Arnold	L	1 Apr 92
196*a*	Kirkham John	A E	1 Nov 04
114	Kirkness James L. S. ...	L	30 June 99
231	Kirkpatrick Henry L.	Mid	15 May 08
473	Kirkwood David, R. M.	Mid	15 Jan 09
D'Y Chat.	Kirwin Joseph J.	E L	1 July 99
	Kitcat Arthur de W. RM	Maj	1 Oct 09
	Kitcat Percy de W. ...	L	*20 Nov 97*
430	Kitchener Henry Franklin C.	L	15 Sept 99
217	Kitching, Henry W. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 11
76	Kite Ralph A.	Gr	1 Jan 08
	Kitson Edward W. ...	L	15 Dec 09
9	Kitson Henry K.	L	1 Oct 99
219	Kitson James B.	L	30 June 05
452	Kitt Robert H.	Gr	8 Sept 97
353	Kitto William J.	Ch Gr	7 Apr 10
337	Knapp Montague H. ...	F S	16 May 10
157*a*	Knight Alfred W.... ...	Gr	5 June 00
117	Knight George G.... ...	E Cr	18 Mar 04
164	Knight Harold A.... ...	L	30 June 08
234	Knight John H. de M H. ... ... RM	L	1 Jan 03
273	Knight Robert F.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
392	Knothe Albert	E L	2 July 07
385	Knott Bertram W. ...	E L	1 Nov 04
232	Knott George C.	A E	1 Nov 09
213	Knott Richard A.... ...	B	7 Feb 07
444	Knowles Charles H. ...	L	30 June 08
429	Knowles George H. ...	L	31 Dec 03
34*a*	Knowles William J. ...	Ch Gr	14 Nov 10
474	Knox Gerald V. C.	Cr	31 Aug 07
277	Knox John N.	Mid	15 May 08
430	Knox-Little Charles H.	L	15 Apr 08
339*b*	Knubley Alban	Mid	15 Jan 09
520	Koe George A.	F P	11 Apr 06
CG	Koe Walter P....	L	1 Oct 99
	Krabbé Frederick J. ... (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	F P	28 Mar 00
521	Kunhardt Heinrich R....	L	1 Oct 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
386	LABORDE Wilfred M. ...	A C	15 July 10
492*a*	Lacey Charles T. A. ...	A E	1 Apr 08
62	Lacey Ernest J. ...(*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
161	Lacey George F.	Gr	14 Apr 96
180	Lacey Solomon J.... ...	Cr L	2 Feb 05
540 DY Sh	Lacy Ernest E.	Cr	31 Dec 99
76	Laffan Michael J. MB, BA	S S	21 Nov 10
239	Laing Henry G. S.	Mid	15 Sept 08
66	Laing Robert W. J. RM	L	1 Jan 03
288	Lake Atwell H.	Mid	15 Sept 08
387	Lake Henry N.	Mid	15 Sept 10
9	Lake Walter J. C.	L	15 Oct 99
451*b*	Lakeman William B. ...	E L	1 July 01
507*a*	Lamb Alfred E.	Car	26 May 98
67	Lamb Francis E.	E Cr	1 July 10
153	Lamb Francis J. O. ..	L	31 Dec 06
270*b*	Lamb Henry J.	E L	1 Jan 08
520	Lamb Peter	Ch Gr	6 Oct 09
357	Lambe Charles L.	Cr	30 June 08
TB 25	Lambert Albert J. ...	ChAE	1 Apr 10
531	Lambert Aubrey	L	30 June 01
	Lambert Cecil F. ... ... (*Naval Asst. to Second Sea Lord.*)	C	30 June 05
281	Lambert Charles A. RMA	L	1 July 03
	Lambert Charles W. ...	E S L	1 Aug 10
507*a*	Lambert David S.... ...	A P	2 Mar 06
	Lambert Francis J. ..	S L	30 Apr 10
127	Lambert Harry E. ...	H W	5 May 11
531	Lambert Henry A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
Sc M	Lambert James C. RMA	St. Mj	13 Oct 10
	Lambert J. Hamilton RM	Maj	3 Apr 05
	Lambert R.C. Kemble...	Cr	30 June 06
155	Lambert Robert E. ..	Mid	15 Sept 09
78*a*	Lambert Walter O. H....	L	15 Sept 08
524 DY Pemb	Lamble Francis J.... ...	B	25 Jan 93
	Lambton *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth KCB, KCVO	A	2 Mar 11
281	Lamey Alfred ...(*act*)	Car	4 May 11
362*a*	Lamond John ...(*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
388*b*	Lamotte Harold de G....	L	15 Jan 05
NID	Lampen Lewis C. RM	C	22 Feb 04
366	Lancashire Joseph E. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
378	Lancaster Humphroy J.	L	15 Mar 09
326	Land Charles B.	L	15 July 04
180*b*	Landale Walter L. ...	S L	30 Dec 09
159	Lander Duncan E. ...	A C	15 July 10
163	Landmann Leopold H. MA	Ch	8 Apr 02
194	Landon Arthur J.... ...	L	31 Dec 05
391*a*	Landon Herbert W. ...	A P	7 Oct 05
193	Landon John P.	L	1 Apr 06
234	Lane Alfred H.	Car	4 July 02
272	Lane Arthur E.	E L	1 Nov 09
291	Lane Arthur G. N. ...	L	30 Sept 04
385	Lane Charles	E A	2 Jan 07
387	Lane Edward R. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
174*b*	Lane Geoffrey H.	Ck	15 July 09
265	Lane Henry G. E. ...	Cr	30 June 08
180*b*	Lane Herbert A. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
512	Lane Richard B.	L	15 July 08
	Lane-Poole Francis G. RMA	C	1 Dec 06
509	Lane-Poole Richard H.O.	L	15 Sept 04
231	Lang Cyril J. M.	Mid	15 May 08
306*a*	Lang George C.	Mid	15 May 10
237	Lang Douglas C.	Mid	15 Jan 09
	Lang George H.	L	15 Nov 02
RM Po	Langdale Harry M. ...	S	11 May 07
180	Langdale-Smith Frederic A.	L	15 Mar 06
471*b*	Langdon James B. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
353	Langford Ernest	B	15 Aug 07
114	Langford Martyn H. ...	S	5 Nov 09
	Langford Morris C. ... (*Assistant to M.D.G.*)	F S	14 Nov 09
339*b*	Langmaid Charles F. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
352	Langmaid William T....	B	23 Aug 92
153	Lanyon James	B	17 Mar 92
259	Lanyon Theodore T. ...	F P	15 Feb 06
	Lapage Charles H. S. ...	L	15 July 07
512	Lapage Walter N.... ...	L	31 Dec 04
159	Larcom Charles A. A....	Mid	15 May 08
377*b*	Larg Alfred D.	E L	1 June 02
NID	Larken Frank	Cr	30 June 07
53	Lashmore Harry	E Cr	1 Feb 07
	Lathbury George P. RM	L	1 July 03
341	Langharne Ronald H.P.	Mid	15 May 10
341	Laughton Jeffrey K. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
316	Laurence Noel F	L	15 Jan 04
	Laurie Augustus J. ...	S S	15 May 07
107	Lavender Arthur	A E	1 Nov 03
221	Laverne Sydney M. B....	E L	1 Dec 02
64	Lavers Richard J.... ..	A E	16 July 03
385	Lavertine Albert X. ...	F S	15 May 11
145	Lavington Hugh V. ..	L	31 Dec 09
1	Law Colin E. M.	L	30 June 03
239	Law Edward F. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
556	Law Frederick W. ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	L	31 Mar 04
94	Law George F.	Gr	18 Aug 06
118	Law William J. B. ...	Cr	30 June 07
89	Lawder Keith M.	A C	15 July 10
61	Lawder Patrick B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
465 Sec 385	Lawford Sydney L. K. Lawford Vincent A. ...	L F P	30 Sept 03 1 Apr 10
219	Lawler Edward A. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
421	Lawrance William W....	E Cr	6 May 03
233	Lawrence Frederick ...	Car	1 Apr 96
386	Lawrence Henry W. ...	Gr	13 June 99
180*b*	Lawrence Herbert A. ...	S B	10 May 04
217*b*	Lawrence William G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 09
165	Lawrie Edward McC. W.	L	30 Sept 04
270*b*	Lawrie Frank B. A. RM	C	1 May 03
260	Lawson George C. H....	L	30 June 08
273	Lawson Robert N. ...	Cr	30 June 05
148*b*	Lawton William R. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
263	Lay Henry	Gr	9 Oct 00
159	Layard Brownlow V. ...	L	30 July 06
509	Layton Geoffrey	L	30 Nov 05
366	Leach William R. R. ...	L	1 Apr 05
166	Leaf Arthur E.	Car	1 Apr 95
197	Leah Edward T	A P	2 Mar 07
524	Leahy Andrew	Ch B	10 Jan 11
524	Leahy James	Gr	28 Dec 06
174*a*	Leahy James P.	E Cr	1 July 09
531	Leahy John	Gr	2 June 03
	Leahy Thomas B. A. RMA	C	9 Apr 03
362*a*	Leake Francis M.	Cr	31 Dec 03
414*c*	Leaman John...	Gr	13 May 97
556	Lean Alfred B. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	Gr	26 Nov 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
524	Lean John W....	Gr	31 Oct 01
229	Learmonth Frederick C.	C	31 Dec 06
75	Leary David J.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
213*a*	Leask Mackenzie	S P	26 Aug 09
272	Leatham Eustace La T.	C	30 June 09
512	Leatham Ralph	L	30 June 06
414*b*	Leather Gerald	L	15 Oct 10
426	Leather Harold	E L	1 July 07
142	Leather Samuel	A E	19 July 05
	Le Brun William H. ...	F P	15 July 06
330	Lecky Arthur M.... ...	L	31 Mar 03
474*a*	Lecky Charles B.	E Cr	1 Sept 04
	Lecky Halton S.	L	31 Dec 00
378	Lee Alfred	Car	29 Sept 04
	Lee Ambrose N.	S L	15 May 10
154*a*	Lee Charles J.	A E	1 Apr 03
	Lee Douglas B.	A P	21 May 05
42	Lee Frederick C.	Car	15 July 03
507*a*	Lee Frederick W.... ...	E Cr	4 May 05
86	Lee George ... ...(*act*)	G r	8 Sept 10
520	Lee John	B	15 Dec 92
11	Lee Oliver	Gr	1 Apr 95
448	Lee Reginald A.	E L	1 Aug 05
178	Lee Richard C.	Ch Gr	11 Feb 10
259	Lee Robert T. H. V. ...	Gr	15 June 96
195*a*	Lee William H.	Gr	1 Dec 04
389	Leech Harry L.	Car	18 Oct 02
	Leefe John B. ...RMA	L Gn	1 July 08
337	Leeke Walter H.	L	15 Mar 07
512	Lees John A.	L	30 Oct 06
337	Lees Thomas O. H. RM	C	16 Apr 02
	Leese Henry J. ... RM	Schm	29 July 96
386	Leeson George A.	Gr	6 Feb 01
366	Le Fanu Hugh B. ..	Cr	31 Dec 06
	Lefevre Alfred	Ch Gr	26 Dec 10
	Le Fevre John T.	Ch Gr	24 July 10
218	Legate James...	E Cr	1 July 10
445	Legate William P. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 11
	Legg Francis E. ... RM	Schm	13 Jan 06
378	Legg Henry	Gr	17 Nov 99
258	Legg Joseph S.	Car	1 June 03
505	Legg Sydney C.	B	1 Feb 00
505	Leggatt Claud M.... ...	L	30 July 07
265*a*	Legge Francis G.	Gr	14 May 05
326*b*	Legge Heneage C. ...	S L	30 Nov 09
474	Legge *The Hon.* Humphrey	L	31 Aug 09
147	Legge Montague G. B.	L	30 Sept 05
	Leggett Oliver E.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
15	Legh John A. P.	L	15 Dec 10
	Leigh Henry	L	30 June 03
366	Leigh John L.	A E	1 Nov 08
273	Leir Ernest W.	L	15 Nov 03
5	Leishman John C. ...	Ch	12 June 99
329	Leith George P.	L	31 Dec 00
240	Leith Lockhart	Cr	31 Dec 10
524 *DY Dec*	*GSP* Le Marchant Evelyn R.	C	31 Dec 02
492*a*	Le Mesurier Charles E.	C	30 June 08
DY Chat	Le Mesurier Louis J. ...	E L	1 Jan 06
71	Le Mottée Douglas B....	L	31 Dec 02
	Lenn Frank	F P	1 Apr 08
524 *DY Dec*	Lenny Charles G. A. ...	L	*1 Oct 98*
277	Leonard Francis C. ...	F P	9 July 06
	Leonard William V. T.	F P	16 Nov 01
	Le Page George W. ...	E L	1 Feb 07
	(*Lent for duty under Turkish Govt.*)		
337	Lepper Charles W.V.T.S	Mid	15 Jan 10
11	Lesley Henry N. ...	L	15 June 10
281	Leslie Arthur G.	L	31 Dec 04
155	Leslie George N.	E Cr	1 Jan 11
457	Leslie Maurice B.	L	30 Sept 04
	Leslie Seymour G. RMA	C	1 Sept 09
385	Lester Arthur E.	E L	15 Feb 04
	L'Estrange-Malone Cecil J.	S L	15 Mar 10
512	Letherby Alfred ...	H Sch	10 Jan 10
385	Leverett Henry T. P.	E L	1 Apr 07
392	Leverett William J. ...	Car	20 Sept 94
260	Leveson Arthur C. ...	C	30 June 03
339*c*	Leveson-Gower Osbert C. G.	L	1 Apr 11
349	Leveson-Gower *The Hon.* William S.... ...	L	26 June 02
385	Levick George M. ...	S	21 Nov 02
274	Lewes Arthur P. M. ...	L	1 Apr 11
418*a*	Lewes Edward R. ...	L	1 Apr 10
118	Lewes P. Vaughan DSO	C	30 June 05
	Lewin Charles La P. ... (*Lent to Australian Government*)	Cr	30 June 08
509	Lewin Francis H. L. ...	L	15 Aug 01
512	Lewin George	Gr	28 Mar 03
352	Lewin George E.	L	15 Mar 01
	Lewis Albert	S B	10 May 04
332	Lewis Cyril B. N.... ...	A P	1 Jan 02
132	Lewis Edward E.	E Cr	1 Oct 09
337	Lewis Edward R.	Mid	15 Jan 10
137	Lewis Frank O.	Cr	31 Dec 05
148*a*	Lewis Harry J. (*act*)	B	26 Apr 11
507*a*	Lewis George B.	L	15 Nov 02
277	Lewis George H. ...(*act*)	Gr	8 Sept 10
257 *DY Portl*	Lewis George J. W. ...	L	*1 Oct 99*
	Lewis James C. F. ...	S L	15 May 10
	Lewis Louis G.	Car	13 Jan 05
520	Lewis Richard	W W	1 Jan 10
429	Lewis Samuel R.	E L	1 Apr 03
521	Lewis William J.	Car	8 Sept 09
197	Lewis William M. V. ...	L	30 June 06
503	Ley George	F S	11 Nov 07
420	Ley Harry G....	F P	1 Oct 10
127*a*	Ley James C.	C	30 June 06
310	Ley William J.	ChAE	1 Apr 11
274	Leycester William R.		31 Dec 09
432	Leyshon Edward G. ...	A P	2 Oct 03
26	Lidderdale John K. ...	Ck	14 July 08
549	Liddicoat Nicholas ...	Gr	22 Jan 04
66	Liddle James	Ch A E	1 Nov 05
498	Liddle Thomas D. MB	S	23 Nov 03
ScM	Lidiard Henry E. RM	Q M Hon L	13 Oct 10 13 Oct 10
261	Lightfoot Andrew ...	A E	2 Mar 05
524	Lightfoot John H. ...	S S	15 May 07
Coll	Lilley Austen G.	S L	15 Sept 10
11	Lilley Reginald H. ...	Mid	15 May 09
194	Lillicrap Herbert R. ...	Car	1 Oct 07
303	Lillicrap Philip H. ...	Car	27 July 99
NH Gib	Lilly Frederick J.... ...	D I H	31 Dec 07

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
385	Limbrick Alfred R. ...	Ch Gr	31 May 08
509	Limpenny Charles J. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
386	Limpus Arthur H. ... (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet*)	R A	23 Jan 09
359	Linahan Richard M. ...	Gr	3 July 02
350*a*	Linberry Thomas J. ...	L	30 June 05
221	Lindner Leonard H. ...	L	30 June 04
23	Lindop Llewellyn... ...	S S	2 Aug 08
519	Lindsay John C. H. ...	L	1 Apr 00
430	Lindsay Leonard W. ...	A E	1 Mar 10
257 *DY Portl*	Lindsay William	A P	22 Oct 01
431	Lines William P.	Gr	30 Mar 01
145	Ling Eric W. W. ..	L	15 Nov 08
	Ling Percy J.... ... ... (*Secretary, Department of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)	F P	19 Apr 10
61	Linsey John S. (*act*) ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
414	Lippiett John	A E	1 Nov 08
	Lister Francis H. ... ... (*Assistant Engineer-in-Chief*)	E Cr	1July 01
337	Lister-Kaye Russell ...	L	1 Apr 09
512	Litchfield F. Shirley ...	Cr	1 Jan 05
291	Litchfield William G. MA	N I	7 Dec 00
519	Little Arthur G. ... RM	C	1 Apr 01
432	Little Charles J. C. ...	L	15 Jan 03
366	Little Edwin	E A	16 Aug 09
385	Little Henry A.	E L	1 Aug 05
388*a*	Little Herbert J. ...	E Cr	26 Mar 08
387	Littledale Bernard J....	Mid	15 Sept 08
356	Littledale Herbert F. ...	L	1 Apr 05
507*a*	Littleton George H. RMA	W O	17 May 07
67	Littleton Hugh	A P	9 May 11
420	Littleton Richard C. A.	L	31 Aug 10
332	Littlewood Alfred W....	E Cr	1 Apr 07
288	Litton Thomas B.... ...	B	1 Feb 03
127 *DY Gib*	Livermore Albert G. N. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
170 *DY Mal*	Liversidge Edward W.	E Cr	1 Apr 06
127*a*	Livesay Arthur W. B. MB, FRCS Ed.	S S	12 Nov 03
127	Livesay Augustus F. B.	A P	8 Mar 03
39	Livingstone Norman M. MA	Ch	1Feb 10
	Llewellyn George St. J.	L	30 June 09
80	Llewellyn Robert G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
239	Llewelyn Robert H. ...	L	15 Jan 04
385	Llewhellin Frederick ..	L	2 Nov 10
7*B* 36	Lloyd Arthur	ChAE	1 Nov 09
339*b*	Lloyd Cecil K.	A P	13 Jan 10
471*b*	Lloyd David W.	A E	1 Nov 03
273	Lloyd Frederick J. ...	A P	22 Nov 09
511	Lloyd Harold Q. BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
326*c*	Lloyd Harry D.	Gr	15 Oct 01
177	Lloyd Hugh S. ... RM	C	22 Sept 04
339*b*	Lloyd Lionel V.	Mid	15 Jan 11
524	Lloyd Robin W. M. ...	L	15 Nov 05
153	Lloyd Walter E.	S	5 Nov 09
	Lloyd William A.	A P	7 Apr 06
213	Lobb Francis F.	S S	23 May 06
419	Lobb Herbert T. G. ..	E L	1 June 04
	Lock Henry J. ... RM	L	1 July 05
239	Lock Richard G.	L	1 Oct 09
381	Lock Walter W.	E L	1 May 08
58	Lockhart Anthony B....	S L	15 Nov 09
163	Lockhart Charles S. ..	S L	30 Jan 10
531	Lockhart Moses	B	31 May 06
CG	Lockhart Murray M. ...	L	30 June 94
	Lockyer Edmund L. B. (*Commander Instructor Clyde Divn., R.N.V.R.*)	L	30 June 01
170 *DY Mal*	Lockyer Hughes C. ...	C	31 Dec 08
339*b*	Loder-Symonds Frederick P.	Cr	1 Jan 09
61	Loftie J. Henry	Cr	31 Dec 07
NH Has	Lomas Ernest C. MB FRCSEd., DSO	F S	21 Oct 04
339*b*	Loney Robert G.	Car	12 Nov 00
	Long Clement L. ... ... (*Lent for service under the Chilian Government*)	L	15 July 00
154*a*	Long Eustace R. D. ...	L	15 July 05
196*a*	Long Paul A. M.	Mid	15 Sept 10
274	Long Wilfrid	E S L	1 July 09
20	Longbottom Ellis... ...	A E	1 Apr 04
486	Longden Horace W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 10
60	Longford Terence A. F.	L	30 June 09
131	Longhurst Gerald F. ...	L	31 Mar 04
475	Longland William E. ...	E L	1 Nov 03
540	Longmore Arthur M. ...	L	30 Dec 06
524	Longridge Michael MA	Ch	26 Sept 98
384	Longridge Thomas ...	Car	1 Jan 01
148*a*	Longstaff Cuthbert D....	L	15 Mar 03
366	Longstaff John L.... ...	L	31 Dec 05
65	Lord George S. D. ...	E L	15 Feb 08
	Loring Ernest K.	C	30 June 10
155	Lough Reginald D. H. RM	L	1 Jan 04
503	Loughlin, Dermot MB	S	6 May 10
228*a*	Love Robert	Gr	5 Oct 00
490 *Coll*	Loveband Anthony W. Loveband Rochfort Y.	L S L	30 July 06 30 Apr 10
196*a*	Loveday Clement H. ...	A P	18 Apr 11
231	Lovell Richard T. T. ...	Gr	5 June 00
Page 533	Loveridge Henry J. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
9	Lovett Samuel H. W. MA	Ch	20 May 01
471*b*	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A.	L	15 Apr 04
414	Lowe Ernest E. CSC	Ch Gr	25 Apr 10
288	Lowis Arthur W.	Cr	30 June 08
353	Lowlett Frederick S. ...	Gr	1 July 95
180	Lowman Frank E. ...	Gr	5 June 00
12	Lowndes Alexander ...	Cr	31 Dec 06
377	Lowndes Douglas V. ...	S S	11 Feb 09
541	Lowrey Thomas	A E	1 Apr 03
213	Lowry John M.	F P	27 Feb 00
	Lowry Robert S. ... ... (*Temporarily serving at the Admiralty*)	V A	6 Mar 11
	Lowther Sidney RM	Q M HonL	14 June 11 14 June 11
431	Lowther-Crofton Edward G. ... ... DSO	C	31 Dec 09
273	Loxley Arthur N.... ...	Cr	1 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	Loxley Vere D. ... RM	L	1 July 01
	Luard Frank W. ... RM	LtCol	14 May 10
474*a*	Luard Herbert Du C. ...	Cr	9 Nov 00
18	Luard John S.	C	30 June 05
	Luard Trant B. ... RM	Maj	5 May 11
496*b*	Lubbock Alexander N.	L	31 Dec 05
12	Lubbock Rupert E. ...	L	31 Aug 07
145	Lucas Charles A. C. RM	L	1 July 08
145	Lucas Claude de N. ...	Mid	15 May 10
	Lucas Frederick C. ...	L	15 Nov 07
286	Lucas Herbert L.	L	15 May 04
392	Lucas Walter C.	L	30 Sept 04
237	Luce John	C	30 June 09
231	Luck Frank	S B	31 Jan 05
231	Luckham Charles M. ...	F P	19 Aug 07
448	Ludgate William G. ...	EC	1 Nov 04
409	Ludlow George T. J. ...	EC	23 Apr 00
	Luff Edwin ... ...RM	Q M / Hon L	7 Dec 10
384	Luker Frederick	B	1 Nov 00
159	Lumb Frank	L	30 June 07
145	Lumley Frederick D. ...	F S	15 Nov 08
	Lumsden Frederick W. RMA	C	16 June 97
332	Lundholm Torkel... ...	S L	15 Dec 08
270*b*	Luscombe Frederick J.	Gr	12 Feb 01
237	Luscombe Geoffrey A.	L	30 June 07
196*a*	Lush Cecil H.	Mid	15 Sept 08
	Lushington Guye W. RMA	C	13 Mar 08

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
225	Luxmoore Henry	Cr	30 June 06
366	Luxon George W.... ...	Car	28 July 94
476	Lydall Cecil W. ... MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
1	Lydekker Guy O.	S L	30 July 09
273*b*	Lyne Thomas J. S. ...	L	26 June 02
368	Lyne William	B	23 Dec 92
Sec / 163	Lynes Charles E.	S P	16 Feb 09
88	Lynes Hubert...	Cr	1 Jan 05
161	Lyon Francis H.	E L	10 June 03
221	Lyon George H. D'O.	L	3 Oct 04
127*b*	Lyon Harold V.	S L	30 Nov 09
	Lyon Herbert...	R A	14 Apr 10
78	Lyon Herbert I. N. .	L	3 Sept 07
	Lyons Algernon E. P. ...	L	31 Dec 08
524	Lyons Richard	Ch B	25 Sept 10
221	Lyster Arthur L. St. G.	L	15 Mar 09
528	Lyttelton Stephen C. ...	L	30 June 09
	Lywood Edwin G. RM	Lt Col	12 Oct 10
471*b*	McALISTER John W. ...	A E	1 Apr 09
NH Port	McBean Samuel L. MB	S	6 Nov 08
118	McBroom James	A E	1 Nov 09
127*a*	McCann John W.	Gr	21 Oct 96
91	McCarthy Charles G. ...	Gr	28 Dec 98
	McCarthy Edward RMA	C	12 June 97
507*a*	McCarthy Edward D.B.	Mid	15 May 11
341	McCarthy Frederick (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
387	McCarthy James D. MA	Ch	26 Dec 02
	McCarthy Jeremiah ...	L	26 Apr 11
117*a*	McCarthy Patrick ...	Gr	6 Oct 09
240	McCarthy Thomas E. J.	Car	23 Aug 88
	McCauslandEdwinL.RM	MGen	19 May 10
196*a*	McCausland Henry L. M. ... ... RM	L	1 July 08
231	McClelland Henry W.	Gr	2 Aug 02
	McClintock, John W. L.	Cr	1 Jan 05
366	McCloy Alexander MB	S S	21 Nov 10
231	McConnell Thomas ...	Gr	1 Jan 08
524	McConnell William F.	Ch MAA	1 Jan 10
164	McCowen Gerald R. MD	S	6 Nov 08
22	McCowen Randal B. ...	L	31 Dec 05
79	McCrum Cecil R.	Mid	15 Jan 10
44	McCullagh AlexanderB.	L	26 June 02
366	McCullock Samuel A....	Gr	18 Sept 98
409	McCutcheon Alfred ...	B	1 Sept 99
509	McCutcheon James, MB, BA.	S	23 May 04
177	McCutcheon John, MB.	S	19 Nov 07
TE 9	McDonald Alister W....	L	1 Apr 06
353	McDonald Daniel G. ...	Car	4 Jan 95
67	McDonald George (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
288	McDonald Harry	Gr	19 Oct 10
520	McDonald Thomas J....	Ch B	21 Mar 11
	McDonald William N.	E L	1 July 06
291	McDowall John R. MB	S	23 May 04
510	McDowell Daniel... ...	L	26 June 02
503	McElligott Timothy ...	B	5 Nov 98
231	McElroy George G. MA	Ch	1 May 03
5	McElwee John ... MD	F S	22 Feb 04
262	McEwen George E. ...	E L	1 Jan 05
174*b*	McEwen Gerald E. W.	E L	1 Nov 07
227	McFarlane David E. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 03
163	McGachen Francis S. ...	L	30 June 05
537*a*	McGhie Henry B.... ...	E L	1 Dec 07
278	McGiffin Robert H. MB	S	21 Nov 04
233	McGill Henry	L	8 Dec 10
316	McGillewie Donald I....	L	15 July 06
	McGinty John ...(*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
	McGonagill Alfred J. ...	Gr	16 Apr 02
353	McGrane Richard... ...	B	3 Apr 05
273	McGrath Donal S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
11	McGrath George	B	1 Mar 02
218*a*	McGregor David J. ...	E L	1 June 02
4	McGregor - Robertson Thomas B. S.	L	1 Apr 10
196*a*	McGrigor Rhoderick R.	Mid	15 Sept 10
TE 86	McHardy Horatio V. M.	L	1 Apr 07
NOD	McHardy John G. M.... (*Asst. Inspector of Steel, Sheffield*)	L	15 Sept 00
352*a*	McHardy Robert P. ...	L	30 June 04
5	McIntyre Lionel ...	Gr	25 Nov 09
58	McIvor Murdo	Gr	27 Dec 06
	McKean Lionel D. ...	A P	11 Oct 07
505	McKenna Francis J. L. P. ... ... MB	S S	8 Nov 06
196*a*	McKenna Gerald M ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
148*b*	McKenzie Hugh	A E	1 Nov 03
368 *DY* *Syd*	McKenzie John	Car	28 Nov 92
385	McKenzie Malcolm A.	Gr	15 June 96
11	McKenzie Murdock ...	A E	1 Apr 09
273	McKew Robert BA, BD	Ch N I	30 Dec 02 1 June 03
326*a*	McKinlay Alfred W. ...	E L	1 Apr 03
	McLachlan John RM	Q M HonL	11 Aug 04 13 Aug 04
385	McLaurin John	E C	1 Apr 07
524	McLennan Duncan M.	A E	1 Nov 02
272	McLeod John...	ChCr	1 Apr 06
19	McLeod John H.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
62	McLeod John J.	A E	1 Apr 03
10	McLeod John K.	L	31 Dec 06
281	McLoughlin Michael J.	Gr	24 Nov 05
521	McLucas John	A E	1 Nov 04
276	McMahon Thomas ...	Gr	1 May 06
422	McMickan Walter C. ...	L	*1 Oct 98*
341	McMullen Alexander P.	Mid	15 Sept 09
RM Deal	McNabb Daniel J. P. ...	F S	20 Aug 02
366	McNamee George H. ...	G	3 Dec 01
117	McOustra James (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
520	McQuade Frederick BA	Ch	1 June 99
240	McQueen Walter	A E	24 Feb 06
	McRae Andrew ... RM	Q M HonL	5 July 10 5 July 10
	McSheehy Louis J. P. G.	A P	10 Aug 01
39	McTigue William (*act*)	B	10 July 10
199	MacArthur Colin G. ...	S L	30 Sept 09
66	Macartney Kenneth H.	L	31 Dec 08
232	MacDermott Anthony F. J.	L	31 Dec 00
534	MacDiarmid Alexander J. ... ... MB	S	21 Nov 04
524	Macdiarmid John... ...	Gr	1 Jan 96
389	Macdonald Allan R. A.	L	30 June 05
291	MacDonald Donald ...	Gr	15 May 03
274	Macdonald Donald R....	L	31 Dec 10
217*c*	MacDonald John	A E	1 Nov 03
176*a*	Macdonald John ... MD	S S	11 Feb 09
	MacdonaldMalcolmH.S.	L	15 Oct 00
556	Macdonald William B. (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	Cr	31 Dec 04
531	MacEwan Ernest	S	6 May 10
219	MacEwen William I. L.	Mid	15 Sept 10
43	Macey John R.	E L	1 Jan 05
5	MacFarlan Robert S. ...	L	30 Sept 03
327	MacGill Ronald ...	Ck	15 July 09
362*a*	MacGill Thomas C. ...	L	1 Oct 08
	MacGregor Donald P.	L	30 June 09
217*b*	Machan John S.	E L	1 July 08
	MacIlwaine Arthur W.	A P	26 Apr 10
	MacIlwaine William S.	S L	30 May 10
414	Mack Jesse H.	Gr	1 Nov 98
215	Mack Ralph M.	L	31 Dec 05
274	Mack Philip J.	Mid	15 May 10
267	Mackay David J. D. ...	Car	1 Mar 05
453	MacKay John...	Gr	9 Oct 97
277	Mackay John	Gr	30 Apr 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
286	MacKay Robert H R. ...	L	30 June 00
145a	Mackean Arthur J. ...	E L	1 June 02
23	Mackenzie Cecil J. G....	E S L	1 Aug 09
469	MacKenzie Colin DSO	Cr	30 June 06
53	Mackenzie Colin C. L.	Mid	15 Jan 11
202	Mackenzie Francis V.H.	L	31 Dec 08
261	Mackenzie Harry P ...	E L	1 Jan 05
512	Mackenzie Kenneth ...	L	30 July 08
	Mackenzie Kenneth H L.	L	30 Mar 10
448	Mackenzie Patrick H. ...	L	15 Mar 10
303	Mackenzie Reginald P.	A P	11 Mar 10
109c	Mackenzie William B.(a)	L	1 Oct 0.
260	MackenzieWilliam B (b)	L	30 Mar 05
153	Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J.	L	1 Oct 99
471b	Mackenzie-Grieve John S. M.	Mid	15 Jan 10
503	Mackenzie-Grieve Kenneth M.	L	26 June 02
26 a	MacKeown Robert J. MB	F S	15 May 11
512	MacKichan Edward W.	L	30 Mar 06
524	Mackie James M.... ...	G R	9 May 01
520	Mackie Thomas O. ...	A P	10 Sept 03
339	MackinnonEdmondJ.G.	L	26 June 02
291	MacKinnon Arthur A.	Mid	15 May 11
	MacKinnonGeorge D.H	L	30 June 01
	MacKinnonLachlanD I. (*Lent for duty under Turkish Govt.*)	L	31 Dec 03
58	Mackness George J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
473	Mackworth Geoffrey ...	L	30 June 01
	Maclachlan Crawford ...	C	31 Dec 08
161	MacLaren James E. ...	E L	1 Jan 08
RMA	Maclean Alexander MB	F S	22 Aug 05
248	MacLean Colin K. ...	Cr	30 June 10
89	Maclean Hugh W. ...	S P	3 Apr 08
507a	Maclean John C.	Mid	15 May 11
445	Macleod George R. ...	S S	29 Nov 05
127a	MacLeod Kenneth ...	L	31 Dec 03
265	Macleod William B. MB	F S	14 Nov 10
7	Macleod William S. F.	L	30 July 09
7	MacMahon Brian P. ...	L	31 Dec 04
368	MacMahon George R. MB, BA	F S	16 May 10
	MacMahon Robert F....	S	21 Nov 02
335	Macmillan Charles C. DSO, MD	S S	23 May 06
	Mitchair SmithJamesRM	C	1 Sept 10
272	Macnamara Hugh W....	F S	21 Aug 99
286	Macnamara Patrick ...	L	30 Oct 06
127	Maconochie Archibald W.	E L	1 July 01
225	Macpherson Kenneth D. W.	L	1 Apr 05
86	MacQueen Bernard D....	E L	1 Apr 03
	Macrorie Arthur K ...	Cr	30 June 07
	Madden Charles E. CVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	12 Apr 11
473	Magee Francis J. ...(*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
TB 625	Magee William E.B. ...	L	1 Oct 08
219	Maggs Ivor A. ... (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
	Magrane James V. V.	L	15 June 09
7	Magrath Walter S. ...	A P	11 Nov 10
486b	Mahon Frederick F. ...	S S	11 July 06
145	Mahon Richard F. H. H.	Cr	31 Dec 08
146a	Mahoney Arthur P. ...	Gr	3 Dec 02
16	Maidment Frederick ...	Ch B	24 Dec 07
	Main Charles	E L	1 Nov 03
272	Main Frank	E Cr	1 Apr 04
320	Main Harold B.	E L	1 Nov 06
350	Main Reuben	E Cr	1 Apr 07
273	Main Sidney E.	E L	1 July 09
341	Main Wilfrid G.	E L	15 Apr 05
155	Mainguy Sidney B. ...	L	30 Nov 05
127a	Mainprice Ernest W. L.	S P	24 July 10
340a	Mair John M.	Gr	30 Oct 08
239	Mairis Edward S. RM	C	28 Aug 01
DY *Po*	Maitland Percy E. ...	F S	20 Aug 01
269	Maitland-Addison Clive C. H.	L	31 Dec 01
191	Maitland-Addison Lionel A. H. B.... ...	L	30 June 04
294	Maitland-Dougall Arnold	L	15 Feb 08
520	Maitland-Kirwan Lionel F.	L	1 Apr 01
	Major Harold G. T. ...	S	12 Nov 95
80	Makin Robert	L	30 June 06
350	Makins Oscar M.	Cr	30 June 05
310	Malan Charles C. de M.	L	1 Oct 08
251	Malcolm Alfred G. MB	S	14 May 09
80	Malcolm Pulteney W... RM	L	1 July 01
219	Malden Charles H. RM	L	1 Jan 03
80	Malden Gilbert C....	Mid	15 Sept 08
385	Male Maurice T. ... MB	S S	16 May 11
AO 273	Malim Harold C.	A P	6 Oct 05
148	Mallett Alfred M.... ...	Gr	29 Sept 04
262	Mallett Samuel R. ...	B	1 Apr 98
268a	Mallin Samuel	Gr	1 Nov 95
386	Mallinson Ernest D. ...	E Cr	17 Dec 07
174a	Maltby Henry B.	L	31 Aug 08
385	Maltby Percy D.	E Cr	1 Jan 09
172	Man Joseph	L	*31 Oct 95*
	Manisty H. W. Eldon ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)	S P	5 Oct 07
377	Mankey John	A E	1 Apr 02
7	Mann Fairman R.... ...	S S	8 Nov 05
327	Mann Frank H.	Ch	18 Jan 10
261	Mann Wilfred S.	Mid	15 May 11
385	Mann William S.	E L	1 Nov 03
11	Manners Cecil S.	A P	27 May 02
127a	Manners Errol	L	30 June 05
384	Manning Oliver	Ch Gr	7 Jan 11
239	Mansbridge Frederick H	B	1 Nov 99
CG	Mansell Charles P. ..	L	30 June 95
22	Mansell George R. MVO	C	1 Jan 07
	Mansfield Charles... ...	A E	1 Nov 02
261	Mansfield Cyril J. MVO, MD	F S	20 Aug 01
221	Mansfield George G. ...	A E	1 Jan 09
327	Mansfield James C. ...	S L	30 Dec 09
261	Mansfield John M. ...	Mid	15 May 11
251	Manson William	Gr	3 Apr 03
46	Manthorp Frederic L.	A E	4 Mar 04
6	Manton Charles	A E	1 Mar 10
265	Manton Joseph M. ...	A E	1 May 03
4	Manton Reginald (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
320	Manwaring Percival C. W.	Mid	15 Sept 09
AdC.	Marchant Alfred E. CB, RM	Col	22 Jan 11
385	Marchant Charles	A E	5 Jan 05
366	Marchant Ernest J. W.	A E	1 Nov 04
24	Marchant Herbert J. ...	Gr	29 Nov 06
208	Marcon Reginald H. ...	L	31 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
384	Marden Albert E.... ...	A E	24 Feb 06
CG } 385 }	Marescaux Gerald C. A.	C	31 Dec 03
502*a*	Markham Ernest L. MB	S	6 May 10
145	Marks Charles S.	A E	1 Nov 03
381	Marks Percy D'E.... ...	A P	23 Aug 04
262	Marks Thomas	B	21 Dec 94
274	Marks William	Car	30 Mar 00
387	Mark-Wardlaw Alexander L. P.	Mid	15 Sept 08
512	Mark-Wardlaw William P.	L	15 Oct 07
72	Markwick Gordon F. ...	L	1 Apr 07
72	Marrack Hugh R. ...	L	30 June 10
146	Marrack Philip	A P	2 July 06
155	Marriott Horace B. ...	F S	11 Feb 07
127*a*	Marriott John P. R. ...	L	1 Apr 02
191	Marryat Hugh D. ...	L	31 Dec 01
	Marryat Victor	L	1 Oct 02
176	Marsden Arthur	L	31 Aug 04
114	Marsden Smedley John B. A.	Mid	15 Apr 11
237	Marsh Alex B. ... BA	S	23 May 04
524	Marshall Edward J. ...	B	1 Sept 95
34	Marshall Edward T. ...	L	15 Sept 03
Page 533 }	Marshall Frederick W.	E Cr	1 June 07
471*b*	Marshall Harry G. ...	E L	1 Nov 10
389*b*	Marshall Herbert J. T.	Cr	30 June 04
520	Marshall John	L	*31 Oct 95*
414	Marshall William E. ...	F S	11 Nov 07
415	Marshall William E. ...	E L	1 Apr 11
387	Marston Edward D. ...	Mid	15 May 10
298	Marston Frank C. ...	Gr	8 Feb 96
67	Marston Guy M.	Cr	30 June 05
388	Martell Albert A. G. ...	E L	1 Aug 07
96	Martell Percy D.	E Cr	7 June 06
258	Martell Richard W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
518	Marten Francis A. ...	L	31 Dec 00
29	Martin Albert E.	Car	31 Dec 98
255	Martin Alfred H.	Car	1 Apr 99
366	Martin Arthur R. ...	W W	1 Jan 10
39	Martin Evan H.	L	15 Aug 04
67	Martin George E.	A E	1 Nov 02
AO } 366 }	Martin George F.	A P	30 Aug 05
7	Martin Henry J.	Gr	8 Sept 97
202	Martin John	S S	23 May 06
432	Martin John H. B. MB, BA	S	5 Nov 09
381	Martin Mark	E L	15 Nov 08
366	Martin Robert W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 08
391*a*	Martin Robert W. J.	Gr	16 Mar 10
	Martin Robin B.	S L	30 Apr 10
316	Martin Thomas W. ...	L	20 May 11
520	Martin William	Ch Gr	21 Sept 08
180*b*	Martin William E. R....	F P	20 Dec 07
92	Martin William L. FRCSI	S S	13 May 04
272	Martin William N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 07
257	Marwood Ralph B. ...	F P	22 July 99
	Marx George F. L. ...	S L	15 Apr 10
257	Mascull George ... CBE	L	4 Apr 11
160	Mason Charles	H Sch	1 Apr 01
191	Mason Emlyn H. G. ...	A E	12 Mar 05
520	Mason Maurice C. ...	S	6 May 10
240	Mason Sydney K.... ...	L	30 Sept 05
231	Mason Walter	Gr	1 Jan 96
16	Massey George L. ...	L	15 July 00
	Massy-Dawson Francis	E Cr	30 June 04
492	Master Ernald G. H. ...	L	15 May 08
234	Masterman Edward A.D.	Cr	31 Dec 10
	Mather William B. ...	L	8 Dec 10
146	Matheson John N. ...	Car	6 Nov 93
	Mathew George RMA	C	1 Sept 06
154*a*	Mathew Gerald W. ...	E L	1 June 04
270*b*	Mathew Owen R.... ...	S P	3 July 07
385	Mathew William E. ...	S S	13 May 04
68*a*	Mathews George J. ...	E L	1 Dec 06
388*b*	Maton Eustace N. G. ...	S L	30 Aug 09
180	Maton Reginald F. P....	L	30 June 07
35*a*	Matters John C.	E L	15 Feb 04
369	Matthews Albert	A E	4 Dec 04
384	Matthews George E. ...	L	31 Dec 09
524	Matthews George J. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
274	Matthews Godfrey E. RM }	Lt Col	19 May 10
218*a*	Matthews Humphrey...	L	15 July 08
524	Matthews Thomas S. ...	B	1 Mar 95
274	Maude Christopher E.	S L	15 Nov 09
387	Maund Loben E. H. ...	Mid	15 May 10
180*b*	Maund Guy O.	Mid	15 Sept 08
339*b*	Maunder Frederick L. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
339*b*	Maundrell William H. MA	Ch	20 Dec 07
512	Maurice Thomas H. M.	Cr	31 Dec 08
	Mawbey Henry L. ...	C	31 Dec 07
503	Maxse Henry F. B. ...	L	15 July 10
113	Maxted Thomas	A E	1 Nov 09
65	Maxwell Arthur R. RM	C	1 Oct 09
145	Maxwell *The Hon.* Denis C.	Mid	15 May 10
155	Maxwell Desmond ...	L	31 Dec 08
35	Maxwell James	E L	1 July 99
444	Maxwell Patrick S. E.	L	1 Oct 07
495	Maxwell Thomas K. ...	L	30 June 05
260	Maxwell Wellwood G.C.	L	30 Sept 04
176*a*	Maxwell-Lefroy Cecil ...	Cr	30 June 05
231	Maxwell-Lefroy Patrick E.	L	1 Oct 10
378	Maxwell-Scott Malcolm R. J.	L	31 Dec 05
320	May Archibald S. MVO...	L	15 Oct 05
34*a*	May Arthur De K. L....	Cr	30 June 07
	May Arthur W.	I H	8 Dec 09
502*a*	May Francis	L	31 Dec 96
490*a*	May Frederick F.... ...	E L	1 Nov 03
265*a*	May John	L	31 Dec 00
58	May John B.	L	1 Apr 11
	May John F. ... ... RM	St Mj	7 Dec 10
159	May Percival M.	F S	15 Nov 08
259	May *Sir* William H., GCVO, KCB (*Commander-in-chief, Plymouth.*)	A	5 Nov 08
4*a*	Mayers Colin	S L	30 May 10
420	Mayhew Charles L. RM	C	1 Apr 01
53	Maynard Gerald E. ...	A P	26 Dec 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
239	Mayne Howard B. MA	Ch	22 Sept 03
182*b*	Mayne Ronald C	L	15 Nov 02
118	Mayston Harold F. G.	A P	5 Feb 03
196*a*	Mead Hilary P.	L	30 July 09
118	Mead John R.	Gr	14 May 10
NMD	Meade *The Hon* Herbert	Cr	30 June 08
353	Meaden Edward H. ...	F S	18 Feb 02
231	Meadus William H. ...	E C	24 Sept 01
DY / *Haulb*	Meagher Edward T. ...	F S	15 Nov 08
366	Mearns William MB	S	6 Nov 08
231	Measham Herbert S. ...	S P	7 July 08
262	Medd Walter H.	A P	18 Feb 07
337	Medlicott Stephen ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
239	Medway Frederick (*act*)	Gr	14 Oct 10
386	Meek Alfred H.	W W	1 Jan 10
114	Meek Frank	Car	27 July 99
512	Meeres Bertram H. BA	Ch	5 Nov 98
	Meeson Charles M. ...	A P	19 Sept 01
	Meeson Edward H. T....	E L	1 June 01
39	Meggs Cecil J.	E S L	1 Aug 09
273	Meikle Thomas C. MB, BA	F S	11 Feb 07
120	Meiklejohn Harry J. ..	E Cr	28 Aug 06
339*b*	Meiklejohn Norman S.	S	23 Nov 03
405	Meiklein Robert A. R....	E L	11 Apr 02
	Meister Richard H. J. RM	Maj	6 Jan 07
481	Mellin Arthur A.	L	*1 Oct 98*
272	Mellor Arthur J. RM	L	1 July 04
	Mellor William	Cr	30 June 08
320	Melsome Francis J. K.	P	25 Oct 07
RM / *Chat*	Menary John ... ... MD	F S	20 Aug 02
287*a*	Mends Robert	L	15 Nov 09
117	Menhenitt Henry	Ch Gr	2 Apr 11
	Mercer David... ... RM	Lt-Col	23 Apr 11
274	Meredith Horace D. C.	A P	10 Nov 01
5	Meredith Charles E. H.	F P	23 Oct 01
233	Merewether Christopher M.	Mid	15 Jan 10
131	Merriman Claud A. ...	L	30 Jan 10
167	Merriman Thomas ...	Car	29 Sept 92
79	Merritt Samuel J. ...	Gr	29 May 00
AO / 238	Merry Colin C.	A P	23 Feb 05
528	Meryon Thomas C. ...	L	15 Nov 06
7	Messenger Arthur W. B.	P	19 Oct 10
206	Messenger Will	Gr	10 Jan 09
24	Messervy Charles de F.	E L	1 June 02
131	Metcalf Francis W. R. MA	Ch / N I	21 Jan 01
520	Metcalfe Henry W. ...	E Cr	20 June 04
196*a*	*PB* Metcalfe John G. ...	Gr	28 Apr 04
399	Metherall Alfred	Ch Cr	6 July 08
180	Methuen Paul T. G. ..	L	15 Nov 06
	Metters William	Car	1 Apl 95
223	Mew William H.	E L	1 July 03
Coll	Meynell Charles W. L.	S L	15 Sept 10
245	Meynell Piers H.	E L	10 June 03
246	Meyrick Sidney J. ...	L	15 July 99
476	Michaelson Charles H	L	1 Apr 05
365	Michell Herbert A. ..	A P	11 Oct 01
418*a*	Michell Kenneth	L	1 Oct 09
131	Michell Rowland A. C.	E L	1 Oct 09
	Michell Thomas F. T...	C	31 Dec 10
	Michell Walter J.... ...	E L	1 Dec 06
537	Michell William H. ...	E L	1 Apr 03
441	Micklem Edward R. ...	S L	15 June 11
283	Middleton Gervase B....	Mid	15 May 11
170	Middleton Henry	Gr	2 Feb 94
233	Middleton Hugh P. ...	L	15 Aug 10
146	Middleton John R. ...	L	15 Sept 01

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
163	Midgley Henry W. BA	N I	16 Feb 08
	Miles Francis N.	L	30 Aug 08
339	Miles Geoffrey J. A. ..	L	15 June 11
	Miles Harry W. ... RM	C	2 Oct 08
	Miles Roderick B. T. ...	L	15 July 05
238	Miles William G. H. RM	L	1 Jan 05
	Miley Arnold J.	S L	30 Mar 10
180*b*	Millais *Sir* John E., *Bt*	L	15 Jan 11
128	Millar Fitzadam	L	15 June 11
265	Millar Guy D	L	15 June 09
385	Millar Herbert J. O. ...	C	31 Dec 05
	(*Captain of R.N. College, Greenwich*)		
531	Millar Kenneth B. ...	L	15 Oct 09
231	Miller Albert W.	Gr	1 July 01
167	Miller Charles B.	C	31 Dec 08
387	Miller Dawson R.... ...	Mid	15 May 10
30	Miller Edwin S. ... MB	F S	15 May 11
	Miller Francis S. ... ... (*Assistant Hydrographer.*)	C	30 June 3
509	Miller George...	L	30 June 05
	Miller George J. MVO, RM	2nd L	15 Nov 99
487	Miller George W.... ...	Car	1 Apr 04
174*a*	Miller Grenville A. ...	S P	17 July 09
	Miller Hugh	A P	23 Aug 01
	Miller Leander W. RM	Maj	21 Nov 10
288	Miller Richard ... MB	F S	28 Feb 03
196*a*	Miller Roland C.	E L	1 Jan 05
255	Miller Stanley R.	Cr	30 June 10
4	Miller William ... MB	S	14 May 09
237	Miller William S.... ...	Gr	16 Aug 09
Sec / 281	Millett Thompson H. ...	F P	14 Sept 09
432	Milligan Robert G. H....	Mid	15 May 11
386	Milln George H. S. MB	S	23 Nov 03
174*b*	Milln James D. S. MB	S S	29 Nov 05
421	Mills Frank	ChAE	1 Nov 04
NH / *Plym*	Mills Oswald	S S	8 Feb 10
531	Millward Albert E. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
23	Milman Henry A	A P	2 Oct 03
	Milne *Sir* A. Berkeley, *Bt.* KCB, KCVO	V A	12 May 08
153	Milne James	A E	1 Mar 10
	Milner Arthur G. C. RM	C	1 Feb 02
512	Milner John W.	E L	1 Nov 01
432	Milsom Edward W. ...	Mid	15 May 11
368	Milton William	E C	4 Oct 08
431	Milward Charles D. ...	Mid	15 May 08
148*a*	Minchin Henry F. ...	L	15 Sept 10
	Minett Percy F.	S	10 Feb 06
386	Minhinnick Frank B. .	E L	1 Oct 09
175	Minhinnick Percy C. ...	E L	1 July 00
163	Minter John H. C. ..	Mid	15 Jan 09
337	Minter Joseph A.	S B	18 July 96
215	Misselbrook Sidney G.	E L	1 July 03
263	Mitchell Amyot J. ...	Mid	15 May 09
391*a*	Mitchell Charles	B	9 July 92
487	Mitchell Douglas A. ...	S	6 May 10
385 / *NOD*	Mitchell Francis H. ..	Cr	30 June 05
339*c*	Mitchell Frederick ...	Gr	6 Oct 09
421	Mitchell Frederick M....	F P	25 Aug 10
303	Mitchell Herbert W. ...	Ch Gr	8 Apr 11
114	Mitchell James	B	1 Feb 01
221	Mitchell James	ChAE	1 Apr 03
6	Mitchell John...	A E	1 Nov 02
206	Mitchell John E.	A E	1 Nov 07
145	Mitchell John H.	Mid	15 May 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Mitchell Joseph McF. RM	Q M HonL	20 May 03 20 May 03
23	Mitchell Nathaniel ...	Gr	16 Apr 02
537*a*	Mitchell Robert	Car	8 Oct 03
224	Mitchell Robert H. ...	Gr	1 Mar 06
4*a*	Mitchell Thomas	Gr	1 Nov 98
129*a*	Mitchell Walter F. ...	E Cr	18 Jan 08
145	Mitchell William H. ...	B	3 Jan 05
159	Mitchell - Carruthers John E....	Mid	15 May 08
366	Mitchell-Dawson David	L	15 July 06
127*b*	MitchelmoreAugustusJ. Mitford *The Hon.* Bertram T. C. O. Freeman	Car L	1 June 97 1 Oct 02
141	Mobley William H. ...	Gr	30 Nov 05
502*a*	Mocatta Jack E. A. ...	L	1 Oct 09
560	Mock Herbert O. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	Gr	11 Mar 02
	Moffatt Arthur, RM. ...	Bndr	26 Jan 07
197	Mogg Francis L.	E L	15 Nov 08
524 *DY* *Dev*	Mogg William G. ...	E Cr	6 Oct 98
	Moggridge Arthur Y....	R A	2 July 09
448	Moir Dashwood F. ...	L	28 June 02
DY *Dev*	Moir Gordon	S	23 May 04
366	Moir William M.	Cr	30 June 07
NID	Molloy Percy ... ... RM	C	19 Oct 00
	Molteno Vincent B. ...	C	30 June 10
274	Molteno Vincent H. P.	Mid	15 May 10
528	Moncreiffe John R. G....	L	31 Aug 05
484*a*	Moncreiffe Thomas G.A.	L	1 Apr 09
515	Money Brien M.	L	15 Feb 01
520	Money Ernle W.	L	30 June 06
	Money Herbert C. CB, RM	MGen	12 Oct 10
443	Money Norman A. K. ...	L	30 Sept 05
113	Money Rupert I.	Mid	15 Sept 09
	Monk Frederick C. ...	B	3 Nov 98
496*b*	Monk Harry	Gr	2 June 99
392	Monk William A.	E L	15 Sept 04
9	Monks Frederick ...	A E	1 Oct 08
159	Monro Alexander E. BA	N I	29 Dec 93
34	Monro Hector R.	L	31 Dec 07
183	Monroe Hubert S.... ..	L	30 June 00
431	Montagu Alexander C.	S L	15 May 11
339*b*	Montagu George F. ..	L	15 Nov 03
389	Montagu Henry B. ...	Cr	30 June 04
230	Montague Hugh M. ...	L	15 Mar 09
260	Montagu-Leeds Rolanc	Mid	15 Jan 11
NID	Montgomery HughF. RM	C	22 Apr 07
	Montgomery JohnW.H.	Car	12 Aug 07
153	MontgomeryLancelotA.	L	15 Feb 09
DY *Po*	Montgomery Robert ...	E L	1 Jan 07
219	Moody Clement	Mid	15 Sept 08
131	Moon Frederick J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 04
385	Moon G. Loste	A P	1 Apr 02
	Moon Henry G.	E L	4 July 08
RM *Po*	Moone Joseph A. ...	F S	28 Feb 03
349	Moore Albert J. C. ...	E L	1 Dec 02
86	Moore Alldin U.	Cr	31 Dec 09
	Moore Archibald G. H. W. ... ... CVO (*Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes*)	R A	20 Mar 11
520	Moore *Sir* Arthur W., KCB, KCVO, CMG, (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*)	A	10 Oct 07
560	Moore Aubrey E. D. ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	L	31 Dec 01
	Moore Charles MA	Ch N I	25 Apr 94 1 Jan 95
	Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich		
339*b*	Moore Charles D. ...	S L	15 Mar 10
	Moore Charles H. H. ...	R A	27 Apr 10
65	Moore Charles L.	L	1 Apr 11
CG	Moore Charles S.	F P	12 Oct 99
153	Moore Ernest E.	E L	1 Aug 05
439*c*	Moore Gerald	E L	1 June 02
127	Moore Hartley R. G. ...	L	31 Mar 03
6	Moore Henry R.	L	15 Jan 08
448	Moore John ... MD, BA	F S	20 Aug 01
408	Moore John H..... ...	Gr	20 Aug 09
1	Moore John I.	Mid	15 Jan 10
	Moore Nithsdale C. A. (*Commander Instructor, London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)	L	30 Jun 96
196*a*	Moore Norman C. ...	L	15 July 09
195*a*	Moore Stephen St. L....	L	1 Oct 06
264*a*	Moore Thomas W. ...	Car	16 Nov 98
299	Moore Walter L.	E Cr	1 Jan 11
127*a*	Moorey Ernest E.... ...	A E	1 Nov 09
161	Moorman Frederick C.	B	1 Sept 02
80	Moorshead Herbert B....	E Cr	1 July 08
326*c*	Moorshead John E. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 08
476	Moorsom Winstanley R. C.	L	31 Dec 00
180*a*	Morant Edgar R.	Cr	31 Dec 06
116	Morant Ernald L.... ...	L	15 Nov 10
180	More George I. S.... ...	L	30 Sept 03
391*a*	More John M.	Ck	15 July 09
163	Morehead Robert E. ...	Ck	15 July 09
481 *DY* *NH* *King*	Moreton Arthur C. MA	Ch	24 Apr 00
183	Moreton John A.	Cr	30 June 09
474	Morey Harold W.... ...	L	30 July 08
511	Morgan Charles E. ...	S L	15 Jan 09
286	Morgan Charles H. ...	C	30 June 07
237	Morgan Charles T. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
22	Morgan David	Ch Cr	12 Jan 07
231	Morgan Frederick D. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 04
439*c*	Morgan FrederickT.deM	L	30 Oct 10
196*a*	Morgan Geoffrey	E S L	1 Aug 09
165	Morgan George W. F. BA	Ch	1 May 06
531	Morgan Harold G. St. G. RMA	C	1 Jan 11
306	Morgan Harry ... (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
491	Morgan Horace L. ...	L	1 Apr 11
80	Morgan John H.	B	1 Jan 96
520	Morgan John W.	H Sch	17 Feb 98
359	Morgan Lambert N. B.	S L	30 Nov 08
61	Morgan Llewellyn V....	Mid	15 Sept 08
387	Morgan Reginald H. RM	Maj	31 Oct 08
79	Morgan Thomas H. ...	A E	26 June 04
560	Morgan Thomas J. ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	E Cr	1 July 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
161	Morgans John H.	Gr	6 Oct 09
NH / *Ply*	Moriarty James H. A.K.C.	C h	8 Aug 83
		N I	28 Sept 81
127*a*	Morison Richard B. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 10
80	Morley Alfred J.	Car	25 May 95
461	Morley David E. B. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
267*c*	Morley Harold S.	E L	1 Nov 02
166	Mornement Robert H.	S S	25 May 05
225*b*	Morrell Arthur W. ...	F P	18 May 03
23	Morrell John S.	L	30 June 05
556	Morrell Samuel G. S. ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	Car	27 Jan 91
529	Morrell William J. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 05
317	Morrell William J. S. ...	Car	18 Oct 99
556	Morres Stephen H. ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	L	1 Apr 02
113	Morris Charles E. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
389	Morris Charles S.	L	15 July 06
92	Morris Edwin G.	L	15 July 07
286	Morris Frank D.	Mid	15 Jan 10
258	Morris Frederick R. ...	A E	1 Nov 03
366	Morris George H.	E Cr	2 Apr 05
160	Morris Jack A. A.	L	1 Oct 06
503	Morris James F.	L	15 Jan 10
53	Morris John P. C. ...	A P	26 Oct 05
RM / *Ply*	Morris Leslie M. ...	S S	8 Feb 10
471*b*	Morris Owen A.	E Cr	1 July 07
154*a*	Morris Thomas C. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 06
191	Morris Walter G. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
AO / 326	Morrish William D. T.	A P	19 Apr 03
473*a*	Morrison Frank ...	E L	1 July 01
268*b*	Morrison Henry E. ...	Gr	8 Oct 02
540 / *DY* / *Sh*	Morrison John	B	1 Sept 99
540 / *DY* / *Sh*	Morrison Matthew P. ...	L	29 Sept 10
237	Morrison Robert H. G.	Mid	15 Jan 09
337	Morse Alexander d'O ...	Ck	15 July 10
127*b*	Morse Harold E.	Mid	15 Jan 09
531	Morse John A. V.	Mid	15 Jan 10
177	Morshead Walter ...	F P	4 Feb 09
418	Morticau Arthur J. ...	S B	10 May 04
61	Mortimer Edgar F. ...	F S	11 May 08
174*b*	Mortimer Edward N. ...	L	31 Dec 09
520	Mortimore Frederick W.	Ch P	7 Jan 11
263	Morton Ian H.	Mid	15 May 11
153	Morton Cecil E. H. RM	L	1 July 04
148*a*	Morton Herbert C. RM	C	6 Apr 07
99	Morton James E. V. ...	F P	7 Jan 02
491	Morton Ronald G. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
286	Moss Frank S.	E Cr	1 July 08
	Moss James G.	E S L	1 Aug 09
85	Mosse Harry T.	L	15 Feb 00
231	Mosse-Robinson Leslie H.	A P	24 June 07
359	Mottershead Frederick	A E	6 Aug 03
Sec / 9	Motton Frederick G. ..	F P	12 Sept 10
471*b*	Moubray Edward H. ...	C	31 Dec 05
524 / *DY* / *Pemb*	Moulton John D.	S C	17 Jan 03
DY / *Dev*	Mountifield James ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
385	Mountstephens Richard	Ch / Sch	10 Jan 10
512	Mowat Francis D. ...	L	15 Mar 08
476	Mowat James. ... ... MB	F S	16 May 10
476	Mowday James	Gr	29 Nov 97
512	Mowlam Ernest J. ...	E L	1 Jan 02
431	Moxly Stephen H. S.	L	15 Nov 06
385	Moyes Arthur J.	S B	1 July 01
327	Mudge Arthur	S P	30 June 10
386	Muir Arthur T.	L	1 Oct 02
71	Muir, Charles A. W. ...	Mid	15 May 10
476	Muir John R. ... ... MB	S S	26 Feb 08
89	Muirhead-Gould Gerard C.	L	30 Dec 10
366	Mulleneux Hugh B. ...	Cr	30 June 10
395	Muller Arthur G. ...	L	1 Oct 01
	Muller George F. ... RM	C	29 Mar 01
272	Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA	Ch	25 Apr 04
	Mulligan James	Ch Gr	26 Oct 10
409	Mullins Charles B. RM	L	1 July 01
	Mullins George J. H. RM	Maj	17 Dec 07
545	Mulock George F. A. ...	L	30 June 03
Coll	Munday Richard C. ...	F S	28 July 06
232	Mundell Martin W. ...	Gr	19 June 03
213	Munden John W. R. ...	Gr	3 Dec 01
524 / *DY* / *Pemb.*	*GSP.* Mundy Godfrey H. B. MVO	C	26 June 02
62	Munn Charles A. ...	B	17 Mar 05
61	Munro Percy C. ...	A E	1 Apr 09
114	Muntz Claude L. E. RM	C	1 Oct 09
387	Murdoch Ernest ...	A E	11 Jan 05
127*b*	Murdoch Hugh C. ...	L	30 Sept 05
TB / 050	Murphy Cuthbert M. ...	L	31 Dec 08
262	Murphy Frederick W. ...	B	1 Sept 99
388*b*	Murphy George P. ...	Gr	1 May 95
118	Murphy John. ... ...(*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
364	Murphy John M. J. ...	E L	1 Jan 00
NH / *Has*	Murphy John St. J. ...	S S	26 Feb 08
366	Murphy Lionel C. E. ...	S	23 Nov 03
	Murphy Richard ...	Gr	20 Jan 08
58	Murray Alexander G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
47	Murray Alfred E. J. ...	E L	1 Jan 01
327	Murray Archibald ...	Gr	6 Aug 04
180*b*	Murray Archie A. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
512	Murray Arthur J. L. ...	L	30 July 07
423	Murray Douglas F. ...	L	23 Feb 98
118	Murray Edward F. ...	S P	11 Sept 08
145	Murray George W. ...	E Cr	31 Oct 04
Sec / 219	Murray Herbert P. W. G.	A P	8 Sept 01
202	Murray James W. ...	L	1 Sept 02
448	Murray John	Mid	15 May 11
366 / *DY* / *Chat*	Murray John A. ...	E Cr	28 Aug 98
270*b*	Murray John B. ..	L	15 Oct 03
359	Murray John M. ...	E L	1 Dec 02
327	Murray Malcolm ...	L	31 Dec 05
484*a*	Murray Michael R. H.	Mid	15 Jan 11
4	Murray-Browne Granville	L	31 Dec 07
226*b*	Musselwhite William J.	ChAE	1 Nov 05
3.1	Musters John D. A. ...	Mid	15 May 10
5*a*	Mutton William E. ...	Car	1 Apr 04
14	Myburgh Robert W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
281	Myers John	Ch B	14 Feb 11
	Myles Thomas W. MD, BA.	S S	8 Feb 10
30	Mynard Thomas ...	Ch Gr	7 Apr 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
355	NANCE John T.	A E	1 Nov 03
31*a*	Nancollas William H.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
317	Nankivell John H. ...	L	30 June 04
199	Naper George W. E. ...	L	30 June 06
263	*AdC* Napier Charles L.	C	31 Dec 02
61	Napier Trevylyan D. W. MVO	C	30 June 03
492	Napier William R. ...	Cr	30 June 08
183*a*	Nares John D.	L	1 Apr 00
TB 34	Nash Geoffrey S. Fleetwood	L	1 Apr 05
421	Nash John W.	L	30 June 00
238	Nash Reginald	S L	15 May 09
180	Nash Walter M.	L	15 May 07
72	Nasmith Martin E. ...	L	15 May 05
458	Naylor Charles G. ...	L	15 Nov 08
242	Naylor Herbert G. RM	Bndr	23 Feb 11
TB 31	Naylor Ottual H.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
78	Neal Arthur E.	Gr	4 June 02
TB 105	Neale Edwin H.	Gr	9 Oct 97
217*b*	Neate Charles E. ...	L	1 Oct 09
132	Neate Frederick W. ...	A E	7 June 05
	Needley George	Gr	8 Jan 00
71	Neil Ernest E.	Gr	15 Nov 02
71	Neild James H.	L	30 June 03
	Nelson Arthur H.... ...	L	*30 Oct 96*
255	Nelson Donald H.... ...	AP	1 Nov 04
509	Nelson Francis A.... RM	C	14 Aug 00
233 *DY Cape*	Nelson Maurice H. H.	Cr	26 June 02
228*a*	Nelson Robert D.	E L	1 Jan 05
196*a*	Nelson-Ward Philip MVO	C	1 Jan 05
19	Nepean Evan St. M. ...	F S	21 Aug 00
473	Nepo John W. ...	A E	1 Mar 10
	Nesling Arthur B. ...	L	3 Sept 10
78*a*	Neville Sandford G. R.	L	31 Dec 98
145	Neville Ernest A. (*act*)	S B	19 Oct 10
	Neville *Sir* George KCB CVO	V A	12 Oct 08
	Neville Philip L.	L	1 Apr 11
23	Neville Ralph...	L	31 Aug 09
148*b*	Newberry Julius W. ...	ChCar	29 Mar 11
113	Newbold Aubrey C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
11	Newbury Albert	Gr	6 Oct 09
62	Newcombe Henry E. ...	Gr	2 June 99
	Newcombe John P. RM	Schm	10 Dec 07
451*a*	Newcombe Percy F. ...	L	1 Oct 06
540 *DY Sh*	Newell George E.... ...	L	*1 Oct 98*
	Newell John D.	L	10 Jan 11
Page 433*e*	Newill Joseph B.	L	31 Dec 09
160	Newland James W. ...	Gr	6 Feb 01
340*a*	Newman Henry C. ...	Gr	16 Mar 05
196*a*	Newman Richard M. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
225*b*	Newman Walter	A E	1 Nov 07
509	Newman William H. A. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
114	Newmarch Henry C. ...	Gr	29 May 09
28	Newnham Walter W. L	Gr	5 May 00
520	Newport Alexander C. W.	S	21 Nov 02
9	Newton Arthur C. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
232	Newton James T.	B	1 Nov 98
	Newton John W.... RM	Bndr	1 Oct 10
540	Newton Mark G.	L	31 Dec 99
240	Newton Walter W. ...	E L	1 May 02
261	Newton William	Gr	4 Oct 02
366	Newton William J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 02
5*b*	Nibbs Ernest	E L	1 June 04
194	Nicholas John	C	30 June 06
524	Nicholl-Carne Nigel St. J. S.	L	31 Dec 06
420	Nicholl Cecil R.	L	30 June 98
452	Nicholls Amos	ChAE	1 Nov 04
329	Nicholls Harry W ...	S	14 May 09
9	Nicholls John T.	Car	18 Oct 02
520	Nicholls Percival T. ...	S S	10 Aug 09
	Nicholls William C. RMA (*Deputy Adjutant General*)	M Gn	1 July 08
320	Nichols Edward J. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
418	Nichols James H. D. ...	E L	1 Apr 11
61	Nicholson Bertram W. L.	L	31 Aug 01
432	Nicholson Charles H. ...	Mid	15 May 09
432	Nicholson Douglas R. L.	C	30 June 04
180	Nicholson Geoffrey ...	L	15 Oct 08
281	Nicholson James B. ...	E L	1 Apr 03
	Nicholson James S. RM	Bndr	1 Apr 00
484*a*	Nicholson Randolph S. G.	Mid	15 Jan 11
9	Nicholson Richard L. ...	L	15 Aug 04
385	Nicholson Robert H. ...	F S	26 Feb 99
180*b*	*GSP* Nicholson Stuart MVO	C	26 June 02
	Nicholson William C. M.	C	30 June 05
CG	Nicholson William H....	Cr	31 Dec 95
Page	Nicholson Wilmot S.	C	30 June 06
532	(*Captain Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by Contract*)		
TB 058	Nicol David B.	L	30 Jan 09
233	Nicolas John G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
502*a*	Nicolle Sidney E.... ..	L	1 Oct 09
339*b*	Nicolson Erskine A. ...	L	30 Nov 05
9	Nicolson Gilbert C. ...	E Cr	10 Sept 07
80	Nightingale Edward J. J.	Gr	7 Jan 09
	Nightingale William J. E.	Gr	30 Apr 98
22	Nimmo Frank H.... ...	S S	10 Nov 04
AO 385	Nind Frederick D'O. ...	A P	28 Dec 01
	Nind John P.... ... RM	L	1 Jan 04
35	Nithsdale Charles (*act*)	Gr	5 Feb 11
366	Niven James D.	E L	1 May 07
484*a*	Nix Percival K. MB, BA	S S	10 Nov 04
65	Nixon George R.	L	31 Dec 01
387	Noad John E. M.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
368	Noake Basil S.	L	22 June 97
339*b*	Noakes Arthur L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
	Noakes Cyril J. L. ...	L	30 June 06
431	Noakes Dudley L.... ...	A P	9 May 10
TB 21	Noble Alexander	A E	1 Apr 03
	Noble Delorest J. D. ...	L	31 Dec 06
	Noble Frederick B.... ...	L	31 Dec 98
9	Noble John B. RM	Ma	6 Jan 07

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
326	Noble Percy L. H. MVO	L	1 Apr 02
53	Nock William	A E	1 Apr 03
127*a*	Nodder Robert A.	A E	1 Nov 04
	Noel *Sir* Gerard H.U. KCB, KCMG	A F	2 Dec 08
273	Noel Montague W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
119	Nokes Henry	A E	1 Apr 02
385	Noll George W.	E Cr	1 Dec 00
127*b*	Nops Vivian D.	E L	1 Aug 08
	Norbury Herbert R. ...	Cr	30 June 07
	Norcock Lawrence RM	C	22 July 04
272	Norfolk Stanley B. ...	Cr	30 June 05
113	Norman Alfred H. ...	L	15 June 03
264*a*	Norman Edwin S. ...	Gr	14 Apr 97
471*b*	Norman Frederick P. ...	L	15 Dec 00
219	Norman Harold D. ...	Ck	15 July 09
310	Norman Richard ...	Gr	16 Dec 09
NH *Ply*	Norman William H. ...	D I H	30 May 08
409	Norregaard Arthur H. H. M. ... ... MA	Ch	8 Sept 04
268*b*	Norris Archibald P. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 04
153	Norris David T.	Cr	31 Dec 07
22	Norris Frederick T. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
180	Norris Hugh L.	S S	8 Nov 06
520	Norris William C. ...	B	1 Sept 00
Page 433*e*	North Dudley B. N. ...	L	30 June 03
341	North Oliver	Mid	15 Sept 09
385	Northcott Alfred F. R.	E L	1 Apr 07
	Northrop Harold M. (*act*)	Car	4 May 11
384	Norton Reginald A. ...	Cr	30 June 07
	Norway, *His Majesty King* Haakon VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	A	25 Nov 05
388*a*	Norwood Henry P. ...	L	30 Sept 08
327	Notley James T. B. ...	L	31 Dec 09
496*b*	Nowell Cradock W.C.J.	L	30 Mar 06
180	Noyes Charles R. Finch	A P	25 May 07
277	Nugent Raymond A. ...	C	30 June 09
255	Nugent Rowland	C	31 Dec 04
451*a*	Nunn Gerald	S	23 May 04
385	Nunn Wilfrid	Cr	31 Dec 07
360	Nurse Alfred C.	ChAE	1 Apr 11
277	Nuthall Clement T. ...	L	15 Nov 08
385	Nuthall Francis D. ...	E L	1 Apr 09
9	Nutt Robert K. C. RM	L	1 Jan 02
378	Nye Alfred T. L.	P	28 May 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
196*a*	OAKELEY Francis E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
5	Oakley Francis A. G. ...	Gr	2 Aug 02
267*a*	O'Brien Arthur L. ...	L	15 Oct 05
351	O'Brien Percy B.	L	31 Dec 09
202	O'Brien Thomas	Gr	16 Aug 09
79	O'Byrne William F. E.	P	9 Dec 07
RM / *Flym*	O'Connell Charles J. ...	S S	9 June 10
127*b*	O'Connell Donal B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
509	O'Connor Patrick J. ...	Gr	2 Nov 95
146	O'Connor Thomas R. G.	L	15 Nov 02
219	O'Conor Edmond H. ..	Mid	15 Sept 10
369	Odam Edwin K.	A P	31 July 08
99	Odam George W.	E L	1 Dec 06
320	Odam John B.	Ck	15 July 10
146	Odell Francis J. ... BA	Ch	14 Aug 84
385	O'Dogherty Francis B.	E L	1 Dec 02
352	O'Dogherty Henry B....	E L	15 Feb 04
507*a*	O'Donnell George E. M.	Mid	15 May 11
281	O'Donnell Hugh	S B	27 July 00
257	O'Donovan Richard H. BA	Ch	11 Jan 96
148*a*	O'Dowd Henry E. ...	S P	9 May 08
317	Ogburn James E.... ...	ChAE	1 Nov 07
180	Ogilvie David...	Gr	1 July 01
362	Ogilvie Julian M.... ...	L	15 Jan 04
473	O'Halloran Michael(*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
384	O'Hea John	S S	26 Feb 08
439*b*	Ohlenschlager Norman A. G.	S L	30 Dec 09
524	O'Keefe William	ChAE	1 Nov 05
258	O'Keeffe Thomas F. MB	S S	11 Feb 09
	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	Maj	11 Mar 08
	Oldfield John R.H. RM	Col	22 Feb 10
CG	Oldham Arthur H. ...	Cr	30 June 04
180	Oldham Ronald W. ...	L	30 Mar 08
431	Olding George	Gr	12 Feb 02
49	Oldreive Frederick ...	A E	1 Nov 02
481	O'Leary Elystan G. E. FRCS. Ed.	S S	13 May 04
277	O'Leary John	Gr	2 Mar 08
341	O'Leary Michael J.(*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
407	Oliphant Edward L. B.	L	1 Apr 09
24	Oliphant Henry G. L ...	L	31 Aug 01
9	Oliphant Laurence R....	Cr	30 June 09
19*a*	Olive William E.	E L	1 June 04
350	Oliver Alfred T.	A R	1 Nov 06
TB / 045	Oliver Douglas A.... ...	L	31 Dec 09
16	Oliver Egbert C.	A P	13 Oct 08
80	Oliver Frederick N. L...	A P	23 Mar 10
	Oliver Henry F. MVO (*Naval Assistant to the First Sea Lord*)	C	30 June 03
53	Oliver Matthew R. ...	A E	1 Oct 02
471*b*	Oliver Pasfield V.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
366	Oliver Thomas	B	16 June 96
493*a*	Oliver William C.... ...	ChAE	1 Nov 05
505	Olivier Sidney R.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 03
114	Olliver Alwyne G	Mid	15 May 11
430	Olver Arthur...	E C	1 Oct 10
524	Olver William H.... ...	L	15 June 05
	O'Malley Edward D. J.	S S	25 May 05
512	O'Meara Daniel J. ...	Gr	5 Nov 98
486	Ommanney Henry M....	F P	1 Apr 09
431	Ommanney Lawrence F. N.	Mid	15 May 08
366 / *DY*	Ommanney Robert N.... (*Admiral Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard.*)	R A	1 Oct 08
432	O'Neil James	Gr	26 Aug 04
474*a*	O'Neill Andrew St. J....	E L	1 Aug 05
339*b*	O'Neill Fiel	L	31 Dec 03
TB / 18	Onslow Arthur G. CSC	L	15 Oct 06
	Onslow, George T. CB, RM	Col	2 Oct 02
340*a*	Onslow William A. G ..	A P	23 Aug 08
Page / 533	Onyon William	E Cr	5 Nov 02
377*b*	Openshaw Francis R. ...	L	30 June 08
	Oppenheim Godfrey P. RM	L	1 Jan 03
385	Oram *Sir* Henry J. KCB (*Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*)	EVA	25 Oct 07
264*a*	Orchard Harry S.	A P	25 Mar 03
Coll	Ord Rupert G. W. ..	S L	15 Aug 10
431	Orde Herbert W. J. ...	Mid	15 May 08
476	Ore James	Gr	9 Aug 99
65	O'Reilly Frank P.... ...	L	30 Apr 09
473	Organ George F.	Gr	29 July 99
387	Organ Percy C.	Gr	10 Aug 09
6	Organ William H. ...	Gr	31 Oct 01
431	Orgee John	Gr	16 Mar 09
	Orgill Reginald V. T....	A P	13 Aug 07
11	Orlebar Knightley V....	L	15 Nov 06
492	Ormand Frank T. ...	L	30 Oct 08
520	Ormsby Henry H. MB, BA.	S	4 Nov 10
63	Ormsby Oswald W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
430	Ormsby Robert D. RM	C	10 Feb 06
170	Ormsby William E. MB, BA	S S	16 May 11
53	Ormsby - Johnson Lionel S.	L	31 Dec 09
	Orr Hugh J. .. .. (*Asst. Inspr., Naval Ordnance Inspn. Staff*)	L	15 Nov 99
159	Orr John S.	E L	1 May 09
11	Orr-Ewing John A. ...	Mid	15 May 11
341	Orwin James S. ... MB	S	14 May 09
546	Osborn Arthur E.... ...	Car	1 Aug 04
161	Osborne Edward O. B. S.	L	15 Mar 04
511	Osborne George B. ...	P	31 Mar 10
63	Osborne Richard S. ...	S S	8 Nov 06
114	Osborne Thomas	ChGr	18 Mar 11
509	Osburn Francis W. ...	F P	11 Apr 03
	Osburn Henry W. ...	Cr	30 June 07
	Osmaston Cecil A. F. RMA (*Member of Ordnance Board*)	Maj	6 Feb 08
270*b*	Osmond Edward ...	S L	30 Nov 09
39	Osmond George W. F...	F P	14 Apr 10
512	Ost James G	L	6 Feb 08
	O'Sullivan Hugh D. E. RM	C	3 Dec 99
40	O'Sullivan Wallace ...	A E	1 Nov 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
320	Oswald Donald J. S. ...	L	30 June 10
431	Ottley Guy F. B. ...	Mid	15 May 08
528	Ouchterlony Thomas C. A. H.	L	31 Dec 10
180	Ousley Solomon	Gr	30 Mar 00
217*b*	Outfin William H ...	E L	1 Aug 05
353	Ovenden Walter J. ...	B	1 Aug 02
TB 027	Owen Basil W. L. ...	L	1 Oct 08
204	Owen Bruce L.	L	30 June 03
339*b*	Owen Geoffrey D. ..	Mid	15 Jan 09
326*a*	Owen Herbert	S L	30 June 09
470	Owen John A.	E L	21 Sept 02
Coll	Owen John H.	S L	30 Aug 10
204	Owen Percival ... RM	L	1 July 01
TB 25	Owen Reginald C. L. ...	L	30 June 98
224	Owens George B.	A P	4 Nov 00
44	Owens Walter E.	A E	29 Mar 05
TB 95	Oxenbury Henry J. ...	Gr	3 Dec 01
131	Oxford Charles	ChAE	1 Nov 07
89	Oyler Harold E.	A E	1 Mar 10
	Ozanne Harold ... RM	C	5 Mar 04
	PAGE Henry J. ...RMA	L	1 Jan 05
366	Pacey George J.	Gr	5 June 00
154*a*	Paddock Arthur ...(*act*)	W M	1 Apr 11
197	Padwick Victor O. ...	P	15 Jan 09
46	Paffard Reginald D. ...	A P	7 Feb 08
237	Paffett William F. ...	E L	1 Jan 07
239	Page Arthur ... ...(*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
264*z*	Page George F. L. L....	L	31 Mar 03
43*z*	Page Gilbert H.	E L	1 July 99
537*a*	Page Henry A. G. ...	Gr	20 June 02
26	Page John H. L.	S S	16 May 11
	Paget *Sir* Alfred W. KCMG	V A	2 Mar 11
Coll	Paget James F.	S L	30 July 10
369	Pailthorpe Basil J. ...	L	31 Dec 10
	Paine Godfrey M.... VO	C	30 June 07
163	Painter Arthur C. ...	A P	15 Feb 10
114	Pakenham William C., CB, MVO	C	30 June 03
291	Pakington *The Hon.* Humphrey A.	L	30 Dec 09
484*a*	Palfreman Edwin... ...	A E	1 Nov 02
	Palliser Arthur F. E. ...	S L	15 Mar 10
180	Pallot Charles	ChGr	3 June 11
117*a*	Pallot Elias G.	E L	1 Jan 02
228*a*	Palmer Alexander R. ...	L	15 Jan 00
	Palmer Alfred J.	Gr	21 Oct 07
219	Palmer Charles	A E	1 Mar 10
242	Palmer Edwin M.... ...	L	30 Sept 04
238	Palmer Frederick J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 95
362*a*	Palmer Frederick J. ...	A E	1 Apr 09
263	Palmer Herbert H. MA	Ch N I	15 June 03 22 Jan 04
194	Palmer Ivrin M.... ...	L	1 Apr 11
422	Palmer James W.... ..	Ch Gr	3 Sept 08
180	Palmer John H.	Ch Sch	3 Apr 07
481	Palmer John M. ... RM	L	1 July 03
65	Palmer Laurence R. ...	L	30 June 07
518	*Ad C* Palmer Norman C. MVO (*Commodore, Second Class, Commanding His Majesty's Yachts*)	C	1 Jan 04
262	Palmer William	B	27 Nov 95
339*b*	Palmer William E. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
161	Palmes George B.... ...	L	15 Nov 04
131	Palmes Manfred J. ...	L	1 Apr 09
531	Palser Charles A.	A E	1 Nov 09
341	Paltridge Harry	A E	1 Mar 10
9	Pamphlett William F.	E C	21 Jan 08
448	Panteny Percy G. ..	Gr	6 Oct 09
Coll	Panter Ernest D.	S L	15 July 10
306	Panton Henry B. N. RM	C	1 Sept 10
	Pardoe Edward P. H. RM	C	1 Jan 11
493	Pardoe John	Gr	3 Dec 01
252	Parez William T.	E L	1 Apr 06
385	Parfitt George	L	8 Apr 11
	Paris Archibald CB RMA	Lt Col Bt Col	1 July 08 28 Sept 05
225	Paris William R. ...(*act*)	S B	19 Oct 10
385	Parish Arthur J. ... MA	N I	23 Oct 88
385	Parish Beauchamp F. ..	F S	11 May 08
474*a*	Parish William T. ...	Car	1 Apr 00
	Parke Wilfred	L	15 Aug 10
Sec 259	Parker Alfred R.	F P	24 Nov 06
388*a*	Parker Charles A.... ...	P	27 Apr 10
	Parker Charles W. ...	L	15 Sept 08
320	Parker E. Hyde	C	30 June 06
AO 339*b*	Parker Edward B. ...	A P	28 Nov 05
420	Parker Ernest E.	Cr	31 Dec 09
368	Parker Frederick	B	6 Feb 05
NH Portld	Parker Frederick W. ...	F S	21 Feb 06
TB 2	Parker George H. L. ...	L	30 Sept 03
16	Parker Henry C. F. C....	F P	16 Feb 07
261	Parker Henry W.	Cr	30 June 08
167	Parker James S.	L	1 Oct 99
512	Parker Norman G. ...	Gr	12 Jan 00
512	Parker Patrick E.	L	15 July 01
231	Parker Trevor T.	S L	15 May 11
	Parker William R. ...	E Cr	4 Nov 00
TB 90	Parkes Alfred J.	Gr	4 Apr 00
180*b*	Parkinson Reay	Mid	15 Sept 10
101	Parks William M.... ..	A E	1 Nov 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Parnall Walter R.	E L	1 June 00
180	Parnell Gerald L.	L	15 July 00
320	Parnell *The Hon.* John B. M.	Mid	15 Sept 09
238	Parnell Roderick J. G.	S	5 Nov 09
520	Parr Gilbert J. ...	E L	14 Mar 10
110	Parrott Ernest R.	B	1 Mar 00
366	Parrott George C.	Gr	1 Sept 95
520	Parrott Jasper W. A. ...	E Cr	9 Sept 03
117	Parry Alexander H. ...	E L	1 Nov 08
1	Parry George L. ... RM	C	1 Jan 10
257 *DY Portl*	Parry Herbert L.	E L	1 July 01
	Parry John F. ... ... (*Assistant Hydrographer*)	C	30 June 05
509	Parry John G.	E L	1 Oct 08
430	Parry Reginald St. P. ...	L	30 June 01
213	Parry Reginald W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
	Parry Rev G.	E S L	1 Aug 09
244	Parry William E.	Mid	15 May 10
520*b*	Parry- Okeden William U. H.	L	1 Oct 06
	Parsons Cunliffe McN RM	LtCol	11 Apr 09
80	Parsons George F. H ...	E L	1 Jan 05
117	Parsons James	Car	31 Dec 98
60	Parsons Leonard	Gr	23 July 02
AO 339*b*	Parsons Stanley S. C. ...	A P	10 Dec 08
339*b*	Parsons William R. ...	E Cr	28 July 01
241	Partridge Charles B. RM	C	1 Jan 10
411	Pasco Frederick C. C. ...	C	30 June 09
	Pascoe Joseph W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 95
86	Pasmore Dennis H. ...	Ck	9 June 11
460	Patch Leonard W. ...	L	1 Apr 01
231	Patchen William H. ...	Gr	5 May 00
229	PatersonAlexanderS. MB	S	6 May 10
531	Paterson Halliday G. ...	E L	1 Oct 06
42	Paterson James A. ...	E L	1 July 99
291	Paterson John C. S. ...	L	15 Jan 01
390*a*	Paterson Quentin H. ...	L	30 May 10
507*a*	Paterson Richard E. ...	Mid	15 May 11
11	Paterson Robert O. RMA	C	29 June 00
237	Patey George E. MVO (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet*)	R A	2 Jan 09
358	Paton Frederick C. R.	E L	1 June 04
233	Paton William D. MVO	Cr	30 June 07
387	Patter Ernest O.	Gr	24 Apr 05
11	Patterson Julian F. C.	L	15 Jan 04
105	Patterson Thomas C. MB	S	5 Nov 09
291	Patterson Wilfrid R. ...	Mid	15 May 11
148*a*	Pattinson John	E L	1 Oct 08
179	Patton Alfred ... ...(*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
44	Pattrick Leonard	L	*1 Oct 98*
	Paul Oliver R.	E C r	1 Feb 07
469*a*	Pavely Henry G. ...	Gr	18 Aug 07
487	Pavey Walter J.	Ch G	31 Dec 10
454	Pawley Sylvester G. ...	Car	17 Mar 05
471*b*	Pawsey Henry T. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
66	Payne Alexander H. ...	A P	3 Apr 10
130	Payne Christopher R. ...	C	31 Dec 05
385	Payne Frederick J. ...	Gr	1 July 95
366 *DY Ch*	Payne Freke	B	24 Apr 91
260	Payne Joseph W.	B	15 June 98
163	Payne William H. ...	B	5 Mar 96
259	Paynter Edwin V. ...	H Sch	23 Feb 11

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
519	Payton James H. (*act*) ...	G	19 Oct 10
320	Payze Robert G.	Gr	16 Nov 01
TB 109	Peace Alfred G.	L	15 Apr 07
268*e*	Peacock David	E Cr	1 June 02
	Peacock Pryce ...RMA	Maj	10 Oct 09
473	Pead John H. MB, MA	F S	16 May 10
DY	Peain John	L	10 July 10
34*a*	Peake Alfred F.	Gr	20 July 06
335	Pearce Henry J.	Gr	13 June 03
234	Pearce Reginald H. ...	Ck	15 July 10
214	Pearce Richard S. ...	E L	1 Nov 03
267*a*	Pearce Thomas	E L	2 July 00
TB 4	Pearce Walter J.	A E	1 Nov 03
146	Pearce William W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 05
13	Pearn Edward W. ...	Gr	24 July 04
33*a*	Pearne Richard F. ..	ChAE	1 Nov 06
	Pearne William J.	Car	1 Jan 02
11	Pears Edmund R. ...	C	31 Dec 03
81	Pearse Fabian J.	Gr	1 Jan 08
511	Pearse Herbert H.	F S	15 May 11
NH Ch	Pearson Christopher MD. MA	I H	11 May 08
430	Pearson Donald	E L	1 Nov 10
92	Pearson Harold B. ...	F P	6 Mar 11
181	Pearson John C.	E L	1 Jan 02
259	Pearson John L.	L	1 Oct 00
385	Pearson Philip C. ...	L	30 Dec 95
	Pearson William T. ...	Gr	2 Nov 08
441	Peart Donald A.	A P	12 Nov 03
	Pease Leonard T. RMA...	Col	26 June 11
546	Peavitt George S.	Gr	27 July 05
148*c*	Peck Ambrose M.	L	15 June 99
384	Peck Basil M.	A P	9 June 09
226*a*	Peck Frederick	A E	1 Nov 02
432	Peck Humphrey ...RMA	L	1 July 05
62	Pedrick Arthur G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
Page 533	Pedrick Frederick J. ...	E L	1 Jan 05
272	Pedrick John R. J. ...	E C	24 Sept 08
229	Peebles Aubrey W. MVO	L	1 Oct 02
366	Peebles John G. ... MB	S S	8 Feb 10
431	Peek Alfred R. W. MA	Ch	25 May 08
	Peel Arthur ... ... RM	L	1 Jan 02
486	Peel Cyril	Cr	30 June 09
61	Peet Frank C.	Mid	15 Sept 08
268*b*	Pegg Harry	Gr	31 Oct 07
67	Pegler Edgar W.	L	30 Jan 07
TB 3	Pegler Henry	ChAE	1 Apr 07
482	Pegram Frank H.	S L	28 Feb 10
337	Peile Frederic G. S. ...	L	1 Oct 02
432	Peirse Richard H. MVO (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet*)	R A	9 Feb 09
233	Peirson John J. R. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
127 *DY NH*	Pelham Frederick S. ... (*Admiral Superintendent and in charge of all H.M Naval Establishments at Gibraltar.*)	R A	10 Oct 07
159	Pelham Harry A.	Mid	15 May 08
88	Pelham-Kent Arthur C.	A P	22 Aug 02
414	Pellow Henry C.	L	30 June 05
167	Pellowe Ernest W. S. ...	P	25 Nov 07

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
233	Pelly Gilbert C.	Mid	15 Jan 10
Page 532	Pelly Henry B. MVO (*Captain Superintendent of Contract Built Ships.*)	C	1 Jan 06
339*b*	Pelly John N....	L	31 Dec 10
270*b*	Pelly Lionel H.	S L	30 Dec 08
40	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
538	Pendleton Frank R. ...	E L	18 Aug 01
239	Penfold Ernest A. MB	F S	11 Feb 07
502*a*	Penfold Lewis D.	L	31 Dec 93
80	Penfold Marchant H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
161	Penfold Montague A. ..	F P	15 June 10
63	Penfold Owen L.	F P	3 Apr 11
127*a*	Pengelly James E. ..	Car	1 Apr 04
88	Pengelly William H. ...	A E	24 Nov 02
155	Penhallurick Edmund T.	Gr	5 June 08
453	Pennefather William ...	L	30 Oct 08
385	Pennell Harry L. L. ...	L	15 Mar 03
335	Penny Herbert L.... ...	F S	11 Nov 07
387	Penny William	Ch S B	4 June 09
	Penny William B. ... (*Cashier & Store Officer, Royal Hosp. School, Greenwich.*)	F P	1 Jan 03
258	Penrose John S. S. ...	L	30 June 02
68*a*	Penrose William J. ...	Ch A E	1 Nov 01
273	Peploe Charles R.	S L	30 June 09
523	Peploe Napier R.	L	1 Apr 11
263	Peploe Norman B. F. ...	Mid	15 May 09
179	Pepperell William ...	B	22 Sept 09
	Pepperell William F. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
277	Percey John J. G. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 04
464	Percival Percy R. P. ...	L	31 Dec 08
68*a*	Perdue Robert J. T. ...	A P	10 Aug 07
385	Perkins George L. R....	E Cr	28 July 99
492	Perkins George T. W....	L	1 Apr 10
520	Perkins Herbert E. ...	S	4 Nov 10
492*a*	Perkins Walter W. ...	B	17 Jan 93
58*a*	Perkins William J. S. ...	E L	1 July 01
432	Perring Harold H. ...	E L	1 Jan 07
197	Perry Arthur	A E	1 Apr 04
362*a*	Perry Arthur F.	Car	17 July 08
291	Perry Robert L. T. ...	Mid	15 May 09
	Perry Samuel W. RM	Q M	25 Feb 04
		Hon L	25 Feb 4
524	Perry William R.	Gr	1 Jan 08
53	Perryman Cecil R. E. W.	L	31 Dec 08
145	Persse Dudley F.	Mid	15 Sept 09
263	Persse William J. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
44	Pert Ernest	Gr	18 Sept 05
174*b*	Peshall Charles J. E. BA	Ch	4 May 08
53	Pestell Frank L.	S B	1 Jan 02
262	Petch Charles H. L. ...	S	19 Nov 07
CG	Petch George E. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 02
153	Peters Arthur M.	L	15 Mar 10
357	Peters Frederic T. ...	S L	30 July 08
4	Petherick Arthur C. ...	L	31 Mar 03
78	Pethick Ernest E.... ...	E L	30 July 09
145	Peto Henry F. M.... ...	L	30 Apr 11
260	Petre Walter R. G. ...	Cr	30 June 07
117*a*	Petrie Christopher H....	S L	30 Mar 09
239	Pettit William J. P. ...	F P	1 Oct 10
448	Peyton-Ward Dudley V.	Mid	15 May 11
5	Phair Daniel R.	Ch B	5 Sept 07
520	Pharaoh Frank	I C	1 Jan 10
261	Phayre John E.	Mid	15 May 09
335	Phibbs Bertram O. F. ...	L	25 May 97

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
366 DY *Chat*	Philbrick Arthur A. ...	L	*1 Oct 98*
NH Portl	Philip Thomas W. MB, MA	F S	16 May 10
148*c*	Philips Christopher H.	L	1 Apr 07
560	Phillimore Frederick W. (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	Gr	10 Mar 03
	Phillimore Richard F MVO	C	30 June 04
TB 87	Phillimore Stephen ...	L	30 June 08
195	Phillimore Valentine E. B. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 06
268*d*	Phillimore William R	L	15 Apr 06
	Phillipps Picton RMA	Maj	31 May 09
494	Phillipps-Wolley Clive	L	15 Feb 06
71	Phillips Albert	Gr	2 Aug 05
TB 114	Phillips Albert M. H.	Cr	31 Dec 10
237	Phillips Alfred J. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
AO 219	Phillips Algernon W. P.	A P	14 Aug 10
113	Phillips Charles T. ...	A P	7 Oct 08
TB 34	Phillips Edward C. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
384	Phillips Ernest G. ...	S B	26 Jun e
531	Phillips Ernest M. ..	E L	1 Aug 08
1	Phillips Ernest S. MA	Ch	10 Oct 03
ScM	Phillips Frank T. RM	Maj	26 May 06
366 *DY Chat*	Phillips George T. ...	Car	18 July 92
130	Phillips George W. ...	E L	1 Feb 04
146	Phillips Harry	B	17 Oct 92
4	Phillips Henry C. ...	S L	30 Aug 10
TB 23	Phillips James R.... ...	A E	1 Nov 02
175	Phillips John E. H. ...	F S	15 May 11
448	Phillips John W.	E L	1 Oct 08
226	Phillips Owen T. H. ...	L	30 Sept 05
387	Phillips Owen W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
316	Phillips Phillip E. ...	L	15 Oct 09
503	Phillips Richard H. G.	F P	1 June 11
493	Phillips Tom S. V. ..	L	15 July 08
11	Philpott Charles G. R.	Mid	15 May 09
520	Philpotts Edward M.	C	30 June 06
520 *DY Po*	Philpott Montague G.	L	*1 Oct 98*
174*a*	Philpott Richard K. ...	L	30 Sept 04
NH Chat	Phipps Charles A. G. ...	S S	9 June 10
339*b*	Phipps William D. MVO	L	30 June 04
	Pibworth William ...	Car	15 June 98
524	Pick Bryan	S	23 May 04
388	Pickett Albert	Gr	27 Sept 06
	Pickford Charles J. RM	Schm	16 Dec 97
387	Pickthorn Edward B. ...	F S	9 Nov 04
471*a*	Picton Arthur L.	E L	1 July 03
392	Pidcock Frederick C. ...	A P	21 Jan 08
534	Pie John	B	3 Jan 05
CG	Pierce Frank	L	30 June 93
520	Piercy Basil H.	L	30 Sept 03
180*b*	Pigou Gerard C.	L	15 Mar 00
306	Pike Gerald T. F.	Cr	30 June 06
63	Pilcher Cecil H.	L	1 Oct 99

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
TB 15	Pilcher Henry B.	L	31 Dec 06
556	Pile William S. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	Gr	23 Apr 08
531	Pilfold Charles	Gr	6 Oct 09
72	Pilkington George ...	L	15 Apr 07
177	Pillage George T. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
218	Pillans David C.	L	1 Oct 07
132	Pine John H.	Car	27 Nov 92
528	Pink Richard C. M. ...	L	31 Dec 10
180	Pinsent Clive...	L	15 Dec 06
239	Pinsent Harold C. F. ...	A P	28 Mar 05
524 *DY Dev*	Piper John M.	B	7 Dec 94
99	Pipon Harry C. B. ...	L	1 Apr 05
9	Pipon James M.	L	31 Aug 04
78	Pippard John...	B	24 Oct 09
316	Pirie Wilfrid B.	L	30 June 08
267	Pitcairn James E	A P	18 June 03
179	Pitcairn Robert F... ...	L	15 July 02
473	Pitt Arthur H. J... ...	Ch	18 Sept 04
366	Pitt Benjamin W.... ...	Gr	29 July 99
213	Pitt Harry A.	S B	10 May 04
260	Pitt St. John G. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
167	Pitts Percy	Cr	31 Dec 10
202	Place John S....	S P	6 Dec 08
DY Po	**Plant Arthur W.** MA	Ch	18 Dec 88
448	**Plant** Ernest C.	E S L	1 Aug 09
141	Plant Ernest S.	Car	1 July 00
127*b*	Platt Arthur H. ... BA	NI	5 Dec 01
47	Platt Francis C.	L	30 July 07
414	Plent Benjamin ...(*act*)	Gr	9 Jan 11
473	Plowden Richard A. A.	L	31 Mar 03
503	Plummer John	A E	1 Nov 01
337	Plunkett *The Hon.* Reginald A. R.	L	15 Jan 01
520	Poë Basil R.	L	31 Mar 04
180*b*	Poë *Sir* Edmund S. KCB, KCVO ... ... (*Commander in Chief, Mediterranean*)	A	30 Apr 10
180	Poë Leonard M.	WW	1 Jan 10
NOD	Poë William S. RMA	C	18 Feb 04
65	Poignand Cecil W. MA	Ch	24 Aug 09
TB 110	Poignand Charles A. ...	L	30 June 05
451*a*	Poignand Malcolm E....	A P	2 Nov 03
28	Poland Allan	L	15 Mar 04
337	Poland John R. ... ... Poland Raymond A. RM.	Mid L	15 May 10 1 July 08
127*b*	Polhill Arthur H.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
560	Poling Joseph ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	Car	28 Sept 00
78	PolkinghorneJohn H.M.	Car	11 June 91
Sec 339*b*	Pollard Charles F. ...	F P	1 Mar 08
253	Pollard Percy...	E L	1 July 03
231	Pollen John F. H. ...	S L	15 June 11
263	Pollitt Alfred	A E	1 Nov 09
518	Pomeroy John J.	B	14 May 94

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1	Pontifex John W.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
335	Ponton Charles R. ...	Gr	4 Apr 99
252	Pook Hugh C.	Gr	2 June 99
	Poole Gerald R. ...RMA	Maj	1 July 08
259	Poole James	B	17 Nov 97
	Poore *Sir* Richard *Bt.* KCB, CVO.	V A	1 Mar 07
498	Pope Cuthbert J.	L	15 Feb 08
	Pope Henry C. ... RM	L	1 Jan 03
TB 17	Pope Herbert E	A E	1 Apr 02
351	Pope Rowland K. C. ...	L	31 Dec 09
437	Pope William H.	S S	29 Nov 05
288	Popham Arthur L. ...	L	30 June 01
191	Popham Robert H. C. ...	B	1 Nov 00
38	Portbury Samuel J. ...	Ch Gr	30 June 10
41	Portch Herbert W. ...	E L	1 Nov 03
	Porte John C.	L	26 Feb 05
276	Porter Basil E.	A P	5 May 02
159	Porter Bertie C.	S L	15 Aug 10
	Porter *Sir* James KCB, MD, MA, KHP (*Director-General of the Medical Department with the relative rank of Vice-Admiral* 11 *May* 08)	I H	19 Oct 06
105	Porter John M.	L	31 Dec 10
307	Porter John P.	Car	31 Jan 05
	Porter Vyvyan R. N. ...	L	30 Sept 05
531	Porter William A. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
268*d*	Portman Maurice P. B.	L	30 June 06
7	Pott Herbert	L	31 Dec 08
12	Potter James A.	ChAE	1 Apr 11
524	Potter John A. S.... ...	Ch Gr	19 Oct 10
225*e*	Potter Leonard F. ...	L	15 Aug 06
473	Pound Alfred D. P. R.	Cr	30 June 09
180	Pound Frank	Gr	1 Nov 95
149	Pound Russell R. J. ...	L	1 Oct 09
445	Pounds Charles J. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
385	Pounds Thomas H. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 06
492*a*	Powell Arthur F.... ...	L	30 Sept 05
503	Powell Charles J. W. ...	Car	1 Apr 01
	Powell Daniel T. T. ...	Gr	30 Jan 00
85	Powell Frank	Cr	31 Dec 10
	Powell George B.	C	31 Dec 10
81	Powell James...	L	30 Dec 08
53	Powell Thomas A. ...	S L	30 July 09
	Powell Thomas W. ...	Ch Gr	7 Dec 10
512	Powell Walter H.	Gr	15 Oct 01
261	Power Arthur J.	L	15 Apr 10
327	Power Laurence E, MVO	C	30 June 05
63	Power Thomas R.	E L	1 Nov 10
62	Powis Thomas H.	Gr	1 July 95
520	Powlett Frederick A. ...	C	19 Oct 09
492	Pownall George H. ...	L	15 Sept 03
366	Prall Warneford G. W.	A P	30 Nov 08
384	Pratt Frank H.	E L	1 Nov 08
460	Pratt Thomas D.	Cr	31 Dec 04
492	Pratt William H.	E Cr	1 Jan 10
267	Pratt-Barlow Bernhard A.	Cr	31 Dec 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Preece George	E L	1 Feb 06
Coll	Preedy Walter F.	S L	30 Aug 10
CG	Prendergast Edmund J.	L	31 Dec 03
258	Prendergast Robert J.	C	31 Dec 03
63	Prentice James	B	2 Sept 91
155	Prentis Osmond J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
	Prescott-RobertsJohn S.	S L	15 Nov 09
TB 15	Pressey Alfred E.	A E	1 Nov 03
220	Prest Leslie B.	L	1 Apr 09
542*a*	Preston Lionel G. ...	Cr	30 June 07
	Preston Robert	E L	1 Jan 07
30	Preston Robert A.... ...	L	*1 Oct 98*
339	Preston William ...(*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
197	Preston-Thomas Quintin B.	L	1 Apr 02
291	Price Edward J.	S L	30 May 10
	Price Edward J. F. ...	S L	15 May 10
5	Price Ernest G.	Gr	1 Oct 08
147	Price George W.	Gr	1 Jan 08
391*a*	Price William A.	Gr	26 Oct 93
78	Prichard Bernard E. ...	L	30 June 00
366	Prichard Hugh T. ...	L	30 June 00
105	Prickett Cecil B.	L	30 June 04
524	Prideaux James A. H ...	Ch Sch	23 Feb 11
451*b*	Prideaux-Brune Fulke K.	L	30 June 09
180	Pridham Arthur F. ...	L	1 Oct 08
TB 20	Pridham - Wippell Henry D.	L	1 Apr 07
127*b*	Priest Frederick A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
326	Priestley Edward O. ...	L	15 Oct 09
439	Prince George	Gr	10 Mar 04
160	Pring Frederick	E Cr	1 July 09
113	Pringle Peter...	A E	1 Apr 04
80	Prinsep Caradoc S. M.	Mid	15 Sept 10
AO 282	Prior Cunningham ..	A P	26 Nov 02
127*b*	Priston Harold R.... ...	L	30 Nov 05
362	Priston William R. ...	L	15 Aug 07
237	Privett George J.... ...	A E	1 Nov 09
377*a*	Procter Thomas G. ...	E L	1 June 02
273	Procter William A. ...	A E	1 Apr 09
11	Prosser Douglas H. ..	Mid	15 May 11
270*b*	Prosser Frederick W. W.	S B	1 Jan 03
47	Prosser William H. ...	Gr	6 Oct 09
	Prowse Cecil I.	C	30 June 07
	Prussia, *His Royal Highness Prince* Albert William Henry *of* KG, GCB	Hon A F	27 Jan 10
183	Pryce-Browne William H. ... ...RM	Maj	1 Oct 09
NH *Hast*	Pryn William W.... ...	F S	18 Feb 02
484*a*	Prynn Charles S.... ...	Ch C	17 July 08
145	Prynne Alan H. L. RMA	C	1 Sept 09
	Prynne Gordon H.H.RM	L	1 July 01
120	Pudifoot Henry	Gr	26 Feb 98
47	Pudner William H. ...	E L	1 Oct 07
274	Pulford Conway W.H.	Mid	15 Jan 10

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
524	Pullen William Le G....	Ch P	31 Mar 10
316	Pulleyne Richard I. ...	S L	15 Jan 09
387	Pulleyblank William G (*act*)	W T	12 Apr 11
368	Pulliblank John B. ...	E L	1 June 04
	Punnett Arthur d'A. ...	L	30 June 07
	Punshon Alfred D. ...	S B	27 Jan 09
237	Purdie Robert	Gr	16 Dec 09
549	Purdon Henry M. C. ...	L	1 Apr 11
	Purdy Henry...	Ch Gr	28 May 08
265	*GSP* Purefoy Richard P. F. ... ...MVO	C	11 Apr 02
384	Purkis Cecil H. J. ...	E L	1 Aug 08
AO 335*b*	Putt William P.	A P	12 Aug 02
4	Pyddoke Charles E. W.	Cr	30 June 07
	Pym John B. ... .. RM	LtCol	25 Oct 10
432	Pym Walter H. J. ...	F P	23 Dec 03
382	QUERIPEL Cecil M. ...	L	31 Dec 04
260	QUICK James H. ... (*act*)	B	28 Jan 11
146	Quick Richard H.	Gr	6 Mar 00
260	Quick William H. ...	S B	29 Apr 09
505	Quin James ... (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
366	Quincey George	B	14 Apr 97
377	Quinton Charles	Car	1 June 03
356	Quinton Robert	A E	1 Nov 03
505	Quirk Frederick W. ...	S	6 Nov 06
Page 533	RABBIDGE William F....	E L	1 June 04
28	Raby Arthur R.	Cr	31 Dec 03
131	Radcliffe Cyril	St P	15 Aug 09
78*a*	Radcliffe Samuel	Gr	30 Nov 04
390*a*	Radcliffe Stephen H. ..	Cr	30 June 04
183	Radcliffe Thomas W.	Gr	28 May 08
203	Radford Henry G. ...	E L	1 May 02
230	Radmore Richard R. ...	A E	1 Apr 02
291	Radmore William G. ...	E L	1 Aug 08
159	Rae William S. D. ...	A P	4 Sept 06
180	Rahilly Denis E. ...	L	30 Nov 07
	Raikes Cecil D. S.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
512	Raikes George L. RMA	C	3 May 02
72	Raikes Robert H. T. ...	L	31 Dec 07
265	Rainier Daniel H. ...	L	31 Dec 10
149	Rainier John W.	L	15 Sept 02
62	Rainier William P. ...	A P	16 Oct 09
288	Raleigh Valentine A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
53	Ram Herbert G.	A E	1 May 07
TB 5	Ramage Simon W. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 04
362	Rampling Henry J. ...	E L	1 Oct 08
267	Rampling Robin	E L	1 Dec 06
53	Ramsay *The Hon.* Alexander R. M...	L	29 May 02
53	Ramsay Bertram H. ...	L	15 Dec 04

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
NH / *Gib*	Ramsay Palmer D. ...	S	23 Nov 03
213	Ramsay Philip	S P	6 Oct 08
316	Ramsay Robert B. ...	L	30 Nov 05
431	Ramsbotham Reginald	S L	15 June 11
471*a*	Ramsey Charles G. ...	L	30 June 04
349	Ramsey Kenneth G. ...	S L	15 Sept 10
234	Randall Charles R. J. ...	E L	1 Jan 05
71	Randall Frederick J. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 09
414	Randall Henry S....(*act*)	Gr	20 Aug 10
193	Randall William H. J.	A E	17 Feb 04
524	Randell George	Gr	23 Mar 01
	Ranken Francis	E L	1 June 04
233	Rankin Norman H. ...	L	1 Apr 01
159	Ransom Alfred C. ...	F P	4 Aug 10
484	Ransome Reginald H....	L	1 Oct 08
65	Raper Robert St. J. ...	E Cr	1 Feb 02
163	Rapkin Geoffrey J. ...	A P	4 Dec 03
180*b*	Rashbrook Henry S. ...	E C	17 Feb 09
53	Rashbrook Percy R. ...	E S L	1 Aug 10
260	Rashleigh Vernon S. ...	L	15 July 00
473	Rasmusen Charles F. ...	Gr	3 Mar 04
149	Ratcliff Francis J. ...	S L	30 June 09
155	Ratcliff John P.	S P	9 Aug 10
431	Rathborne Charles E. H. ... ... RM	L	1 July 04
114	Ratsey Franklin	L	15 Mar 09
	Rattey William	E Cr	1 July 08
66	Raven Alexander J. ...	Gr	1 Nov 95
	Ravenshaw Harold E RM	L	1 July 04
368 / *DY*	Ravenshaw Thomas MA	Ch	26 Oct 97
448	Rawling Sylvester ...	E C	14 June 10
340*a*	Rawlings Henry B. ...	L	15 Jan 10
520*a*	Rawlings Henry C. ...	L	1 Apr 05
DY / *Chat*	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	E Cr	19 Aug 00
316	Ray Eric S.	L	1 Apr 11
385	Rayment Guy V.... BA	N 1	7 June 01
395	Raymond Hugh E. ...	S L	30 Oct 08
196*a*	Raymond John K. MB	S S	8 Nov 06
34	Rayne Geoffrey M. R. .	L	15 June 03
391	Rayner Alfred E. E. ...	E L	1 June 04
451*a*	Rea Albert W.	ChAE	1 Apr 05
255	Rea Basil S.	A C	15 July 10
523	Rea James	Gr	31 Jan 07
277	Read Alfred T. P....	E Cr	9 Feb 08
11	Read Arthur D.	L	30 Oct 10
65	Read Ernest H.	Gr	8 May 96
180	Read Ernest J.	Gr	3 Sept 08
111	Read Harry C.	E L	1 Nov 03
66	Read Odden H.	A P	11 Feb 09
259	Read Thomas H. W. RM	Bndr	5 June 09
	Reade Francis S.	S B	1 July 01
DY / *Dev*	Reader Arthur W. ...	E L	1 June 04
448	Reay James W.... ...	A E	1 Nov 09
105	Rede Roger L'E.M. ...	L	31 Dec 01
47	Redgate George W. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
217*c*	Redhead Norman R. F.	A P	2 Dec 10
66	Redman Ernest A. ...	F P	7 Mar 09
127*b*	Redman Samuel J. ...	B	1 May 00
512	Ree Frank H. T.	L	30 June 07
239	Reed Eric R.	Mid	15 Sept 10
528	Reed John C. G.	S S	13 May 04
264	Reed Richard	B	24 Apr 91
175	Reed William H.	Car	26 Mar 97
	Reed William W. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Turkish Government*)	E L	1 July 00
366	Reeks William J.	S B	26 June 02
520	Reely Herbert ... RM	Bndr	14 Nov 07
414*c*	Reep Alfred	Gr	16 Mar 94
146	Reep John	Ch Gr	27 Aug 10
366	Rees Edward A. J. ...	Gr	6 Mar 00
386	Rees Harold F. P.... RM	L	1 July 02
512	Rees Harry E.	H St	1 Jan 10
174*a*	Rees Henry W. M. ...	S S	8 Nov 06
217*c*	Rees John D.	E Cr	5 Jan 00
490 / *DY*	Rees Oswald ... ... MD	F S	15 May 11
263	Rees Richard E.	Car	9 Nov 00
306	Rees William J. H. ...	B	1 Nov 00
149	Reeve Percy	E L	1 Dec 06
	Reeves Edward	C	31 Dec 10
	Reeves George	Cr L	29 Mar 11
402	Reeves Thomas S. ...	Gr	2 Feb 08
TB / 052	Regan Daniel	Gr	20 Sept 04
114	Regan John	Gr	21 Dec 04
476	Regan Robert H.	Gr	6 Feb 07
AO / 884	Reger Fritz J.	A P	21 Feb 06
492	Regnart Cornelius O....	L	15 Feb 08
NID	Regnart Cyrus H. RM	C	1 July 04
34	Reid Sidney T.	F S	15 May 11
507	Reid Walter S.	E L	1 Dec 02
286	Reid William	S B	26 June 02
512	Reinold Basil E.	L	15 Apr 03
261	Reinold Harold O. ...	L	31 Dec 99
148*a*	Reiss-Smith Robert E.	Gr	30 Oct 00
71	Remfry Charles J. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
86	Rendall Henry E. ...	L	30 July 10
259	Rendle George J. J. ...	L	25 Sept 10
218	Rendle William B. ...	B	10 June 09
385	Rennick Henry E. de P.	L	30 June 03
65	Renny James C.	Car	1 Oct 00
177	Renouf Edward de F. ...	L	28 Feb 09
72	Renshaw John W.... ...	Ch Gr	19 Oct 10
196*a*	Renyard Henry ...(*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
326	Repton Leonard	Gr	23 Sept 05
439*a*	Revel Edgar W.	Gr	22 July 08
381	Revington George A. ...	Ch B	20 July 09
391*a*	Reyne Cecil N.	L	23 Mar 03
	Reyne Frederick A. ...	L	31 Mar 03
218*c*	Reynolds Henry E. ...	Gr	26 Feb 96
524	Reynolds John J.	Gr	27 Jan 98
490	Reynolds Thomas R. ...	E Cr	18 Nov 02
385	Reypert John	Car	15 Nov 91
180	Rhind William A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 98
306	Rhodda Thomas ...(*act*)	Gr	3 Sept 10
	Rhodes Eric G.	S L	30 Nov 09
CG	Riadore Percy M.	L	25 Aug 92
366 / *DY* / *Chat*	Ricardo Arthur D. ...	C	31 Dec 03
507*a*	Ricardo Leslie R. ...	Mid	15 May 11
131	Ricci Lewis A. da C. ...	A P	29 Apr 07
261	Rice Arthur	L /	15 Nov 02
	Rice Arthur R.	E L	1 June 04
260	Rice Henry M.	ChAE	1 Nov 05
520	Rice James ... ...MVO	Car L	29 Feb 08
180*b*	Rice Robert A.	Cr	31 Dec 09
411	Rice William V.	L	30 June 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
53	Richard Arthur	Mid	15 Jan 09
473	Richards Benjamin J....	Car	28 Aug 91
263	Richards Charles A. (*act*)	A E	1 Apr 11
472	Richards Edward	A E	1 Apr 11
387	Richards Francis S. RMA	L	1 July 04
	Richards James M. ...	Car	1 Jan 01
385	Richards John A.	E Cr	1 Oct 05
524	Richards John F. ... RM	St Mj	25 Feb 04
492*a*	Richards Ramsey M. ..	S S	23 May 08
16	Richards Robert A. ...	L	1 Apr 01
452	Richards Spencer R. S.	L	1 Oct 97
28	Richards Thomas F. ...	A E	8 Jan 05
338	Richards Thomas W. ...	E L	1 July 00
288	Richards Walter H. ...	Car	22 Oct 95
	Richards Walter H. P. RM	C	1 Sept 10
217*c*	Richards William G. ...	Ch Gr	23 May 99
230	Richardson Albert V. J. MB, BA	S	6 Nov 08
RM / *Deal*	Richardson Arthur H.S.	S	23 Nov 03
12	Richardson Benjamin...	Gr	27 Sept 99
326	Richardson Frederick W.	Gr	27 Sept 99
	Richardson George ...	Gr	9 Nov 04
15	Richardson Henry W....	A E	1 Apr 04
AQ / 9	Richardson Hugh M. ...	A P	30 Aug 04
153	Richardson John	E Cr	1 Apr 99
509	Richardson Leonard F.	S L	30 Jan 09
381	Richardson Norman S.	E L	1 May 07
TB / 22	Richardson Robert W....	L	1 Oct 06
131	Richardson Septimus J. W.	A E	1 Nov 04
316	Richardson William R.	L	15 Aug 10
258	Richmond Henry S. H. RM	C	27 Aug 03
206	Richmond Herbert W	C	31 Dec 08
359	Rickard Cecil R.	S S	2 Aug 08
	Rickard Edward J. W. H.	ChAE	1 Nov 05
149	Rickard Philip G. ...	Car	1 Nov 03
368	Rickard William J. ..	B	7 May 07
180	Rickcord Edward P. ...	P	19 Apr 11
4	Rickcord Percival S. ...	L	30 June 01
191	Ricketts Hugh H....	E L	7 Mar 00
161	Ricks William E. J. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
5	Rickwood James E. ...	L	21 Apr 10
240	Riddle John W.	Ch B	1 Mar 10
387	Rideal Leonard C....	Mid	15 Sept 08
177	Rideout Ernest H. ...	L	30 June 99
484*a*	Rider Sydney	E Cr	13 Oct 06
84	Ridge-Jones Llewellyn	L	1 Apr 06
431	Ridgers Arthur H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 98
481 / *DY* / *Hong Kong*	Ridgway Charles T. ...	Car	22 Jan 92
288	Ridgeway Geoffrey E....	L	1 Oct 06
61	Ridgway Guy S.	Mid	15 Sept 08
153	Ridings Arthur W. G. RMA	C	9 Feb 03
180	Ridler Percy H.	L	30 Dec 06

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
TB / 14	Ridley John J. C.... ...	L	1 Oct 06
391*a*	Ridley William H. W....	L	15 Feb 08
512	Riggall Robert M. ...	S	12 May 08
506	Riley Edgar W.	E L	1 Dec 02
385	Riley William H.... ...	E A	29 Aug 07
127 / *DY* / *Gib*	Rimington Percy W. ...	Cr	30 June 03
159	Ringrose Christopher H.	Mid	15 May 08
503	Risch Clifford L. J. ...	E L	1 June 04
531	Rising John P.	Ck	15 July 10
219	Risk Charles E. ... RM	L	1 July 02
335	Ritchie David R.	L	30 Jan 08
225	Ritchie Henry P.	L	30 June 98
340*a*	Ritchie James S. M. ...	L	15 May 05
148*c*	Ritson David	ChAE	1 Nov 05
278	Ritter Maxwell A. C. ...	S L	15 Oct 10
385	Rivaz Percy M. ... MB	S	21 Nov 04
9	Rivers Arthur T.	S	12 May 08
177	Rivett Alfred	Gr	29 Nov 97
	Rivett-Carnac James W.	S L	15 May 10
180*b*	Roach Arthur J. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
260	Roach Mark H.	Ch Gr	26 Aug 10
386	Roach Sidney...	S S	25 May 05
524 / *DY* / *Dev*	Roach Walter W.	L	16 Dec 09
CG	Roach-Smith Charles ...	F P	28 Apr 00
267*a*	Robarts Percy A.	Cr	31 Dec 08
	Robbins William H. (*act*)	A E	15 May 11
333	Roberts Alfred J. J. ...	A E	1 Nov 03
197	Roberts Arthur C.... ...	L	15 Mar 06
350	Roberts Arthur M. ...	L	30 June 09
310	Roberts Arthur S. E. ...	Gr	14 Nov 05
175	Roberts C. Betton... ...	S P	21 July 10
	Roberts David R.	Gr	4 June 97
237	Roberts Desmond C. ...	F P	1 Apr 07
202	Roberts Ernest V.... ...	Gr	10 Oct 08
409	Roberts Ernest W. ...	E L	1 Jan 05
519	Roberts Francis	B	21 Oct 93
	Roberts Francis W. ...	L	*1 Oct 98*
341	Roberts Frederick P. ...	B	3 Nov 05
524	Roberts George	Gr	24 Mar 98
473	Roberts Henry V.... ...	B	1 Nov 95
69	Roberts Ivor E. S. ...	E L	1 Jan 00
194	Roberts John	ChAE	1 Apr 10
141	Roberts Norman	E L	1 Dec 07
258	Roberts Ralph W. H. ...	L	30 June 09
483*b*	Roberts Raymond P. M.	S	14 May 09
431	Robertson Albert J. ...	L	15 Feb 05
180	Robertson Edmund D. M.	L	15 Jan 07
385	Robertson Frederick L.	E L	1 Jan 05
61	Robertson Gerard W. T.	L	28 Feb 10
31*a*	Robertson Gordon... ...	E L	1 July 00
5	Robertson James A. B.	A P	30 Sept 05
	Robertson John E. ...	Gr	3 Apr 03
CG	Robertson John H. ...	Cr	30 June 98
149	Robertson John N. MB	S S	15 May 07
498	Robertson Norman S....	A P	29 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
TB 19	Robertson-Glasgow Martin	L	30 June 06
61	Robins Gerald	E L	1 Oct 07
9	Robins Joseph H.	S B	31 Jan 08
DY *Dev*	Robins Leslie	E L	1 Nov 01
384	Robins Stuart	ESL	1 Aug 09
AO 127	Robinson Alexander A. E.	A P	12 Feb 06
NH *Malta*	Robinson Archibald L. MB, MA	S	12 May 08
35	Robinson Arthur J.	A E	1 Nov 06
409	Robinson Charles A. C.	A P	1 Oct 08
	Robinson Charles E. RM	L	1 July 05
	Robinson Charles G. CVO	V A	10 Oct 07
10	Robinson Charles G.	L	31 Mar 03
420	Robinson Charles H. J.	S S	12 Nov 03
80	Robinson Clive A.	Mid	15 Sept 10
366	Robinson Cloudesley V.	L	31 Aug 03
492	Robinson Eric G.	L	15 Aug 03
66	Robinson Francis T., MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
264*a*	Robinson Frank M.	A E	1 Nov 03
414	Robinson Frederick C.	S S	16 May 11
384	Robinson G. Brooke MA	Ch	12 Jan 99
	Robinson Guy V. RM	Maj	28 Aug 10
385	Robinson Harry	F P	15 Mar 01
AG 261	Robinson Harry E. B.	A P	24 May 10
434	Robinson Henry D.	E L	10 June 03
432	Robinson Hugh B.	L	15 Aug 05
89	Robinson John K. MB	F S	11 Feb 07
329*c*	Robinson Leonard	L	15 June 03
239	Robinson Leslie W.	ESL	1 Aug 09
388*a*	Robinson Lionel F.	L	30 July 09
1	Robinson Lumley	A E	1 Nov 09
448	Robinson Marshall H. BA	N I	5 Nov 01
339*c*	Robinson Richard S.	L	31 Dec 08
234	Robinson Rowland G.	P	4 Aug 10
196*a*	Robinson Sydney	L	30 June 99
131	Robinson Thomas C.	Car	1 Oct 00
213*a*	Robinson Thomas W. BA	Ch	1 Sept 94
		N I	1 Jan 95
195*a*	Robinson William M. M.	L	15 Jan 05
507*a*	Robley Harrington	Mid	15 May 09
12	Robson Briton S. MB	S	23 May 04
439*a*	Robson Humphrey M.	L	30 July 10
378	Robson James	A E	1 Apr 03
65	Roch Sydney G.	E L	1 Apr 06
362	Roche Nelson J.	S S	15 May 07
382	Rochester James T.	A E	1 Apr 03
1	Rock Carl B. F. LoW.	E L	1 Jan 05
262	Rock Cecil H.	F S	15 May 11
109	Rock Herbert E.	E L	1 July 99
	Rockey Thomas	L	7 Sept 07
277	Rodd John	Gr	29 Oct 08
270*b*	Rodd Montague L. B.	F S	11 Nov 07
414	Rodet Ernest W.	E Cr	22 Feb 04
68*a*	Rodgers John W.	A E	1 Nov 09
Sec 237	Rodham Cuthbert H.	F P	29 Nov 08
507*a*	Rodham Harold	S P	31 Aug 07
286	Rodway George F.	Gr	24 Apr 03
524	Roe Arthur C.	P	22 Nov 99
166*a*	Roe Charles E. M.	E L	10 June 03
306	Roe Donovan C.	A C	15 July 10
180*b*	Roe Duncan W.	L	1 Apr 02
	Roe Edward C. B. RM	Col	21 Nov 10
505	Roe Frederick A. W.	L	*1 Aug 98*
130	Roe Henry C. BA	Ch	1 Sept 96
		N I	3 Mar 97
238	Roe William R.	A P	2 Aug 03
170	Roffey James R.	E Cr	13 Feb 04
AO 53	Rogers Beechey L.	A P	21 July 06
148*a*	Rogers Cecil H.	A P	17 May 07
237	Rogers Edward W. (*act*)	Gr	24 July 10
366	Rogers Edwin C. A.	Ch S B	1 Apr 03
520	Rogers George	B	24 Sept 07
11	Rogers Harry P.	L	30 Dec 08
265	Rogers Henry	A P	12 July 08
377	Rogers Hugh H.	L	30 Sept 04
237	Rogers James G.	Car	1 Oct 99
326	Rogers John D. W.	Ck	15 July 09
387	Rogers Philip N.	Mid	15 Sept 10
270*b*	Rogers William	B	26 Aug 95
153	Rohan Frederick J.	Gr	1 Oct 98
418	Rolfe Clive N.	L	30 June 06
384	Rolle Absolom R.	E Cr	1 June 06
127*b*	Rolleston Charles H.	L	30 Jan 10
368 *DY*	Rolleston John P.	C	31 Dec 03
170	Rolling Orlando	Car	18 Oct 02
273	Rombulow-Pearse Arthur E. RM	Maj	19 Oct 06
341	Rombulow-Pearse Claude A.	Cr	30 June 09
430	Rooke George A.	Cr	30 June 09
261	Roome George W.	E Cr	15 July 03
114	Roome Philip W.	F P	31 Jan 11
414	Rooney Gerald C. RM	C	13 Mar 03
NH *Gib*	Rooney John J. H.	S S	16 May 11
	Roper Charles D. (*Chief of Staff, Department of Naval Service Ottawa.*)	Cr	31 Dec 08
132	Roper Ernest	Gr	19 Apr 97
180*b*	Roper Frederick	Gr	18 Jan 95
TB 24	Roper George T.	A E	1 Nov 02
528	Rorison Harry G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 04
34	Rose Benjamin H.	A E	8 Apr 08
265	Rose Christopher P. G. BA	Ch	15 June 11
303	Rose Edward E.	A E	1 Apr 02
239	Rose Edwin J.	A E	1 Nov 09
348	Rose Frank F.	L	1 Apr 01
	Rose Herbert J.	Gr	1 Nov 98
	Rose John M. RMA (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant General*)	Maj	8 Aug 04
		Bt Lt-Col	1 Sept 10
131	Rose Walter A.	Gr	1 Mar 96
265	Rosevere Allan G. G.	E L	1 July 05
44	Rosevere Edward J.	E Cr	1 July 09
520*b*	RoskrugeF rancis J.	E L	2 July 00
481	Rosoman Robert R.	L	*1 Oct 99*
262	*PW* Ross Arthur V.	L	31 Dec 00
	Ross Campbell MB	S	14 May 07
365	Ross George MB, BA	S S	2 Aug 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Dev	Ross George C.C. MB, BA	SS	11 Feb 09
81	Ross George H.	AE	1 Apr 02
219	Ross George P.	Cr	30 June 08
39	Ross Richard A.	S S	12 Nov 03
99	Ross Robert J. (*act*) ...	A E	1 Oct 10
92	Ross Robert P.	L	1 Oct 10
219	Rossetter John	S B	26 Nov 08
520 *DY Po.*	Rotch Sydney F. S. ...	Cr	30 June 08
451*b*	Rothera Frank A.... ..	S L	30 Mar 09
408	Rotherham Donald K.	L	15 Mar 10
261	Rotherham Eustace ...	Mid	15 May 09
NID	Rotter Charles J. F. ...	F P	9 Nov 08
196*a*	Round-Turner Charles W.	L	1 Oct 01
A O 481	Rouquette Arthur P.H.	A P	1 Mar 09
238	Rouse Joseph C.	B	1 Oct 98
127*b*	Routh Charles A.R. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
TB 114	Routley Charles	Gr	12 July 00
	Row Philip J.H.L. .. (*Private Secretary to Governor of South Australia*)	F P	1 Apr 09
432	Row Thomas R.	B	1 Feb 03
16	Rowan John C. ... MB	S S	12 Nov 03
385	Rowan-Robinson Leslie C. ... ... MB	S	23 May 04
385	Rowbotham William B.	L	15 Mar 02
180	Rowe Alfred W.W.	H. St.	1 Jan 10
261	Rowe Charles H.	F P	3 July 08
19	Rowe Edmund F.	F P	14 Nov 07
53	Rowe George D.	Car	19 Nov 97
180*b*	Rowe George M. A. ...	L	31 Mar 04
524	Rowe John A.	H Sch	6 Sept 05
66	Rowe Seymour F. ...	Cr	30 June 10
387	Rowe William	E L	1 June 02
	Rowe William S. ... RM	Schm	17 Jan 06
281	Rowland David P. ...	E L	1 Nov 10
384	Rowland William T. ...	A E	24 Feb 08
261	Rowlandson John M.P.	Mid	15 May 11
341	Rowley Francis B. MA	Ch	2 Apr 04
306	Rowley Henry R.... ...	A P	20 Feb 04
453	Rowley-Conwy Rafe G.	L	22 June 97
512	Roxby Leycester C. M.	L	15 Mar 04
55	Roy Norman F.	P	27 Jan 11
11	Roy Robert S.	L	31 Dec 00
484*a*	Roycrot Richard (*act*)	W M	1 Nov 10
232	Royds Charles W. R. ...	Cr	30 June 09
520	Royds Percy M. R. ...	Cr	1 Jan 05
180	Royle Guy C. C.	L	15 Mar 06
225	Royle Lionel E. H. ...	L	31 Mar 04
RM Deal	Royse William H. H. MA	Ch	17 Oct 91
387	Ruck-Keene Ernest L.	Mid	15 May 10
174*a*	Ruck-Keene William G. E. ... NVO.	C	30 June 06
366	Ruddock Nathaniel ..	H Sch	1 Apr 04
163	Rudyerd-Holpman Gordon B. R.	Mid	15 Jan 09
391*a*	Ruffle Newman	Gr	1 Feb 06
CG	Rundle Henry M. J. ...	L	14 May 96
151*a*	Rundle James	Gr	22 Sept 99

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
481 *DY Hong*	Rundle Mark	ECr	1 July 09
471*b*	Ruppert Arthur J. B. ...	Gr	3 Dec 02
473	Rusack Albert C. MB ...	S	5 Nov 09
	Ruse Richard J.	Car	5 Apr 93
339*b*	Rushbrooke Edmund G. N.	Mid	15 Jan 11
430	Rushbrooke Jermyn	S L	15 May 10
145	Rush Thomas A. E. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
180	Rushton Edward A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 10
156	Russel Frederic A. H. ...	L	15 July 05
507*a*	Russell Charles A. C. ...	Mid	15 May 09
213	Russell Edward	Gr	25 Nov 03
240	Russell Edward H. ...	L	15 May 02
180	Russell Frederick C. ...	Gr	4 June 01
180	Russell Frederick J. ...	Ch Gr	7 Oct 08
268*c*	Russell Geoffrey P. ...	L	31 Dec 02
AO 520	Russell George H.... ...	A P	19 Mar 10
	Russell George Y. RMA	C	7 Apr 04
116	Russell Harold F.... ...	E L	1 June 04
Sec 261	Russell Henshaw R. ...	S P	7 July 08
531	Russell Leslie S.	Mid	15 Sept 09
132	Russell Somerville P. B.	L	1 Apr 05
TB 25	Russell Spencer F. ...	L	31 Dec 06
	Russias, *His Imperial Majesty* Nicholas II., Emperor of all the RG	Hon A F	11 June 08
5	Ruston Arthur	Gr	9 Sept 04
132	Rutherfoord Edward M. C.	L	31 Dec 01
TB 88	Rutherford Angus B. ...	Gr	29 Dec 03
88	Rutherford Ernest D. MB	S	21 Nov 04
	Rutherford George RM	St Mj	14 Aug 09
	Rutledge George RMA	L	1 July 02
	Ruxton Walton C. G....	Cr	30 June 08
	Ryan Cyril P....	Cr	30 June 08
519	Ryan Denis	B	6 Dec 07
72	Ryan Edward W. B. ...	L	15 Dec 08
306	Ryan Frank E. C.... ...	C	1 Jan 05
9	Ryan George J.	Gr	21 Jan 07
273	Ryan William	E Cr	1 Nov 03
274	Ryder Dudley W. ...	Mid	15 May 10
80	Ryder William H. ...	Gr	26 May 10
277	Rylands Geoffry K. ...	Mid	15 May 08
270*b*	Rymer Edward H ...	Cr	30 June 06
233	SADLER Ralph G. BA	Ch	10 Jan 06
38	Sadler Samuel T. ...	Car	7 June 09
385	Sagar Ernest L.	E Cr	1 July 09
	Sainsbury Charles B. ...	Gr	25 Oct 10
150	Sainsbury Charles W....	Car	20 Aug 04
473	Sainsbury Geoffrey H.	Mid	15 Jan 11
366	St. Clair F. C. Guy ..	L	30 June 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	St. John Arthur B. ...	L	15 July 06
385	St. John Edwin F. ...	E L	1 Apr 05
231	St. John Francis G. ...	C	30 June 10
353	St. John Richard	L	15 Nov 03
409	St. John St. Andrew O.	L	30 Sept 03
259	Sale John R.	A P	17 Aug 07
484*a*	Salisbury Charles H. MA	Oh	5 Jan 97
		N I	8 Apr 97
202	Salisbury Edward W. ...	L	1 Apr 08
531	Salmon Frederick J. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
281	Salmon George G. D. ...	S L	15 Feb 10
512	Salmond James S. C. ...	L	15 Sept 03
341	Salmond William A. C.	S L	30 Apr 10
430	Salt John W. T.	L	30 June 07
5*a*	Salter Albert G. V. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
180	Salter George B.	Gr	1 Dec 00
387	Salter Terence M.... ...	A P	5 Feb 04
316	Saltren-Willett George A.	L	31 Dec 07
337	Samler John H.	Mid	15 Jan 10
146	Sammels Frank	Gr	2 May 02
	Sammels Frederick E....	Ch Gr	1 July 08
AO 281	Sampson Leslie N. ...	A P	19 Jan 09
524	Sampson Thomas	Gr	6 Mar 00
503	Sams Cecil H. H.	L	31 Dec 04
496	Sampson Campbell ...	E L	1 June 04
540	Sampson Charles R. ...	L	30 Sept 04
225	Sandeman Henry G. G.	C	31 Dec 08
261	Sanders Arthur A.... MB	S	14 May 09
53	Sanders Edward G. ...	E L	1 Nov 08
411	Sanders George H. S. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
DY Po	Sanders John S. ... (*a*)	E A	13 Mar 09
225*b*	Sanders John S. ... (*b*)	E L	1 Jan 02
336	Sanders William C. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
5	Sanderson Charles ...	Gr	4 Apr 00
510	Sanderson Charles P. ...	Car	19 Nov 03
159	Sanderson John E. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
222	Sanderson Philip A. ...	E L	2 July 01
265	Sandford Cecil S.	L	30 Dec 09
512	Sandford Francis H. ...	L	30 Mar 08
196*a*	Sandford Richard D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
431	Sandford Walter J. ...	Gr	1 Dec 00
387	Sandford William H. ...	L	15 Mar 08
	Sandilands Prescott RM	C	16 Mar 05
179	Sandover Thomas... ...	Gr	28 Dec 98
275	Sands James L.	E L	1 Jan 02
344	Sandy Arthur...	ChAE	1 Nov 05
277	Sangwell Alfred G. ...	Gr	10 May 09
260	Sangwell Herbert S. ...	Gr	18 Jan 09
484*a*	Sankey Charles F. O. MB	S	6 May 10
80	Sankey Villiers J. H. H.	Mid	15 Sept 08
127	Sansom Robert	Ch B	10 Nov 10
63	Sarel Colin A. M.... ...	L	26 June 02
Page 532	Sargent James J.	E L	1 Nov 03
255	Sarratt William D. ...	F P	1 Oct 11
255	Sartain Michael J. J. (*act*)	Gr	30 June 00
	Satow Christopher P.	S L	30 June 10
CG	Satow Lawrence de W.	Cr	30 June 01
267	Saunders Alfred	E Cr	1 July 10
473	Saunders Alfred C. ...	Gr	26 Aug 08
12	Saunders Arthur P. ...	L	30 June 08
366	Saunders Francis P. ...	L	30 Sept 03
326	Saunders Frederick J. DSO, RM	C	3 May 01
177	Saunders John R... ...	B	24 Apr 91
259	Saunders Richard H. B	H Sch	10 Jan 10
518	Saurin Gerald L.	L	6 Nov 01
231	Savage Alfred H.	Gr	15 Oct 07
520	Savage John W. J. ...	L	1 Apr 03
524	Savile Bourchier B. ...	Ch P	28 May 09
520 *DY Ports.*	Savill Alfred P.	L	*1 Oct 98*
233	Savill Herbert J. ... ... Savory Herbert W. MVO	C R A	31 Dec 07 18 Jan 11
476	Sawbridge Henry R. ...	L	15 Dec 05
276	Sawdy Edward C.... ...	S S	8 Nov 06
326*b*	Sawyer Arthur F.... ...	E L	1 July 01
1	Sawyers Herbert E. ... Saxby-Thomas Douglas R.	B L	1 Sept 00 31 Dec 06
481	Saxton Sidney W. ...	A P	19 Mar 09
274	Scafe Robert C. ... RM	C	1 Jan 10
528	Scaife John A. H.... ...	L	31 Dec 10
TB 91	Scanlan Maurice	Gr	30 Mar 91
68*a*	Scantlebury Robert ...	B	1 Dec 02
381	Scarff Frederick W. ...	A E	1 Nov 04
409	Scarlett Albert E. ... Scarlett Francis R. ...	Car Cr	30 Apr 98 30 June 09
316	Scarlett *The Hon.* Leopold F....	L	30 Oct 10
229	Schäfer John S.	L	31 Dec 02
NH Hong Kong	Schofield Arthur R. MB	S	23 Nov 03
180*b*	Schofield Edward ... RM	Bndr	10 Aug 04
484*a*	Schofield John F.	S L	30 Jan 09
316	Schofield William R. ...	L	15 Mar 09
512	Schreiber Frederic E. E. G.	L	31 Dec 02
TB 31	Schurr Frederick G. ...	L	28 Feb 07
234	Schwann Oliver	Cr	31 Dec 09
159	Schwartz George F. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
432	Schwerdt Charles M. R.	S L	30 Sept 09
179	Sclater Guy L.	C	31 Dec 07
114	Scobell Claude W. B. ... Scotland William R. ... (*Lent for duty under Australian Government*).	L A P	31 Dec 02 23 May 05
281	Scott Albert C.	Cr	31 Dec 04
524	Scott Alexander ... MB	S	4 Nov 10
285	Scott Arthur A.	L	30 Sept 05
524	Scott Charles A. ... ... Scott Charles M. L. ...	L L	31 Aug 01 31 Dec 03
157	Scott Donald C.	A E	1 Nov 03
179	Scott Francis W.	L	31 Dec 08
351	Scott Frederick S. ...	Gr	14 Apr 97
214	Scott George A. ... ... Scott Gilbert B.	L S	1 Oct 10 19 Nov 07
TB 115	Scott Henry I. M. L. ...	L	30 July 07
154*a*	Scott James H. ... MA Scott John	Ch Gr	2 May 05 3 May 05
58	Scott John A....	L	1 Oct 06
337	Scott John M.	Mid	15 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
79	Scott, John S. B.	L	30 June 10
	Scott John W.	L	30 June 03
	Scott Neville A. W. R.M.	Maj	10 May 11
	Scott *Sir* Percy M. KCB, KCVO, LL.D	V A	2 Dec 08
418*a*	Scott Richard J. R. ...	L	15 July 09
385	Scott Robert F. CVO D.Sc	C	10 Sept 04
118	Scott, Thomas B.	L	30 June 01
161	Scott Walter	L	31 Dec 02
199	Scott Walter E.	L	1 Apr 10
200	Screech Jonathan J. ...	E L	2 July 01
20	Scribner Robert B. ...	S S	2 Aug 08
531	Scriven Christopher T.	L	15 Jan 02
TH 26	Scrivener Evelyn H. B. L.	L	1 Oct 06
94	Scullard George H. ...	E L	1 July 01
244	Seal Ebenezer W. E. ...	Gr	6 May 09
263	Sealy Douglas C.	Mid	15 May 09
170	Seaman Tom	F P	10 Mar 07
225	Searancke Cyril	L	30 Aug 09
28	Searle Edward	B	1 Oct 91
11	Searle Francis C. MB	S	5 Nov 09
341	Searle William H. H. ...	Gr	15 June 96
286	Searles-Wood Valentine	Mid	15 Jan 10
11	Sears Harold B.	E L	1 Apr 06
	Seath Gordon H. ... RM	L	1 July 06
369	Seath Thomas W. S. ...	P	4 Sept 08
213*a*	Seats Charles L.	B	8 Sept 97
431	Sebastian Brian L. G. ...	Mid	15 May 08
9	Seccombe Arthur E. S.	E L	1 May 11
96	Seddon John W.	L	15 Sept 07
524	Sedgwick Cyril G. ...	L	15 July 06
224	Segrave John R.	Cr	31 Dec 04
366	Segrue George E.	Ch Cr	9 Nov 08
127*a*	Seigne John W. ... RM	L	1 July 03
318	Self Lionel	ChAE	1 Nov 03
524	Selley Albert	ChG	7 Aug 10
339*b*	Sells William F.	L	19 Jan 01
160	Selwyn-Smith Charles J	A P	2 Nov 07
524	Sennett Marrack	E Cr	1 Apr 04
259	Sennett Richard G. T.	A P	12 Apr 05
303	Sequeira Walter S. H., MB	S S	13 May 04
260	Servaes Reginald M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
261	Sessford James H. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
384	Seton George W. S. ...	L	30 Mar 07
	Severn Cecil A.	Cr	31 Dec 08
195	Seymour Albert E. ...	Gr	1 Jan 08
TB 12	Seymour Arthur G. ...	L	31 Dec 06
16	Seymour Claude	Cr	30 June 10
65	Seymour Francis E. ...	L	30 June 00
	Seymour *The Right Hon. Lord* George F.	L	30 Sept 03
431	Seymour Hobart W. T. R	L	1 Apr 08
29	Seymour Hugh	L	15 May 01
180*b*	Seymour Ralph F. ...	L	15 Dec 06
145	Shackle Augustus ...	E L	1 July 04
127*b*	Shakespear Charles D. O.	L	31 Mar 03
C G	Shakespear Hastings F.	Cr	1 Jan 02
164	Shakespeare Walter ...	A E	1 Apr 02
N H Mal	Shand Jonathan ... MB	F S	17 Aug 03
462	Shannon Frank E. ...	Gr	26 June 04
Sec 387	Share Hamnet H. ...	F P	9 June 06
385	Sharp Adolphus W. ...	E L	1 Apr 08
72	Sharp Charles R.	L	5 Oct 03
163	Sharp George A. C ...	Mid	15 Jan 08
330	Sharp Guy D. ...	L	15 Jan 11

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
C G	Sharp Henry E.	L	30 June 93
218	Sharp Maurice J. R. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
167	Sharp Theodore D. ...	L	30 Sept 04
	Sharp William ...	E A	4 Nov 09
492	Sharpe Alfred V.	E L	15 Apr 05
340*a*	Sharpe Philip W. C. ...	L	30 Sept 05
327	Shattock Thomas	E Cr	1 July 09
281	Shaw Arthur L.	A E	1 Nov 09
534	Shaw Cecil B.	L	31 Dec 04
	Shaw Ernest A. MB, BA	F S	26 Mar 07
519	Shaw Henry L.	A P	9 June 09
	Shaw James D. H. RMA	C	1 Apr 02
4*a*	Shaw James F.	E L	1 Nov 03
N H Has	Shaw Thomas B. MB	S S	10 Aug 09
Sec. 9	Shearme Edward H. ...	S P	30 June 09
	Shearme Francis N. ...	L	15 Oct 05
242	Shee Richard J.	L	*22 Mar 98*
NID	Sheen Charles C.	E C r	2 May 04
80	Sheldon Arthur I. ...	S S	2 Aug 08
518	Sheldrake John W. ...	Car	27 Oct 90
63	Sheldrick George E. ...	Gr	9 Jan 05
524	Shelford Thomas L. ...	C	31 Dec 09
320	Shell Alfred ... MA	Ch	1 Sept 10
377	Shelley Eric J.	L	31 Dec 10
448	Shelley Richard	Mid	15 May 09
	Shelton Charles RM	C	28 Apr 05
237	Shelton John W. C. O.	Mid	15 Jan 11
TB 92	Shephard Hardinge L.	L	31 Dec 03
161	Shepherd Alfred E. ...	A E	1 Nov 03
5	Shepherd David H. ...	Gr	21 Sept 08
44	Shepherd George W. (*act*)	Gr	26 Apr 11
432	Shephord Harry . (*act*)	A E	1 Apr 11
TB 7	Shepherd Philip A. ...	L	1 Apr 06
128*a*	Shepherd William M. ...	A E	1 Nov 03
9	Sheppard Cecil B. ...	E L	1 Feb 07
	Sheppard Thomas D. L. MVO	C	30 June 04
260	Sherbrooke Henry G.	L	31 Dec 99
197	Sheridan Andrew E. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
381	Sheridan Henry A. ...	E L	1 Aug 07
199	Sherlock John K. P. ...	L	1 Apr 10
351*a*	Sherriff Alfred	ChAE	1 Apr 06
262	Sherrin Alwyne E. ...	L	30 Sept 04
79	Sherston George P. ...	L	1 Apr 05
20	Shettle John B.	A P	4 Mar 03
Page 433*e*	Sheward Charles R. MB	S S	25 May 05
	Shewell Arthur M. M. RM	L	1 July 02
	Shewell George L. F. RM	C	29 Jan 04
44	Shewell Herbert W. B. MB, MA	S S	23 May 06
159	Shields Walter P. (*act*)	Gr	14 Nov 10
520	Shiell Lyall G.	L	1 Apr 07
384	Shillcock Arthur E. ...	E L	1 Nov 03
481	Shillitoe Charles	Ch Gr	5 Feb 11
	Shine John P. ... RM	C	1 Apr 00
509	Shipway Hugh S.	L	26 June 02
79	Shoppee Denys C. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
267	Shore Lionel H.	L	15 Oct 03
129	Short Charles R.	Gr	3 Jan 02
380	Short Edward A.	Cr	20 Mar 02
125	Short John G.	ChAE	1 Nov 04
	Shortland Edward G. ...	R A	4 June 09
163	Shortridge Valentine G. C.	Mid	15 Jan 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
65	Shove Cyril H	A P	28 Feb 05
351	Shove Herbert W. ...	L	15 Jan 06
63	Shrubsall William J. ...	Gr	15 Nov 02
385	Shrubsole Percy J. ...	E L	1 Apr 03
432	Shuter, John A.	L	30 June 09
33*a*	Shuter Joseph A. MVO	L	30 June 99
TB 042	Shuttleworth William G. A.	L	30 June 05
Sec 272	Siddalls, John	A P	18 June 01
61	Sidgwick John B... ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
385	Silk Ernest E.	F P	12 Apr 03
385	Silk Ethelbert S.	E Cr	8 Oct 06
317	Silk Horace V.	S L	30 Apr 09
273	Silk Walter T	Gr.	1 Mar 06
274	Sillem William W. ...	L	15 July 02
34	Silver Geoffrey P. ...	S P	30 June 10
496*b*	Silver Mortimer L'E ...	O	30 June 08
519	Silvertop Arthur E. ...	Cr	30 June 10
392	Silvie Alexander	A E	1 Nov 03
177	Sim George	Car	10 Dec 97
180	Simcox Albert E.	Gr	4 May 03
	Simeon Charles E. B. ...	S L	15 Dec 09
218	Simes Henry C. N. ...	E L	1 Jan 08
385	Simmons Fellowes T. ...	E L	1 July 01
65	Simmons Geoffrey L. ...	A P	16 Apr 09
167	Simmons George C. F....	E L	1 Apr 06
366 *D Y Chat*	Simms Henry W.... ...	Cr	30 June 04
505	Simon Emile T.	Gr.	1 Nov 98
503	Simon Percy R. RMA	L	1 July 05
TB 82	Simonds Henry D. ...	L	15 Mar 08
491	Simonds Tom	E L	1 Aug 10
520	Simons Ellis H.	A E	1 Nov 08
170 *D Y N H*	Simons Ernest A. ... (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard*)	R A	1 Jan 07
180	Simpson Alexander ...	A E	1 Nov 02
72	Simpson Cecil	E L	1 Aug 09
231	Simpson Donald (*act*)...	Gr	3 Sept 10
231	Simpson Gibson W. ...	Gr	1 Sept 06
	Simpson Harry	W T	13 May 10
448	Simpson Henry A ...	Mid.	15 May 11
503	Simpson Humphrey H.	Ck	15 July 10
	Simpson James RM	Q M Hon L	13 Mar 02 13 Mar 02
306	Simpson James M. ...	E Gr	2 Jan 06
351*a*	Simpson Salisbury H....	L	1 Apr 07
D Y Chat	Sims Frederick A. MA	Ch N I	29 Dec 87 27 Feb 89
174*a*	Sims Percy W.	A E	9 Jan 05
127*a*	Sims Stanley H.	E L	1 Nov 09
213	Sims Walter J.	A P	16 Nov 03
CG	Sims William	L	2 May 00
274	Simson, David J. R. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
385	Sinclair Claud H.	Cr	30 June 10
520	Sinclair Edward ...	Ch M A A	1 Jan 10
261	Sinclair Edward W. ...	L	15 Sept. 09
288	Sinclair Hugh F. P. ...	C	31 Dec. 09
180*b*	Sinclair Robert ... RM	L	1 July 02
180	Sinclair Robert J. (*act.*)	Gr	30 Mar 11
N D	Sinclair Walter ... RM	C	28 Jan 08
153	Singer Morgan	C	31 Dec 03
67	Singer, Paris G.	Mid	15 Jan 10
431	Singleton Albert H. ...	Gr	30 Nov. 08
263	Singleton Mark	L	31 Dec 09
492	Sirett Louis	B	14 Apr 96
523	Sisley George J.	E L	28 June 01
Coll	Sitwell William G. ..	S L	30 May 10
294	Sivewright George V. ..	S L	15 Oct 10
440	Skeens Herbert E. ...	Car	22 Aug 03
316	Skelton Reginald W. ..	E Cr	1 July 07
	Sketchley Ernest F. P. RM	C	1 Jan 11
263	Skey Arthur R. H. MB	S S	10 Nov 04
454	Skinner George M. ...	L	30 Sept 05
63	Skinner Osborne W. ...	E L	1 May 07
AO 399*b*	Skinner, William S. ...	A P	19 Dec 07
146	Skipwith Harry L. D'E.	C	31 Dec 09
180*b*	Skrine Harris W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
4	Skynner William W.	L	1 Apr 11
251	Slack Ernest	A E	1 Nov 04
238	Slade *Sir* Edmond J. W KCIE, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*)	R A	5 Nov 08
	Slade Herbert A.	E L	1 May 10
180*b*	Slade John R.... ...	Ck	15 July 10
512	Slade William	Gr	28 June 01
	Slater John (*act*)	Gr	26 May 11
127*a*	Slator Thomas ... BA	N I	30 June 96
99	Slayter William F. ...	C	30 June 07
55	Sledge William G. S. ...	Gr	24 Aug 07
385	Slee John A.	L	15 Jan 99
286	Slight Leonard	Gr	19 July 00
80	Slingsby Stephen H. ..	Mid	15 Sept 10
	Sloan James L. L	S L	30 Sept 10
V Dept	Slocombe Frederick E.G	B	10 Nov 91
114	Smails William J.....	A E	1 Nov 03
495	Smale Owen G.	A E	17 July 02
	Smale Sydney W.... ...	B	1 Nov 98
496	Small George N.	Gr	20 July 98
53	Smart Robert C. C. ...	L	31 Dec 04
153	Smiles Philip...	Ck	15 July 09
520	Smith Alexander	B	1 May 05
496	Smith Alfred C.	Car	23 June 96
	Smith Archibald J. H. RM	L	1 July 01
	Smith Arthur B.	P	25 Oct 08
180	Smith Arthur D. W. ...	L	15 Mar 08
175	Smith Arthur G.	C	31 Dec 09
86	Smith Arthur G.	A P	20 Apr 07
391*a*	Smith Arthur G.	Mid	15 Jan 09
	Smith Aubrey C. H. MVO (*Naval Attaché*)	C	30 June 10
486	Smith Bertram H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 04
TB 22	Smith Charles B.	A E	1 Apr 03
	Smith Charles E.	S B	1 July 01
	Smith David E.	A P	20 Aug 01
537*a*	Smith Douglas H. ...	E S L	1 Aug 10
481 *D Y Hong Kong*	Smith Edgar C.	E L	20 Apr 01
388*b*	Smith Edgar F.	A E	1 Nov 03
86	Smith Edmund H. ...	C	30 June 04
9	Smith Ernest	Gr	12 Sept 08
D Y N H Mal	Smith Ernest F. H. MA	Ch N I	30 Sept 92 6 Mar 93
154*a*	Smith Ernest G.	E L	1 Jan 05
Sec 520	Smith F. Harrison ...	Ch P	16 Feb 09
	Smith Frank	Gr	5 May 00
272	Smith Frank Lewis ...	S	5 Nov 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
149	Smith Frederick	A E	1 Nov 04
113	Smith Frederick M. V.	S	23 Nov 03
148c	Smith Frederick P. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 99
512	Smith Frederick W. ...	L	3 June11
242 *DY Haul*	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	S C	17 Nov 04
326	Smith Frederick W. G.	E L	1 Feb 08
63	Smith Geoffry B. ...	L	30 June10
163	Smith George E. ...	Gr	26 Feb 09
430	Smith George W. ...	C	30 June04
238	Smith Harry	A E	1 Nov 02
385	Smith Henry F. ...	E L	1 July 99
AO 273	Smith Herbert H. ...	A P	18 Oct 10
4	Smith Herbert W. ...	E L	1 Oct 08
113	Smith Humphrey H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
369	Smith Humphrey W. ...	L	1 Apr 10
242 *DY Haul*	Smith James J. MA	Ch / N I	22 Apr 87 / 2 Mar 88
	Smith James J.	Gr	14 Apr 96
	Smith James Lawrence MVO, MB (*Assistant to M.D.G.*)	F S	11 Feb 00
381	Smith John A.	B	1 Sept 02
IB 7	Smith John W.	A E	1 Nov 03
153	Smith Lionel H. ..	E L	1 Jan 09
	Smith Mervyn P. T. ...	L	26 June 02
306	Smith Michael J. MD, FRCSI, BA	S S	12 Nov 03
273	Smith Norman S. ...	Gr	30 June09
386	Smith Robert E. ...	F P	15 Jan 06
366	Smith Samuel RM	Bndr	6 June 09
231	Smith Samuel C. A. ...	Gr	4 May 06
	Smith Sidney N.	L	15 Sept 08
239	Smith Sydney G. ...	A E	1 Mar 10
310	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	Maj	23 Apr 05
71	Smith William ...	E L	1 Sept 06
161	Smith William ...	A E	1 Mar 10
528	Smith William A. P. ...	E Cr	1 Feb 07
481	Smith William C. B. ...	S	23 May 01
524	Smith William C. F. ...	Gr	27 Sept 00
381	Smith William D. ...	E L	1 Aug 10
259	Smith William G. ...	H Sch	1 Apr 04
	Smith William V. ...	L	30 Apr 10
337	Smith-Shand Alexander K. ... ... MB	S S	8 Feb 10
390a	Smithwick Algernon R.	L	30 Oct 07
61	Smithwick Walter F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 03
TB 3	Smith-Wright John H.	L	31 Dec 03
160	Smyth Adrian H.	L	1 Apr 01
20	Smyth Arthur D. D. ...	L	31 Dec 08
326a	Smyth David W. ...	Gr	25 June08
386	Smyth Geoffrey T. ...	A P	21 Mar 06
422	Smyth Harry H.	Cr	31 Dec 06
316	Smyth Henry E.	L	30 Mar 10
92	Smyth Sydney K. ...	L	30 Sept 05
560	Smyth Thomas A. (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	S S	21 Nov 10
524	Smyth-Osbourne Edward	L	31 Dec 05
1806	Smyth-Osbourne Henry P.	L	1 Oct 01
385	Smythies Lancelot A. ...	L	30 June 04
384	Snagge Arthur L.	L	31 Dec 00
233	Snell Cecil W. ...(*act*)	E L	1 Oct 09
16	Snellgrove Clifford (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
503	Snelling Charles W. ...	Gr	4 June 02
78a	Snepp Hamilton E. ...	S L	30 May 09
481	Snepp John W. ... RM	C	1 Jan 11
270b	Sneyd Ralph S.	L	15 July 03
431	Snook Ralph E.	Mid	15 May 08
481	Snook Victor E.	E Cr	16 Nov 05
291	Snow Vincent G.	Mid	15 May 11
432	Snowdon Basil J. ...	Cr	30 June 10
179	Soar George ... ...(*act*)	S B	19 Oct 10
261a	Sole John C.	Car	21 Apr 01
117	Solfleet Gerald	S P	30 Jun 09
411	Somerville Henry B. T.	C	30 Jun 08
20	Somerville Hugh G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 05
286	Somerville John B. (*act*)	A E	8 Aug 10
507a	Somerville James F. ...	L	15 Mar 04
316	Sommerville Frederick A.	L	15 Apr 03
DY Chat	Soper Edward P.	E L	1 Jan 00
TB 11	Soper Sydney E.	A E	1 Apr 03
275a	Soper Thomas H.	E L	1 Jan 01
153	Soper Thomas L.	Ch Cr	27 Apr 11
233	Souhamy John C.	Gr	15 Mar 99
291	Soulsby Robert	A E	31 Mar 10
80	Southby Archibald R. J.	L	30 June 00
435	Southby Evelyn J. J. ...	L	10 June 08
337	Southby John H. P. ...	Mid	5 Jan 05
11	Southron George C. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 11
118	Southwell William H.	A E	1 Apr 02
231	Southwood Nicholas ...	Gr	16 Apr 02
442	Southwood Thomas G.	Ch B	17 July 10
26	Soutter James C. J. ...	L	1 Apr 07
	Sowerby Charles F. ... (*Naval Attaché*)	C	1 Jan 05
524	Sowerby Gerald	L	31 Dec 99
481	Spalding Archibald D.	S S	21 Nov 10
464	Spalding James C. ...	A P	18 May 03
53	Spalding Thomas	E L	1 Nov 08
431	Spanner John P.	Gr	9 Jan 05
252	Sparkes George	Gr	22 Mar 97
362	Sparks John B.	Cr	31 Dec 05
388	Sparks John W.	Car	15 July 03
237	Sparling Evelyn H. ...	L	30 July 09
	Sparrow Arthur G. ...	L	15 Aug 04
180a	Sparrow Frederic W. ...	E L	15 Feb 04
	Sparrow William G. RMA	Q M / Hon L	13 Nov 01 / 13 Nov 01
371	Speer Montague J. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 04
23	Speirs Archibald	ChAE	1 Nov 08
	Spence Malger P.	L	15 Sept 08
320	Spence Robert	E Cr	1 July 07
DY Chat	Spencer Earl	L	28 Feb 09
CG	Spencer Patrick	L	30 June 96
381	Spencer-Cooper Henry E. H.	L	18 Apr 05

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
432	Sperling Charles A. ...	Mid	15 May 09
180	Spicer Alexander A. J.	Gr	1 Jan 08
79	Spicer Harry ... MB	F S	14 Nov 10
291	Spicer Stewart D. ...	L	30 June 09
	Spicer-Simson Geoff ey B.	L	30 Sept 98
392	Spickernell Frank T. ...	A P	21 Dec 06
262	Spillane John A.	A E	24 Feb. 06
180	Spiller George C.	Gr	28 Sept 99
507*a*	Spiller William	B	1 Nov 95
224	Spooner Ernest J.	L	30 Jan 09
524	Spooner Lancelot A. W.	L	30 Oct 05
146	Spragge Henry C. ...	ChSch	19 Nov 08
263	Sprague Cecil G.	S	5 Nov 09
	Spreckley Herbert M....	L	15 June 09
493	Spriddle William P. C.	E L	1 Nov 01
206	Spriggs Harold J. D. ...	S P	18 Feb 08
65	Sproson Eustace T. ...	Gr	21 Nov 08
473	Sprott Alfred W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
	Spry Robert	L	15 Aug 07
99	Spry William B.	A C	15 July 10
225	Spurgin John B.	L	31 Dec 10
369	Spurrell Walter O. ...	L	30 June 09
219	Spurway Alexander P...	Mid	15 Sept 08
	Squires James ...RMA	St.Mj	8 Nov 07
34	Stace Leonard	A E	1 Nov 07
511	Stacey Aylmer G.... RM	L	1 July 05
Sec 386	Stack Alan E.	S P	19 June 11
	Stack Charles M.	L	31 Dec 10
471*b*	Staddon Herbert E. ...	Car	1 Feb 04
528	Staddon Norman O. ...	Car	16 Dec 03
140	Staddon Richard S. C.	L	1 July 08
46	Staddon William H. ...	Car	30 Dec 09
179	Stafford Edward E. ...	A E	1 Nov 03
	Stagg Frank N.	L	30 Apr 06
191	Stahlknecht Otto H. ...	Cr	30 June 09
481	Stainer Courtenay E....	L	*6 Jan 98*
518	Stainer William G. ...	A P	30 Sept 02
484*a*	Stainforth William R...	Ck	15 July 10
440	Stainton George H. ...	E Cr	1 July 08
NH Ply	Stalkartt Walter H. S... MD, FRCS Ed	F S	21 Feb 08
	Stanbury Thomas H. *(act)*	W M	1 Apr 11
511	Stancomb Arthur M. ...	L	30 June 01
58	Standen William	ChAE	1 Apr 09
4	Standring John W. M...	Mid	15 May 10
386	Stanford Charles E. C. MB	S S	11 Feb 09
268*c*	Stanistreet Henry D. C.	L	15 Nov 09
179	Stanistreet Richard W.	S S	10 Nov 04
283*a*	Stanley Edmond A. B.	L	31 Mar 04
402	Stanley Edward G. ...	S L	15 June 09
187	Stanley Henry T.... ...	ChAE	1 Nov 05
377	Stanley Norman L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
177	Stanley *The Hon.* Victor A. ... ...MVO	C	30 June 05
476	Stansmore Reginald ...	E L	1 Nov 10
273	Stanton Henry G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
NH Ply	Stanton James W. W....	F S	14 Nov 09
524	Staple Ernest J. R. ...	Gr	1 July 07
262	Staples Samuel J... ...	B	1 Apr 95
273	Staples William	B	1 May 99
DY Pemb.	Stapleton Thomas... ...	Ch B	16 Aug 09
58	Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W.MVO	Cr	31 Aug 05
277	Star Paul H. M.	F S	15 May 11

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
471*b*	Stark Edwin	B	29 Nov 97
127*b*	Starkey Charles A. ...	A E	1 Apr 02
512	Starling William H. ...	Ch Gr	1 Oct 08
NOD	Starr George H.	E L	10 June 03
381	Start Sidney P.	E L	1 June 04
339*b*	Startin Francis H. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
	Startin James	R A	13 Feb 07
217*c*	Staveley Cecil M.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 06
219	Stearn Walter T.	E Cr	1 June 05
TB 114	Steed Frederick	A E	1 Apr 03
217*b*	Steed Thomas C.	Gr	7 Nov 98
163	Steedman John G. H.	Mid	15 Jan 11
128	Steel John	Gr	19 Apr 97
286	Steel John H....	S L	30 Sept 09
326	Steel John M.	L	30 June 00
385	Steele Henry	Ch Gr	30 Sept 09
306	Steele-Perkins Alfred H. S.	A P	8 Aug 08
	Steer George H. T. ...	L	*1 Oct 98*
414	Steil James W.	E L	1 Jan 05
9	Stenhouse John H. MB.	F S	28 Feb 03
281	Stephens Charles F. ...	Gr	1 Oct 93
337	Stephens Fabrian A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
145	Stephens Francis R. ...	A P	30 Oct 09
273*b*	Stephens Frank H. ...	S	12 May 08
326	Stephens Franklyn F.	B	30 July 08
159	Stephens Henry K. RMA	C	1 Sept 10
219	Stephens Horace E. R MB	S	6 May 10
30	Stephens John F.... ...	A P	2 Mar 08
352	Stephens Lindsay J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
CG	Stephens Montague ... Stephens Richard M. T. *Director of Gunnery, Department of Naval Service, Ottawa*	F P L	23 June 01 14 Sept 96
412	Stephens Sidney T. ...	L	*1 Oct 00*
4	Stephens William K. ...	S P	2 Aug 07
341	Stephenson Frank N....	Mid	15 Sept 09
163	Stephenson Gilbert O.	L	15 June 00
AO 259	Stern Ernest H.	A P	8 Aug 06
520	Stevens Charles	E Cr	1 Apr 07
264*a*	Stevens George A. ...	Gr	1 Dec 04
TB 2	Stevens James	ChAE	1 Oct 10
229	Stevens John	B	24 June 98
462	Stevens Paul R. B. ...	L	1 Apr 09
534	Stevens Percy R.	L	30 June 04
	Stevens Philip B.	S P	6 Dec 08
305	Stevens Walter W. S....	Gr	17 Sept 09
113	Stevens William C. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 06
68	Stevens William E. O. BA	Ch	30 Mar 99
268*e*	Stevenson Ernest	Cr	30 June 08
359	Stevenson James L. M.	Mid	15 Jan 10
174*b*	Stevenson John B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 10
127*b*	Stewart Archibald T. ...	L	30 Sept 98
	Stewart Arthur C. ... *(Naval Attaché)*	Cr,	31 Dec 04
288	Stewart Duncan L. ... Stewart Francis G. ...	A P L	16 Apr 05 30 Mar 08
341	Stewart Herbert N. ..	L	15 Feb 02
560	Stewart James D. D. ... *(Lent for duty under the Canadian Government)*	Cr	30 June 09
33*a*	Stewart John W. A. ...	Gr	2 June 99
288	Stewart Kenneth P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 10
	Stewart Robert H. J. MVO	R A	8 Sept 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
469	Stewart Robert W. ...	ChAE	1 Apr 08
310	Stewart Robert W. G. MB	S S	26 Feb 08
274	Stewart William D. ...	Ck	15 July 09
DY Chat	Stidston Harold W. G. D.	E L	1 June 04
105	Stidston Stanley T. ...	E L	1 Apr 06
111	Stileman Arthur M. C.	S L	15 May 09
270*b*	Stinton Basil A... ...	A P	10 Aug 06
385	*PW* Stirling Anselan J. B	Cr	30 June 09
47	Stirling Wilfred D. ...	L	15 June 07
439*c*	Stiven Charles B. ...	Gr	27 Jan 04
238	Stobart John	A E	1 Mar 10
194	Stock Alexander G. ...	Gr	29 July 07
366	Stock Hugh R.	A P	19 July 04
88	Stock Walter	Gr	10 Dec 05
145	Stock Warington MA	Ch	16 Apr 03
110	Stocker Ernest	E L	16 Feb 01
72	Stocker Percy	E L	1 July 99
9	Stocker Robert	Gr	8 Dec 02
79	Stocker William P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
149	Stocks David de B. ...	L	15 July 04
	GSP Stoddart Archibald P.	C	26 June 02
471*b*	Stoddart Henry N. ...	Ck	15 July 09
105	Stoddart John MB	S S	8 Nov 06
320	Stoddart Stephen A. RM	L	1 Jan 02
67	Stoehr Oscar H.	L	15 Dec 09
199	Stoker Henry H. G. D.	L	31 Dec 06
387	Stokes Adrian H, J. ...	Mid	15 May 10
89	Stokes Alick...	L	15 Nov 02
366	Stokes Herbert R.... ...	L	31 Dec 02
1	Stokes Oliver M. F. ...	L	31 Mar 03
524 *DY*	Stokes Robert H. S. ... (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard*)	R A	15 June 08
	Stokes Walter...	E L	29 Oct 99
	Stokes William N. RMA	C	1 Sept 10
503	Stokes-Rees Rowland E.	L	15 Sept 00
89	Stone Alfred T. H. ...	E Cr	11 Mar 06
520	Stone Alick	Ch B	31 Oct 07
508	Stone Charles E.	E L	5 July 02
524	Stone Ernest S.	Gr	4 Apr 00
291	Stone Frederick J. ...	Gr	10 Sept 03
524	Stone Herbert MB, BA	S	23 May 04
218*a*	Stone Reginald G. ...	L	31 Dec 01
475*a*	Stoneman Charles J. B.	E L	1 Apr 06
307	Stoneman Sidney D. ...	Gr	1 Dec 04
9	Stoneman William E....	Car L	12 Aug 07
180	Stopford *The Hon.* Arthur	L	15 Apr 00
226	Stopford *The Hon.* Guy	L	15 Dec 05
378	Stopford Philip J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
	Stopford Robert M. ...	S L	30 Nov 09
418*a*	Stopford Robert N. ...	L	1 Oct 10
432	Stopford Sackville Geoffrey W....	Mid	15 May 11
219	Story Edward K. ... RM	Maj	25 Oct 10
CG 385	*GSP* Story William O.	C	1 Jan 02
385	Stovin Thomas J.	Ch P	5 Oct 10
	Stow Charles F.	L	1 Apr 07
273	Strange Andrew L. ...	L	15 Feb 02
114	Strange Charles S. ...	A P	11 Nov 04
366 *DY Chat*	Strath William H. D....	Ch B	15 July 08
366	Straw Alfred E.... ...	E Cr	1 Mar 07
	Streatfeild Philip MVO	C	14 July 08
474	Street Ebenezer J. ...	B	6 Aug 09
CG	Street Edward W. L. ..	F P	21 Dec 01
473	Street George...	B	1 Jan 96
237	Street George C.	L	28 May 05
556	Street Henry L. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	L	30 June 03
180	Street Walter G.	Gr	3 Jan 02
260	Strickland Arthur F. ...	A P	12 Apr 03
146	Strickland Charles ...	F S	20 Aug 02
524	Strickland Charles W. C.	Cr	31 Dec 04
430	Strickland Paul S. ...	A P	25 Nov 06
60	Strickland Percy	S L	15 Dec 09
Pv	Stringer Frederick T. (*act*)	S*t*L	15 Oct 10
265*a*	Stromqvist John S. ...	A P	30 Mar 03
86	Strong Clarence G. (*act*)	Gr	7 Nov 10
164	Strong Frederick E. K.	L	30 June 01
	Stroud Edward J. RM	Maj Bt Lt-Col	5 Mar 04
255	Strugnell Harold F. H. RM	L	5 Mar 11
22	Strutt *The Hon.* Arthur C.	L	1 July 01
13	Stuart Charles G. ...	L	31 Dec 00
355	Stuart Dudley	L	1 Apr 09
258	Stuart Geoffrey B. J. ...	A P	1 Apr 06
129*a*	Stuart Henry J.	Gr	1 July 09
384	Stuart Shelley B. A. ...	A P	14 Sept 99
240	Stubbs Edward C.... ...	L	31 Mar 00
46	Studd Ronald G.	L	30 Sept 10
480*a*	Studd William H. P. ...	ChAE	1 Apr 18
263	Sturdee Barry V.	L	15 Mar 00
	Sturdee Frederick C. D. CVO, CMG	R A	12 Sept 08
127*b*	Sturdee Lionel A. D. ...	L	15 July 06
	Sturges John A. M. , ...	L	31 Dec 06
391*a*	Sturges Robert G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
512	Sturgess George H. ...	F P	8 Apr 01
153	Sturgess Richard E. S.	F P	21 May 04
118	Sturrock John D.... ...	E L	1 Nov 08
542*a*	Sturrock Peter A. C. ...	L	28 Feb 11
180	Sturt Albert E.	Gr	1 Dec 00
170	Sturt Jack G....	Ch B	7 Aug 03
30	Stuttaford Frank R. ... Styles Edward G.... ...	E Cr P	3 Dec 00 10 Apr 11
234	Sueter Murray F.... ...	C	30 June 06
385	Sugrue Jeremiah ... MD	F S	26 Feb 00
439*c*	Sulivan Harold B. ...	L	31 Dec 98
NOD	Sulivan Norton A. ...	L	15 July 99
448	Sullivan George H. S. ...	Mid	15 May 11
68*a*	Sullivan Dennis M. ...	Gr	23 May 09
366	Sullivan Edward J. RM	StMj	5 July 99
219	Sullivan Florence... ...	B	17 Mar 97
CG	Sullivan Richard	Cr	30 June 01
39	Summerford Horace G. Summers William H.	E Cr A E	1 Jan 09 1 Mar 10
182*a*	Sumner Charles G. C....	E L	30 June 05
TB 83	Sumner John D.	Gr	8 Jan 00
263	Sunderland John R. ...	A E	1 Mar 10
242	Susmann Albert S. ...	L	15 Jan 98

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
359	Sutcliff George E. ...	L	1 Apr 08
281	Sutcliffe Francis E. BA	Ch	1 Aug 06
146	Sutcliffe Percy T. MB, MA	S S	15 May 07
191	Suter Arthur J. (*act*)	B	25 Sept 10
259	Suter Roy N.	L	31 Dec 05
	Sutherland Robert ...	S B	7 Jan 09
268*d*	Sutherland William (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
231	Sutton Arthur W.... ...	E Cr	1 July 10
194	Sutton Charles E.... ...	E L	1 Apr 06
238	Sutton Edward	F S	26 Mar 07
337	Sutton Francis J.	E Cr	1 July 09
261	Sutton John G.... ...	Mid	15 May 09
180	Swabey George T. C. P.	L	15 July 01
255	Swain Joseph H.	B	29 Apr 95
475*a*	Swainson Andrew N.	S L	15 Oct 08
265	Swan Edgar B.	S P	1 Apr 08
4	Swan Oscar St. J.... ...	S L	15 Sept 09
	Swannell Harry	S B	16 Apr 06
	Swanton James H. RM	Col	1 May 10
	Sweden, *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of KG, GCB	A	3 Nov 08
409	Sweeney William... ...	Ch B	10 July 10
194	Sweet Robert J.	Cn Cr	6 Apr 11
72	Sweeting George H. ...	S P	7 July 08
1	Sweetingham Frederick W.	Gr	11 June 07
179	Sweetlove Lancelot D.	E L	1 Nov 09
217*b*	Swift Clement C.	L	6 Feb 04
113	Swift Joseph	S B	1 Jan 02
288*b*	Swift Lionel W.	E L	20 Apr 99
276	Swinney Edward	E Cr	1 Sept 03
68*a*	Swithinbank C. Winthrop	L	15 Mar 06
145	Sword James H.	Mid	15 May 10
439*b*	Sworder Kenneth F. ...	L	31 Dec 06
368	Sydenham Ernest D. ...	E L	1 July 01
546	Sydenham Frederick W.	E Cr	3 Apr 10
387	Syfret Edward N. ...	L	30 Nov 09
44	Sykes Alfred C.	C	30 June 09
TB 1	Sylvester Sydney	A E	1 Nov 02
	Symes Edward A... ...	Ck	15 July 09
	Symes William RM	Q M / Hon Maj	22 Dec 07 / 22 June 11
196*a*	Symonds John A. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
61	Symons Herebert E. ...	A P	13 Aug 09
531	Symons James	Gr	1 Jan 96
NH / *Malta*	Syms Gilbert F.	S	14 May 09
9	Syson Alfred E. ... RM	C	22 Apr 07
385	Syson John L.	A P	2 Feb 03
362	TABUTEAU Augustus E.	P	2 Oct 07
341	Tack John P. ...(*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
86	Tagg Ernest J. B. ...RM	L	1 July 05
	Tait John N.	L	30 Oct 09
	Tait William ... ... MB	D I H	10 Oct 06
239	Tait William E. C. ...	L	1 Apr 09
234	Talbot Cecil P.	L	15 Nov 04
	Talbot Harry L. RMA	Lt Col / Bt Col	2 Oct 05 / 26 Jan 08
47	Talbot Henry F. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
Page 533	Talbot John C.	E L	1 Apr 01
219	Talbot Reginald G. ...	L	30 June 03
	Talbot William J.	L	16 Jan 09
484*a*	Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W.	Cr	31 Dec 10
476	Tallack Frank...	Car	17 Sept 96
270*b*	Tamlyn Walter H. ...	Car	31 May 96
202	Tancred James C. ...	C	30 June 08
234	Tancred Walter C. ...	L	31 Dec 06
549	Tandy Harry G. H. ...	L	31 Dec 06
167	Tanner Alfred E. S. ...	L	1 Oct 07
	Tanqueray-Willaume Frederick G. ... RMA	C	1 Oct 04
231	Tate Alban E. T.	Mid	15 May 08
DY 520	Tate Alban G.... ... ... (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard*)	R A	1 July 07
114	Tatham Trevor H. S. ..	L	15 July 08
180*b*	Taylor Alfred E.	A P	20 Nov 06
512	Taylor Alfred H.	L	15 May 06
366	Taylor Alfred R.	Gr	6 Aug 02
68*a*	Taylor Archibald... ...	S P	2 Nov 09
159	Taylor Basil ... MB	S	4 Nov 10
391*a*	Taylor Basil A.	S L	15 Apr 09
473	Taylor Charles G....MVO	E Cr	30 Dec 04
80	Taylor Ernest A.	Cr	1 Dec 07
40	Taylor Frederick G. W.	F P	12 Oct 99
418	Taylor Frederick H. ...	L	15 July 09
395	Taylor Geoffrey D. ...	L	15 Sept 09
53	Taylor George	B	20 Nov 01
524	Taylor George F.	Gr	10 Oct 07
159	Taylor George W. ...	L	30 Sept 04
	Taylor Godfrey MB, BA	S S	29 Nov 05
76	Taylor Henry...	A E	1 Nov 02
5	Taylor Henry...	Gr	8 Mar 00
39	Taylor Herbert B. ...	L	15 July 04
237	Taylor Hugh A.	Mid	15 Jan 11
67	Taylor John	Gr	15 Mar 99
460	Taylor John C.	Gr	16 June 96
4	Taylor John T.	A E	1 Apr 02
11	Taylor Neville D. B. ...	L	15 Apr 11
524	Taylor Robert M.	Gr	9 Feb 03
316	Taylor Scarlett de V. ...	F P	11 Jan 02
464	Taylor Walter	Gr	16 Nov 01
215	Taylor William G. ...	Gr	23 July 02
71	Teague John C. J. RM	L	1 July 01
202	Teale Herbett H. J. F.	L	1 Apr 09
16	Tearle William	A E	1 Nov 07
40	Teasdale-Buckell Clarence	A P	15 Oct 04
163	Tebbs Arthur N.	Mid	15 Jan 09
519	Tector James V. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
78	Tedder Arthur V.... ...	Gr	10 Nov 09
Page 533	Teed Henry R.	E Cr	9 Jan 06
24	Teed Robert L.	L	1 Apr 06
NID	Temple Frank V. RM	C	8 Sept 04
180*b*	Temple Reginald C. RMA	C	26 Nov 99
492	Tenison Julian T.... ...	L	15 July 07
348	Tennant William G. ...	S L	15 Dec 09
	Tennyson Charles A. RM	L	1 July 03
220	Tennyson Sydney H. ...	L	31 Dec 99
277	Terry Arthur H. L. ...	Mid	15 May 08
108	Terry Frank G.	L	30 June 05
1	Terr Veen Vernon A. A.	E Cr	1 July 09
159	Thackara Leonard ...	E L	1 Nov 08
263	Thacker Charles H. ...	Gr	22 Feb 09
35	Theobald Frederick G. A. ... ... (*act*)	Gr	2 Apr 11
	Theobalds William H.	A E	1 Nov 02
	Thesiger Bertram S.	Cr	1 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name,	Rank.	Seniority.
237	Thom James H.	L	15 Nov 01
339*b*	Thomas Alfred E. ...	A E	1 Apr 04
108	Thomas Arthur	A E	1 Nov 03
332	Thomas Arthur R. ...	S S	11 Feb 09
	Thomas Aubrey	L	31 Mar 04
	Thomas Charles E. L.	L	1 Apr 99
202	Thomas Edward	A E	1 Nov 04
CG	Thomas Edward A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
	Thomas Edward P. ...	S L	30 May 10
464	Thomas Elijah R. L. ...	S S	8 Feb 10
89	Thomas Francis H. RM	L	1 July 06
294	Thomas Francis J. .	Gr	25 June 08
263	Thomas Gerald A. V. N.	A P	11 Apr 08
455	Thomas George A. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
228*a*	Thomas John...	A E	1 Oct 04
	Thomas J. Lloyd	F S	9 Nov 96
213	Thomas Leonard P. ...	S B	19 July 04
420	Thomas Matthew ...	Gr	21 Apr 09
150	Thomas Robert J.... ...	Gr	16 June 96
	Thomas Stanley E. ...	L	15 Sept 06
TB 27	Thompson Albert R. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
481	Thompson Arthur... ...	B	20 July 94
	Thompson Edwin P. ...	A P	9 Sept 04
225	Thompson George F. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
225*e*	Thompson George F. ...	Gr	1 Dec 04
67	Thompson Harold A. ...	Ck	15 July 10
441	Thompson Harry... ...	Gr	29 May 03
	Thompson Hugh	Gr	6 Oct 09
273	Thompson James A., MB, BA	S	9 June 02
391*a*	Thompson James M. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 99
233	Thompson John R. P.	Mid	15 Jan 10
524	Thompson John R.W.	Ch Gr	10 Jan 09
39	Thompson NormanD'A.	A P	31 Oct 04
	Thompson P. H. Hall ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
RMA	Thompson Reginald ...	S S	16 May 11
217*c*	Thompson Thomas L ...	Car	22 Aug 03
387	Thompson Wilfred A....	L	31 Dec 02
213*a*	Thompson William ...	A E	1 Apr 03
191	Thomsett Frank D. ...	E Cr	7 Mar 02
473	Thomson Aplin E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
94	Thomson Colin S. ...	L	1 Apr 11
	Thomson Douglas H ...	S L	30 Apr 10
238	Thomson Edwin M. R.	Ch Gr	16 Dec 09
4	Thomson Evelyn C. O.	L	30 Jan 05
531	Thomson George H. ..	A P	28 Jan 05
316	Thomson George P. ...	L	29 Feb 08
391*a*	Thomson Gerald H. ...	L	1 Apr 10
273	Thomson John G. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 08
148*b*	Thomson William H. H. S.	L	31 Dec 00
180*b*	Thorn Robert W. ...	H St	1 Jan 10
174*b*	Thorn Thomas W. ...	A E	1 Apr 03
183*a*	Thornbury Brian	S L	30 Dec 09
118	Thorne Alfred (*act*) ...	Car	30 Sept 10
339*b*	Thorne Thomas	E C	8 Apr 09
524	Thornhill John MB	S S	11 Feb 09
	Thornley George S. ...	L	31 Dec 00
71	Thornton Cyril J. ...	A P	25 Jan 08
31	Thornton Edward C ...	S L	15 Aug 09
261	Thornton Ernest J. V.	S L	30 July 09
512	Thorogood Walter ...	Gr	13 May 08
	Thoroton Charles J. RM	C	17 July 00
166	Thorowgood Arthur P. N.	L	30 Sept 05

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
486	Thorp Charles F.	C	30 June 06
384	Thorpe Vidal G.	F S	18 Feb 02
170	Thorpe-Doubble Thomas L, ...	Cr	31 Dec 03
255	Thoyts Robert E.... ...	L	15 Jan 02
524 *DY* *Dev*	Threlfell Gabriel	L	*1 Oct 98*
310	Thresher Philip R. ...	L	30 June 01
NID	Thring Ernest W. C. ...	S P	6 Dec 08
268*e*	Throckmorton Herbert J A.	L	*2 Jan 98*
118	Thrupp Harold R.... ...	L	31 Dec 06
167	Thumwood Lewis E. ...	E Cr	19 May 01
366	*GSP* Thursby Cecil F. CMG (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 01
408	Thursfield Aubrey O. ...	L	31 Dec 09
72	Thursfield Henry G. .	L	15 May 02
AO 520	Thursfield Raymond S	A P	27 Mar 03
113	Thurstan Denzil R. ...	A P	29 July 09
35*a*	Thurstan Norman M. C. Thynne Denis G.	L Cr	30 Sept 04 31 Dec 10
195*a*	Tibbits, Charles ...MVO	Cr	30 June 05
RMA	Tichborne George M. BA	Ch	15 June 98
524	Tickell George	W W	1 Jan 10
213	Tickell Hugh R. ... ... Tier Leonard E.	L S P	31 Dec 01 6 Apr 09
414*b*	Tilbury John	Gr	22 July 08
275*a*	Tillard Aubrey T.... ...	L	31 Mar 03
127*a*	Tillard Stephen D. ...	L	17 Feb 04
524	Tilley Thomas	ChB	1 Nov 10
6	Tilt Arthur H.	E L	1 Jan 08
TB 14	Timbrell Robert N. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 08
327	Tindal Morgan ... ... Tindall - Carill - Worsley Charles N.	L Cr	31 Dec 02 31 Dec 10
518	Tindal - Carill - Worsley Ralph	L	31 Mar 04
524	Tindall Noel S.	L	26 June 01
332	Tinson Charles W. .	L	21 Dec 03
270*b*	Tippen Lewis R.	Ck	15 July 09
*TB*026	Tippet Arthur G	L	30 June 07
79	Tisdall Ernest J. F. ...	L	30 June 06
385	Titheridge, Benjamin, MVO	L	30 Sept 09
TB 042	TitheridgeWilliam H. J	Gr	3 Jan 02
237	Titley Guy	Mid	15 Jan 09
225*d*	Titterton George A. ...	S L	30 Aug 09
534	Tizard John E.	A P	21 Aug 03
476	Tod Eric B.	S L	15 Apr 09
366	Tod Walter McL., MA	Ch	28 Feb 01
179	Todd George J.	Cr	31 Dec 07
NH *Has*	Todd Howard	1 H	30 May 08
231	Todd Samuel W. J. ...	Car.	1 Mar 97
180	Todd Sydney H.	Gr.	4 May 03
448	Tollemache Humphrey D.	Mid	15 May 11
114	Tollick Alfred J.	A E	1 Nov 04
471*b*	Tomkinson ancelot ...	Mid.	15 Sept 09
316	Tomkinson Wilfred ...	Cr	30 June 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
385	Tomlin George N. ...	Cr	30 June 08
136	Tomlin Joseph W. ...	ChAE	1 Apr 09
225a	Tomlin Thomas	Gr	6 Mar 07
	Tomlinson Arthur W.... (*Asst. Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)	L	15 July 99
507a	Tomlinson Henry E. ...	F S	15 Nov 08
366	Tomlinson William ...	HSch	10 Jan 10
252	Tompkins Albert E. ...	E Cr	21 Sept 01
524	Toms Kenneth B.... ...	L	30 Sept 04
	Tong William...	Car	1 Apr 95
431	Tonge Charles M.... ...	Gr	23 Nov 98
268	Tonkin William E. ...	Gr	29 Aug 07
DY Po	Toop Henry	E Cr	1 Apr 06
524	Toop William...	E Cr	25 Jan 07
	Tootell Edward ... RM	C	1 Jan 10
288	Tooth Cecil E.	L	30 Apr 10
540 DY Sh	*GSP* Torlesse Henry H.	C	26 June 02
60	Torrance William S. ...	E L	1 June 02
26	Tostevin Harold B. ...	E L	1 Oct 04
67	Tothill Arthur R.... ...	P	21 May 08
274	Tothill Hugh H. D. ...	C	30 June 05
180	Tottenham Francis L.	L	1 Oct 02
	Tottenham Henry L....	R A	30 Apr 10
240	Totton Humphrey K....	A C	15 July 10
263	Tottie Oscar W.... ...	Mid	15 May 09
86	Toulmin Arthur M. RM	C	1 Sept 10
239	Tout James S. B.	Ch / Car	29 Feb 08
261	Tovey Frederick G. ...	A E	13 Apr 05
62	Tovey John C.	L	15 July 06
476	Tower Cyril E.	C	30 June 04
180	Tower Francis T. B. ...	L	15 Apr 06
260	Tower Ion B. B.	L	30 Nov 09
180b	Townend Alfred B. S....	A P	5 Oct 03
273	Townsend Cyril S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 06
237	Townsend Edward B....	F S	30 May 99
DY Sh	Townsend Evelyn R. ...	S	23 Nov 03
180b	Townsend Richard H.D.	L	31 Dec 01
476	Townsend Walter E. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 08
391a	Townsend Philip E. U.	L	30 Sept 07
262	Tozer Albert A. B. ...	Car	14 Oct 94
490	Tozer Samuel...	B	1 Jan 96
200	Tozer William E.	Gr	1 Sept 95
262	Trace Frederick A. RM	Schm	24 Nov 08
	Tracy Andrew F. G. ...	L	30 Jan 07
CG	Travers Robert W. F. ...	L	1 Oct 94
	Travis Edward W. H. ...	A P	24 Sept 09
366	Tree Thomas J.	W W	1 Jan 10
213	Tregillis Percy W. ...	Gr	29 Oct 03
114	Trelerne Henry C. ...	Mid	15 May 09
371	Trelawny Clarence W.E.	L	31 Dec 02
520	Tremble Thomas J. ...	H Sch	1 Jan 10
154a	Tremethick Thomas R.	B	23 Mar 94
	Trench Bernard F., RM	C	1 Jan 10
267	Trendall Ernest J. ...	A E	8 Mar 06
431	Trevaskis William ...	Gr	22 May 04

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
145	Trevethan Albert ...	B	1 Nov 98
	Trevethan George ...	L	7 Aug 08
127	Trevett Alfred J. ...	Gr	14 Dec 09
199	Trevor Ronald A.... ...	S L	15 Jan 09
	Trew Edward F. ... RM	C	1 Apr 07
	Trewby George	Cr	31 Dec 05
366	Trewin George S. ...	A P	17 June 08
298	Trewin Samuel A. ...	Car	13 Jan 03
114	Trewin William G. K...	B	2 Oct 05
258	Tribe Charles R.	Gr	1 June 08
524	Trick William	L	6 May 09
524	Triggs Alfred P.	B	27 Sept 94
492	Triggs Tom K.	L	10 Aug 04
480	Trillo Edward J.	Gr	7 Oct 02
	Trim George A.	A E	4 Mar 04
86	Trimmer Philip H. ...	L	31 Dec 00
	Trinick William ... RM	Schm	12 Oct 08
476	Tripp William H.L.RMA	C	1 Jan 10
239	Trischler Henry I. R....	L	15 Jan 04
	Trotman Charles N. RM	Lt Col	30 Jan 08
Sc M	Trotman Nathaniel F. RMA	C	1 Jan 02
	Troubridge Ernest C. T. CMG, MVO (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*).	R A	6 Mar 11
	Troup Arthur G. ...RMA	C	27 Apr 03
455	Troup Hugh R.	L	1 Oct 08
341	Troup James A. G. ...	L	15 Sept 03
	Trousdale Charles W....	Cr	31 Dec 07
387	Truckle Frank A. (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
432	Trumble Frederick H.G.	Mid	15 May 11
385	Truscott Arthur	L	*31 Oct 95*
TB 104	Truscott John	Gr	5 Nov 98
476	Trve John H....	Cr	30 June 06
237	Tryon John F.	Mid	15 Jan 09
1	Trythall William R. ...	S S	12 Nov 03
240	Tubb James H.	B	24 Apr 91
519	Tuck Ernest S.	S S	12 Nov 03
385	Tuck Oswald T.	N I	19 June 99
219	Tucker Henry C.	Gr	29 May 03
265a	Tucker Joseph N.... ...	E L	1 July 01
524	Tucker Roderick A. ...	Gr	11 May 04
484a	Tucker Walter R.	Mid	15 Jan 11
484a	Tucker William H. ...	B	1 Feb 03
80	Tudor Douglas C.... ...	Mid	15 Dec 08
300a	Tudor Edward O.... ...	L	30 Sept 03
180 *Ad C*	Tudor Frederick C. T....	C	31 Dec 02
127b	Tudway Lionel C. P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
4	Tufnell Desmond N. C.	Mid	15 May 10
492	Tufnell Eric E. C. ...	L	1 Oct 10
	Tuke Godfrey...	Cr	30 June 05
	GSP Tuke John A. ..	C	31 Dec 01
	Tuke John M. ...RMA	L	1 July 04
22	Tull Frederick H.	Gr	1 Jan 95
525	Tupper Henry de B. ...	L	30 June 05
	Tupper Reginald G. O. ... ...CVO (*Special Service at the Admiralty.*)	R A	20 Sept 10
261	Tupper Reginald H. ...	Mid	15 May 11
238	Turle Charles E.	L	15 July 04
163	Turnbull Arthur C. ...	E L	1 Aug 05

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
125*b*	Turnbull Hugh P. ...	S S	25 May 05
196*a*	Turnbull John	Car	17 May 04
180*b*	Turnbull Walter (*act*)	W.T.	12 Apr 11
33	Turner Alexander... ...	B	16 Oct 94
385	Turner Alfred...	E L	1 Nov 04
273	Turner Arthur W. ...	E C	4 Nov 09
362*a*	Turner Arthur W. J. ...	E L	11 Jan 06
473	Turner Cecil F.	A P	22 Nov 06
233	Turner Douglas D. ...	S	23 May 04
234	Turner Ernest P.	Gr	21 Sept 01
483*b*	Turner Frederick H. G.	S L	15 July 09
	Turner Frederick R. G.	E L	1 May 11
274	Turner George E.	B	13 July 91
259	Turner George H. . .	H Sch	9 Oct 10
281	Turner Herbert C. W....	A P	15 Sept 06
278	Turner John	Gr	7 Feb 05
	Turner John C.	P	8 May 09
145	Turner John F.	Ck	15 July 09
316	Turner Lawrence	E L	1 Dec 06
505	Turner Percy...	Car	28 Feb 07
337	Turner Price G. C. ...	L	15 Nov 09
336	Turner Richard	Car L	9 Nov 08
69	Turner Richard C. ...	L	31 Dec 05
528	Turner Robert R.... ...	L	30 Mar 06
342	Turner Thomas H. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
276	Turner William	A.E.	1 Nov 04
154*a*	Turner William E. H....	A E	1 Nov 03
439	Turnor Harold R. W. ...	L	31 Dec 09
NOD	Turrall George H. ...	E L	1 Aug 07
257	Turton Alfred	L	25 May 11
281	Turton Lancelot N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
	Tustain Louis	Gr	14 Sept 09
542	Tweedie Hugh J.... ...	Cr.	30 June 10
163	Tweedy George J. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
180	Twigg Alan G. D.... ...	L	15 Jan 06
386	Twigg Francis W. D. ...	L	30 Sept 05
458	Twine Charles T.	Gr	25 Nov 03
439*a*	Twiss Guy K.	S L	15 May 09
46	Twomey John C.	Gr	12 July 01
113	Tyack John E.	B	5 Apr 08
272	Tyers Seymour F. C. T.	A P	31 Jan 08
484*a*	Tyler Trevor St. V. F....	Mid	15 Jan 09
464	Tyndall John S.	L	31 Mar 04
274	Tyrer Richard G. H. ...	S P	1 Oct 07
231	Tyrrell Hugo W. L. ...	Mid	15 May 08
53	Tyrwhitt Reginald Y....	C	30 June 08
167	UDEN Clarence H. ..	Gr	8 May 96
61	Uden Walter J.	Gr	27 Jan 98
288*c*	Uffen Joseph S. M. ...	Gr	2 June 03
129*a*	Uglow James	Car	20 Feb 00
240	Underhill Arthur M. ...	E Cr	1 July 10
268*d*	Underhill Edwin V. ..	C	31 Dec 07
61	Underhill Frank . .	Gr	14 May 10
520	Underwood Alexander C.	L	31 Dec 03
473	Upcher Sidney W. ...	S L	30 Jan 09
341	Upton John T.	Mid	15 May 10
327	Urell Valentine	Car	1 Apr 96
NOD	Usborne Cecil V.	L	15 Jan 00
234	Usborne Neville F. ...	L	15 Mar 03
164	Usher Charles R.	Gr	14 July 03
473	Usher Ronald J.	Mid	15 Jan 11
388*b*	Usher William A.... ...	L	30 June 08
199	Usmar Bertie... ...(*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
432	Usmar Harry...	Gr	28 Jan 03
180	Ussher Richard	L	30 Apr 08
118	VACHER Cecil C. B. ...	L	30 Jan 08
	Valentine Victor E D.	A P	13 Mar 08
	Van der Kiste John E. RMA	C	1 Jan 09
219	Van Straubenzee Percival	L	26 June 02
316	Varley Cromwell H. ...	L	15 July 10
34	Varney Morris V.... ...	Car	8 Oct 03
34*a*	Vaudin Matthew L. M. MB	S S	13 May 04
277	Vaughan Francis C. ...	L	1 Apr 00
53	Vaughan Francis H. M.	Mid	15 Jan 11
NH Haul	Vaughan J.C.Folliott D.	S	19 Nov 06
CG	Vaughan Robert E. ..	L	1 Oct 95
	Vaughan William	Gr	5 Feb 97
1	Vaughan-Hughes Herbert D.	Mid	15 Sept 09
72	Vaughan-Jones Hubert	L	15 Aug 06
531	Vaughan-Lee Charles L.	C	30 June 04
391*a*	Vaughan-Williams Hugh L.	Mid	15 Jan 11
199	Vavasour Leonard P. ...	L	31 Dec 02
111	Veale Henry R.	Cr	31 Dec 04
149	Veale Humphrey G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
	Veasey Robert F.	L	13 June 04
486	Veater Arthur W. ... BA	N I	3 July 00
4	Veerhault Walter J.(*act*)	S B	19 Oct 10
414	Veitch Alfred H.	F P	21 Apr 07
267	Venables Arthur G. ..	L	1 Apr 10
63	Venn Lindsay R	L	31 Dec 04
268*c*	Venning Albert J. ...	E L	7 Sept 02
	Venning Gilbert E. ...	L	31 Dec 07
347	Venning Thomas A. ...	E L	2 Jan 03
99	Venning William H. ...	Car	19 Jan 03
	Ventris Charles P. ...	L	15 Aug 08
	Verdon John	S S	2 Aug 08
163	Vereker Foley G. P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
145	Veresmith, Noel L. ...	Mid	15 May 10
520	Verner Rudolf H. C. ...	L	31 Aug 03
113	Vernon *The Hon.* Francis L. W.	L	15 June 10
66	Vernon Frank T.	Car	1 Apr 99
1	Vernon William A. ...	A P	30 June 04
194	Verry Guy T....	S	19 Nov 07
39	Veryard Ernest T. ...	S B	10 May 04
524	Veryard William J. ...	S B	15 Sept 06
34	Vibert John E.	E Cr	21 Apr 07
520	Vickers Thomas H. ...	S S	26 Feb 08
183*a*	Vickery Charles	A E	1 Nov 03
81	Vickery George G. MB, BA	S	14 May 07
237	Vickery John R. (*act*)	A E	1 Apr 11
272	Vickery Samuel H. MB, BA	S	21 Nov 04
259	Viener Harry D. L. MA	Ch	12 Nov 01
255	Vigne Bertram	L	15 May 05
163	Villar George	E L	1 Aug 08
420	Villiers Edward C... ...	C	30 June 06
9	Villiers Gerald B.... ...	L	31 Dec 06
163	Vincent Eustace H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
366	Vines Alfred E.	Gr	3 Mar 00
332	Viney Rolf	L	15 Apr 09
127	Vining Frederick WF.	F P	24 Aug 06
366	Vining Henry P.	E Cr	13 Mar 00
180	Vinning Cecil E.	E L	1 May 02

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
339b	Vivian Eric P.	Mid	15 Jan 03
451a	Vivian Gerald W. ...	Cr	30 June 04
	Vivian John G. P. ...	L	15 June 08
391a	Vizard Arthur H. H. MD	F S	14 Nov 10
390a	Vizard Leonard F. ...	S P	31 Aug 07
92	Voaden Harry	A E	1 Nov 03
317	Vosper George F. ...	B	11 Apr 98
148a	Vosper Thomas J.... ...	B	1 Feb 02
430	Vosper William T. ...	Gr	1 Jan 08
217	Vugler Thomas H. ...	Gr	4 Apr 99
486 WColl	Vyvyan Arthur V. ...	Cr	30 June 06
261	WACE Eustace H.... ...	L	31 Dec 10
258	Wace Oliver R.	S L	30 Aug 10
53	Wace Stephen C. ...RMA	L	1 July 02
1	Wadham Geoffrey W....	Mid	15 Sept 09
512	Waghorn Robert M. ...	Gr	1 Jan 08
53	Wagner John J.	Gr	10 Mar 97
503	Wainwright Gerald C. RM	C	31 Aug 09
277	Wainwright Oswald J.	A P	20 Dec 08
	Waistell Arthur K. ...	C	31 Dec 10
386	Wake Drury St. A. ...	C	31 Dec 05
524	Wake St. Aubyn B. ...	L	1 May 03
305	Wakefield Henry F. H.	L	1 Apr 02
213	Wakeham William G....	Gr	29 June 05
89	Wakely Walter W. E....	A E	8 Sept 04
512	Wake-Walker William F.	L	15 July 08
520	Walcott Colpoys C. ...	L	9 Nov 00
341	Waldron Herbert C. ...	A P	24 Mar 09
	Waldron Richard J. RMA	Q M Hon Maj	13 Feb 99 27 Feb 02
218c	Walke Albert A.	Car	1 May 00
132	Walke Ernest E.	B	1 Nov 01
146	Walkem Alfred E. ...	Gr	20 May 04
512	Walker Arthur H. ...	L	15 Mar 02
146	Walker Baldwin C. ..	L	15 Jan 05
58a	Walker Edward H. ...	Gr	6 Oct 09
46	Walker Francis H. G. ...	L	25 Nov 08
233	Walker Harold ... RM	L	1 July 06
277	Walker Harold, T. C. ...	S L	30 May 11
1	Walker Horace	L	31 Dec 06
	Walker James M.. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
82	Walker Leonard	E L	1 Aug 05
153	Walker Louis W. L. MA	Ch	1 Jan 04
260	Walker Reginald P. ...	F P	30 July 10
	Walker Robert	E L	15 Apr 05
531	Walker Stewart M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
	Walker Thomas P. ...	R A	22 Mar 08
NH Ply	Walker William P. MB	S S	26 Feb 08
195	Walker-Jones Geoffrey W.	L	1 Apr 09
	Walkey Percy S. (*act*)	A E	1 Apr 11
DY Po	PWWall Henry	E Cr	1 Apr 07
452	Wall Henry M.	E Cr	1 Jan 11
460	Wall James D.	A E	1 Nov 03
385	Wall Lewis	E Cr	23 July 05
490	Wallace Alfred	Gr	12 Sept 95
Pace 433e	Wallace Charles J. M...	E L	1 Jan 00
514	Wallace James	Gr	29 Nov 97
451b	Wallace William J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 98
114	Waller John W. A. ...	Mid	15 May 09
	Waller Richmond C.S. RM	C	22 Apr 09
388	Wallice Thomas H. ...	E Cr	27 Jan 05
390a	Wallis George M.... ...	A E	19 Jan 04
217b	Wallis James G. ... MB	S S	26 Feb 08
432	Wallis Kenneth F. A. ...	Mid	15 May 09
66	Wallis Walter E. ...	S P	13 Apr 08
40	Walls Thomas A.	Car	1 June 03
476	Walsh Charles	B	3 Nov 98
366	Walsh George D.	S	23 Nov 03
492	Walsh George S.	L	30 Mar 10
DY Sh	Walsh James J. ... MB	F S	20 Aug 01
498	Walsh Joseph G.	L	31 Mar 04
474	Walshe Francis W. ...	A P	1 Mar 01
350a	Walter Frederic H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
NID	Walters Richard H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 04
176a	Walton Charles E.	Ch A E	1 Nov 03
391a	Walton Francis W. B....	Mid	15 Jan 09
339b	Walwyn Humphrey T.	L	15 Dec 00
120	Wannell James E. ...	Car	27 Oct 93
RMA	Wansbrough Horace S. BA, L.Th	Ch	30 Sept 93
337	Wansbrough Lionel B.R.	E S L	1 Aug 09
Page 532	Warburg Harold D. ... (*Naval Assistant, Hydrographic Dept.*)	L	1 Oct 00
5	Warburton Arthur H. (*act.*)	W T	12 Apr 11
72	Warburton Geoffrey ...	L	15 Mar 08
213	Ward Alfred E.	A E	24 Feb 06
44	Ward Bernard H.	F P	13 June 11
119	Ward Bernard J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
Sec 53	Ward Cecil A.	A P	24 Feb 02
262	Ward Charles H. A. ...	Ch P	31 Oct 10
153	Ward Charles W	A E	1 Nov 02
386	Ward Edward C ... MD	F S	21 Aug 00
114	Ward Edward H. RMA	L	1 July 04
148a	Ward Eric C.	L	30 Aug 06
	Ward Eric H	L	31 Dec 10
443	Ward Frederick R ...	A E	1 Nov 02
326	Ward George D.	L	30 June 99
473	Ward George T.	A E	14 Apr 02
242	Ward Henry De C... ...	F P	12 Aug 03
161	Ward John R. Le H ..	Cr	30 June 06
145	Ward John S....	S	6 May 10
518	Ward John T. H. MVO	E Cr	27 May 02
7	Ward Richard C.	Car	1 Mar 05
5	Ward Robert J.	Gr	27 Feb 08
316	Ward Victor E.	L	31 Dec 08
326	Ward Walter J.	Car	1 Mar 99
556	Ward Thomas H. ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	E L	1 Feb 07
260	Wardell-Yerburgh Arthur	Mid	15 Jan 09
200	Warden Edward C. ...	E L	1 Feb 08
80	Warder Richard B. G. RMA	C	1 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
526	Wardlaw-Ramsay David	S L	30 June 10
	Wardle Thomas E.... ... (*Naval Secretary Ordnance Board*)	Cr	31 Dec 07
174*b*	Wardroper Richard F....	S P	1 Oct 07
259	Ware Charles G.	E L	1 July 99
422	Ware Claud M.	A P	14 July 04
437	Waring Rurie H.	L	15 Sept 00
Sec. 127	Warleigh Lionel G. ...	S P	12 Aug 10
388*a*	Warleigh Percival H....	Cr	30 June 05
	Warner Frederick A. ...	L	30 June 07
237	Warner Gerald H. ..	Mid	15 Jan 11
170	Warner John J. ... RM	StMj	14 June 10
86	Warner Oliver C.	L	31 Dec 09
274	Warnes Leopold L. ..	Gr	14 July 03
233	Warre Philip A.	L	1 Apr 08
520	Warren Albert E.	B	1 Aug 02
53	Warren Arthur G. ...	Cr	30 June 08
283	Warren Cecil L.	E L	15 Feb 04
503	Warren Clyfford H. ...	L	30 Nov 05
307	Warren Guy L.	L	30 June 10
233	Warren Harold S.... ...	E S L	1 Aug 09
303	Warren John M. D. E.	Cr	31 Dec 06
NH Ply	Warren Leonard ... MB	S	10 Feb 06
488	Warrender *Sir* George J. S., *Bt.* CVO, CB ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	2 July 08
131	Warrington-Morris Alfred D.	L	18 Dec 04
337	Warton John F.	L	30 June 99
219	Warwick Percy W. ...	E L	1 Oct 07
76	Washington Basil G. ...	L	31 Dec 00
	Washington John T. de S. ... ... RM	L	1 Jan 02
520	Wason Cathcart R. ...	Cr	30 June 08
306	Watch Harold V. H. ...	E L	1 Apr 03
	Waterer Philip H. ...	L	1 Apr 00
127*b*	Waterfield Frederick S.	ChGr	16 Mar 10
258	Waterfield Reginald ...	S S	29 Nov 05
Sec 288	Waterhouse Thomas R.	A P	17 May 01
422	Waterlow John B. ...	L	15 Jan 01
229	Waterlow Mervyn M. ...	L	30 June 09
234	Waters Aubrey E. ...	E L	1 Aug 07
	Waters Frank R. M. ...	W O	1 June 03
245	Waters George A. MD	F S	17 Aug 03
337	Waters George M. MA	Ch	2 Nov 03
199	Waters William	E L	1 Nov 07
11	Watkins Benjamin J....	E Cr	1 Apr 02
199	Watkins Geoffrey R. S.	L	1 Apr 08
180*b*	Watney Gilbert J. ...	A P	18 Nov 07
314	Watson Bertram C. ...	L	15 May 08
217	Watson Cecil F. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
519	Watson Edward C. ...	L	15 June 06
144	Watson F. Burges ...	L	31 Aug 05
146*a*	Watson Frank B.	Gr	1 May 95
	Watson George RMA	Schr	13 June 99
471*b*	Watson George W. ...	A P	25 Mar 06
275*c*	Watson Henry T.	ChAE	1 Nov 07
11	Watson Horace C.... ...	L	30 Sept 98
	Watson Hugh D. R. (*Naval Attaché*)	C	31 Dec 08
233	Watson Ian R.	A P	24 Jan 04
365	Watson James H. ...	E Cr2	7 June 00
511	Watson John B.		21 Mar 94
CG	Watson John C.	Cr	26 June 02
170 *DY. Mal.*	Watson Lewis J.	E Cr	1 Oct 07
384	Watson Reginald J. N.	L	31 Dec 99
260	Watson Rundle B. ...	L	15 Aug 10
127*b*	Watson Sidney F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
268*e*	Watson Stuart	Ck	15 July 09
61	Watts Alfred B.	L	30 June 03
83	Watts Charles H.... ...	A E	1 Nov 04
332	Watts John F.	ChAE	1 Apr 11
291	Watts Richard H.... ...	B	5 Oct 93
	Watts Robert ... RM	Q M	14 June 10
		HonL	14 June 10
	Watts-Jones Hector L.	Cr	31 Dec 04
357	Waud Edward V.	E L	*1 Dec 99*
316	Wauhope James C. ...	L	1 Oct 06
202	Wauton Hubert O. ...	L	1 Oct 07
113	Way Albert E.	Gr	30 Mar 00
490	Way Charles F. ...	H Sch	7 Sept 09
CG	Way Leopold G. D. ...	L	30 June 99
	Way Robert L.	L	15 Mar 99
	Way William H.	S B	26 June 02
520	Wayling Henry J. ...	S B	1 Nov 98
503	*GSI* Waymouth Arthur W.	C	26 June 02
163	Waymouth Frederick R.	F P	11 May 04
473	Weatherhead Robert BA	N I	23 Dec 99
	Weaving John T.... ...	Gr	1 Nov 98
	Webb Charles E. C. ...	F P	1 July 00
	Webb Charles E. F. ...	F P	12 July 04
265*a*	Webb Joseph H. (*act*)...	Gr	7 Aug 10
274	Webb Lancelot V. ...	Mid	15 Jan 10
26	Webb Richard	C	1 Jan 07
213	Webb William J.	Gr	26 Nov 98
335	Webber Charles F. ...	A P	5 Nov 02
448	Webber Frank H. ...	A E	1 Apr 09
339*b*	Webber Henry C. (*act*)	Gr	15 Feb 11
524	Webber James J.	B	1 Mar 92
238	Webber James T. (*act*)	E L	1 Aug 10
337	Webley Herbert J. (*act*)	Gr	16 July 10
180	Webley William T. ...	Gr	1 July 95
219	Webster Ernest J. E. ...	A P	15 Oct 07
114	Webster George A. P....	A P	14 Mar 09
507*a*	Webster George P. ...	E Cr	29 Dec 03
114	Webster John A. MVO.	Cr	31 Dec 07
524	Webster John T. V. ...	A P	30 Oct 06
281	Webster Robert P. D.	L	1 Apr 10
53	Wedemeyer Edward M. C.	Mid	15 Jan 01
Sec 238	Weekes Victor H. T. ...	S P	31 Aug 07
484*a*	Weeks Alfred G.	Gr	13 May 97
388	Weeks Courtenay M. ...	E L	1 June 04
174*b*	Weeks Donald J.	E L	1 Oct 10
385	Weeks Edward J.... ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
92	Weeks William M. ...	Car	1 Jan 00
161	Weir Frederick S. ...	E S L	1 Aug 09
114	Weir Norman B.	Mid	15 May 11
339*b*	Weir Patrick W. R. ...	Mid	5 Jan 09

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
281	Welby Richard M. ..	L	1 Oct 08
166	Welch Alfred D. ... RM	L	1 July 02
385	Welch George	D I H	7 Dec 10
163	Welch Gerald H.	Cr	30 June 07
	Weller Bernard G. RM	L	1 July 01
231	Wellesley Claud M. A.	S L	30 May 11
	Wellington William C. RMA	St Mj	6 Oct 09
1	Wells Arthur M.	S P	20 Jan 11
219	Wells Gerard A.	L	30 June 01
148*c*	Wells Hardy V.	S S	2 Aug 08
CG	Wells Harry L.	L	1 Oct 96
238	Wells Lionel V.	L	15 Mar 05
385	Wells Thomas J.	E L	1 Apr 06
	Wells William F.	F P	17 Jan 10
127*b*	Wells Yvo H. F. G. ..	Mid	15 Jan 11
61	Welman, Arthur E. P.	Mid	15 Sept 10
418*a*	Welman Gilbert M. ...	L	31 Dec 10
520 *DY* *Po*	Welsh John	Ch B	24 Sept 07
366	Wells John G ... RM	Bndr	16 Mar 05
92	Wemyss Edward W. E.	C	13 June 06
	Wemyss Rosslyn E. CMG, MVO	R A	19 Apr 11
306	Went Harry S. D. RM	L	1 July 05
493	Wernet August J. MB	S S	11 Feb 09
437	Werry John S.	Car	4 Nov 03
CG	West Harry C. J. R. ..	L	31 Dec 95
399	West Phillip D. R. ..	L	31 Dec 99
213	West Reginald M. R. ..	Cr	31 Dec 09
61	Westacott William J. H.	B	28 Jan 96
	Westall Nigel C.	L	30 Oct 09
219	Westaway Albert E. L.	E C	13 Mar 09
511	Westbrook Walter S. ...	E Cr	6 July 07
197	Westbrook William ..	Gr	12 Mar 00
273	Westcott Robert H. W.	W T	13 May 10
199	Westcott Warren G. ..	S S	8 Nov 00
259	Westlake John H.... ...	Car	1 Apr 96
39	Westmacott Eric W. P.	L	30 June 09
	Westmacott Horatio ..	L	30 June 08
520	Weston Arthur F. ..	P	3 Feb 10
265	Weston Charles F. ...	Gr	26 Aug 09
141	Weston Charles J. ..	Gr	9 Nov 01
NOD	Weston Digbyst. A. P.	L	14 May 94
65	Weston Eric C. RMA	L	1 July 07
179	Wethey Edwin H. ...	A P	29 Sept 08
337	Wetton Webber	B	1 Sept 99
DY *Po*	Whalley Bryan	Ch b	9 Jan 08
131	Whapham Richard H. MA, BSC	N l	2 June 98
180*b*	Wharton Arnold (*act*)	A E	1 Oct 10
291	Wharton Eric F. G. ..	Mid	15 May 09
503	Wharton Eric L.	L	29 Apr 03
451*a*	Wharton Harald E. ..	L	31 Dec 09
	Wharton Richard G. RM	W O	17 May 07
Page 533	Whayman William M.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
306	Wheatcroft Percy O.	A R	1 Apr 08
131	Wheater Percy	E Cr	3 Oct 07
61	Wheatley George E	E Cr	7 Feb 04
131	Wheeler Sidney G. ...	E L	1 Nov 07
360	Wheelwright Nelson ...	L	31 Dec 03
524	Whelan John	S S	2 Aug 08
420	Whettingstall George F. (*act.*)...	A E	1 Oct 10
452	Whish Charles W. E. ...	L	15 Jan 03
277	Whitaker Trevor	S L	30 May 11
148*a*	White Arthur F.	E Cr	1 Jan 10
	White Arthur H. M. ...	L	31 Dec 08
7B 80	White Charles E. H. ..	L	31 Dec 06
534	White Cyril T. H.... ...	L	1 Oct 09
476	White Evelyn N.	L	31 Aug 10
114	White Frederick R. ...	B	1 Nov 98
199	White Geoffrey S. ...	L	1 Oct 08
4	White George H.	E L	1 Nov 03
177	White Harry	A E	1 Nov 07
340*a*	White Harry J. A. ...	E L	1 Aug 05
	White Herbert S. N. ... MVO, RM	Col	22 Jan 11
238	White John	L	26 June 02
385	White John ... ... MA	N I	28 July 93
387	White Leonard H. ...	L	30 June 10
159	White Philip H.	L	30 June 01
7B 21	White Richard F. ...	L	31 Dec 99
127*b*	White Richard N.... RM	C	1 Sept 04
505	White William H. ...	B	27 Apr 07
239	White William R. J. ...	L	1 Apr 08
274	Whitehead Ambrose S. V.	A E	13 Jan 02
	Whitehead Frederic A.	C	30 June 10
326	Whitehead Norman ...	L	15 Apr 11
218	Whitehorn Ivan W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
316	Whitehouse Alfred E....	L	15 Oct 09
180	Whitelegge William A. MD, BA	F S	17 Aug 03
391*a*	Whitelocke Gilbert C. A.	Mid	15 Jan 11
369	Whiteside Henry C. ...	S S	23 May 06
225	Whitfield George R. ...	A P	12 Aug 09
341	Whitfield Paul	L	1 Oct 02
524	Whiting Albert	Gr	28 Dec 98
5	Whiting Ernest J. ...	Gr	30 Apr 07
274	Whitmarsh Alfred ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
TB 30	Whittaker John R. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
326	Whittaker William H.	A E	1 Apr 08
	Whitting George A. ...	A P	5 Dec 08
385	Whittingham William	E Cr	11 Jan 99
AO 326	Whittington-Ince Edward W.	A P	3 Oct 07
225	Whittle Alexander ...	A E	1 Nov 04
9	Whittle Arthur J. ...	Gr	28 July 97
257 *DY* *Portl*	Whittle Thomas	B	1 Jan 96
492*a*	Whittle William A ...	A R	1 Nov 09
174*b*	Whitwam Leonard S. MB	S S	20 Feb 08
59	Whitworth William J.	L	1 Oct 06
448	Whyard William	A E	1 Nov 02
213*a*	Whyham Arthur S. ...	A P	7 Oct 04
17	Whyham Harold V. ...	E L	15 Apr 05
310	Whyham Maurice W....	P	11 Oct 09
511	Whyham Sydney C. ..	E L	1 Jan 08
187	Whyte Herbert R. W. C.	L	15 Nov 03
441	Whyte Marcus F. B. ..	L	31 Dec 95
219	Whyte William	A E	1 Nov 02
366	Whyte William L. ...	Gr	2 Jan 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
366	Whyte William M. C. Beresford ... CMG	F P	1 Jan 03
AO 384	Wibmer Lewis R. ...	A P	5 Sept 09
326	Wickham Evelyn T. ...	L	15 Aug 08
	Wicks Charles H. ...	B	1 Feb 00
131	Wigram Ernest	L	31 Dec 99
159	Wilby Harold W. ... RM	L	1 July 08
179	Wild Arthur		1 Aug 07
	Wildbore William H. ...	Gr	3 Dec 01
326	Wilde Percy M. C. RMA	C	1 Sept 09
127	Wilder Edward H. ...	B	1 Feb 02
NH Chat	Wildey Alexander G. ...	F S	21 Aug 00
543	Wilding Michael H. ...	L	30 Sept 98
366	Wildish Harry W. ...	E L	1 May 07
	Wildman Lushington Gilbert V. ... ...RMA	L	1 July 06
TB 111	Wiles Roger L.	L	15 Sept 07
270*b*	Wilkes Albert	A E	1 Apr 03
512	Wilkes John	Gr	22 Mar 02
180	Wilkie William H. ...	Gr	8 Aug 99
34	Wilkin Henry D. ... DSO	C	30 June 07
	Wilkins Cecil E.	L	1 Oct 08
	Wilkins John ... RM	Q M HonL	11 Mar 05 11 Mar 05
	Wilkinson Brian J. H.	E S L	1 Aug 10
	Wilkinson Edgar S. MB	S S	16 May 11
NH Mal	Wilkinson Edward A. G. ... ... BA	S S	16 May 11
512	Wilkinson Gordon C. ...	L	15 Dec 07
507*a*	Wilkinson Joseph ...	B	26 June 02
219	Wilkinson Kenneth M.	Mid	15 Sept 10
	Wilkinson Lionel S. RM	L	1 July 05
135	Wilkinson Ralph W. ...	L	1 Apr 06
409	Wilkinson Waldemar B.	L	*9 Dec 97*
391*a*	Willan Leonard L. P. ...	L	30 June 99
520	Willan Richard	S	21 Nov 04
507*a*	Willcox Howard J. L. W. K.	Cr	31 Dec 09
366	Willes Charles F. ...	S	4 Nov 10
	Willes Francis C. RMA	L	1 July 05
238	Willey Thomas H. (*act*)	Gr	8 Sept 10
	Willey William S. W. ...	Gr	1 May 95
180*b*	Williams Arthur J. ...	A E	1 Nov 04
	Williams Cuthbert RM	C	1 Jan 11
524 *DV Dev*	Williams David H. ...	L	13 May 08
269*a*	Williams Edward H. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 04
145	Williams Edward S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 09
6	Williams Ernest H. B. ...	L	1 Apr 05
420	Williams Frank R. A. ...	A P	11 Apr 03
	Williams Frederick C. ...	E Cr	25 Dec 06
240	Williams Frederick C. ...	Gr	30 Mar 00
170*a*	Williams Frederick H.	A E	1 Nov 02
105	Williams George	Gr	4 Jan 02
182*b*	Williams Harry	E Cr	1 Jan 09
80	Williams Harry	Gr	29 Nov 97
265	Williams Harry (*b*) ...	Gr	3 Mar 10
AO 9	Williams Henry P. ...	A P	21 Aug 05
265	Williams Herbert R. M.	Cr	30 June 07
	PW Williams Hugh P. (*Lent for duty under Turkish Government*)	R A	11 Apr 08
	Williams Hugh P. E. T.	Cr	30 June 06
	Williams James O'B. MD	D I H	25 Jan 06
180	Williams John	Gr	3 Apr 03
473	Williams John F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 09
179	Williams John M. ...	A E	1 Nov 04
39	Williams John T.	B	1 Jan 00
TB 116	Williams John W. H. E.	A E	1 Apr 03
484*a*	Williams Kenneth B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 11
127	Williams Montgomery RMA	L	1 July 03
67	Williams P. Garnons ...	SS	15 May 07
414	Williams Thomas	ChAE	1 Nov 03
263	Williams Thomas A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 09
170	Williams Thomas C. H.	L	1 Oct 00
206	Williams Victor R. .	L	15 Aug 06
392	Williams Walter K. .MVO	E Cr	1 Aug 01
542*a*	Williams Wilford J. ...	Gr	6 Oct 09
185	Williams William C. ...	ChAE	1 Nov 06
316	Williams-Freeman Frederick A. P. ...	L	30 Dec 10
CG	Williams-Mason William L. W.	L	1 Oct 99
9	Williamson Adolphus H. MVO	C	30 June 08
263	Williamson Edwin ...	E L	1 Aug 07
255	Williamson Frederick V.	L	15 July 02
199	Williamson Hugh A. ...	L	30 Oct 06
274	Williamson Josiah ...	A E	1 Mar 10
61	Williamson Samuel A.	Gr	17 Nov 97
475*a*	Williamson Walter F. ...	Gr	2 Aug 02
270*b*	Williamson-Napier Maxwell N.	L	31 Dec 10
259	Willies George W. ...	Gr	4 Jan 02
219	Willis Algernon U. ...	L	15 Nov 09
114	Willis Charles M. J. ...	S L	15 Sept 09
258	Willis Frank R.	L	15 Nov 01
326	Willis George H. A. ...	F P	1 Oct 04
	Willis Henry de L. RM	L	1 Jan 02
520*b*	Willis James C.	Gr	5 Sept 05
CG	Willis Richard ff. ... RM	C	1 Nov 00
199	Willis Stanley L.	Cr	31 Dec 08
186	Willmore Henry H. ...	E L	1 June 02
451*a*	Willmore Henry H. A. MVO	Gr	4 Mar 01
432	Willock William A.	Mid	15 May 11
316	Willoughby Archibald M	L	1 Apr 09
381	Willoughby Henry E. D. H.	L	31 Dec 03
114	Willoughby James T. ...	E Cr	25 Nov 02
471*b*	Willoughby Percival F.	L	31 Dec 03
255	Willoughby Percy E. ...	Gr	9 Oct 00
259	Willoughby *The Hon.* Peter R. H. D.	L	31 Aug 06
473	Willoughby Ronald J. E.	L	31 Dec 06
385	Wills Charles S.	Cr	30 June 05
327	Wills George	Gr	1 Nov 98
385	Wills Samuel	CarLt	18 Aug 10
259	Wills Samuel J.	B	10 Mar 95
528	Wilmot-Smith Andrew	L	15 Sept 06
305	Wilshin John B.	E L	13 Sept 00
NH Has	Wilsmore George H. T.	H W	29 Oct 08
448	Wilson Alec T. L.	L	1 Apr 06
231	Wilson Alexander G. B.	M Id	15 May 08
127*b*	Wilson Alexander H.	A E	1 Mar 10
327	Wilson Ambrose C. ...	S	6 Nov 08

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	VCWilson *Sir* Arthur K., GCB, GCVO ... ... *(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.)*	A F	1 Mar 07
599	Wilson Charles A.... ...	A E	1 Nov 06
429	Wilson Charles E.... ...	L	30 Aug 10
392	Wilson Charles T.... ...	L	31 Dec 05
40	Wilson Douglas H. V....	L	1 Oct 07
273	Wilson Ernest J.	H St	1 Jan 10
131	Wilson Francis S.... RM	L	1 July 01
NH / *Chat*	Wilson Frederick G. MB	S	21 Nov 04
202	Wilson George	L	1 Apr 07
11	Wilson George P.	F P	10 Sept 09
202	Wilson Gerald A.... ...	L	1 Apr 08
225*d*	Wilson Graham F.W....	L	29 Feb 08
524	Wilson Harry G.	F P	9 Nov 08
177	Wilson Hurry H.	E SL	1 July 09
481*a*	Wilson Henry P.... ...	L	15 Nov 05
271	Wilson James H.	E	1 Apr 02
267*a*	Wilson John	Gr	6 Oct 09
99	Wilson John D.	E Cr	1 Jan 09
473	Wilson John S.	L	10 Mar 04
	Wilson Maurice F. F....	L	15 Mar 07
RM / *Chat*	Wilson Ralph V. ... BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
451*b*	Wilson Robert A.... ...	L	31 Dec 03
Colt	Wilson Roy B.	S L	15 July 10
153	Wilson Stuart D. ...	S L	30 Jan 10
460	Wilson William A. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 07
385	Wilson William T. P. ...	L	31 Dec 94
	Wilson William W. ...	L	30 June 99
TB / 13	Wilsone Thomas C ..	L	31 Dec 05
	Wiltshire Charles F.(*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
512	Wilton Frederick G.MVO	L	7 Apr 10
118	Wilton John E. L. RM	C	1 Jan 11
507*a*	Wilton Stanley T. H. ...	L	15 Sept 00
80	Winch Herbert T. ...	A E	1 Nov 09
80	Windebank William H.	ChAE	1 Oct 10
180	Windram William. RM	Bndr	16 Mar 05
237	Winn Sydney T. ...	S L	28 Feb 09
237	Winn William H. W....	Ck	15 July 10
528	Winser Alfred M.... ..	L	30 May 08
326	Winsloe *Sir* Alfred L. KCB, CVO, CMG *(Commander-in-Chief, China.)*	V A	5 Nov 08
9	Winstanley John	B	1 Mar 02
AO / 387	Winter Alexander C. ...	A P	26 Apr 08
528	Winter Arthur E. ...	A E	1 Nov 03
524	Winter Edward	Gr	4 Jan 02
524 / *DY* / *Dev*	Winthrop Edward... ...	Cr	30 June 01
272	Wintle George H. (*act*)	Gr	27 Aug 10
200	Wintour Charles J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
274	Wippell Arthur C. ...	E L	1 Nov 08
340	Wisdom John...	E L	15 Sept 04
	Wise Alfred S.	E L	1 Sept 06
534	Wise Edward S.	L	15 Sept 09
	Wise Stacey	Mid	15 Sept 09
272	Wise William O. H.RMA	L	1 July 05
270*b*	Wiseman William H. ...	A E	1 Nov 02
72	Wishart Alton	L	30 May 08
520	Wishart William L. ...	E A	19 Oct 08
6	With John N.	A P	16 Dec 07
113	Withell Charles F ...	S P	9 Mar 08
262	Withell Robert G. ...	Cr L	8 Mar 07
94	Withers Percy	Cr	31 Dec 08
339*b*	Withey Robert H. ...	E L	1 Nov 07
180	Wodehouse Norman A.	L	30 July 07
113	Wodehouse Philip G. ...	L	1 Apr 06
	Wolfe Henry E.	E L	1 Nov 03
91	Wonham Charles S. ...	F P	9 June 09
	Wood Alexander	E SL	1 Aug 09
284	Wood Alfred O.	E L	1 June 04
392	Wood Arthur E.	Cr	31 Dec 07
492*a*	Wood Christopher J. F.	L	15 Apr 06
341	Wood David K.	L	31 Dec 10
CG	Wood Francis R.	L	30 June 98
	Wood *Ven. Archdeacon* Hugh S.... ... ... *(Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King) (Chaplain of the Flee and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital)*	Ch	1 Jan 86
518	Wood James	Gr	14 July 99
TB / 633	Wood James E.	Gr	27 Sept 99
180	Wood John O. N.... ...	L	5 Mar 07
560	Wood Reginald H... ... *(Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.)*	ChAE	1 Apr 11
509	Wood William A.... ...	E L	1 Nov 08
496*b*	Woodbridge Julian H.	L	15 June 99
NID	WoodcockGeorgeC.RMA	C	24 Nov 04
234	Woodcock Harold L. ...	L	30 Sept 04
183*a*	Woodhouse Alfred F. B.	L	30 June 09
253	WoodhouseCharlesH.L.	Mid	15 May 11
481 / *DY* / *H.Kon*	Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	E L	1 Nov 03
Sec / 520	Woodhouse Hector R. M.	A P	15 Feb 10
78	Woodhouse John A. E.	A P	28 Apr 06
258	Woodman Bertram H.	S P	31 Dec 08
39	Woodman Jesse	A E	1 Apr 09
448	Wood-Martin Gregory G. C.	L	31 Dec 99
	Woodnutt George H. ...	B	13 June 98
395	Woodriffe Sidney C. ...	Gr	25 May 05
261	Woodruff Eric W.... ...	Mid	15 May 09
339*b*	Woods Alexander R. W.	L	1 Apr 02
288	Woods Frederick W.MA	Ch	6 Apr 11
58	Woods Henry... ... MB	S	23 May 04
458	Woods James J.	A E	1 Nov 02
92	Woods Samuel H.MD,BA	S S	15 May 07
7	Woods Sidney	Gr	5 Apr 06
167	Woods William H. .. Woodward Alfred... ..	B Gr	27 Feb 93 21 Feb 05
153	Woodward Alfred E. ...	Gr	30 Sept 09
344*a*	Woodward Claude H....	L	30 June 01
387	Woodward George C. ...	L	31 Dec 03
161	Woodward Henry J. ...	L	1 Oct 09
Sec / 233	Woodward Henry W....	P	8 May 10
TB / 1	Woodward Hugh J. ...	L	31 Aug 07

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
520	Woodward Walter E.	Cr	31 Dec 07
281	Woodwright Charles S.	F S	17 Aug 03
61	Woolcock Frederick W.	Car	30 July 01
310	Woolridge George W.	E L	13 Oct 00
	Woolf Thomas A.	A P	17 Jan 03
46	Woollcombe Alfred	S S	29 Nov 05
263	Woollcombe Charles G. L.	L	15 July 05
276	Woollcombe Louis C. S.	Cr	30 June 05
78	Woollcombe Maurice	C	30 June 07
	Woollcombe - Boyce Harold C.	L	30 June 09
291	Woollerton Guy P.	A P	31 Jan 05
	Woollerton Robert C.	S L	15 Nov 09
520	Woolley Charles E. A.	F P	1 Jan 03
218	Woolley John F.	A P	16 Apr 07
225	Woolley Samuel D.	B	3 Oct 90
127	Woolley William	L	*1 Oct 98*
53	Woolrych Humphry C.	Mid	15 Jan 11
219	Workman Herbert W. MA	Ch NI	1 Jan 04 28 June 04
493	World William T.	A E	1 Nov 04
340*a*	Worley Frederick G.	Gr	8 Feb 00
6	Wormald George	E Cr	1 Jan 10
474	Wormell Howard	E L	1 May 07
5	Worsfold Ernest J.	Gr	6 June 07
4	Worsh William G. (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
197	Worsley Francis Le G.	L	30 June 08
473	Worsley Frederick C (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
200	Worsley Hugh B.	L	31 Dec 04
146	Worthington Charles R. BA	S	21 Nov 04
386	Worthington Hugo RMA	Maj	1 Aug 10
AO 384	Worthington Roger E.	A P	19 Nov 10
512	Wotton John V.	L	15 Mar 08
331	Wragge Greham	L	1 Oct 10
520	Wrate James F.	WW	1 Jan 10
	Wray Edmund RM	Maj	12 Oct 10
335	Wray Fawcet	Cr	31 Dec 04
332	Wrey Edward C.	L	1 Apr 11
65	Wrey Hugh B.	L	1 Apr 11
62	Wright Alexander G.	Cr	31 Dec 10
213	Wright Arthur E. H.	L	30 June 08
	Wright Benjamin MA	Ch NI	5 June 99 20 Nov 99
63	Wright Cecil E. S. RM	C	1 Sept 10
388*a*	Wright Francis E.	S L	27 Mar 11
308*a*	Wright Geoffrey T.	L	31 Dec 08
381	Wright Henry D. MA	Ch	10 Nov 99
291	Wright James E.	Car	31 Dec 03
33*a*	Wright Jam s H. MB, BA	S	19 Nov 07
166	Wright John	A E	1 Apr 04
179	Wright John T.	F P	1 June 11
213*a*	Wright Joseph CSC	Ch Gr	20 Apr 10
320	Wright Lawrence W.	Gr	29 Oct 03
239	Wright Noel	Ck	15 July 09
385	Wright Sydney J.	A P	4 Feb 04
258	Wright Thomas A. V. RM	L	1 Jan 03
303	Wright Wallace	E Cr	27 Mar 05
15	Wright William D.	Gr	16 May 05
256	Wrightson Charles A. W.	Cr	30 June 09
39	Wrottesley Francis R.	Cr	31 Aug 09
362	Wyatt Alexander (*act*)	Gr	19 Oct 10
288	Wyatt Arthur G. N.	Mid	15 Sept 10
	Wybron George	B	1 Mar 99
347	Wyld Herbert W.	L	31 Dec 03
438	Wyldbore-Smith Hugh F. W.	Cr	31 Dec 04
	Wylde Edward A. RM	MGen	1 May 10
109*a*	Wyles Edmund	E L	1 Nov 03
62	Wyllys Gerard A. E.	S P	29 Oct 07
486	Wymer Basil L.	L	31 Dec 04
Coll	Wyndham-Quin Valentine M.	S L	30 May 10
72	Wynn John	B	30 Sept 95
310	Wynne Walter R. M.	L	30 June 07
340	Wynter Gerald C.	L	31 Dec 03
79	YANDELL GEORGE F.	Gr	4 Apr 00
DY Cape	Yates Arthur G. MA	Ch NI	27 Oct 88 6 June 19
339*b*	Yates Gerald D.	Mid	15 Jan 11
503	Yates Walter C.	Gr	1 Apr 95
512	Yeates Arthur W.	H Sch	1 Apr 04
385	Yeats-Brown Alan M.	Cr	30 June 10
191	Yelverton Bentinck J. D.	C	30 June 04
	Yeo Moritz R RM	L	1 July 04
RM Chat	Yetts Walter P.	S	23 Nov 03
272	Yonge William H. N.	L	1 Apr 08
163	Yorke Hardwicke L.	Mid	15 Jan 09
163	Yorke Joseph H. L.	L	15 Mar 10
5	Youlden John E.	B	13 Jan 92
AO 387	Youle Gerald A.	A P	22 May 10
217*c*	Young Charles L. L.		30 June 01
481	Young Edwin W.	E L	1 Apr 05
128	Young George B. W.	Cr	30 June 06
170	Young Harold F. J.	L	*30 Oct 96*
99	Young Henry W. K.	L	1 Oct 08
484*a*	Young, John	A E	1 Jan 09
484*a*	Young John H.	L	15 Aug 04
218	Young John J.	Gr	6 Sept 04
166	Young Joseph	Gr	27 Dec 06
217*b*	Young Leonard H.	A E	10 Nov 04
359	Young Richard St. J.	P	29 May 08
11	Young-Jamieson Douglas	Mid	15 May 11
108*a*	Yule John P.	L	31 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 7th May, 1910.
Rear-Admiral. Vice-Admiral. Admiral.
1st January, 1901. 26th June, 1903. 1st March, 1907.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Vice-Admiral His Serene Highness Prince Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. ... ... 3 June 10

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir Lewis A. Beaumont, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ... ... 25 Jan 11

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Norman C. Palmer, M.V.O. (*Hon.*) ... ... 11 Aug 09
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yachts*)

Captain Arthur H. Christian, M.V.O.	*Appointed*	30 Apr 10	*Seniority*	31 Dec	01
Captain The Hon. Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, C.V.O.	,,	22 July 10	,,	1 Jan	02
Captain Herbert L. Heath, M.V.O.	,,	24 Aug 10	,,	1 Jan	02
Captain Montague E. Browning, M.V.O.	,,	20 Sept 10	,,	1 Jan	02
Captain Hugh Evan-Thomas, M.V.O.	,,	10 Feb 11	,,	26 June	02
Captain Sir Robert K. Arbuthnot, *Bt.*. M.V.O.	,,	2 Mar 11	,,	26 June	02
Captain Dudley R. S. De Chair, M.V.O.	,,	6 Mar 11	,,	26 June	02
Captain Henry H. Campbell. M.V.O.	,,	20 Mar 11	,,	26 June	02
Captain Frederick C. T. Tudor	,,	12 Apr 11	,,	31 Dec	02
Captain Charles L. Napier ...	,,	19 Apr 11	,,	31 Dec	02

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel George G. Aston, C.B. ...	*Appointed*	26 June 11	*Seniority*	24 May	05
Colonel Alfred E. Marchant, C.B. ...	,	12 Oct 10	,,	7 June	10

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Commander Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bart.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O.
Captain Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, C.M.G., M.V.O.

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir Henry F. Stephenson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Admiral The Hon. Sir Hedworth Lambton, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Vice-Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bart.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Rear-Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Rear-Admiral Rosslyn E. Wemyss, C.M.G., M.V.O.

EXTRA MARINE EQUERRY TO THE KING.

Major-General James H. Bor, C.M.G.

CHAPLAIN IN ORDINARY TO THE KING.

The Ven. Archdeacon Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain of the Fleet*) ... 17 June 10

The dates of appointment prior to 7 May 1910 are those of previous appointment as Aides-de-Camp to His late Majesty.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Adam Brunton Messer, M.D.

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Duncan Hilston, C.B., M.D.

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.V.O., C.B., M.D. (*extra*).

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Herbert Mackay Ellis, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., LL.D., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

Fleet-Surgeon Arthur R. Bankart, M.V.O., M.B.

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir James Porter, K.C.B., M.D., M.A., *Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D.

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir James N. Dick, K.C.B., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets William H. Lloyd, M.D.

Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred G. Delmege, M.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D. F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 17th May*, 1888.)

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).

Rev. Edward A. Williams, M.A.

Rev. John H. Berry, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).

Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).

Digitized by Google

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.
His Imperial Majesty William II., *German Emperor and King of Prussia*, K.G., G.C.V.O. 2 Aug 1889	—	—
His Imperial Majesty Nicholas II., *Emperor of all the Russias*, K.G. ... 11 June 1908	—	—
His Royal Highness Prince Albert William Henry *of Prussia*, K.G., G.C.B. ... 27 Jan 1910	13 Sept 1901	5 Feb 1901

ADMIRALS.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral
His Majesty King George *of the Hellenes*, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... . 31 Oct 1903	—	—
His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... ... 25 Nov 1905	—	—
His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. 5 Nov 1908	—	—

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE REGINALD McKENNA, M.P.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR ARTHUR K. WILSON, V.C. G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR GEORGE LE C. EGERTON, K.C.B.

REAR ADMIRAL CHARLES JOHN BRIGGS.

REAR-ADMIRAL CHARLES E. MADDEN, C.V.O.,

GEORGE LAMBERT, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary } THOMAS JAMES MACNAMARA, Esq., LLD., M.P.

Permanent Secretary SIR CHARLES INIGO THOMAS, K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m* *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Aug 03	13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
†m* VC *Sir* Arthur Knyvet Wilson, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) 1 Mar 07	24 Feb 05	24 May 01	20 June 95	20 Apr 80
m* *Sir* Gerard Henry Uctred Noel, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. 2 Dec 08	24 May 05	2 Nov 01	8 May 96	11 Jan 81
Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.V.O. K.C.B. 30 Apr 10	22 July 05	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 81

† *Under the special provisions of Order in Council of the* 1st *March*, 1907.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m *Sir* Lewis Anthony Beaumont, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) 17 Oct 06	1 Sept 02	23 Aug 97	30 June 82
520 m** *Sir* Arthur William Moore, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G. (*Commander in Chief, Portsmouth*). ... 10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	13 Jan 99	27 June 84
Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*, C.V.O. ... ... 22 Mar 08	5 Mar 04	30 June 99	1 Jan 85
366 m *Sir* Charles Carter Drury, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*) ... ... 11 Apr 08	6 June 04	13 July 99	30 June 85
* *Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. ... 18 May 08	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
m *Sir* George Lambart Atkinson-Willes, K.C.B. ... ... 5 Nov 08	24 May 05	19 Feb 01	30 June 86
259 m** *Sir* William Henry May, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Commander in Chief, Plymouth*) 5 Nov 08	29 June 05	28 Mar 01	9 May 87
180*b* *Sir* Edmund Samuel Poë, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (E) (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean* 30 Apr. 10	20 Feb 06	9 Sept 01	30 June 88
m *Sir* John Durnford, K.C.B., D.S.O. 22 July 10	18 Oct 06	1 Jan 02	30 June 88
m* Charles James Barlow, D.S.O. 10 Feb 11	23 Nov 06	1 Sept 02	1 Jan 89
m* *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Lambton, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 2 Mar 11	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
339*b* *Sir* Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet*, 12 Apr 11	16 Feb 07	12 Aug 03	1 Jan 90

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain
	m* *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.V.O.	1 Mar 07	30 Aug 03	13 May 90
	m George Augustus Giffard, C.M.G. ...	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
	Charles Grey Robinson, C.V.O. ...	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	31 Dec 90
	m Edward Harpur Gamble, C.B.	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
	m* *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	12 May 08	25 Apr 04	31 Dec 91
384	George Fowler King-Hall, C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Australia*) ...	18 May 08	11 May 04	31 Dec 91
9	m *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Third and Fourth Divisions, Home Fleet*)	30 June 08	1 July 04	31 Dec 91
	m *Sir* George Neville, K.C.B., C.V.O.	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
326	m *Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, China*)...	5 Nov 08	26 Nov 04	30 June 92
	m* *Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LLD.	2 Dec 08	24 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
	m *Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton, K.C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	2 Jan 09	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 93
	m Charles Henry Adair	9 Feb 09	1 Apr 05	30 June 93
	Sir Frederic William Fisher, K.C.V.O. ... (*President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich*)	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
	m Charles Henry Cross	1 Jan 10	26 June 05	1 Jan 94
273	(*I*) m *Sir* George Astley Callaghan, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Second Division, Home Fleet*)	27 Apr 10	1 July 05	1 Jan 94
	Sir James Edward Clifford Goodrich, K.C.V.O.	30 Apr 10	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
	(*I*) m Frederick Samuel Inglefield (*Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves*)	24 Aug 10	30 May 06	30 June 95
	John Denison	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	13 May 96
	m* *Sir* Alfred Wyndham Paget, K.C.M.G.	2 Mar 11	1 Oct 06	30 June 96
	Robert Swinburne Lowry (*Temporarily serving at the Admiralty*)	6 Mar 11	17 Oct 06	30 June 96
486	m* *Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S. (*In command of the R.N. War College*)	15 Mar 11	18 Oct 06	30 June 96
	PW m *The Hon.* Stanley Cecil James Colville, C.V.O., C.B.	12 Apr 11	11 Nov 06	31 Oct 96

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	Arthur Murray Farquhar, C.V.O.	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
	mWilliam Blake Fisher, C.B.	23 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
170 DY NH	mErnest Alfred Simons (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard*)	1 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
387	m**Sir* John Rushworth Jellicoe, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Atlantic Fleet, with acting rank of Vice-Admiral*)	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
	mJames Startin	13 Feb 07	25 May 97
233	**Paul Warner Bush, M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope*)	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
	Charles John Briggs (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*) ..	1 May 07	22 June 97
DY 520	Alban Giffard Tate (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard*)	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
	mFrederick Tower Hamilton, C.V.O....	1 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
219	mCecil Burney (*Rear-Admiral commanding Fifth Cruiser Squadron*)	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
127 DY NH	mFrederick Sidney Pelham (*Admiral Superintendent and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar*)	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
	mArthur Archibald Campbell Galloway	16 Dec 07	30 June 98
	m*The Hon.* Alexander Edward Bethell, C.M.G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence*)	1 Mar 08	30 June 98
	mThomas Philip Walker	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
	Frederic Edward Errington Brock	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
PW	m*Hugh Pigot Williams ... ... (*Lent for duty under the Turkish Government*)	11 Apr 08	30 June 98
242	mCharles Henry Coke ... ... (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.*)	18 May 08	1 Jan 99
524 DY	mRobert Henry Simpson Stokes (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*)	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
163	mThomas Henry Martyn Jerram (*Second in Command Mediterranean Fleet*)	30 June 08	1 Jan 99
448	(*J*) m**Sir* George John Scott Warrender, *Bt.*, C.V.O., C.B (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Cruiser Squadron*)	2 July 08	13 May 99
385	m**Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.B.. D.S.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	1 Aug 08	30 May 99
53	**Sir* Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Sixth Cruiser Squadron*)	2 Sept 08	30 June 99
	mFrederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, C.V.O., C.M.G.	12 Sept 08	30 June 99
366 DY	Robert Nelson Ommanney (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Oct 08	30 June 99
	m*Henry Coare Kingsford	5 Nov 08	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
281	mEdward Eden Bradford, C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Fourth Cruiser Squadron*) ...	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
238	(*I*)m*Sir* Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.I.E., M.V.O.(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*) ...	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
288	mSackville Hamilton Carden (*Rear-Admiral in Atlantic Fleet*)	15 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
272	Richard Bowles Farquhar (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet, Devonport Sub. Division.*)	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
261	m(*I*)Lewis Bayly, C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding the First Cruiser Squadron*)	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
237	m*George Edwin Patey, M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fle t*)	2 Jan 09	1 Jan 00
386	mArthur Henry Limpus (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet*)	23 Jan 09	2 May 00
432	mRichard Henry Peirse*, M.V.O. (△) (E). (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet*)	9 Feb 09	30 June 00
	Edward George Shortland	4 June 09	30 June 00
	mHerbert Goodenough King-Hall, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Director of Naval Mobilisation*) ...	22 June 09	30 June 00
	mArthur Yerbury Moggridge	2 July 09	30 June 00
	m*Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, M.V.O ...	8 Sept 09	6 Sept 00
9	mWilliam Lowther Grant (E) (*Rear-Admiral for Special Service with Vice-Admiral Commanding 3rd and 4th Divisions, Home Fleet*)	26 Oct 09	21 Oct 00
PW	mSpencer Victor Yorke de Horsey	25 Nov 09	21 Oct 00
	m*David Beatty, M.V.O., D.S.O.	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
	(H)mHerbert Edward Purey Cust (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	21 Feb 10	31 Dec 00
	mHerbert Lyon	14 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
	Charles Henry Hodgson Moore	27 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
	mHenry Loftus Tottenham	30 Apr 10	1 Jan 01
	mCharles Dundas of Dundas	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
	**mChristopher George Francis Maurice Cradock, C.B., M.V.O.	24 Aug 10	18 Apr 01
	mReginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, C.V.O. (*Special Service at the Admiralty*)	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
	Herbert Whitmore Savory, M.V.O.	18 Jan 11	30 June 01
	m William De Salis, M.V.O.	10 Feb 11	30 June 01
	m*Bernard Currey* (△)	2 Mar 11	30 June 01
	*Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, C.M.G.,M.V.O. (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.*)	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
	mArchibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, C.V.O.. (*Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.*)	20 Mar 11	30 June 01
	mCharles Edward Madden, C.V O. .. .. .. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
	mRosslyn Erskine Wemyss. C.M.G., M.V.O. .. (*Extra Equerry to the King.*)	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01
	m Charles Eustace Anson, M.V.O.	15 May 11	31 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1901

366 *GSP* m Cecil Fiennes Thursby, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

GSP m John Arthur Tuke ... 31 Dec
481a *AdC* m Arthur Henry Christian, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

1902

AdC m *The Hon.* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, C.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan
CG 385 *GSP** m William Oswald Story ... ... 1 Jan
473 *AdC* m Herbert Leopold Heath, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan

385 *AdC P W* m Montague Edward Browning, M.V.O. ... 1 Jan
(*Inspector of Target Practice*).
259 *GSP* John Michael de Robeck 1 Jan
265 *GSP* m Richard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald Purefoy, M.V.O. 11 Apr
503 *GSP* m Arthur William Waymouth (E) ... ... 26 June
540 *DY Sh* *GSP* m Henry Holland Torlesse ... ... 26 June
524 *DY Pemb* *GSP* m Godfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, M.V.O. 26 June
GSP Archibald Peile Stoddart ... ... 26 June
381 *AdC* Hugh Evan-Thomas, M.V.O. ... ... 26 June
71 *AdC Sir* Robert Keith Arbuthnot, *Bt.*, M.V.O. (Δ) ... 26 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
180b *GSP* m Stuart Nicholson, M.V.O. (E) ... ... 26 June
AdC m Dudley Rawson Stratford De Chair, M.V.O. 26 June
(*Naval Assistant to Controller of the Navy.*)
239 *AdC* m Henry Hervey Campbell, M.V.O. ... ... 26 June
520 *DY Po* *GSP* m William Blewett Fawckner ... ... 31 Dec
524 *DY Dev* *GSP* Evelyn Robert Le Marchant ... ... 31 Dec
180 *AdC* Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor ... ... 31 Dec
263 *AdC* m Charles Lionel Napier 31 Dec
520 Alexander Ludovic Duff ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
*m Reginald Arthur Allenby, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
509 m Seymour Elphinstone Erskine ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1903

524 *mJohn de Mestre Hutchison, C.V.O., C.M.G. ... ... 1 Jan
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

*NOD*mEdward Francis Benedict Charlton (E) ... ... 1 Jan
(*Asst. Director of Torpedoes.*)

512 mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C.M.G. .. ... 1 Jan

385 *mMark Edward Frederic Kerr, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan
(*Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)

392 m**The Hon.* Horace Lambert Alexander Hood, M.V.O., D.S.O. *(E) Δ [R] ... 1 Jan

339*b*mWilliam Osbert Boothby, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan
(*Captain of the Fleet and Commodore 1st class.*)

385 *CG* mClaud Arthur William Hamilton .. ... 30 June

507*a*m(*I*)John Bridges Eustace 30 June

114 *(*I*)William Christopher Pakenham, C.B., M.V.O. 30 June

385 *CG* mWilliam Henry Baker-Baker ... ... 30 June

481 *DY NH* mCresswell John Eyres ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

mFrancis Spurstow Miller ⊙ ... ... 30 June
(*Assistant Hydrographer*).

Page 534 mFrancis George Eyre .. 30 June
(*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)

61mTrevylyan Dacres Willes Napier, M.V.O. (E) ... 30 June

260 Arthur Cavenagh Leveson *(E) Δ ... ... 30 June

159 (*I*) Sydney Robert Fremantle *, M.V.O. (E) Δ 30 June

mHenry Francis Oliver, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to the First Sea Lord.*)

368 *DY* John Philip Rolleston ... 31 Dec

385 *CG* Gerald Charles Adolphe Marescaux... .. .. 31 Dec

11 mEdmund Radcliffe Pears... 31 Dec

366 *DY Chat* (*I*)Arthur David Ricardo 31 Dec

*PW*m*The Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

80 mGeorge Alexander Ballard 31 Dec

257 *DY Portl* Owen Francis Gillett ... 31 Dec

153 Morgan Singer ... ... 31 Dec

391*a*mErnest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

258 mRobert John Prendergast 31 Dec

1904

518 *Ad C.* Norman Craig Palmer, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan
(*Commodore Second Class, Commanding His Majesty's Yachts*)

mCecil Frederick Dampier... 1 Jan
(*Member of Ordnance Board.*)

Osmond De Beauvoir Brock (E) ... . 1 Jan
(*Assistant Director of Naval Mobilisation.*)

mHubert Grant-Dalton ... 30 June

291 mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant ... ... 30 June

CG 385 mHenry Venn Wood Elliott 30 June

476 (*I*)mCyril Everard Tower ... 30 June

487 Joseph Ridgway Bridson ... 30 June

86 Edmund Hyde Smith (E) ... 30 June

341 mErnest Gillbe Barton ... 30 June

127*b*(*I*)Robert Hamilton Anstruther, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

191 Bentinck John Davies Yelverton ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

366 mHenry James Langford Clarke ... ... 30 June

mArthur Hayes-Sadler ... 30 June

mRichard Fortescue Phillimore, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

531 mCharles Lionel Vaughan-Lee (E) ... ... 30 June

mEdward Stafford Fitzherbert ... ... 30 June

430 mGeorge Walter Smith 30 June

432 mDouglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson ... ... 30 June

213 mCecil Spencer Hickley, M.V.O. 30 June

385 CG *Sir* Arthur John Henniker-Hughan, *Bt.* ... ... 30 June

Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, M.V.O. ... 30 June

385 mRobert Falcon Scott, C.V.O., D.Sc. ... ... 10 Sept

mHarry Jones* (E) ... 31 Dec

217*c*mFrancis William Kennedy 31 Dec

255 mRowland Nugent (*) ... 31 Dec

Hugh Thomas Hibbert ... 31 Dec

mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

30 mHerbert Arthur Stevenson Fyler ... ... 31 Dec

65 (*I*) Heathcoat Salusbury Grant .. .. 31 Dec

1905.

*mThomas Jackson (E), C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan

(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*)

306 mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan ... ... 1 Jan

Charles Fitzgerald Sowerby 1 Jan

(*Naval Attaché*)

196*a*mPhilip Nelson - Ward, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan

113 mWilliam Edmund Goodenough ... ... 1 Jan

39 mMichael Culme-Seymour... 1 Jan

William Coldingham Masters Nicholson ... ... 30 June

mRalph Hudleston ... ... 30 June

118 mPrice Vaughan Lewes, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

148*a*(*I*)mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa ... ... 30 June

519 mErnest Humbert Grafton 30 June

(H)mJohn Franklin Parry... 30 June

(*Assistant Hydrographer.*)

Digitized by Google

327 Laurence Eliot Power, M.V.O. (*) ... ... 30 June
16 mJohn Scott Luard .. ... 30 June
mFrancis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth ... ... 30 June
1 Cuthbert Edward Hunter 30 June
George Price Webley Hope 30 June
(*Asst. Director of Naval Mobilisation.*)
316 m****Roger John Brownlow Keyes, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
mCecil Foley Lambert ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*)
274 mHugh Henry Darby Tothill 30 June
177 m*The Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
154*a*mLionel Halsey .. ... 30 June
520 Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
386 m*Drury St. Aubyn Wake... 31 Dec
270*b*Stuart St. John Farquhar (E) ... ... 31 Dec
Herbert Chatterton... ... 31 Dec
4 *The Hon.* Stanhope Hawke 31 Dec
471*b*Edward Herbert Moubray... 31 Dec
385 mHerbert James Ogilvy Millar ... ... 31 Dec
(*Captain of the R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
mJames Andrew Fergusson 31 Dec
161 (*I*)mThomas Webster Kemp, C.I.E. ... ... 31 Dec
40 mThomas Legge Barnardiston ... ... 31 Dec
mBertram Mordaunt Chambers (*) ... . 31 Dec
(*Lent to Australian Government.*)
*William Reginald Hall (E) 31 Dec
(*Admiralty for Temporary Service.*)
145 *PW*mHenry Harvey Bruce 31 Dec
337 Clement Greatorex ... 31 Dec
326 mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley... 31 Dec
273 Allan Frederick Everett ... 31 Dec

D

1906

Page 532 } Henry Bertram Pelly, M.V.O. 1 Jan
(*Captain Superintendent of Contract Built Ships.*)
92 mEdward William Elphinstone Wemyss .. .. 30 June
194 (*I*)mJohn Nicholas ... ... 30 June
mAllen Thomas Hunt, C.S.I. 30 June
63 mLewis Clinton-Baker ... 30 June
mJohn Frederick Ernest Green ... ... 30 June
385 mRichard Morden Harbord 30 June
524 Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard ... ... 30 June
486 Charles Frederick Thorp ... 30 June
384 Edward Francis Bruen ... 30 June
127*a*James Clement Ley (E) ... 30 June
420 mEdward Cecil Villiers ... 30 June
320 Edmond Hyde Parker ... 30 June
174*a*mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene, M.V.O. ... 30 June
520 mEdward Montgomery Phillpotts (E) ... ... 30 June
267 mCunningham Robert de Clare Foot ... ... 31 Dec
335 mAlgernon Walker Heneage, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
229 (H)Frederick Charles Learmonth ... ... 31 Dec
89 mRobert Edmund Ross Benson ... ... 31 Dec
mPhilip Howard Colomb ... 31 Dec
303 mGeorge Holmes Borrett .. 31 Dec
310 mCharles Ferdinand Henderson .. .. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

366 Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot ... ... 31 Dec
217*b* mMarcus Rowley Hill ... 31 Dec
225 Henry George Glas Sandeman ... ... 31 Dec
218 m*Walter Henry Cowan, M.V.O., D.S.O. .. ... 31 Dec
*Philip Wylie Dumas, C.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1907

174*b* mSpencer Allen Hickley ... 1 Jan
26 Richard Webb ... ... 1 Jan
22 George Robert Mansell, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan
34 mHenry Douglas Wilkin, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
240 Charles William Keighly-Peach ... ... 30 June
78 Maurice Woollcombe ... 30 June
mCecil Irby Prowse ... 30 June
105 Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt 30 June
286 mCharles Herbert Morgan 30 June
197 mGeorge Bowes Hutton ... 30 June
46 mEdward Buxton Kiddle ... 30 June
Cole Cortlandt Fowler ... 30 June
99 mWilliam Firth Slayter ... 30 June
(*I*) m*Sir* Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, *Bt.* .. 30 June
(*Naval Attaché*)
387 mRonald Arthur Hopwood 30 June
mCharles Frederick Corbett, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
259 Arthur Lindesay Cay ... 30 June
Godfrey Marshall Paine, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
232 mFrederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown ... ... 18 Sept

79 Rudolf Walter Bentinck ... 31 Dec
179 Guy Lutley Sclater... ... 31 Dec
131 *The Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, M.V.O.
(Δ) ... . 31 Dec
540*a* mGeorge Percy Edward Hunt, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
mEdmund Percy Fenwick George Grant ... ... 31 Dec
268*d* mEdwin Veale Underhill ... 31 Dec
414 m*The Hon.* Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Lancelot Mawbey 31 Dec
233 mHerbert John Savill ... 31 Dec
163 mFrederick Laurence Field 31 Dec
62 *The Hon.* Hubert George Brand, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
166 Henry Blackett ... ... 31 Dec
160(*J*) Henry William Grant ... 31 Dec
339*b* Charles Martin de Bartolomé 31 Dec
149*SB* Sydney Stewart Hall ... 31 Dec

1908

mJohn Edmund Drummond 30 June
411 (H) mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville ... ... 30 June
202 mJames Charles Tancred ... 30 June
68*a*(*I*) Douglas Lionel Dent* 30 June
66 mWarren Hastings D'Oyly... 30 June
281 mEric Percy Coventry Back 30 June
267*a* mWilliam John Standly Alderson ... ... 30 June
221 mConstantine Henry Hughes-Onslow ... ... 30 June
492*a* Charles Edward Le Mesurier 30 June
9 mAdolphus Huddlestone Williamson, M.V.O. ... 30 June
496*b* Mortimer L'Estrange Silver 30 June
219 Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, M.V.O. ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

Henry Montagu Doughty ... 30 June
Arthur William Craig ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance*).
53 Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt ... 30 June
mPhilip Streatfeild, M.V.O. 14 July
511 (*I*)mArthur Russell Hulbert* ... ... 31 Dec
155 (*I*)mMichael Henry Hodges ... ... 31 Dec
170 *DY Mal* mHughes Campbell Lockyer ... ... 31 Dec
437 Noel Grant ... ... 31 Dec
238 mJames Douglas Dick ... 31 Dec
132 mJohn Garnet Armstrong ... 31 Dec
206 Herbert William Richmond 31 Dec
mHugh Dudley Richards Watson ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Attaché.*)
167 mCharles Blois Miller ... 31 Dec
mCrawford Maclachlan ... 31 Dec
421 Francis Wade Caulfeild ... 31 Dec
mEdward Leonard Booty ... 31 Dec
(*Master of the Fleet*) (*tempy.*)

1909

411 (H) mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco ... ... 30 June
mSidney Robert Drury-Lowe ... ... 30 June
Alfred Charles Sykes ... 30 June
237 John Luce ... ... 30 June
277 mRaymond Andrew Nugent 30 June
272 mEustace La Trobe Leatham 30 June
448 *PW* George Henry Baird ... 30 June
148*c* (*I*) Wilfred Henderson* [R] (E) ... (A) 30 June
Page 532 Wilmot Stuart Nicholson 30 June
(*Captain Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by Contract.*)
69 Thomas Parry Bonham .. 30 June
234 Murray Fraser Sueter ... 30 June
Alfred Ernlé Montacute Chatfield ... ... 30 June
520 (*I*) m *Frederick Armand Powlett ... ... 19 Oct
431 m*Edward George Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O.* (E) ... 31 Dec
524 Thomas Lawrie Shelford .. 31 Dec

224

385 John Douglas Edwards ... 31 Dec
175 mArthur Gordon Smith ... 31 Dec
Page 433*e* (*I*)mErnest Sausmarez Carey ... . 31 Dec
146 Harry Louis d'Estoteville Skipwith .. ... 31 Dec
Charles Duncan Johnson ... 31 Dec
72 *SB*Frank Brandt ... ... 31 Dec
261 Arthur Allan Morison Duff 31 Dec
288 Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair 31 Dec

1910

mMaurice Swynfen Fitz-Maurice ... ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)
332(H)mErnest Clifford Hardy 30 June
385mHerbert Algernon Adam ... 30 June
Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, M.V.O. .. .. 30 June
(*Naval Attaché.*)
Basil Hew Fanshawe ... 30 June
Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard 30 June
mVincent Barkly Molteno... 30 June
Ernest Kindersley Loring... 30 June
19 Judge D'Arcy ... ... 30 June
231 mFrancis Gerald St. John... 30 June
Frederick Aubrey Whitehead (E).. ... . 30 June
(*I*)John Saumarez Dumaresq, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
William Drummond Church 31 Dec
mGeorge Bingham Powell... 31 Dec
Edward Reeves ... .. 31 Dec
Alexander Farrington ... 31 Dec
Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller (E) (A)... ... 31 Dec
mThomas Francis Tregoye Michell ... ... 31 Dec
Arthur Kipling Waistell ... 31 Dec
Victor Gallafent Gurner ... 31 Dec
Walter Maurice Ellerton ... 31 Dec
mTheobald Walter Butler Kennedy ... ... 31 Dec
385 mCharles Douglas Carpendale (E) [R] ... ... 31 Dec
528 Robert Warren Johnson .. 31 Dec

256

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1895

CG mWilliam Henry Nicholson 31 Dec

1898

CG (*I*)mJohn Hercules Robertson 30 June

1899

CG mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons ... ... 30 June
CG Francis Alan Richard Bowles 31 Dec
540 *DY Sh* (Nt) mErnest Edward Lacy 31 Dec

1900

CG mFrederic William Dean ... 2 May
CG mArthur Halsey ... ... 21 Oct
474*a*mHerbert DuCane Luard ... 9 Nov

1901

524 *DY Dev* (Nt) mEdward Winthrop 30 June
CG (*I*)mCarlton Valentine de Mornay Cowper ... ... 30 June
CG mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble 30 June
CG Lawrence de Wahl Satow ... 30 June
257 mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville ... . 30 June
CG Richard Sullivan ... ... 30 June
CG George Ellis Cave ... ... 30 June
225*b*Harold Christian ... ... 31 Dec

16

1902

CG mHastings Frank Shakespear ... ... 1 Jan
233 *DY Cape* (Nt) mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson ... ... 26 June
CG mPhilip D'Arcy De Saumarez ... . 26 June
CG mJohn Campbell Watson ... 26 June
CG Clement Cooper Horne ... 26 June
CG mEdward Guy Wright Davy 26 June
mCharles Richard Newdigate Burne (*Lent to Chilian Government*) ... 26 June
CG mGeorge Ernest Stapleton Petch ... ... 31 Dec

1903

540 *DY Dover* (Nt) mStewart Evelyn Forster 30 June
127 *DY Gib* (Nt) mPercy William Rimington 30 June
365 mAlexander Percy Davidson 30 June
510 Frederic Godfrey Bird (△) 31 Dec
444 (Nt) (H)Robert Woodyear Glennie ... ... 31 Dec
28 (*I*)Arthur Reginald Raby 31 Dec
148*b* (Nt) Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty .. ... 31 Dec
362*a*Francis Martin Leake ... 31 Dec
505 Sidney Richard Olivier ... 31 Dec
265*a*Herbert Charles John Grant (△) ... ... 31 Dec

34

Digitized by Google

170 mThomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble ... ... 31 Dec

127 mCharles Tuthill Borrett ... 31 Dec

366 *DY Chat* (Nt) Henry William Simms 30 June

451*a*Gerald William Vivian .. 30 June

228 William Frederick Blunt 30 June

388*b*(*I*)Herbert John Temple Marshall ... ... 30 June

218*c* (Nt) Henry Leage Dicks ... 30 June

385 Montagu William Warcop Peter Consett ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Member, Admiralty Volunteer Committee*).

CG mArthur Hugh Oldham ... 30 June

242 John Collings Taswell Glossop ... ... 30 June

29 Mervyn Hugh Cobbe ... 30 June

173 m(*I*)John Donald Kelly ... 30 June

(Nt) m Francis Evelyn Massy-Dawson ... 30 June

390*a*mStephen Herbert Radcliffe 30 June

389 mHenry Bernard Montagu.. 30 June

486 Philip Francklin M.V.O ... 30 June

381 Henry Tritton Buller M.V.O.31 Aug

1904

NID Harold Granville Grenfell 30 June

CG mCharles Reginald Curtis ... 30 June

*NMD*mCharles Penrose Rushton Coode ... ...30 June

Digitized by Google

5 mArthur Bertram Finch Dawson... ... ... 31 Dec

505a(*I*)mOctavius Harold Daniel 31 Dec

438 mHugh Francis Wyldbore Wyldbore-Smith ... 31 Dec

556 mWilliam Balfour Macdonald ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)

Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones 31 Dec

460 Thomas Drummond Pratt... 31 Dec

385 Henry Lake Cochrane ... 31 Dec

409 mWilliam Nevill England.. 31 Dec

Arthur Courtenay Stewart 31 Dec
(*Naval Attaché.*)

71 mWilliam Francis Benwell 31 Dec

224 (*I*)John Roderick Segrave 31 Dec

281 (Nt) Albert Charles Scott ... 31 Dec

111 Henry Rawdon Veale ... 31 Dec

486 Bertram Hornsby Smith (E) 31 Dec

*NID*mRichard Huth Walters (E) 31 Dec

524 (Nt) Charles Walter Campbell Strickland ... 31 Dec

Cecil Henry Fox ... ... 31 Dec

mArthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home... ... 31 Dec

493 Francis Clifton Brown ... 31 Dec

385 Fawcet Wray ... ... 31 Dec

(*I*) m William Archibald Howard Kelly... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Attaché, Paris*).

518 (Nt) mDenis Burke Crampton, M.V.O. (*) ... 31 Dec

1905

88 Hubert Lynes ... ... 1 Jan

Bertram Sackville Thesiger 1 Jan

520 mPercy Molyneux Rawson Royds ... ... 1 Jan

273 Arthur Noel Loxley ... 1 Jan

512 mFrederick Shirley Litchfield 1 Jan

John William Leopold McClintock ... ... 1 Jan

237 (Nt) Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews.. ... 30 June

1 Godfrey Tuke ... ... 30 June

385 (Nt) mCharles Samuel Wills 30 June

272 (Nt) Stanley Bernard Norfolk ... ... 30 June

369 mCharles Pipon Beaty-Pownall ... ... 30 June

67 (Nt) mGuy Montagu Marston 30 June

262 Ernest Henslowe ... ... 30 June

350 mOscar Matthew Makins ... 30 June

276 mLouis Charles Stirling Woollcombe ... ... 30 June

195a mCharles Tibbits, M.V.O. ... 30 June

388a Percival Henry Warleigh ... 30 June

475a Robert Gwynne Corbett ... 30 June

366 mHenry Cecil Carr ... ... 30 June

6 James Rose Price Hawksley, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

359 Bertram Sutton Evans, M.V.O. 30 June

160 / 225a { (Nt) mRichard Hyde, M.V.O. 30 June

Alan Cameron Bruce ... 30 June

273 (Nt) mRobert Neale Lawson 30 June

518 (*I*)mDavid Murray Anderson, M.V.O. ... . 30 June

385 (*I*)Francis Haines Marshall Jackson ... ... 30 June

527598

Digitized by Google

454 mJames Uchtred Farie ... 30 June
385 NOD Francis Herbert Mitchell (E) ... ... 30 June
176a Cecil Maxwell - Lefroy (E) ... ... 30 June
58 Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug
23 Alexander Keith Jones ... 31 Dec
378 Philip James Stopford ... 31 Dec
264a mTristan Dannreuther ... 31 Dec
498 Edmund Clifton Carver ... 31 Dec
471b Pasfield Victor Oliver ... 31 Dec
200 Charles John Wintour ... 31 Dec
350a Frederic Henry Walter ... 31 Dec
377 Norman Litchfield Stanley 31 Dec
362 mJohn Barnes Sparks ... 31 Dec
Percival Henry Hall Thompson... ... ... 31 Dec
180 Alexander Victor Campbell, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
524 Peter William Edward Hill 31 Dec
20 mHugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville ... .. 31 Dec
524 Hugh Edwards ... ... 31 Dec
131 Frank Oswald Lewis ... 31 Dec
540 George Cecil Hardy ... 31 Dec
Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes 31 Dec
65 Henry Ralph Crooke ... 31 Dec
Nt (I)mOswald McDonough English ... ... 31 Dec
130 Christopher Russell Payne... 31 Dec
47 mHenry FitzRoy George Talbot ... ... 31 Dec
549 mJohn Ewen Cameron, M.V.O. 31 Dec
George Trewby .. ... 31 Dec
180b Robert Nesham Bax ... 31 Dec
445 John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke .. .. 31 Dec

1906

NMD mVernon Harry Stuart Haggard ... ... 1 Jan
161 John Richard Le Hunte Ward ... ... 30 June
490 DY NH Godfrey Edwin Corbett ... 30 June
225 Henry Luxmoore ... ... 30 June
129 Harold Ernest Browne (E)* 30 June
306 Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike ... ... 30 Jun
William Mellor ... ... 30 Jun
469 mColin MacKenzie, D.S.O. 30 June
385 James Tobin Bush ... ... 30 June
128 George Bennett Weston Young ... ... 30 June
476 John Henry Trye ... ... 30 June
237 mGeorge Norman Ballard ... 30 June
464 mJohn Harvey ... ... 30 June
270b Edward Hilary Rymer ... 30 June
Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert... ... ... 30 June
259 Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain .. .. 30 June
mHumphrey Wykeham Bowring (*) ... ... 30 June
520 William Bowden-Smith ... 30 June
486 W. Coll mArthur Vyell Vyvyan Hugh Powell Evan Tudor Williams ... ... 30 June
195 (I)mValentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, D.S.O. ... 30 June
524 (I) William Wordsworth Fisher, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
307 George Michael Keane ... 31 Aug
117a Francis Gerard St. George Brooker ... ... 31 Dec
366 Hugh Barrington Le Fanu 31 Dec
481 DY H. Kong Nt Ernest Foster Gregory ... 31 Dec
422 Harry Hesketh Smyth ... 31 Dec
239 mJohn Foster Grant-Dalton 31 Dec
80 Nt PIP Marchant Hugh Penfold ... . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

219 mWilliam Henry Dudley Boyle ... . 31 Dec
432 (*I*)Frederic George Brine... 31 Dec
96 mJames William Guy Innes 31 Dec
487 Henry Cyril Royds Brocklebank ... ... 31 Dec
303 mJohn Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren ... 31 Dec
12 Alexander Lowndes ... 31 Dec
273 (*I*)Cyril Samuel Townsend... 31 Dec
217*c*mCecil Minet Staveley ... 31 Dec
180*a*Edgar Robert Morant ... 31 Dec
518 (Nt) mJohn Ernest Troyte Harper ... ... 31 Dec
385 *NOD* *Henry Edgar Grace (E) 31 Dec
524 mJohn Derwent Allen ... 31 Dec

1907

9 (Nt) mAlfred Astley Ellison 1 Jan
213*a*Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar ... ... 1 Jan
7 Alan Geoffrey Hotham ... 1 Jan
385 *NOD* Herbert Neville Garnett [R] ... ... 1 Jan
439 mHubert Searle Cardale ... 1 Jan
258 Herbert MacIver Edwards 4 Mar
366 mWilliam Mitchell Moir ... 30 June
118 William Johns Beckett Law 30 June
384 Reginald Arthur Norton ... 30 June
4 Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke ... ... 30 June
265 (Nt) mHerbert Routley Moss Williams ... ... 30 June
385 *Coll* Reginald Ernest Carr ... 30 June
163 (Nt) mGerald Hubbard Welch 30 June
260 Walter Reginald Glynn Petre ... ... 30 June
326*a*mWilliam George Ainslie Kennedy ... ... 30 June
89 mRowland Henry Bather ... 30 June
(S)Henry Willcox Osburn... 30 June
Arthur Kenneth Macrorie ... 30 June
TB 116 William Leslie Elder ... 30 June
Herbert Reginald Norbury 30 June

233 mWilliam Douglas Paton, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
11 Cecil Halsted France-Hayhurst ... ... 30 June
Alfred Barnett Barker ... 30 June
*NID*Frank Larken ... ... 30 June
(Nt) Arthur Cloudesly Shovel Hughes D'Aeth ... 30 June
34*a*Arthur de Kewer Livius May ... ... 30 June
180 mRudolf Miles Burmester... 30 June
542*a*mLionel George Preston ... 30 June
474 Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox ... 31 Aug
217 mCecil Francis Lacon Watson 31 Dec
CG Edward Alexander Thomas 31 Dec
114 (Nt) John Alexander Webster, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
291 Lawrence Leopold Dundas... 31 Dec
520 Walter Egerton Woodward... 31 Dec
520 *YD* (Nt) mArthur Beckett Hughes ... ... 31 Dec
385 (Nt) Wilfrid Nunn ... ... 31 Dec
61 mJohn Henry Loftie ... 31 Dec
180*b* (Nt) Henry Charles Russel Boucher ... ... 31 Dec
179 George James Todd... ... 31 Dec
127*a*(S)Archibald Cochrane ... 31 Dec
Charles William Trousdale 31 Dec
CG mRupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams ... ... 31 Dec
274 Reginald Louis Crichton ... 31 Dec
385 Spencer Dundas Forbes ... 31 Dec
268*d*Cyril Asser ... ... 31 Dec
153 David Thomas Norris ... 31 Dec
(S) m John Alexander Ingles ... . 31 Dec
9 Percy Tufton Hamilton Beamish ... ... 31 Dec
392 mArthur Edmund Wood ... 31 Dec
Thomas Erskine Wardle .. 31 Dec
(*Naval Secretary Ordnance Board.*)
NMD (S)mDavid Monteith Hamilton 31 Dec
80 Ernest Augustus Taylor ... 31 Dec
316 *SB*Albert Percy Addison ... 31 Dec
387 Frederic Charles Dreyer ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1908

520 *DY Po.* (Nt) Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch ... ... 30 June
53 m Arthur Gainsford Warren 30 June
288 Arthur Welland Lowis ... 30 June
481 (*I*) Fitzmaurice Acton ... 30 June
m Charles La Primaudaye Lewin ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to Australian Government.*)
219 (Nt) m George Parish Ross ... 30 June
272 Duncan Tatton Brown ... 30 June
366 Alister Francis Beal ... 30 June
520 Cathcart Romer Wason ... 30 June
385 (Nt) m George Napier Tomlin 30 June
Walton Cornelius Grinnell Ruxton ... ... 30 June
268*e* m Ernest Stevenson ... ... 30 June
357 m Charles Laverock Lambe 30 June
265 Henry Gerald Elliot Lane ... 30 June
159 Charles William Bruton ... 30 June
261 Henry Wise Parker... ... 30 June
NMD PW The Hon. Herbert Meade 30 June
492 William Rawdon Napier ... 30 June
117 m Oliver Backhouse... ... 30 June
Cyril Percy Ryan ... ... 30 June
520 Arthur Bromley ... ... 31 Aug
14 m Robert Wilberforce Myburgh 31 Dec
145 Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland Mahon ... 31 Dec
298 m Wyndham Lerrier Bamber 31 Dec
267*a* Percy Arthur Robarts ... 31 Dec
227 Percy George Brown ... 31 Dec
(Nt) m Cecil Alexander Severn 31 Dec
417 Forster Delafield Arnold-Forster ... . 31 Dec
199 Stanley Lyte Willis ... 31 Dec
127*b* m Francis Edmund Musgrave Garforth ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Oliver Gladstone 31 Dec
94 Percy Withers ... ... 31 Dec
414 m Harold Escombe ... ... 31 Dec
The Right Hon. Patrick James Boyle, *Viscount* Kelburn 31 Dec
1 Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore ... 31 Dec
119 Bernard John Hamilton Ward ... . 31 Dec
281 (S) Lancelot Napier Turton 31 Dec

267 Bernhard Alexander Pratt-Barlow ... ... 31 Dec
337 *The Hon.* Ralph Cecil North Gathorne-Hardy ... ... 31 Dec
63 Oswald William Ormsby ... 31 Dec
317 (H) Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy ... ... 31 Dec
509 Robert Jeffreys ... ... 31 Dec
155 Osmond James Prentis ... 31 Dec
m Charles Donnison Roper ... 31 Dec
(*Chief of Staff, Department of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)
m Walter Hose ... ... 31 Dec
114 Cecil George Chichester ... ... (4) 31 Dec
512 Thomas Hector Molesworth Maurice ... ... 31 Dec

1909

339*b* (Nt) Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds ... ... 1 Jan
430 George Ainslie Rooke .. 30 June
256 Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson ... ... 30 June
CG m Hugh Percival Buckle .. 30 June
448 (Nt) Herbert Laurence Edwards ... ... 30 June
341 m Claude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse ... ... 30 June
Francis Rowland Scarlett ... 30 June
Stanley Venn Ellis ... ... 30 June
386 (Nt) Arthur Lucas Ashby ... 30 June
154*a* Bernard St. George Collard ... ... 30 June
191 Otto Herman Stahlknecht 30 June
385 *PW* m Anselan John Buchanan Stirling ... ... 30 June
511 George Vincent Wallace Carey ... ... 30 June
175 Maurice Dorsett Evans ... 30 June
512 Charles Talbot Hardy ... 30 June
560 (Nt) James Denham Douglas Stewart ... ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)
486 Cyril Peel ... ... 30 June
149 *SB* Algernon Henry Chester Candy ... ... 30 June
473 Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

Laurence Richard Oliphant 30 June
263 John Moore Casement ... 30 June
163*SB* m John Alfred Moreton ... 30 June
232 m Charles William Rawson Royds ... ... 30 June
39* m Francis Robert Wrottesley 31 Aug
221 Vincent Lewin Bowring ... 31 Dec
420 Ernest Edward Parker ... 31 Dec
263 (Nt) Thomas Acland Williams ... ... 31 Dec
213 m Reginald Montagu Roberts West ... ... 31 Dec
113 Humphrey Hugh Smith ... 31 Dec
431 m Cyril Thomas Hewlett-Cooper ... ... 31 Dec
34 m Percy Johnson .. ... 31 Dec
507*a* (Nt) m Howard James Lionel Walter Kox Willcox.. 31 Dec
(Nt) Oliver Elles Leggett ... 31 Dec
86 m Alldin Usborne Moore (E) 31 Dec
326 m Basil Vernon Brooke ... 31 Dec
105 George Douglas Jephson .. 31 Dec
327 m Leonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson ... ... 31 Dec
180*b* m Robert Alexander Rice ... 31 Dec
387 Herbert Willes Webley Hope 31 Dec
402 Barry Edward Domvile *(E) (Δ) [R] .. ... 31 Dec
m Harry Rowlandson Godfrey 31 Dec
326 Arthur Tudor Darley ... 31 Dec
391*a* Arthur John Davies ... 31 Dec
339*b* Roger Roland Charles Backhouse [E] ... ... 31 Dec
34 Oliver Schwann .. ... 31 Dec

1910

448 Charles Andrew Fountaine 1 Jan
110 m Hubert Henry Holland ... 30 June
320 m Thomas Charles Alfred Blomefield ... ... 30 June
68*a* Frederick Noel Fargus ... 30 June
432 (Nt) Basil James Snowdon... 30 June
255 Stanley Ray Miller... ... 30 June
16 Claude Seymour ... ... 30 June
507*a* Ernest Orford Ballantyne ... 30 June
385 Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown 30 June
66 Seymour Fisher Rowe ... 30 June

339*b* Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton ... ... 30 June
492*a* (S) Walter Lingen Allen ... 30 June
238 Colin Kenneth Maclean ... 30 June
385 m Claud Hamilton Sinclair... 30 June
519 m Arthur Edward Silvertop 30 June
542 Hugh Justin Tweedie ... 30 June
143*a* m Walter Burdge Compton, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
531 m George Plunkett England 30 June
177 Argentine Hugh Alington ... 30 June
316 m Wilfred Tomkinson ... 30 June
366 (S) Hugh Bowring Mulleneux 30 June
503 Eric John Arthur Fullerton 31 Aug
99 m Ernest George William Davidson ... ... 31 Dec
62 (Nt) Alexander Galloway Wright ... ... 31 Dec
Quentin Charles Alexander Craufurd ... ... 31 Dec
174*b* John Bryan Stevenson ... 31 Dec
61 (Nt) m Casper Boucher Ballard .. ... 31 Dec
196*a* Robert Henry Coppinger 31 Dec
387 (Nt) William Munro Kerr ... 31 Dec
TB 114 Albert Markham Hood Phillips ... ... 31 Dec
486 Horace Walker Longden 31 Dec
203 *SB* Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry ... ... 31 Dec
240 ⊗ Lockhart Leith ... ... 31 Dec
(H) Henry Percy Douglas ... 31 Dec
(*Superintendent of Charts, Hydrographic Dept.*)
386 Ernest William Denison ... 31 Dec
Denis Granville Thynne ... 31 Dec
167 Percy Pitts ... ... 31 Dec
85 m Frank Powell ... ... 31 Dec
484*a* Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby ... ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* Arthur Lionel Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill 31 Dec
385 *NOD* Joseph Charles Walrond Henley* [E] (Δ) (E) 31 Dec
Charles Nicolas Tindal-Carill-Worsley ... ... 31 Dec
234 (*I*) Edward Alexander Dimsdale Masterman (E) 31 Dec
180 Edward Astley Rushton ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1890

CG mPeter Bruff Garrett ... 30 June

1891

CG Claude Preston Buckle ... 1 Jan
CG mSholto Grant Douglas ... 30 June
CG Odiarne Unett Coates ... 1 Oct

1892

CG Arnold Kirke ... ... 1 Apr
CG George Edward Basil Hand 30 June
CG Percy Malcalpine Riadore ... 25 Aug
CG Francis William Russell Hewett ... ... 25 Aug

1893

CG Henry Douglas Gerard Foord 1 Apr
CG Frank Pierce... .. .. 30 June
CG mHenry Edmund Sharp ... 30 June
CG John Barff Hancock ... 14 Nov
CG (T)Edmund James Prendergast ... ... 31 Dec
502*a* (Nt) (H)mLewis Dudley Penfold .. ... 31 Dec

1894

NOD (G†)Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston ... ... 14 May
CG mCharles Edward Beeby Colbeck ... . 30 June
CG mMurray MacGregor Lockhart ... ... 30 June
CG John Paul Irven ... ... 1 Oct
CG Robert William Francis Travers ... ... 1 Oct
CG mHarry Anthony Pownall Glossop ... ... 1 Oct
385 (H)William Thornton Pinder Wilson ... ... 31 Dec

1895

Page 534 *PW* (G†) Henry George Robinson Bevan* (E) (A) 14 Jan
(*Assistant to Chief Inspr. of Naval Ordnance.*)
CG mCharles Pleydell Mansel ... 30 June
mErnest Algernon Constable 30 June
CG Robert Ernest Vaughan ... 1 Oct
303 (Nt) Marmaduke Cecil Allenby ... ... 1 Oct
385 (Nt) Philip Colquhoun Pearson ... ... 30 Dec
CG Harry Charles John Roberts West ... ... 31 Dec
441 Marcus Francis Beresford Whyte ... . 31 Dec
CG mGeorge Geoffrey Codrington ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1896

(T†)mPercy Harvey ... 14 Jan
(*Serving under the Greek Government*).

(G†)Harold Gordon Jackson (E) ... ... 14 Jan
(*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)

CG Robert Mairis Haynes ... 1 Apr

CG Henry Montague John Rundle ... ... 14 May

CG Henry Ralph Heathcote ... 30 June

CG mPatrick Spencer ... ... 30 June

CG Clarence Alban Fulcher ... 30 June

Nithsdale Carleton Atkinson Moore ... ... 30 June
(*Commander Instructor, London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

CG mArthur Sydney Chambers 31 Aug

(G) m Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens ... 14 Sept
(*Director of Gunnery, Department of Naval Service Ottawa.*)

Edward Herbert Donovan... 1 Oct

CG Basil Ayton Austen ... 1 Oct

CG Harry Lionel Wells ... 1 Oct

91 mHarold Trevelyan Atlay ... 31 Dec

502*a* (N) (H)Francis May ... 31 Dec

1897

Page 553*b* (T†)Thomas Joseph Croker (E) (Δ) ... ... 15 Jan

CG mJohn Allan Gregory ... 1 Apr

335 Bertram Owen Frederick Phibbs ... . 25 May

368 (Nt) mBasil Stratford Noake 22 June

53 mFrederick Hare Hallowes 22 June

CG Thomas Henderson .. ... 22 June

453 Rafe Grenville Rowley-Conwy ... ... 22 June

452 mSpencer Richard Strettell Richards ... ... 1 Oct

(G)John Evelyn Bray ... 1 Oct
(*Assistant Inspector, Inspection Staff, Woolwich Arsenal.*)

218*c*mEdward Llewellyn Hughes 1 Oct

*CG*mWilliam Charles Castle ... 1 Oct

CG (G)mIvor Francis Chichester 15 Nov

CG Gerald Ducat ... ... 31 Dec

521 Harold Goodwin Innes ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1898

(G)(*I*)John Alexander Duncan (E) ... ... 15 Jan

(*Superintendent of Research, Chemical Research Dept., Woolwich*)

242 (G†)Albert Siegmund Susmann (E) ... ... 15 Jan

(G)John Arthur Lambert Hay* ... ... 1 Apr

(*Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept., Woolwich.*)

420 (T)Cecil Rice Nicholl ... 30 June

117 (Nt) m Humphrey Finch-Dawson ... ... 30 June

TB 25 { Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen ... ... 30 June

225 (G)Henry Peel Ritchie ... 30 June

66

161 Henry Percy Valentine Hickman ... ... 30 June

*CG*Francis Ryle Wood... ... 30 June

118 (T)Kerrison Kiddle ... 30 June

mSamuel Collins ... ... 30 June

487 (G†)Ernest Edward Alexander Betts ... ... 15 July

(S)Andrew William Kerr ... 31 Aug

127*b*mArchibald Thomas Stewart 30 Sept

148*a*John Kiddle ... ... 30 Sept

mGeoffrey Basil Spicer-Simson [R] ... ... 30 Sept

230 Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby ... ... 30 Sept

76

Digitized by Google

1898—*contd.*

11 (Nt) Horace Cyril Watson ... 30 Sept

543 Michael Henley Wilding ... 30 Sept

239 (Nt) m Stephen Bowle Evans ... ... 30 Sept

m Berwick Curtis ... ... 31 Dec

78*a* Sandford Grant Radcliffe Nevile ... ... 31 Dec

m Frederick Burnaby Noble 31 Dec

439*a* Harold Ernest Sulivan ... 31 Dec

19 m Duncan Hermann Carmichael ... ... 31 Dec

1899

145 (G) Douglas Walter Hamilton-Gordon ... ... 15 Jan

385 (T†) John Ambrose Slee ... 15 Jan

386 (G†) Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston ... 15 Jan

T†) Robert Lewis Way ... 15 Mar

(G) Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond ... ... 15 Mar
(*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)

99 (T†) John Hutchings ... 1 Apr

Charles Edward Lloyd Thomas ... ... 1 Apr

154*a* (T) Hugh Schomberg Currey ... ... 1 Apr

414*b* m Herbert Maynard Denny 1 Apr

496*b* (T†) Julian Herbert Woodbridge ... ... 15 June

148*c* (G†) m Ambrose Maynard Peck ... ... 15 June

385 (G) George Parker Bevan ... 15 June

33*a* Joseph Armand Shuter, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

William Werden Wilson ... 30 June

391*a* (T) Leonard Laurence Peel Willan ... ... 30 June

89 (Nt) m Hugh Edward Holme 30 June

196*a* (Nt) m Sydney Robinson ... 30 June

4*a* William Gilbert Howard ... 30 June

461 William Charles O'Grady Cochrane ... ... 30 June

240 George Henry Holden Holden ... ... 30 June

462 Claude Lionel Cumberlege 30 June

80 (T) William Robert Wildman Kettlewell ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1899—*contd.*

114 (G)James Lewis Soltau Kirkness ... ... 30 June
337 John Fenwick Warton ... 30 June
177 mErnest Henry Rideout ... 30 June
CG Leopold George Darker Way 30 June
326 (Nt) George Desborough Ward ... ... 30 June
34 (G)Graham Richard Leicester Edwards ... ... 15 July
39 (G)Henry Haire-Forster ... 15 July
206 (G)Sidney Julius Meyrick... 15 July
NOD (T†)mNorton Allen Sulivan 15 July
(G†)Arthur William Tomlinson .. .. 15 July
(*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)
258 (T)Gilbert Cyril William Crispin ... ... 31 Aug
148*a*(G)mHarold Douglas Briggs 15 Sept
437 (G)George Ronald Beddard Blount ... .. 15 Sept
430 (G)mHenry Franklin Chevalier Kitchener ... ... 15 Sept
167 James Sandbach Parker ... 1 Oct
524 m⊗Ronald Evered Chilcott 1 Oct
482 mGeorge William McOran Campbell ... ... 1 Oct
63 Cecil Horace Pilcher ... 1 Oct
153 mAlan James Mackenzie-Grieve ... ... 1 Oct
288 Geoffrey Hopwood ... ... 1 Oct
9 (T)Henry Karslake Kitson 1 Oct
CG Walter Pulteney Koe .. 1 Oct
368 (G)mHenry Priaulx Cayley 1 Oct
CG William Lutley Williams Williams-Mason ... ... 1 Oct
mHenry Chapman Alcock 1 Oct
9 (G)Walter John Challoner Lake ... ... 15 Oct
267 (T)Thomas Edmund Harrison ... ... 16 Oct

(G)Hugh James Orr ... 15 Nov
(*Assistant Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)
113 (G)Arthur Goodenough Craufurd ... ... 15 Dec
431 Fitzroy Henry Hall... ... 31 Dec
(Nt) mEdward Laton Frewen 31 Dec
261 (Nt) mHarold Owen Reinold 31 Dec
484*a* (S)mNorman HunterCarter 31 Dec
225*d* Harold Victor Dundas ... 31 Dec
384 (G)mReginald James Newall Watson ... ... 31 Dec
260 ⊗mHenry Graham Sherbrooke ... . 31 Dec
131 Ernest Wigram ... ... 31 Dec
John Russell Dodington ... 31 Dec
408 mGeorge Knightley Chetwode ... ... 31 Dec
270*b* Ralph Collins ... ... 31 Dec
281 Arthur Kemmis Betty ... 31 Dec
540 Mark Goodwin Newton ... 31 Dec
509 (Nt) mRichard Horne ... 31 Dec
60 Lionel John Garfit Anderson 31 Dec
61 ⊗mTheodore John Hallett... 31 Dec
448 (T)Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin ... ... 31 Dec
TB 21 (S)mRichard Forster White 31 Dec
524 (S)Gerald Sowerby... ... 31 Dec
399 Philip Douglas Roberts West 31 Dec
386 mLouis Herbert Crozier ... 31 Dec
220 (*I*)Sydney Harold Tennyson 31 Dec

1900

228*a* (T)mAlexander Robinson Palmer ... ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1900—*contd.*

NOD(G†) (*I*)Cecil Vivian Usborne* (E) (Δ) [R] ... ... 15 Jan

65 (G)Harry Tylden Mosse ... 15 Feb

159 (G†)mKenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar ... ... 15 Feb

512 (T†)Robert MarslandGroves (E) ... ... 15 Feb

(G)mGerard Clarence Pigou 15 Mar

180*b*(G)mCharles Rodney Blane 15 Mar

327 Charles Lionel Brendon ... 1 Apr

519 mJohn Colin Howard Lindsay 1 Apr

277 mFrancis Cartmel Vaughan 1 Apr

Philip Hyde Waterer ... 1 Apr

414 (G)*The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, M.V.O. .. 1 Apr

180 (G)Arthur Douglas Barrow 1 Apr

mRobert Russell Gosset ... 1 Apr

183*a*(H)John Dodd Nares ... 1 Apr

160 (Nt) mHenry Evans Freke Aylmer ... .. 15 Apr

180(G†)m*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford ... ... 15 Apr

114 (T†)Wion de MalpasEgerton 15 Apr

CG mWilliam Sims ... ... 2 May

163 (T)Gilbert Owen Stephenson 15 June

512 (T)Malcolm Kenneth Grant 15 June

366 mHugh Trevor Prichard ... 30 June

278 Robert Arthur Hornell ... 30 June

183 mHubert Seeds Monroe ... 30 June

421 (*I*)John Wilfred Nash ... 30 June

78 mBernard Elliot Prichard ... 30 June

222 Charles Albert Fremantle ... 30 June

484*a* (Nt) Godfray Powys Bamber 30 June

174*b*(G)mFrancis Alexander Clutterbuck ... ... 30 June

53 (Nt) Guy Plantagenet Bigg-Wither ... ... 30 June

(S)mFrederick Charles Fisher30 June

34*a*Henry Berridge Cox ... 30 June

286 mRobert Henry Ramsay MacKay .. .. .. 30 June

65 (Nt) Francis Ernest Seymour 30 June

326 mJohn Miles Steel ... ... 30 June

m*The Hon.* Richard Orlando Beaconsfield Bridgeman .. 30 June

387 (T)Thomas Leigh Goldie ... 15 July

385(T†)John Francis Herbert Cole 15 July

16 (T†)GeorgeLawrenceMassey 15 July

(G†)mArchibald Campbell Goolden ... ... 15 July

(*Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, Woolwich*)

265 (G)Charles Ewer Cundall ... 15 July

260 (G†)Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh ... . 15 July

180 (G†)GeraldLangstonParnell 15 July

(G†)Clement Loftus Long(E) 15 July

(*Lent for duty under the Chilian Government.*)

NOD(G†) John Graham Muriel McHardy ... ... 15 Sept

(*Asst. Inspector, Inspection Staff, Woolwich*)

503 (G)Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees ... ... 15 Sept

437 (T†) Ruric Henry Waring 15 Sept

507*a*(G) Stanley Tunstal Haverfield Wilton ... ... 15 Sept

218 (G)mEdward Tyrrell Inman 1 Oct

9 (*I*)⊗Harry MacLeod Fraser 1 Oct

1 (G) mAlfred Frank St. Clair Armitage ... ... 1 Oct

170 (T) Thomas Christopher Harry Williams ... ... 1 Oct

Page 532 (Nt) (H)mHarold Dreyer Warburg ... ... 1 Oct

(*Naval Assistant, Hydrographic Dept.*)

260 (Nt) mLewis Tobias Loftus Jones... ... ... 1 Oct

268*b*Francis George Crawshay Coates ... ... 1 Oct

259 John Lewis Pearson ... 1 Oct

(Nt) John Walsh Carrington 1 Oct

303 (G) Manuel Dasent ... 1 Oct

238 (Nt) Charles Cockin Johnson 15 Oct

(T†) Malcolm Henry Somerled Macdonald ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1900—(*contd.*)

180*b* (T) John Casement ... 15 Oct
537 mCharles Frederick Ballard 9 Nov
520 mColpoys Cleland Walcott 9 Nov
274 mLawrence Walter Braithwaite ... ... 9 Nov
432 mEdward Coverley Kennedy 9 Nov
(Nt) Albert Edward Dixie (*) 28 Nov
411 (Nt) (H) Lewis Tobias Jones 15 Dec
471*b* (G) Frederick Pollet Norman 15 Dec
273 (T) mRobert John Howard 15 Dec
339*b* (G) mHumphrey Thomas Walwyn [E] ... ... 15 Dec
341 (T†) mCharles Henry Davey 15 Dec
(G) Frederick Crosby Halahan, M.V.O. ... ... 15 Dec
329 mGeorge Piercy Leith ... 31 Dec
89 Valentine David English ... 31 Dec
22 (Nt) *The Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt ... ... 31 Dec
86 (G) Philip Henry Trimmer 31 Dec
341 mHarry Lumsden Boyle ... 31 Dec
265*a* mJohn May ... ... 31 Dec
518 Francis Arthur Marten ... 31 Dec
476 (Nt) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom... 31 Dec
377*a* Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee ... ... 31 Dec
326*b* Francis Alexander Waddilove Buller ... ... 31 Dec
232 (Nt) Anthony Francis Joseph MacDermott ... 31 Dec
217*b* Philip Sidney Ronayne Conron ... ... 31 Dec
(G) (A) mHalton Stirling Lecky ... ... 31 Dec
384 ⊗mArthur Lionel Snagge ... 31 Dec
76 Basil George Washington ... 31 Dec
148*b* mWilliam Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson ... 31 Dec
mGeorge Stanley Thornley 31 Dec
451 Reginald Henniker-Heaton 31 Dec
11 Robert Stewart Roy ... 31 Dec

493*a* Morshead Buchanan Baillie-Hamilton .. .. 31 Dec
262 *PW* mArthur Vernon Ross... 31 Dec

1901

217*c* (G) Walter Bousfield Watkins Grubb ... ... 15 Jan
291 *SB* (T†) mJohn Clarke Stewart Paterson ... ... 15 Jan
432 (G†) John Beauchamp Waterlow... ... ... 15 Jan
473 (G†) Charles Morton Forbes 15 Jan
337 (T) *The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett ... 15 Jan
339*b* (G†) William Fortescue Sells 19 Jan
206 *SB* (T) William Henry Philpot Bourne ... ... 15 Feb
515 (T†) Brien Michael Money 15 Feb
NOD (T) Raymond Fitzmaurice 15 Mar
263 (T) Godfrey Francis William Grayson ... ... 15 Mar
352 (G†) mGeorge Edgar Lewin 15 Mar
153 (Nt) mThomas Charles Armstrong, C.S.C. ... 15 Mar
160 (Nt) mAdrian Holt Smyth ... 1 Apr
16 (Nt) mRobert Alven Richards 1 Apr
344 (T) mEdward Morden Bennett ... ... 1 Apr
TB 8 mTheodore Evelyn Johnstone Bigg ... ... 1 Apr
439*a* mBenjamin Wingate Barrow 1 Apr
460 Leonard Wykeham Patch ... 1 Apr
291 (Nt) mHarry William Cuthbert Hughes... ... 1 Apr
520 Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland-Kirwan ... ... 1 Apr
476 mHarold Edmund Denison 1 Apr
153 (G) mJames Geoffry Penrose Ingham ... ... 1 Apr
146 (T) Ronald Howard ... 1 Apr
348 Frank Forester Rose ... 1 Apr
458 Arthur Neville Gouldsmith 1 Apr
233 ⊗Norman Hugh Rankin ... 1 Apr
118 (T†) mWilliam Henry Strickland Ball ... ... 15 Apr
29 Hugh Seymour ... ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1901—*contd.*

486 (T) m Cyril St. Clair Cameron 15 May
524 (G†) Noel Stephen Tindall (E) (Δ) 26 June
George Donald Henry MacKinnon ... ... 30 June
556 Hubert Henry de Burgh ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)
344*a* Claude Hillersden Woodward ... ... 30 June
288 Arthur Leyborne Popham ... 30 June
174*a* m Thomas Norman James ... 30 June
159 (T) m Philip Henry White ... 30 June
4 (G) Percival Scott Rickcord 30 June
473 Geoffrey Mackworth ... 30 June
217*c* Charles Lind Lamont Young ... ... 30 June
430 m Reginald St. Pierre Parry 30 June
366 ⊗ Frederick Cathcart Guy St. Clair ... ... 30 June
310 Philip Robert Thresher ... 30 June
164 m Frederick Edward Ketelbey Strong ... ... 30 June
219 Gerard Aylmer Wells ... 30 June
473 (Nt) Archibald Charles Cole 30 June
415 m Arthur Temple Blackwood 30 June
520 m Harold Needham Key ... 30 June
166 Eric Walter Harbord ... 30 June
531 (T) Aubrey Lambert ... 30 June
306 (T) Charles Stuart Forbes ... 30 June
(G) m Edmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer ... 30 June
(*Commander Instructor Clyde Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)
118 (Nt) m Thomas Bodley Scott 30 June
160 (Nt) Henry George Homer Adams ... ... 30 June
268*d* m ⊗ John Leslie Whytehead Allison ... ... 30 June
228 (Nt) Maxwell Hendry Anderson ... ... 30 June
511 Arthur Milward Stancomb 30 June
255 (Nt) (*I*) Charles Cutlack Ennals ... ... 15 July
284 (G†) m Bernard William Murray Fairbairn ... 15 July

251 (*I*) Neston William Diggle 15 July
180 (G†) George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey [R] ... 15 July
512 (T†) Patrick Edward Parker 15 July
(T†) m Robert Cecil Hamilton 31 July
509 (G) Francis Hutchinson Laprimaudaye Lewin ... 15 Aug
24 Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant ... ... 31 Aug
61 (S) (*I*) Bertram William Lothian Nicholson ... 31 Aug
524 (G) (*I*) Charles Arthur Scott 31 Aug
(G) m Archibald William Fisher-Hall ... ... 15 Sept
(G†) Frederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson ... ... 15 Sept
(*First Asst. Supt. of Experiments, Shoeburyness*)
146 (T) m John Rickards Middleton 15 Sept
66 (G) m William Beverley Courselles Jones ... ... 20 Sept
520 Francis George Gillilan Chilton ... ... 1 Oct
180*b* (S) m Henry Percy Smyth-Osbourne ... ... 1 Oct
261 m William Cadman ... ... 1 Oct
520 (S) Longuet Macdonald Darbyshire ... ... 1 Oct
Page 532 (H) John Smythe Harris... 1 Oct
159 (Nt) Francis Mary Hodgson 1 Oct
196*a* (G) Charles Wolfran Round-Turner ... ... 1 Oct
430 (Nt) m Edward Roynon Jones 1 Oct
395 Arthur Gardiner Muller ... 1 Oct
388*a* George Johnstone ... ... 1 Oct
99 (G) Sebald Walter Bluett Green ... ... 1 Oct
160 (Nt) (*I*) Harold Brisbane Bedwell ... ... 1 Oct
496*b* (G) Edward Leonard Grieve ... ... 1 Oct
518 Gerald Louis Saurin ... 6 Nov
237 (G) m James Henry Thom ... 15 Nov
258 (G†) Frank Reginald Willis 15 Nov
153 (T*) Hugh Conybeare Hichens 15 Dec
61 (G†) m Thomas Fisher (E) ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1901—*contd*

298 mReginald Ernest Marcon... 31 Dec
105 Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede ... ... 31 Dec
388*b*mArthur Leslie Gresson ... 31 Dec
* (Nt) Algernon Percy Le Clere Faught ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under the Turkish Government*)
471*b* Ernest Leslie Cardale ... 31 Dec
560 Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)
190*b*(S)Richard Herbert Denny Townsend ... ... 31 Dec
385 (G)Archibald Gilbert ... 31 Dec
316 (T)Richard George Hervey 31 Dec
214 (*I*)Gerald Charles Dickens 31 Dec
65 (T)mGeorge Russell Nixon 31 Dec
132 Edward Miller Corrie Rutherfoord ... ... 31 Dec
40 (Nt) Reginald Aylen ... 31 Dec
493 Bertram Hamilton Malcolm Bradford ... ... 31 Dec
218*a*Reginald Guy Stone ... 31 Dec
384 (Nt) (*I*)mRichard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec
269 Clive Charles Henry Maitland-Addison ... ... 31 Dec
191 mHugh Dennis Marryat ... 31 Dec
(H) (N) Oswald Tylston Hodgson ... ... 31 Dec
5 (G)James Louis Forbes .. 31 Dec
213 Hugh Richard Tickell (*) ... 31 Dec
86 (Nt) Francis Baker Favell ... 31 Dec

1902

255 mRobert Elmhirst Thoyts ... 15 Jan
531 (Nt) Christopher Temple Scriven ... ... 15 Jan

316 (T)*SB*Nicholas Edward Archdale .. .. 15 Jan
339*b*(T†)John Knowles im Thurn 15 Jan
337 (G)Ralph Eliot ... ... 15 Jan
213 (G)James Ingleby Harrison 15 Jan
272 (G†)Isham Worsley Gibson, M.V.O. (A) (E) ... ... 15 Jan
163 (G†)Leonard Stanley Holbrook (E), M.V.O. ... 15 Jan
(G†)Ragnar Musgrave Colvin (E) ... . 15 Jan
273 (G†)Andrew Lumisden Strange [E] ... ... 15 Feb
341 (G)Herbert Noel Stewart ... 15 Feb
261 (G†)mHenry John Studholme Brownrigg ... ... 3 Mar
385 (T)mWilliam Bevill Rowbotham ... ... 15 Mar
512 (T†)Arthur Horace Walker 15 Mar
288 (T)mKenneth Brounger ... 15 Mar
(G†)mGeorge Gipps [E] ... 30 Mar
Ernest Courthope Bosanquet 1 Apr
326 (S)Percy Lockhart Hurnarm Noble, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Apr
305 mHenry Francis Howard Wakefield ... ... 1 Apr
528 Francis Gordon William Gilbert ... ... 1 Apr
180*b*(T†)Duncan West Roe ... 1 Apr
197 (G)Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas ... ... 1 Apr
387 (G†)Wilfred Frankland French1 Apr
556 Stephen Hervey Morres ... 1 Apr
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)
339*b*(*I*)(S)Alexander Riall Wadham Woods ... ... 1 Apr
366 (G)Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt 1 Apr
320 mHenry Chalker Durrant Field ... ... 1 Apr
519 (Nt) Joseph Donald Ellaby... 1 Apr
384 Walter Dasent ... ... 1 Apr
215 Loftus William Jones ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1902--*contd.*

273 (*I*) John Edmund Power Bickford ... ... 1 Apr
520*b* Robert Gerald Hamond ... 1 Apr
127*a* m (*I*) John Peter Ralph Marriott ... ... 1 Apr
22 Reginald Edward Gore ... 1 Apr
117 (G†) William Milbourne James 15 Apr
259 (G) (*I*) Ralph George Dinwiddy* (E) ... ... 28 Apr
92 (G) Arthur Stanley Burt ... 15 May
180 (G†) m Reginald Guy Hannam Henderson ... ... 15 May
484*a* (G) m Francis Murray Austin 15 May
240 (G†) Edward Holden Russell (E) ... ... 15 May
72 (T†) Henry George Thursfield (E) ... . 15 May
53 (G) *The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay ... 29 May
232 (G†) Howard John Kennard 11 June
238 m John White ... ... 26 June
160 (Nt) Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford... ... 26 June
509 Hugh Skinner Shipway ... 26 June
63 (T) Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel ... ... 26 June
528 (Nt) Geoffrey Brancker Harrison ... .. 26 June
503 (Nt) Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve ... 26 June
179 (G) Henry Grattan .. ... 26 June
145 (Nt) Gilbert George Pearse Hewett ... ... 26 June
Joseph William Lombard Hunt ... ... 26 June
(*Commander Instructor, Tyneside Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)
349 (*I*) m *The Hon.* William Spencer Leveson-Gower... 26 June
86 (T) Hubert Greenwood ... 26 June
44 m Alexander Bowser McCullagh ... ... 26 June
270*b* m Henry John Graham Good 26 June
219 (G) m Percival Van Straubenzee ... . 26 June
(Nt) m Mervyn Patrick Traill Smith ... ... 26 June

391*a* (Nt) m Paul Mawdsley Broster 26 June
80 Hugh Davenport Colville ... 26 June
81 m John Michael Barker ... 26 June
155 Cornelius Edward Carter ... 26 June
510 ⊗ Daniel McDowell... ... 26 June
339 Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon ... ... 26 June
448 ⊗ m Dashwood Fowler Moir... 26 June
(G) Kenneth Gofton-Salmond 26 June
(*Serving under the Greek Government*).
273*b* m Thomas John Spence Lyne ... ... 26 June
258 (Nt) John Samuel Sandford Penrose ... ... 30 June
179 (T) Robert Francis Pitcairn 15 July
483*b* Robert James Buchanan ... 15 July
274 (T) William Lambarde Dodgson 15 July
(G) Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury ... ... 15 July
Commander Instructor, Bristol Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve)
255 (T) Frederick Vere Williamson 15 July
274 (G) m William Wood Sillem 15 July
(H) Vivian Ronald Brandon [R] ... . 15 July
180 (G) Edward Altham ... 15 July
George Francis Hyde ... 19 July
(*Lent for Duty under the Australian Commonwealth and granted rank of Commander, temporary*).
340*a* (S) (*I*) Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 2 Aug
79 (G) Gerald Hepburn Brady 25 Aug
202 (G) James Wolfe Murray ... 1 Sept
175 (G) Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth ... ... 1 Sept
22 m Cecil James Crocker ... 1 Sept
487 (T) Donald Errington ... 15 Sept
71 (S) (*I*) m Hector Boyes ... 15 Sept
149 (G) m John Walter Rainier... 15 Sept
89 (T) m Charles Dominick Burke 15 Sept
127*b* m Reginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, C.S.C. ... 15 Sept
229 (H) Aubrey William Peebles, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1902—*contd.*

131 Eric Crofton Collard ... 1 Oct
386 (T) Arthur Thomas Muir ... 1 Oct
392 Robin Campsie Dalglish ... 1 Oct
180* (G) Francis Loftus Tottenham 1 Oct
521 Heinrich Richertz Kunhardt (*I*) *The Hon.* Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford ... 1 Oct
337 (*I*) (Nt) Frederic Gerald Stuart Peile (*) ... ... 1 Oct
341 Paul Whitfield ... ... 1 Oct
Victor Marryat ... ... 1 Oct
109*c* William Bowen Mackenzie(*a*) 1 Oct
366 Alan Dixon ... ... 1 Oct
534 (H) Reginald Lionel Hancock 1 Oct
233 (T) m Richard Wyville Bromley 1 Oct
219 (T) Robert Gerald Fane ... 8 Oct
180*b* (G) Hubert Edward Dannreuther ... ... 15 Oct
326 (G†) m Wilfrid Allan Egerton 15 Oct
524 (G†) Edward Owen Cochrane 15 Oct
160 (Nt) (*I*) James Gordon Fraser 29 Oct
*(T†) Alban Lewis Gwynne 15 Nov
146 (T) Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor ... ... 15 Nov
89 (G) Alick Stokes ... ... 15 Nov
182*b* m (S) Ronald Clinton Mayne 15 Nov
217*c* (T) m Charles Bradkirk Dickson ... ... 15 Nov
m George Holbrow Lang ... 15 Nov
507*a SB* George Bridges Lewis ... 15 Nov
261 (T†) Arthur Rice* (E) ... 15 Nov
9 (G) m Henry Crosby Halahan 15 Nov
TB 4 } Adrian St. Vincent Keyes 19 Dec
114 Claude William Bulteel Scobell ... ... 31 Dec
503 Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith 31 Dec
371 Clarence Walter Eyre Trelawny ... ... 31 Dec
5 (T) Charles Albert Carey... 31 Dec
148*c* (T) m Henry Dalrymple Bridges ... ... 31 Dec
177 (G) m Hugh Charles Buckle 31 Dec

385 (Nt) m Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans (*) 31 Dec
268*c* m Geoffrey Philip Russell ... 31 Dec
366 Herbert Richardson Stokes 31 Dec
132 (Nt) William Crawford Harrison ... ... 31 Dec
291 (*I*) (G) John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch ... ... 31 Dec
31 Arthur George Hayes Bond 31 Dec
161 (Nt) m Walter Scott ... 31 Dec
387 m Wilfred Arthur Thompson 31 Dec
Henry George Giffard ... 31 Dec
160 (Nt) Henry Albert le Fowne Hurt ... ... 31 Dec
229 (H) (Nt) m John Sharpy Schäfer 31 Dec
199 (T) Leonard Pius Vavasour 31 Dec
512 (T†) m Frederic Edward Ernest Godfrey Schreiber ... 31 Dec
239 Henry Purdon Boyd ... 31 Dec
71 (Nt) Douglas Balfour Le Mottée ... ... 31 Dec
327 (Nt) m Morgan Tindal ... 31 Dec
366 (G) John Claude Hamilton 31 Dec
131 (Nt) m Geoffrey Herbert Freyberg ... ... 31 Dec
154*a* Philip Leslie Goddard ... 31 Dec
432 (T) Evan Campbell Bunbury 31 Dec

1903

524 m (G) Valentine Francis Gibbs 15 Jan
452 Charles William Ernest Whish 15 Jan
261 (S) m Charles Cabry Dix ... 15 Jan
432 *S B* m Charles James Colebrooke Little ... ... 15 Jan
180 (G†) John Bywater-Ward ... 15 Feb
281 (G) m Sidney Robert Bailey 27 Feb
306 William Henry Darwall ... 15 Mar
234 (T†) (*I*) Neville Florian Usborne (R) ... ... 15 Mar
148*a* (Nt) Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff ... ... 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

1903—*contd.*

385 (Nt) mHarry Lewin Lee Pennell (E) ... ... 15 Mar

391*a* (G†) mCecil Nugent Reyne 23 Mar

146*a* James Forest Dewar ... 31 Mar

232 Humphrey Randle Upton Cottrell-Dormer ... ... 31 Mar

330 mArthur Macaulay Lecky 31 Mar

127*b* (Nt) Charles Douglas Owst Shakespear ... ... 31 Mar

264*a* (S) George Francis Lyon Labouverie Page ... ... 31 Mar

177*a* mAubrey Thomas Tillard ... 31 Mar

4 Arthur Collier Petherick ... 31 Mar

Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell ... 31 Mar

1 Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes ... ... 31 Mar

339*b* ⊗ Edward Williams Hamilton Brookfield ... ... 31 Mar

444 (H) John Augustine Edgell 31 Mar

(N) (H) Frederick Algernon Reyne ... ... 31 Mar

127 (T) Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore ... ... 31 Mar

473 mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden ... ... 31 Mar

10 Charles Gwillim Robinson... 31 Mar

240 (Nt) mEdward Carleton Stubbs ... ... 31 Mar

385 William Johnston ... ... 1 Apr

520 John William James Savage ... ... 1 Apr

180 (G) Guybon Chesney Castell Damant .. .. 15 Apr

273 (S) Everard John Hardman-Jones ... ... 15 Apr

524 (G†) mPhilip William Douglas ... ... 15 Apr

512 (T†) mBasil Edward Reinold 15 Apr

316 *SB* Frederick Avenel Sommerville ... ... 15 Apr

503 (T) Eric Lloyd Wharton ... 29 Apr

524 (G) mSt. Aubyn Baldwin Wake ... ... 1 May

339*c* Leonard Robinson ... .. 15 June

113 (Nt) mAlfred Headley Norman ... ... 15 June

34 (Nt) Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne ... 15 June

351 *SB* mFrancis Allen Newton Cromie ... ... 15 June

556 (T) mCharles Edward Aglionby ... ... 26 June

(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)

Stuart Duncan Blair ... 30 June

1 Colin Erskine Manisty Law ... ... 30 June

180*b* *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham ... 30 June

407 Hugh Undecimus Fletcher 30 June

385 (Nt) Henry Edward de Parny Rennick ... 30 June

536 John Coombe Hodgson ... 30 June

234 (T) Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby ... ... 30 June

219 Reginald George Talbot ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1903—*contd.*

Page 433*e* (*I*)Dudley Burton Napier North ... ... 30 June
556 (G)mHenry Layard Street ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)
67 mRobert Clutterbuck Davenport ... ... 30 June
469*a*mPercy John Helyar ... 30 June
Page 433*e* Reginald Stannus Goff ... 30 June
545 mGeorge Francis Arthur Mulock ... ... 30 June
61 (T)Alfred Bernard Watts... 30 June
(G)Henry Leigh ... ... 30 June
71 mJames Hope Neild ... 30 June
204 mBruce Lloyd Owen ... 30 June
99 mRodney Spencer Howlett 30 June
4 (Nt) mAlfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter ... ... 30 June
306 (Nt) mKenneth Noel Humphreys ... ... 30 June
531 Gordon Alston Coles ... 30 June
419 Claud Finlinson Allsup ... 30 June
(G)mJohn Wilfred Scott ... 30 June
mBasil John Douglas Guy 15 July
270*b*(T)Ralph Stuart Sneyd ... 15 July
237 (T)mThomas Roderick Fforde 15 Aug
528 (T)mGuy Dalrymple Fanshawe ... ... 15 Aug
492 (T)mEric Gascoigne Robinson 15 Aug
291 mGeorge Louis Browne ... 15 Aug
166 (Nt) Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie... ... ... 28 Aug
520 (G†)RudolfHenry Cole Verner 31 Aug
366 (G)mCloudesley Varyl Robinson ... ... 31 Aug
12 (T)mJames Sacheverell Constable Salmond ... ... 15 Sept
476 (G)mRichard Thornton Down 15 Sept
341 (Nt) mJames Andrew Gardiner Troup... ... ... 15 Sept
492 *SB*George Harley Pownall 15 Sept
34 (T†)Edward Tierney Marshall 15 Sept
294 Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe 30 Sept
5 (T)mRobert Stedman MacFarlan ... ... 30 Sept
218 (Nt) Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius ... ... 30 Sept

TB 2 George Hoskins Irton Parker ... ... 30 Sept
258 mHenry Maclean Fothergill 30 Sept
261 ⊗Gerald Bruce Gaskell ... 30 Sept
332 (H)mSidney Arthur Geary Hill ... ... 30 Sept
520 ⊗FrancisAdamsBeasley, M.V.O. 30 Sept
267*a*Malcolm Kingsford de Monçy Burgess ... ... 30 Sept
520 mFrancis Perceval Saunders 30 Sept
213 ⊗Duncan Walter Grant ... 30 Sept
524 ⊗Hesketh Formby ... ... 30 Sept
267 George Pritzler Green ... 30 Sept
465 mSydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford ... ... 30 Sept
The Right Hon. Lord George Frederick Seymour ... 30 Sept
520 ⊗Basil Hamilton Piercy ... 30 Sept
145 mFrancis Henry Brabant ... 30 Sept
13 Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond-Chambers .. 30 Sept
306*a*mEdward Owen Tudor ... 30 Sept
409 mSt. Andrew Oliver St.John 30 Sept
180 (G†)mGeorge Irwin Sanctuary More ... ... 30 Sept
502*a* John Francis Ford Anderson ... ... 30 Sept
420 (G†)mArthur Townsend Johnstone... ... ... 8 Oct
270*b* (Nt) John Berkeley Murray 15 Oct
326 (T)mCharles Harold Evelyn Head ... ... 15 Oct
180 (G†)Geoffrey Blake ... 15 Oct
255 (G)(*I*)mRobert Hamilton Clark-Hall ... ... 15 Oct
274 (Nt) Alfred Fletcher Coplestone-Boughey ... .. 15 Oct
267 (Nt) mLionel Henry Shore... 15 Oct
72 mCharles Reynolds Sharp .. 15 Oct
475 mCyril Callaghan ... ... 17 Oct

Digitized by Google

1903—*contd.*

187 mHerbert Edward Walter Christian Whyte ... 15 Nov
265 (T)Guy Hamilton ... ... 15 Nov
339*b*(T†)George Frederick Montagu ... ... 15 Nov
273 *SB*mErnest William Leir ... 15 Nov
353 (T)Richard St. John ... 15 Nov
117 (T)Sydney Boyd Boyd-Richardson ... ... 15 Nov
175 (Nt) William Rodolph Skeffington Harman ... 15 Dec
154*a* (Nt) James Douglas Campbell 15 Dec
316 *SB*William Reginald Denys Crowther .. .. 15 Dec
202 (Nt) mGerald Lord Hodson 15 Dec
369 mNelson Wheelwright ... 31 Dec
TB 3 (S) John Harold Smith-Wright .. .. 31 Dec
53 (T)EgertonWoottonIsaacson 31 Dec
(N) (H)mFrederick John Butler Gibson ... 31 Dec
479 Gervase William Heaton Heaton ... ... 31 Dec
339*b*Niel O'Neill ... ... 31 Dec
Evelyn Culme-Seymour ... 31 Dec
174*b* (Nt) mRichard Gilkison Hurst 31 Dec
331 Geoffrey Corlett ... ... 31 Dec
TB 29 John Ouchterlony Barron 31 Dec
520 Alexander Cook Underwood 31 Dec
228 Geoffrey Bashford ... ... 31 Dec
Bernard Matheson Harvey 31 Dec
347 (S) mHerbert William Wyld ... ... 31 Dec
429 George Herbert Knowles ... 31 Dec
127*a* (Nt) Kenneth MacLeod ... 31 Dec
384 (T)George Basil Harrison ... 31 Dec
(H) Charles Montagu Lawrence Scott ... ... 31 Dec
108*a*John Ponsonby Yule .. 31 Dec
340 mGerald Charles Wynter ... 31 Dec
273 ⊗Chichelé Keppel Hart ... 31 Dec
84 Kennedy Gerard Darracott-Brooke ... ... 31 Dec

387 m⊗George Calthorpe Woodward ... ... 31 Dec
381 Henry Ernest Digby Hugh Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec
351*b*Robert Amcott Wilson ... 31 Dec
TB 92 (S)(*I*)mHardinge Lilford Shephard ... ... 31 Dec
113 James Campbell Holmes ... 31 Dec
213*a*(S)Roualeyn Duncan Foster Forbes ... ... 31 Dec
332 (H)Charles Wills Tinson ... 31 Dec
539 mBasil Richard Brooke ... 31 Dec
(G)mLachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Turkish Government.*)
471*b* (Nt) mPercival Francis Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec

1904

88 mRobert Leal Jermain ... 15 Jan
155 (G)John Barrington Haly 15 Jan
362 Julian Macartney Ogilvie ... 15 Jan
316 *SB*Noel Frank Laurence ... 15 Jan
239 (T)mHenry Inglis Roslyn Trischler ... ... 15 Jan
145 (T†)Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) ... ... 15 Jan
11 (G†)Julian Francis Chichester Patterson* (E) ... ... 15 Jan
239 (G†)[E]RobertHarmanLlewelyn (E) ... ... 15 Jan
80 (G†)[E]HamiltonJohn Burnett Hall (E) .. ... 15 Jan
481 *DY Hong Kong* (T)Colin Stuart Inglis... 2 Feb
217*b* (Nt) Clement Charles Swift 6 Feb
490*a*mEdwin Anderson Homan 15 Feb
270*b*(G)mJohn Cecil Davis ... 15 Feb
350 Robert Henry Ames ... 15 Feb
127*a*(T†)Stephen Dowell Tillard 17 Feb
473 (T†)John Skinner Wilson ... 10 Mar
507*a*(T)James Fownes Somerville 15 Mar
161(G†)*mEdward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne ... 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

1904—*contd.*

(T†)Leycester Curzon Maude Roxby ... ... 15 Mar
387 (S)Bernard Buxton ... 31 Mar
66 (T)Arthur Henry Durrant Field ... ... 31 Mar
114 (S)Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright ... ... 31 Mar
439*b* mAndrew Browne Cunningham ... ... 31 Mar
518 Ralph Tindal-Carill-Worsley 31 Mar
283*a* mEdmond Alan Berners Stanley ... ... 31 Mar
166 m(*I*)Illtyd Arthur Stewart Hutton ... ... 31 Mar
498 Joseph Gordon Walsh ... 31 Mar
520 (S)(*I*)Basil Richard Poë ... 31 Mar
262 ⊗Henry Venour Coates ... 31 Mar
(Nt) Aubrey Thomas ... 31 Mar
464 John Spencer Tyndall ... 31 Mar
556 Frederick Wilfred Law ... 31 Mar
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)
180*b*(S)Cyril Goolden ... ... 31 Mar
131 (G)mGerald Fortescue Longhurst ... ... 31 Mar
175 Jack Francis Vernon Guise 31 Mar
160 (Nt) Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton ... ... 31 Mar
225 (T)Lionel Edward Henry Royle ... ... 31 Mar
244 John Pelham Champion ... 31 Mar
180*b*⊗George Moore Allender Rowe ... ... 31 Mar
316*SB* mGeorge Francis Cholmley 31 Mar
194 (G)Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes-Hughes ... ... 15 Apr
471*b*(T) Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... 15 Apr
283 (G)Hugh Dundas Hamilton 15 Apr
286 (Nt) Herbert Lawrence Lucas 15 May
232 (T†)Roger Mowbray Bellairs (E)... ... ... 15 May
281 (T)mJohn William Howard 24 May
191 Lionel Arthur Hurst Bisset Maitland-Addison ... 30 June
327 ⊗mRichard Bruce England 30 June
238 ⊗Francis Edward Byrne ... 30 June

471*a* Charles Gordon Ramsey... 30 June
507*a*(*I*)Charles Bingham Elwell 30 June
221 (Nt) Leonard Hubert Lindner 30 June
475*a* Percy Dumayne Campbell... 30 June
m(G)Cecil Burnaby Prickett 30 June
354 Ralph Vincent Eyre ... 30 June
362*a* Robert Prescott McHardy... 30 June
534 (H)mPercy Richard Stevens 30 June
Robert Francis Veasey ... 30 June
125 mHugh Hamilton-Gordon ... 30 June
339*b*(S)mWilliam Duncan Phipps, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
480 George Louis Downall Gibbs 30 June
213 (S)Cyril Duncan Fenn ... 30 June
473*a* Ernest George Houssemayne Du Boulay ... ... 30 June
506 mWalter John Fletcher ... 30 June
276 mFrancis Hastings Bostock ... ... 30 June
15 Reginald Thornton Amedroz 30 June
365(*I*) Lancelot Alan Smythies ... 30 June
229 mKnightley Henry Benson 30 June
154*b* Reginald Watkins Grubb ... 30 June
287 mBertie William Bluett ... 30 June
mAustin Charles Ackland .. 30 June
(*Lent for service in Northern Nigeria.*)
420 (Nt) Oswald Henry Dawson 30 June
317 (H)John Howard Nankivell 30 June
238 (T)Charles Edward Turle ... 15 July
149 *SB* David de Beauvoir Stocks 15 July
326 *SB* Charles Beecham Land... 15 July
233 (G†)DavidThorburnGraham-Brown, M.V.O. (A) ... 15 July
39 (T†)Herbert Bardsley Taylor 15 July
53 *SB* Charles Gordon Brodie 19 July
492 *SB* Tom Kenneth Triggs ... 10 Aug
512 (T)mGeoffrey Charles Candy 15 Aug
484*a*(T)mJohn Harold Young ... 15 Aug
(G)Arthur Guy Sparrow ... 15 Aug
9 (T†)Richard Lindsay Nicholson .. .. 15 Aug
Page 433*e* mRichard Evan Williams Kirby ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1904—*contd.*

39 (Nt) mEvan Hamilton Martin 15 Aug
9 (S)James Murray Pipon ... 31 Aug
219 *The Hon.* Patrick George Edward Cavendish Acheson, MVO. ... . 31 Aug
176 Arthur Marsden ... ... 31 Aug
509 (T)Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole ... ... 15 Sept
448 (G)Thomas Hugh Binney ... 15 Sept
167 (Nt) Theodore Douglas Sharp 30 Sept
420 mHenry Archer Colt ... 30 Sept
174*b* Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe ... 30 Sept
291 Arthur Geoffrey Napier Lane 30 Sept
358 mHamilton Colclough Allen 30 Sept
242 ⊗Edwin Mansergh Palmer... 30 Sept
381 Clinton Francis Samuel Danby ... ... 30 Sept
467 Arthur Winnifred Benson 30 Sept
524 Kenneth Bowring Toms ... 30 Sept
177*a* Arthur Kimber Gregory ... 30 Sept
262 mAlwyne Edward Sherrin 30 Sept
268 Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood ... ... 30 Sept
35*a* mNorman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan ... ... 30 Sept
174*a* (Nt) Richard Knight Philpott 30 Sept
277 (N) mWilliam Eckford Cornabé ... ... 30 Sept
44 (Nt) Harry Lees Dacre Craven 30 Sept
Arthur Henniker-Heaton ... 30 Sept
359 mKenneth Allan Ferrers Guy 30 Sept
234 mHarold Larpent Woodcock 30 Sept
183*a* (H)Thomas Geoffrey Comber 30 Sept
mCecil Rupert Hemans ... 30 Sept
267 (G)David William Shafto Douglas ... ... 30 Sept
457 Maurice Brett Leslie ... 30 Sept
16(*I*)mHeathcote George Hewitt 30 Sept
540 mCharles Rumney Samson 30 Sept
377 Hugh Hext Rogers .. ... 30 Sept
179 (Nt) (*I*)m Geoffrey Neville Henson ... ... 30 Sept
159 mGeorge William Taylor ... 30 Sept
392 Walter Colin Lucas ... ... 30 Sept
165 m Edward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie ... 30 Sept
470 Francis Edward Henry Graham Hobart ... ... 30 Sept
170*a* Nigel Kenneth Walter Barttelot ... ... 30 Sept
260 Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell ... ... 30 Sept
221 (G)George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon ... ... 3 Oct
520 Richard Matthew King .. 2 Nov
234 *SB*Cecil Ponsonby Talbot ... 15 Nov
161 (T)(*I*)George Bryan Palmes 15 Nov
531 (G)mErnest Cyril Brent ... 15 Nov
(G) Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan .. .. 30 Nov
316 *SB*mCharles Worthington Craven ... ... 30 Nov
53 (S)mBertram Home Ramsay 15 Dec
528 *SB*Edward Courtney Boyle 15 Dec
448 *SB*mWilliam St. John Fraser 18 Dec
131 (T†) Alfred Drummond Warrington-Morris ... 18 Dec
194 (Nt) mGeorge Frederick Basset Edward-Collins ... 26 Dec
535 (*I*) Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton ... ... 31 Dec
438 mGeorge Mytton Hill ... 31 Dec
281 (S)Reginald Francis Eyre... 31 Dec
Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote 31 Dec
503 Cecil Henry Hulton Sams ... 31 Dec
185 mWilfrid Ward Hunt ... 31 Dec
281 Arthur Gordon Leslie ... 31 Dec
53⊗Robert Charles Cator Smart 31 Dec
318 Alan Frederic William Howard ... . 31 Dec
177 (Nt) Edmund John Birch ... 31 Dec
259 *The Hon.* Charles Frederick Cavendish ... ... 31 Dec
46 (Nt) mArthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker ... 31 Dec
538 George Bibby Hartford ... 31 Dec
TB 6 } mHugh Coningsby Johnson 31 Dec
7 Brian Patrick MacMahon ... 31 Dec
69 James Oliver Elliot... ... 31 Dec
200 Hugh Barrington Worsley 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1904—*contd.*

68*a* (Nt) mNeville BrevoortCarey Brock... ... ... 31 Dec
278*c* mHenry Taprell Dorling ... 31 Dec
mPhilip Vere Kilgour ... 31 Dec
63 Lindsay Richard Venn ... 31 Dec
534 mCecil Bartlett Shaw ... 31 Dec
(G)Henry Steuart Macnaghten Harrison-Wallace ... 31 Dec
512 (T)Walter Neville Lapage 31 Dec
486 Basil Lancelot Wymer ... 31 Dec
382 Cecil Mervyn Queripel ... 31 Dec
541 Frederic William Clarkson 31 Dec

1905

388*b* Harold de Gallye Lamotte... 15 Jan
146 (T†)m Baldwin Charles Walker 15 Jan
385 (G)Wilfred Neville Custance 15 Jan
273 (T†)Guy WaterhouseHallifax 15 Jan
11 *SB*Francis Herbert Heaveningham Goodhart ... 15 Jan
272 (T†)Frederic Giffard (E)... 15 Jan
196*a* (T)mWilliam Malcolm Martyn Robinson (E) ... 15 Jan
316 *SB*Theodore Stuart Brodie 19 Jan
4 mEvelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson ... ... 30 Jan
520 *PN*Charles Edward Collins 31 Jan
161 *SB*Max Kennedy Horton ... 15 Feb
431 (Nt) Albert John Robertson 15 Feb
*SB*John Cyril Porte ... 26 Feb
4 (T)Guy Lushington Coleridge 28 Feb
238 (G†)Lionel Victor Wells ... 15 Mar
149 *SB*Charles Stuart Benning 15 Mar
327 (T†)Alfred Edmund Godsal 15 Mar
260 (T†)WilliamBeveridgeMackenzie (*b*) ... ... 30 Mar
128*a* mJames Follett Houstoun... 1 Apr
529 mHerbert Gerald Briggs ... 1 Apr
476 Charles Herbert Michaelson 1 Apr
492 *SB*Ferdinand Eric Bertram Feilmann ... ... 1 Apr
320 (Nt) Norman Leven Russell Bell ... ... 1 Apr

79 George Ponsonby Sherston 1 Apr
468 Frederic Boyd Coppin ... 1 Apr
180*b* *SB*Kenneth Mervyn 'Bruce 1 Apr
131 John Cyril FitzRobert Borrett ... ... 1 Apr
1 (Nt) Charles Courtenay Bell 1 Apr
73 mRichard William Uniacke Bayly ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Frederic Roy Cowan 1 Apr
99 (Nt) Harry Cecil BrandPipon 1 Apr
356 mHerbert Francis Littledale 1 Apr
511 James Bairstow Bateman ... 1 Apr
520 mCecil Chard Heycock ... 1 Apr
520*a* mHenry Clive Rawlings ... 1 Apr
366 William Robert Ronald Leach ... ... 1 Apr
62 (S)Miles Brock Birkett ... 1 Apr
6 mErnest Hamlyn Bannister Williams ... ... 1 Apr
132 (S)mSomerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell ... 1 Apr
John Metcalfe Jackson ... 1 Apr
(*I*)Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash ... ... 1 Apr
105 (Nt) James Millar Begg ... 1 Apr
225 (Nt) Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... 1 Apr
263 William Edmund Compton 15 Apr
430 (T†)Henry Luxmore Hitchins (A) ... ... 15 Apr
381 (Nt) mHenry Edmund Harvey Spencer-Cooper ... 18 Apr
72 *SB*Martin Eric Nasmith ... 15 May
199 *SB*Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert ... ... 15 May
255 Bertram Vigne ... ... 15 May
340*a* (G†)James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie ... ... 15 May
237 *SB*George Campbell Street 28 May

Digitized by Google

1905—*contd.*

	mArthur Felton Crutchley	30 June
182*a*	mCharles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner	30 June
23	John Sinclair Morrell ...	30 June
386	Harold Stedman Bavin ...	30 June
163	mFrancis Stuart McGachen	30 June
389	Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald	30 June
286	(*I*)Noel Everard Isemonger	30 June
525	Henry de Beauvoir Tupper	30 June
TB 110	mCharles Astley Poignand	30 June
44	mFrancis Gordon Brickenden	30 June
127*a*	(G)mErrol Manners ...	30 June
	mWilliam Wybrow Hallwright	30 June
350*a*	Thomas John Linberry ...	30 June
509	mGeorge Miller	30 June
219	(S)James Buller Kitson ...	30 June
508	Cyril Prescott Franklin ...	30 June
	mGodfray Bruce Cargill ...	30 June
364	Roy Bacchus	30 June
435	Evelyn John James Southby	30 June
	Kenneth Adair Beattie ...	30 June
502*a*	(H)Godfrey Berkeley John Benyon	30 June
108	mFrank Goodrich Terry ...	30 June
491	Gerald Cartmell Harrison ...	30 June
TB 042	William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth	30 June
495	Thomas Kennedy Maxwell	30 June
540	(Nt)Reginald Gregory ...	30 June
414	(Nt)Henry Croker Pellow ...	30 June
511	(G)Charles Llewelyn Backhouse	15 July
116	mHugh Turnour England ...	15 July
327	(G)mArchibald Compton Winnington Domvile ...	15 July
154*a*	(G†)Eustace Ruffel Drake Long	15 July
156	Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel	15 July
263	(G)mCharles George Ley Woollcombe	15 July
339*b*	*SB*Arthur George Jameson	30 July
68*a*	(T†)Ralph Lyall Clayton ...	30 July
149	(Nt)Edward Balfour Cloete	30 July

5	(T)Henry Noel Marryat Hardy	30 July
305	mRandolph Divett	15 Aug
66	(Nt)Hardwick Francis Bradshaw	15 Aug
16	(G)John Norman Benbow...	15 Aug
432	(S)Hugh Beaumont Robinson	15 Aug
531	*SB*Ernest Loftus Colley-Grattan	30 Aug
TB 30	mSydney Hopkins ...	31 Aug
144	(S)Fischer Burges Watson	31 Aug
528	*SB*John Robert Guy Moncreiffe	31 Aug
352	(T†) Brian Egerton (E)[M]	15 Sept
218	Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards	30 Sept
166	Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood	30 Sept
202	mLawrence D'Oyly Bignell	30 Sept
445	mEdgar ChristopherCookson	30 Sept
265	Eric Quintin Carter ...	30 Sept
183*a*	(Nt)John Stewart Gordon Fraser	30 Sept
	Claude Lindesay Bate ...	30 Sept
TB 23	Cecil Godfrey Cruttwell ...	30 Sept
283	George Osborne Hewett ...	30 Sept
273	*SB*William John Foster ...	30 Sept
340*a*	(Nt)Philip William Carwithen Sharpe	30 Sept
443	Norman Angel Kyrle Money	30 Sept
	*PW*mVyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter	30 Sept
147	Montague George Bentinck Legge	30 Sept
366	mPatrick Birmingham Crohan	30 Sept
226*a*	Owen Tudor Hood Phillips	30 Sept
524	Trevor Ronald Chamberlin	30 Sept
127*a*	(S)Alfred Englefield Evans	30 Sept
127*b*	Hugh Campbell Murdoch ...	30 Sept
281	Edward Howell Cater ...	30 Sept
	Thomas Stephen Lewis Dorman	30 Sept
390*a*	John Francis Finlayson ...	30 Sept
454	mGeorge Macgregor Skinner	30 Sept
92	(Nt)Sydney Keith Smyth ...	30 Sept
285	Arthur Avison Scott ...	30 Sept
240	Sydney King Mason ...	30 Sept
386	(S)mFrancis Walter Despard Twigg	30 Sept
16	Frederick Colnett Corbyn ...	30 Sept

Digitized by Google

1905—*contd.*

492*a* (Nt) Arthur Falkenberg Powell ... ... 30 Sept
63 (G†)mEvan Bruce-Gardyne 15 Oct
267*a* (Nt) mArthur Lucius O'Brien 15 Oct
(Nt) Francis Noel Shearme... 15 Oct
320 (G)Archibald Seaburne May, M.V.O. ... ... 15 Oct
263 Harold Buckley ... 30 Oct
63 (Nt) mJohn Henry Dacres Cunningham ... 30 Oct
524 (G)Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... 30 Oct
524 Robin Wynell Mayow Lloyd 15 Nov
484*a*Henry Percival Wilson ... 15 Nov
64 Allen Baddeley ... ... 15 Nov
217*b*(G)Hugh Duppa Collins ... 15 Nov
155 (N) (*I*)Sidney Beckwith Mainguy ... ... 30 Nov
339*b*(*I*)Erskine Arthur Nicolson 30 Nov
509 *SB*Geoffrey Layton ... 30 Nov
316 *SB*Robert Bertram Ramsay 30 Nov
127*b*(G†)Harold Robert Priston [E] 30 Nov
503 *SB*Clyfford Harris Warren... 30 Nov
80 *SB*Robert Crosby Halahan... 30 Nov
226 *The Hon.* Guy Stopford ... 15 Dec
476 (T)Henry Richard Sawbridge 15 Dec
492 *SB*Gilbert Hilton Kellett ... 30 Dec
366 John Lea Longstaff ... 31 Dec
170 Francis John Alexander ... 31 Dec
217*b*Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key ... ... 31 Dec
80 Clement Richard Dane ... 31 Dec
194 Arthur Jermyn Landon ... 31 Dec
22 Randal Borough McCowen... 31 Dec
273 *SB*mThomas Fleming Besant 31 Dec
547 Charles Harold Jones ... 31 Dec
391*b* { Edmond Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer ... 31 Dec
360 mStuart Elton Holder ... 31 Dec

20 mStopford Cyril Douglas ... 31 Dec
333 (S)Maurice Crause Bomford 31 Dec
378 Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott ... ... 31 Dec
213 Arthur Charles Fawssett ... 31 Dec
418*a**SB*Godfrey Herbert ... 31 Dec
69 Richard Chase Turner ... 31 Dec
392 ⊗Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 31 Dec
233 (S)Richard Lloyd Hamer ... 31 Dec
TB 13 { Thomas Clarence Wilsone 31 Dec
496*b*Alexander Nevile Lubbock 31 Dec
215 Ralph Michael Mack ... 31 Dec
259 ⊗mRoy Neville Suter ... 31 Dec
524 Edward Smyth-Osbourne .. 31 Dec
327 Malcolm Murray .. .. 31 Dec
194*a*Michael Kavanagh Horsley Kennedy ... ... 31 Dec
272⊗Tim Melvin Barrett .. 31 Dec

1906

180 Alan George Despard Twigg 15 Jan
351 *SB*Herbert William Shove (E) ... ... 15 Jan
494 Clive Phillipps-Wolley ... 15 Feb
362*a* (N) Edmond Poole Gabbett 15 Feb
TB 27 { Raymond Jocelyn Harris-St. John ... ... 28 Feb
512 de Courcy Wyndor Plunkett Ireland ... ... 28 Feb
512 Arthur Clive Horsley ... 28 Feb
62 (S)John Harry Kay Clegg ... 15 Mar
197 (Nt) Arthur Cecil Roberts ... 15 Mar
180 (G)Frederic Arthur Langdale-Smith ... ... 15 Mar
180 (G)Guy Charles Cecil Royle 15 Mar
1 (T) Ernest Torre Favell ... 15 Mar
68*a*(G†)Cuthbert Winthrop Swithinbank ... .. 15 Mar
163 *SB*Thomas Cecil Benfield Harbottle ... ... 15 Mar
511 (Nt) Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson (*) ... .. 30 Mar
306 (G)Hubert Ardill ... ... 30 Mar

Digitized by Google

1906—*contd.*

528 *SB* Robert Ross Turner ... 30 Mar
199 *SB* Claude Congreve Dobson 30 Mar
496*b* (N) Cradock William Calmady John Nowell ... 30 Mar
180 (G) Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill ... ... 30 Mar
512 (T†) Edward Wilson MacKichan (A) ... ... 30 Mar
113 (T) Robert Craigie Hamilton 30 Mar
105 Trevor Eardley-Wilmot ... 1 Apr
135 Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson 1 Apr
TB 034 James Vandeleur Creagh... 1 Apr
113 Alexander Hugh Gye [R] .. 1 Apr
TB 051 Mountague Robert Bernard 1 Apr
386 ⊗ Ralph Hawtrey Deane ... 1 Apr
TB 32 Henry Raymond Clifton-Mogg ... ... 1 Apr
193 John Palmer Landon ... 1 Apr
66 Thomas Edwards Greenshields 1 Apr
111 (*I*) m Charles Herbert Neill James ... ... 1 Apr
337 Wilfrid George Holt Cree ... 1 Apr
TB 9 Alister William McDonald 1 Apr
113 Philip George Wodehouse ... 1 Apr
492 *SB* Vincent Morse Cooper ... 1 Apr
288 (S) George Edward Cumming 1 Apr
355 m Dudley Stuart ... .. 1 Apr
366 Bertrand Bannerman ... 1 Apr
448 (S) Alec Thomas Lee Wilson... 1 Apr
24 Robert Lindsay Teed ... 1 Apr
160 (N†) Charles Holt Fforde ... 1 Apr
84 Llewellyn Ridge-Jones ... 1 Apr
TB 7 Philip Alfred Shepherd ... 1 Apr
269*a* m Anthony Launcelot Henry Deane Coke ... ... 1 Apr
75 Charles Leonard Fox ... 1 Apr
154*a* Francis Brownlow Haygarth ... ... 1 Apr
(N) Bernard Knightley Boase 1 Apr
TB 16 John Lanison Field ... 1 Apr
332 (H) m Rolf Viney ... ... 15 Apr
492*a* (G) m Christopher John Frederick Wood ... .. 15 Apr

268*d* (G) William Raigersfeld Phillimore... ... .. 15 Apr
316 *SB* Geoffrey Nepean Biggs ... 15 Apr
180 (G†) Francis Thomas Butler Tower ... ... 15 Apr
454 (N) Basil d'Auvergne Collings ... ... 30 Apr
(N) Frank Noel Stagg ... 30 Apr
512 Gordon Reinhold Bald ... 15 May
512 (T) Alfred Hugh Taylor (E)* 15 May
512 (T) Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E) 15 May
524 (G) Archie Harry Bosanquet Bisset ... ... 30 May
528 *SB* Henry John Hearn ... 15 June
366 (G) Philip Hordern ... ... 15 June
519 (T†) Edward Clifford Watson 15 June
114 Alexander Herbert Macleod Burton ... ... 30 June
65 Francis Leonard Back ... 30 June
Cyril John Laugham Noakes 30 June
482 Philip Wilfred Sidney King 30 June
219 (*I*) Ronald Hubert Hilliard 30 June
378 George Hamilton Dennistoun 30 June
199 *SB* George Wyatt Edgell Naper ... ... 30 June
348 Arthur Swinfen Durance George ... ... 30 June
79 (Nt) Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall ... ... 30 June
26 (Nt) Donald William Farmer 30 June
272 (S) Myles Aldington Blomfield 30 June
418 Clive Neville Rolfe ... ... 30 June
113 Henry Victor Hudson .. 30 June
548 m Charles Lewis Maitland Makgill Crichton ... ... 30 June
TB 19 Martin Robertson-Glasgow 30 June
197 William Mervyn Vaughan Lewis ... ... 30 June
176*a* (N) Courtney Ivan Greer ... 30 June
The Hon. Edmund Rupert Drummond ... ... 30 June
(*Commander Instructor Sussex Divn. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)
TB 24 m Thomas Gilbert Carter ... 30 June
560 Reginald Vesey Holt ... 30 June
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)

Digitized by Google

1906—*contd.*

177 mDesmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin 30 June
307 James Lenox Conyngham Clark ... . 30 June
384 Alexander Sholto Douglas... 30 June
136 William Spencer Hargreaves 30 June
268*d* (Nt) Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman ... ... 30 June
520 (S)Ernle William Money ... 30 June
213*a* Humphrey Willie Best ... 30 June
182 John Fawcett ... ... 30 June
416 Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas 30 June
80 Robert Makin ... .. 30 June
512 (T)Ralph Leatham... ... 30 June
(N) Arthur Beauchamp St. John ... ... 15 July
(H)James Roberton Harvey 15 July
127*b*(T)Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee ... ... 15 July
62 John Cronyn Tovey .. 15 July
180 (G)Arthur Ninian Dowding 15 July
316 *SB* Donald Irvine McGillewie 15 July
524 (G)Cyril Gordon Sedgwick 15 July
366 (G)David Mitchell-Dawson 15 July
389 (N) Charles Sebastian Morris 15 July
159 *SB* Brownlow Villiers Layard 30 July
145 *SB* Archibald Douglas Cochrane ... ... 30 July
400 Anthony William Loveband 30 July
519 (G)Aylmer Newton George Firebrace ... ... 30 July
180 Owen Christopher Hare ... 30 July
520 mRalph Benest Janvrin ... 15 Aug
72 *SB* Hubert Vaughan-Jones 15 Aug
560 Richard Lloyd Edwards ... 15 Aug
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)
55 Douglas Faviell ... ... 15 Aug
206 Victor Richard Williams ... 15 Aug
225*e* Leonard Fosbrooke Potter... 15 Aug
148*a*(T)Eric Clover Ward ... 30 Aug
259 *The Hon.* Peter Robert Heathcote Drummond Willoughby 31 Aug
528 *SB* Andrew Wilmot-Smith... 15 Sept
(Nt) Stanley Evans Thomas 15 Sept

556 *The Right Hon. Lord* Alastair Mungo Graham ... ... 15 Sept
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)
mDonald Manners Davies ... 1 Oct
509 Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers ... ... 1 Oct
231 (Nt) mJehoïada Jeaffreson Brewer ... ... 1 Oct
451*a* Percy Frederic Newcombe... 1 Oct
58 John Angus Scott ... ... 1 Oct
TB 22 Robert Wise Richardson 1 Oct
TB 26 Evelyn Harry Byrd Levett Scrivener ... ... 1 Oct
330 Fairfax Moresby Kerr ... 1 Oct
TB 5 Roger Vincent Alison ... 1 Oct
59 (S)William Jock Whitworth 1 Oct
316 *SB* James Charles Wauhope 1 Oct
316 *SB* Clement Gordon Wakefield Head ... ... 1 Oct
474 John Phelips Farquharson... 1 Oct
Alan Francis Steel Grant ... 1 Oct
TB 14 John Jackson Cuthbert Ridley ... ... 1 Oct
160 Jack Arthur Atwood Morris 1 Oct
507*a* Horatio Morey Garrett ... 1 Oct
195*a* mStephen St. Leger Moore... 1 Oct
351 Robert Fellowes Chisholm.. 1 Oct
39 Charles Edward Vereker Cranfurd ... ... 1 Oct
520*b* William Uvedale Hambro Parry-Okeden ... ... 1 Oct
288 Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway ... 1 Oct
58*a* (*I*)Ralph Meyrick Hall ... 1 Oct
TB 18 mArthur Gerald Onslow, C.S.C. ... . 15 Oct
118 (G)Frank Elliott ... ... 15 Oct
TB 17 David Victor Fairfax Erskine ... ... 15 Oct
199 *SB* Hugh Alexander Williamson ... ... 30 Oct
206 (Nt) Graham Cunningham Glen ... ... 30 Oct
34 Ronald Mountstevens Fraser ... ... 30 Oct
524 (G)Frank George Bramble 30 Oct
512 (T)John Arnold Lees ... 30 Oct
528 *SB* Harrington Douty Edwards ... ... 30 Oct

Digitized by Google

1906—*contd.*

(Nf) Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood ... ... 30 Oct
286 (G) Patrick Macnamara ... 30 Oct
180 Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot ... ... 15 Nov
512 Walter Kevin Edward Conlon ... ... 15 Nov
180 Paul Thomond Gape Methuen 15 Nov
431 Stephen Hewitt Sutton Moxly ... ... 15 Nov
11 (T) Knightley Vere Orlebar 15 Nov
528 *SB* Thomas Chalmers Meryon 15 Nov
392 Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin ... ... 30 Nov
180 Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgcumbe ... ... 15 Dec
180*b* Ralph Frederick Seymour... 15 Dec
180 Clive Pinsent ... ... 15 Dec
TB 98 } Alexander Gibson Fleming 30 Dec
540 Archer Murray Longmore 30 Dec
180 (G) Sydney Wilford Beadle 30 Dec
180 Denham Maurice Turner Bedford ... ... 30 Dec
180 (G) (Δ) Percy Hughes Ridler 30 Dec
TB 35 } Spencer Francis Russell 31 Dec
Douglas Roscoe Saxby-Thomas ... ... 31 Dec
473 Ronald James Edward Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec
TB 15 } Henry Byng Pilcher ... 31 Dec
130 Charles William Augustus Baldwin ... ... 31 Dec
10 John Kelty McLeod ... 31 Dec
418*a* John Robert Auber Codrington ... ... 31 Dec
TB 12 } Arthur George Seymour ... 31 Dec
549 Harry George Hamilton Tandy ... ... 31 Dec
153 Francis James Ongley Lamb 31 Dec
118 Harold Raymond Thrupp ... 31 Dec
387 m Francis Charles Cadogan... 31 Dec
512 Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan 31 Dec
1 Horace Walker ... ... 31 Dec
John Arthur Mansfield Sturges ... ... 31 Dec
199 *SB* Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker ... ... 31 Dec

439*b* Kenneth Faviell Sworder ... 31 Dec
226*b* m Frederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot ... ... 31 Dec
237 (S) Henry Barlow Bartley Denniss ... ... 31 Dec
528 *SB* Herbert Call ... ... 31 Dec
528 *SB* John Fenwick Hutchings 31 Dec
524 Nigel St. John Stradling Nicholl-Carne ... ... 31 Dec
523*a* Harold Dallas Adair-Hall 31 Dec
9 (S) Gerald Berkeley Villiers 31 Dec
234 (Nf) Walter Cecil Tancred... 31 Dec
TB 80 } Charles Everard Hughes White ... ... 31 Dec
163 (S) Martin Edward Scobell Boissier ... ... 31 Dec
Delorest John Dumergne Noble ... ... 31 Dec

1907

180 Frederick Campbell Darley 15 Jan
512 *The Hon.* Hugh Cecil Robert Feilding ** [M] (E) ... 15 Jan
180 Edmund Digby Maxwell Robertson (E) ... ... 15 Jan
67 (N) Edgar Worton Pegler ... 30 Jan
418*a* *SB* Athelstan Alfred Lennox Fenner ... ... 30 Jan
Page 430 } William Thomas Hicks ... 11 Feb
199 (Nf) Walter Lionel Fielding 15 Feb
180 Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald ... 15 Feb
524 (*I*) Walter Theodore Bagot... 28 Feb
316 *SB* Kenneth James Duff-Dunbar ... ... 28 Feb
TB 31 } Frederic Graham Schurr .. 28 Feb
337 Walter Henry Leeke ... 15 Mar
180 (G) John Otho Nicholson Wood 15 Mar
(N) Maurice Fiennes Fitz-Gerald Wilson ... 15 Mar
366 (G) Alan Ramsay Dewar ... 15 Mar
180 (*I*) Melville Adams Hawes ... 15 Mar
381 (Nf) Robert Cholerton Hayes 30 Mar
384 (S) George William Seymour Seton ... ... 30 Mar

Digitized by Google

1907—*contd.*

341 George Perceval Maxwell FitzGerald ... ... 1 Apr
11 John Paget Gibbs ... ... 1 Apr
TB 86 Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy ... ... 1 Apr
148*e* (N) Christopher Hooper Philips .... 1 Apr
148*c* (S) Edward Osborne Broadley 1 Apr
128 Andrew Johnstone ... ... 1 Apr
202 George Wilson ... ... 1 Apr
381 Philip Hastings Irwin ... 1 Apr
351*a* Salisbury Hamilton Simpson 1 Apr
341 Robert Raymond Hallowell-Carew ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Fenwick Stow ... 1 Apr
524 Richard Marsland Hopkins 1 Apr
72 (Nt) Gordon Frederick Markwick ... ... 1 Apr
26 James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter ... ... 1 Apr
72 *SB* Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... 1 Apr
TB 052 Francis Hugh Walter Goolden ... ... 1 Apr
359 Cuthbert Patrick Blake ... 1 Apr
472 Alastair Gordon ... ... 1 Apr
TB 20 Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell ... ... 1 Apr
199 *SB* John Buller Glencross ... 1 Apr
61 William James Frederick Dunlop ... ... 1 Apr
223*a* Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny ... ... 1 Apr
520 (S) Lyall Guthrie Shiell ... 1 Apr
72 *SB* Henry Phillips Hughes 1 Apr
72 *SB* George Pilkington ... 15 Apr
TB 109 Alfred Geoffrey Peace ... 15 Apr
72 *SB* Donald Greig ... ... 15 Apr
180 Walter Macdonald Nash ... 15 May
Richard Bertram Colles ... 15 May
512 Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... 15 May
TB 28 Guy Percival Bowles ... 30 May
180 Ernest Richardson Gloag ... 30 May
(H) Archibald Colquhoun Bell 7 June
47 (N) Wilfred Dixon Stirling 15 June

E

402 Edward Benedict Arathoon 30 June
528 *SB* Bernard Acworth ... 30 June
310 (N) Walter Robert Morant Wynne ... ... 30 June
237 Geoffrey Alfred Luscombe... 30 June
TB 033 Gordon McLeod Cameron 30 June
TB 026 Arthur Grendon Tippet ... 30 June
(S) Arthur d'Arcy Punnett 30 June
Frederick Archibald Warner 30 June
392 Herbert Acheson Forster ... 30 June
430 John William Titus Salt ... 30 June
TB 108 James Robert Carnegie Cavendish ... ... 30 June
65 Laurence Reynolds Palmer 30 June
202 Claude Baynard Evans ... 30 June
(S) Lionel George Foote ... 30 June
159 Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June
339*b* (S) Herbert Fitzherbert ... 30 June
SB Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy ... ... 30 June
174*b* Theodore Keppel Elmsley ... 30 June
512 Frank Herbert Terry Ree ... 30 June
180 Edward Ogle Disney ... 30 June
180 Reginald Foster Pitt Maton ... ... 30 June
439*b* Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis ... ... 6 July
492 *SB* Julian Tenison Tenison ... 15 July
451*a* (N) Stephen Savage English 15 July
(N) Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage ... ... 15 July
92 Edwin Grave Morris ... 15 July
72 *SB* Charles Lester Kerr ... 15 July
Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles ... ... 15 July
78 (N) Leslie Charles Bott ... 15 July
500 *PN* John Edwards ... ... 29 July
TB 115 Henry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... 30 July
505 (N) Claud Methuen Leggatt 30 July
47 Francis Cuthbert Platt ... 30 July
512 Arthur John Layard Murray 30 July
180 Norman Atherton Wodehouse ... ... 30 July
475*a* (N) Thomas Maclear Brounger ... ... 15 Aug
362 (N) William Reginald Priston 15 Aug
377 Julian Harrison ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1907—*contd.*

Robert Spry ... ... 15 Aug
TB 117 mTom Douglas Greener ... 30 Aug
528 Bertram Edward Jones ... 30 Aug
TB 1 Hugh Joseph Woodward . 31 Aug
12 Rupert Egerton Lubbock ... 31 Aug
(N) Harold Townshend Bowen ... ... 31 Aug
78 Herbert Inglis Nigel Lyon.. 3 Sept
mThomas Rockey ... ... 7 Sept
448*(I)*Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster ... ... 15 Sept
96 John Wilfrid Seddon ... 15 Sept
TB 111 Roger Leigh Wiles ... 15 Sept
278 (N) Vincent Byrne Cardwell... ... ... 15 Sept
531 Arthur George Holmes ... 15 Sept
391*a*Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend ... ... 30 Sept
6 Hubert Stanley Braddyll ... 30 Sept
68*a*Evelyn Roy Edmunds ... 1 Oct
430 Vernon Saumarez Butler ... 1 Oct
199 *SB* Henry Dale Gill ... 1 Oct
317 (H)Lancelot Percy Freyberg 1 Oct
259 Gordon Campbell ... ... 1 Oct
218 David Craufurd Pillans ... 1 Oct
202 *(I)*Hubert Osmond Wauton 1 Oct
40 Douglas Henry Vernon Wilson ... ... 1 Oct
444(H)Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 1 Oct
127*a*⊗Harry Bingham Jermain 1 Oct
35 (N) Cecil Edward Brooke ... 1 Oct
TB 071 Henry Percy Boxer ... 1 Oct
520 ⊗Robert Gregory Maze Durrant Hunt ... ... 1 Oct
176*a*Henry William Gregory ... 1 Oct
167 Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner 1 Oct
72 *SB*Reginald Burnard Darke 1 Oct
Roger Vincent de Halpert ... 1 Oct
512 William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw... ... ... 15 Oct
258*(I)*John Edward Lake Bashford 15 Oct
390*a*(N)Algernon Robert Smithwick ... ... 30 Oct
Frederic Walter Bennett ... 30 Oct
Frederick Cluny Lucas ... 15 Nov
492*a*Roger Burges ... ... 15 Nov
167 Arthur William Brooks ... 15 Nov

180 Lancelot Ernest Holland ... 15 Nov
180 Nigel Robert Fergusson ... 15 Nov
486 (N) Gilbert George Herbert Cooke ... ... 30 Nov
180 Denis Edward Rahilly ... 30 Nov
512 mGordon Cooper Wilkinson 15 Dec
TB 057 John Ignatius Hallett ... 30 Dec
63 John Essex Grey-Smith ... 30 Dec
83 Lionel George Dawson ... 31 Dec
34 Hector Richard Monro ... 31 Dec
*SB*Gilbert Esdaile Venning 31 Dec
72 *SB*Robert Henry Taunton Raikes ... ... 31 Dec
317 (H)Francis Edmund Blechynden Haselfoot ... ... 31 Dec
316 *SB*mJohn Graham Bower... 31 Dec
281 Ernest Walter Kirkby ... 31 Dec
4 Granville Murray-Browne 31 Dec
391*a*James Henry Maitland Makgill Crichton ... 31 Dec
TB 11 Christopher John Francis Eddis ... ... 31 Dec
26 Gerald Harper ... ... 31 Dec
316 *SB*Claud Lacy Yea Dering 31 Dec
471*b*Arthur Gerald Harris ... 31 Dec
316 *SB*George Augustus Saltren-Willett ... ... 31 Dec
560 (N) Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax... ... 31 Dec
(Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.)

1908

6 (N) Henry Ruthven Moore 15 Jan
118 Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher ... ... 30 Jan
335 (N) David Ronald Ritchie ... 30 Jan
203 Edward Sidney Graham ... 30 Jan
512 *PN*James George Ost ... 6 Feb
286 Frederick Cobb Finnis ... 15 Feb
498 Cuthbert John Pope ... 15 Feb
492 *SB (I)*Cornelius Octavius Regnart ... ... 15 Feb
391*a*William Henry Wake Ridley 15 Feb
294 Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... 15 Feb
61 Charles Frederick Harris ... 29 Feb
225*d*Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson ... ... 29 Feb

Digitized by Google

1908—*contd.*

316 *SB(I)* mGeorge Pirie Thomson 29 Feb
TB 82 Henry Duncan Simonds ... 15 Mar
72 *SB* Geoffrey Warburton ... 15 Mar
263 Barry Victor Sturdee ... 15 Mar
492 (N) mFrederic Gray Buchanan ... ... 15 Mar
512 John Valentine Wotton ... 15 Mar
387 William Herbert Sandford 15 Mar
71 Bruce Austin Fraser ... 15 Mar
512 Francis Douglas Mowat** ... 15 Mar
512 Francis John Campbell Allen 15 Mar
180 Arthur Douglas Wales Smith 15 Mar
(N) Francis Gordon Stewart 30 Mar
512 Francis Hugh Sandford ... 30 Mar
180 Ronald Wolseley Oldham ... 30 Mar
414 George Crozier Dillon ... 30 Mar
512 Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan 30 Mar
272 William Humphry Nigel Yonge 1 Apr
366 (S) Reginald William Blake 1 Apr
69 (N) Melvill Hensman ... 1 Apr
TB 36 James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton ... ... 1 Apr
Gerald Edward Clifton Browne 1 Apr
199 *SB* Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins ... ... 1 Apr
Lewis Ronaldson Clare ... 1 Apr
359 (N) George Ernest Sutcliff ... 1 Apr
213 Charles Churchill Briggs ... 1 Apr
239 William Reginald James White 1 Apr
111 (N) William Reginald Crocker 1 Apr
TB 107 Alexander Leslie Fletcher 1 Apr
202 Gerald Aylmer Wilson ... 1 Apr
Alan Charles Henderson Duke 1 Apr
202 Edward Woodville Salisbury 1 Apr
TB 33 Edward Brooke ... ... 1 Apr
62 Charles Edward Hamond ... 1 Apr
238 Philip Acheson Warre ... 1 Apr
439*c* Philip Duke Crofton ... 15 Apr
265*a* (N) Eric Reid Corson ... 15 Apr
430 Charles Hugo Knox-Little ... 15 Apr
180 Richard Ussher ... ... 30 Apr
524 *DY Dec.* *PN* David Henry Williams 13 May
492 *SB* Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master ... ... 15 May

1389

307 (N) George Richard Colin Campbell ... ... 15 May
34*a* (N) Bertram Chalmers Watson 15 May
(N) Robert Douglas Graham 15 May
377 (N) Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben ... ... 15 May
72 *SB* Alton Wishart ... ... 30 May
155 John Francis Benjamin Barrett ... ... 15 June
142 Edward Terence Doyne Finch ... ... 15 June
(N) John Guy Protheroe Vivian ... ... 15 June
542*a* Geoffrey Coleridge Boles ... 15 June
29 (N) Patrick William Sterling Henderson ... ... 15 June
337 Charles Otway Alexander ... 15 June
512 Francis Reginald Barry ... 15 June
4*a* Brian Derinzy Holberton ... 30 June
Horatio Westmacott ... 30 June
TB 85 Henry Lionel Meyrick Coxon 30 June
213 Arthur Edward Hext Wright 30 June
307 Archibald Edward Johnston 30 June
388*b* Frederick Gascoigne Charsley 30 June
SB John de Burgh Jessop ... 30 June
1 Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis 30 June
164 Harold Aveling Knight ... 30 June
197 Francis Le Geyt Worsley ... 30 June
260 George Cecil Herbert Lawson 30 June
377*b* mFrancis Reginald Openshaw 30 June
12 (N) Arthur Patrick Saunders 30 June
153 Richard Bell Davies ... 30 June
80 Archibald Richard James Southby ... ... 30 June
444 Charles Hinton Knowles ... 30 June
TB 87 Stephen Phillimore ... 30 June
492 *SB* Reginald Thomas Dimsdale 30 June
234 Russell Alfred Bell-Syer ... 30 June
339 Henry Maurice Coombs ... 30 June
388*b* (N) William Arthur Usher 30 June
316 *SB* Wilfrid Bayley Pirie ... 30 June
146 mRichard Southwell Curtis Staddon ... ... 1 July
414 Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham ... ... 15 July
114 Trevor Hodgson Stanley Tatham ... ... 15 July

1426

Digitized by Google

1908—*contd.*

512 Richard Burnell Lane .. 15 July
218*a* Humphrey Matthews .. 15 July
164 (N) Ralph Ireland ... ... 15 July
493 (N) Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips ... ... 15 July
484*a* Robert Irvine Faulkner ... 15 July
512 William Frederic Wake-Walker .. .. 15 July
474 (N) Harold William Morey 30 July
199 *SB* Charles de Burgh ..... 30 July
76 Henry Harwood Harwood... 30 July
432 Frederick Arthur Buckley 30 July
512 Kenneth Mackenzie [M] .. 30 July
George Trevethan ... 7 Aug
Charles Peyton Ventris .. 15 Aug
326 Evelyn Twysden Wickham 15 Aug
72 *SB* Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener .. .. 30 Aug
(N) Francis Nigel Miles ... 30 Aug
174*a* Henry Bradford Maltby ... 31 Aug
316 *SB The Hon.* Roger Coke ... 31 Aug
177 Humphry Osbaldeston Brooke Firman ... ... 31 Aug
473 Eberhard William Ernest Callwell ... ... 15 Sept
350*a* (N) Frank Hallam Bishop 15 Sept
(N) Sidney Neville Smith ... 15 Sept
487 (N) Malby Donald Brownlow 15 Sept
78*a* Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert ... . 15 Sept
TB 105 John Gregory Crace ... 15 Sept
(N) Charles Wolseley Parker 15 Sept
528 *SB* Roland Aubin Vavasor Durell ... ... 15 Sept
196*a* William Gilbert Don ... 15 Sept
414 Andrew Bridgeman Downes 15 Sept
(N) Malger Powis Spence .. 15 Sept
261 Edward Leigh Stuart King ** [M] (E) ... ... 15 Sept
388*a* (N) Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept
265 Guy Victor Kenyon ... 30 Sept
TB 079 Edward James Forsyth-Forrest 1 Oct
484 Reginald Hugh Ransome 1 Oct

1461

71 (*I*) Richard Henry Kenard Hope ... ... 1 Oct
281 Richard Martin Welby ... 1 Oct
455 Hugh Rose Troup ... ... 1 Oct
TB 113 Arthur Leyland Harrison... 1 Oct
310 Charles Cæsar de Merindol Malan ... ... 1 Oct
TB 027 Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen ... ... 1 Oct
199 *SB* Geoffrey Saxton White 1 Oct
362*a* Thomas Campbell MacGill 1 Oct
Cecil Edward Wilkins ... 1 Oct
TB 041 Edward Pender Usticke Broad 1 Oct
99 Henry Winstanley Keith Young 1 Oct
TB 025 William Edward Blackwood Magee ... ... 1 Oct
180 Arthur Francis Pridham ... 1 Oct
180 Geoffrey Nicholson... ... 15 Oct
476 John Bernard Hughes ... 15 Oct
453 Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... . 15 Oct
200 (N) William Pennefather... 30 Oct
76 (N) John Henry Godfrey ... 30 Oct
492 *SB* Frank Thompson Ormand 30 Oct
145 Eric William Westgarth Ling 15 Nov
458 (N) Charles Granville Naylor 15 Nov
200 (N) William Hope Gell .. ... 15 Nov
448 Ralph Douglas Binney ... 15 Nov
277 Clement Turner Nuthall ... 15 Nov
46 Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... 25 Nov
65 Eric Ritchie Bent ... ... 30 Nov
88 (N) John Wittewronge Clayton .. .. 30 Nov
224 Brian Cameron Gourley ... 15 Dec
72 *SB* Edward William Blackwood Ryan ... ... 15 Dec
Arthur Fitzgerald Cochrane 15 Dec
11 Harry Powys Rogers ... 30 Dec
81 (N) James Powell ... ... 30 Dec
179 Francis William Scott ... 31 Dec
320 Orrell Bake... ... ... 31 Dec
164 Percy Ralph Passawer Percival ... . 31 Dec
155 Desmond Maxwell ... .. 31 Dec
492 *SB* John Austin Gaimes ... 31 Dec

1498

Digitized by Google

1908—*contd.*

20 (N) Arthur Dru Drury Smyth 31 Dec
273*b* Ralph Daniel Blyth Haddon 31 Dec
TB 050 Cuthbert Morgan Murphy 31 Dec
411 Alfred Baldrey Kennedy ... 31 Dec
528 *SB The Hon.* Byron Plantagenet Cary ... ... 31 Dec
519 Henry Radcliffe James ... 31 Dec
469*a* Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... ... 31 Dec
430 Brendan Coppinger ... 31 Dec
47 Alexander Reginald Chalmer 31 Dec
7 Herbert Pott ... ... 31 Dec
Arthur Henry Martin White 31 Dec
326*a* m Alexander Robert Hammick ... ... 31 Dec
202 Francis Victor Hamilton Mackenzie... ... ...31 Dec
78 Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile ... ... 31 Dec
460 Esmond Popham Hogg ... 31 Dec
445 (N) Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith ... ... 31 Dec
145 Arthur Maurice Yate Dane 31 Dec
Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons ... ... 31 Dec
TB 104 Kenneth Cary Helyar ... 31 Dec
306*a* Geoffrey Thomas Wright 31 Dec
381 m Cecil Halliday Abercrombie ... ... 31 Dec
66 Kenneth Halliday Macartney 31 Dec
TB 055 Joseph Montague Kenworthy ... ... 31 Dec
316 *SB* m Gerald Ernest Berkeley Carter ... ... 31 Dec
339*c* Richard Stirling Robinson 31 Dec
316 *SB* Victor Essendene Ward 31 Dec

1909

540 m Arthur George Collis ... 7 Jan
m William John Talbot ... 16 Jan
TB 058 David Bruce Nicol ... 30 Jan
161 Victor James Bowden-Smith 30 Jan
224 (N) Ernest John Spooner... 30 Jan
276 (N) Warren Howard Jotham 30 Jan
432 Reginald James Blakeney Drew ... ... 30 Jan
07*a* Reginald Hugh Errington... 30 Jan

26 Reginald Blayney Bultcel Colmore ... ... 15 Feb
153 Lancelot Alexander Montgomery ... ... 15 Feb
464 (N) Edward Reginald Mayo Geake ... ... 15 Feb
m James Joseph Bly... ... 22 Feb
264*a* (N) Oswald Moreton Frewen 28 Feb
46 Claud Herbert Godwin ... 28 Feb
94 Oswald Stannus Gray ... 28 Feb
177 Edward de Faye Renouf ... 28 Feb
DY Chat. Earl Spencer ... ... 28 Feb
114 Franklin Ratsey ... ... 15 Mar
351 *SB* John Tulloch Cull ... 15 Mar
378 (N) Humphrey John Lancaster ... ... 15 Mar
273 Arthur Lambert Jackson ... 15 Mar
369 John Uniacke Penrose Fitz Gerald ... ... 15 Mar
230 (N) Hugh Monthermer Montague... ... ... 15 Mar
316 *SB* Colin Cantlie ... ... 15 Mar
316 *SB* William Richard Schofield 15 Mar
528 *SB* Allan Poland ... ... 15 Mar
221 Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster ... ... 15 Mar
79 Wharton Stanley Gray ... 30 Mar
202 Herbert Henry John Franklin Teale ... ... 1 Apr
58 (N) Walter Randolph Bernard 1 Apr
194 Eric Verner Grey ... ... 1 Apr
316 David Mark Fell ... ... 1 Apr
337 Russell Lister-Kaye... ... 1 Apr
239 William Eric Campbell Tait 1 Apr
220 (N) Leslie Barton Prest ... 1 Apr
68*a* *The Hon.* George Fraser ... 1 Apr
493*a* (N) Charles Prynne Hearle 1 Apr
407 (S) Edward Lawrence Bruce Oliphant ... ... 1 Apr
TB 112 Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay ... ... 1 Apr
92 Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton 1 Apr
462 Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens 1 Apr
484*a* Thomas Gerald Auckland Moncreiffe... ... ... 1 Apr
105 Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones ... ... 1 Apr
13 Charles Gage Stuart... ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1909—*contd.*

316 *SB* Archibald Macdonald Willoughby ... . 1 Apr
431 Hobart William Theodore Rudolph Seymour [R] ... 1 Apr
39 William Melvin Carey .. 1 Apr
509 Cosmo Moray Graham ... 1 Apr
131 Mahfred Jerome Palmes ... 1 Apr
176*a* Cosmo Bowyer Hastings ... 15 Apr
448 Francis Quiller Champness 15 Apr
65 Frank Power O'Reilly ... 30 Apr
195*a* (N) Arthur Erskine Gurney Coombs ... ... 30 Apr
524 *PN* William Trick ... ... 6 May
528 *SB* Alfred Michael Winser... 30 May
Mark Edward Highton ... 30 May
127*a* Harold Martin Burrough ... 30 May
(N) Herbert Malcolm Spreckley .. .. 15 June
265 Guy Darracott Millar .. 15 June
James Victor Vincent Magrane ... ... 15 June
492 *SB* Henry Gray Higgins ... 15 June
520*b* Hugh Percival Cotton ... 15 June
369 (N) Walter Oliver Spurrell.. 30 June
451*b* (*I*) Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune ... ... 30 June
414*b* Edward Wynter Bulteel ... 30 June
385 Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis ... . 30 June
183*a* (H) Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
George St. John Llewellyn 30 June
229 Mervyn Maitland Waterlow 30 June
411 (H) William Victor Rice ... 30 June
(N) Cecil Russell Hains Harvey ... ... 30 June
228*a* (N) Marshal Llewelyn Clarke ... ... 30 June
20 Robert Edward Meade Harris 30 June
238 Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove ... ... 30 June
258 Ralph William Hallam Roberts ... ... 30 June
53 Ernest James Cuddy ... 30 June
384 John Brooke ... ... 30 June
384 Francis George Glossop ... 30 June
213*a* Nowell Campbell Johnstone 30 June
350*a* Arthur Millington Roberts. 30 June
364 Lewes George Gardner ... 30 June
388*a* Harold Francis Beckham Handley ... ... 30 June
432 John Allen Shuter ... ... 30 June
60 Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... ... 30 June

528 *SB* Stephen Clive Lyttelton 30 June
Donald Priaulx MacGregor 30 June
Harold Courtenay Woollcombe-Boyce ... 30 June
39 Eric Walter Poyntz Westmacott ... ... 30 June
291 Stewart Dykes Spicer ... 30 June
473 Robert Holmes De'ath ... 30 June
418*a* (N) Richard James Rodney Scott ... ... 15 July
110 Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge 15 July
512 Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken 15 July
418*a* Frederick Henry Taylor ... 15 July
65 Lancelot Gordon Ingham ... 15 July
196*a* Norman Cameron Moore ... 15 July
263 William Bayard Hynes ... 15 July
326 Frederic Newton Attwood... 15 July
237 Evelyn Hayley Sparling ... 30 July
316 *SB* Gordon Evelyn Elliott Gray 30 July
507*a* George Nicholson Bradford 30 July
196*a* Hilary Poland Mead ... 30 July
317 (N) Harry Thring Bennett 30 July
288 Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman ... ... 30 July
258 James Wilfred Sussex Dorling ... ... 30 July
291 Walter Raleigh Gilbert (Δ) 30 July
7 (N) William Simon Fraser Macleod ... ... 30 July
388*a* Lionel Frederick Robinson 30 July
524 *PN* William John Branton 10 Aug
William Scott Chalmers ... 15 Aug
130 Charles Denniston Burney... 15 Aug
146 Harry Ebenezer Kent ... 16 Aug
520 *DY* *Po* George Jeans ... ... 20 Aug
225 Cyril Searancke ... .. 30 Aug
474 *The Hon.* Humphrey Legge 31 Aug
326 Eric William Edward Fellowes ... ... 31 Aug
23 Ralph Neville ... ... 31 Aug
Richard Gillard ... ... 14 Sept
534 (H) (N) Edward Selby Wise 15 Sept
127*b* Roland Arbuthnot Clark ... 15 Sept
163 Henry Martin Daniel ... 15 Sept
179 Henry William Borton Fligg 15 Sept
261 Edward Wortley Sinclair ... 15 Sept
395 Geoffrey David Taylor** (E) 15 Sept
196*a* Edward Blake Hoyle ... 30 Sept
316 (*I*) William Ogilvy Hozier [R] 30 Sept
420 Donald Patrick Colin Campbell ... ... 30 Sept

Digitized by Google

1909—*contd.*

72*SB* Norman Douglas Holbrook 30 Sept
385 Benjamin Titheridge, M.V.O. 30 Sept
161 Henry Joseph Woodward ... 1 Oct
202 Stafford Harry Dillon ... 1 Oct
437 George Noel Gilbertson ... 1 Oct
256 (N) Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker ... ... 1 Oct
TB 99 Hubert William Douglas Griffith ... ... 1 Oct
217*b* Charles Eden Neate... ... 1 Oct
161 Thomas Bernard Drew ... 1 Oct
145 Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct
39 Victor Percy Alleyne ... 1 Oct
502*a* Jack Ernest Albert Mocatta 1 Oct
502*a* (H) Sidney Erle Nicolle ... 1 Oct
TB 101 George Francis Hole ... 1 Oct
239 Richard Griffith Lock ... 1 Oct
534 Cyril Thomas Howard White 1 Oct
418*a* Kenneth Michell ... ... 1 Oct
149 Russell Richard Jacque Pound ... ... 1 Oct
316 *SB* Philip Esmonde Phillips 15 Oct
199 *SB* Alfred Gordon Hine ... 15 Oct
531 Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct
461 Waller Clark Clark-Hall ... 15 Oct
251 (N) Piers Keane Kekewich 15 Oct

274 Frank George Fowle ... 15 Oct
316 *SB* Alfred Edward Whitehouse 15 Oct
326 Edward Overend Priestley.. 15 Oct
191 Hugh Hope Grant Begbie... 20 Oct
Nigel Cameron Westall ... 30 Oct
John Norman Tait ... ... 30 Oct
268*c* Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet ... ... 15 Nov
267*a* Robert Mends ... ... 15 Nov
Jocelyn Heneage Drummond 15 Nov
219 Algernon Usborne Willis ... 15 Nov
337 Price Guthrie Chase Turner 15 Nov
520 m Joseph Henry Jarvis ... 20 Nov
288 Noel Marcus Francis Corbett 30 Nov
Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher .. .. 30 Nov
163 Basil Lyall Johnston ... 30 Nov
260 Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower 30 Nov
53 Frederick William Fogarty Fegen ... ... 30 Nov
George Elliott Harden ... 30 Nov
387 Edward Neville Syfret ... 30 Nov
Edward Wollaston Kitson ... 15 Dec
67 Oscar Humphrey Stoehr ... 15 Dec

524 *DY Dev.* Walter William Roach ... 16 Dec
291 *The Hon.* Humphrey Arthur Pakington... ... ... 30 Dec
265 Cecil Stanley Sandford ... 30 Dec
408 Aubrey Charles Thursfield... 31 Dec
53 Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman ... 31 Dec
222 John Milne Henderson ... 31 Dec
Massy Goolden ... ... 31 Dec
451*a* Harald Edward Wharton ... 31 Dec
Page 433*e* Joseph Bernard Newill... 31 Dec
TB 045 Douglas Austin Oliver ... 31 Dec
53 Lionel Stanley Ormsby-Johnson ... ... 31 Dec
439 Harold Richard Ware Turnor 31 Dec
232 Douglas Burn Bucham Brown 31 Dec
(N) Edward George Godolphin Hastings ... 31 Dec
326*b* Bryan Fullerton Adams ... 31 Dec
183*a* Edward Maurice Gibbings... 31 Dec
351 *SB* Francis Thomas Hewson Martin Arthur Frankland Hood ... ... 31 Dec
263 Mark Singleton ... ... 31 Dec
159 Francis Lemprière Davy ... 31 Dec
274 William Ralph Leycester ... 31 Dec
86 Oliver Clive Warner ... 31 Dec
117*a* Marcus Victor Cumberlege 31 Dec
384 George Edwin Matthews ... 31 Dec
145 Hugh Vaughan Lavington... 31 Dec
316 *SB* Ivan Campbell ... ... 31 Dec
351 *SB* Percy Borough O'Brien... 31 Dec
174*b* Edward Neville Mortimer .. 31 Dec
268*b* Arthur Rowland Banks ... 31 Dec
30 James Thomas Benedictus Notley ... ... 31 Dec
351 *SB* Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope 31 Dec

1910

340*a* Henry Bernard Rawlings ... 15 Jan
503 James Francis Morris ... 15 Jan
339*b* Edward William Herford Blake ... ... 15 Jan
127*b* Charles Henry Rolleston ... 30 Jan
131 Claud Anthony Merriman... 30 Jan
326 John Gordon Boyd ... ... 15 Feb
12 Ian Colquhoun Cowan ... 15 Feb
William Gordon Benn ... 28 Feb
61 Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson... ... ... 28 Feb

Digitized by Google

1910—*contd.*

387 Edmund Francis Loftus Jones 28 Feb
153 Arthur Malcolm Peters ... 15 Mar
163 Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke ... ... 15 Mar
Denys Arthur Henderson ... 15 Mar
448 Patrick Harry Mackenzie ... 15 Mar
339*b* Victor Hilary Danckwerts (Δ) 15 Mar
9 John Foster Barham Carslake 15 Mar
408 Donald Kenneth Rotherham 15 Mar
146 John William Harris Budge 16 Mar
510 Robert Rollo Gore Browne... 30 Mar
161 Walter Jeremy Bright Barton 30 Mar
528 *SB* Edward Cambridge Carré 30 Mar
492*SB* George Sarsfield Walsh ... 30 Mar
Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie ... ... 30 Mar
316 Henry Ernest Smyth ... 30 Mar
163 Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr
244 { Gerald Frederick William Addison ... ... 1 Apr
418*a* Edward Reginald Lewes ... 1 Apr
281 Robert Peel Dennistoun Webster ... ... 1 Apr
199 *SB* Walter Edward Scott ... 1 Apr
199*SB* John Kyrle Perrott Sherlock 1 Apr
199 *SB* George Fagan Bradshaw 1 Apr
199 *SB* Henry Armstrong Binmore 1 Apr
484*a* Alfred William John Finlayson ... ... 1 Apr
320 Hubert George Morgan Hill 1 Apr
531 Edmond Mansel Bowly ... 1 Apr
316 *SB* Basil Arthur Beal ... 1 Apr
196*a* Douglas Burrard Cooper ... 1 Apr
327 Henry Keppel Garnier ... 1 Apr
267 Arthur George Venables ... 1 Apr
127 Alastair Charles Nicol Farquhar ... ... 1 Apr
528 *SB* Richard Henry Bagot Everard ... ... 1 Apr
471*b* John Mossom Boyd... ... 1 Apr
492 *SB* George Thomas Wolfe Perkins ... ... 1 Apr
389 Rupert Clare Garsia ... 1 Apr
369 Humphrey Walter Smith ... 1 Apr
4 *SB* Thomas Bollen Seath McGregor-Robertson ... 1 Apr
Robert Lindsay Burnett 1 Apr
391*a* Gerald Henry Thomson ... 1 Apr
476 Henry Forrester ... ... 1 Apr
512 m Frederick Gapp Wilton, M.V.O. ... ... 7 Apr
Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison ... ... 15 Apr
272 Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... 15 Apr
484*a* William Lindsay Jackson ... 15 Apr
261 Arthur John Power... ... 15 Apr
5 James Edward Rickwood ... 21 Apr
288 Cecil Eustace Tooth ... 30 Apr
m William Vosper Smith ... 30 Apr
316 Reginald Dillworth Howard 15 May
503 Cuthbert Helsham Heath ... 15 May
390*a* Quentin Hunter Paterson 30 May
340*a* Ralph William Badeley Cotesworth ... ... 15 June
113 *The Hon.* Francis Laurance William Vernon ... 15 June
258 Gerald Percival Bowen ... 15 June
11 Henry Norman Lesley ... 15 June
471*b* Lionel Charles Burnett ... 30 June
511 Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers 30 June
72 *SB* Hugh Richard Marrack 30 June
528 *SB* Thomas Kerr ... ... 30 June
492 *SB* Percy Hubert Boulnois 30 June
39 Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield ... ... 30 June
79 John Stuart Binny Scott ... 30 June
174*b* Nelson Clover ... ... 30 June
528 *SB* Francis James Harold Dawson ... ... 30 June
251 Alexander Duncan Cunningham ... ... 30 June
307 Guy Langton Warren ... 30 June
218 Arthur Bruce Gaskell ... 30 June
63 Geoffry Bertram Smith ... 30 June
147 Charles Austin Browne ... 30 June
320 Donald James Strachan Oswald [R] ... ... 30 June
159 Dawson Calybut Downing ... 30 June
218 Frank Maynard Constable Curtis ... ... 30 June
387 Leonard Hale White ... 30 June
305 Henry Hugh Bousfield ... 30 June
DY / *Po* { m John Peain ... ... 10 July
233 Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman ... ... 15 July
196*a* John Meynell Alleyne ... 15 July
387 Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis ... ... 15 July
387 Reginald Andrew Jackson 15 July
503 Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Maxse ... ... 15 July
316 Cromwell Hanford Varley 15 July
385 William Gray ... ... 17 July
23 (N) John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... ... 30 July
86 Henry Edward Rendall ... 30 July
439*a* Humphrey Maurice Robson 30 July
260 Rundle Burges Watson ... 15 Aug
Wilfred Parke ... ... 15 Aug
233 Hugh Philip Middleton ... 15 Aug
316 William Reynard Richardson 15 Aug
458 Charles James Forlong ... 15 Aug
429 Charles Edward Wilson ... 30 Aug
James Holmes Howie ... 30 Aug
222 Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn ... 30 Aug

Digitized by Google

1910—*contd.*

154*a* Alexander David Boyle ... 31 Aug
476 Evelyn Neville Lewis White 31 Aug
67 Richard Charles Arthur Littleton ... ... 31 Aug
PN Arthur Bruce Nesling ... 3 Sept
Frederick Hamblin ... 3 Sept
148*a* Henry Falkiner Minchin ... 15 Sept
259 George James Jordan Rendle 25 Sept
540 *DY Sh* } Matthew Peter Morrison .. 29 Sept
46 Ronald Granville Studd ... 30 Sept
61 Eldred Stuart Brooksmith 30 Sept
332 Frederick FitzGerald West Boehmer ... ... 1 Oct
231 Patrick Egerton Maxwell-Lefroy ... ... 1 Oct
Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... 1 Oct
237 Philip Allan Heyder ... 1 Oct
306 Martin Dent-Coucher ... 1 Oct
230 Hugh Robert Eastwood ... 1 Oct
92 Robert Peel Ross ... ... 1 Oct
270*b* Vernon Hammersley-Heenan... ... ... 1 Oct
507*a* Arthur Ronald Farquhar ... 1 Oct
274 Keith Richard Farquharson 1 Oct
331 Greham Wragge ... ... 1 Oct
473 Lionel Stewart Moncrieffe Adam ... ... 1 Oct
Harold George Campbell ... 1 Oct
492 *SB* Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell ... ... 1 Oct
214 George Arthur Scott ... 1 Oct
273 Edward Richard Busk Kemble 1 Oct
326 *The Hon.* Charles Alexander Colville ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Conyngham Denison 1 Oct
69 John Melville Irwin Hervey 1 Oct
Francis Worthington Craven 1 Oct
359 Henry Francis Besant ... 1 Oct
418*a* Robert Neville Stopford ... 1 Oct
468 Humphrey Francis Howse... 15 Oct
419*b* Gerald Leather ... ... 15 Oct
259 m Harry Ball ... ... 26 Oct
540 *DY Sh* } *PN* William Bacon ... 26 Oct
316 *The Hon.* Leopold Florence Scarlett... ... ... 30 Oct
291 Edward Eliot ... ... 30 Oct
11 Arthur Duncan Read ... 30 Oct
439*c* Frederick Thomas de Mallet Morgan .. .. 30 Oct
DY Sh } m John Higgins ... ... 1 Nov
385 Frederick Llewhellin ... 2 Nov

1870

366 *DY Chat* } m Alfred Gamblen ... 10 Nov
385 *PN* George Henry Adams... 10 Nov
471*b* Archibald Alison ... ... 15 Nov
116 Ernald Lushington Morant 15 Nov
81 Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
m William Baker Mather ... 8 Dec
233 *PN* Henry McGill ... ... 8 Dec
15 John Alan Pennington Legh 15 Dec
432 Oswald Ernest Hallifax ... 15 Dec
89 Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould ... ... 30 Dec
1 Charles Maurice Blackman 30 Dec
316 Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman ... 30 Dec
274 Donald Roy Macdonald ... 31 Dec
114 Claude Bertram Elbrow ... 31 Dec
418*a* Gilbert Molesworth Welman 31 Dec
177 Paul Felix Palmer Berryman 31 Dec
13 Leslie Thomas Creery Hill 31 Dec
265 Daniel Harvey Rainier ... 31 Dec
369 Basil John Pailthorpe ... 31 Dec
528 *SB* Richard Charles Montagu Pink 31 Dec
Charles Maurice Stack ... 31 Dec
261 Eustace Harold Wace ... 31 Dec
225 John Benedict Spurgin ... 31 Dec
492 *SB* Reginald John Bone ... 31 Dec
Victor Isaac Griffith ... 31 Dec
377 Eric John Shelley ... ... 31 Dec
492 *SB* George Eric Jenkinson 31 Dec
Eric Harding Ward ... 31 Dec
316 *SB* George Samuel Brown... 31 Dec
384 Edmund Francis FitzGerald 31 Dec
88 James William Ogilvy Dalgleish ... ... 31 Dec
105 John Mansel Porter ... 31 Dec
378 Harold Owen Joyce ... 31 Dec
528 *SB* John Andrew Hanson Scaife 31 Dec
199 *SB* Geoffrey Arthur Gordon Haggard ... ... 31 Dec
339*b* John Noel Pelly ... ... 31 Dec
349 Kenneth Park Dalglish ... 31 Dec
528 *SB* Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony... 31 Dec
341 John Malby Bergin Hanly 31 Dec
476 Donald Francis O'Callaghan Brodie ... ... 31 Dec
384 Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... 31 Dec
351 *SB* Herbert Norman Cooper-Key ... ... 31 Dec
270*b* Maxwell Napier Williamson-Napier ... ... 31 Dec

1913

Digitized by Google

1910—*contd.*

145 Arthur Edwin Durham ... 31 Dec
341 David Kemble Wood .. 31 Dec
10 Logan Hook ... ... 31 Dec
385 *PN* Montague Hine ... 31 Dec

1911

John Daniel Newell ... 10 Jan
330 Guy Descarrieres Sharp ... 15 Jan
180 *Sir* John Everett Millais, *Bt.* 15 Jan
161 Ronald Inglis Collier ... 30 Jan
259 Pierce Ferris ... ... 5 Feb
385 John Daly ... ... 15 Feb
306*a* Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke 15 Feb
542*a* Peter Alexander Crawford Sturrock ... ... 28 Feb
259 Frederick John Evea ... 1 Mar
385 *PN* Joseph Richard Edwards 24 Mar
388*a* Francis Ernest Wright ... 27 Mar
Geoffrey Edward Burton ... 1 Apr
Philip Lloyd Neville ... 1 Apr
113 Robert Gordon Duke ... 1 Apr
439 Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson ... 1 Apr
362*a* Frederic Cyril Bradley ... 1 Apr
6 Horace Stuart Montagu Herbert ... ... 1 Apr
549 Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon ... ... 1 Apr
274 Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes ... ... 1 Apr
523 Napier Robert Peploe ... 1 Apr

1937

65 Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... 1 Apr
58 John Baldock May... ... 1 Apr
439 Richard Eustace Hollings... 1 Apr
113 George Hector Creswell ... 1 Apr
218*a* Geoffrey Alban Hattersley-Smith ... ... 1 Apr
4 William Walker Skynner... 1 Apr
94 Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 1 Apr
332 Edward Charles Wrey ... 1 Apr
7 Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter ... ... 1 Apr
65 Charles Lewis Moore ... 1 Apr
194 Irving Montgomery Palmer 1 Apr
316 Eric Swire Ray ... ... 1 Apr
491 Horace Leslie Morgan ... 1 Apr
339*c* Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Frederick Carter ... 2 Apr
257 *PN* George Mascull, C.S.C. 4 Apr
PN George Rose Frew ... 4 Apr
259 *PN* James Creber... ... 6 Apr
385 *PN* George Parfitt ... 8 Apr
326 Norman Whitehead... ... 15 Apr
11 Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor ... ... 15 Apr
PN Jeremiah McCarthy ... 26 Apr
145 Henry Francis Morton Peto 30 Apr
257 Alfred Turton ... ... 5 May
377*a* Edmund Arnott Hill ... 15 May
316 Thomas William Martin ... 20 May
512 Frederick William Smith 3 June
339 Geoffrey John Audley Miles 15 June
128 Fitzadam Millar ... ... 15 June

1966

SUPPLEMENTARY LIEUTENANTS.

1895

28 Andrew Hambly ... ... 31 Oct
385 (Nf) Ernest Harold Dobbin... 31 Oct
520 (N) John Marshall ... ... 31 Oct
385 (Nf) Arthur Truscott (*) ... 31 Oct
520 John Cave Humfrey ... 31 Oct
490 Frederick James Evans ... 31 Oct
173 Joseph Man ... ... 31 Oct
366 Albert Edward Harris ... 31 Oct

8

1896

481 *DY* (Nf) Albert Edwin House ... ... (*) 19 Sept
William George Hastings Bickford ... ... 30 Oct
Arthur Hodgson Nelson ... 30 Oct
170 (Nf) Harold Francis John Young ... ... 30 Oct
524 *DY Dev* Richard Henry Colenso ... 30 Oct

13

Digitized by Google

1897

524 DY Dev — (Nt) mAlfred William Gush 30 Oct
129 mDonald Campbell ... 30 Oct
368 John Ogilvie Graham ... 30 Oct
⊗Percy de Winton Kitcat 20 Nov
409 Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson ... ... 9 Dec
170 James William Fairtlough... 15 Dec

1898

268*e*m Herbert John Anthony Throckmorton ... ... 2 Jan
481 (Nt) Courtenay Edwin Stainer 6 Jan
180*b* John Macaulay Arnaud ... 10 Jan
225*b* Henry Edgar Jane ... ... 31 Jan
423 Douglas Fenwick Murray ... 23 Feb
242 mRichard John Shee ... 22 Mar
505 Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe ... ... 1 Aug
44 Leonard Pattrick ... ... 1 Oct
30 Robert Arthur Preston ... 1 Oct
520 DY Po — (Nt) Arthur Douglas Barff 1 Oct
George Henry Thomas Steer 1 Oct
422 Walter Campbell McMickan 1 Oct
366 DY Chat — (N) mGeorge Hope Bevan 1 Oct
481 Arthur Alured Mellin ... 1 Oct
524 mRichard Home Fraser ... 1 Oct
540 DY Sh — (Nt) William Highfield ... 1 Oct
58*a* William Dion Irvin... ... 1 Oct
127 William Woolley ... ... 1 Oct
524 DY Po — Alfred Parnwell Savill ... 1 Oct

524 DY Dev — (*I*) Charles George Augustus Lenny ... ... 1 Oct
231 Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood ... ... 1 Oct
Francis William Roberts ... 1 Oct
524 DY Dev — (Nt) mGabriel Threlfell ... 1 Oct
540 DY Sh — George Edward Newell ... 1 Oct
474*a*m Robert Bellis ... ... 1 Oct
520 DY Po — (N) Montague George Philpott ... ... 1 Oct
108*a* George Bernard Eldridge ... 1 Oct
242 DY Haul — mDouglas Agnew ... 1 Oct
366 DY Chat — (N) Arthur Ashby Philbrick ... ... 1 Oct
35 (Nt) mErnest Hamilton Bate 1 Oct

1899

411 (H) (Nt) Charles Mends Gibson ... 1 Oct
487 mNorman Douglas Hodges... 1 Oct
481 mRobert Reynolds Rosoman 1 Oct
257 DY Portland — George John Wilson Lewis 1 Oct

1900

412 mSidney Thompson Stephens 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	1908	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	General Subjects.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo
475*a* Andrew Nevill Swainson	15 Oct	1	3	3	3	3	3
78 Alexander Boyd Greig	30 Oct	2	3	3	3	1	3
197 Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny	30 Oct	1	3	3	2	2	3
395 Hugh Evelyn Raymond	30 Oct	2	3	3	3	3	3
359 Lambert Nugent Brickdale Morgan	30 Nov	2	3	3	3	2	3
217*b* Douglas Rae Fraser	30 Nov	2	3	3	2	1	1
239 Arthur Beaumont Goddard Twyford Chamberlain	30 Nov	2	3	3	2	1	2
503 Francis Blomfield	15 Dec	2	3	3	2	2	2
332 Torkel Lundholm	15 Dec	2	3	3	2	2	2
531 Charlie Frederick Bush	30 Dec	2	3	3	3	3	2
195 Patrick Butter	30 Dec	1	2	3	2	2	2
203 John Henry Jauncey	30 Dec	2	3	2	2	2	2
270*b* Lionel Hinde Pelly	30 Dec	1	3	3	2	1	2
1909							
384 George Lionel Davidson	15 Jan	3	3	3	3	3	3
263 Arthur Wilfrid Blaker	15 Jan	2	3	3	2	2	2
316 Richard Ivor Pulleyne	15 Jan	2	3	3	2	1	2
199 *SB* Ronald Adair Trevor	15 Jan	1	3	3	2	2	2
155 Spenser Douglas Adair Grey	15 Jan	3	3	3	3	2	3
511 Charles Eric Morgan	15 Jan	1	3	3	2	2	2
63 Edward Clement Cruttwell	30 Jan	2	3	3	2	3	3
509 Leonard Faler Richardson	30 Jan	2	3	3	2	2	2
484*a* John Francis Schofield	30 Jan	2	2	3	2	2	3
473 Sidney Wodehouse Upcher	30 Jan	1	3	3	2	2	2
340*a* Colin Grahame Harper	30 Jan	2	3	3	3	2	3
237 Aubrey Fitzmaurice Inglefield	30 Jan	2	3	3	3	2	3
73*b* Richard Harter	28 Feb	2	3	3	2	2	2

Digitized by Google

1909—*contd.*		Class of Certificate in Seamanship	Navigation.	General Subjects.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
237 Sydney Thornhill Winn	28 Feb	2	3	3	2	2	2
451*b* Frank Alan Rothera	30 Mar	2	3	3	2	1	
131 Arthur Kenneth Gibson	30 Mar	2	3	3	3	2	2
117*a* Christopher Henry Petrie	30 Mar	1	2	3	2	2	1
441 Jack Sauzer Hoffmann	15 Apr	2	3	3	3	2	3
391*a* Basil Ashby Taylor	15 Apr	2	3	2	2	2	2
316 Ronald William Blacklock	15 Apr	1	3	3	2	2	2
183 Harry Dunbar Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers	15 Apr	1	3	3	2	1	1
476 Eric Bannerman Tod	15 Apr	1	3	3	2	1	3
260 Robert Charles Chichester	30 Apr	3	3	3	2	2	3
317 Horace Victor Silk	30 Apr	2	3	3	2	2	1
537 Francis William Crowther	30 Apr	2	2	2	2	2	1
531 *Sir* James Henry Domville, *Bt.*	30 Apr	2	3	3	2	2	3
39 Eric William Malcolm King	30 Apr	2	3	3	3	2	3
439*a* Guy Kemble Twiss	15 May	3	3	3	3	3	3
238 Reginald Nash	15 May	2	3	3	2	1	3
327 Joseph Horsfield	15 May	2	3	3	2	2	3
113 Griffith Wilfrid Norman Boynton	15 May	1	3	3	2	2	1
244 Quintin Denis Fildes	15 May	2	3	3	3	2	2
111 Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman	15 May	1	3	3	3	2	2
78*a* Hamilton Edward Snepp	30 May	2	3	3	3	3	3
72 Charles Manners Sutton Chapman	30 May	2	1	2	3	1	2
528 Ernest George Ebblewhite	30 May	2	3	3	3	1	3
493*a* Douglas John Claris	30 May	2	3	3	3	2	3
518 Warden Sydney Learmouth Gilchrist	15 June	2	3	3	3	3	3
202 Charles Henry Champness	15 June	2	3	3	1	2	3
402 Edward Geldard Stanley	15 June	2	3	3	2	2	2
71 Cyril George Bucknill Coltart	15 June	2	3	3	2	3	3
114 Arthur Bowness Currey Gibson	15 June	3	3	3	2	2	1
149 Francis James Ratcliff	30 June	2	3	3	1	2	2
288 Herbert Masterman Hughes	30 June	3	3	3	3	3	3
326*a* Herbert Owen	30 June	3	3	3	2	3	2
273 Charles Reid Peploe	30 June	2	3	3	2	1	2
483*b* Frederick Henry Gunton Turner	15 July	2	3	3	3	3	3
268 David Norman Walter Joel	15 July	1	1	1	2	2	1
53 Thomas Aislabie Powell	30 July	3	3	3	2	2	2
61 Harry Alexander Dykes Keate	30 July	1	2	2	2	1	2
261 Ernest James Vernon Thornton	30 July	1	2	2	1	1	2
1 Guy Onslow Lydekker	30 July	1	1	1	1	1	1
357 Frederic Thornton Peters	30 July	1	2	1	2	1	1
538 Humphrey Edward Archer	15 Aug	1	1	1	1	1	2
154*a* Lewis John Pitcairn Jones	15 Aug	1	3	3	2	2	2
31 Edward Chicheley Thornton	15 Aug	2	3	3	2	2	2
229 Cathcart Charles William Bourchier	30 Aug	2	3	3	3	2	3
225*d* George Arthur Titterton	30 Aug	1	2	2	1	2	2
388*b* Eustace Newton Gerald Maton	30 Aug	2	3	3	2	2	2
275*a* George Walter Hill	30 Aug	2	3	2	1	2	1
114 Charles Mackay John Willis	15 Sept	1	3	3	2	2	2
518 Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton	15 Sept	1	3	3	2	2	2
220 Lawrence Raikes Higgins	15 Sept	2	3	3	2	2	3
55 Francis Howard	15 Sept	1	3	3	2	2	2

Digitized by Google

1909—*contd.*		Class of Certificate in					
		Seamanship.	Navigation.	General Subjects.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
4 Oscar St. John Swan	15 Sept	3	3	2	2	2	2
432 Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt	30 Sept	2	3	3	2	1	1
286 John Haythorne Steel	30 Sept	3	3	3	2	2	2
199 Colin George MacArthur	30 Sept	2	3	3	2	1	2
518 Cedric Swinton Holland	30 Sept	2	3	3	2	1	2
105 John Sydney Bovill	15 Oct	2	3	3	3	3	3
John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts	15 Nov	2	3	3	3	2	3
58 Anthony Bevis Lockhart (△) [M]	15 Nov	1	1	1	1	1	1
Robert Collet Woollerton	15 Nov	2	—	—	1	1	1
Hubert Guy Dyke Acland	15 Nov	1	—	—	1	1	1
307 William Tofield Jones	15 Nov	1	1	1	1	1	1
274 Christopher Edward Maude	15 Nov	1	1	1	1	1	1
79 Alan Kerr McClintock Halliley	30 Nov	1	3	3	2	2	2
270*b* Edward Osmond	30 Nov	2	2	1	2	1	1
Francis George Brodribb	30 Nov	1	—	—	2	1	1
326*b* Heneage Cecil Legge	30 Nov	2	1	2	2	2	2
Robert Maurice Stopford	30 Nov	2	—	—	1	1	2
196*a* Christopher Lloyd Courtney	30 Nov	1	1	1	2	1	1
127*b* Harold Vernon Lyon	30 Nov	2	1	1	2	1	1
Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey	30 Nov	2	—	—	1	2	2
Eric George Rhodes	30 Nov	1	—	—	1	1	1
60 Percy Strickland	15 Dec	1	1	2	1	1	1
348 William George Tennant	15 Dec	1	3	3	1	2	2
24 John Hinton Carrow	15 Dec	2	3	3	1	2	1
448 John Hermann Brougham	15 Dec	1	1	2	2	1	1
Douglas Adams Budgen	15 Dec	2	—	—	1	1	1
Charles Edward Barrington Simeon	15 Dec	2	—	—	1	1	1
58*a* Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson	15 Dec	1	1	1	2	2	1
233 Vincent Paul Freeman	30 Sept	2	3	3	3	2	2
47 Hugh Staunton Hornby	30 Dec	1	1	1	2	1	1
215 Richard Grenville Bowyer	30 Dec	1	2	3	2	2	1
439*b* Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager	30 Dec	3	2	2	2	1	2
180*b* Walter Luke Landale	30 Dec	1	2	2	2	1	1
327 James Cleland Mansfield	30 Dec	1	1	2	2	1	1
220 Hugh Fortescue Curry	30 Dec	2	1	2	2	2	2
469*a* Geoffrey Victor Hickman	30 Dec	1	3	3	2	2	2
183*a* Brian Thornbury	30 Dec	2	3	3	2	2	3

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in					
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	General Subjects.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
	1910.							
391*a*	Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster.	15 Jan	2	3	3	2	2	3
183*a*	John Godfrey Bowles . . .	15 Jan	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Charles Norman Ebden Currey . .	15 Jan	1	—	—	2	1	1
7	Reginald Godsell	15 Jan	1	2	3	2	1	1
429	Augustine Willington Shelton Agar	15 Jan	1	2	3	2	2	2
163	Charles Stewart Lockhart . . .	30 Jan	2	3	3	3	1	3
153	Stuart Douglas Wilson.	30 Jan	2	3	3	2	2	3
507*a*	Frank Adam Conyers Baker . .	30 Jan	2	3	3	2	3	2
281	George Gordon Dustan Salmon	15 Feb.	2	3	3	3	3	3
482	Frank Henderson Pegram . . .	28 Feb	2	2	2	2	2	1
80	Thomas Hugh Geoffrey Barton .	28 Feb	1	3	3	3	3	3
339*b*	Charles Dalrymple Moore . . .	15 Mar	1	3	3	2	3	2
	Arthur Francis Eric Palliser . .	15 Mar	1	—	—	1	1	1
	Valentine Douglas Hirst	15 Mar	1	—	—	1	1	1
	Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland . .	15 Mar	1	—	—	2	1	1
	James Christopher Francis Lewis .	15 Mar	1	—	—	1	1	1
	Cecil John L'Estrange-Malone . .	15 Mar	2	—	—	2	2	1
84	John Roderick Johnston	30 Mar	2	3	3	2	1	1
	Arnold John Miley	30 Mar	1	—	—	1	1	1
	Guy Beresford Howard Francis . .	30 Mar	1	—	—	2	1	1
	Arthur Edgar Buckland	30 Mar	1	—	—	2	1	1
196*a*	Edward Eastwick-Field	15 Apr	3	3	3	2	2	2
	John Prescott Burton	15 Apr	1	—	—	1	1	1
	Gerald Thurstan Cole Collins . .	15 Apr	1	—	—	2	1	1
	George Francis Locke Marx. . .	15 Apr	1	—	—	1	1	1
	Francis John Lambert.	30 Apr	1	—	—	2	1	2
	Douglas Hyde Thomson	30 Apr	1	—	—	1	1	1
	Robin Bruce Martin	30 Apr	1	—	—	1	2	2
	Hugh Alan Colville Dick	30 Apr	1	—	—	1	1	1
Coll	Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband . .	30 Apr	1	—	—	1	2	1
341	William Archibald Compton Salmond	30 Apr	1	3	3	3	2	3
	Geoffrey Clement Cooke	30 Apr	1	—	—	2	2	2
	Cuthbert Coppinger	30 Apr	2	—	—	2	2	1
	Basil Drummond Ash	15 May	1	—	—	3	2	1
	Ambrose Northorp Lee.	15 May	1	—	—	2	2	1
	James William Rivett-Carnac . .	15 May	2	—	—	2	2	2
	Edward Joseph Francis Price . .	15 May	1	—	—	2	2	1
430	Jermyn Rushbrooke	15 May	3	3	3	3	2	1
291	Edward John Price.	30 May	2	3	3	2	2	1
	William Stanford MacIlwaine . .	30 May	1	—	—	1	2	2
239	James Angus Douglas-Hamilton .	30 May	2	3	3	3	2	3
Coll	Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin	30 May	2	—	—	2	2	2

Digitized by Google

1910—*contd.*		Class of Certificate in					
		Seamanship.	Navigation.	General Subjects.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Douglas Blake Fisher	30 May	1	—	—	2	2	1
Edward Penry Thomas	30 May	2	—	—	2	1	1
Coll William George Sitwell	30 May	1	—	—	1	2	1
261 William Charles Hicks	30 May	2	3	3	3	2	2
4*a* Colin Mayers	30 May	1	3	3	2	2	2
219 Thomas Frederick Fenton-Livingstone	30 June	2	3	3	3	3	2
326 David Wardlaw-Ramsay	30 June	2	3	3	3	3	3
407 Willoughby Eyre Chatterton	15 July	2	3	3	3	3	3
Coll Rupert Thomas Gould	15 July	2	—	—	1	1	1
Coll Henry Edward Horan	15 July	1	—	—	1	1	1
Coll Ernest Downes Panter	15 July	1	—	—	1	1	1
Coll Roy Buchanan Wilson	15 July	2	—	—	2	2	1
Coll Denis William Boyd	15 July	1	—	—	2	1	1
Christopher Paul Satow	30 July	1	—	—	2	1	1
Coll James Francis Paget	30 July	1	—	—	1	1	1
Coll Frederick Charles Bottomley	30 July	2	—	—	1	2	2
Coll Humphrey Randle Bennett	30 July	1	—	—	1	1	1
Coll Arthur Robert Halfhide [R]	30 July	1	—	—	1	1	1
159 Bertie Cecil Porter (*act*)	15 Aug	2	—	—	1	1	2
Coll Rupert George William Ord	15 Aug	1	—	—	1	1	1
Coll Alan Gordon Grierson	15 Aug	1	—	—	1	1	1
Coll John Mitchel McClellan Crosbie	15 Aug	1	—	—	2	1	1
4 Henry Clarmont Phillips	30 Aug	1	—	—	1	1	1
Coll Alexander Claud Garden Brown	30 Aug	3	—	—	2	2	1
Coll John Hely Owen	30 Aug	2	—	—	1	2	2
258 Oliver Richard Wace	30 Aug	1	3	3	2	2	2
237 Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick	30 Aug	3	3	3	3	2	2
Coll Walter Francis Preedy	30 Aug	2	—	—	1	1	1
Coll Francis Theodor Hare	30 Aug	2	—	—	2	1	1
Coll Tristram Fox	15 Sept	3	—	—	2	2	2
Coll Austen Gerald Lilley	15 Sept	2	—	—	2	1	1
Po John Cracroft-Amcotts (*act*)	15 Sept	2	—	—	3	—	1
Coll Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank	15 Sept	1	—	—	1	1	1
Coll Charles Wilfrid Lindley Meynell	15 Sept	2	—	—	2	1	1
281 Ralph George Hamilton Izat	15 Sept	2	3	3	2	2	1
349 Kenneth Gordon Ramsey	15 Sept	2	3	3	2	2	1
69 Henry Courtenay Carlyon-Britton	15 Sept	2	3	3	2	2	2
Coll David Farewell Jones	15 Sept	1	—	—	1	1	1
419 Francis Beversham Hanson	30 Sept	2	3	3	2	3	2
James Lennox Lawson Sloan	30 Sept	2	3	3	3	2	3
Coll Douglas MacDonald Hervey-MacLeay	30 Sept	2	—	—	2	2	1
Po Frederick Thurston Stringer (*act*)	15 Oct	2	3	3	—	3	3
294 George Vivian Sivewright	15 Oct	2	3	3	2	2	2
278 Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter	15 Oct	2	3	3	3	2	2

Digitized by Google

1911			Class of Certificate in					
			Seamanship.	Navigation	Gunnery.	Torpedo	Engineering	Voluntary Subjects.
431	Oliver Bevir	15 May	1	1	1	1	1	—
277	Kenneth Edwards.	15 May	1	1	1	1	1	—
231	John Schomberg Hammill	15 May	1	1	1	1	1	—
431	James Robert Branch Kennedy	15 May	1	1	1	1	1	—
231	Trevor Tempest Parker	15 May	1	2	2	2	2	—
277	Robin Edmund Jeffreys	15 May	1	2	2	1	3	—
431	Alexander Cyril Montagu	15 May	1	3	2	1	2	—
231	Claud Michael Ashmore Wellesley	30 May	1	2	2	1	1	—
277	Trevor Whitaker	30 May	1	2	2	2	2	—
277	Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker	30 May	1	2	3	2	3	—
431	Stuart John Layton Bennett	30 May	1	2	3	2	3	—
231	Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas	30 May	2	2	2	1	2	—
431	Edward Robert Micklem	15 June	1	2	2	1	1	—
231	John Francis Hungerford Pollen	15 June	2	2	2	2	2	—
431	Reginald Ramsbotham	15 June	2	2	3	2	3	—
277	John Paramore Charley	15 June	1	2	2	1	1	—
231	Roger Hubert Fitzherbert Brock-holes	15 June	1	3	2	1	3	—

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

			Time gained on passing out.
	1908		Months
277	Cuthert Walter Sumner Gibson	15 May	2½
431	Herbert Walter Julian Orde	15 May	2½
231	Alexander Guy Berners Wilson	15 May	2½
431	Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian	15 May	2½
277	Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton	15 May	2½
231	Harold William Fawcett	15 May	2½
431	Roden Henry Victor Buxton	15 May	2½
231	Charles Henry Allen	15 May	2
277	Charles Humphrey KingsmanEdmonds	15 May	2
431	Ralph Edgar Snook	15 May	2
231	HenryLeonard Ivers Kirkpatrick	15 May	2
237	Hugh Christopher Arnold-Forster	15 May	2
277	John Loyd Bucknall	15 May	1½

			Time gained on passing out.
231	Hugo William Louis Tyrrell	15 May	1½
277	Geoffry Kirkland Rylands	15 May	1½
431	Charles Disney Milward	15 May	1
431	Lawrence Frederick NelsonOmmanney	15 May	1
277	Arthur Hugh Lloyd Terry	15 May	1
159	John Tremayne Babington	15 May	1
159	JohnArchibaldKemp	15 May	1
277	Denys Chester Ford	15 May	1
159	Charles Arthur Aisken Larcom	15 May	1
431	Thomas Dunlop Galbraith	15 May	1
159	Thomas Balfour Fellowes	15 May	½
159	John Erskine Mitchell-Carruthers	15 May	½
277	John Needham Knox	15 May	½

Digitized by Google

1908—*contd.*

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
431	Guy Florance Bickersteth Ottley	15 May	½
159	Charles Keith Adam	15 May	½
277	William Antony Floyer	15 May	½
231	Kenneth Hector Grant	15 May	½
159	Christopher Hildyard Ringrose	15 May	½
159	Harry Alan Pelham	15 May	½
159	Eric Redmond Sutton Gordon	15 May	—
159	Francis Cyril Cox	15 May	—
231	Cyril John Maule Lang	15 May	—
231	Alban Edward Trevor Tate	15 May	—
159	Evan George Charles Cavendish	15 May	—
196*a*	Cecil Hubert Lush	15 Sept	4
387	Leonard Chichester Rideal	15 Sept	4
219	Thomas Garland Harrison	15 Sept	4
61	Guy Stuart Ridgway	15 Sept	4
180*b*	James Lawrence Boyd	15 Sept	4
239	George Roland Gordon Allen	15 Sept	4
61	John Benson Sidgwick	15 Sept	4
196*a*	Hugh Sydney Egerton	15 Sept	4
80	Gilbert Charles Malden	15 Sept	4
219	Clement Moody	15 Sept	4
387	Alexander Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw	15 Sept	3½
196*a*	Russell Ernest Birch	15 Sept	3½
239	Horace George Gorton	15 Sept	3½
387	John Maurice Haig Fisher	15 Sept	3½
61	Patrick Bruce Lawder	15 Sept	3½
61	Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan	15 Sept	3
180*b*	Daniel de Pass	15 Sept	3
80	John Moore Heath	15 Sept	3

55

			Time gained on passing out Months.
61	Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick	15 Sept	3
219	Hugh Clifford Holled Coxe	15 Sept	2½
196*a*	Richard Douglas Sandford	15 Sept	2½
239	Edward Francis Bold Law	15 Sept	2½
387	Owen William Phillips	15 Sept	2½
80	Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey	15 Sept	2
273	Charles Ernest Hotham	15 Sept	2
80	William Keith Dene Dowding	15 Sept	2
273	Robert Foley Knight	15 Sept	1½
273	Henry James Hartnoll	15 Sept	1½
196*a*	Francis Eckley Oakeley	15 Sept	1½
180*b*	Colin MacLeod Campbell	15 Sept	1½
180*b*	Guy Oakley Maund	15 Sept	1½
273	John Gordon Pearce Thomson	15 Sept	1½
219	Lionel Moore Bridge	15 Sept	1
239	Henry George Stobart Laing	15 Sept	1
80	George Evelyn Laverton Atwood	15 Sept	1
196*a*	Gerald Morell McKenna	15 Sept	1
273	Donal Scott McGrath	15 Sept	1
239	Paul Leathley Eddis	15 Sept	1
288	Evelyn Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers	15 Sept	1
288	Atwell Henry Lake	15 Sept	½
387	Frederick Langton Cavaye	15 Sept	½
219	Alexander Popham Spurway	15 Sept	½
180*b*	Adam Ferguson	15 Sept	½
387	Bernard John Littledale	15 Sept	½
288	John Hereward Edelsten	15 Sept	½
219	Francis Esmé Theodore Hewlett	15 Sept	—

83

Digitized by Google

1908—*contd.*

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
288	Valentine Alexander Raleigh	15 Sept	—
80	Douglas Courtney Tudor	15 Sept	—
61	Frank Conway Peet	15 Sept	—
288	Victor Alexander Ewart	15 Sept	—

1909

260	Guy Edward Cooper	15 Jan	4
473	Reginald Edward Blyth	15 Jan	4
127*b*	Harold Edward Morse	15 Jan	4
339*b*	Geoffrey Dorsett Owen	15 Jan	4
237	John Francis Tryon	15 Jan	4
391*a*	Ralph Handcock	15 Jan	3½
53	Arthur Richard	15 Jan	3½
163	George Arthur Charles Sharp	15 Jan	3½
484*a*	Charles Ford Hammill	15 Jan	3½
260	Edward Theobald Walsh Church	15 Jan	3½
339*b*	Alban Knubley	15 Jan	3½
391*a*	Philip Herman Bonham-Carter	15 Jan	3½
473	Robert Douglas King-Harman	15 Jan	3
484*a*	Alan Courtenay Moncrieff Bennett	15 Jan	3
237	Guy Titley	15 Jan	3
127*b*	Herbert Masterman Ellis	15 Jan	3
163	John Henry Christian Minter	15 Jan	2½
391*a*	John Walter Durnford	15 Jan	2½
473	John Francis Williams	15 Jan	2½
53	Leslie Lonsdale Cooper	15 Jan	2
260	Lionel Stephen Holland	15 Jan	2
484*a*	Bernard Wilberforce Greathed	15 Jan	2
237	Humphrey Benson Jacomb	15 Jan	2
127*b*	Arthur Harry Polhill	15 Jan	1½
339*b*	Arthur Laugham Noakes	15 Jan	1½
53	Ralph Kerr	15 Jan	1½
260	Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh	15 Jan	1½
163	Geoffrey Francis Chandler	15 Jan	1

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
163	Hardwicke Langdon Yorke	15 Jan	1
484*a*	Ernest Russell Archer	15 Jan	1
473	Charles Frederick Jepson	15 Jan	1
127*b*	Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr	15 Jan	1
53	Richard Charles Clavell	15 Jan	1
391*a*	Frank Percival Busbridge	15 Jan	½
237	Douglas Cuthbert Lang	15 Jan	½
163	Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman	15 Jan	½
237	Robert Herman Grant Morrison	15 Jan	½
260	Guy D'Oyly-Hughes	15 Jan	½
53	John Leigh Bedale	15 Jan	½
473	Claud Barrington Barry	15 Jan	½
339*b*	Hugh May Fixsen	15 Jan	½
484*a*	Cyril James Herbert Hill	15 Jan	—
391*a*	Arthur Guy Smith	15 Jan	—
339*b*	Eric Paul Vivian	15 Jan	—
163	Arthur Norman Tebbs	15 Jan	—
127*b*	David Enderby Blunt	15 Jan	—
484*a*	Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler	15 Jan	—
339*b*	Patrick Wylie Rose Weir	15 Jan	—
391*a*	Robert Grice Sturges	15 Jan	—
260	Tom Alfred Ekin	15 Jan	—
473	Eccles James Carter	15 Jan	—
127*b*	Stanley Dyer Benbow Hebbert	15 Jan	—
339*b*	Francis Henry James Startin	15 Jan	—
237	John Douglas Harvey	15 Jan	—
53	Cameron St. Clair Ingham	15 Jan	—
473	David Robert Millar Kirkwood	15 Jan	—
163	George John Drumelzier Tweedy	15 Jan	—
484*a*	Ivan Beale Colvin	15 Jan	—
391*a*	Francis William Bernard Walton	15 Jan	—
127*b*	Frederick Arthur Priest	15 Jan	—
473	William Vesey Hamilton Harris	15 Jan	—
260	Donald Carey Brock	15 Jan	—

Digitized by Google

	1909—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
237	Geoffrey Rhodes Bromet	15 Jan	—
339*b*	Robert Tyler Barrett	15 Jan	—
11	Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell	15 May	4
114	Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn	15 May	4
261	Eustace Rotherham	15 May	4
263	Amyot John Mitchell	15 May	4
291	Robert Lancaster Tyndale Perry	15 May	4
432	Sidney Jasper Herbert	15 May	4
448	Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt	15 May	4
507*a*	Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen	15 May	4
291	Noel Wilbraham Dixon	15 May	4
11	Charles George Rodney Phillott	15 May	4
261	Martin Huntley Collier	15 May	3½
114	John William Ashley Waller	15 May	3½
507*a*	George Arthur Windham Devereux	15 May	3
432	Kenneth Ferguson Arnold Wallis	15 May	3
263	Oscar William Tottie	15 May	3
432	Charles Hepworth Nicholson	15 May	3
432	Charles Auriol Sperling	15 May	3
448	Thomas Arnold Benskin	15 May	2½
507*a*	John Byron Barber	15 May	2½
291	Arthur Walter Forbes	15 May	2
448	Wilfrid Richard Paul Eyre	15 May	2
448	George Edwin Olaf Barnes	15 May	2
291	Geoffrey Stuart Courtney	15 May	1½
432	William Archibald Alverne Bolitho	15 May	1½
263	Douglas Carteret Sealy	15 May	1½
114	Henry Campbell Treherne	15 May	1½
291	Aldwyn Douglas Custance	15 May	1½
11	Walter Seymour Carson	15 May	1
261	Harold Ernest Evans	15 May	1

			Time gained on passing out. Months
448	Richard Shelley	15 May	1
432	Edmund Hugh Hopkinson	15 May	1
291	Louis Herbert Heath	15 May	1
11	Tom Claude Mackenzie Bellairs	15 May	1
507*a*	Harrington Robley	15 May	1
263	Eric William Hardy	15 May	½
432	John Ralph Bax Farwell	15 May	½
507*a*	Gordon Albert St.John Montefiore De Wilton	15 May	½
291	Eric Fitz-Gerald Wharton	15 May	½
432	Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant	15 May	½
114	Kenneth Leslie Campbell	15 May	½
261	Eric Winthrop Woodruff	15 May	½
11	George William Frederick FitzGeorge	15 May	½
263	John Henry Revel Homfray	15 May	½
11	John Pitt Cary	15 May	—
261	John Ernest Phayre	15 May	—
263	Norman Boyd Fleming Peploe	15 May	—
507*a*	Charles Arthur Campbell Russell	15 May	—
448	Reynold Meynell Alleyne	15 May	—
448	Gerald Edward Boultbee	15 May	—
507*a*	Maurice John Hervey Bagot	15 May	—
432	Charles Hector Congdon	15 May	—
261	John Gilbert Sutton	15 May	—
114	Edmund James Fergusson	15 May	—
11	Reginald Horace Lilley	15 May	—
113	Torquill MacLeod Bolitho	15 Sept	4
531	Leslie Stuart Russell	15 Sept	4
531	Gilbert Alfred Barratt	15 Sept	4
149	Norman Ernest Archer	15 Sept	4
155	Arthur William La Touche Bisset	15 Sept	4
113	Robert Hesketh Bevan	15 Sept	4
320	*The Hon.* John Brooke Molesworth Parnell	15 Sept	4

Digitized by Google

	1909—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
113	Charles Anthony Greatorex	15 Sept	4
341	Frank Nash Stephenson	15 Sept	4
145	*The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce	15 Sept	3½
341	Jeffrey Kerr Laughton	15 Sept	3½
113	Herbert Julian Carnduff	15 Sept	3½
341	Oliver North	15 Sept	2½
471*b*	Penrose Leicester Barcroft	15 Sept	2½
58	George John Mackness	15 Sept	2½
218	Henry Jack Egerton	15 Sept	2½
1	Stacey Wise	15 Sept	2½
155	Gerald Courtney Banister	15 Sept	2½
1	Geoffroy William Winsmore Hooper	15 Sept	2
4	Russell Grenfell	15 Sept	2
149	George Godfrey Leigh Blake	15 Sept	2
320	Stephen Francis Gaisford St. Lawrence	15 Sept	2
320	Alexander Maitland Donovan	15 Sept	2
531	Hanway Cooper	15 Sept	2
1	Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes	15 Sept	2
341	Edmund Johnstone	15 Sept	2
145	John St. Erme Cardew	15 Sept	2
145	Edward Scott Williams	15 Sept	1½
471*b*	Lancelot Tomkinson	15 Sept	1½
113	Gordon Fraser Hannay	15 Sept	1½
4	William Scott Bardwell	15 Sept	1½
471*b*	Athelstan Paul Bush	15 Sept	1½
113	Rupert Inglis Money	15 Sept	1
113	Robert Crookshank	15 Sept	1
58	Alexander Gordon Murray	15 Sept	1
4	Wyndham Douglas Hart-Dyke	15 Sept	1
320	Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring	15 Sept	1
341	Alexander Percival McMullen	15 Sept	1
320	Maximilian Carden Despard	15 Sept	1
471*b*	Clement Ellis	15 Sept	1
149	Eric James Patrick Brind	15 Sept	½
531	Rider Maurice Waterhouse Greiffenhagen	15 Sept	½
471*b*	Harold Boase	15 Sept	½
113	Harold Harding Atkinson-Berry	15 Sept	½
145	Dudley Francis Persse	15 Sept	½
149	Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet	15 Sept	—
1	Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham	15 Sept	—
1	David Cecil Lycett Green	15 Sept	—
155	Robert Eustace Lambert	15 Sept	—
155	Edgar Hippisley Dolphin	15 Sept	—
113	Oscar Henderson	15 Sept	—
531	Henry Alexander Lambert	15 Sept	—
531	Julian Percival Currey	15 Sept	—
471*b*	Douglas Garvey	15 Sept	—
531	Stewart Magee Walker	15 Sept	—
149	Humphrey George Veale	15 Sept	—
113	Aubrey Cecil Newbold	15 Sept	—
218	Ivan Walter Whitehorn	15 Sept	—
531	John Blyth Falls	15 Sept	—

1910

79	Cecil Robert McCrum	15 Jan	4
531	Leonard Hammersley Bell	15 Jan	4
337	John Mortimer Scott	15 Jan	4
67	*His Serene Highness Prince* George Louis Victor Henry Sergius of Battenberg	15 Jan	4
471*b*	John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve	15 Jan	4
233	Laurence Bernard Hill	15 Jan	4
233	Harry Percival Howard Bent	15 Jan	4
471*b*	Hugh Babington	15 Jan	4
531	John Anthony Vere Morse	15 Jan	4
79	William Pennell Stocker	15 Jan	4
337	Fabrian Alexander Stephens	15 Jan	4
471*b*	Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey	15 Jan	4
337	William Robert Featherstonhaugh Gregory	15 Jan	4

Digitized by Google

	1910—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months
359	James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson	15 Jan	4
79	Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee	15 Jan	4
67	Paris Graham Singer .	15 Jan	3½
217*b*	Arthur George Talbot	15 Jan	3½
337	John Harman Samler	15 Jan	3
	Edwin Harris Dunning	15 Jan	2½
274	John Spencer Ferris .	15 Jan	2½
337	Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen	15 Jan	2½
359	Cecil Courtenay Dickinson	15 Jan	2½
233	Christopher McCabe Merewether . . .	15 Jan	2½
71	Eric Alfred Davis . .	15 Jan	2
337	John Herbert Percival Southby	15 Jan	2
274	Conway Walter Heath Pulford	15 Jan	2
1	Walter Sidney Galpin	15 Jan	1½
217*b*	Lawrence Hartshorne Jeans	15 Jan	1½
233	Walter John Carter	15 Jan	1½
1	John Weddall Pontifex	15 Jan	1½
218	Arthur Cyril Allen . .	15 Jan	1½
233	John Gould Nicolas .	15 Jan	1½
62	Arthur Gordon Pedrick	15 Jan	1½
274	David James Robert Simson	15 Jan	1
233	Gilbert Cecil Pelly .	15 Jan	1
286	Frank Delamain Morris	15 Jan	1
337	Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills	15 Jan	1
233	John Jasper Ray Peirson	15 Jan	1
233	Richard Hungerford Caldwell	15 Jan	½
286	ValentineSearles-Wood	15 Jan	½
62	Henry Hamilton . .	15 Jan	½
337	Stephen Medlicott . .	15 Jan	½
1	John Irwin Moore . .	15 Jan	½
286	Irvine Gordon Glennie	15 Jan	½
274	Lancelot Vere Webb .	15 Jan	—
233	Edward Arthur Aylmer	15 Jan	—
233	John Rodolf Peronet Thompson	15 Jan	—

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
337	Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper	15 Jan	—
337	Edward Rowsell Lewis	15 Jan	—
274	John Walter Hoskyns	15 Jan	—
115	Michael George Borradaile Cox	15 Jan	—
233	Richard Gerald Gore-Langton	15 Jan	—
233	Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy	15 Jan	—
244	William Edward Parry	15 May	4
316*a*	George Colin Lang .	15 May	4
4	Ralph Henry Allen .	15 May	4
362*a*	Edward Schuyler Rodd Butlin . . .	15 May	4
47	Gerald Curteis . . .	15 May	4
47	James Chaigneau Colvill	15 May	4
	Edward Wallace Hadingham	15 May	4
6	Edward Reginald Wallwyn James. .	15 May	4
6	Maurice Faulkner . .	15 May	4
341	Ronald Hugh Polden Laugharne . . .	15 May	4
341	Douglas Claude Strathern Evill . .	15 May	4
387	John Hackett . . .	15 May	4
145	*The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell .	15 May	4
341	Charles Vincent Jack	15 May	4
337	John Roberts Poland	15 May	4
71	Charles Alfred Wemyss Muir	15 May	3
274	Richard Stoddart Benson	15 May	3
387	Edward Frederick Fanning	15 May	3
387	John Francis Bowyer	15 May	3
274	Philip John Mack. .	15 May	3
145	Walter Borrowes . .	15 May	2½
4	Leonard George Addington	15 May	2½
387	Dawson Risch Miller .	15 May	2½

Digitized by Google

	1910—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
145	John Henry Mitchell.	15 May	2½
4	Harold Hickling . .	15 May	2½
4	Henry Cecil Bovell .	15 May	2½
341	Stanley William Davis	15 May	2
387	Adrian Henry James Stokes	15 May	2
145	James Hubert Sword .	15 May	2
130	Leslie Gordon Grimble Groves	15 May	2
113	Keith Morehead Gunning Campbell . .	15 May	1½
274	William Norman Gardiner	15 May	1½
387	Ernest Laurence Ruck-Keene	15 May	1½
4	William Napier Kingdon	15 May	1½
387	Loben Edward Harold Maund	15 May	1½
341	John Trelawny Upton	15 May	1½
387	Ingleby Stuart Jefferson	15 May	1
145	Noel Louis Veresmith	15 May	1
4	BenjaminBond Cabbell Eustace Jameson .	15 May	1
387	Noel Herbrand Beaver	15 May	1
274	Dudley William Ryder	15 May	½
145	Claude de Neufville Lucas	15 May	½
341	Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame-Graham	15 May	½
274	Vincent Holland Pryor Molteno . .	15 May	½
145	Alfred Bakewell . .	15 May	½
4	John Fincher Roberts Chanter	15 May	—
387	Brian Somerset Bickmore	15 May	—
145	Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard . .	15 May	—
4	John Walter Willie Mellor Standring .	15 May	—
4	Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell . .	15 May	—
387	Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell . .	15 May	—
341	John Domvile Auchmuty Musters . .	15 May	—

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
274	Hugh Edward Heaton	15 May	—
387	Edward Dallas Marston	15 May	—
337	Patrick Edwin Fell .	15 May	—
196*a*	Rhoderick Robert McGrigor	15 Sept	4
61	GeorgeHerbertHempson Brown . . .	15 Sept	4
80	Douglas Harries . .	15 Sept	4
180*b*	Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane. . .	15 Sept	4
288	Kenneth Parland Stewart	15 Sept	4
239	HaroldRichardGeorge Kinahan	15 Sept	4
219	SamuelArthurBrooks	15 Sept	4
387	Henry Neville Lake .	15 Sept	4
273	Michael EdmundEast	15 Sept	4
196*a*	Maurice William Bailward	15 Sept	3½
61	Roderick Charles Alister Gow	15 Sept	3½
80	Rudolph Henry Edward March Phillipps de Lisle . .	15 Sept	3
239	*The Hon.* Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil	15 Sept	3
180*b*	HarrisWilliam Skrine	15 Sept	2½
288	CharlesPierreBerthon	15 Sept	2½
196*a*	Paul Alaric Masters Long	15 Sept	2½
61	George Haines Faulkner	15 Sept	2½
387	Edward Reginald Macdonald Lane .	15 Sept	2
273	Lawrence Hodson Bayley.	15 Sept	2
80	CliveAskew Robinson	15 Sept	2
288	GeoffreyHarryVerrall Bayfield	15 Sept	2
180*b*	Basil Nugent Downie	15 Sept	1½
239	Charles Geoffrey Chaplin	15 Sept	1½
219	William Ivan Lawrence MacEwen .	15 Sept	1½
387	Philip Noel Rogers .	15 Sept	1½
273	IvanBromheadFranks	15 Sept	1½
219	Kenneth Maximilian Wilkinson . . .	15 Sept	1½

Digitized by Google

	1910—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
80	Caradoc Stuart MacLeod Prinsep . .	15 Sept	1½
180*b*	Kenneth Mathieson Fardell	15 Sept	1½
196*a*	Francis GrantHunter	15 Sept	1
239	Eric Ridsdale Reed .	15 Sept	1
61	Robert OliverFitzroy	15 Sept	1
387	JohnElliott Moncrieff Noad	15 Sept	1
273	Montague Wriothesley Noel	15 Sept	1
196*a*	Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones	15 Sept	1
288	Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt.	15 Sept	½
61	Arthur Eric Pole Welman	15 Sept	—
80	Robert Godfrey Llewellyn	15 Sept	—
180*b*	Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton	15 Sept	—
288	Leslie Haliburton Ashmore	15 Sept	—
239	Walter Napier Thomason Beckett . .	15 Sept	—
387	RichardJohn Boulderson Kenderdine .	15 Sept	—
273	William Jardine Burnie	15 Sept	—
288	Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking . .	15 Sept	—
61	Noel Henry Cragg .	15 Sept	—
80	John Eckford Hacket	15 Sept	—
180*b*	Archie Alastair Stewart Murray . . .	15 Sept	—
196*a*	Henry James Francis Cavendish . . .	15 Sept	—
239	Philip Harlock . .	15 Sept	—
219	Edmond Henry O'Conor	15 Sept	—
387	Ronald Erskine Hewitt	15 Sept	—
273	Henry Guy Stanton .	15 Sept	—
196*a*	Guy Eardley-Wilmot	15 Sept	—
61	John Scott Dove . .	15 Sept	—
80	Stephen Henry Slingsby	15 Sept	—
180*b*	Reay Parkinson . .	15 Sept	—

	1911		Time gained on passing out. Months.
163	Valentine Gordon Chester Shortridge . .	15 Jan	4
237	Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips	15 Jan	4
339*b*	Edmund Valentine Jeffreys	15 Jan	4
53	Edward Murray Conrad Wedemeyer . . .	15 Jan	4
473	Charles Talbot Black-Barnes	15 Jan	4
484*a*	Harry Hugh James Hodgson	15 Jan	4
127*b*	Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Granville Wells . .	15 Jan	3½
260	Max Alan Chapman .	15 Jan	3½
391*a*	Francis Herbert Austen	15 Jan	3½
163	Eustace Harold Vincent	15 Jan	3½
237	Hugh Aldersey Taylor	15 Jan	3½
127*b*	Philip Hugh Calderon	15 Jan	3½
339*b*	William Stephen Richard King-Hall	15 Jan	3½
53	Humphry Collis Woolrych.	15 Jan	3½
473	Geoffrey Harrington Sainsbury	15 Jan	2½
484*a*	Michael Richard Hallam Murray.	15 Jan	2½
391*a*	Richard Fisher . . .	15 Jan	2½
237	Frank Maclean Abbott	15 Jan	2½
391*a*	Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams	15 Jan	2½
260	Walter Alan Chambre Dickson.	15 Jan	2
163	Francis Rion Baxter .	15 Jan	2
127*b*	Charles Amand Randolph Routh . . .	15 Jan	2
484*a*	Vere Elliot Kemball .	15 Jan	2
260	Reginald Maxwell Servaes.	15 Jan	2
163	Henry Ronald Gordon-Cumming	15 Jan	2
339*b*	Geoffrey Henry Hughes-Onslow	15 Jan	2
53	Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan	15 Jan	2
473	Alfred William Sprott	15 Jan	2
53	Colin Charles Lucas Mackenzie. . . .	15 Jan	1½

Digitized by Google

1911—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
473 Alastair Gordon Davidson	15 Jan	1½
339*b* Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd	15 Jan	1½
237 John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton	15 Jan	1½
127*b* John Gordon Aitchison	15 Jan	1½
484*a* James Philip Alfred Bremridge	15 Jan	1½
260 Thomas Frederick Stewart Flemming	15 Jan	1½
391*a* Douglas Alfred Bingley	15 Jan	1½
237 Alfred Creighton Collinson	15 Jan	1½
473 Duke John Anderson-Morshead	15 Jan	1½
163 Colin John Lawrence Bittleston	15 Jan	1
127*b* Donal Bernard O'Connell	15 Jan	1
Cecil James Bowers	15 Jan	1
484*a* *The Hon.* Lovel William Coke	15 Jan	1
260 St. John George Hewell Pitt	15 Jan	1
391*a* Cecil Charles Frederick Grey	15 Jan	1
237 Charles Edward Francis Egan	15 Jan	1
473 Louis Blumfeld	15 Jan	1
53 Lionel Austen Cazalet	15 Jan	½
163 Ralph Armitage Broughton	15 Jan	½
53 John Harding	15 Jan	½
260 Charles Roy Brent	15 Jan	½
391*a* Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams	15 Jan	½
127*b* Lionel Charles Paul Tudway	15 Jan	—
339*b* Gerald Douglas Yates	15 Jan	—
484*a* Frederick Black Alison	15 Jan	—
391*a* Gilbert Charles Auglin Whitelocke	15 Jan	—
163 John Graeme Hay Steedman	15 Jan	—
237 Gerald Harman Warner	15 Jan	—
127*b* Ronald George Bowes-Lyon	15 Jan	—
339*b* David Graham Horndon Bush	15 Jan	—

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
484*a* Walter Russell Tucker	15 Jan	—
53 Cecil Douglas Duncan-Best	15 Jan	—
473 Aplin Errol Thomson	15 Jan	—
260 Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson	15 Jan	—
163 Henry Clanchy	15 Jan	—
237 Wilfred Algernon Higgins	15 Jan	—
339*b* Thomas Hamilton Crookshank	15 Jan	—
484*a* Kenneth Barlow Williams	15 Jan	—
127*b* Sidney Frederick Watson	15 Jan	—
53 Charles Perowne Christie	15 Jan	—
473 Ronald James Usher	15 Jan	—
260 Roland Montagu-Leeds	15 Jan	—
339*b* Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke	15 Jan	—
163 Foley Gerald Prendergast Vereker	15 Jan	—
237 Cyril Whichelo Bower	15 Jan	—
391*a* Hugh Merriman Barnes	15 Jan	—
484*a* Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson	15 Jan	—
448 FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton	15 May	4
432 Conrad Jenkin	15 May	4
263 Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse	15 May	4
11 Francis William Hugh Jeans	15 May	4
291 William St. George Abbott	15 May	4
507*a* John Cassilis Maclean	15 May	4
114 Alwyne Gervase Olliver	15 May	4
261 Hugh Bouverie Deedes	15 May	4
448 Henry Antony Simpson	15 May	4
432 Philip Sturley Cooper	15 May	4
263 Gervase Boswell Middleton	15 May	3
11 Douglas Henry Prosser	15 May	3
291 Stewart Briscoe Dundee Hooper	15 May	3
507*a* George Eric Maxia O'Donnell	15 May	3
114 Anthony James Bavin	15 May	2½

Digitized by Google

1911—*contd.*

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
261	Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley	15 May	2½
448	Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward	15 May	2½
432	William Alexander Willock	15 May	2½
263	Hubert Roderick Kelway Bamber	15 May	2½
11	John Angus Orr-Ewing	15 May	2½
291	Wilfrid Rupert Patterson	15 May	2½
507*a*	Leslie Ralph Ricardo	15 May	2½
114	Laurence Allen Lawford Evans	15 May	2½
261	Roderick Hudson	15 May	2½
448	Humphrey Douglas Tollemache	15 May	2½
432	Anthony Gordon Cunard	15 May	2
263	Noel Alfred Beal	15 May	2
11	James Riddell Bucknill	15 May	2
291	John Montagu Howson	15 May	2
507*a*	Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy	15 May	2
114	George Milner Crockett	15 May	2
261	Reginald Hibbert Tupper	15 May	1½
448	Joseph Barrington Chevallier	15 May	1½
432	Geoffrey William Stopford-Sackville	15 May	1½
263	John Bannatyne Kingdon	15 May	1
11	Maurice Arthur Brind	15 May	1
291	Arthur Avalon MacKinnon	15 May	1

541

			Time gained on passing out. Months.
507*a*	Edward Henry FitzRoy	15 May	1
114	John Bertram Aubrey Marsden-Smedley	15 May	1
261	Wilfred Stanley Mann	15 May	1
263	Aubrey Basil Fanshawe	15 May	1
432	Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan	15 May	1
291	Charles Gordon Norrie Graham	15 May	½
11	Douglas Young-Jamieson	15 May	½
448	George Hamilton Stirling Sulivan	15 May	½
507*a*	Geoffrey Bateman Hope	15 May	½
114	Claude Denzil Bury	15 May	½
261	John Morison Priestley Rowlandson	15 May	—
263	William Falcon Duke	15 May	—
432	Frederick Hugh Geoffrey Trumble	15 May	—
448	John Murray	15 May	—
11	Robert Alexander Cassidi	15 May	—
291	Vincent Graham Snow	15 May	—
507*a*	Richard Eadson Paterson	15 May	—
114	Norman Blyth Weir	15 May	—
261	John Maurice Mansfield	15 May	—
263	Ian Honnor Morten	15 May	—
432	Edward Winfrid Milsom	15 May	—
448	*The Right Hon.* Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair Fane *Lord* Burghersh	15 May	—
11	Fergus Stuart Graham	15 May	—

564

STAFF CAPTAINS.

		Seniority as *Staff Captain.*	*Nav. Lieut.*
524 *DY Pemb*	†mJohn Davis Moulton	17 Jan 03	15 Mar 76
442	†Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke	13 Aug 03	16 Apr 80
242 *DY Haul*	†Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith	17 Nov 04	19 June 80

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER IN CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Henry J. Oram, K.C.B.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Charles Lane.
William H. Riley.
George Elbrow.
William L. Wishart.
John H. Adams.
John Fielder.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

George G. Goodwin.
Charles W. Gregory.
William J. Anstey.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Francis W. Highton.
Walter W. H. Rawlingson.
Francis H. Lister.
Walter K. Williams.
John G. Liversidge.
Archie R. Emdin.
George W. Roome.
William H. Beckett.
Robert B. Dixon.
Charles W. J. Bearblock.
Howard Bone.
Sydney Rider.
Arthur R. Grant.
John McLaurin.
James Mountifield.
William M. Whayman.
George W. Baldwin.
Samuel P. Ferguson.
Lewis J. Watson.
Henry F. Bell.
Henry J. Loveridge.
Charles A. Harding.
Percival C. W. Howe.
Louis R. Croisdale.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur E. Hyne.
Joseph J. Kirwin.
Walter R. Parnall
Arthur E. Ewart.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
John C. Talbot.
Percy L. Edmonds.
John Hamilton.
William H. Michell.
Bertram Harvey.
Charles J. Hawkes.
Leslie Robins.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman.
William F. Rabbidge.
Arthur W. Reader.
Harold B. Tostevin.
Bertram W. Knott.
Alfred Turner.
Frederick L. Robertson.
Angus W. Hughson.
Charles R. J. Randall.
James G. Budge.
Allan G. G. Rosevere.
Maurice E. T. Baker.
Wilfred Briggs.
Louis J. Le Mesurier.
George Preece.
Augustus G. Crousaz.
George W. Cannan.
Walter W. Lock.
Sydney R. Dight.
Thomas R. Cave-Browne-Cave.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Stanley C. Church.
William H. F. Hudson.
Edwin Williamson.
Percy W. Warwick.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
Vivian D. Nops.
Harry H. Carter
John S. Orr.
Henry M. Cave-Browne-Cave.
George Villar.
Harold T. Evans.
Augustus Shackle.
William A. Wood.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER IN CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

385 *Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry J. Oram, K.C.B. .. 25 Oct 07

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1907

385 Charles Lane ... ... 2 Jan
385 William Henry Riley ... 29 Aug

1908

259 mGeorge Elbrow ... ... 24 Sept
520 mWilliam Lewis Wishart .. 19 Oct

4

1909

DYPo { mJohn Stocker Sanders (*a*) 13 Mar
366 Edwin Little ... ... 16 Aug
mWilliam Sharp ... ... 4 Nov

1910

John Hughes Adams .. 14 Aug

1911

John Fielder ... ... 21 Feb

9

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1907

386 *GSP*JamesJohn Frost ... 29 Aug
385 George Goodwin Goodwin... 5 Nov
(*Deputy Engineer in Chief*)

1908

9 mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett ... ... 2 Jan
mDaniel William Cross Griffin 5 Aug
272 mJohn Robert James Pedrick 24 Sept
368 mWilliam Milton ... ... 4 Oct
385 Ernest Frank Ellis ... 19 Oct
356 (*I*)mEdwin Cornish .. 7 Dec

8

1909

180*b*mHenry Samuel Rashbrook 17 Feb
219 mAlbert Ernest Luscombe Westaway... ... ... 13 Mar
339*b*Thomas Thorne ... ... 8 Apr
261 Charles William Gregory ... 16 Aug
53 mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis ... ... 2 Nov
273 Arthur William Turner ... 4 Nov

1910

448 mSylvester Rawling... 14 Jun
281 Thomas Charles Edward Hughes ... . 14 Aug

1911.

Page 533 } William John Anstey ... 29 Jan (*Asst. Engineer in Chief*)
387 William Thomas Hocken ... 21 Feb

18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1895

385 (*I*) m John Jones ... ... 10 Jan

1896

422 Walter Brown ... ... 8 Oct

2

1898

281 George William Hudson ... 1 June

366 *DY* *Chat* } John Adam Murray ... 28 Aug

524 *DY* *Dev* } William George Mogg ... 6 Oct

1899

391*a* m James Michael Thompson 1 Jan
385 m William Whittingham ... 11 Jan
153 m John Richardson ... ... 1 Apr
180*b* William Vey Juniper ... 2 Apr
423 Edward James Edgar ... 27 Apr
288 m William Richard Apps, M.V.O. ... ... 25 June
481 *DY* *H Kong* } Francis William Highton 1 July
385 George Albert Haggarty ... 7 July
385 m George Libbey Roberts Perkins ... ... 28 July
NOD William Henry Adams ... 1 Aug
William James Black ... 10 Oct
148*c* m Frederick Philip Smith ... 1 Nov

17

Digitized by Google

1900

385 Alfred Hart ... ... 1 Jan
326 George Clark Bath, M.V.O. 2 Jan
217*cm* John David Rees ... ... 5 Jan
66 *m* Sidney George Haddock ... 24 Jan
353 *m* Richard Willis Jones ... 2 Feb
366 *m* Henry Percival Vining ... 13 Mar
409 George Thomas James Ludlow... ... ... 23 Apr
385 James Herbert Watson ... 27 June
DY Chat Walter William Henry Rawlingson ... ... 19 Aug
m William Ramsey Parker ... 4 Nov
385 George William Noll ... 1 Dec
30 *m* Frank Rawling Stuttaford 3 Dec

1901

Page 533 (*I*) Edouard Gaudin ... 18 May
167 Lewis Edward Thumwood .. 19 May
163 *m* Charles John James ... 1 June
Francis Henry Lister* ... 1 July
(*Assistant Engineer-in-Chief.*)
392 *m* Walter Kent Williams, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Aug
16 William John Hender ... 1 Sept
252 Albert Edward Tompkins . 21 Sept
231 William Henry Meadus ... 24 Sept
66 Edwin William Cudlip ... 1 Dec

1902

173 Edward Albert Ernest Crowley ... ... 3 Jan
65 Robert St. John Raper ... 1 Feb
366 John Horsey Dalrymple ... 1 Mar
509 Robert Kentish Herbert ... 6 Mar
191 *m* Frank Dathan Thomsett 7 Mar
385 Henry Humphreys ... ... 18 Mar
381 Edward Albert Short ... 20 Mar
11 *m* Benjamin James Watkins 1 Apr
Page 553*b* Fred Hore ... ... 2 Apr
385 John Sugars Gibson-Sugars 1 May
38 Albert Edward Cox ... 19 May
518 John Tom Hickman Ward, M.V.O. ... ... 27 May
512 *m* Harold Gaisford ... ... 31 May
268*em* David Peacock ... .. 1 June
170 *D Y Malta* *m* John George Liversidge 1 July
519 *m* William Wesley Hardwick 11 Sept
196*a* Alfred Hills... ... ... 21 Sept
Page 533 William Onyon ... ... 5 Nov
490 Thomas Robert Reynolds ... 18 Nov
114 James Thomas Willoughby... 25 Nov

1903

385 John William Ham... ... 4 Mar
Leonard Backler ... .. 4 Mar
233 *DY Cape* Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth ... . 1 Apr
161 Hamilton James Coad .. 1 May

Digitized by Google

421 William Wilkinson Lawrance ... ... 6 May
118 mArchie Russell Emdin* ... 1 July
261 George William Roome ... 15 July
127 DY Gib William Herbert Beckett 15 July
Frederick George Jacobs ... 17 July
276 Edward Swinney ... ... 1 Sept
28 Joseph Napton Crowle ... 1 Sept
520 Jasper William Alfred Parrott ... ... 9 Sept
512 Henry Abbott ... ... 9 Oct
273 mWilliam Ryan ... ... 1 Nov
385 William Dennis Chope ... 2 Nov
385 Robert Boles Garde... ... 25 Nov
178 George Knowling Edwards 12 Dec
507a George Percy Webster ... 29 Dec

1904

385 mThomas Stapelton Guyer 23 Jan
61 mGeorge Ernest Wheatley... 7 Feb
412 Richard Collingwood ... 8 Feb
170 James Robert Roffey ... 13 Feb
414 mErnest William Rodet ... 22 Feb
117 mGeorge Gerald Knight ... 18 Mar
239 William Fryer Hinchcliff ... 1 Apr
480b mHarry George Andrews ... 1 Apr
524 Marrack Sennett ... ... 1 Apr
DY Dev William Henry James ... 1 Apr
272 Frank Main ... ... 1 Apr
385 Robert Bell Ayers, M.V.O.... 1 Apr
NID(I) mCharles Cape Sheen ... 2 May
520 Henry Wray Metcalfe ... 20 June
DY Haulb Robert Bland Dixon ... 1 July
339b William Roskilly Parsons ... 28 July
474a Charles Beresford Lecky ... 1 Sept
277 mJohn Joseph George Gitsham Percey ... ... 1 Oct
262 Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon ... ... 14 Oct
145 mGeorge William Murray... 31 Oct
448 William George Ludgate ... 1 Nov
221 Peter Thomson Crichton ... 21 Nov
473 Charles Gerald Taylor, M.V.O. 30 Dec

1905

385 Charles William John Bearblock ... ... 2 Jan
385 Herbert Coopper ... ... 3 Jan
385 Charles John Huddy ... 17 Jan
388 Thomas Henry Wallice ... 27 Jan
303 mWallace Wright ... ... 27 Mar
520 mSidney James Drake ... 1 Apr
366 George Henry Morris .. 2 Apr
219 mWalter Thomas Stearn ... 1 June
DY Dev Howard Bone ... ... 1 July
385 mLewis Wall ... ... 23 July
385 Thomas William Christian 1 Sept
520 DY Po mGeorge Attwool ... ... 1 Oct
385 John Arthur Richards ... 1 Oct
432 Harry Tom Garwood ... 9 Oct
496 George Thompson Goodall... 23 Oct
146 mWilliam Wallace Pearce... 1 Nov
481 Victor Elliott Snook ... 16 Nov

1906

306 mJames Mansfield Simpson 2 Jan
Page 533 Henry Richard Teed ... 9 Jan
157a (I) Charlie Broadbent ... 2 Feb
177 Arthur Crookes Darley ... 5 Mar
89 (I) Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone ... ... 11 Mar
260 Albert Edward Collings ... 15 Mar
86 Walter James Kent ... 1 Apr
385 Thomas Henry Pounds ... 1 Apr
113 William Crowder Stevens ... 1 Apr
263 Herbert Brette Templetown Cox ... ... 1 Apr
22 mJoseph Henry Hill Ireland 1 Apr
127 DY Gib mEdward William Liversidge 1 Apr
154a Thomas Charles Morris ... 1 Apr
341 (I) mFrederick George Dawson ... ... 1 Apr
DY Po Henry Toop ... ... 1 Apr
486 (I) Corin Vivian Hardcastle 5 Apr
4 William Alfred John Davies 1 May
291 Ralph Hill Codrington Ball 14 May

Digitized by Google

384 Absolom Richard Rolle ... 1 June
96 Percy Dreweatt Martell ... 7 June
385 Harold Edward Haydon Ash 22 June
237 Charles William Bolt ... 1 July
510 John Harry Jenkin ... ... 5 July
120 (*I*)Charles Hastings Hill ... 1 Aug
148*b*Harry John Meiklejohn ... 28 Aug
366 (*I*)Robert Samuel Jennings 3 Sept
233 Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop .. .. 4 Sept
565 Arthur Samuel Crisp ... 24 Sept
385 mEthelbert Spiers Silk ... 8 Oct
484*a*Sydney Rider ... ... 13 Oct
Harry Basson ... ... 17 Oct
385 mHerbert Winsor Irish ... 1 Nov
487 mJames Frederick Arthur Hastings ... ... 23 Nov
284 Donald Percy Green ... 1 Dec
Frederick Charles Williams 25 Dec

1907

19 Ernest Barr ... . 1 Jan
524 William Toop ... ... 25 Jan
385 mErnest Edwards ... ... 1 Feb
Oliver Richard Paul ... 1 Feb
528 *SB*mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith ... ... 1 Feb
53 Harry Lashmore ... ... 1 Feb
366 Alfred Ernest Straw ... 1 Mar
505 mCharles Tyldesley Downey Greetham ... 1 Apr
225*b*mFrederick Counsell Davis 1 Apr
366 Joseph Edward Lancashire 1 Apr
DY Po mArthur Robert Grant* ... 1 Apr
385 John McLaurin ... ... 1 Apr
481 Herbert William Harris ... 1 Apr
34 John Este Vibert ... ... 1 Apr
520 Tom Bate Huddy ... .. 1 Apr
232 Francis William Rowe Jose 1 Apr
350 Reuben Main ... ... 1 Apr
213 Reginald Walter Parry ... 1 Apr
352 Lindsay James Stephens ... 1 Apr
40 Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton ... ... 1 Apr
DY Po *PW*Henry Wall ... ... 1 Apr
148*b*William Radford Lawton ... 1 Apr
129 William Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell ... ... 1 Apr
68*a*David John Carruthers ... 1 Apr

385 Edward John Weeks ... 1 Apr
366 William Cory Sanders ... 1 Apr
420 Alfred William Littlewood 1 Apr
342 Thomas Henry Turner ... 1 Apr
520 mGeorge Herbert Fryer .. 1 Apr
431 Richard Bryan ... ... 1 Apr
225†George Frederick Thompson 1 Apr
Page 433e (*I*)mArthur Philip Leslie Dupen .. .. 1 Apr
DY Dev James Mountifield* ... 1 Apr
Page 533 William Matthias Whayman ... ... 1 Apr
258 Richard Walker Martell ... 1 Apr
Henry Fergie Daves ... 1 Apr
520 Charles Stevens ... ... 1 Apr
274 Alfred Whitmarsh ... ... 1 Apr
460 William Anderson Wilson ... 1 Apr
Page 533 Frederick William Marshall 1 June
259 John Edward Haves ... 1 July
179 mEdward Chisman ... ... 1 July
150 Edwin Carter ... ... 1 July
471*b*Owen Alban Morris ... 1 July
DY Chat mGeorge William Baldwin* 1 July
Page 533a Samuel Pringle Ferguson 1 July
320 Robert Spence ... ... 1 July
316 *SB*mReginald William Skelton ... ... 1 July
511 Walter Scott Westbrook ... 6 July
9 Gilbert Charles Nicolson ... 10 Sept
509 *DY Mal* Lewis Jones Watson ... 1 Oct
131 (*I*)mPercy Wheater ... 3 Oct
386 (*I*)Ernest David Mallinson 17 Dec
68*a*Henry Wright Heyes ... 23 Dec
127*b*William Alfred Dathan ... 23 Dec

1908

234 (*I*)Victor de Paris ... ... 1 Jan
492*a*mAlfred Ernest Atkins ... 1 Jan
326*c*John Edden Moorshead ... 1 Jan
476 mWalter Edward Townsend 1 Jan
537*a*William John Duffell ... 1 Jan
270*b*mEdward James Campbell... 1 Jan
218*c*mGeorge Herbert Cockey, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan
129*a*Walter Frederick Mitchell 18 Jan
277 Alfred Thornton Partridge Read ... ... 9 Feb
388*a*(*I*)Herbert Johnson Little... 26 Mar
503 James Henry Barber ... 3 May

Digitized by Google

NOD Edward Owen Hefford ... 1 June
228 George Edward Allan Crichton .. .. 1 July
385 Ernest Lawrence Sagar ... 1 July
440 George Herbert Stainton ... 1 July
80 Herbert Brooks Moorshead 1 July
William Rattey ... ... 1 July
286 Frank Sharphouse Moss ... 1 July
141 mCharles Frederick Dunn.. 1 July
159 William Hart ... ... 1 July
DY Chat } Henry Francis Bell* ... 1 July
255 mWilliam Henry Glasspole 1 Oct

1909

170 Hubert Joseph Clegg ... 1 Jan
182*b*Harry Williams ... ... 1 Jan
385 Percy Drummond Maltby ... 1 Jan
99 John Downie Wilson ... 1 Jan
531 Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham ... ... 1 Jan
39 mHorace George Summerford 1 Jan
387 mSydney Montague Gardner Bryer ... ... 1 Jan
1 Vernon Alfred Alexander Ter Veen ... ... 1 July
5*a*Albert George Victor Salter 1 July
62 Percival Richard Thomas Brown ... ... 1 July
174*a*James Palmer Leahy ... 1 July
79 Frederick Pring ... ... 1 July
385 Thomas Oscar Jameson ... 1 July
108*a*William Harrower Crichton 1 July
79 Frederick Barter ... ... 1 July
238 Edwin Richard Kestell ... 1 July
44 Edward James Rosevere ... 1 July
337 Francis John Sutton ... 1 July
327 Thomas Shattock ... ... 1 July
Thomas Werry Cleave ... 1 July
26 Robert James Block ... 1 July
512 John Bowing ... ... 1 July
362*a*Charles John Gregg... ... 1 July
481 *DY H.K.* } Mark Rundle ... ... 1 July
Page 533 } mHenry John Loveridge 1 July
170 mCharles Alexander Harding 1 July
217*b*mWilliam George Lawrence 1 Oct
132 Edward Eugene Lewis ... 1 Oct

1910

148*a*mArthur Frederick White... 1 Jan
6 George Wormald ... ... 1 Jan
127*a*Richard Barns Morison ... 1 Jan
492 *SB*William Henry Pratt ... 1 Jan
7 John Fawcett Bushby ... 1 Jan
191 Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin .. .. 1 Jan
195*a*William Denbow ... ... 1 Apr
174*b*Ernest Crabtree ... ... 1 Apr
166 William Crump Johnson ... 1 Apr
546 Frederick William Sydenham 3 Apr
Page 533 } mHugh Sydney Garwood 4 Apr
267 mAlfred Saunders ... ... 1 July
240 Arthur Maitland Underhill 1 July
197 Llewelyn Howell .. .. 1 July
206 Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner... ... ... 1 July
231 mArthur Wellesley Sutton... 1 July
340*a*John William Figgins ... 1 July
Percival Charles William Howe ... ... 1 July
(*Consulting Naval Engineer, Department of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)
378 (*I*)Henry Evans ... ... 1 July
67 Francis Edwin Lamb ... 1 July
560 Thomas John Morgan ... 1 July
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*).
218 mJames Legate .. ... 1 July
63*Louis Rivers Croisdale ... 1 July
362 (*I*)mWalter William Bills... 16 Aug
430 Arthur Olver ... ... 1 Oct
46 mJohn Benjamin Hewitt ... 22 Oct
268*d*mJohn Dawson ... ... 15 Nov
71 George Edward Andrew ... 1 Dec.

1911

217 Henry Walton Kitching ... 1 Jan
445 William Petrie Legate ... 1 Jan
155 George Norland Leslie ... 1 Jan
Walter Scott Hill ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent for duty under the Soudan Government.*)
299 mWalter Launcelot Moore... 1 Jan
454 Arthur Edmund Drought ... 1 Jan
452 Henry Melville Wall ... 1 Jan
149 Edgar Warner Chamberlain 1 Jan
390*a*James Sandford Constable 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1899

388*b* Lionel Walthew Swift ... 20 Apr
105 John Leonard Kimber ... 1 July
42 James Alverne Paterson ... 1 July
335 Alfred Everitt Everitt ... 1 July
m Edward Piercy St. John Benn ... ... 1 July
109 Herbert Edgar Rock ... 1 July
m Arthur Brown ... ... 1 July
12 James Thomas Charles Butland ... ... 1 July
35 James Maxwell* ... ... 1 July
438 m Gilbert Howard Page ... 1 July
385 m Henry Frank Smith ... 1 July
259 m Charles Gilbert Ware ... 1 July
72 *SB* m Percy Stocker ... ... 1 July
202 William Brasier Hall ... 1 July
475*a* Arthur Edward Hyne ... 1 July
DY Chat. } m Joseph John Kirwin ... 1 July
Walter Stokes ... ... 29 Oct
194 m Cyril Edward John Hammond ... ... 27 Dec

1900

Page 433*c* } m Charles James Mitchell Wallace... ... ... 1 Jan
DY Chat } Edward Pitt Soper ... 1 Jan
364 John Michael James Murphy 1 Jan
496*b* George Hoare Jeffery ... 1 Jan
69 Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts ... ... 1 Jan
414*a* Joseph Alexander William Bounevialle ... ... 24 Jan
191 Hugh Harford Ricketts ... 7 Mar
m Thomas Francis Brown ... 4 Apr
DY Dev } m Arthur Ernest Cossey ... 1 June
Coll Walter Rudolph Parnall* ... 1 June
264*a* Arthur Ernest Ewart ... 1 June
159 Francis Arthur Gordon ... 1 July
298 John Kelly ... ... 1 July
34*a* m Gordon Robertson ... 1 July
437 Richard Charles Cleave ... 1 July
363 Henry Thomas Canning ... 1 July
William Norman McDonald 1 July
175 Percy Charles Minhinnick... 1 July
338 Thomas William Richards ... 1 July
DY Po } Harry Davis ... ... 1 July
389 Edward Robert Amor* ... 1 July
m William Wanless Reed ... 1 July
(Lent for duty under the Turkish Government.)

521 m Alexander Brown... ... 1 July
DY Pemb } Lionel Morgan Hobbs ... 1 July
520*b* m Francis John Roskruge ... 2 July
474 Francis Evans Percy Haigh 2 July
267*a* m Thomas Pearce ... ... 2 July
78 m Ernest Ellocott Pethick ... 30 July
305 John Barton Wilshin ... 13 Sept
310 m George William Wooldridge 13 Oct
439*a* George Roussel Byles ... 1 Nov
365 Henry Osmond Andrews ... 1 Nov

1901

47 m Alfred Edward James Murray ... ... 1 Jan
275*a* Thomas Henry Soper ... 1 Jan
110 Ernest Stocker ... ... 16 Feb
395 Malcolm Charles Johnson ... 1 Mar
291 Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews ... ... 1 Apr
Page 533 } John Charles Talbot ... 1 Apr
Page 533 } Percy Lessingham Edmonds ... . 1 Apr
481 *DY H Kong* } m Edgar Charles Smith 20 Apr
73 George Hancock Elgar ... 6 May
144 David Edward Duke ... 28 May
523 George John Sisley ... ... 28 June
58*a* William John Sydney Perkins ... ... 1 July
330 William Alfred Donovan ... 1 July
549 (*I*) Ernest Folliott Baker ... 1 July
148*c* Hilgrove Hammond ... 1 July
265*a* Joseph Nicholas Tucker ... 1 July
348 m Francis Graham ... ... 1 July
127 Alfred Rodney Kempt ... 1 July
58 Harry Herbert Johnson ... 1 July
94 George Henry Scullard ... 1 July
482 Robert Henry Grazebrook... 1 July
542*a* Horace Russell Denson ... 1 July
326*b* Arthur Frederick Sawyer ... 1 July
451*b* William Burgoyne Lakeman 1 July
270*a* Alfred John Hastings ... 1 July
DY Po } Walter George Heppel ... 1 July
127 Archibald White Maconochie ... ... 1 July
368 Ernest Dickerson Sydenham 1 July
485 Fellowes Thomas Simmons 1 July
257 *DY Portl* } Herbert Lyell Parry ... 1 July

Digitized by Google

439*b* m William Dawson ... ... 1 July
473*a* m Frank Morrison ... ... 1 July
225*d* William Henry Ham ... 1 July
414*b* Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston ... ... 1 July
222 Philip Alban Sanderson ... 2 July
369 Edward Mitchell Foster ... 2 July
200 Jonathan James Screech ... 2 July
Francis Arthur Chater ... 3 July
538 Frank Reginald Pendleton 18 Aug
92 William Reginald Crawford 17 Sept
29 John Alexander Anderson 1 Nov
469*a* James David William Henry Fry Cranley ... ... 1 Nov
493 William Pascho Cunday Spriddle ... ... 1 Nov
512 John William Milner .. 1 Nov
DY Dev } Leslie Robins ... ... 1 Nov
Page 533 } John Hamilton ... ... 1 Nov

1902

225*b* John Stocker Sanders (*b*)... 1 Jan
512 m Ernest John Mowlam .. 1 Jan
66 John Caunter Jenkins ... 1 Jan
207 Harry Lawrence Giles ... 1 Jan
75*a* Frederick Kelly ... ... 1 Jan
244 m Albert George Archard ... 1 Jan
181 John Cox Pearson ... ... 1 Jan
275 James Lindsay Sands ... 1 Jan
117*a* Elias George Pallot... ... 1 Jan
405 Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem 11 Apr
240 Walter William Newton ... 1 May
339 m Percy Frederick Griffiths 1 May
203 Henry George Radford ... 1 May
408 Clifford Howle ... ... 1 May
180 Cecil Edward Vinning ... 1 May
196 George Herbert Fletcher ... 1 May
78*a* m Cecil Barker ... ... 1 June
218*a* David John McGregor ... 1 June
186 Henry Herbert Willmore ... 1 June
507*a* William John Dixon ... 1 June
60 m William Symington Torrance ... ... 1 June
238*a* Lewis John Cook ... ... 1 June
556 Philip David Church ... 1 June
Lent for duty under the Canadian Government).
145*a* Arthur James Mackean ... 1 June
377*b* Alfred Duncan Larg ... 1 June
377 Percy Charles Albert Hillier 1 June
439*c* Gerald Moore ... ... 1 June
510 m Horace Edmund Dowling 1 June
387 m William Rowe ... ... 1 June
377*a* Thomas George Procter ... 1 June
24 m Charles de Faye Messervy 1 June
DY Ports. } Arthur Wheatley Coleman 1 July
508 Charles Edward Stone ... 5 July

225 Reginald Henry Goodyear... 1 Sept
268*c* Albert John Venning ... 7 Sept
470 m John Alexander Owen ... 21 Sept
Alfred Claremont Evans ... 1 Nov
267*c* Harold Squire Morley ... 1 Nov
159*b* William James Ford ... 1 Nov
306*a* George Murch Gay ... 1 Nov
385 m Frank Rheuben Goodwin 24 Nov
221 Sydney Maurice Berton Laverne ... ... 1 Dec
Arthur Colin Hall ... ... 1 Dec
484*a* Alfred Ernest Cock ... 1 Dec
507 m Walter Stewart Reid ... 1 Dec
46*a* m William George Colquhoun ... ... 1 Dec
224 m Leonard Harry Prowett Hammond... ... ... 1 Dec
349 Albert John Campbell Moore ... ... 1 Dec
402 m Thomas Morgan David ... 1 Dec
385 m Francis Blake O'Dogherty 1 Dec
506 m Edgar William Riley ... 1 Dec
359 John Matthew Murray ... 1 Dec

1903

391*b* m Henry Charles Day Barker 2 Jan
347 m Thomas Arnold Venning... 2 Jan
307 John Norfolk Allenby ... 2 Jan
109*b* m Frank Sydney Ainsworth 7 Jan
385 Thomas George Rees Davies 13 Jan
44 Henry Wallace Grant ... 11 Mar
385 m Percy Joseph Shrubsole ... 1 Apr
306 m Harold Victor Hume Watch ... ... 1 Apr
Frederick George Haddy ... 1 Apr
270*b* Frank Lionel Crook ... 1 Apr
10 m John Augustine Hudson... 1 Apr
86 Bernard Dott MacQueen ... 1 Apr
429 Samuel Richard Lewis ... 1 Apr
154*b* Charles Edward Garrard ... 1 Apr
494 Harold Clift ... ... 1 Apr
199 *SB* m Harold George Theobald Howes ... ... 1 Apr
269 John Wilson Forbes ... 1 Apr
337 William Henry Michell ... 1 Apr
326*a* m Alfred White McKinlay ... 1 Apr
281 m James Bell Nicholson ... 1 Apr
537 James Hughes ... ... 1 Apr
556 m Ernest Edward Bartlett .. 1 Apr
(*Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Naval College, Halifax.*)
206 Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle ... ... 13 Apr
476 m Charles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett .. .. .. 1 June
NOD m George Henry Starr ... 10 June
434 Henry Davies Robinson ... 10 June
161 m Francis Howard Lyon ... 10 June
166*a* Charles Edward Meredith Roe 10 June

The above Officers are of eight years' seniority and upwards, and have qualified and been selected.

Digitized by Google

1899

Frank Guyer ... ... 1 July
357 Edward Vernon Waud ... 1 Dec

1901

Griffith Williams Jones ... 2 July

179

F

1902

mHenry Richard Smalley Hughes ... ... 1 July

180

Digitized by Google

245 Piers Henry Meynell ... 10 June
68*a*†Percy Edward Cutlack ... 20 June
215†Sidney Godolphin Missel-brook ... ... 1 July
204†John Henry Creemer Hearn 1 July
223†William Henry Mew ... 1 July
471*a*†Arthur Lee Picton ... 1 July
253†mPercy Pollard ... ... 1 July
239 Bertram Harvey* ... ... 1 July
Page 533 †Charles John Hawkes ... 1 Sept
214†Richard Southwell Pearce ... 1 Nov
481 *DY HKong* Geoffrey William Woodhouse... ... ... 1 Nov
496*a*†Thomas George Coomber... 1 Nov
407†Harry Maxwell Attwool ... 1 Nov
4*a*†James Fraser Shaw ... 1 Nov
384†Arthur Ernest Shillcock ... 1 Nov
m†Frederick Charles Fisher... 1 Nov
2 †Henry Eccles Wolfe ... 1 Nov
556 †John Fawcett Bell ... 1 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Government*).
109*c*†mDavid Gordon Black ... 1 Nov
219*a*†Charles Main ... ... 1 Nov
Page 533 †mJames Johnston Sargent 1 Nov
339*b*†Robert Blake Davies ... 1 Nov
339*c*†mFrancis Woodward Hamblin ... ... 1 Nov
191 Benson Fletcher Freeman... 1 Nov
84†mWilliam Begg ... ... 1 Nov
286*a*†James Charles Moore Boyle 1 Nov
475 William Edwin Longland... 1 Nov
60*a*†(*I*)Jesse Hope Harrison ... 1 Nov
13 †Cecil Harvey Johnson ... 1 Nov
41 Herbert William Portch ... 1 Nov
490*a*†mFrederick Faulkner May 1 Nov
176 Richard Gilbert Jeffery ... 1 Nov
4 †George Heanley White ... 1 Nov
109*a*†Edmund Wyles ... ... 1 Nov
439†John Henry Hocken ... 1 Nov

114†Harry Croad Read ... ... 1 Nov
54†Edwin Cole ... ... 1 Nov
195†mLeonard Woods Curgenven ... ... 1 Nov
385†William Selwyn Mann ... 1 Nov

1904

130†George Whittle Phillips ... 1 Feb
61 †Harold Arthur Brown ... 15 Feb
385†mArthur Ellis Lester ... 15 Feb
145†Thompson Gurnell ... ... 15 Feb
352†Henry Blake O'Dogherty ... 15 Feb
35*a*†John Charles Matters ... 15 Feb
283†Cecil Leonard Warren ... 15 Feb
180*a*†Frederic William Sparrow 15 Feb
177*a*m†Thomas Eaton Hughes ... 15 Feb
127 mJohn Kennedy ... ... 1 Apr
885 mJohn George Gundry ... 1 Apr
Robert Beeman ... ... 1 Apr
219 *SB*†Albert Richards Brown 1 June
284†Alfred Oswald Wood ... 1 June
Frank Marshall Attwood ... 1 June
217*a*†Ernest Andrew Archard ... 1 June
233m†Frank Arthur Butler ... 1 June
366†Ralph Berry ... ... 1 June
358m†Frederick Cyril Ross Paton 1 June
432†Edgar Groves ... ... 1 June
381†Sydney Philp Start... ... 1 June
116 †Harold Felmingham Russell 1 June

Digitized by Google

471*b*†John Edward Greig Cunningham ... ... 1 June
368 †John Blackler Pulliblank 1 June
391 Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner 1 June
274 (*I*)†Edward Hickman Tucker Meeson ... ... 1 June
19*a*†William Edgar Olive ... 1 June
419†Herbert Thomas Grant Lobb 1 June
385†Harry Vaughan Gordon ... 1 June
154*a*†Gerald Wilson Mathew ... 1 June
251†Claude Alexander Codrington 1 June
535†mJohn Wykeham Hopkyns 1 June
326†George James Hamilton ... 1 June
388†Courtenay Matthew Weeks 1 June
503†Clifford Louis Julius Risch... 1 June
113 James Watson Alexander ... 1 June
†Francis Ranken ... ... 1 June
518†mWalter Sancroft Damant 1 June
Page 533 †William Floyd Rabbidge* 1 June
DY Dev †Arthur William Reader ... 1 June
DY Chat †Harold William George Dunn Stidston... ... 1 June
†Arthur Roberts Rice ... 1 June
385 †Arthur Edwin Hurst ... 1 June
5*b*†Ernest Nibbs ... ... 1 June
Page 433*e* (*I*) Ebenezer Joseph Allen 1 June
331†Frederick Alexander ... 1 June
498†Campbell Samson ... ... 1 June
39†*SB*Gerald West Storey Aldwell 15 Sept
392†William Archibald Monk ... 15 Sept
146 †Harold Edwin Brook ... 15 Sept
127*a*†Ralph Douglas Cox ... 15 Sept
72 *SB*Henry Smalley Briggs ... 15 Sept
340†John Wisdom ... ... 15 Sept
267*b*†Frederick John Lewis Heath 15 Sept
26(*I*)Harold Bertram Tostevin* 1 Oct
385 Bertram William Knott ... 1 Nov
385 Alfred Turner ... ... 1 Nov

1905

261 †Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie 1 Jan
291 †Alfred Hume Allen Dowman 1 Jan
132 †Walter Robert Fendick ... 1 Jan

Page 533 †Frederick John Pedrick 1 Jan
262†George Edward McEwen ... 1 Jan
43†John Rory Macey ... ... 1 Jan
177†George Henry Hirtzel ... 1 Jan
228*a*†Robert Douglas Nelson ... 1 Jan
316†*SB*Charles Gordon Ham ... 1 Jan
154*a*†Ernest Graham Smith ... 1 Jan
409†mErnest William Roberts ... 1 Jan
183 Frederick William Bromley 1 Jan
272 William Howard Clarke ... 1 Jan
1†mCarl Benjamin Frank Le Warn Rock ... ... 1 Jan
414†James William Steil ... 1 Jan
539 Hubert Goold ... ... 1 Jan
231 †Richard George King ... 1 Jan
80 George Frederick Hubert Parsons ... ... 1 Jan
196*a*†Roland Charles Miller ... 1 Jan
528†Archibald Gordon Bremner 1 Jan
385 Frederick Leslie Robertson 1 Jan
263 Angus Willins Hughson ... 1 Jan
234†Charles Russell Jekyl Randall ... ... 1 Jan
392†mPercy Lovell Butt ... 1 Jan
127*b*mVernon Airey Brook ... 27 Feb
353 mFrederick John Baker ... 1 Apr
481mEdwin Walton Young ... 1 Apr
385 Edwin Francis St. John ... 1 Apr
146*a*†Henry Edward Hoare ... 15 Apr
Robert Walker ... ... 15 Apr
480†Arthur John Butler ... 15 Apr
341†Wilfrid George Main ... 15 Apr
17†Harold Valentine Whyham 15 Apr
492†Alfred Vernon Sharpe ... 15 Apr
327 †Cecil Charles Horsley ... 15 Apr
430 mFrancis Edward Dean ... 8 June
DY Dev James George Budge ... 1 July
265 Allan George Grath Rosevere 1 July
53†Sidney Frank Coopper ... 1 Aug
273 Herbert William Couch ... 1 Aug
167†Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage ... ... 1 Aug
167†Henry Burt ... ... 1 Aug
†James Mansergh Walker ... 1 Aug
474*a*†Andrew St. John O'Neill ... 1 Aug
79 Hubert Drew Bishop ... 1 Aug
340*a*†Harry John Aitchison White 1 Aug
491 Ronald Gartly Morton ... 1 Aug

Digitized by Google

163†Arthur Cecil Turnbull ... 1 Aug
518†Edward Leopold Dyke Acland ... ... 1 Aug
448 Reginald Arthur Lee ... 1 Aug
288 †Arthur Chichester Boxer... 1 Aug
128†Francis Chatterley Haydon 1 Aug
217*b*†William Henry Outfin ... 1 Aug
145 Barry Hocken ... ... 1 Aug
237 mCharles Thomas Morgan... 1 Aug
268*c*William Jordan Deans ... 1 Aug
153 Ernest Edward Moore ... 1 Aug
157*a*†Arthur Vine Eldridge ... 1 Aug
89†Richard Alexander Howley 1 Aug
519†Harold Francis Harold ... 1 Aug
69†George Bevis ... ... 1 Aug
385†George Williams Bodell ... 1 Aug
473†mAlexander Hill ... ... 1 Aug
175 Edward Clarke Green ... 1 Aug
62†Leonard Walker ... ... 1 Aug
484*a*†Thomas Henry Fielder Dampier-Child ... ... 1 Aug
386†William Howie Cleghorn ... 1 Aug
411†George Henry Sampson Sanders ... ... 1 Aug
391*a*†Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns ... ... 1 Aug
385†Henry Augustus Little ... 1 Aug
170 *DY* *Mal* 540 *DY* *Sh* †Maurice Edward Thomas Baker ... ... 1 Aug
†Wilfred Briggs ... ... 1 Aug
Alan George Barker ... 1 Dec
286†Percy George Harris ... 1 Dec
351 *SB*Herbert Ernest Hooppell 1 Dec

1906

DY *Chat* Louis John Le Mesurier 1 Jan
362*a*Arthur William John Turner 11 Jan
Coll George Preece* ... ... 1 Feb
385 Augustus George Crousaz ... 1 Feb
261 †John Frederic Goldsmith ... 1 Apr
34 Richard Dennis Harvey ... 1 Apr
260†Percy John Burdick Huxham 1 Apr
191 Stephen Brown ... .. 1 Apr
105 Stanley Thomas Stidston ... 1 Apr
11 Harold Baker Sears .. 1 Apr
475*a*†Charles James Brock Stoneman ... ... 1 Apr
167†George Claude Fellowes Simmons ... ... 1 Apr

117†William Edmund Carter ... 1 Apr
65†Sydney George Roch ... 1 Apr
536 Joseph William Baguley ... 1 Apr
118†Joseph Percival Foster ... 1 Apr
14†Ernest John Connors ... 1 Apr
218†Maurice James Rogers Sharp 1 Apr
180*b*†Thomas Henry Greenwood 1 Apr
194 Charles Edwin Sutton ... 1 Apr
252 †William Tempest Parez ... 1 Apr
179 Henry Hudson Gordon ... 1 Apr
392†Colin Guy Breton ... ... 1 Apr
131 Frank Scott Carlisle ... 1 Apr
509†Charles John Limpenny ... 1 Apr
135 Hedley Edward Giles Apps 1 Apr
385 mThomas John Wells ... 1 Apr
366 mWilliam Francis Pepperell 1 Apr
385 George William Cannan ... 1 May
381†Walter William Lock ... 1 May
71 William Smith ... ... 1 Sept
Alfred Stanley Wise ... 1 Sept
387†Herbert George Webster Haddy ... ... 1 Oct
114 Richard John Brown ... 1 Oct
531 †Halliday Gunning Paterson 1 Oct
277†(*I*)John Roynon Hoddinott 1 Oct
Page 533 Sydney Rupert Dight ... 1 Oct
67 Samuel Duncan ... ... 1 Nov
262†Ernest William Claxton ... 1 Nov
320†Harold Benjamin Main ... 1 Nov
127*a*Thomas Reginald Cave-Browne-Cave ... ... 1 Nov
316 Lawrence Turner ... ... 1 Dec
159†Stanley Walter Cooke ... 1 Dec
5*a*mLionel George Buchanan... 1 Dec
258 Edward James O'Brien Croker .. .. 1 Dec
68*a*George Joseph Mathews . 1 Dec
307 Frederick Elijah Bridgwater 1 Dec
267 Robin Rampling ... ... 1 Dec
149†Percy Reeve .. ... 1 Dec
195*a*Patrick John King... ... 1 Dec
9 Leonard Claude William Harrington ... ... 1 Dec
448 †Harold Hugh Huxham ... 1 Dec
99 †George William Odam ... 1 Dec
503 Oswald Cecil David Dallas... 1 Dec
420 Wellington Bernard Hume 1 Dec
†Walter Jabez Michell ... 1 Dec
255†Harry Leithead Hammond 1 Dec

Digitized by Google

1907

Lancelot Henry Black ... 1 Jan
546 mHarry Cyril Rodney Johnson 1 Jan
†Robert Preston ... ... 1 Jan
432 Harold Hepworth Perring... 1 Jan
DY Po } Robert Montgomery ... 1 Jan
237 William Frederick Paffett* 1 Jan
391*a* William Vevers Benoy ... 1 Feb
339*b* Charles Sydney Bell ... 1 Feb
†George Wilfred Le Page ... 1 Feb
(*Lent for duty under Turkish Government.*)
556 Thomas Herbert Warde ... 1 Feb
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)
92 Cecil Barnabas Sheppard ... 1 Feb
288 Stanley Castle Church ... 1 Feb
261 William Henry Fisher Hudson .. .. 1 Feb
61†Bertie Cecil Bowler... ... 1 Mar
335 Alfred Faithful Reginald Northcott ... ... 1 Apr
385 mHenry Thomas Palmer Leverett ... ... 1 Apr
63†Osborne Wallace Skinner ... 1 May
474 Howard Wormell ... ... 1 May
281 James Ashton ... ... 1 May
Lawrence Parsons Fowler... 1 May
366 James Douglas Niven ... 1 May
†Harold Vernon Gaud ... 1 May
127*a* Ernest Grant Ede ... ... 1 May
418*a*†William Archibald Bury ... 1 May
Archibald Samuel de St. Legier 1 May
381†Norman Sheppard Richardson 1 May
180*b* Thomas Johnston Foulkes... 1 May
219†Percy Douglas Fulford ... 1 May
366 Harry William Wildish ... 1 May
148*a* Alfred Clowes Brook ... 1 May
†John Dalrymple Grieve ... 10 May
492*a* Henry Royden Baker ... 15 June
352 Henry Stafford Brockman... 15 June
79 John Kirk Corsar ... ... 17 June
16†Harold Hodson ... ... 17 June
420 Harold Leather* ... ... 1 July
272 David Duncan Cuninghame 2 July
392 Abert Knothe ... ... 2 July
388 Albert Arthur Green Martell 1 Aug
179 Arthur Wild ... ... 1 Aug
232 Aubrey Eustace Waters ... 1 Aug
202 William Perry Griffin ... 1 Aug
326 Douglas Hill ... ... 1 Aug

381 Henry Albert Sheridan ... 1 Aug
NOD George Herbert Turrall... 1 Aug
263 Edwin Williamson ... ... 1 Aug
431†Frederick James Drover ... 9 Sept
47 William Henry Pudner ... 1 Oct
366 Frederick Henry Buckmaster 1 Oct
556 William Cecil Horton ... 1 Oct
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)
219 Percy Walter Warwick ... 1 Oct
61 Gerald Robins ... ... 1 Oct
131 †Sidney Gordon Wheeler ... 1 Nov
316 *SB* McLeod Gamul Arthur Edwards ... ... 1 Nov
445 Richard Charles Brown ... 1 Nov
46 George Fitzgerald Croker ... 1 Nov
199 *SB* William Waters... ... 1 Nov
174*b* Gerald Ernest Wood McEwen 1 Nov
177 Charles Willoughby Keats... 1 Nov
339*b* Robert Harry Withey ... 1 Nov
163 Frank Gough Brown ... 1 Nov
141 Norman Roberts ... ... 1 Dec
537*a*†mHenry Bumsted McGhie 1 Dec
387 Francis North Barker ... 3 Dec

1908

6 Arthur Heague Tilt... ... 1 Jan
518 (*I*) Réné Charles Hugill ... 1 Jan
511 Sydney Charles Whyham ... 1 Jan
260 Harold Lane Harvey ... 1 Jan
454 George James Barratt Barry 1 Jan
270*b* Henry James Lamb ... 1 Jan
392 George Douglas Campbell... 1 Jan
218 Henry Charles Nathaniel Simes ... ... 1 Jan
161 James Ewing MacLaren ... 1 Jan
473†Edward Featherstone Briggs 1 Jan
339*b* Bernard Child ... ... 1 Feb
200 Edward Cecil Warden ... 1 Feb
265 Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 1 Feb
262 Alfred Berry ... ... 1 Feb
430 Russell Oliver Lewis Bond 1 Feb
326 Frederick William Gordon Smith ... ... 1 Feb
341 Reginald George Hines ... 15 Feb
65 George Stoat Duncan Lord 15 Feb
281 Percy Duncan Croisdale ... 15 Feb
240 James Francis Dodd ... 1 Apr
191 Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead 1 Apr
385 Adolphus William Sharp ... 1 Apr
353 William Dalton ... ... 1 Apr
225 Edward John Bedwell ... 7 Apr

Digitized by Google

507*a* Ronald Charles Boddie ... 1 May
39 Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... ... 1 June
217*b* John Sydney Machan ... 1 July
391*a* Henry Galton Moon ... 4 July
127*b* Vivian Douglas Nops ... 1 Aug
384 Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis 1 Aug
531 Ernest Mckeever Phillips... 1 Aug
239 Cyril Bedford Evington ... 1 Aug
560 Roland Henry Moore Bury... 1 Aug
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Government*)
261 Warwick Vincent Kennaway 1 Aug
291 William George Radmore ... 1 Aug
7 Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton ... ... 1 Aug
11 Harry Hosgood Carter ... 1 Aug
80 Henry Meyrick Cave-Browne-Cave ... ... 1 Aug
153 George Villar ... ... 1 Aug
448 John William Phillips ... 1 Oct
509 John Garnet Parry ... ... 1 Oct
528 *SB* Hubert Martinus Hayward 1 Oct
862 Henry John Rampling ... 1 Oct
78 George Cocks ... ... 1 Oct
114 Leslie Gregory ... ... 1 Oct
4 Herbert William Smith ... 1 Oct
148*a* John Pattinson ... ... 1 Oct
492 Geoffrey Hick ... ... 1 Oct
827 (*I*) Samuel Harrison Dunlop 1 Oct
85 Charles Alfred Bush ... 24 Oct
274 Arthur Cyril Wippell ... 1 Nov
117 Alexander Hart Parry ... 1 Nov
118 John Dalton Sturrock ... 1 Nov
260 William Albert Carlisle ... 1 Nov
Victor Oswald Foreman ... 1 Nov
159 Leonard Thackara ... ... 1 Nov
53 Thomas Spalding ... ... 1 Nov
34 Ralph Myddelton Jones ... 1 Nov
392 Percival King ... ... 1 Nov
432 Percival Walter Allen ... 1 Nov
53 Edward Gale Sanders ... 1 Nov
384 Frank Howard Pratt ... 1 Nov
509 William Andrew Wood ... 1 Nov
105 Edward Iliff ... ... 15 Nov
381 Mark Martin ... ... 15 Nov
197 Francis Lindsay Mogg ... 15 Nov
827 Frank Bertram Jaques ... 15 Nov

1909

340*a* Robert Clifford Grigg ... 1 Jan
153 Lionel Hugh Smith... ... 1 Jan
385 Francis David Nuthall ... 1 Apr
520 John Hender Apps ... ... 1 Apr
385 m Harry Batey ... ... 1 Apr

159 John Snell Orr ... ... 1 May
270*b* Harold Thomas Evans ... 1 May
131 Colin John Gray* ... ... 1 July
145 Augustus Shackle ... ... 1 July
273 Sydney Edward Main ... 1 July
180*b* David Christopher Bennett 1 Aug
99 Cyril Talbot Clover ... 1 Aug
72 Cecil Simpson ... ... 1 Aug
131 Rowland Allan Creagh Michell ... ... 1 Oct
233 Cecil William Snell (*act*) ... 1 Oct
9 Hubert Bleackley ... ... 1 Oct
268*e* Frank Burt Minhinnick ... 1 Oct
127*a* Stanley Herbert Sims .. 1 Nov
Stanley Jackson ... ... 1 Nov
471*b* Charles Holberton Haly ... 1 Nov
503 Francis Henry Hall ... 1 Nov
272 Arthur Ernest Lane ... 1 Nov
163 Albert Edward Francis ... 1 Nov
284 Lancelot Docwra Sweetlove 1 Nov

1910.

520 Gilbert John Parr ... ... 14 Mar
385 m James Currie .. ... 1 Apr
TB 13 } m Lawrence Jackson ... 1 Apr
Herbert Allan Slade . . . . 1 May
Victor William Edward Allaway . . . . . 1 May
George Bennett Allen* . . . 1 May
David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen . . . . . 1 May
Gerald George Percy Burt . 1 May
John Lewis Deacon . . . . 1 Aug
James Percy Johns . . . . 1 Aug
238 James Trery Webber (*act*) . 1 Aug
291 Tom Simonds . . . . . 1 Aug
381 William David Smith . . . 1 Aug
174*b* Donald John Weeks . . . . 1 Oct
281 David Parry Rowland . . . 1 Nov
63 Thomas Reginald Power . . 1 Nov
476 Reginald Stansmore . . . 1 Nov
471*b* Harry Guy Marshall . . . 1 Nov
430 Donald Pearson . . . . 1 Nov

1911

415 William Edmund Marshall 1 Apr
418 James Henry Darton Nichols 1 Apr
Frederick Richard Gordon Turner* ... ... 1 May
John Kingcome ... ... 1 May
Frank Victor King ... ... 1 May
9 Arthur Eyre Smythe Seccombe 1 May
John Shortridge Budge ... 1 May
273 Roland Palmer Dalton ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1909

288 William Jeffery Bond ... 1 July
274 Wilfrid Long ... ... 1 July
326 Reginald Kilburn Crisp ... 1 July
177 Harry Hunter Wilson ... 1 July
James Gordon Moss ... 1 Aug
Rey Griffith Parry ... ... 1 Aug
80 Ernest Wilfred Caine ... 1 Aug
239 Leslie Wood Robinson ... 1 Aug
Coll Alexander Wood ... ... 1 Aug
Edward George Cawley ... 1 Aug
161 Frederick Stanley Weir ... 1 Aug
237 William Wales Edward ... 1 Aug
233 Harold Stanley Warren ... 1 Aug
476 Thomas Frank Higgs ... 1 Aug
387 Stanley Hocken ... ... 1 Aug
288 Alfred Cogill Bray ... ... 1 Aug
448 Ernest Colin Plant ... ... 1 Aug
337 Lionel Bernard Roy Wansbrough ... ... 1 Aug
196*a* Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 1 Aug
39 Cecil John Meggs ... ... 1 Aug
341 Edward Seymour Blight ... 1 Aug
238 Cecil James Granville Mackenzie ... ... 1 Aug

384 Stuart Robins ... ... 1 Aug
1 Ralph Penderel Janion ... 1 Aug
127*b* Charles Dempster Breese ... 1 Aug
4 Henry William Ascott ... 1 Aug

1910

Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt ... ... 1 Aug
Albert Kingsley Dibley ... 1 Aug
Charles William Lambert ... 1 Aug
Dennis John Hoare... ... 1 Aug
John Christopher Flint ... 1 Aug
Aldridge Evelegh ... ... 1 Aug
11 Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 1 Aug
263 Harry Edgar Ash .. ... 1 Aug
507*a*(*I*) Douglas Hastie Smith ... 1 Aug
113 David Henry Lawrence Gill 1 Aug
John Horton Breaks ... 1 Aug
Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 1 Aug
Casper Vashon Baker ... 1 Aug
473 Frank Norman Bennett ... 1 Aug
53 Percy Reginald Rashbrook... 1 Aug

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

		Chaplain.
The Venerable Archdeacon Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain in Ordinary to the King*)... ... ... (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	6 Oct 06	1 Jan 86

CHAPLAINS.

		Chaplain	Naval Instructor.
RM Chat.	Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A.	2 Feb 83	...
NH Ply.	James Henry Moriarty, A.K.C.	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
146	Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	...
DY Dev.	mFrancis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D. ...	25 Sept 84	...
NH Chat.	Richard Swanwick Hartley	12 Oct 86	...
242 *DY Haul*	James Julian Smith, M.A....	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 88
DY Chat.	Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
NH Has.	Henry Backwell, M.A.	26 Jan 88	23 Oct 88
	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. ...	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
DY Cape	Arthur George Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 89
DY Po	Arthur William Plant, M.A.	18 Dec 88	...
DY Sh	Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
DY Pemb.	Frank Icely, M.A.	17 Mar 91	...
Coll	Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
RM Deal	William Henry Harvey Royse, M.A. ...	17 Oct 91	...
RM Po	mErnest George Cull, M.A.	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
	Octavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, M.A.	23 June 92	...
DY H Mal.	mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 93
RM Ply	257 Henry Patrick Dawson B.A. ...	21 Nov 92	...
	Edward Henry Good, M.A.	27 Feb 93	...
RMA	Horace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A., L.Th.	30 Sept 93	...
391*a*m	Thomas Kane, B.A.	8 Jan 94	26 June 94
	Charles Moore, M.A. ... ... (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*).	25 Apr 94	1 Jan 95

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
385	Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 95
114	William Hall, B.A....	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 95
DY Ber.	mJoseph Duncan Dathan, M.A.	7 Jan 96	...
257	Richard Henry O'Donovan, B.A. ...	11 Jan 96	...
11	mPercy Herbert Jones, M.A.	11 Jan 96	2 June 96
432	Charles William Chamberlayne Ingles, M.A.	9 Apr 96	...
180	Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
53	Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 May 97
484*a*	mCharles Henry Salisbury, M.A. ...	5 Jan 97	8 Apr 97
127	Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A. ...	23 Aug 97	...
368 *DY*	Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A.	26 Oct 97	...
180*b*	mHenry Dalzell, M.A.	22 Nov 97	2 June 98
NH Yar.	Dallas George Brooks, B.A.	20 Apr 98	...
262	John Durham Denis De Vitré, M.A. ...	22 Apr 98	...
RMA	mGeorge Morrow Tichborne, B.A. ...	15 June 98	...
524	mMichael Longridge, M.A.	26 Sept 98	..
512	mBertram Henry Meeres, B.A.	5 Nov 98	...
384	George Brooke Robinson, M.A.	12 Jan 99	...
68*a*	William Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A. ...	30 Mar 99	...
520	Frederick McQuade, B.A.	1 June 99	..
	mBenjamin Wright, M.A.	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
5	mJohn Craigie Leishman	12 June 99	...
381	Henry Dixon Wright, M.A.	10 Nov 99	...
386	Arthur Arnold Carter, M.A.	10 Jan 00	...
233	mRalph Granby Sadleir, B.A.	10 Jan 00	...
366	mWalter McLeod Tod, M.A.	28 Feb 00	...
481 *DY NH HKong*	Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A.	24 Apr 00	...
196*a*	George Stanley Kewney, B.A.	25 Apr 00	12 Nov 00
277	Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A.	19 July 00	...
131	Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. ...	1 Sept 00	21 Jan 01
291	William George Litchfield, M.A. ...	4 Sept 00	7 Dec 00
448	Edward John Hogan, M.A.	14 Sept 00	...
127*b*	John Beatty, M.A.	1 Mar 01	...
9	Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A. ...	20 May 01	...
RM Deal	William Foster-Jones, B.A.	15 July 01	...
260	Sidney Lampard Clarke, M.A., B. Sc. ...	2 Sept 01	27 Jan 02
259	Harry Dan Leigh Viener, M.A.	12 Nov 01	...
392	John Joseph Gay, M.A.	16 Dec 01	...
163	Leopold Hewetson Landmann, M.A. ...	8 Apr 02	...
191	Thomas Wilfred Liddle Caspersz, M A. ...	1 Sept 02	...
127*a*	William Henry Goudge, M.A.	25 Sept 02	18 Feb 03
387	James Desmond McCarthy, M.A ...	26 Dec 02	...
507*a*	Guy Arrott Browning, M.A.	26 Dec 02	1 June 03
273	mRobert McKew, B.A., B.D.	30 Dec 02	1 June 03

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
145	Warington Stock, M.A.	16 Apr 03	...
231	George Graham McElroy M.A.	1 May 03	...
263	Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.	15 June 03	22 Jan 04
161	William Henry Chappell, M.A.	24 June 03	...
170	Montagu Thomas Hainsselin, B.A. ...	30 July 03	...
1	Ernest Spencer Phillips, M.A.	10 Oct 03	...
337	George Matthews Waters, M.A.	2 Nov 03	...
219	Herbert William Workman, M.A. ...	1 Jan 04	28 June 04
153	Louis William Launcelot Walker, M.A.	1 Jan 04	...
63	Herbert Moyle Harvey	19 Feb 04	...
341	Francis Bernard Rowley, M.A.	2 Apr 04	...
238	Francis Horace Jones, M.A.	4 Apr 04	...
272	HughChristianAndreasSigvaldMuller,M.A.	25 Apr 04	...
80	Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A. ...	24 June 04	...
409	(*I*)Arthur Henry Hermann Magnus Nörregaard, M.A.	8 Sept 04	...
473	Arthur Henry John Pitt	18 Sept 04	...
528	Harry Gilbert Grey Rorison, M.A. ...	7 Oct 04	...
430	Howarth Arnison Heap	1 Dec 04	...
237	Francis George Burrows Hastings, B.A....	9 Feb 05	...
154*a*	James Henry Scott, M.A.	2 May 05	...
261	John Dauglish, M.A.	1 June 05	...
159	Edward Gwynne Bird, B.A.	1 Jan 06	...
177	mChristopher Graham, M.A.	1 Apr 06	...
105	George William Faulconer Morgan, B.A.	1 May 06	...
66	Francis Trevor Robinson, M.A.	1 Aug 06	...
281	Francis Edward Sutcliffe, B.A.	1 Aug 06	...
476	Cecil Wykeham Lydall, M.A.	1 Aug 06	...
326	George Hayton Hewetson, B.A.	1 Aug 06	...
386	Archibald Hugh Conway Fargus, M.A ...	1 June 07	...
272	William Neville Martin, M.A.	1 Oct 07	...
503	Oswald William Charles Blogg, A.K.C....	1 Dec 07	...
339*b*	William Herbert Maundrell, M.A. ...	20 Dec 07	..
202	Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A.	4 May 08	...
174*b*	Charles John Eyre Peshall, B.A.	4 May 08	...
431	Alfred Richard Welldon Peek, M.A. ...	25 May 08	...
270*b*	Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, B.A. ...	14 July 08	...
239	Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A.	22 Sept 08	...
258	Arthur Deane Gilbertson, B.A.	20 Jan 09	...
46	Robert Jackson Peyton Burbery, B.A. ...	22 June 09	..
92	Bernard Bloomer Ford	20 July 09	...
65	Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A. ...	24 Aug 09	...
509	Frederick Julius Irvine, B.A.	1 Oct 09	...
327	Frank Henry Mann	18 Jan 10	...
39	Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A. ...	1 Feb 10	..
471*b*	Lester Charles Blower, B.A.	3 May 10	...
274	Walter Kenrick Knight Adkin, B.A. ...	31 May 10	...
4	Arthur Benjamin Jones, B.A.	16 Aug 10	...
320	Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Sept 10	...
511	Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A.	15 Nov 10	..
197	Edward Robert Bredin, B.A.	1 Feb 11	...
155	John Hamilton Banks, B.A.	6 Mar 11	...
288	Frederick William Woods, M.A.... ..	6 Apr 11	...
149	Gerald Trueman Fielding, M.A.... ...	1 May 11	...
61	Thomas Crick, B A.	14 June 11	...
265	Christopher Philip Godwin Rose ...	15 June 11	...

Digitized by Google

Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service.

531 Henry William Armstrong, M.A. ... ... 5 Nov 07
213 Sydney Hainsselin, M.A. ... ... 20 Nov 07

2

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.

Devonport ... ... *Rev.* Thomas P. Kent ... ... 3 Oct 87

1

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
NH Ply.	James Henry Moriarty, A.K.C.	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
392	George Procter Edwards, B.A.	6 Mar 85	...
242 *DY Haul*	James Julian Smith, M.A.	2 Mar 88	22 Apr 87
385	Stanton Freeland Card, B.A.	8 June 88	...
NH Has	Henry Backwell, M.A.	23 Oct 88	26 Jan 88
385	Arthur John Parish, M.A.	23 Oct 88	...
	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. ...	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
DY Chat	Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
259	Arnold Cleeve, B.A....	27 Feb 89	...
DY Cape	Arthur George Yates, M.A.	6 June 89	27 Oct 88
163	mHenry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. ...	16 Feb 91	...
	Horace Herbert Holland, B.A.	16 Feb 91	...
	(*Lent for duty under the Turkish Government*).		
DY Sh.	Frederick Ball, M.A.	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
Coll.	Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
556	Basil S. Hartley, B.A.	14 June 92	...
(*Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Naval College, Halifax.*)			
RM Po.	mErnest George Cull, M.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
DY NH Mal.	mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
385	mJohn White, M.A.	28 July 93	...
159	Alexander Edward Monro, B.A.	29 Dec 93	...
391*a*	mThomas Kane, B.A.	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
261*a*	Maurice Anderson Ainslie B.A.	26 June 94	...
	Charles Moore, M.A.	1 Jan 95	25 Apr 94
(*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)			

22

Digitized by Google

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
385	Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 95	1 Sept 94
Coll	William Hall, B.A...	1 Jan 95	1 Sept 94
11	mPercy Herbert Jones, M.A.	2 June 96	11 Jan 96
127*a*	Thomas Slator, B.A.	30 June 96	...
392	Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A. ...	13 Nov 96	..
180	Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
484*a*	mCharles Henry Salisbury, M.A. ...	8 Apr 97	5 Jan 97
53	Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
131	Richard Henry Whapham, M.A., B.Sc. ...	2 June 98	...
180	(*I*)Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A. ...	2 June 98	...
180*b*	mHenry Dalzell, M.A.	2 June 98	22 Nov 97
80	(*I*)Herbert Henry Barton, B.A. ...	27 July 98	...
381	(*I*)John Camp, B.A.	5 Dec 98	...
385	(*I*)mOswald Thomas Tuck	19 June 99	...
385	(*I*)Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A. ...	19 June 99	...
127*a*	mCharles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A.	19 June 99	...
	mBenjamin Wright, M.A.	20 Nov 99	5 June 99
473	Robert Weatherhead, B.A.	23 Dec 99	...
381	Edward William Fitch, B.A.	8 Feb 00	...
381	Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A. ...	8 Feb 00	...
131	John Gill Green, B.A.	3 July 00	..
387	John Langford Holt, M.A.	3 July 00	...
486	(*I*)Arthur William Veater, B.A. ...	3 July 00	...
339*b*	(*I*)George Cecil Avery, B.A.	8 Oct 00	..
196*a*	George Stanley Kewney, B.A.	12 Nov 00	25 Apr 00
432	Francis Henry Batchellor, M.A.... ...	12 Nov 00	...
291	William George Litchfield, M.A.... ...	7 Dec 00	4 Sept 00
385	Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M.E.	21 Jan 01	...
61	John Henry Edwards, B.A.	21 Jan 01	...
131	Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A....	21 Jan 01	1 Sept 00
385	(*I*)Guy Varley Rayment, B.A.	7 June 01	...
448	Marshall Hall Robinson, B.A.	5 Nov 01	...
127*b*	Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A.	5 Dec 01	...
260	Sidney Lampard Clarke, M.A., B.Sc. ...	27 Jan 02	2 Sept 01
288	Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A.	3 June 02	...
127*a*	William Henry Goudge, M.A.	18 Feb 03	25 Sept 02
507*a*	Guy Arrott Browning, M.A.	1 June 03	26 Sept 02
273	mRobert McKew, B.A., B.D.	1 June 03	30 Dec 02
237	Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. ...	22 Jan 04	...
239	George Herbert Andrew, M.A.	22 Jan 04	...
263	Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.	22 Jan 04	15 June 03
219	Herbert William Workman, M.A. ...	28 June 04	1 Jan 04

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

mInspector-General *Sir* James Porter, K.C.B., M.D., M.A., *K.H.P.*

(*With the relative rank of Vice-Admiral, 11 May, 1908*).

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

	mThomas Desmond Gimlette, C.B.*	1 July 07
NH Ch.	mChristopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.	11 May 08
NH Has.	Howard Todd	30 May 08
NH Ply.	mCharles James	6 Dec 09
	mArthur William May	6 Dec 09

5

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1905

NH Malta	Alexander John James Johnston	27 May

1906

James O'Brien Williams, M.D.	25 Jan
mWilliam Tait, M.B. ...	10 Oct

1907

NH Chat.	(*I*)mJohn Jeffreys Dennis, M.D.	1 July
NH Gib.	mFrederick John Lilly...	31 Dec

5

1908

NH Ply.	mWilliam Eames	11 May
NH Ply.	William Henry Norman ...	30 May

1909

NH Has.	William Maxwell Craig, M.B.	17 Jan
	mTimothy Joseph Crowley, M.D. (*Deputy Director General of the Medical Department*)	6 Dec
NH Has.	Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. ...	6 Dec

1910

NH H.Kong	John Leslie Barrington	26 Jan
385	George Welch	7 Dec

12

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS

1896

mJohn Lloyd Thomas ... 9 Nov

1897

mAnthony Kidd ... ... 26 Feb
160 mJames Henry Beattie ... 26 Feb

3

1898

257 mWilliam George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. ... ... 27 Feb

1899

385 mRobert Howard Nicholson 26 Feb
NH Has. } mPercy William Bassett-Smith* ... ... 26 Mar
237 Edward Bridges Townsend 30 May
326 mPatrick Brodie Handyside, M.B. ... . 30 May
272 Hugh Winckworth Macnamara ... ... 21 Aug
432 Edgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O. 21 Aug

10

Digitized by Google

1900

RM Ply — mEdmund Corcoran ... 11 Feb
mJames Lawrence Smith, M.V.O., M.B. ... ... 11 Feb
(*Assistant to M.D.G.*)
259 Henry Frederick Iliewicz, M.B. ... ... 11 Feb
385 Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D. ... 26 Feb
NH Chat. — Alexander Gascoigne Wildey ... ... 21 Aug
386 Edward Copley Ward, M.D. 21 Aug
DY Dev. — mHerbert William Gibbs Doyne ... ... 21 Aug
233 mGeorge Albert Dreaper ... 21 Aug
486 mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug
114 Hubert William Austin Burke ... ... 21 Aug
170 DY Mal — mAlexander Gordon Andrews ... ... 21 Aug
19 mEvan St. Maur Nepean... 21 Aug

1901

mWilliam Edward Home M.D. ... ... 20 Aug
339*b* mRichard Aubrey Fitch ... 20 Aug
385 Henry Bullen Beatty ... 20 Aug
DY Po — mPercy Edmund Maitland 20 Aug
DY Sh — James Joseph Walsh, M.B. 20 Aug
448 mJohn Moore, M.D., B.A. ... 20 Aug
261 Cyril James Mansfield, M.V.O., M.D. ... ... 20 Aug
366 Robert Hickson ... ... 20 Aug
487 Edward Robert Drummond Fasken ... ... 21 Aug

1902

NH Has — William Wenmoth Prym... 18 Feb
180*b* John Andrews, M.D. ... 18 Feb
384 Vidal Gunson Thorpe* ... 18 Feb
353 Edward Henry Meaden ... 18 Feb
512 Frederick James Burns, M.D. ... ... 20 Aug

RM Deal — Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb ... ... 20 Aug
146 Charles Strickland ... ... 20 Aug
RM Chat. — John Menary, M.D ... 20 Aug
219 Walter Godfrey Axford ... 20 Aug
NH Yar. — George Thomas Broatch, M.B. ... ... 20 Aug
381 mWilliam Bett, M.V.O ... 20 Aug
40 Frederick Augustus Brice ... 20 Aug

1903

mJohn Douglas Hughes ... 28 Feb
DY Pemb — William John Colborne 28 Feb
9 John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. 28 Feb
RM Po — mJoseph Agnew Moon ... 28 Feb
217*c* mCornelius Bradley, M.D.... 28 Feb
392 mGeorge Trevor Collingwood,* M.V.O. ... ... 28 Feb
288 Richard Miller, M.B. ... 28 Feb
409 mJohn Edwin Coad, M.B.... 28 Feb
524 Hubert Holyoake ... ... 28 Feb
53 (*I*) Octavius William Andrews, M.B. (✱) .. ... 2 June
385 George Alexander Waters, M.D. ... ... 17 Aug
281 Charles Sharman Woodwright 17 Aug
NH Mal — Jonathan Shand, M.B. ... 17 Aug
180 William Arthur Whitelegge, M.D., B.A. ... ... 17 Aug

1904

50 mJohn McElwee, M.D. .. 22 Feb
421 (*I*) mJohn Christopher Ferguson, M.B., B.A. ... 22 Feb
191 mCharles Marsh Beadnell ... 13 May
NH Has. — mErnest Courtney Lomas, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., D.S.O. 21 Oct
213 mRobley Henry John Browne ... ... 9 Nov
387 mEdward Butler Pickthorn 9 Nov
163 mJohn Falconer Hall, M.B.* 9 Nov

Digitized by Google

1905

232 Edward Henry Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. ... 21 Feb
422 Walter James Bearblock ... 21 Feb
NH Ber. Thomas Austen ... ... 21 Feb
NH Cape mJoseph Chambers, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Feb
NH Haul (*I*)Percy Vaughan Jackson 22 Aug
4 Alfred Harold Lissant Cox... 22 Aug
RMA Alexander Maclean, M.B. 22 Aug
385 Robert Hill, M.V.O.... ... 6 Nov

1906

NH Portld. Frederick William Parker 21 Feb
291 George Goss Borrett ... 21 Feb
NH Ply. mWalter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... ... 21 Feb
113 John Ambrose Keogh, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Feb
520 mHenry William Finlayson, M.B. ... ... 28 July
231 Frederick Fedarb, M.B. ... 28 July
Coll m(*I*)Richard Cleveland Munday ... ... 28 July
255 Edward Carter Cridland, M.B. 28 July
DY Chat. Frank Bradshaw, B.A.... 28 July
385 mArthur Gaskell, F.R.C.S. 31 Oct

1907

273 mThomas Christopher Meikle, M.B., M.A. ... 11 Feb
155 Horace Bruce Marriott ... 11 Feb
239 Ernest Alfred Penfold, M.B. 11 Feb
66 mErnest James Finch ... 11 Feb
89 John Kirkup Robinson, M.B. 11 Feb
509 mHugh Clift ... .. 11 Feb
Ernest Albert Shaw, M.B., B.A. 26 Mar
mFrancis Herbert Aylen Clayton, M.D.* ... ... 26 Mar
(*Assistant to M.D.G.*)
341 Frederick James Abercrombie Dalton ... ... 26 Mar
238 mEdward Sutton ... ... 26 Mar

518** Arthur Reginald Bankart,* M.V.O., M.B., *KHP* ... 5 May
11 mAlexander George William Bowen, M.B., B.A. ... 11 Nov
Edward Cooper ... ... 11 Nov
(*Queensferry Sick Quarters.*)
531 mCharles Samuel Facey, M.B. 11 Nov
503 George Ley ... ... 11 Nov
414*b* William Ernest Marshall ... 11 Nov
270 Montague Louis Bouchier Rodd 11 Nov
385*b* mHerbert Lloyd Penny ... 11 Nov

1908

274 Henry Baker Hall, M B. ... 11 May
225 Henry William Gordon-Green 11 May
131 George Thompson Bishop... 11 May
61 Edgar Fairbank Mortimer... 11 May
385 mBeauchamp Frederick Parish ... ... 11 May
71 Frederick Albert Capps ... 11 May
159 Percival Marshall May ... 15 Nov
471*b* mChristopher Louis White Bunton, M.B.* ... ... 15 Nov
145 Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 Nov
DY Haulb. Edward Thomas Meagher ... ... 15 Nov
507*am* Henry Edward Tomlinson 15 Nov
430 mArthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 Nov

1909

NH Ply. mJames William Wilcocks, Stanton* ... ... 14 Nov
326 Thomas Dufour Halahan, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., B.A.... 14 Nov
132 John Christopher Durston... 14 Nov
Morris Charles Langford ... 14 Nov
(*Assistant to M.D.G.*)
481 (I)mPercy Hamilton Boyden, M.D. ... ... 14 Nov
327 mAlfred Hutton Jeremy, M.B., B.A.... ... ... 14 Nov

1910

NH Chat mThomas Tendron Jeans, M.B. ... ... 16 May
473 John Hunter Pead, M.B., M.A. ... ... 16 May
368 George Robert MacMahon, M.B., B A.... ... ... 16 May
Robert Thomas Gilmour ... 16 May
196*am* Hilary Charles Arathoon 16 May

Digitized by Google

NH Portl	Thomas Williams Philip, M.B., M.A.	16 May
260	Robert Spence Bernard ...	16 May
385	Lancelot Kilroy	16 May
476	James Mowat, M.B. ...	16 May
99	Shirley Hall Birt	16 May
337	mMontague Henry Knapp...	16 May
127*b*	mRobert Dundonald Jameson	16 May
80	mHugh Somerville Burniston, M.B.	16 May
265	William Bernera Macleod, M.B.	14 Nov
391*a*	Arthur Harry Hingston Vizard, M.D.	14 Nov
79	Harry Spicer, M.B.... ...	14 Nov
148*a*	Edward Thomas Philip Eames	14 Nov
	John Alexander Langford Campbell	14 Nov
177	Harold Paget Jones... ...	14 Nov

137

1911

265*a*	Robert John MacKeown, M.B.	15 May
277	Paul Hohling Mills Star ...	15 May
30	Edwin Swainson Miller, M.B.	15 May
511	Herbert Henry Pearse ...	15 May
490 *DY*	mOswald Rees*, M.D. ...	15 May
262	mCecil Howard Rock ...	15 May
34	Sidney Thomas Reid* ...	15 May
492	Charles James Edward Cock	15 May
175	John Elphinstone Hood Phillips	15 May
385	Albert Xavier Lavertine ...	15 May

147

STAFF SURGEONS.

1903

420	Charles Henry James Robinson	12 Nov
86	Harold Huskinson, M.B. ...	12 Nov
519	mErnest Sydney Tuck ...	12 Nov
240	Murray Parry Jones ...	12 Nov
127*a*	Arthur William Bligh Livesay*, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed.	12 Nov
	Herbert Hope Gill, M.B. ...	12 Nov
1	mWilliam Reynolds Trythall	12 Nov
16(*I*)	John Charles Rowan, M.B.	12 Nov
39	Richard Adolphus Ross, M.D.	12 Nov
306	Michael Joseph Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.A.	12 Nov

10

1904

154*a*	William Rudolf Center, M.B.	13 May
303	Walter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B	13 May
528	mJohn Charles Groscort Reed	13 May

13

Digitized by Google

481 (*I*)Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn O'Leary, F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 13 May
385 mWilliam Elmes Mathew ... 13 May
34*a*Matthew Livingston Mitchell Vaudin, M.B. ... 13 May
286 mJohn William Craig, M.B. 13 May
92 (*I*)William Ludgate Martin, F.R.C.S.I. ... ... 13 May
197 (*I*)Sydney Croneen... ... 13 May
263 Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. ... ... 10 Nov
484*a*Percival Kent Nix,M.B.,B.A. 10 Nov
431 Edwyn Robert Grazebrook 10 Nov
179 mRichard Weld Stanistreet 10 Nov
42 Louis Edward Dartnell ... 10 Nov
22 mFrank Hutton Nimmo ... 10 Nov
200 mWilliam Jackson, M.B. ... 10 Nov
62 George Gibson ... ... 10 Nov

1905

225*b*mHugh Prideaux Turnbull 25 May
Page 433*e* (*I*) mCharles Railton Sheward, M.B. ... ... 25 May
366 Sidney Roach ... ... 25 May
68*a* Eustace Arkwright, M.B.... 25 May
mEdward Dominic Joseph O'Malley ... ... 25 May
118 Walter Kempson Hopkins... 25 May
320 Walter Henry Ormonde Garde, F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 25 May
78 Richard Foster Clark ... 25 May
385 mAlgernon Carter Bean ... 25 May
72 Samuel Conner, M.B. ... 25 May
166 Robert Harry Mornement ... 25 May
Edwin Folliott ... ... 25 May
mHenry Hunt ... ... 25 May
47 mMalcolm Cameron, M.B. ... 29 Nov
174*b*James Duff Scott Milln, M.B. 29 Nov
242 mDavid Walker Hewitt,M.B. 29 Nov
267 mKenneth Hurlstone Jones, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
258 Reginald Waterfield ... 29 Nov
264*a*Samuel Henry Facey ... 29 Nov
Godfrey Taylor, M.B., B.A. 29 Nov
46 mAlfred Woollcombe ... 29 Nov
161 mFrancis Bolster, M.B., B.A. 29 Nov
445 George Ernest Macleod ... 29 Nov
437 William Henry Pope ... 29 Nov
153 James Herbert Fergusson ... 29 Nov

1906

369 mHenry Cadman Whiteside 23 May
65 mRobert Lumley Dickinson... ... ... 23 May
44 HerbertWells Bayly Shewell, M.B., M.A. ... ... 23 May

202 John Martin ... ... 23 May
194 Christian Beverley Fairbank 23 May
213 mFrancis Frederick Lobb 23 May
206 Harold John Chater ... 23 May
234 Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... ... 23 May
335mCharles Clarke Macmillan, D.S.O., M.D. ... ... 23 May
6 mFred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.D. ... 23 May
492*a*mRamsey Martyn Richards 23 May
218 mAlan Grant Eastment ... 23 May
George Ernest Duncan ... 23 May
496*b*mFrederick Francis Mahon 11 July
388*b*John Boyan ... ... 8 Nov
267*a*William Henry Daw ... 8 Nov
180 Hugh Leigh Norris ... ... 8 Nov
390*a*Adrien Andrew Forrester, M.B. ... ... 8 Nov
105 John Stoddart, M.B. ... 8 Nov
29(*I*)James Aquilon Forrest,M.B. 8 Nov
199 mWarren Guy Westcott ... 8 Nov
505 Francis John Louis Philip McKenna, M.B. ... ... 8 Nov
7 Fairman Rackham Mann ... 8 Nov
288 William Wallace Keir, M.B. ... ... 8 Nov
276 Edward Charles Sawdy ... 8 Nov
454 mPercy Hooper Bannister, M.B. ... ... 8 Nov
63 Richard Sidney Osborne ... 8 Nov
Edward Oliver Bamford Carbery, M.B. ... ... 8 Nov
195*a*John Kimber Raymond, M.B. 8 Nov
174*a*Henry William Melville Rees 8 Nov
69 Henry Rule Gardner, M.B. 8 Nov

1907

92 Samuel Henry Woods, M.D., B.A. ... ... 15 May
146 Percy Temple Sutcliffe, M.B., M.A. ... ... 15 May
340*a*John Percival Handel Greenhalgh, M.D. ... 15 May
170 Edward Theodore Burton ... 15 May
389 Robert Hughes ... ... 15 May
362 mNelson Joseph Roche ... 15 May
R.M. Deal Herbert Lyne Geoghegan, M.D., B.A. ... ... 15 May
(*I*)Augustus John Laurie ... 15 May
149 John Neil Robertson, M.B.... 15 May
524 John Henry Lightfoot ... 15 May
67 Penry Garnons Williams .. 15 May

Digitized by Google

1908

310 Robert William Glennan Stewart, M.B.* ... ... 26 Feb
NH Ply. William Percival Walker, M.B. ... ... 26 Feb
217*b* James Garfit Wallis, M.B.... 26 Feb
524 Herbert Reginald Harry Denny ... ... 26 Feb
476 John Reid Muir, M.B. ... 26 Feb
384 John O'Hea ... ... 26 Feb
NH Has. mJohn St. John Murphy 26 Feb
66 Alfred James Hewitt ... 26 Feb
174*b* m Leonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. ... ... 26 Feb
507*a* m Gerald Meade Eastment... 26 Feb
DY Po Walter Percy Dyer ... 26 Feb
520 Thomas Hedley Vickers ... 26 Feb
NH Has. Richard Rothwell Horley 26 Feb
385 George Ross, M.B., B.A. ... 2 Aug
213*a* John Scarborough Dudding 2 Aug
448 Noel Hugh Harris ... ... 2 Aug
388*a* Henry Cyril Adams ... 2 Aug
23 Llewellyn Lindop ... ... 2 Aug
NH Has. Charles Thomas Baxter ... 2 Aug
524 William Ernest Gribbell ... 2 Aug
127 Robert William Basil Hall 2 Aug
148*c* Hardy Vesey Wells ... 2 Aug
53 William Bastian ... ... 2 Aug
20 Robert Bernard Scribner ... 2 Aug
80 Arthur Izod Sheldon ... 2 Aug
John Verdon ... ... 2 Aug
524 mJohn Whelan ... ... 2 Aug
359 Cecil Rodney Rickard... ... 2 Aug

1909

326 Edmund Cox, M.B., B.A. ... 11 Feb
176*a* John Macdonald, M.D. ... 11 Feb
Arthur La Touche Darley 11 Feb
493 August Joseph Wernet, M.B. 11 Feb
386 Charles Edward Cortis Stanford, M.B. ... 11 Feb
332 Arthur Richard Thomas ... 11 Feb
258 Thomas Francis O'Keeffe, M.B. 11 Feb
540 Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis ... 11 Feb
377 Douglas Victor Lowndes ... 11 Feb
DY Dev George Charles Cumberland Ross, M.B., B.A.... 11 Feb
DY Chat Percy Francis Alderson... 11 Feb
524 John Thornhill, M.B. ... 11 Feb
NH Has mThomas Brown Shaw, M.B. ... ... 10 Aug
224 Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M.B. 10 Aug
431 George Sandys Davidge ... 10 Aug
520 Percival Thomas Nicholls 10 Aug

Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I.... ... ... 23 Sept
(*Sick Quarters, Queensferry.*)
213 Charles Kendal Bushe, M.D., B.A. ... ... 9 Dec

1910

NH Ply. Oswald Mills ... ... 8 Feb
RM Ply. Leslie Miles Morris ... 8 Feb
337 Alexander Kenneth Smith-Shand, M.B. ... ... 8 Feb
378 John Fullarton, M.B. ... 8 Feb
NH Portl. William Norman Lyndon Cherry . . . 8 Feb
366 John George Peebles, M.B. 8 Feb
Thomas William Myles, M.D., B.A. ... ... 8 Feb
464 Elijah Richard Lockwood Thomas 8 Feb
NH Chat Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps... ... ... 9 June
NH Chat (*1*) mFrank Elliott Bolton 9 June
Reginald Lewis Jones, B.A. 9 June
RM Chat Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
RM Ply. Charles Joseph O'Connell 9 June
76 Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Nov
481 Archibald Denizé Spalding 21 Nov
366 Alexander McCloy, M.B. ... 21 Nov
560 mThomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B. 21 Nov
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)
221 mFrederick Eustace Anley 21 Nov
385 mArthur Davidson, M.B. ... 21 Nov
39 Gerald Coneybeare Cross ... 21 Nov

1911

520 Alfred William Iredell ... 16 May
444 Frederick Cecil Robinson ... 16 May
385 Maurice Taylor Male, M.B. 16 May
366 Charles Henry Dawe ... 16 May
RMA Reginald Thompson ... 16 May
384 William Kenneth Dudoit Breton .. .. 16 May
Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B. ... ... 16 May
520 Robert Kennedy, M.B. ... 16 May
NH Mal Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, B.A. ... 16 May
26 John Howard Labouverie Page ... ... 16 May
170 William Edwin Ormsby, M.B., B.A. ... ... 16 May
NH Gib John Joseph Hogan Rooney ... ... 16 May
274 Aloysius Francis Fleming ... 16 May

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS.

1895

Harold Gordon Truscott
Major ... ... 12 Nov

1902

260 William Rhodes Harrison ... 9 June
65 Walter Goldsworthy Edwards 9 June
273 ṁJames Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
520 *PW*Alexander Charles William Newport ... ... 21 Nov
228*a*George Deane Bateman ... 21 Nov
RMA Donald Pontz Chapman ... 21 Nov
Robert Francis MacMahon 21 Nov
344 William Nichols Blatchford 21 Nov
385⊗George Murray Levick ... 21 Nov

1903

RM Chat †Walter Percival Yetts ... 23 Nov
498 †ThomasDixonLiddle,M.B. 23 Nov
339*b*†Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn ... ... 23 Nov
362*a*†William Percival Hingston 23 Nov
ṁ†Reginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes ... 23 Nov
113†Frederick Morton Vincent Smith ... ... 23 Nov

RM Deal †Arthur Henry Sims Richardson ... ... 23 Nov
386 †George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. ... ... 23 Nov
154*a*†Edward BryanKenny,M.B. 23 Nov
NH H.Kong †Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. ... 23 Nov
520†Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B. 23 Nov
DY Sh ṁEvelyn Richard Townsend ... ... 23 Nov
NH Has †*PW* James Campbell Bringan, M.B. ... ...
DY Po Walter Graham Moore 23 Nov
Anderson, M.B., B.A. ... 23 Nov
46†Guy Leslie Buckeridge ... 23 Nov
†Arthur Dillon Croker Cummins ... ... 23 Nov
520†Thomas Walter Jeffery ... 23 Nov
NH Gib †Palmer Devoy Ramsay... 23 Nov
DY Pemb †Edward Postle Gwyn Causton, B.A. ... ... 23 Nov
366†George Deleval Walsh ... 23 Nov
220†James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A. ... ... 23 Nov
524 Frederick Cock ... ... 23 Nov
†ṁArthur Robertson Davidson, M.B. ... 23 Nov
493*a*†Bertram Raleigh Bickford 23 Nov
366 Lionel Caldbeck Esmonde Murphy ... ... 23 Nov

1904

58†Henry Woods, M.B. ... 23 May
61 (*I*)Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight ... ... 23 May
524†Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B.... 23 May
386 Hugh Bernard German ... 23 May
233†Douglas Duke Turner ... 23 May
12†Briton Smallman Robson, M.B. ... ... 23 May
DY Dev. Gordon Moir ... ... 23 May
524†Bryan Pick ... ... 23 May
NH Has †George Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B. ... 23 May
RM Deal †Norman Bremer Vickers Jacob ... ... 23 May
291 John Herbert McDowall, M.B. 23 May
237†Alex Bedingfeld Marsh, B.A. 23 May
NH Ply †John Miller Gordon, M.B. 23 May

Digitized by Google

NH Chat †John Duncan Keir ... 23 May
385 †Leslie Charles Rowan-Robinson, M.B. ... ... 23 May
180*b* Frank Reginald Featherstone 23 May
451*a* Gerald Nunn ... ... 23 May
524 Herbert Stone, M.B., B.A. ... 23 May
481 William Christian Baumgarten Smith ... ... 23 May
NH Ply †Thomas Edward Blunt ... 23 May
509 James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. ... ... 23 May
NH Yar George Eric Hamilton, M.B. 23 May
265 Walter Turner Haydon 23 May
RM Po William Lawrence Hawkins 23 May
NH Ber †William Nichols Horsfall, M.B. ... ... 23 May
NH Cape †(*1*) Lidbrooke Frank Cope 21 Nov
556 ⊗†Kenelm Digby Bell ... 21 Nov
(*Lent for duty under Canadian Government. Has the local acting rank of Staff Surgeon*).
392 Horace Bryden Hill, M.B. 21 Nov
474 †Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D. ... ... 21 Nov
256 †Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B. ... ... 21 Nov
475*a* Lawrence Charles Hunt ... 21 Nov
146 m Charles Robert Worthington, B.A. ... ... 21 Nov
†Arthur S. Bradley, M.B., M.A. 21 Nov
385† Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B. ... ... 21 Nov
180† James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall ... ... 21 Nov
307 †Henry Cooper, B.A. ... 21 Nov
NH Chat †Frederick George Wilson, M.B. ... ... 21 Nov
5† James McAlister Holmes, M.B. ... ... 21 Nov
88 Ernest Davis Rutherford, M.B. ... ... 21 Nov
520 Richard Willan ... ... 21 Nov
524 Alfred Oswald Hooper, M.B. 21 Nov
520⊗ Edward Michael William Hearn, M.D. ... ... 21 Nov
278 Robert Hunter McGiffin, M.B. ... ... 21 Nov
Patrick Duncan MacIver Campbell ... ... 21 Nov
272 Samuel Henry Vickery, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Nov

127 Maurice Willoughby Haydon 21 Nov
534 Alexander James MacDiarmid, M.B. ... ... 21 Nov

1906

NH Ply Leonard Warren, M.B. ... 10 Feb
131 Louis Leisler Greig, M.B. ... 10 Feb
512 Ewen Cameron, M.B. .. 10 Feb
Percy Frank Minett ... 10 Feb
320 *PW* Frederick George Goble 10 Feb
180 John Bourdas ... ... 10 Feb
524 Herbert Acland Browning, M.A. ... ... 10 Feb
NH H.Kong William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A.... 19 Nov
435 Sheldon Francis Dudley ... 19 Nov
259 James Leslie Barford ... 19 Nov
259 William Winsland Douglas Chilcott ... ... 19 Nov
NH Haulb. John Courtenay Folliott Dudley Vaughan ... ... 19 Nov
NH Chat William Forrest Archibald, M.B. ... ... 19 Nov
NH Cape Cyril Verity Griffiths ... 19 Nov

1907

385 Richard Connell, M.B., B.A. 14 May
Campbell Ross, M.B. ... 14 May
381 Cecil Robert Morshead Baker, M.B. ... ... 14 May
231 Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A. 14 May
RM Po Harry Marmaduke Langdale ... ... 14 May
81 George Gordon Vickery, M.B., B.A.... ... ... 14 May
350*a* Henry Dennis Drennan M.B., B.A.... ... ... 14 May
Geoffrey Carlisle ... ... 19 Nov
194 Guy Tyrrell Verry ... ... 19 Nov
177 John McCutcheon, M.B. ... 19 Nov
Gilbert Bodley Scott ... 19 Nov
381 Francis Harold Holl ... 19 Nov
262 Charles Henry Lambert Petch 19 Nov
202 Harold Hubert Babington... 19 Nov
33*a* James Herbert Wright, M.B., B.A. ... ... 19 Nov
317 William Charles Carson ... 19 Nov
414 George Augustus Stewart Hamilton ... ... 19 Nov
NH Has Geoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B. ... ... 19 Nov

Digitized by Google

1908

9 Arthur Tunna Rivers ... 12 May
520 John Stains Austin, M.B. ... 12 May
111 Gustavus William Musgrave Custance ... ... 12 May
326 Arthur Rowland Fisher ... 12 May
457 William Harold Edgar, M.B. 12 May
385 Edward Leicester Atkinson 12 May
NH Malta Archibald Louis Robinson, M.B. M.A. ... 12 May
183*a* Charles James Aveling ... 12 May
418*a* David Hughes Charles Given, M.B. ... ... 12 May
511 John Marcus Hayes ... 12 May
453 Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A. ... ... 12 May
273*b* Frank Harold Stephens ... 12 May
391*a* Samuel Bradbury, M.B. ... 12 May
512 Robert Marmaduke Riggall 12 May
196*a* Gerald Arthur Bradshaw ... 12 May
471*b* Frederick George Hitch, M.B. 6 Nov
270*b* Joseph Glaister, M.B. ... 6 Nov
545 Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones 6 Nov
392 John Head Burdett... ... 6 Nov
161 Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. ... 6 Nov
539 Charles Frederick Bainbridge M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
239 Albert Victor John Richardson, M.B., B.A. ... ... 6 Nov
505 Frederick Whitly Quirk ... 6 Nov
NH Portl. Samuel Leslie McBean, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
164 Gerald Roche McCowen, M.D. 6 Nov
344*a* Edward James Hamilton Garstin ... ... 6 Nov
366 William Mearns, M.B. ... 6 Nov
230 William Bradbury, M.B. ... 6 Nov
327 Ambrose Cyril Wilson ... 6 Nov

1909

261 Arthur Addison Sanders, M.B. ⊕ ... ... 14 May
430 Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. ... 14 May
NH Malta Gilbert Francis Syms ... 14 May
197 Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B. 14 May
416 Michael Paul Fitzgerald, M.B. 14 May
127*b* John Hadwen, M.B ... 14 May
341 James Stewart Orwin, M.B. 14 May
163 James Barrett, M.B. ... 14 May
543 Gordon Alexander Jackson, M.B., B.A. ... ... 14 May
4 William Miller, M.B. ... 14 May
483*b* Raymond Paul Middleton Roberts ... ... 14 May

251 Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. ... ... 14 May
127*a* Horace Charlton Devas ... 14 May
329 Harry Williams Nicholls ... 14 May
458 Henry Burns, M.B.... ... 14 May
238 Roderick Joseph Graham Parnell ⊕ .. ... 5 Nov
432 John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A. ... 5 Nov
272 Frank Lewis Smith ... 5 Nov
411 Charles Dowall Bell, M.B. 5 Nov
105 Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B. ... ... 5 Nov
114 Martyn Henry Langford ... 5 Nov
1 Archibald Fairley, M.B. ... 5 Nov
11 Francis Charles Searle, M.B. 5 Nov
387 Arthur Gordon Valpy French 5 Nov
153 Walter Everard Lloyd ... 5 Nov
353 John Parton Berry, M.B. ... 5 Nov
263 Cecil Gordon Sprague ... 5 Nov
473 Albert Christoph Busack, M.B. 5 Nov

1910

281 William Herbert King ⊕ 6 May
219 Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, M.B. ... ... 6 May
145 John Scott Ward ... ... 6 May
63 Francis Cooke Alton ... 6 May
503 Dermot Loughlin, M.B. .. 6 May
484*a* Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. ... ... 6 May
149 David Horgan, M.B. ... 6 May
487 Douglas Ashley Mitchell ... 6 May
531 Ernest Mac Ewan ... ... 6 May
9 Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... 6 May
520 Maurice Charles Mason ... 6 May
229 Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B. ... ... 6 May
68*a* Matthew Fitzjames Caldwell, M.B. ... ... 6 May
155 Robert Nicholas William Walter Biddulph ... 6 May
502*a* Ernest Lacey Markham, M.B. 6 May
180*b* Sidney Wilfred Grimwade ⊕ M.B. ... ... 4 Nov
520 Herbert Edward Perkins ... 4 Nov
524 Alexander Scott, M.B. ... 4 Nov
159 Basil Taylor, M.B. ... ... 4 Nov
366 Ernest Charles Holtom ... 4 Nov
366 Charles Fitzgerald Willes ... 4 Nov
524 James Gordon Danson, M.B. 4 Nov
366 George Jameson Carr, M.B. 4 Nov
520 Henry Houston Ormsby, M.B., B.A.... ... ... 4 Nov
540 Edward Moxon Browne ... 4 Nov
272 Algernon Edgar Percy Cheeseman ... ... 4 Nov

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Alton, Francis C., *C.B.*
Chapple, John H.G., *M.V.O.*
Ferguson, Charles J.
Keys, John A.
Krabbé, Frederick J.
Luckham, Charles M.
Manisty, H. W. Eldon
Parker, Alfred R.
Pullen, William Le G.
Robinson, Harry
Row, Philip J. H. L.
Share, Hamnet H.
Smith, F. Harrison
Taylor, Frederick G. W.
Willis, George H. A.

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Baker, R. Clutton
Boulton, Cyril C.
Bremner, Ernest A.
Brown, John, E. A
Coles, George H.
Franklin, Percy H.
Gask, Walter
Gilbert, Henry H.
Hewlett Graham
Kelsey, Denham R.
Lawford, Vincent A.
Leonard, William V. T.
Martin, William E. R.
Miller, Grenville A.
Motton, Frederick G.
Pollard, Charles F.
Rowe, Charles H.
Russell, Henshaw R.
Shearme, Edward H.
Weekes, Victor H. T.
Whyte, William M. C. B., *C.M.G.*
Woodward, Henry W.
Woolley, Charles E. A.

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Baker, John C.
Batt, Charles E.
Berne, Eustace R
Blackler, Leonard
Boardman, John C.
Butcher, Reginald, *M.V.O.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cooper, John
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Cullinan, William F.
Dennys, Edward A.
Grant, George
Hall, Hugh S.
Harvey, Charles R.
Hicks, R. H. D.
Hoare, Robert R.
Holmes, John D.
Hosking, Richard B.
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Cyril S.
Johnston, William J. C.
Kimber, Albert W.
Lynes, Charles E.
Measham, Herbert S.
Meredyth, Charles E. H.
Miller, Hugh
Millett, Thompson H.
Murray, Herbert P. W. G.
Neat, Edward H.
Osburn, Francis W.
Osmond, George W. F.
Parker, Edward B.
Penfold, Owen L.
Radcliffe, Cyril
Rodham, Cuthbert H.
Savile, Bourchier B.
Siddalls, John.
Silk, Ernest E.
Stack, Alan E.
Taylor, Scarlett de V.
Walshe, Francis W.
Ward, Cecil A.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Waterhouse, Thomas R.
Waymouth, Frederick R.
Wonham, Charles S.

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Blanchflower, Edward C.
Bonning, Hubert B.
Carter, Richard H.
Carroll, Charles H.
Clow, George J.
Condé Williams, Maurice M. F.
Cooke, George A.
Eames, Robert F. C.
Eason, Victor C. G.
Gavin, Charles M.
Grant, Duncan S. O.
Hinshelwood, Sidney B.
Michell, Herbert A.
Owens, George B.
Parker, Charles A.
Pym, Walter H. J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Strickland, Arthur F.
Vizard, Leonard F.
Wells, Arthur M.
Woodhouse, Hector R.M.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF.

		Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
	1908		
242	(S) mFrancis Cooke Alton, C.B.	5 June	8 June 91
518*	(S) mJohn Henry George Chapple, M.V.O. ...	28 Sept	11 Dec 88
	1909		
Sec 520	m (S) *Francis Harrison Smith	16 Feb	27 Sept 89
524	Bourchier Beresford Savile	28 May	6 Nov 89
366	George James Clow	11 Sept	5 Jan 90
CG	mDenham Robert Kelsey	11 Oct	19 Apr 90
520	mWilliam Reid Dodridge	23 Nov	27 June 90
	1910		
524	(S) William Le Geyt Pullen	31 Mar	26 Sept 90
385	mThomas John Stovin	5 Oct	10 Nov 90
262	mCharles Henry Allen Ward	31 Oct	20 Feb 91
	1911		
520	Frederick William Mortimore	7 Jan	8 June 91
366	Arthur John Brows	10 Apr	8 June 91

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1899		
540	mJohn Cecil Bartlett	25 Apr	25 Apr 91
257	mRalph Balson Marwood	22 July	22 July 91
CG	Charles Simpson Moore	12 Oct	12 Oct 91
40	Frederick George Wellington Taylor	12 Oct	12 Oct 91
CG	Colville Douglas William Kiddle	26 Oct	26 Oct 91
	1900		
180	(*I*)mWarwick Arthur Green	1 Jan	1 Jan 92
213	John Moffat Lowry	27 Feb	27 Feb 92
	(S) Frederick James Krabbé	28 Mar	28 Mar 92
	(*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet, 21 Dec. 08*)		
CG	Charles Roach-Smith	28 Apr	28 Apr 92
	Charles Edward Catlow Webb	1 July	1 July 92
CG	m(*I*)Alexander Edward Cubitt	10 Aug	10 Aug 92
CG	Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston	1 Oct	1 Oct 92
368 *DY Syd*	James Henry Forbes Campion	15 Dec	15 Dec 92
	1901		
CG	Harry Willis Braddon	9 Mar	9 Mar 93
385	(S)mHarry Robinson	15 Mar	15 Mar 93
512	mGeorge Henry Sturgess	8 Apr	8 Apr 93
CG	Montague Stephens	23 June	23 June 93
160	mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey	1 Aug	1 Aug 93
5	Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth	23 Oct	23 Oct 93
CG	mCharles Beresford Dawes	4 Nov	4 Nov 93
288	mJames Louis Hill German	5 Nov	5 Nov 93
	(*I*)mWilliam Vancouver Theodore Leonard ...	16 Nov	16 Nov 93
CG	mEdward Walter Lloyd Street	21 Dec	21 Dec 93

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1902		
99	James Elliot Vowler Morton	7 Jan	7 Jan 94
316	mScarlett de Verde Taylor	11 Jan	11 Jan 94
272	mStanley Edward Elliott	12 Jan	12 Jan 94
531	mHoward Cleveland	11 Feb	11 Feb 94
CG	mWilliam Langdon Gill	1 Oct	1 Oct 94
191	mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer...	22 Dec	22 Dec 94
	1903		
	mWilliam Budd Penny ... ... *(Cashier and Store Officer, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)*	1 Jan	13 May 96
520	mCharles Edward Allen Woolley	1 Jan	21 May 96
366	(*I*)mWilliam Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, C.M.G.	1 Jan	1 Apr 97
509	mFrancis William Osburn	11 Apr	11 Apr 95
385	mErnest Edwin Silk	12 Apr	12 Apr 95
225*b*	mArthur Wellesley Morrell	18 May	18 May 95
303	Herbert Nono Dymott	16 July	16 July 95
242	(*I*)Henry De Courcy Ward	12 Aug	12 Aug 95
422	mWalter Henry John Pym	23 Dec	23 Dec 95
	1904		
163	mFrederick Richard Waymouth	11 May	11 May 96
153	mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess...	21 May	21 May 96
146	mRobert Frank Charles Eames	11 July	11 July 96
	mCharles Edward Fox Webb	12 July	12 July 96
273	mHerbert Kennedy Horsey	1 Oct	1 Oct 96
326	(*I*) (S) mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis ...	1 Oct	1 Oct 96
432	Charles James Ferguson	9 Oct	9 Oct 96
	1905		
53	mWilliam Lionel Davy	6 Jan	6 Jan 97
281	mHoratio Owen Jones	1 Feb	1 Feb 97
180*b*	mWingfield Woolley Alton	4 Feb	4 Feb 97
221	mCharles Stuart Inglis	1 Apr	1 Apr 97
392	mGeorge Grant	1 Apr	1 Apr 97
409	(S) mJohn Anthony Keys	1 Sept	1 Sept 97
86	mEdward Henry Eldred	3 Sept	3 Sept 97
366	mArthur Reginald George Beal	1 Oct	1 Oct 97

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	Paymaster.
	1906		
386	Robert Edwin Smith	15 Jan	15 Jan 98
Sec 448	(8) m(*I*)Graham Hewlett	15 Jan	15 Jan 98
259	Theodore Tasman Lanyon	15 Feb	15 Feb 98
520	mGeorge Alfred Koe	11 Apr	11 Apr 98
Sec. 387	mHamnet Holditch Share	9 June	9 June 98
430	mGerald Langton Clarke	24 June	24 June 98
259	(A) mReginald Clutton Baker	2 July	2 July 98
268*e*	mEdward Henry Innes	6 July	6 July 98
277	mFrancis Cooper Leonard	9 July	9 July 98
	mWilliam Henry Le Brun	15 July	15 July 98
233	mWilliam Henry Campion	9 Sept	9 Sept 98
217*c*	mErnest St. George Alton	27 Sept	27 Sept 98
Sec 259	(A) (*I*)Alfred Ramsey Parker	24 Nov	24 Nov 98
	1907		
16	mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker	16 Feb	16 Feb 99
170	mTom Seaman	10 Mar	10 Mar 99
237	mDesmond Carrington Roberts	1 Apr	1 Apr 99
86	mRobert Ross Hastings	1 Apr	1 Apr 99
263	mHenry Constantine	1 Apr	1 Apr 99
414	Alfred Harry Veitch	21 Apr	21 Apr 99
339*b*	mJohn Edward Jones	15 May	15 May 99
231	(*I*)mCharles Minty Luckham	19 Aug	19 Aug 99
	mGilbert Graham	5 Oct	5 Oct 99
	Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough	28 Oct	28 Oct 99
19	mEdmund Francis Rowe	14 Nov	14 Nov 99
180*b*	(*I*)William Ernest Russell Martin	20 Dec	20 Dec 99
68*a*	Albert Greenwood	30 Dec	30 Dec 99
	1908		
524	mJohn Ellis Dathan	5 Jan	5 Jan 00
Sec 339*b*	Charles Fleetwood Pollard	1 Mar	1 Mar 00
	m(*I*)Frederick William Hammond	26 Mar	26 Mar 00
353	*PW*Sidney Brougham Hinshelwood	1 Apr	1 Apr 00
384	mErnest Alexander Bremner	1 Apr	1 Apr 00
	mFrank Lenn	1 Apr	1 Apr 00
30	John Cooper	12 June	12 June 00
261	Charles Henry Rowe	3 July	3 July 00
381	mBertram Cowles Allen	21 Oct	21 Oct 00
219	mHugh Seymour Hall	26 Oct	26 Oct 00
NID(*I*)	mCharles John Ehrhardt Rotter	9 Nov	9 Nov 00
232	mHerbert James Hargraves	9 Nov	9 Nov 00
524	mHarry George Wilson	9 Nov	9 Nov 00
Sec 237	(*I*)mCuthbert Halliburton Rodham	29 Nov	29 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	Paymaster.
277	(*I*)Richard Bosustow Hosking	19 Dec	19 Dec 00
127*b*	Alfred Withers Claxton	20 Dec	1 Apr 00
	1909		
177	m(*I*)Walter Morshead	4 Feb	4 Feb 01
291	m(*I*)Wilfrid Joseph Aloysius Carter	28 Feb	28 Feb 01
66	Ernest Alfred Redman	7 Mar	7 Mar 01
486	mHenry Mortlock Ommanney	1 Apr	1 Apr 01
448	(*I*)mHenry Horniman	1 Apr	1 Apr 01
	mPhilip John Hawkins Lander Row	1 Apr	1 Apr 01
	(*Private Secretary to Governor of South Australia*)		
91	(*I*)Charles Scrivener Wonham	9 June	9 June 01
127	Frederick William Frankis Vining	24 Aug	24 Aug 01
11	George Prior Wilson	10 Sept	10 Sept 01
Sec 281	(*I*)mThompson Horatio Millett	14 Sept	14 Sept 01
267	(*I*)Henry Elliot	24 Oct	24 Oct 01
Sec 326	(*I*)Walter Gask	6 Nov	6 Nov 01
431	Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken	6 Dec	6 Dec 01
384	Harry Foden	12 Dec	12 Dec 01
	1910		
492	mGeorge Edward Coleridge	15 Jan	15 Jan 02
	(*I*)William Francis Wells	17 Jan	17 Jan 02
481	Wilfrid Cooper	25 Jan	25 Jan 02
80	Leonard Harris	18 Feb	18 Feb 02
Sec 385	Vincent Adrian Lawford	1 Apr	1 Apr 02
	(*I*)Henry Herbert Gilbert	1 Apr	1 Apr 02
387	Trevor Hayles...	1 Apr	1 Apr 02
39	George William Forbes Osmond	14 Apr	14 Apr 02
	Percy John Ling	19 Apr	19 Apr 02
	(*Secretary, Department of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)		
487	(*I*)Allison Bellamy Hall	30 Apr	30 Apr 02
431	Herbert Arthur David John Gyles	5 June	5 June 02
161	Montague Augustus Penfold	15 June	15 Mar 02
260	Reginald Phelps Walker	30 July	30 July 02
476	(*I*)Joseph Hall	30 July	30 July 02
159	(*I*)mAlfred Charles Ransom	4 Aug	4 Aug 02
421	(*I*)Frederick Matthew Mitchell	25 Aug	25 Aug 02
Sec 9	Frederick George Motton	12 Sept	12 Sept 02
420	mHarry Granville Ley	1 Oct	1 Oct 02
145	John West Creighton...	1 Oct	1 Oct 02
255	William Davenport Sarratt	1 Oct	1 Oct 02
239	mWilliam John Parsons Pettit	1 Oct	1 Oct 02
391*a*	Kenneth Sydney Hay	13 Oct	13 Oct 02
238	(*I*)mWilliam Bell	28 Oct	28 Oct 02
240	Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry	9 Nov	9 Nov 02

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1911		
492*a*	Harry Manly Casely Elliott	14 Jan	14 Jan 03
114 m	Philip William Roome	31 Jan	31 Jan 03
132	Duncan Stuart Ogilvie Grant	1 Feb	5 Jan 01
	Felix Abraham	1 Mar	1 Mar 03
92 m	Harold Boxer Pearson	6 Mar	6 Mar 03
63	Owen Linzey Penfold	3 Apr	3 Apr 03
556 m	John Smyth Annesley	14 Apr	14 Apr 03
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)		
179 m	John Turnbull Wright	1 June	1 June 03
503	(*I*) Richard Hood Grant Phillips	1 June	1 June 03
44 m	Bernard Hallowes Ward	13 June	13 June 03
341 m	William Frederick Cullinan	16 June	16 June 03

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

		Staff Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1907		
270*b*	Owen Robert Mathew	3 July	3 July 03
4 m	William Knighton Stephens	2 Aug	2 Aug 03
390*a*	Leonard Foley Vizard	31 Aug	31 Aug 03
267*a*	William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward	31 Aug	31 Aug 03
484*a*	Richard Birkett Brooks	31 Aug	31 Aug 03
154*a*	Edward Allen Dennys	31 Aug	31 Aug 03
Sec 238	(*I*) m Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes	31 Aug	31 Aug 03

Digitized by Google

		Staff Paymaster.	Paymaster.
445	mWilliam Daves	31 Aug	31 Aug 03
507*a*	Harold Rodham	31 Aug	31 Aug 03
340*a*	mRobert Archibald Morrison Burridge ...	30 Sept	30 Sept 03
194	Charles Lefebvre Hammond	1 Oct	1 Oct 03
174*b*	Richard Francis Wardroper...	1 Oct	1 Oct 03
274	Richard George Herbert Tyrer	1 Oct	1 Oct 03
	mHenry Wilfred Eldon Manisty	5 Oct	5 Oct 03
	(*Lent for duty under Australian Government*).		
(*Finance and Civil Member of Naval Board and Naval Secretary.*)			
473	Arthur Robert Ireland	8 Oct	8 Oct 03
225	mSydney Bennetts	11 Oct	11 Oct 03
62	Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys	29 Oct	29 Oct 03
	Percy Herbert Franklin	17 Nov	17 Nov 03
5	(*I*)mJames Henry Griffiths	31 Dec	31 Dec 03

1908

	(*I*)mWilliam Ernest Crocker	19 Feb	19 Feb 04
199	(*I*)mFrederick Arthur Frith Banbury	19 Feb	19 Feb 04
206	Harold James Duthoit Spriggs	19 Feb	19 Feb 04
366	mAugustus Percival Hughes	26 Feb	26 Feb 04
46	(*I*)mThomas Haves	28 Feb	28 Feb 04
113	Charles Frederick Withell	9 Mar	9 Mar 04
265	Edgar Bocquet Swan...	1 Apr	1 Apr 04
89	Hugh William Maclean	3 Apr	3 Apr 04
66	Walter Edward Wallis	13 Apr	13 Apr 04
71	Charles Ernest Batt	19 Apr	19 Apr 04
65	James Ernest Courtney Cox...	5 May	5 May 04
148*a*	Henry Edmond O'Dowd	9 May	9 May 04
166	Charles Reeves Bunbury	31 May	31 May 04
See 261	(*I*)mHenshaw Robert Russell	7 July	7 July 04
72	George Herbert Sweeting	7 July	7 July 04
231	mHerbert Stanley Measham	7 July	7 July 04
118	mEdward Ferdinand Murray	11 Sept	11 Sept 04
213	mPhilip Ramsay	6 Oct	6 Oct 04
202	mJohn Spencer Place	6 Dec	6 Dec 04
NID(*1*)	Ernest Walsham Charles Thring	6 Dec	6 Dec 04
286	mAlfred Thomas Babb	6 Dec	6 Dec 04
	Philip Bennett Stevens	6 Dec	6 Dec 04
306	William James Killpartrick	16 Dec	16 Dec 04
258	Bertram Howard Woodman...	31 Dec	31 Dec 04

Digitized by Google

		Staff Paymaster.	Paymaster.
	1909		
196a	John Dickenson Holmes	25 Jan	25 Jan 05
Sec 163	Charles Edward Lynes	16 Feb	16 Feb 05
	mLeonard Edward Tier	6 Apr	6 Apr 05
105	Frank Percy Edward Hanham	7 June	7 June 05
337	mCharles Russell Harvey	30 June	30 June 05
	(*I*)John Cecil Baker	30 June	30 June 05
117	mGerald Solfleet	30 June	30 June 05
47	Frederick Arthur Cornford	30 June	30 June 05
Sec 9	Edward Haweis Shearme	30 June	30 June 05
174a	Grenville Acton Miller	17 July	17 July 05
389	mMaxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler	4 Aug	4 Aug 05
131	Cyril Radcliffe	15 Aug	15 Aug 05
213a	Mackenzie Leask	26 Aug	26 Aug 05
560	Robert Alfred Jinkin	7 Sept	7 Sept 05
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)		
	George Harold Coles	28 Sept	28 Sept 05
68a	mArchibald Taylor	2 Nov	2 Nov 05
218	George Bruce Keenan	9 Nov	9 Nov 05
496b	Edward Thomas Murray Green	22 Nov	22 Nov 05
	1910		
471b	(*I*)Ernest William Heathcote Jackman	10 Feb	10 Feb 06
	(*I*)William Heath Eves	11 May	11 May 06
	Donald Graham Hewlett	30 June	30 June 06
61	Ernest Humphrey McArthur Dyer	30 June	30 June 06
268d	mWilliam John Cochrane Johnston	30 June	30 June 06
34	Geoffrey Perceval Silver	30 June	30 June 06
528	William Frederick Haynes	30 June	30 June 06
327	Arthur Mudge	30 June	30 June 06
519	William Randal Hodder	30 June	30 June 06
176	m(*I*)Charles Betton Roberts	21 July	21 July 06
127a	mErnest William Loxley Mainprice...	24 July	24 July 06
155	John Percival Ratcliff	9 Aug	9 Aug 06
Sec 127	mLionel George Warleigh	12 Aug	12 Aug 06
Sec 273	Cyril Cuningham Boulton	31 Aug	31 Aug 06
26	Lefebvre Hammond	15 Nov	15 Nov 06
195a	Bernard William Gillhespie Cook	26 Dec	26 Dec 06
	1911.		
1	Arthur Manley Wells	20 Jan	20 Jan 07
200	mRichard Charles	6 Feb	6 Feb 07
69	Albert William Kimber	7 Feb	7 Feb 07
520	Tom Henley	15 Mar	15 Mar 07
	Robert Richard Hoare	5 June	5 June 07
Sec 386	(*I*) mAlan Edward Stack	19 June	19 June 07

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

1907

362 mAugustus Elliott Tabuteau 2 Oct
320(*I*)mFrancis John Kingham Melsome ... ... 25 Oct
Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher 16 Nov
(*Serving under Indian Government.*)
78 Joseph Theodore Gedge ... 16 Nov
Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks 19 Nov
167 Ernest William Spencer Pellowe ... ... 25 Nov
79 William Francis Edward O'Byrne ... ... 9 Dec
mErnest Richard Graham... 10 Dec

1908

366 Oswald Carter ... ... 25 Jan
67 mArthur Robert Tothill ... 21 May
359 mRichard St. John Young... 29 May
217*b*(*I*)Francis Eliot Adams ... 5 June
369 mThomas William Spencer Seath ... ... 4 Sept
437 mJames Bickford Evens ... 7 Sept
6 Harry Norman Jolliffe ... 28 Sept
Arthur Barker Smith ... 25 Oct
148*c*mRichard Rodney Hamer ... 30 Oct
34*a* (*I*)mAlfred Ernest Aylen ... 9 Dec

1909

197 mVictor Octavius Padwick 15 Jan
377 Percy Cruse ... ... 16 Feb
362*a*Ernest Alexander Couper ... 1 Mar
John Cecil Turner ... ... 8 May
378 Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye 28 May
388*b*(*I*)Arthur Reeve Cowman... 11 Sept
310 mMaurice William Whyham 11 Oct
454 (*I*)Edward Percy Jones ... 4 Nov
Arthur Charles Roe... ... 23 Nov

1910

520 Arthur Fullam Weston ... 3 Feb
511 (*I*)George Burton Osborne 31 Mar
307 (*I*)mArchibald Charles Stanley Bere ... ... 7 Apr
388*a*Charles Avison Parker ... 27 Apr
Sec 233 } Henry William Woodward 8 May
234 Rowland George Robinson 4 Aug
365 Leonard Blackler ... ... 5 Oct
Horace Baird ... ... 9 Oct
7 Arthur William Bryant Messenger... ... ... 19 Oct
149 Reginald Francis Brown ... 31 Oct

1911

Sec 366 } mJohn Edwin Ambrose Brown... ... ... 7 Jan
58 mNorman Frederick Roy 27 Jan
mEdward Goggin Styles .. 10 Apr
180 Edward Pink Rickcord ... 19 Apr

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

1900

520 (*I*)mCharles Herbert Carroll 18 Oct
224 George Bolster Owens ... 4 Nov
229 (*I*)mMaurice George Broad Brown ... ... 22 Nov

1901

524 mEdward Boucher ... ... 2 Jan
385 Reginald Butcher, M.V.O.... 10 Jan
Sec 170 Aubrey McMahon Cree ... 17 Jan
mPercy James Hazel ... 7 Feb
474 Francis Weldon Walshe ... 1 Mar
Sec 288 Thomas Ryder Waterhouse ... ... 17 May
Sec 272 John Siddalls ... ... 18 June
mBernard Arthur Shaw Bromley ... ... 3 July
Sec 339*b* Eustace Richard Berne ... 19 July
Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy .. .. 10 Aug
mDavid Edward Smith ... 20 Aug
Hugh Miller ... ... 23 Aug
AO 385 Martin Gilbert Bennett ... 28 Aug
Sec 219 Herbert Patrick William George Murray ... 8 Sept
Charles Mortimore Meeson 19 Sept
29 mJames Meade Loughnan Cusack ... ... 24 Sept
176*a* Arthur Clive Denman ... 27 Sept
365 (*I*)Herbert Arthur Michell 11 Oct
257 *DY Portland* William Lindsay.. ... 22 Oct
AO 385 mFrederick D'Oyly Nind 28 Dec

1902

332 Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis 1 Jan
493 Knighton Henry Arnold ... 15 Jan
22 Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... 29 Jan
61 Frederick John Deslandes de Veulle ... ... 24 Feb
Sec 53 Cecil Arthur Ward ... 24 Feb
505 mEdward Charles Blanchflower ... ... 3 Mar
12 Robert Haves ... ... 5 Mar
John Mackey Hodge ... 18 Mar
385 George Loste Moon ... ... 1 Apr
251 mSydney George Andrews... 3 Apr
AO 386 mSydney Williams Finch 9 Apr
35 James Henry Batchelor ... 29 Apr
276 mBasil Edward Porter ... 5 May
11 Cecil Salisbury Manners ... 27 May
AO 242 (*I*)Reginald Unwin Davis 27 May
AO 259 Robert Townsend Johnson 10 June
350*a* Leonard Richard Barker ... 18 July
AO 386 William Pearce Putt ... 12 Aug
88 Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent 22 Aug
353 mWilliam Henry Hughes ... 13 Sept
518 William Gordon Stainer ... 30 Sept
335 Charles Frederick Webber... 5 Nov
111 Ernest William Cox ... 13 Nov
AO 238 Cunningham Prior ... 26 Nov
AO 9 John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh ... ... 13 Dec

1903

mThomas Alfred Woolf ... 17 Jan
385 mCyril Sheldon Johnson ... 23 Jan
385 mJohn Luxmore Syson ... 2 Feb
118 mHarold Francis Gundry Mayston ... ... 5 Feb
20 John Basil Shettle ... ... 4 Mar
127 Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay ... ... 8 Mar
233 *DY Cape* Edward Courtney Child 10 Mar
264*a* Harry Sampson Orchard ... 25 Mar

Digitized by Google

AO 520 Raymond Spencer Thursfield ... ... 27 Mar
265a John Stewart Stromqvist ... 30 Mar
411 Charles Stanley Burgess ... 5 Apr
420 mFrank Reginald Alwyn Williams ... ... 11 Apr
260 Arthur Foster Strickland ... 12 Apr
418a George Victor Max Hamer 19 Apr
AO 326 mWilliam Douglas Travers Morrish ... ... 19 Apr
490 mPaul Heather ... ... 15 May
464 James Christopher Spalding 18 May
267 mJames Edward Pitcairn 18 June
AO 180b Herbert Martyn Boxer ... 18 June
317 Norman Cunningham ... 29 June
238 William Reginald Roe ... 2 Aug
534 John Ellery Tizard... ... 21 Aug
556 John Norman Fletcher ... 23 Aug
(Lent for duty under the Canadian Government).
520 Thomas Oscar Mackie ... 10 Sept
432 (*I*)mEdward Garfield Leyshon 2 Oct
23 (*I*)mHenry Augustus Milman 2 Oct
AO 180b Alfred Bernard Stairs Townend ... ... 5 Oct
286 Reginald Arthur Bradbury 20 Oct
161 Philip Skelton Graham ... 26 Oct
34 Charles Frederick King ... 28 Oct
451a Malcolm Eric Poignand ... 2 Nov
183a William John Archer Brown 4 Nov
John Cogswell Boardman... 11 Nov
481 DY VY John Arthur Fitz-warine Bourchier ... ... 12 Nov
444 Donald Andrew Peart ... 12 Nov
213 Walter John Sims ... ... 16 Nov
163 Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin 4 Dec
498 Norman Scott Robertson ... 29 Dec
Seo 71 mRichard Hector Carter ... 31 Dec

1904

233 Ian Riach Watson ... ... 24 Jan
385 Sydney John Wright ... 4 Feb
387 Terence Macleane Salter ... 5 Feb
191 Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... 20 Feb
366 Henry Edward Rowley ... 20 Feb

99 mHenry Arthur Brown ... 8 Mar
291 mWilliam Hale Coomber ... 27 Mar
509 Frederick George Cunningham ... ... 27 May
1 William Albert Vernon ... 30 June
422 mClaud Middleton Ware ... 14 July
Seo 481 George Alfred Cooke ... 14 July
484a Percy Francis Fincham Bourne ... ... 17 July
366 Hugh Russell Stock ... 19 July
524 mJohn Herbert Budgen ... 24 July
337 John Churchward Hart ... 21 Aug
381 Percy D'Evelyn Marks ... 23 Aug
AO 9 Hugh Maclean Richardson 30 Aug
Edwin Pusey Thompson... 9 Sept
AO 9 John William Edward Gilhespy ... ... 14 Sept
384 Shelley Blanchard Arthur Stuart ... ... 22 Sept
213a Arthur Sennett Whyham ... 7 Oct
40 Clarence Teasdale-Buckell 15 Oct
39 Norman D'Arcy Thompson 31 Oct
255 Donald Horatio Nelson ... 1 Nov
274 Horace Duncan Craig Meredith ... ... 10 Nov
114 Charles Stuart Strange ... 11 Nov
mCharles Ewart Boyd ... 23 Nov
(Lent to Colonial Office for service in Northern Nigeria.)

1905

AO 281 Frank Lankester Horsey 22 Jan
496b Charles Fitzroy Baker ... 25 Jan
531 George Henry Thomson ... 28 Jan
291 Guy Percival Woollerton ... 31 Jan
19 Charles Howard Heaton ... 7 Feb
AO 238 mColin Campbell Merry... 23 Feb
65 Cyril Ambrose Shove ... 28 Feb
AO 385 Harald Millner Cockrem 14 Mar
239 mHarold Charles Frank Pinsent ... ... 28 Mar
556 Thomas Moffat FitzGerald 1 Apr
(Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.)
512 Alan Murray Austin ... 3 Apr

Digitized by Google

259 Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett ... ... 12 Apr
524 Francis Kenelm Kempson... 13 Apr
288 mDuncan Lorne Stewart ... 16 Apr
202 Arthur William Edward Baddeley ... ... 7 May
237 Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... 9 May
Douglas Baillie Lee ... 21 May
William Robson Scotland ... 23 May
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government*)
105 Alexander Arthur Des Vœux Ewing ... ... 10 June
259 William James Davison ... 16 June
170 Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... 30 July
520 Wilfrid Strudwicke Cox ... 5 Aug
AO 272 William Ernest George Burtenshaw ... ... 14 Aug
62 William Edward Gilbert ... 15 Aug
AO 9 Henry Prosser Williams ... 21 Aug
AO 366 George Frederick Martin 30 Aug
AO 520 Reginald Barrington Bates 3 Sept
63 Francis William Branford... 14 Sept
487 Arthur Boyne de Veulle ... 27 Sept
Sec 432 Andrew Jerome Carter ... 30 Sept
5 James Anderson Brown Robertson... ... ... 30 Sept
AO 273 Harold Charles Malim ... 6 Oct
391*a* Herbert Ward Landon ... 7 Oct
AO 366 Hubert Brian Bonning ... 9 Oct
503 Alexander Conway Colles... 16 Oct
53 John Philip Claude Morris 26 Oct
148*c* William Holman Ingmire ... 28 Nov
AO 339*b* Edward Bertram Parker 28 Nov
327 Bernard Francis Colson ... 26 Dec

1906

Sec 524 Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams ... 16 Jan
261 James Dean ... ... 19 Jan
524 mGerald Philip Haddon ... 25 Jan

71 Cyril Joseph Thornton ... 25 Jan
AO 127 Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson .. 12 Feb
AO 384 Fritz John Reger... ... 21 Feb
507*a* David Sidney Lambert ... 2 Mar
AO 238 Archibald Frederick Cooper ... 7 Mar
366 Geoffrey Thomas Smyth ... 21 Mar
471*b* George William Watson... 25 Mar
William Augustus Lloyd ... 7 Apr
78 John Alick Edward Woodhouse ... ... 8 Apr
AO 366 John Morley Bell ... 10 May
448 John Moore Buckle ... 16 June
341 Bernard Carter ... ... 22 June
153 Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse .. .. 28 June
146 Philip Marrack ... ... 2 July
AO 259 Kenneth Sydney Carpmael 12 July
AO 53 Beechey Louis Rogers ... 21 July
192 Steriker Finnis ... ... 24 July
AO 233 Eric Bramley Elstob ... 2 Aug
AO 259 Ernest Hamilton Stern ... 8 Aug
270*b* Basil Ashmore Stinton ... 10 Aug
159 William Sydney Duncombe Rae ... ... 4 Sept
AO 233 Cecil Hugh de Denne ... 9 Sept
281 Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner... ... ... 15 Sept
524 John Thomas Victor Webster 30 Oct
AO 170 mAlec Ernest Haine ... 2 Nov
180*b* Alfred Edersheim Tayler ... 20 Nov
473 Cecil Frederick Turner ... 22 Nov
430 Paul Sebring Strickland ... 25 Nov
392 Frank Todd Spickernell ... 21 Dec

1907

AO 237 Leslie Sutton Brown ... 25 Jan
238 Amyas Noel Humphreys ... 1 Feb

Digitized by Google

177 Hubert Frederick Hewetson 13 Feb
AO 339*b* Kenneth Edgar Badcock 13 Feb
262 Walter Hall Medd ... ... 18 Feb
520 Alexander Charles Home ... 19 Feb
197 Edward Tregurtha Leah ... 2 Mar
9 Henry Leigh Jackson ... 7 Apr
218 John Frank Woolley ... 16 Apr
86 Arthur Gilmer Smith ... 20 Apr
9 Thomas Archibald Batchelor 24 Apr
437 Charles Murray Gavin ... 27 Apr
AO 326 Harold Rollo Gore Browne ... ... 28 Apr
131 Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci ... ... 29 Apr
*Richard Francis Durman .. 2 May
(*Lent for duty under the Turkish Government.*)
154*a* Richard James Cosway ... 16 May
148*a* Cecil Howard Rogers ... 17 May
180 Charles Robert Finch Noyes 25 May
AO 387 Leslie Charles Edward Ayre ... ... 30 May
231 Leslie Herbert Mosse-Robinson ... ... 24 June
520 (*I*) Maurice William Hart 26 June
AO 418 Valentine Harry Goldsmith 13 July
194 Charles Henry Anson Crouch ... ... 6 Aug
68*a* Robert James Todd Perdue 10 Aug
4 Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... 12 Aug
Reginald Van Tromp Orgill 13 Aug
259 John Reginald Sale ... 17 Aug
Edward Thomas Fairlie ... 30 Aug
326 Edward Charles Annaheim 19 Sept
528 Arthur Savory Holborn ... 19 Sept
259 Basil Frederick Hood ... 20 Sept
AO 326 Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... .. 3 Oct
Lionel Douglas McKean ... 11 Oct
219 Ernest Joseph Edward Webster ... ... 15 Oct
258 Guy Charlesworth Barclay... 29 Oct
160 Charles Joseph Selwyn-Smith 2 Nov

AO 219 Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle ... ... 9 Nov
AO 233 Geoffrey Laxton Jotham... 10 Nov
180*b* Gilbert John Watney ... 18 Nov
6 John Noel With ... ... 16 Dec
AO 339*b* William Shelford Skinner 19 Dec
Sec 366 Victor Cecil Gould Eason 28 Dec

1908

AO 448 Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds .. ... 13 Jan
392 Frederick Charles Pidcock 21 Jan
272 Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers ... ... 31 Jan
46 Reginald Douglas Paffard ... 7 Feb
79 Gordon Franklin ... ... 8 Feb
30 John Frederick Stephens ... 2 Mar
Victor Edward Dixon Valentine ... ... 13 Mar
AO 288 John Egremont ... ... 27 Mar
AO 9 Richard Chenevix Fleury 10 Apr
263 Gerald Alexander Victor Nepean Thomas ... ... 11 Apr
388*b* Charles Edward Gwernant Jeffreys ... ... 11 Apr
AO 387 Alexander Charles Winter 26 Apr
217*b* Lloyd Hirst ... ... 1 May
260 Harold Gordon Badger ... 24 May
366 George Stanley Trewin ... 17 June
265 Henry Rogers ... ... 12 July
481 Jack Richard Allen ... 12 July
127*a* Philip Edward Goldsmith ... 15 July
306 Alfred Horace Steele Steele-Perkins ... ... 8 Aug
89 John Geoffrey Elgar ... 12 Aug
127*b* (*I*) Archibald John Dowdeswell ... ... 20 Aug
340*a* William Anlaby Gore Onslow 23 Aug
AO 180*b* Herbert Ralph Munro Bamber ... ... 25 Aug
AO 520 (*I*) William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... 11 Sept
179 Edwin Howard Wethey ... 29 Sept
409 Charles Alfred Clarence Robinson ... ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

113 Charles Truscott Phillips ... 7 Oct
16 Egbert Conrad Oliver ... 13 Oct
32 William Pierce Butler Cormac 13 Oct
26 (*I*)Guy Campbell ... ... 17 Oct
316 Francis Knox Haskins ... 27 Oct
240 Alan Keith Hornstein ... 3 Nov
366 Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson Prall ... ... 30 Nov
217*b* Arthur Gwynne Harris ... 2 Dec
George Albert Whitting ... 5 Dec
AO 53 James Rustat Hemsted ... 7 Dec
AO 339*b* Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons ... ... 10 Dec
277 Oswald Johnson Wainwright 20 Dec

1909

213 William George Ewart Enright ... ... 2 Jan
AO 281 Leslie Norman Sampson... 19 Jan
AO 273 (*I*)John Eustace Hargrave ... ... 8 Feb
James Archibauld Casamajor Gaussen ... ... 10 Feb
66 (*I*)Odden Hewlett Read ... 11 Feb
AO 481 Arthur Prestwich Henry Rouquette ... ... 1 Mar
114 (*I*)George Arthur Patrick Webster ... ... 14 Mar
481 Sidney Waring Saxton ... 19 Mar
341 Herbert Charles Waldron ... 24 Mar
65 Geoffrey Larpent Simmons 16 Apr
154*a* Arthur Cyril Austin Janion 2 May
520 (*I*)Marcus Blake ... ... 4 May
384 (*I*)Basil Miles Peck ... 9 June
519 Henry Livingston Shaw ... 19 June
258 Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph Stuart 1 July
113 (*I*)Denzil Robert Thurstan 29 July
369 Edwin Keates Odam ... 31 July
225 George Roy Whitfield ... 12 Aug
61 (*I*)Herebert Edward Symons 13 Aug
AO 261 Rupert Ditmas Atkins ... 16 Aug
AO 384 (*I*)Lewis Roland Wibmer 5 Sept
Edward Wilfrid Harry Travis 24 Sept
62 William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct
145 Francis Reginald Stephens 20 Oct
281 Albert Blennerhassett Johnston ... ... 23 Oct
509 (*I*)Kenneth Beatson Septimus Greig ... ... 14 Nov

386 Francis Alston Fenn .. 18 Nov
273 Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov
476 Herbert Percy Hunter .. 9 Dec

1910

268*d* (*I*)Charles John Chaytor ... 6 Jan
339*b* Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ... 13 Jan
Sec 520 Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse ... ... 15 Feb
163 Arthur Collett Painter ... 15 Feb
155 (*I*) William Mostyn Hawkes 20 Feb
303 Reginald Patrick Mackenzie 11 Mar
AO 520 George Henry Russell ... 19 Mar
80 Frederick Noel Langford Oliver ... ... 23 Mar
66 (*I*) Alexander Hunter Payne 3 Apr
177 Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles 5 Apr
288 John Hackney ... .. 12 Apr
Arthur Wilson Mac Ilwaine 26 Apr
431 (*I*)Dudley Laugham Noakes 9 May
AO 387 Gerald Arthur Youle .. 22 May
AO 261 Harry Eric Bremner Robinson ... .. 24 May
161 Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw . . . . . 17 June
388*a* Edwin Howard Drayson 3 Aug
AO 219 Algernon Wynn Pendennis Phillips . . . 14 Aug
272 Hubert Lloyd Barrow . . 1 Sept
381 (*I*)William Bertram Callaway 15 Oct
AO 273 (*I*)Herbert Holden Smith 18 Oct
AO 387 Nowell Baird . . . 19 Oct
511 Roland Chart . . . 14 Oct
384 (*I*)Francis Philip Bayly Jones . . . . 9 Nov
7 Walter Stanley Magrath . 11 Nov
AO 394 (*I*)Roger Ernest Worthington . . . . 19 Nov
217*c* (*I*)Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead . . 2 Dec
53 Gerald Easterby Maynard . 26 Dec

1911

225*b* Rowland Christopher Jerram 20 Feb
196*a* (*I*)Clement Hilgrove Loveday . . . . 18 Apr
507*a* Hugh Littleton . . . 9 May

Digitized by Google

CLERKS.

1908

265 Frederick John Good . . 14 July
26 John Henry Lidderdale . 14 July
339*b* Charles Alexander Gibb . 14 July
387 James Johnstone Bevan . 14 July
68*a* Walter Keir Campbell Grace 14 July

1909

219 Harold Dewar Norman . 15 July
274 William David Stewart . 15 July
270*b* Lewis Roland Tippen . . 15 July
174*b* Geoffrey Herbert Lane . . 15 July
239 (*I*) Noel Wright . . . 15 July
471*b* (*I*) Henry Norman Stoddart . 15 July
163 Robert Evans Morehead . 15 July
153 Philip Smiles . . . 15 July
47 (*I*) Richard Arthur Hawksworth . . . . 15 July
11 Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar . . . . 15 July
63 (*I*) William Wilson Cove . 15 July
118 Alan George Bath . . 15 July
268*e* (*I*) Stuart Watson . . 15 July
391*a* John McLeod More . . 15 July
AO } Malcolm Giffard Stebbing
432 } Cull . . . . 15 July
Edward Amyas Symes . . 15 July
145 John Francis Turner . . 15 July
326 John Douglas Wales Rogers . 15 July
4 Harold Gray King . . 15 July
Charles Assheton Bowen . 15 July
327 Ronald MacGill . . . 15 July

1910

318 John Bassett Odam . . 15 July
80 Rene Maurice Bayley . . 15 July
531 (*I*) John Paston Rising . . 15 July
233 (*I*) Frank Le Moignan Calla-way . . . . 15 July
337 (*I*) Alexander d'Orville Morse 15 July
484*a* William Rede Stainforth . 15 July
503 Humphrey Hughes Simpson . 15 July
127*b* Norman Hugh Beall . . 15 July
180*b* John Reginald Slade . . 15 July
291 (*I*) Bernard Hamnett . . 15 July
326 John Gordon Ashford . . 15 July
39 Henry Maldon Fitch . . 15 July
476 Andrew Richmond Henderson 15 July
430 Eric Crosland Fenton . . 15 July
273 (*I*) Geoffrey William Samuel Childs . . . . 15 July
67 Harold Annesley Thompson . 15 July
238 Eric Arthur Jolley . . 15 July
359 Robert Hugh Carter . . 15 July
149 (*I*) Arthur Cyril Hemsley . 15 July
263 John Rowley Cundall . . 15 July
170 Eyre Sturdy Duggan . . 15 July
237 William Harold Watkins Winn 15 July
473 James Gerald Johnson . . 15 July
261 George Price Hope Bewes 15 July
234 Reginald Howard Pearce . 15 July
448 Claude Bedford Hughes . 15 July

1911

86 Dennis Hathaway Pasmore - 9 June

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1910

86 Dennis Hathaway Pasmore . 9 June
386 Wilfred Maurice Laborde . 15 July
16 Hugh de la Poer Evans . 15 July
267 George Harold Bankart . 15 July
519 Claude Owen Burbidge . 15 July
255 Basil Soame Rea . . . 15 July
306 Donovan Connor Roe . . 15 July
225*b* Stuart Alfred Hawken . . 15 July

8

196*a* George Byron . . . 15 July
89 Keith Macleod Lawder . 15 July
34 Henry Jessop Kirkby . . 15 July
99 William Bennett Spry . . 15 July
1 Hume Andrew Gibbons . 15 July
148*a* George Wentworth Dawes . 15 July
420 Edgar Stephen Apps . . 15 July
240 Humphrey Kenrick Totton . 15 July
179 Arthur Frederick Humphreys 15 July
259 Duncan Edward Lander . . 15 July

18

CARPENTER LIEUTENANTS.

1905

180 m Solomon James Lacey ... ... 2 Feb

1907

385 Thomas Ellis .. .. 31 Jan
262 Robert Gillard Withell ... ... 8 Mar
William Edward Stonenian ... ... 12 Aug

1908

520 James Rice, M.V.O. ... ... 29 Feb
386 Richard Turner ... ... 9 Nov
524 DY Dev John Francis Jeffery ... ... 21 Dec

1910

George William Harris ... ... 29 July
385 Samuel Wills ... ... 18 Aug

1911

m William Banbury ... ... 30 Jan
520 DY Po m James Johns ... ... 29 Mar
George Reeves .. .. 29 Mar

12

Digitized by Google

CHIEF GUNNERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Gunner.	Seniority as Gunner.
493	(T)William Howard Jackson	13 May 08	21 June 87
	*PN*Henry Purdy	28 May 08	21 June 87
385	Alfred Robert Limbrick	31 May 08	21 June 87
	mFrederick Ezekiel Sammels	1 July 08	21 June 87
422	*PN*James William Palmer	3 Sept 08	8 Aug 87
520	*PN*William Martin	21 Sept 08	27 Apr 86
512	(T)m William Henry Starling	1 Oct 08	8 Aug 87
180	Frederick John Russell	7 Oct 08	7 Sept 87
512	*PN*(T)mErnest George Hadley ...	6 Nov 08	25 Nov 87
524	John Robert William Thompson ...	10 Jan 09	18 Feb 88
366 *DY Chat.*	William Henry Donovan	16 Jan 09	4 June 88
524	*PN*John Coryndon Edwards	16 Mar 09	4 June 88
423	Walter Cammack	21 Apr 09	7 July 88
217*c*	*PN* William George Richards	23 May 09	29 Oct 88
231	Henry Downes	29 July 09	29 Nov 88
242	Samuel Burns	20 Aug 09	26 Jan 89
353	*PN*George Edward Casley	30 Sept 09	1 Mar 89
385	Henry Steele	30 Sept 09	12 Mar 89
520	Peter Lamb	6 Oct 09	1 July 89
91	William Honer	18 Oct 09	3 Aug 89
127	George Richard Cooper	8 Nov 09	22 Sept 89
259	*PN*Robert Boulton	10 Nov 09	22 Sept 89
512	(T)*PN*James Henry Kent	20 Nov 09	20 Nov 89
238	mEdwin Mark Rowe Thomson	16 Dec 09	10 Jan 90
178	Richard Charles Lee	11 Feb 10	11 Jan 90
127*b*	Frederick Samuel Waterfield	16 Mar 10	8 Oct 90
30	Thomas Mynard	7 Apr 10	24 Oct 90
353	(T)mWilliam James Kitto	7 Apr 10	27 Feb 93
414	*PN*(T)mErnest Edward Lowe, C.S.C....	20 Apr 10	20 Apr 97
213*a*	mJoseph Wright, C.S.C....	20 Apr 10	30 Mar 99
366	*PN*Charles Walter Cock	21 Apr 10	2 Dec 90
	Edward William Croucher	28 Apr 10	24 Jan 91
119	(T) *PN*Charles Henry Beever ...	28 Apr 10	2 Feb 91
412	William Fiddick	14 May 10	10 Feb 91

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Gunner.	Seniority as Gunner.
38	mSamuel James Portbury	30 June 10	10 Mar 91
507*a*	John Dooley	16 July 10	1 Apr 91
	(T) John Thomas Le Fevre	24 July 10	1 Apr 91
524	mAlbert Selley	7 Aug 10	1 Apr 91
206	*PN* Robert Fennemore	7 Aug 10	1 Apr 91
180	John Hawkins	20 Aug 10	1 Apr 91
260	(T) Mark Henry Roach	26 Aug 10	1 Apr 91
146	*PN* (T) mJohn Reep	27 Aug 10	1 Apr 91
180	Arthur Askew	3 Sept 10	1 Apr 91
524	(T) mEdwin John Cole	3 Sept 10	1 Apr 91
512	(T)mWilliam Robert Griffiths	29 Sept 10	11 June 91
524	*PN* William Henry Farlow	14 Oct 10	11 June 91
524	mJohn Alfred Sampson Potter	19 Oct 10	11 June 91
72	*PN* mJohn William Renshaw	19 Oct 10	11 June 91
92	(T) mRichard Broderick...	19 Oct 10	11 July 91
512	*PN* (T) George Keble Courtis	19 Oct 10	2 Sept 91
471*b*	Arthur Hart	19 Oct 10	23 Sept 91
409	*PN* James Mulligan	26 Oct 10	16 Oct 91
5	*PN* (T) Arthur George Harrington ...	3 Nov 10	20 Oct 91
64*a*	mWilliam James Knowles	14 Nov 10	26 Dec 91
68*a*	Harry Lincoln Gardene	25 Nov 10	11 Jan 92
	PN Thomas William Powell	7 Dec 10	9 Feb 92
237	James Edward Davenport	8 Dec 10	1 May 92
540	*PN* mJames Cadogan	8 Dec 10	30 May 92
	(T) Alfred Lèfevre	26 Dec 10	10 June 92
487	Walter John Pavey	31 Dec 10	26 Nov 92
384	Oliver Manning	7 Jan 11	30 Nov 92
481	Charles Shillitoe	5 Feb 11	13 Dec 92
155	*PN* Thomas Rowe Chowen	15 Feb 11	20 Feb 93
180	Frederick Foster	1 Mar 11	3 May 91
385	Thomas Reuben Hammond	1 Mar 11	16 Oct 91
89	Joseph Bull	7 Mar 11	28 Feb 93
114	Thomas Osborne	18 Mar 11	2 Mar 93
170	Albert Bendell	24 Mar 11	27 Apr 93
117	Henry Menhenitt	2 Apr 11	27 Apr 93
524	mWilliam Alexander Herlihy	4 Apr 11	1 June 93
194	mRobert Joseph Sweet	6 Apr 11	10 June 93
303	Herbert William Mitchell	8 Apr 11	1 July 93
163	Frederick Russell Britchfield	26 Apr 11	4 July 93
528	George Barrett Chainey	5 May 11	17 July 93
366	mArthur Frederick Donovan	20 May 11	29 July 93
180	Charles Pallot	3 June 11	25 Sept 93

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
520	Edward Horace Baldwin	24 Dec 91
99	*PN* John Dewstowe	12 Jan 92
	PN (T) Walter George Bishop	30 Sept 93
281	Charles Frederick Stephens	1 Oct 93
391*a*	William Alfred Price	26 Oct 93
524	Frederick Samuel Farlow	27 Oct 93
540	*PN* John Hayes	1 Jan 94

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
492*a*	*PN* m Michael Horrigan	23 Jan 94
438	Charles Lawrence Cahill	2 Feb 94
170	m Henry Middleton	2 Feb 94
TB 82	Robert John Harness	19 Feb 94
414*c*	*PN* Alfred Reep	16 Mar 94
486	*PN* (*I*) m William Rhodes Jowett	2 Apr 94
1	Henry Dunster	27 Sept 94
219	William Hawkins	18 Dec 94
432	Charles Banyard	19 Dec 94
22	Frederick Henry Tull	1 Jan 95
514	*PN* Alfred Henry Hollis	5 Jan 95
40	John George Buchanan	8 Jan 95
180*b*	Frederick Roper	18 Jan 95
175	*PN* Arthur Jennings	1 Apr 95
11	Oliver Lee	1 Apr 95
520	Alfred William Figg	1 Apr 95
238	*PN* Frederick John Palmer	1 Apr 95
	Thomas Freeman	1 Apr 95
	Joseph William Pascoe	1 Apr 95
503	Walter Charles Yates	1 Apr 95
	Charles Cassford	1 Apr 95
388*b*	George Patrick Murphy	1 May 95
350	*PN* Sidney George Davis	1 May 95
	William Samuel Wallace Willey	1 May 95
196*a*	*PN* Frank Benjamin Watson	1 May 95
510	*PN* m William Cooper	27 May 95
385	m Frederick John Payne	1 July 95
353	Frederick Stewart Lowlett	1 July 95
260	m William Dawe	1 July 95
233	m William Thomas Webley	1 July 95
399	Frederick Ernest Henry Johns	1 July 95
481	(T) m Henry Gibson	1 July 95
62	*PN* (T) m Thomas Henry Powis	1 July 95
233	*PN* James Kelley	29 July 95
180	William Barrett	1 Sept 95
200	William Edwin Tozer	1 Sept 95
366	m George Charles Parrott	1 Sept 95
387	*PN* William Edward Charles Johnson ...	1 Sept 95
490	Alfred Wallace	12 Sept 95
261	Arthur John Breakspere	14 Oct 95
268*e*	*PN* Samuel Mallin	1 Nov 95
180	Frank Pound	1 Nov 95
339*b*	m Robert Fleming	1 Nov 95
231	m Thomas Bundy	1 Nov 95
66	Alexander John Raven	1 Nov 95
385 *NOD*	m (T) John Cahill	1 Nov 95

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
509	Patrick James O'Connor	2 Nov 95
4	*PN* Albert George Baggs	1 Jan 96
490	*PN* Charles Ansell	1 Jan 96
531	James Symons	1 Jan 96
524	John Macdiarmid	1 Jan 96
273	*PN* Alexander Grant	1 Jan 96
86	Robert Cole	1 Jan 96
352	*PN* William Beazley Fuller	1 Jan 96
	PN Alexander Fisher...	1 Jan 96
239	Alfred Baynton	1 Jan 96
231	(T)*PN* m Walter Mason	1 Jan 96
29	m Robert William Garnham	21 Jan 96
298	*PN* m Frank Collins Marston	8 Feb 96
218*c*	Henry Edward Reynolds	26 Feb 96
131	Walter Augsutus Rose	1 Mar 96
512	m *PN* (T)William Barlow	1 Mar 96
540	William Percy English	11 Mar 96
448	Robert Eaton	14 Apr 96
161	m George Farl Lacey	14 Apr 96
	James John Smith	14 Apr 96
167	Clarence Henry Uden	8 May 96
65	*PN* Ernest Henry Read	8 May 96
524	m Wilfrid John Curtain	15 June 96
385	Malcolm Albert McKenzie	15 June 96
259	*PN* m Robert Thomas Hawton Valentine Lee	15 June 96
341	William Henry Horn Searle	15 June 96
180	*PN* m Andrew Yule Catto	16 June 96
460	John Charles Taylor	16 June 96
150	m Robert John Thomas	16 June 96
127*a*	*PN* John William McCann	21 Oct 96
274	George Cleal	8 Jan 97
521	*PN* George Benjamin Hazell	14 Jan 97
284	(*I*)John Truscott Crapp	5 Feb 97
	William Vaughan	5 Feb 97
180	William Samuel Cox	5 Feb 97
474*a*	James Henry Hick	6 Mar 97
231	*PN* m William Hall	10 Mar 97
53	John James Wagner	10 Mar 97
232	George Sparkes	22 Mar 97
228	David Burnett-Herkes	22 Mar 97
28	Frederick Blackwell	8 Apr 97
264*a*	(T)m Edwin Stanley Norman	14 Apr 97
351	(T)m Frederick Seymour Scott	14 Apr 97
46	*PN*(T)m Ernest Charles Hooper	14 Apr 97
512	*PN*(T)Albert James Frankland	14 Apr 97
132	Ernest Roper	19 Apr 97
512	*PN*(T)m John Albert Daniels	19 Apr 97
128	(T)m John Steel	19 Apr 97

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
110	mFrederick Samuel Gidley	13 May 97
180	*PN* mJames Thomas Sture Hartley... ...	13 May 97
414*c*	John Leaman	13 May 97
484*a*	*PN* Alfred George Weeks	13 May 97
146	(T)John Bettison	28 May 97
257	mJames Edward Brister	4 June 97
291	mWilliam James Johnson	4 June 97
	David Richard Roberts	4 June 97
9	Arthur James Whittle	28 July 97
512	(T)William James Bonsey	1 Sept 97
7	Henry John Martin	8 Sept 97
452	*PN* Robert Henry Kitt	8 Sept 97
221	Thomas Beale	23 Sept 97
440	*PN* mGeorge William Blackman	23 Sept 97
TB 107	Edwin Henry Neale	9 Oct 97
277	William Robert Bidgood	9 Oct 97
453	John MacKay	9 Oct 97
524	John Dick Jamieson	9 Oct 97
	Charles Bird Sainsbury	25 Oct 97
512	(T)Frank Gilby	25 Oct 97
TB 026	(T)mJames Henry Chapman	25 Oct 97
39	Garrett Fitzgerald	17 Nov 97
306	Arthur Horbury	17 Nov 97
524	Daniel Donovan	17 Nov 97
61	Samuel Arthur Williamson	17 Nov 97
159	George Hunt	26 Nov 97
80	Harry Williams	29 Nov 97
153	*PN* mFrederick Edwin Charles Hurst ...	29 Nov 97
	mJames William Cottrell	29 Nov 97
404	*PN* Henry Hawkes	29 Nov 97
267	mCharles James Hayward	29 Nov 97
520	mWilliam Forrest	29 Nov 97
514	James Wallace	29 Nov 97
476	mJames Mowday	29 Nov 97
177	Alfred Rivett	29 Nov 97
556	George Dewing Graver	27 Jan 98
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	
524	mJohn Jenkins Reynolds	27 Jan 98
61	(T)Walter Jeffrey Uden	27 Jan 98
180	George Collins...	8 Feb 98
366	Edward Fox	23 Feb 98
120	(T)*PN* Henry Pudifoot	26 Feb 98
	Arthur Ernest Bound	28 Feb 98

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
524	mGeorge Roberts	24 Mar 98
454	(T)mFrank Hill	24 Mar 98
92	William Andrew Hooper	6 Apr 98
258	Arthur John Cooper	23 Apr 98
	William Joseph Edward Nightingale ...	30 Apr 98
524	Richard Charles Bunt	25 June 98
496	George Newman Small	20 July 98
366	mSamuel Augustus McCullock	18 Sept 98
339*b*	(T)mEdward Holland	1 Oct 98
431	Arthur Howard Ridgers	1 Oct 98
451*b*	*PN*William James Wallace...	1 Oct 98
180	*PN*William Alexander Rhind	1 Oct 98
512	(T)James Bishop	1 Oct 98
153	Frederick John Rohan	1 Oct 98
	Herbert John Rose	1 Nov 98
	Arthur Clements Burgess	1 Nov 98
505	(T)Emile Thomas Simon	1 Nov 98
520	*PN*Frederick Isaac	1 Nov 98
524	Joseph Mills Cater	1 Nov 98
327	George Wills	1 Nov 98
225*b*	Joseph Elliott...	1 Nov 98
	John Thomas Weaving	1 Nov 98
524	Sidney Edwards	1 Nov 98
4*a*	(T)mThomas Mitchell	1 Nov 98
288	mErnest George Courtis	1 Nov 98
414	*PN*Jesse Hannat Mack	1 Nov 98
230	Edwin Egington Daly	1 Nov 98
284	*PN*(T)William James Cann	5 Nov 98
512	(T)Daniel John O'Meara	5 Nov 98
353	(T)mHarry Dolbear	5 Nov 98
507*a*	(T)Michael Carey	5 Nov 98
TB 104	(T)mJohn Truscott	5 Nov 98
331	(T)Frederick Benson Kilner	5 Nov 98
217*b*	Thomas Charles Steed	7 Nov 98
159	(T)mAlexander Duguid	9 Nov 98
431	mCharles Morton Tonge	23 Nov 98
225	*PN*William Donovan	23 Nov 98
202	Patrick Crennell	26 Nov 98
213	William John Webb	26 Nov 98
277	mHenry Edward Felix Hurst	26 Nov 98
524	mAlbert Whiting	28 Dec 98
145	mJohn Fennamore	28 Dec 98
91	Charles George McCarthy	28 Dec 98
277	mAlbert Edward Randolph Brock	28 Dec 98
179	Thomas Sandover	28 Dec 98

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
	PN Charles Donovan	30 Dec 98
233	(T)m John Charles Souhamy	15 Mar 99
67	(T) John Taylor	15 Mar 99
42	William John Holwell	4 Apr 99
217	Thomas Henry Vugler	4 Apr 99
TB 97	*PN* David Charles Bargery	4 Apr 99
335	Charles Richard Ponton	4 Apr 99
263	(T) Hubert Alfred Foster	4 Apr 99
390*a*	Joseph Barrow	2 June 99
62	Henry Edward Newcombe	2 June 99
265	Arthur James Burstow	2 June 99
366	Frank Thomas Hills...	2 June 99
252	Hugh Campbell Pook	2 June 99
496*b*	Harry Monk	2 June 99
33*a*	John William Alfred Stewart	2 June 99
386	(T)m Henry William Lawrence	13 June 99
518	(T)m James Wood	14 July 99
496	(T) John James Dixon	14 July 99
366	*PN* Benjamin William Pitt	29 July 99
473	George Frederick Organ	29 July 99
389	Charles James Byrne...	29 July 99
180	William Henry Wilkie	8 Aug 99
476	*PN* (T) James Ore	9 Aug 99
129*a*	Henry James Stuart	14 Sept 99
154*a*	James Rundle...	22 Sept 99
326	Frederick William Richardson	27 Sept 99
12	*PN* Benjamin Richardson	27 Sept 99
TB 033	(T) James Edward Wood	27 Sept 99
180	*PN* George Christopher Spiller	28 Sept 99
148*b*	Robert Charles James Cain	30 Oct 99
378	Henry Legg	17 Nov 99
277	William Henry Hunt...	12 Dec 99
277	Stewart John Cuthbertson	12 Dec 99
	George Needley	8 Jan 00
366	James Kirby	8 Jan 00
TB 83	*PN* m John David Sumner	8 Jan 00
451	Reginald Cardwell Ide	8 Jan 00
512	(T) Norman Gee Parker	12 Jan 00
	Daniel Theodore Tallon Powell	30 Jan 00
352	*PN* (T)m Charles Davidge	6 Feb 00
340*a*	Frederick George Worley	8 Feb 00
420	m Frederick Hodgson...	17 Feb 00
492*a*	(T)m Joseph Brown	23 Feb 00
366	*PN* Alfred Ernest Vines	3 Mar 00
431	Isaac Courtman	3 Mar 00

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
	Michael Hall	3 Mar 00
34	John Herbert Chaloner	3 Mar 00
146	(T)*PN* mRichard Henry Quick	6 Mar 00
524	Thomas Sampson	6 Mar 00
127*b*	Henry Samuel Hutchings	6 Mar 00
366	Edward Albert James Rees	6 Mar 00
524	Charles Bartlett	6 Mar 00
480*b*	John Nicholas Osmond Gould	6 Mar 00
5	(T)mHenry Taylor	8 Mar 00
197	William Westbrook	22 Mar 00
267*a*	Thomas Cole	26 Mar 00
113	Albert Edward Way	30 Mar 00
180	*PN* Solomon Ousley	30 Mar 00
337	Arthur Thomas Dennis	30 Mar 00
431	Joseph William Funnell	30 Mar 00
240	Frederick Charles Williams	30 Mar 00
265	(T)William Daly	3 Apr 00
524	Ernest Stracey Stone	4 Apr 00
5	*PN* Charles Sanderson	4 Apr 00
TB 90	*PN* Alfred John Parkes	4 Apr 00
79	George Frederick Yandell	4 Apr 00
431	*PN* William Thomas Ahearn	4 Apr 00
445	Samuel Adams	4 Apr 00
524	Frederick George Hawker	7 Apr 00
	mFrank Smith	5 May 00
26	mWalter Whittington Lloyd Newnham ...	5 May 00
231	*PN* William Harry Patchen	5 May 00
	George Albert Cherwood	5 May 00
233	*PN* mAlbert George Thomas Brown ...	5 May 00
182*b*	mHarry Hoggett	8 May 00
437	Edwin Prouse Hawton	8 May 00
79	(T)mSamuel Joseph Merritt	29 May 00
157*a*	Alfred William Knight	5 June 00
431	George William Bradshaw	5 June 00
231	Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell	5 June 00
366	George James Pacey	5 June 00
118	Henry Irish	5 June 00
180	Frank Ernest Lowman	5 June 00
213*a*	Edward Henry Capell	7 June 00
430	mGeorge Edward Ford	2 July 00
67	James Bennett	4 July 00
TB 114	*PN* (T)Charles Routley	12 July 00
286	mLeonard Slight	19 July 00
180	Henry Ernest Biddle	19 July 00
16	Alfred John Claydon	19 July 00

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
365	(*I*) *PN* ṁThomas Joseph Jehan	19 July 00
166	(T)Thomas Jackman...	22 Aug 00
512	(T)Charles Harry Crompton	22 Aug 00
108*a*	George William Johnson	22 Sept 00
524	William Charles Francis Smith	27 Sept 00
366	Frederick Robert Hext	30 Sept 00
362*a*	George Frederick Collingwood	5 Oct 00
	ṁWilliam Clark Hunt	5 Oct 00
228*a*	ṁRobert Love...	5 Oct 00
	PN James Hamilton	8 Oct 00
454	William David Callan	8 Oct 00
259	*PN* William Henry Ingham...	8 Oct 00
263	Henry Lay	9 Oct 00
TB 025	Frank Groves	9 Oct 00
	Percy Elwine Willoughby	9 Oct 00
148*a*	Robert Edward Reiss-Smith	30 Oct 00
272	George Henry Kerswill	30 Oct 00
511	George William Hawkins	1 Dec 00
218	William Cowen	1 Dec 00
180	George Body Salter	1 Dec 00
431	Walter John Sandford	1 Dec 00
180	ṁAlbert Edward Sturt	1 Dec 00
519	Albert John Dougherty	1 Dec 00
180	John Murdo Hawkridge	5 Dec 00
180	ṁJohn Richard Hambly	6 Dec 00
366	William Langlands Whyte	2 Jan 01
146	*PN* (T)Thomas Frederick Britton	10 Jan 01
277	*PN* Joshua Ernest George Chubb	24 Jan 01
180	ṁJames William Newland	6 Feb 01
362	William George Ford	6 Feb 01
386	George Albert Leeson	6 Feb 01
493*a*	Charles Bremner	12 Feb 01
270*b*	ṁFrederick James Luscombe	12 Feb 01
344	Richard Hawkes	13 Feb 01
180	Barnabas Coggins	4 Mar 01
451*a*	Henry Horace Albert Willmore, M.V.O. ...	4 Mar 01
TB 115	Harry Ernest Coleman	6 Mar 01
259	Frank Dolbear	6 Mar 01
259	*PN* Thomas Lewis Dix	6 Mar 01
5	(T)William Dunlop	16 Mar 01
451	*PN* William George Jones	23 Mar 01
524	*PN* George Randell	23 Mar 01
96	John Cassidy	30 Mar 01
TB 91	*PN* Maurice Scanlan...	30 Mar 01
231	James Leonard Browne	30 Mar 01
47	Frederic Crocker	30 Mar 01

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
268*d*	Thomas Daniel Casey	30 Mar 01
431	*PN* William Philips Lines	30 Mar 01
69	mAaron Harrold	2 Apr 01
231	Richard Harrison	6 May 01
524	James Mann Mackie	9 May 01
180	Frederick Charles Russell	4 June 01
512	(T)William Slade	28 June 01
512	(T)Joseph Devine	28 June 01
384	Alfred Dyson	1 July 01
180	mDavid Ogilvie	1 July 01
TB 051	Alfred John Allum	1 July 01
231	Albert William Miller	1 July 01
351*a*	*PN* Samuel Distin Harwood	1 July 01
431	James Dennis	1 July 01
	PN Stephen William Duckett	1 July 01
366	Frederick Hills	12 July 01
46	John Christopher Twomey	12 July 01
231	Herbert James Jennings	12 Aug 01
377	Aaron James Green	12 Aug 01
234	Ernest Patrick Turner	21 Sept 01
439*b*	(T)Francis Louis Crocombe...	15 Oct 01
512	(T)Walter Herbert Powell	15 Oct 01
326*c*	(T)Harry Duncaff Lloyd	15 Oct 01
6	William Henry Organ	31 Oct 01
524	John William Lean	31 Oct 01
242	William Hamilton	31 Oct 01
141	Charles Joseph Weston	9 Nov 01
366	*PN* William Chisholm	16 Nov 01
366	Walter Henry Cleaver	16 Nov 01
320	Robert George Payze...	16 Nov 01
464	Walter Taylor...	16 Nov 01
	William Henry Wildbore	3 Dec 01
TB 95	*PN* Henry John Oxenbury	3 Dec 01
493	John Pardoe	3 Dec 01
366	*PN* George Henry McNamee	3 Dec 01
213	John William Robert Munden	3 Dec 01
206	(T)Walter Joseph Hopson	24 Dec 01
364	Thomas Godden	3 Jan 02
180	William John Hext Hall	3 Jan 02
129	Charles Rodney Short	3 Jan 02
TB 042	William Henry John Titheridge	3 Jan 02
180	Walter George Street	3 Jan 02
160	*PN* William Herbert Clark	3 Jan 02
277	Thomas Connolly	4 Jan 02
105	George Williams	4 Jan 02
524	Edward Winter	4 Jan 02
259	George William Willies	4 Jan 02
344	*PN* mMatthew Connor	12 Feb 02

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
431	George Olding...	12 Feb 02
68	*PN* Charles Edward Bryant	17 Feb 02
512	(T) George Frederick Killham	8 Mar 02
231	Frederick Dore	8 Mar 02
560	Herbert Octavius Mock	11 Mar 02
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	
462	Arthur Carnall	12 Mar 02
512	(T) John Wilkes	22 Mar 02
231	Nicholas Southwood	16 Apr 02
23	Nathaniel Mitchell	16 Apr 02
524	James Francis William Dimond	16 Apr 02
270*b*	*PN* Sidney Charles Cox	16 Apr 02
366	Percival Henry Hallett	16 Apr 02
524	*PN* Frederick Furnivall	16 Apr 02
	Alfred James McGonagill	16 Apr 02
146	(T) m Frank Sammels	2 May 02
431	Samuel Hardy...	6 May 02
503	Charles William Snelling	4 June 02
78	Arthur Edward Neal...	4 June 02
518	David Russell Gordon	4 June 02
TB 109	John Hand	4 June 02
213	Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley	4 June 02
89	*PN* (T) m John Barnes	8 June 02
267	Herbert Weeks Fookes	19 June 02
537*a*	(T) Henry Alfred Groom Page	20 June 02
TB 027	(T) Raymond Frederick Jay	20 June 02
359	m Richard Michael Linahan	3 July 02
419	Charles Cuthbert Collingwood	3 July 02
277	Arthur Robert John Ginn	3 July 02
166	*PN* James Hill	3 July 02
60	(T) *PN* Leonard Parsons	23 July 02
215	(T) William George Taylor	23 July 02
231	Henry William McClelland	2 Aug 02
475*a*	(T) Walter Frank Williamson	2 Aug 02
TB 89	*PN* m George Harris	2 Aug 02
5	*PN* (T) Francis Albert George Oakley ..	2 Aug 02
366	Alfred Richard Taylor	6 Aug 02
366	William James Newton	1 Oct 02
537*a*	*PN* William Harold Dimsdale	1 Oct 02
261	(T) m William Newton	4 Oct 02
415	m Thomas Cocker	7 Oct 02
429	William Joseph Holmes	7 Oct 02
480	*PN* Edward James Trillo	7 Oct 02
268*b*	Henry Ernest Morrison	8 Oct 02
265	Benjamin Corder	16 Oct 02
70	*PN* (T) William Arthur Cortis	27 Oct 02
	James Balcombe	1 Nov 02
63	William James Shrubsall	15 Nov 02
71	*PN* Ernest Edward Neil	15 Nov 02

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
	PN Allan Earle	29 Nov 02
471*b*	Arthur John Benony Ruppert	3 Dec 02
176*a*	Arthur Percy Mahoney	3 Dec 02
9	*PN* Robert Stocker	8 Dec 02
468	*PN* William Daniel Hill	23 Dec 02
220	George Henry Farlow	3 Jan 03
524	Edward Thomas Bragg	3 Jan 03
366	George Charles James Hazard	15 Jan 03
432	(T) m Harry Usmar	28 Jan 03
111	Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright	9 Feb 03
524	Robert Mitchell Taylor	9 Feb 03
421	Thomas Patrick Collins	9 Feb 03
560	Frederick William Phillimore	10 Mar 03
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	
512	(T) George Lewin	28 Mar 03
180	*PN* John Williams	3 Apr 03
251	William Manson	3 Apr 03
	John Edmond Robertson	3 Apr 03
272	John Bartlett Ham	8 Apr 03
498	*PN* Arthur Brown (*b*)	8 Apr 03
286	(T) George Frederick Rodway	24 Apr 03
512	*PN* (T) Walter Alexander Austin	24 Apr 03
203	(T) William John Bilby	27 Apr 03
174*a*	Arthur George Foreman	4 May 03
180	Sydney Horace Todd	4 May 03
160	*PN* Reginald William Godfrey Crabbe ...	4 May 03
180	Albert Edward Simcox	4 May 03
291	(T) *PN* Donald MacDonald	15 May 03
512	George John Dyer Juden	29 May 03
180	*PN* William Henry John Parkin	29 May 03
441	Harry Thompson	29 May 03
219	Henry Charles Tucker	29 May 03
531	John Leahy	2 June 03
268*c*	Joseph Scoley Moulton Uffen	2 June 03
509	Walter Lacey Caple	2 June 03
163	William James	2 June 03
366	*PN* Jeremiah Donovan	2 June 03
130	*PN* (T) Robert Cockburn	13 June 03
335	(T) Henry James Pearce	13 June 03
232	(T) Martin William Mundell	19 June 03
TB 93	*PN* Leonard Walter Brock	2 July 03
461	Frederick George Ince	2 July 03
366	*PN* George William Charles Goss	2 July 03
180	m Herbert Daniel Jehan	14 July 03
366	m James Herbert Holmes	14 July 03
274	Leopold Leman Warnes	14 July 03
164	Charles Robert Usher	14 July 03
431	(T) Michael Fitzgerald	29 July 03
116	(T) Ernest Walter Herbert Cusack... ...	1 Sept 03
146	(T) Sidney Holloway Herlihy	1 Sept 03
291	*PN* Frederick John Stone	10 Sept 03

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
213	mPercy William Tregillis	29 Oct 03
TB 96	*PN* George Ernest Blackmore	29 Oct 03
556	Albert Henry Jenkins	29 Oct 03
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	
366	William Richards Daniels	29 Oct 03
44	Harry John King	29 Oct 03
320	(T) Lawrence William Wright	29 Oct 03
	(T) Arthur Henry Cruft	29 Oct 03
461	*PN* George William Field	2 Nov 03
381	William Charles Pascoe Crabb	2 Nov 03
222	(T) Ernest Albert Gunningham	18 Nov 03
180*b*	Thomas Henry Keyes	25 Nov 03
213	Edward Russell	25 Nov 03
458	Charles Thomas Twine	25 Nov 03
TB 110	William Edward Griffiths	25 Nov 03
369	Robert Francis Arnold	1 Dec 03
20	Frederick Dawes	1 Dec 03
295	Hubert Attwater	29 Dec 03
TB 88	*PN* Angus Bowie Rutherford	29 Dec 03
148*c*	Henry Edward Caley	29 Dec 03
326*b*	(T) Isaac Hancock	22 Jan 04
549	(T) Nicholas Liddicoat	22 Jan 04
439*c*	*PN* (T) Charles Bruce Stiven	27 Jan 04
473	*PN* (T) Charles Francis Rasmusen... ..	3 Mar 04
231	Michael Driscoll	9 Mar 04
431	Roland Coombes	10 Mar 04
439	(T) George Prince	10 Mar 04
225*e*	William John Hubbard	17 Mar 04
5	Louis John Hancorn	31 Mar 04
431	Isaac John Brett	12 Apr 04
196*a*	*PW* mJohn George Metcalfe	28 Apr 04
213*a*	Richard Gould	5 May 04
146	(T) Frederick Bolt	9 May 04
524	Roderick Ambrose Tucker	11 May 04
146	(T) Alfred Ernest Walkem	20 May 04
431	(T) William Trevaskis	22 May 04
TB 92	(T) George Jarvis	12 June 04
462	*PN* mFrank Ernest Shannon	26 June 04
448	*PN* mThomas Albert Herriott	30 June 04
84	(T) Thomas Cotter	30 June 04
492	(T) George Henry Maskell Hill	9 July 04
13	(T) Edward Warwick Pearn	24 July 04
326	Francis Joseph Deacon	27 July 04
5	(T) James Douglas Godfrey	28 July 04
231	Charles Burwood	28 July 04
327	*PN* Archibald Murray	6 Aug 04

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
TB 94	Frank Leonard Elliott	25 Aug 04
432	James O'Neil	26 Aug 04
	(T)David Thomas Houghton	4 Sept 04
218	(T)John Joshua Young	6 Sept 04
5	Arthur Ruston	9 Sept 04
TB 052	(T)Daniel Regan	20 Sept 04
146	*PN*(T)Alfred Mitchelmore Mallett ...	29 Sept 04
546	George Ernest Freeme	17 Oct 04
	George Richardson	9 Nov 04
78*a*	(T)Samuel Radcliffe...	30 Nov 04
	George Bowen	1 Dec 04
225*e*	George Frederick Thompson...	1 Dec 04
195*a*	William Henry Lee	1 Dec 04
307	Sidney Durand Stoneman	1 Dec 04
264*a*	George Alfred Stevens	1 Dec 04
131	m Frederick John Moon	12 Dec 04
114	(T)John Regan	21 Dec 04
366	William Charles Buttenshaw	30 Dec 04
63	George Edward Sheldrick	9 Jan 05
431	John Philbrick Spanner	9 Jan 05
278	John Turner	7 Feb 05
	Alfred Woodward	21 Feb 05
276	Richard Green	28 Feb 05
366	Herbert Valentine Gamblen	2 Mar 05
195*a*	(T)William George Barnden	2 Mar 05
265	(T)Robert Chapman	2 Mar 05
431	Timothy James Kennedy	10 Mar 05
340*a*	(T)Henry Charles Newman...	16 Mar 05
560	m Ernest Martin Jehan	11 Apr 05
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	
387	Ernest Oldfield Patter	24 Apr 05
	John Scott	3 May 05
265*a*	Francis George Legge	14 May 05
15	William Drury Wright	16 May 05
395	(T)Sidney Charles Woodriffe	25 May 05
9	Samuel William Dunn	5 June 05
174*b*	(T)Arthur Stevens Bright	19 June 05
252	(T)Arthur Brown (*a*)	26 June 05
213	William George Wakeham	29 June 05
546	(T)*George Samuel Peavitt...	27 July 05
182*b*	(T)Samuel Baker	27 July 05
71	(T)Albert Phillips	2 Aug 05
471*a*	(T)Thomas Bazley	9 Aug 05
349	(T)William Thomas Gale	9 Aug 05
560	(T)Cornelius Walter King	24 Aug 05
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	
512	(T)Ernest James Evans	31 Aug 05
520*b*	(T)James Charles Willis	5 Sept 05
163	(T)William Robert Heilbroun	6 Sept 05

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
105	(T)Robert Connolly	8 Sept 05
512	(T)mJames Egan	15 Sept 05
44	(T)Ernest Pert	18 Sept 05
326	(T)Leonard Repton	23 Sept 05
174*b*	James Elliott Elfick	8 Nov 05
310	(T)Arthur Samuel Edmund Roberts ...	14 Nov 05
281	(T)Michael James McLoughlin	24 Nov 05
177	(T)Thomas William Hunt	30 Nov 05
141	(T)William Henry Mobley	30 Nov 05
88	Walter Stock	10 Dec 05
69	(T)Michael Henry Deeney	16 Dec 05
391*a*	(T)Newman Ruffle	1 Feb 06
109*b*	(T)Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper ...	7 Feb 06
484*a*	(T)Joseph Ede Hamley	15 Feb 06
221	Robert Henry Mitchell	1 Mar 06
273	(T)Walter Thurston Silk	1 Mar 06
348	(T)John Jackman	14 Mar 06
7	(T)Sidney Woods	5 Apr 06
117	(T)Edward Fischer Dolbear	19 Apr 06
276	(T)Thomas McMahon	1 May 06
231	Samuel Charles Arthur Smith	4 May 06
39	Horace Hubert Edward Easton	28 June 06
33*a*	*PN*Frank Ripley Gandy	18 July 06
34*a*	(T)Alfred Frank Peake	20 July 06
94	(T)George Frederick Law	18 Aug 06
231	*PN*(T)Gibson William Simpson	1 Sept 06
388*a*	Albert Pickett	27 Sept 06
213*a*	Ernest Abbott...	25 Oct 06
24	(T)Herbert James Marchant	29 Nov 06
166	Joseph Young	27 Dec 06
58	Murdo McIvor	27 Dec 06
306*a*	*PN*(T)James Victor Browne	27 Dec 06
524	James Leahy	28 Dec 06
337	mJohn Henry Isaac	30 Dec 06
9	George James Ryan	21 Jan 07
523	mJames Rea	31 Jan 07
476	Robert Henry Regan	6 Feb 07
180	mErnest Haines	25 Feb 07
225*a*	Thomas Tomlin	6 Mar 07
431	Robert Nelson Hickson	25 Mar 07
65	George Haddrell	29 Mar 07
272	Stephen Charles John Daly	10 Apr 07
5	mErnest James Whiting	30 Apr 07
5	(T)Ernest James Worsfold	6 June 07
1	mFrederick William Sweetingham	11 June 07
366	Frank Horton	14 June 07
524	Sidney John Barnes Halfyard	28 June 07

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
524	Ernest John Russel Staple	1 July 07
512	(T)William Victor Arnold	27 July 07
213	Lister Felton Horner	28 July 07
194	(T)Alexander George Stock...	29 July 07
469*a*	(T)mHenry George Pavely	18 Aug 07
113	Lewis Gitsham	21 Aug 07
55	mWilliam George Stephen Sledge	24 Aug 07
4	mCharles Challinor	28 Aug 07
268	mWilliam Edgar Tonkin	29 Aug 07
9	Edwin Percy Hamlyn	1 Sept 07
10	(T)James Harrison	7 Sept 07
392	mJames Inston	26 Sept 07
524	George Frederick Taylor	10 Oct 07
231	Alfred Henry Savage...	15 Oct 07
	Alfred James Palmer	21 Oct 07
268*b*	*PN*Harry Pegg	31 Oct 07
180	Robert Alexander Banham	31 Oct 07
145	Frederick John Edwards	31 Oct 07
537	mRichard Frederick Hall	31 Oct 07
180	mFrancis Charles Warner Codd	9 Nov 07
161	Alfred Edward Cottrell	10 Nov 07
431	John Bellis	18 Dec 07
277	Hugh Fleecon Bevan...	28 Dec 07
512	(T)Robert Matthew Waghorn	1 Jan 08
81	*PN*Fabian James Pearse	1 Jan 08
147	mGeorge William Price	1 Jan 08
31	mJohn Harris Cobby	1 Jan 08
76	*PN*Ralph Augustus Kite	1 Jan 08
195	Albert Edward Seymour	1 Jan 08
259	Robert Chambers Kelly	1 Jan 08
366	mRobert William Martin	1 Jan 08
418*a*	William Edward King	1 Jan 08
180	Alexander Andrew James Spicer	1 Jan 08
231	mThomas McConnell...	1 Jan 08
430	mWilliam Thomas Vosper	1 Jan 08
524	William Richard Perry	1 Jan 08
5	*PN*Albert Burrow Cartlidge	1 Jan 08
154*a*	James Henry FitzGerald	9 Jan 08
	Richard Murphy	20 Jan 08
402	(T)Thomas Sargent Reeves...	2 Feb 08
524	mJohn Frederick Hannaford	6 Feb 08
213	Hubert Alfred Gámbrell	19 Feb 08
362*a*	(T)James Arnold Felton	24 Feb 08
214	mJames Frederick Jenkins	24 Feb 08
5	Robert James Ward	27 Feb 08
277	John O'Leary	2 Mar 08
53	mErnest Oliver Frith	12 Mar 08
183	mGeorge Gates	26 Mar 08

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
	Frederick Philip Hart	26 Mar 08
384	(T)William Matterson Denton	27 Mar 08
330	(T)mWilliam Clements Elliott	27 Mar 08
377*b*	(T)Joseph Henry Burton	27 Mar 08
431	Thomas Donnelly	2 Apr 08
5	*PN* Frank Cooper	3 Apr 08
556	William Samuel Pile	23 Apr 08
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	
277	John Mackay	30 Apr 08
127*a*	Herbert Denton	4 May 08
512	(T)Walter Thorogood	13 May 08
153	(T)mThomas William Radcliffe	28 May 08
6	(T)mEdwin Lancelot Archbold	31 May 08
258	Charles Robert Tribe...	1 June 08
155	mEdmund Treble Penhallurick	5 June 08
357	Hugh Owen Ellis	7 June 08
326*a*	(T)mDavid William Smyth	25 June 08
294	(T)mFrancis Jeremiah Thomas	25 June 08
277	Albert John Guest	1 July 08
538	William Richard Broadhurst	15 July 08
439*a*	(T)Edgar William Revel	22 July 08
414*b*	(T)John Tilbury	22 July 08
66	Frederick John Hopkins	6 Aug 08
	George Bungard	7 Aug 08
180	mErnest John Read	3 Sept 08
9	Ernest Smith	12 Sept 08
TB 071	mAbraham Hegarty	20 Sept 08
5	mDavid Heard Shepherd	21 Sept 08
5	*PN* Ernest Graham Price	1 Oct 08
217*b*	James Ernest Cox	7 Oct 08
202	(T)Ernest Victor Roberts	10 Oct 08
159	Albert William Carline	16 Oct 08
277	John Rodd	29 Oct 08
340*a*	John Montgomery Mair	30 Oct 08
	William Thomas Pearson	2 Nov 08
65	Eustace Trevor Sproson	21 Nov 08
556	(T)Alfred Benjamin Lean	26 Nov 08
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	
	Robert Henry Tom Haydyn	26 Nov 08
431	Albert Henry Singleton	30 Nov 08
127	George Edward Fant	1 Jan 09
242	William Davidson	4 Jan 09
80	†Edward George John Nightingale ...	7 Jan 09
206	mWill Messenger	10 Jan 09
149	(T)Samuel Kent	16 Jan 09
260	mHerbert Stanley Sangwell	18 Jan 09
225	John William Gilroy	19 Jan 09
263	Charles Henry Thacker	22 Feb 09
163	George Ernest Smith..	26 Feb 09

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
175	William Peter Hanna..	12 Mar 09
431	John Orgee	16 Mar 09
225*d*	(T)James William Fisbenden	25 Mar 09
420	Matthew Thomas	21 Apr 09
202	William James Berry	26 Apr 09
244	(T)Ebenezer William Edward Seal ...	6 May 09
	Edwin Samuel Bankhead	10 May 09
277	Alfred George Sangwell	10 May 09
	Robert Gosling	22 May 09
68*a*	Dennis Milton Sullivan	23 May 09
386	Benjamin Samuel Flynn	25 May 09
114	†Henry Clarence Newmarch...	29 May 09
261	mGeorge Hammacott	10 June 09
261	†Henry Batterbury	10 June 09
5	*PN* mThomas Barnabas Beckett	26 June 09
273	†Norman Stacey Smith	30 June 09
202	Arthur Joseph Ellis	20 July 09
432	Charles Frederick Bacon	29 July 09
387	mPercy Charles Organ	10 Aug 09
237	William Stephen Miller	16 Aug 09
202	Thomas O'Brien	16 Aug 09
408	(T) John Henry Moore	20 Aug 09
265	Charles Frederick Weston	26 Aug 09
473	mAlfred Charles Saunders	26 Aug 09
	Louis Tustain	14 Sept 09
305	(T) mWalter William Spencer Stevens ..	17 Sept 09
145	m(T)John William Alexander Chubb ...	17 Sept 09
153	†Alfred Ernest Woodward	30 Sept 09
339*c*	(T)Frederick Mitchell	6 Oct 09
267*a*	(T)John Wilson	6 Oct 09
58*a*	(T)Edward Henry Walker	6 Oct 09
542*a*	(T)Wilford Joe Williams	6 Oct 09
53	m(T)Thomas John Catchpole	6 Oct 09
80	(T)Frederick King	6 Oct 09
531	(T)Charles Pilfold	6 Oct 09
127*b*	(T)Herbert Bulmer	6 Oct 09
117*a*	m(T)Patrick McCarthy	6 Oct 09
482	(T)Harry Haycock	6 Oct 09
65	(T)John James Esplen	6 Oct 09
161	(T)John Henry Morgans	6 Oct 09
448	(T)Percy George Panteny	6 Oct 09
11	(T)Albert Newbury	6 Oct 09
218*a*	(T)Eli Francis Bright	6 Oct 09
47	(T)William Henry Prosser	6 Oct 09
	Hugh Thompson	6 Oct 09
170	James Charles Gwyer	18 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
174*b*	m John Pitt Baker	3 Nov 09
202	m Richard John Gordon	8 Nov 09
78	m(T) Arthur Victor Te lder	10 Nov 09
202	Alfred Christopher Bright	20 Nov 09
5	*P.V.* Lionel McIntyre	25 Nov 09
127	Alfred James Trevett	14 Dec 09
310	m Richard Norman	16 Dec 09
237	† Robert Purdie	16 Dec 09
202	m Walter Sydney Ault	27 Jan 10
288	Frederick Elliott	11 Feb 10
430	Walter Camp	21 Feb 10
507*a*	† Edward Preston Chapman (*act*)	3 Mar 10
265	† m Harry Williams	3 Mar 10
509	m Sidney Cornwell	7 Mar 10
391*a*	m Robert William James Martin	16 Mar 10
4	Frank William Barnes	7 Apr 10
260	m Horace Percy Hamlyn	12 Apr 10
221	(T) Harry Joynes	21 Apr 10
261	Ernest Crockett (*act*)	28 Apr 10
261	William Henry Beedle	28 Apr 10
61	William Margery Broom	14 May 10
180	† Walter Darly Ely	14 May 10
	m John Robert Mead	14 May 10
320	William Nicass Deacon	14 May 10
414	Gerald Farrier Case	14 May 10
61	† Frederick William Hawkridge	14 May 10
180	m Reginald Henry Bunyard	14 May 10
61	Frank Underhill	14 May 10
180	m William John Wall Fletcher	24 May 10
80	m William Henry Ryder	26 May 10
34	Peter Howells Jones (*act*)	28 June 10
255	Michael John Joseph Sartain (*act*) ...	30 June 10
337	Herbert John Webley (*act*)	16 July 10
237	(T) Edward William Rogers (*act*) ...	24 July 10
265*a*	(T) m Joseph Henry Webb (*act*)	7 Aug 10
448	John Hennessey Howes Gauntlett (*act*) ...	7 Aug 10
414	Henry Samuel Randall (*act*)	20 Aug 10
113	George Ernest Harrison (*act*)	26 Aug 10
272	George Henry Wintle (*act*)	27 Aug 10
306	Thomas Rhodda (*act*)	3 Sept 10
231	Donald Simpson (*act*)	3 Sept 10
86	(T) George Lee (*act*)	8 Sept 10
238	(T) m Thomas Henry Willey (*act*)	8 Sept 10
277	(T) George Henry Lewis (*act*)	8 Sept 10
66	(T) Edward Drew (*act*)	8 Sept 10
113	(T) m William Alfred Henry Barker (*act*) ...	8 Sept 10
68*a*	(T) m William Robert Jackett (*act*)	29 Sept 10
26	Francis Edward Bisson (*act*)	30 Sept 10
239	† Frederick Medway (*act*)	14 Oct 10

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
234	m(T)Frank Everett (*act*)	19 Oct 10
4	(T)William George Worsh (*act*)	19 Oct 10
306	(T)Harry Morgan (*act*)	19 Oct 10
197	m(T)Andrew Edward Sheridan (*act*) ...	19 Oct 10
239	m(T)William James Percy Ayres (*act*) ...	19 Oct 10
268*d*	m(T)William Sutherland (*act*)	19 Oct 10
519	m(T)James Harris Payton (*act*)	19 Oct 10
217*b*	(T)Constantine Doherty (*act*)	19 Oct 10
200	m(T)Arthur Harry Jones (*act*)	19 Oct 10
339	(T)William Preston (*act*)	19 Oct 10
341	(T)Michael Joseph O'Leary (*act*)	19 Oct 10
	m(T)John McGinty (*act*)	19 Oct 10
275*a*	(T)Thomas Bartholomew Dunn (*act*) ...	19 Oct 10
407	(T)Charles Edward Coles (*act*)	19 Oct 10
288	m(T)AlbertGeorgeNathanielLivermore (*act*)	19 Oct 10
16	m(T)Clifford Snellgrove (*act*)	19 Oct 10
503	(T)Edward John Jackman (*act*)	19 Oct 10
339*b*	Frederick Leigh Maunder (*act*)	19 Oct 10
11	†John Henry Candy (*act*)	19 Oct 10
337	(T)William Henry Fidler (*act*)	19 Oct 10
505	James Quin (*act*)	19 Oct 10
387	(T)Harry Browning (*act*)	19 Oct 10
484*a*	†John Eadie (*act*)	19 Oct 10
445	(T)Charles James Pounds (*act*)	19 Oct 10
362	m(T)Alexander Wyatt (*act*)	19 Oct 10
29	(T)George Ernest Coker (*act*)	19 Oct 10
180	Albert John Foley (*act*)	19 Oct 10
339*b*	William Emanuel Palmer (*act*)	19 Oct 10
263	John William Devereux (*act*)	19 Oct 10
180*b*	(T)Arthur James Roach (*act*)	19 Oct 10
	m(T)Charles Frederick Wiltshire (*act*) ...	19 Oct 10
473	Frederick Charles Worsley (*act*)	19 Oct 10
	Charles James Geary (*act*)	19 Oct 10
79	Henry Holemans (*act*)	19 Oct 10
196*a*	mJohn Walter Bell (*act*)	19 Oct 10
432	†Frederick Faulkner (*act*)	19 Oct 10
509	(T)William Harry Andrews Newman (*act*)	19 Oct 10
159	Henry Frank Edwards (*act*)...	19 Oct 10
473	Michael O'Halloran (*act*)	19 Oct 10
263	†William John Persse (*act*)	19 Oct 10
486	James Charles Burbidge (*act*)	19 Oct 10
159	†Henry Edmund Dale (*act*)...	19 Oct 10
239	Arthur Page (*act*)	19 Oct 10
267	(T)Frederick Walter Maitland Coker (*act*)	19 Oct 10
339*b*	mThomas Driscoll (*act*)	19 Oct 10
149	Charles Buckland (*act*)	19 Oct 10
61	Albert Edward Jackman (*act*)	19 Oct 10
196*a*	m(T)Henry Renyard (*act*)	19 Oct 10
175	m(T)James Ashley (*act*)	19 Oct 10

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
71	Charles John Remfry (*act*)	19 Oct 10
430	m(T)Ernest Samuel George Grinter (*act*) ...	19 Oct 10
432	Charles Herbert Coles (*act*)	19 Oct 10
511	(T)Thomas William Galletly (*act*)	19 Oct 10
219	William Henry Kewish (*act*)...	19 Oct 10
288	†Harry McDonald (*act*)	19 Oct 10
9	(T)Wilfrid Hollins (*act*)	19 Oct 10
61	John Simpson Linsey (*act*)	19 Oct 10
219	(T)Edward Austin Lawler (*act*)	19 Oct 10
9	†Arthur Clevin Newton (*act*)	19 Oct 10
473	†Francis Joseph Magee (*act*)...	19 Oct 10
341	†John Percy Tack (*act*)	19 Oct 10
118	m(T)John Murphy (*act*)	19 Oct 10
258	(T)Alexander Gosham (*act*)...	19 Oct 10
155	(T)Sidney Ernest Cann (*act*)	19 Oct 10
339*b*	†George Griffiths (*act*)	19 Oct 10
	(T)John George Beaumont (*act*)	19 Oct 10
199	m(T)Bertie Usmar (*act*)	19 Oct 10
86	mClarence George Strong (*act*)	7 Nov 10
159	Walter Percival Shields (*act*)	14 Nov 10
132	(T)Frederick Joseph Coulton (*act*)... ...	18 Nov 10
197	Charles Palmer Bennett (*act*)	7 Dec 10
206	Frederick William Furmadge (*act*).. ...	8 Dec 10
260	†Harold Stuart Dunn (*act*)	7 Jan 11
414	Benjamin Plent (*act*)...	9 Jan 11
35	Charles Nithsdale (*act*)	5 Feb 11
391*a*	Albert Montagu William Chapman (*act*) ...	5 Feb 11
339*b*	Henry Cumes Webber (*act*)...	15 Feb 11
414	Wyndham Charles Johnson (*act*)	1 Mar 11
	John Charles Dominy (*act*)	2 Mar 11
206	Charles Edward Bounton (*act*)	7 Mar 11
180	William Henry Harris (*act*)	18 Mar 11
180	Robert John Sinclair (*act*)	30 Mar 11
35	Frederick George Alfred Theobald (*act*) ...	2 Apr 11
180	George Green (*act*)	6 Apr 11
258	mPercival John Cox (*act*)	8 Apr 11
44	George William Shepherd (*act*)	26 Apr 11
180	mJames Charles Hartnett (*act*)	20 May 11
	mGeorge Dunn (*act*)	3 June 11
	John Slater (*act*)	26 May 11

Digitized by Google

CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Boatswain.	Seniority as Boatswain.
5	(T)mDaniel Richard Phair	5 Sept 07	24 May 88
520 DY Po	(T)*PN*John Welsh	24 Sept 07	24 May 88
520	*PN*Alick Stone	31 Oct 07	12 Sept 88
16	mFrederick Maidment	24 Dec 07	28 Sept 88
DY Po	Bryan Whalley	9 Jan 08	23 Nov 88
385	William Henry Bruce	2 Mar 08	27 Nov 88
366 DY Chat	(T)m William Henry Dorrington Strath	15 July 08	21 Jan 89
170	Jack George Sturt	7 Aug 08	19 Oct 89
	mJohn Nelson Everett	26 Dec 08	22 Feb 90
385	*PN*James Coleman	18 Jan 09	15 May 90
DY Ch	James Patrick Kennedy	22 Feb 09	24 May 90
520 DY Po	*PN*George Griffin	28 Feb 09	2 June 90
277	Charles Peck Drake	25 May 09	3 June 90
381	*PN*George Albert Revington ...	20 July 09	15 July 90
DY Pemb	mThomas Stapleton	16 Aug 09	25 May 90
DY Sh	mRobert Ivermee	2 Jan 10	31 July 90
240	(T) John Watson Riddle	1 Mar 10	5 Sept 90
409	mWilliam Sweeney	10 July 10	27 Sept 90
442	mThomas George Southwood ...	17 July 10	28 Sept 90
524	Richard Lyons	24 Sept 10	26 Oct 90
524	*PN*Thomas Tilley	1 Nov 10	2 Sept 90
127	mRobert Sansom	10 Nov 10	17 Nov 90
524	mAndrew Leahy	10 Jan 11	22 Nov 90
281	John Myers	14 Feb 11	26 Nov 90
520	*PN*Thomas John McDonald ...	21 Mar 11	11 Dec 90
386	Thomas Broderick	21 Mar 11	12 Dec 90
524	David Dodd	26 Apr 11	18 Dec 90

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

	Names.	Seniority as Boatswain.
175	mWilliam Basketter	12 Sept 90
225	mSamuel Downes Woolley	3 Oct 90
481 DY Hong Kong	*PN* John Henry Betts	14 Jan 91
118	Edward Job	22 Jan 91
221	*PN* Robert Holmes	21 Feb 91
264	*PN* Richard Reed	24 Apr 91
199	Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet...	24 Apr 91
34	*PN* Edward Bassadona	24 Apr 91
177	*PN* John Read Saunders	24 Apr 91
240	*PN*mJames Henry Tubb	24 Apr 91
DY Ch 366	*PN* Freke Payne	24 Apr 91
DY Dev	*PN*(I)mRobert Johnston Dailey	24 Apr 91
385	(T)*PN*mPatrick Peter Coleman	24 Apr 91
441	*PN* Harry Augustus Hine	5 May 91
261	*PN* Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern	25 May 91
	mWilliam Bookey	26 May 91
339*b*	Charles Cuthbert	22 June 91
274	George Enock Turner	13 July 91
63	James Prentice	2 Sept 91
442	*PN* Henry Alfred Dunmore	2 Sept 91
22	(T)*PN* Anthony Horace Goatley	2 Sept 91
28	Edward Searle	1 Oct 91
366	*PN* William John Gundry	17 Oct 91
432	Sylvester Cox	17 Oct 91
515	(T)Charles Gill	17 Oct 91
VY Dept.	mFrederick Edward Gray Slocombe ...	10 Nov 91
157*a*	Edward John Bishop	13 Nov 91
DY Mal	*PN* John Henry Drew	25 Nov 91
131	*PN* Emanuel Richard Grant	31 Dec 91
5	(T)mJohn English Youlden	13 Jan 92
233 DY Cape	Edward James Aggar	28 Feb 92

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Boatswain.
DY Dev	John William Harris	28 Feb 92
524	*PN* James John Webber	1 Mar 92
153	James Lanyon...	17 Mar 92
159	*PN* Frederick George Beabey	21 Mar 92
255	*PN* (T) m George Henry Kelsey	31 May 92
391*a*	m Charles Mitchell	9 July 92
352	William Thomas Langmaid	23 Aug 92
242	Frederick Albert Jefferies	26 Aug 92
420	m Patrick Hanvey	29 Sept 92
341	Richard Henry Hodge	30 Sept 92
146	*PN* (T) m Joseph Charles Davies	10 Oct 92
146	(T) m Harry Phillips	17 Oct 92
242	William Henry Jones	15 Nov 92
520	John Lee	15 Dec 92
368	*PN* William Lyne	23 Dec 92
368	*PN* (T) George Denham	24 Dec 92
272	m Joseph Bennett	31 Dec 92
492*a*	Walter William Perkins	17 Jan 93
524 *DY Pemb*	m Francis John Lamble	25 Jan 93
DY Asc.	Patrick Collins	14 Feb 93
167	*PN* m William Henry Woods	27 Feb 93
284	Henry Badcock	27 Apr 93
255	*PN* Joseph Henry Swain	29 Apr 93
191	Edward John Carr	26 May 93
TB 116	(T) m Harry William Burgess	4 July 93
327	William Ahern	2 Sept 93
291	Richard Henry Watts	5 Oct 93
519	*PN* m Francis Roberts	21 Oct 93
154*a*	Thomas Rowe Tremethick	23 Mar 94
518	*PN* John James Pomeroy	14 May 94
481	Arthur Thompson	20 July 94
148*a*	*PN* m Sidney John Babbage	8 Sept 94
483*a*	*PN* Samuel Baker	16 Sept 94
524	Alfred Philip Triggs	27 Sept 94
33	*PN* m Alexander Turner	16 Oct 94
	PN John de St Croix	5 Dec 94
524 *DY Dev*	John Merryfield Piper	7 Dec 94

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Boatswain.
262	mThomas Marks	21 Dec 94
524	mThomas Samuel Matthews	1 Mar 95
263	mRichard Bowden	8 Mar 95
44	George Crabb	9 Mar 95
259	Samuel John Wills	10 Mar 95
262	*PN* Samuel John Staples	1 Apr 95
531	*PN* William John Bailey	1 Apr 95
259	Thomas Riley Clynick	22 Apr 95
316	*PN* William Edmund Beabey	1 May 95
	William Coughlan	24 Aug 95
270*b*	*PN* William Rogers	26 Aug 95
524	*PN* Edward John Marshall	1 Sept 95
72	John Wynn	30 Sept 95
473	Henry Valentine Roberts	1 Nov 95
496	*PN* Benjamin Eve	1 Nov 95
366	Price Manfred Davies	1 Nov 95
507*a*	*PN* mWilliam Spiller	1 Nov 95
262	William Palmer	27 Nov 95
240	Frederick Richard Ellery	27 Nov 95
473	mGeorge Street	1 Jan 96
520	Walter Beare	1 Jan 96
257 *Dy Portld*	Thomas Whittle	1 Jan 96
80	John Henry Morgan	1 Jan 96
490	Samuel Tozer	1 Jan 96
145	William John Henry Westacott	28 Jan 96
163	William Henry Payne	5 Mar 96
492	Louis Sirett	14 Apr 96
260	Joseph William Payne	15 June 96
366	mThomas Oliver	16 June 96
127*b*	Daniel Collins	1 Mar 97
219	mFlorence Sullivan	17 Mar 97
117	mMark Bate	22 Mar 97
366	George Quincey	14 Apr 97
484*a*	John Henry Couzins	17 May 97
	PN Samuel Arscott	8 June 97
213*a*	Charles Lemrof Seats	8 Sept 97
99	*PN* Samuel James Hills	14 Oct 97
392	Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage	14 Oct 97
524	Arthur Adams...	25 Oct 97
259	James Poole	17 Nov 97
471*b*	*PN* Edwin Stark	29 Nov 97
353	mRobert Henry Gillard Auger	25 Feb 98

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Boatswain.
262	Samuel Richard Mallett	1 Apr 98
317	George Francis Vosper	11 Apr 98
	PN George Henry Woodnutt	13 June 98
229	John Stevens	24 June 98
267	*PN* George Edbrooke...	20 July 98
	m Samuel Ball...	1 Oct 98
238	Joseph Charles Rouse	1 Oct 98
	Sydney William Smale	1 Nov 98
448	*PN* Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge ...	1 Nov 98
	PN George Griffin (*b*)	1 Nov 98
231	Philip Flynn	1 Nov 98
232	James Thomas Newton	1 Nov 98
145	Albert Trevethan	1 Nov 98
4	Richard Golley	1 Nov 98
174*a*	Ernest William Hurst	1 Nov 98
114	*PN* Frederick Richard White	1 Nov 98
66	William Goffin	1 Nov 98
556	Frederick Evans	3 Nov 98
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	
258	Alfred Michael Cady	3 Nov 98
179	James Dove	3 Nov 98
476	Charles Walsh...	3 Nov 98
	Frederick Charles Monk	3 Nov 98
503	Timothy McElligott	5 Nov 98
481	m Alfred Edward Johnson	5 Nov 98
	George Wybron	1 Mar 99
	Frederick Jones	1 Mar 99
484*a*	Samuel Charles Tucker Bown	1 Mar 99
387	Arthur George Bunce	1 Mar 99
180*b*	*PN* Mark Jopling	1 May 99
132	*PN* m Harry Albert Bumpus...	1 May 99
273	William Staples	1 May 99
540 *DY Sh*	*PN* John Morrison	1 Sept 99
409	Alfred McCutcheon	1 Sept 99
262	Frederick William Murphy	1 Sept 99
423	John Charles Dugdale	1 Sept 99
337	Webber Wetton	1 Sept 99
385	(H) George Hamilton Alexander	18 Oct 99
239	Frederick Henry Mansbridge	1 Nov 99
511	William Richard Willcox Bowden	1 Jan 00
39	m John Thomas Williams	1 Jan 00
505	*PN* m Sydney Charles Legg	1 Feb 00
540	*PN* m William George Beer	1 Feb 00
366	Harry Ernest Foster	1 Feb 00
	Charles Hubert Wicks	1 Feb 00
277	*PN* William Alfred Collins	1 Mar 00
110	*PN* m Ernest Robert Parrott	1 Mar 00

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Boatswain.
233	Oscar Robert Benton	1 Apr 00
127*b*	mSamuel John Redman	1 May 00
1	Herbert Edward Sawyers	1 Sept 00
196*a*	mRobert William Brown	1 Sept 00
520	William Charles Norris	1 Sept 00
	Owen Young Hewett	1 Oct 00
520 *DY Po*	*PN* Joseph Horace Evans	1 Nov 00
306	William John Henry Rees	1 Nov 00
384	Frederick Luker	1 Nov 00
191	Robert Henry Charles Popham	1 Nov 00
89	Alfred Hill	1 Feb 01
430	George Alexander Bennett	1 Feb 01
114	James Mitchell	1 Feb 01
265	George Ford	1 Mar 01
528	George Gosden	1 Mar 01
114	mErnest Handley Gearing	1 May 01
509	Daniel George Creese	1 May 01
127*a*	William Tom Dunning	1 Oct 01
65	William Davey	1 Oct 01
132	Ernest Edwin Walke	1 Nov 01
53	*PN* George Taylor	20 Nov 01
127	Edward Hunter Wilder	1 Feb 02
484*a*	James Flynn	1 Feb 02
484*a*	Henry William Foster	1 Feb 02
524	William Hocking	1 Feb 02
148*a*	*PN* Thomas Joseph Vosper	1 Feb 02
206	Frederick William Bridger	1 Mar 02
183*a*	mWalter Henry Godsmark	1 Mar 02
11	George McGrath	1 Mar 02
9	John Winstanley	1 Mar 02
129*a*	mHenry Richard Hicks	1 May 02
286	George Henry Barker	26 June 02
507*a*	Joseph Wilkinson	26 June 02
520	Joseph David Cleall	1 Aug 02
520	*PN* Albert Edward Warren	1 Aug 02
353	*PN* Walter John Ovenden	1 Aug 02
381	John Alexander Smith	1 Sept 02
259	James Atteridge Doran	1 Sept 02
161	Frederick Charles Moorman...	1 Sept 02
263	Walter George Holliday	1 Oct 02
326	*PN* mHenry Bingham	1 Nov 02
444	*PN* Ernest Albert Griffin	1 Dec 02
68*a*	Robert Scantlebury	1 Dec 02
107	mPatrick Cashman	1 Jan 03
353	William Henry Babbage	1 Feb 03
432	Thomas Richard Row	1 Feb 03
194	Joel Edgcome Blamey	1 Feb 03
288	Victor Ford	1 Feb 03
7	*PN* William John Barrett	1 Feb 03
332	*PN* Thomas Burch Litton	1 Feb 03
431	Richard Cronin	1 Feb 03

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Boatswain.
484*a*	*PN* William Henry Tucker	1 Feb 03
170	James Charles Gundry	1 Mar 03
409	William Alfred Cutler	1 Mar 03
281	*PN* Edwin George Cutcliffe	1 Mar 03
237	*PN* James Jenkins	1 Mar 03
46	James Barry	5 Nov 03
	John George Farrow	1 Aug 04
520	Thomas Alfred Foster Feather	10 Sept 04
99	William Crapp	3 Jan 05
534	John Pie	3 Jan 05
145	William Henry Mitchell	3 Jan 05
366	Frederick Parker	6 Feb 05
105	Thomas Daunt	16 Feb 05
62	Charles Alfred Munn...	17 Mar 05
353	Richard McGrane	3 Apr 05
86	Walter Holt	7 Apr 05
520	Alexander Smith	1 May 05
507*a*	Frederick William Lee	4 May 05
524	William Henry Olver...	15 June 05
114	m *PW* William George Knight Trewin ...	2 Oct 05
341	mFrederick Peter Roberts	3 Nov 05
202	mWilliam Evans	21 Feb 06
113	John Edwin Tyack	5 Apr 06
540	Arthur James Leaver Barnes	26 Apr 06
531	Moses Lockhart	31 May 06
507*a*	James Leslie Grigor	27 Dec 06
213	mRichard Arthur Knott	7 Feb 07
213*a*	Edmond Daly	4 Mar 07
366	Samuel Cater	28 Mar 07
505	mWilliam Henry White	27 Apr 07
366	mWilliam John Rickard	7 May 07
409	mJames Thomas Cox	26 June 07
353	mErnest Langford	15 Aug 07
520	George Rogers	24 Sept 07
519	Denis Ryan	6 Dec 07
92	John Thomas Howe	30 Jan 08
326	Franklyn Firth Stephens	30 July 08
89	mEdward Haley	31 Aug 08
366	Harry Cousens	26 Dec 08
191	George Augustus Dallimore	4 Jan 09
384	George Dale	28 Feb 09
114	mWilliam George Harding	29 Apr 09
218	William Bruce Rendle	10 June 09
474	Ebenezer John Street	6 Aug 09
179	William Pepperell	22 Sept 09
78	John Pippard	24 Oct 09
16	William Henry Fenn...	2 Jan 10
507*a*	Arthur Baldwin	1 Mar 10
39	William McTigue (*act*)	10 July 10
191	Arthur Joseph Suter (*act*)	25 Sept 10
191	William Henry Hayes (*act*)	2 Nov 10
107	William Harris (*act*)	1 Dec 10
260	mJames Henry Quick (*act*)...	26 Jan 11
148*a*	Harry John Lewis (*act*)	26 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Signal Boatswain.	Seniority as Signal Boatswain.
366	*PN* ṁ Edwin Charles Alfred Rogers ...	1 Apr 03	22 Apr 91
127	*PN* Thomas Graham	10 May 04	1 Apr 92
520	*PN* ṁ George Ellis	31 Jan 05	10 Oct 91
520	James Coote	7 Jan 09	24 June 94
387	William Penny	4 June 09	9 July 96

5

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

	Names.	Seniority as Signal Boatswain.
337	Joseph Alfred Minter	18 July 96
177	ṁ William Henry James Counter Champion ...	11 Aug 97
520	*PN* ṁ Henry James Wayling	1 Nov 98
520	Matthew Allen	1 Nov 98
281	Hugh O'Donnell	27 July 00
148*a*	John Baggett	1 July 01
	Charles Edwin Smith	1 July 01
385	Arthur James Moyes	1 July 01
386	Frederick William Boswell	1 July 01
	Francis Saville Reade	1 July 01
113	Joseph Swift	1 Jan 02
366	Arthur Hambleton Farnley	1 Jan 02
170	William Hastings Hughes	1 Jan 02
339*b*	Herbert John Harvey	1 Jan 02
53	Frank Lionel Pestell	1 Jan 02
240	ṁ Robert Alexander	1 Apr 02
327	Alfred George Jones	1 May 02
	William Henry Way	26 June 02
366	William James Reeks	26 June 02
99	William James Cusack	26 June 02
384	Ernest George Phillips	26 June 02
34	Charles Richard Gibbs	26 June 02
265	Philip James Jones	26 June 02
273	William Baker	26 June 02
	Arthur William Brown	26 June 02
286	ṁ William Reid	26 June 02
65	Sidney Tom Goodall	26 June 02
326	Robert Frederick Cubitt	1 Sept 02
163	William Arberry	1 Jan 03
270*b*	Frederick William Walker Prosser	1 Jan 03
259	ṁ Edwin Downing	1 Jan 03
288	ṁ Charles Eddy	1 Apr 03
154*a*	Alfred Edwards	1 Apr 03
	Jonas Nicholls Arnold	1 Aug 03
272	William Henry Clarke	1 Aug 03

35

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Signal Boatswain.
420	Samuel Jefferson	1 Aug 03
524	Henry Eastlake Buckingham	6 Nov 03
39	Ernest Thomas Veryard	10 May 04
213	Harry Albert Pitt	10 May 04
	Albert Lewis	10 May 04
	James Crook	10 May 04
448	Arthur James Mortieau	10 May 04
432	Ernest Albert Dunk Collins	10 May 04
180*b*	Herbert Arthur Lawrence	10 May 04
	Albert John Brown	10 May 04
213	Leonard Percival Thomas	19 July 04
261	Thomas Daniel Devereux	28 July 04
231	Frank Luck	31 Jan 05
	Harry Swannell	16 Apr 06
161	John Combs	31 May 06
	mFrederick Jago	7 Sept 06
524	William James Veryard	15 Sept 06
233	Henry Joseph Cook	29 Nov 06
9	Joseph Harry Robins	31 Jan 08
219	John Rossetter	26 Nov 08
	mRobert Sutherland	7 Jan 09
	mAlfred Douglas Punshon	27 Jan 09
260	William Henry Quick	29 Apr 09
471*b*	mFrank Humphries	29 July 09
274	mJohn Joseph Gowen	29 July 09
237	William Dodsworth Brayshaw	23 Oct 09
263	Michael Kearns (*act*)	7 June 10
145	Ernest Arthur Neville (*act*)	19 Oct 10
63	Robert Francis Boyd (*act*)	19 Oct 10
179	George Soar (*act*)	19 Oct 10
4	Walter James Veerhault (*act*)...	19 Oct 10
225	mWilliam Richard Paris (*act*)...	19 Oct 10
531	George Frederick Gardner (*act*)	19 Oct 10
1	James William Anderson (*act*)	19 Oct 10
	69	

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

	Names.	Seniority as Warrant Telegraphist.
339*b*	George Frederick Howell	13 May 10
	Harry Simpson	13 May 10
146	mPercival Carter	13 May 10
273	Robert Henry William Westcott	13 May 10
259	Harold Blanden	13 May 10
326	Alonzo Boniface (*act*)	12 Apr 11
180*b*	Walter Turnbull (*act*)	12 Apr 11
387	William George Pulleyblank (*act*)	12 Apr 11
261	Arnold Dean (*act*)	12 Apr 11
9	Hope Johnstone (*act*)	12 Apr 11
448	Herbert Errington (*act*)	12 Apr 11
5	Arthur Henry Warburton (*act*)	12 Apr 11
	12	

Digitized by Google

CHIEF MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

	Names.	Seniority as Chief M.A.A.
524	mWilliam Brooking	1 Jan 10
524	mWilliam Francis McConnell	1 Jan 10
366	Frederick Dhue	1 Jan 10
520	Edward Sinclair	1 Jan 10
520	mAlbert Freeman	1 Jan 10
366	Henry Charles Blow	1 Jan 10

6

CHIEF CARPENTERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Carpenter.	Seniority as Carpenter.
268*e*	Michael Dunning	2 Feb 05	6 May 87
261	mJohn Albert Hoskin	29 Dec 05	21 June 87
272	mJohn McLeod	1 Apr 06	21 June 87
	John Henry Davey	29 Nov 06	2 Aug 87
	(*Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Halifax Dockyard*)		
22	David Morgan	12 Jan 07	7 Apr 88
170	Henry King Denyer	12 Aug 07	2 July 88
213	James Fuller	26 Aug 07	13 Sept 88
385	Thomas Eddey Burlace	2 Sept 07	31 Dec 88
	John Edward Elstone	1 Oct 07	1 July 89
239	James Surman Beeting Tout	29 Feb 08	15 Feb 89
399	Alfred Metherall	6 July 08	19 July 89
484*a*	Charles Samuel Prynn	17 July 08	20 Aug 89
366	George Edward Segrue	9 Nov 08	25 Sept 89
272	John Richard Allen	21 Dec 08	30 Sept 89
5	Robert Davis Fishley	13 Aug 09	19 Nov 89
432	Charles Alfred Hoare	29 July 10	1 Jan 90
391*a*	John Fogaty Jewell	18 Aug 10	18 Feb 90
540	Richard Hutchings...	30 Jan 11	13 Mar 90
423	William Jose Ford	28 Feb 11	26 Nov 89
148*b*	Julius William Newberry	29 Mar 11	21 June 90
153	Thomas Lear Soper	27 Apr 11	19 July 90

21

Digitized by Google

CARPENTERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Carpenter.
240	Thomas Edward James McCarthy	23 Aug 88
	George Henry Jenkins	20 Mar 90
431	mAndrew Robert Anderson	28 July 90
519	John William Sheldrake	27 Oct 90
448	William Henry Cantell	4 Dec 90
1	William Angus Alcott	19 Dec 90
556	mSamuel George Seagrove Morrell	27 Jan 91
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	
221	Alfred Job Collins	6 Mar 91
78	John Henry Massey Polkinghorn	11 June 91
473	Benjamin John Richards	28 Aug 91
512	George Joseph Childs	25 Sept 91
520	mAlfred Courtney	1 Nov 91
385	mJohn Reypert	15 Nov 91
217*b*	William Ferguson	21 Jan 92
481 *DY H.Kong*	mCharles Thomas Ridgway	22 Jan 92
265	George Henry Holland Crook	29 May 92
366 *DY Chat*	mGeorge Thomas Phillips	18 July 92
167	Thomas Merriman	29 Sept 92
213*a*	John Marinus Hook	13 Oct 92
132	mJohn Henry Pine	27 Nov 92
368 *DY Syd*	John McKenzie	28 Nov 92
386	Stephen George Donohue	19 Mar 93
	Richard John Ruse	5 Apr 93
44	William Henry Hoare	29 July 93
352	William Johns (*a*)	25 Sept 93
120	James Elias Wannell	27 Oct 93
146	John Norman Matheson	6 Nov 93
316	Walter Harris	30 Dec 93
335	Nicholas Lowry Andrews	9 Mar 94
39	Charles Richard Edwards	16 Mar 94
511	John Beer Watson	21 Mar 94
	Benjamin Albert May Hodge	31 Mar 94
199	Frederick George Hartland	27 Apr 94
11	Charles Blofield	25 July 94
157*a*	George Campbell Grant	26 July 94
366	George William Luxon	28 July 94
392	William James Leverett	20 Sept 94
262	Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer	14 Oct 94
353	mDaniel George McDonald	4 Jan 95
213	George Frederick Ball	1 Apr 95
63	George Carpenter	1 Apr 95

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Carpenter.
129	William James Harris	1 Apr 95
412	William Metters...	1 Apr 95
225*b*	mThomas Henry Hicks	1 Apr 95
166	Arthur Edward Leaf...	1 Apr 95
	mWilliam Tong	1 Apr 95
80	mAlfred John Morley...	25 May 95
191	Frederick Norman Barber	15 June 95
260	mCharles Hardy	26 Sept 95
288	Walter Henry Richards	22 Oct 95
28	Richard Thomas Crispin	24 Mar 96
173	John Adrian Brown	26 Mar 96
327	mValentine Urell	1 Apr 96
	William Richard Arthur Harper Frood ...	1 Apr 96
225	David Bowen	1 Apr 96
233	mFrederick Lawrence	1 Apr 96
259	John Henry Westlake	1 Apr 96
145	Albert John Bolas	1 Apr 96
387	William Henry Dore	1 Apr 96
270*b*	mWalter Henry Tamlyn	31 May 96
366	Albert Hughes	14 June 96
496	mAlfred Charles Smith	23 June 96
421	Arthur Albert Haines	11 July 96
476	Frank Tallack..	17 Sept 96
231	mSamuel William Jabez Todd	1 Mar 97
175	mWilliam Henry Reed	26 Mar 97
	mThomas Henry Wood Deacon	2 Apr 97
127*b*	Augustus John Mitchelmore...	1 June 97
492*a*	Ernest John Jackson Connor	29 July 97
206	Roger Cadogan	29 Sept 97
4	George Betenson	21 Oct 97
53	George Deacon Rowe...	19 Nov 97
191	William Charles Alexander	9 Dec 97
177	George Sim	10 Dec 97
326*c*	James William Dodds	24 Mar 98
26	Joseph Anthony Adams	24 Mar 98
409	mAlbert Edward Scarlett	30 Apr 98
507*a*	mAlfred Edward Lamb	26 May 98
	mWilliam Pibworth...	15 June 98
264*a*	Thomas William Moore	16 Nov 98
16	John Couper	2 Dec 98
108*a*	mRobert Isitt	2 Dec 98
359	William Hearn	31 Dec 98
38*a*	James Walter John Cheyney	31 Dec 98
159	Thomas Francis Harry	31 Dec 98
117	mJames Parsons	31 Dec 98
29	Albert Edward Martin	31 Dec 98
326	Walter James Ward	1 Mar 99
66	Frank Tozer Vernon	1 Apr 99
255	Alfred Henry Martin...	1 Apr 99

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Carpenter.
19	George William Dobinson	1 Apr 99
341	John Angel Fewings	1 Apr 99
414	Edward William Cawte Garrett	1 July 99
381	Harry Furner Kenshett	1 July 99
277	William Christopher Geaton	1 July 99
114	Frank Meek	27 July 99
303	Philip Henry Lillicrap	27 July 99
237	James George Rogers	1 Oct 99
509	John Charles Barber	1 Oct 99
232	mWilliam Henry Evans	1 Oct 99
89	Ernest Reginald Bennett	1 Oct 99
217	mWilliam John Seagrove Morrell	18 Oct 99
92	mWilliam Maddick Weeks	1 Jan 00
430	mJohn Henry Hill	1 Jan 00
129*a*	James Uglow	20 Feb 00
274	mWilliam Marks	30 Mar 00
474*a*	William Thomas Parish	1 Apr 00
218*c*	mAlbert Andrew Walke	1 May 00
38	Samuel Thomas Sadler	7 June 00
141	mErnest Samuel Plant	1 July 00
197	William Amos Hallett	1 July 00
350	mThomas Francis Barry	1 July 00
	Ernest Edward Bush...	10 Aug 00
560	Joseph Poling	28 Sept 00
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	
238	mRobert Irvine	1 Oct 00
65	James Crispin Renny...	1 Oct 00
131	Thomas Carpenter Robinson	1 Oct 00
263	Richard Evans Rees	9 Nov 00
339*b*	Robert George Loney	12 Nov 00
422	Samuel Bounsall	1 Dec 00
384	mThomas Longridge	1 Jan 01
	James Marks Richards	1 Jan 01
503	Charles James Wellspring Powell	1 Apr 01
340*a*	Frederick Edwin Cook	1 Apr 01
7	William Thomas Evans	1 Apr 01
267*a*	John Cousins Sole	21 Apr 01
486	William Henry Cockburn	21 May 01
178	Thomas Cross...	30 July 01
61	Frederick William Woolcock	30 July 01
	William James Pearne	1 Jan 02
71	mJohn Cooper Burt	1 Jan 02
155	William John Griffin	1 Jan 02
161	mJames Thomas Eddey	1 Jan 02
219	Albert John Hellyer	18 Mar 02
234	Alfred Henry Lane	4 July 02
96	James Henry Brabyn...	4 July 02
30	George Henry Egford	18 Oct 02
9	John Tipper Nicholls	18 Oct 02
389	Harry Louis Leech	18 Oct 02

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Carpenter.
179	Orlando Rolling	18 Oct 02
72	George Edward Hutson	18 Oct 02
298	Samuel Alonzo Trewin	13 Jan 03
99	William Henry Venning	19 Jan 03
62	James Richard Connor	9 Feb 03
273	George Moss Howell	16 Feb 03
47	William Arthur Cawsey	16 Feb 03
200	Stephen Oscar Hicks	16 Feb 03
531	William James Hall	16 Feb 03
258	Joseph Sandry Legg	1 June 03
365	George Robert Binning	1 June 03
79	Frederick Charles Carey	1 June 03
284	mFrederick Ernest Dailey	1 June 03
377	Charles Quinton	1 June 03
40	Thomas Andrew Walls	1 June 03
218	Thomas Davies Jones	1 June 03
390*a*	Edward Charles Behenna	3 June 03
519	John Thomas Batten	29 June 03
86	Franklin Andrews	15 July 03
388	John William Sparks	15 July 03
42	Frederick Cole Lee	15 July 03
35	Arthur James Dale	15 July 03
496*b*	Ernest Albert Apps	15 July 03
217*c*	Thomas Latued Thompson	22 Aug 03
148*c*	Alfred George Fulford	22 Aug 03
113	Alfred John Griffiths	22 Aug 03
440	Herbert Edwin Skeens	22 Aug 03
180*b*	William Johns (*b*)	8 Oct 03
154*a*	William Oliver Johns	8 Oct 03
537*a*	Robert Mitchell	8 Oct 03
34	Morris Victor Varney	8 Oct 03
460	Henry John Adams	29 Oct 03
149	Philip George Rickard	1 Nov 03
437	John Stevens Werry	4 Nov 03
202	mWilliam Brown	19 Nov 03
252	Benjamin Organ Cross	19 Nov 03
265*a*	Edward Farrell Charles	19 Nov 03
286	John William Berry	19 Nov 03
510	mCharles Price Sanderson	19 Nov 03
528	Norman Orlando Staddon	16 Dec 03
388*a*	Arthur Sydney Bennett	18 Dec 03
291	James Edward Wright	31 Dec 03
471*b*	mHerbert Edward Staddon	1 Feb 04
480*b*	Charles Felton	16 Mar 04
182*b*	Dugald Carmichael	1 Apr 04
5*a*	William Ernest Mutton	1 Apr 04
127*a*	James Edward Pengelly	1 Apr 04
487	George William Miller	1 Apr 04
337	Henry Ham	4 Apr 04
196*a*	John Turnbull	17 May 04
174*b*	Edward Frederick Head	14 June 04

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Carpenter.
228	mJames William Edwards	29 June 04
69	Samuel Edward Hancock	1 Aug 04
546	Arthur Ernest Osborn	1 Aug 04
492	Percy Fitz	13 Aug 04
150	Charles William Sainsbury	20 Aug 04
378	Alfred Lee	29 Sept 04
195*a*	William Austin Cooke	15 Dec 04
	Louis George Lewis	13 Jan 05
307	John Parford Porter	31 Jan 05
	George Henry Grindell	2 Feb 05
7	Richard Charles Ward	1 Mar 05
445	Emmanuel Gregory	1 Mar 05
267	David James Dalyal Mackay	1 Mar 05
67	mAlbert Edward Griffiths	1 Mar 05
454	Sylvester George Pawley	17 Mar 05
362	Frederick James Drew	29 June 05
369	William Andrew Hancock	12 Sept 05
257	William James Atkins	29 Dec 05
306	Charles Alfred Morley Brown	12 Apr 06
452	Sidney Philip Crocker	1 Aug 06
320	Thomas Ambrose Harris	27 Sept 06
276	William Lionel Harfield	31 Jan 07
505	mPercy Turner	28 Feb 07
	mJohn William Husar Montgomery ...	12 Aug 07
194	Herbert Richard Lillicrap	1 Oct 07
362*a*	mArthur Frederick Perry	17 July 08
	John Charles Coleman	21 Dec 08
388*b*	George Emmerson	1 June 09
521	mWilliam James Lewis	8 Sept 09
46	William Herbert Staddon	30 Dec 09
493	Alfred George Ingram (*act*)	7 July 10
163	Walter Exton (*act*)	18 Aug 10
118	Alfred Thorne (*act*)	30 Sept 10
	Harry Emmerson (*act*)	30 Jan 11
268*d*	mGeorge Edward Adams (*act*)	29 Mar 11
310	Arthur Clement Board (*act*)	4 May 11
281	Alfred Lamey (*act*)	4 May 11
438	mAlfred Blake (*act*)	4 May 11
	mSidney George John (*act*)	4 May 11
	mHarold Maurice Northrop (*act*)	4 May 11
	Albert George Seymour Edwards (*act*) ...	4 May 11
	Thomas Henry Gwilliam (*act*)	4 May 11
148*a*	Preston George Avery (*act*)	4 May 11
420	Harry Blake (*act*)	4 May 11
34*a*	Albert Tapley Andrews (*act*)	4 May 11
	Richard Ernest Brewer (*act*)	25 May 11

Digitized by Google

CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Artificer Engineer.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
221	mJames Mitchell	1 Apr 03	1 Apr 98
411	Thomas Killick	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
414*c*	Francis George Blake	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
414	mThomas Williams	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
176*a*	Charles Edward Walton	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
227	David Evans McFarlane	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
512	mGeorge Davidson	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
182	mJohn Hindmarch	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
318	Lionel Self	1 Nov 03	1 Nov 98
147	mStephen Howse	21 Dec 03	21 Dec 98
520	Christopher Isaac Brooks	1 Aug 04	1 Nov 99
125	John George Short	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
	mWilliam Henry Hall	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
465	John Guthrie	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
371	mMontague Joseph Speer	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
19	John Henry McLeod	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
34*a*	mWilliam Henry Nancollas	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
437	mSamuel Hill	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
TB 5	Simon Whitehead Ramage	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
417	mHenry Robert Gauntlett	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
444	Eugene Phinehas Mundy Baker ...	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
257	mGeorge Dewey	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
269*a*	Edward Howell Williams	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
75	David John Leary	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
462	Amos Nicholls	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
68*a*	mWilliam John Penrose	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
288	Nathaniel Edward Blake	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
365	Joseph Robert Drake	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
421	Frank Mills	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
TB 31	mOttual Henry Naylor	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
231	mFrederick Duncan Morgan	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
268*b*	Archibald Palmer Norris	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
278	John Coos	1 Nov 04	1 Nov 99
451	Frederick Thomas Addyman	1 Apr 05	1 Apr 00
	Frederick Arthur Drury	1 Apr 05	1 Apr 00
259	mGeorge Gibbon Finch	1 Apr 05	1 Apr 00
451*a*	mAlbert William Rea	1 Apr 05	1 Nov 00
493*a*	William Charles Oliver	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
524	mWilliam O'Keefe	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
287	Edwin George Hoskin	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
148*c*	David Ritson	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
540	James Joseph Boyce	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
	Henry Baldwin Beer	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
529	William Joseph Morrell	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
	Edward John William Hodge Rickard	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
187	Henry Thomas Stanley	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
260	Henry Michael Rice	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Artificer Engineer.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
66	James Liddle	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
468	John Thomas Barrett	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
453	mWilliam Henry Edwards	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
226*b*	William James Musselwhite	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
344	mArthur Sandy	1 Nov 05	1 Nov 00
351*a*	Alfred Sherriff	1 Apr 06	1 Apr 01
TB 18	George Alan Butler	17 May 06	17 May 01
33*a*	mRichard Farrell Pearne	1 Nov 06	1 Nov 01
185	William Charles Williams	1 Nov 06	1 Nov 01
111	William Dent Brewin	1 Apr 07	1 Nov 01
	John William Farrow...	1 Apr 07	1 Nov 01
TB 3	Henry Pegler	1 Apr 07	1 Nov 01
131	mCharles Oxford...	1 Nov 07	1 Nov 00
278*c*	Henry Thomas Watson	1 Nov 07	1 Nov 01
317	James Edwin Ogburn	1 Nov 07	1 Nov 01
469	Robert Warden Stewart	1 Apr 08	1 Nov 01
259	Matthew Angus	1 Apr 08	1 Nov 01
TB 14	Robert Nigel Timbrell	1 Nov 08	1 Nov 01
522	Howard Douglas	1 Nov 08	1 Nov 01
23	Archibald Speirs...	1 Nov 08	1 Nov 01
58	William Standen...	1 Apr 09	1 Apr 01
31	John Bronkhorst	1 Apr 09	1 Nov 01
136	Joseph Walter Tomlin	1 Apr 09	1 Nov 01
TB 36	Arthur Thomas Lloyd	1 Nov 09	1 Nov 01
71	Frederick James Randall	1 Nov 09	1 Nov 01
507*a*	mPatrick Nolan Flannigan	1 Nov 09	1 Nov 01
480*a*	William Henry Patrick Studd	1 Apr 10	1 Nov 01
525	Nicholas John Hicks	1 Apr 10	1 Nov 01
194	John Roberts	1 Apr 10	1 Nov 01
TB 25	Albert Joseph Lambert	1 Apr 10	1 Nov 01
442	mRobert Hawton	1 Oct 10	1 Nov 01
464	George Owen Hollins	1 Oct 10	21 Dec 01
80	William Henry Windebank	1 Oct 10	13 Jan 02
TB 2	James Stevens	1 Oct 10	13 Jan 02
59	William Hebbes	1 Oct 10	13 Jan 02
TB 20	Ernest John Jeffery	1 Jan 11	22 May 02
225*a*	Thomas Robson Hall	1 Apr 11	13 Jan 02
360	Alfred Charles Nurse	1 Apr 11	13 Jan 02
560	Reginald Henry Wood	1 Apr 11	1 Apr 02
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)		
12	James Alfred Potter	1 Apr 11	1 Apr 02
273*b*	George Eustace	1 Apr 11	1 Apr 02
310	William John Ley	1 Apr 11	1 Apr 02
332	John Francis Watts	1 Apr 11	1 Apr 02
TB 33	mWilliam George Harding	1 Apr 11	1 Apr 02

Digitized by Google

ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
277	Henry Bloor	1 Nov 98
503	mJohn Plummer	1 Nov 01
274	Ambrose Smith Valentine Whitehead ...	13 Jan 02
298	Thomas Richard Crabb	1 Apr 02
377	John Mankey	1 Apr 02
464	Walter Shakespeare	1 Apr 02
303	Edward Ethelbert Rose	1 Apr 02
165	William Devereux	1 Apr 02
TB 28	Herbert John Chaffe	1 Apr 02
217	Ferdinand Charles Keast	1 Apr 02
127*b*	Charles Edward Starkey	1 Apr 02
81	George Henry Ross	1 Apr 02
TB 35	John Henry Denton	1 Apr 02
4	John Thomas Taylor	1 Apr 02
271	James Henry Wilson...	1 Apr 02
230	Richard Robert Radmore	1 Apr 02
	William Harry Ellison (*a*)	1 Apr 02
399	Frederick John Evans	1 Apr 02
155	Harry James Buckle	1 Apr 02
Page 430	Frederick William Gardener	1 Apr 02
96	James Cosgrove	1 Apr 02
118	William Henry Southwell	1 Apr 02
TB 17	Herbert Edward Pope	1 Apr 02
119	mHenry Nokes	1 Apr 02
339*b*	John Bookless	23 Apr 02
473	George Thomas Ward	24 Apr 02
514	George Kingsmill Claret	30 Apr 02
175	Philip Sambrook Johns	1 July 02
495	Owen George Smale	17 July 02
TB 19	Samuel Peter Callard Ferris	13 Aug 02
53	Matthew Robert Oliver	1 Oct 02
458	James Jennings Woods	1 Nov 02
TB 6	Louis Bertram Henwood	1 Nov 02
520*a*	Arthur Henry Crimp	1 Nov 02
159	John Edward Sanderson	1 Nov 02
153	Charles Whitehead Ward	1 Nov 02
TB 34	Edward Charles Phillips	1 Nov 02

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
180	Alexander Simpson	1 Nov 02
265	George Banfield	1 Nov 02
76	Henry Taylor	1 Nov 02
191	William Mark Parks	1 Nov 02
TB 16	James Henry Humby...	1 Nov 02
55	William John Ashworth	1 Nov 02
5	William Hughes	1 Nov 02
304	James Jones	1 Nov 02
170*a*	Frederick Hubert Williams	1 Nov 02
TB 24	George Thomas Roper	1 Nov 02
448	mWilliam Whyard	1 Nov 02
350*a*	Joseph Charles Chilton	1 Nov 02
238	Walter Dunn	1 Nov 02
467	John William Archibald Campbell	1 Nov 02
285	William Stanley Lake Collins	1 Nov 02
163	Thomas Marshall Davidson	1 Nov 02
226*a*	Frederick Peck	1 Nov 02
65	Henry Davis	1 Nov 02
TB 1	mSydney Sylvester	1 Nov 02
486	Richard John Figgins	1 Nov 02
484*a*	Edwin Palfreman	1 Nov 02
67	George Edward Martin	1 Nov 02
479	Alfred Horatio Devereux	1 Nov 02
320	Edward James Nichols	1 Nov 02
TB 23	James Richard Phillips	1 Nov 02
455	George Aveston Thomas	1 Nov 02
443	Frederick Routley Ward	1 Nov 02
238	Harry Smith	1 Nov 02
505	Richard Eustice Harvey	1 Nov 02
	William Hope Theobalds	1 Nov 02
487	Frederick Worthy Johnson	1 Nov 02
131	mJames Penney Blair	1 Nov 02
484	Thomas Pellew Barrow	1 Nov 02
432	Joseph Hawkesworth...	1 Nov 02
531	Albert Edward Millward	1 Nov 02
270*b*	James May Hooper	1 Nov 02
291	Richard John Jenkyn	1 Nov 02
461	David Edward Bernard Morley	1 Nov 02
	Charles Mansfield	1 Nov 02
TB 9	William Alfred Hook...	1 Nov 02
270*b*	William Henry Wiseman	1 Nov 02
496*b*	Frederick William Frankling	1 Nov 02
TB 30	John Robert Whittaker	1 Nov 02
	John Arthur Costigan	1 Nov 02
524	George John Matthews	1 Nov 02

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
524	mDuncan Munroe McLennan	1 Nov 02
6	John Mitchell	1 Nov 02
49	Frederick Oldreive	1 Nov 02
219	William Whyte	1 Nov 02
268	mEdward Linton Callaway	1 Nov 02
63	George Henry Augustus Foote	13 Nov 02
88	William Henry Pengelly	24 Nov 02
234	Albert Howe	4 Dec 02
22	Frederick Thomas Norris	1 Apr 03
327	Albert William Gannaway	1 Apr 03
196*a*	Richard May Newman	1 Apr 03
39	Edwin Charles Edwards	1 Apr 03
TB 8	James Edward Bennett	1 Apr 03
TB 114	Frederick Steed	1 Apr 03
389	Alexander Duncan	1 Apr 03
TB 21	Alexander Noble	1 Apr 03
191	Walter George Morris	1 Apr 03
TB 116	John William Hill Ellis Williams	1 Apr 03
182*a*	John Fleming	1 Apr 03
400	James Francis Killock	1 Apr 03
382	James Taylor Rochester	1 Apr 03
378	James Robson	1 Apr 03
547	mAlbert James Day	1 Apr 03
213*a*	William Thompson	1 Apr 03
TB 11	Sydney Edwin Soper...	1 Apr 03
62	mJohn James McLeod	1 Apr 03
154*a*	Charles James Lee	1 Apr 03
541	Thomas Lowrey	1 Apr 03
16	Frederick Jeremiah Bates	1 Apr 03
TB 27	Albert Reed Thompson	1 Apr 03
270*b*	Albert Wilkes	1 Apr 03
223*a*	Richard Down...	1 Apr 03
262	Frederick William Baker	1 Apr 03
TB 29	George Thomas Hales	1 Apr 03
259	Robert Aitken...	1 Apr 03
316	mFrederick Duckworth	1 Apr 03
TB 22	Charles Bowden Smith	1 Apr 03
225*e*	William Henry Catton	1 Apr 03
53	William Nock	1 Apr 03
69	Ellis Booth	1 Apr 03
194*a*	Harry Huxley	1 Apr 03
472	Edward Richards	1 Apr 03
174*b*	Thomas William Thorn	1 Apr 03
286	Edwin Henry Ferguson	1 May 03

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer
265	mJoseph Maurice Manton	1 May 03
240	Arthur Henry Bassett	1 May 03
326	William Henry Budge	19 May 03
156	Robert Driscoll	21 May 03
	William James Boyes...	2 June 03
273	mJohn William Day	13 June 03
64	Richard James Lavers	16 July 03
142	Samuel Leather	19 July 03
359	Frederick Mottershead	6 Aug 03
226	mEdward Charles Farmer	2 Oct 03
327	James Davidson	1 Nov 03
161	Alfred Ernest Shepherd	1 Nov 03
108	Arthur Thomas	1 Nov 03
157	Donald Cobb Scott	1 Nov 03
61	Robert Hugh Junor	1 Nov 03
114	William John Smails...	1 Nov 03
356	Robert Quinton	1 Nov 03
	John Pascoe Cock	1 Nov 03
242	William Arthur Copplestone	1 Nov 03
233	James Henry Fenton...	1 Nov 03
77	John Dornan	1 Nov 03
154*a*	William Edwin Hill Turner...	1 Nov 03
TB 4	Walter John Pearce	1 Nov 03
262	Arthur George Jamieson	1 Nov 03
498	mWilliam Howes	1 Nov 03
179	Edward Ernest Stafford	1 Nov 03
354	Joseph Farrar	1 Nov 03
TB 15	Alfred Ernest Pressey	1 Nov 03
283*a*	George Ernest Booth...	1 Nov 03
148*b*	Hugh McKenzie	1 Nov 03
TB 10	Harold Fishlock	1 Nov 03
TB 7	John William Smith	1 Nov 03
388*b*	Edgar Francis Smith	1 Nov 03
92	Harry Voaden...	1 Nov 03
229	Horace Evans	1 Nov 03
	James Forrest	1 Nov 03
217*c*	John MacDonald	1 Nov 03
355	John Treverton Nance	1 Nov 03
228	Edwin Dawson	1 Nov 03
TB 12	George Brown	1 Nov 03
145	Charles Sydney Marks	1 Nov 03
128*a*	William Montagu Shepherd...	1 Nov 03
258	Frederick Richard Morris	1 Nov 03
220	Charles Gibson	1 Nov 03
183*a*	Charles Vickery	1 Nov 03

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
	Joseph Lambert Cherril	1 Nov 03
556	Edward Cox	1 Nov 03
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.*)	
7	Albert Davey	1 Nov 03
107	Arthur Lavender	1 Nov 03
268*d*	Frederick Ellis	1 Nov 03
511	Harry Beacham	1 Nov 03
333	Alfred John James Roberts	1 Nov 03
528	Arthur Edmund Winter	1 Nov 03
471*b*	David William Lloyd...	1 Nov 03
264*a*	Frank Mason Robinson	1 Nov 03
460	James Daniel Wall	1 Nov 03
TB 32	mJames Anderson	1 Nov 03
542	James Herbert Edward Baines	1 Nov 03
392	Alexander Silvie	1 Nov 03
159	Henry Guilford	1 Nov 03
TB 26	Robert Drysdale	22 Nov 03
	William Henry Clinton Fox...	3 Jan 04
390*a*	George Matthew Wallis	19 Jan 04
225	Frederick William Beck	1 Feb 04
193	William Henry Jethro Randall	17 Feb 04
	George Alfred Trim	4 Mar 04
46	mFrederic Louis Manthorp	4 Mar 04
44	Ernest William Eckersley	1 Apr 04
	James George Johnson	1 Apr 04
127*a*	Alfred John Joseph Hitchcock	1 Apr 04
339*b*	Alfred Edward Thomas	1 Apr 04
166	John Wright	1 Apr 04
197	Arthur Perry	1 Apr 04
20	Ellis Longbottom	1 Apr 04
519	Andrew William Polyglass Boss	1 Apr 04
260	Alfred Thomas Johns	1 Apr 04
105	William Edward Browne	1 Apr 04
30	Andrew James Ellison	1 Apr 04
15	Henry William Richardson	1 Apr 04
113	Peter Pringle	1 Apr 04
291	Adolphus James Jenkins	1 May 04
79	Thomas Henry Morgan	26 June 04
366	Fred Bloor	1 July 04
219	Thomas Anderson	13 July 04
265*a*	William Herbert Alfred Albert Cottam ...	14 Aug 04
89	Walter William Edgar Wakely	8 Sept 04
129	William Lines Dowson	11 Sept 04
228*a*	John Thomas	1 Oct 04
1	mArthur Botting	21 Oct 04
251	Ernest Slack	1 Nov 04
276	William Turner	1 Nov 04
196*a*	John Kirkham	1 Nov 04
148*a*	John Ernest Gifford	1 Nov 04

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
366	Charles Chafen	1 Nov 04
272	Edward George Curnow	1 Nov 04
127*a*	Robert Alexander Nodder	1 Nov 04
113	William James Hayden	1 Nov 04
180*b*	William John Bishop	1 Nov 04
366	Ernest Jacob William Marchant	1 Nov 04
225	Alexander Whittle	1 Nov 04
337	William Adamson Ansell	1 Nov 04
83	Charles Harold Watts	1 Nov 04
381	Frederick William Scarff	1 Nov 04
327	William Robert Coleman	1 Nov 04
520	Arthur Baldwin	1 Nov 04
524	John Michael Williams	1 Nov 04
548	Frederick John Baker	1 Nov 04
114	Alfred James Tollick	1 Nov 04
167	William Henry Ellison (*b*)	1 Nov 04
493	William Thomas World	1 Nov 04
218*c*	William Edwards	1 Nov 04
175	mThomas Arthur Cuthbertson	1 Nov 04
40	Wallace O'Sullivan	1 Nov 04
26	mRobert Fernie	1 Nov 04
366	Charles Marks Bray	1 Nov 04
149	Frederick Smith	1 Nov 04
388*a*	Alexander Halkett	1 Nov 04
131	Septimus James Widdowfield Richardson ...	1 Nov 04
202	Edward Thomas	1 Nov 04
86	Andrew Barker	1 Nov 04
180*b*	Arthur John Williams	1 Nov 04
414	Edward Henry Ilsley	1 Nov 04
521	John McLucas...	1 Nov 04
217*b*	Leonard Hasler Young	10 Nov 04
335	Walter Henry Bull	25 Nov 04
369	Albert Matthews	4 Dec 04
307	Edward Golby...	7 Dec 04
385	Charles Marchant	5 Jan 05
28	Thomas Frederick Richards...	8 Jan 05
174*a*	Percy William Sims	9 Jan 05
387	Ernest Murdoch	11 Jan 05
274	Edward Harris	10 Feb 05
261	Andrew Lightfoot	2 Mar 05
191	Emlyn Hugh Gadarm Mason	12 Mar 05
476	Ernest Baker	25 Mar 05
44	Walter Edward Owens	29 Mar 05
261	Frederick George Tovey	13 Apr 05
366	mHenry Cyril Darley...	1 May 05
29	John Corner	12 May 05
267*a*	mEdward Alfred Hood	4 June 05
132	Frederick William Neate	7 June 05
44	Alexander Percy Barnes	21 Nov 05
213	Alfred Ernest Ward	24 Feb 06
384	William Timothy Rowland	24 Feb 06

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
366	William Barton Kay	24 Feb 06
	Walter McQueen	24 Feb 06
384	Albert Edgar Marden	24 Feb 06
524	Ernest Miller Fittock	24 Feb 06
340*a*	Francis Scott Curtis	24 Feb 06
262	John Alphonsus Spillane	24 Feb 06
267	Ernest James Trendall	8 Mar 06
509	Charles Alfred Wilson	1 Nov 06
160	James Allen	1 Nov 06
350	Alfred Thomas Oliver	1 Nov 06
35	Arthur James Robinson	1 Nov 06
86	George Kendall Brown	1 Nov 06
507*a*	Major William Kempster	1 Nov 06
191	Allan James Hurst	1 May 07
78	mErnest Henry Dowland	1 May 07
53	Herbert George Ram...	1 May 07
409	James John Glasgow	1 May 07
	Richard May Healy	1 May 07
1	George Bates	1 May 07
16	mWilliam Tearle	1 Nov 07
366	Walter Fenwick	1 Nov 07
225*b*	Walter Newman	1 Nov 07
386	Alfred Bailey	1 Nov 07
177	Harry White	1 Nov 07
262	Hedley Beer	1 Nov 07
34	Leonard Stace...	1 Nov 07
206	mJohn Ernest Mitchell	1 Nov 07
267	William George Jackson	1 Apr 08
34	mBenjamin Harold Rose	1 Apr 08
492*a*	Charles Thomas Austin Lacey	1 Apr 08
306	Percy Oswald Wheatcroft	1 Apr 08
326	William Herbert Whittaker	1 Apr 08
	Joseph Bown	1 Apr 08
9	Frederick Monks	1 Oct 08
510	Alexander Thomas Bilsland	1 Nov 08
177	Albert Beretia Baldock	1 Nov 08
414	John Lippiett...	1 Nov 08
431	James Keenan	1 Nov 08
9	mArthur Austin	1 Nov 08
	William Henry Bradley	1 Nov 08
520	Ellis Hooke Simons	1 Nov 08
432	John Dews	1 Nov 08
366	John Lawerance Leigh	1 Nov 08
306	mJob Barnard Bucknell	1 Jan 09
255	John Thomas Birtwhistle	1 Jan 09
	Arthur Bancroft	1 Jan 09
	mWilliam Frederick Joseph Howe ...	1 Jan 09
65	Harold Dearman	1 Jan 09
	Thomas Bell	1 Jan 09
221	George Greenslade Mansfield	1 Jan 09

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
352	Archibald Barrie	1 Jan 09
63	Frank Bullen	1 Jan 09
484*a*	John Young	1 Jan 09
11	Murdock McKenzie	1 Apr 09
225*b*	(*I*)Leon Joseph Killmayer	1 Apr 09
99	George Henry Farebrother	1 Apr 09
448	Frank Hugh Webber	1 Apr 09
430	Herbert George Green	1 Apr 09
420	Charles Walter Ford	1 Apr 09
61	Percy Claude Munro	1 Apr 09
326	Charles Alfred Brown	1 Apr 09
218	mRobert Douglas	1 Apr 09
239	Ernest Albert Grasby	1 Apr 09
39	Jesse Woodman	1 Apr 09
337	Albert Edward Hall	1 Apr 09
362*a*	Frederick John Palmer	1 Apr 09
273	William Alexander Procter...	1 Apr 09
471*b*	John William McAlister	1 Apr 09
1	Lumley Robinson	1 Nov 09
232	George Churchward Knott	1 Nov 09
68*a*	John Walter Rodgers	1 Nov 09
237	George John Privett...	1 Nov 09
556	George Manwaring Hills	1 Nov 09
	(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	
261	James Henry Sessford	1 Nov 09
61	Arthur William Perryman Daw	1 Nov 09
384	Archibald Edwin Creal	1 Nov 09
80	Herbert Thomas Winch	1 Nov 09
531	Charles Albert Palser	1 Nov 09
492*a*	William Albert Whittle	1 Nov 09
263	Alfred Pollitt	1 Nov 09
47	George Williams Redgate	1 Nov 09
114	Richard John Lewarne Bastow	1 Nov 09
239	Edwin John Rose	1 Nov 09
448	James William Reay...	1 Nov 09
48	James McBroom	1 Nov 09
66	Benjamin Hooley	1 Nov 09
4	John Chadwick	1 Nov 09
127*a*	mErnest Edward Moorey	1 Nov 09
11	mJohn Henry Bodys...	1 Nov 09
531	Frederick James Salmon	1 Nov 09
113	mThomas Maxted	1 Nov 09
281	Arthur Lewis Shaw	1 Nov 09
161	William Ernest John Ricks	1 Nov 09
273	Arthur Cyril Green	1 Mar 10
155	Joseph Fegan	1 Mar 10
	Edward Ernest Ennew	1 Mar 10
274	Josiah Williamson	1 Mar 10
258	William Jones	1 Mar 10
337	Ernest Clifford Crow	1 Mar 10

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
272	Harry Levo Hodge	1 Mar 10
473	John William Nepo	1 Mar 10
391*a*	David Branson	1 Mar 10
34[illegible]	mHarry Paltridge	1 Mar 10
65	Tom Brown	1 Mar 10
430	Leonard Warrington Lindsay	1 Mar 10
127*b*	Alexander Hamilton Wilson	1 Mar 10
263	John Richardson Sunderland	1 Mar 10
219	Charles Palmer	1 Mar 10
6	Charles Manton	1 Mar 10
258	John Stobart	1 Mar 10
89	Harold Edward Oyler	1 Mar 10
391*a*	mFrederick George Hood	1 Mar 10
161	William Smith	1 Mar 10
239	Sydney George Smith	1 Mar 10
291	Robert Soulsby	1 Mar 10
153	James Milne	1 Mar 10
	William Henry Summers	1 Mar 10
286	John Benjamin Somerville (*act*)	8 Aug 10
	Ernest Arthur Humphreys (*act*)	1 Oct 10
62	Ernest John Lacey (*act*)	1 Oct 10
387	Frank Austin Truckle (*act*)...	1 Oct 10
67	George McDonald (*act*)	1 Oct 10
471*b*	James Bertram Langdon (*act*)	1 Oct 10
80	Sydney Fisher (*act*)	1 Oct 10
420	George Francis Whettingstall (*act*) ...	1 Oct 10
4	mReginald Manton (*act*)	1 Oct 10
177	George Thomas Pillage (*act*)	1 Oct 10
47	Percy Charles Carrier (*act*)...	1 Oct 10
339*b*	Charles Frederick Langmaid (*act*)... ...	1 Oct 10
260	John Cree (*act*)	1 Oct 10
	Thomas Anthony Kelly (*act*)	1 Oct 10
362*a*	John Lamond (*act*)	1 Oct 10
507*a*	Reginald William Dawes (*act*)	1 Oct 10
265	Ernest Driver (*act*)	1 Oct 10
180*b*	Arnold Wharton (*act*)	1 Oct 10
11	mGeorge Chisholm Southron (*act*)	1 Oct 10
531	William Alfred Porter (*act*)...	1 Oct 10
153	James Lang Brock (*act*)	1 Oct 10
519	James Victor Tector (*act*)	1 Oct 10
71	mFrank Harry Allen (*act*)	1 Oct 10
99	Robert Joseph Ross (*act*)	1 Oct 10
281	John Dean (*act*)	1 Oct 10
503	William Cockroft (*act*)	1 Oct 10
255	Sidney Hewitt (*act*)	1 Oct 10
113	Charles Edward Morris (*act*)	1 Oct 10
179	Alfred Patton (*act*)	1 Oct 10
431	Frederick McCarthy (*act*)	1 Oct 10
219	Ivor Alphanso Maggs (*act*)...	1 Oct 10
9	Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush (*act*)	1 Oct 10

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Artificer Engineer.
39	William Day (*act*)	1 Oct 10
237	Arthur Brown (*act*)	1 Oct 10
132	Edmund Charles Crangle (*act*)	1 Oct 10
196*a*	John Anthony Symonds (*act*)	1 Oct 10
65	John William Kipping (*act*)	1 Oct 10
117	James McOustra (*act*)	1 Oct 10
159	George Frederick Schwartz (*act*)	1 Oct 10
484*a*	William John Cater (*act*)	1 Apr 11
509	Henry Turner Berry (*act*)	1 Apr 11
391*a*	Joseph Billing (*act*)	1 Apr 11
273	Herbert Flood (*act*)	1 Apr 11
281	William Foster Floyd (*act*)	1 Apr 11
265	William Kirkhouse Bodycomb (*act*) ...	1 Apr 11
	George Albert Janes (*act*)	1 Apr 11
66	William John Jones (*act*)	1 Apr 11
476	Harry William Harker (*act*)...	1 Apr 11
148*a*	Andrew Arthur Abbie (*act*)	1 Apr 11
69	Angus Henry Denoon (*act*)	1 Apr 11
63	Thomas Davison (*act*)	1 Apr 11
386	William George Fuller (*act*)...	1 Apr 11
	Percy Sidney Walkey (*act*)	1 Apr 11
263	Charles Ashley Richards (*act*)	1 Apr 11
432	Henry Sheppard (*act*)	1 Apr 11
237	John Robert Vickery (*act*)	1 Apr 11
154*a*	Archibald Frank Fewins (*act*)	1 Apr 11
288	Herbert Samuel Cail (*act*)	1 Apr 11
	William Henry Robbins (*act*)	15 May 11

146

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

	Names.	Seniority as Warrant Mechanicians.
145	Denis Donovan (*act*)	1 Nov 10
337	William Peter Coghlan (*act*)	1 Nov 10
484*a*	Richard Roycroft (*act*)	1 Nov 10
341	Francis John Jago (*act*)	1 Nov 10
63	John Doney (*act*)	1 Nov 10
473	Clayton Hartnup (*act*)	1 Apr 11
	Thomas Henry Stanbury (*act*)	1 Apr 11
154*a*	Arthur Paddock (*act*)...	1 Apr 11

8

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.	Date of Warrant as Head Schoolmaster.
180	John Henry Palmer	3 Apr 07	1 July 89
146	Henry Charles Spraggs	19 Nov 08	1 July 89
385	Richard Mountstephens	10 Jan 10	1 Jan 01
524	James Allen Hearn Prideaux	23 Feb 11	14 Sept 97

4

Digitized by Google

HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Names.	Date of Warrant.
520	mGeorge Thomas Holland	15 Feb 96
520	John W. Morgan	17 Feb 98
366	Thomas Henry Bradford	4 July 00
160	Charles Mason...	1 Apr 01
524	Benjamin James Haynes	1 Apr 04
259	William Robert Burnett	1 Apr 04
366	Nathaniel Ruddock	1 Apr 04
366	Harry Edwin Ball	1 Apr 04
409	John Guard	1 Apr 04
259	William Henderson	1 Apr 04
512	Arthur William Yeates	1 Apr 04
524	Francis Hill	1 Apr 04
213*a*	Samuel Snell Hutchings	1 Apr 04
259	William George Smith	1 Apr 04
180	Frederick Bush	1 Apr 04
213	George Garrett	23 Jan 05
524	John Alfred Rowe	6 Sept 05
146	Samuel Louis Hutchings	3 Apr 07
180	William John Bennet Hore	8 Apr 07
170	Francis Banfield George	19 Nov 08
490	Charles Frederick Way	7 Sept 09
520	Thomas Jones Tremble	10 Jan 10
366	William Tomlinson	10 Jan 10
259	Frederick Arthur James	10 Jan 10
5	Arthur Stephen Chapman	10 Jan 10
259	Richard Henry Britton Saunders	10 Jan 10
213	Frederick James Farr	10 Jan 10
259	Arthur William Holland	10 Jan 10
170	Willie Candey...	10 Jan 10
512	Alfred Letherby	10 Jan 10
259	George Henry Turner	9 Oct 10
213	Charles Haworth	30 Jan 11
	Edward Vivian Paynter	23 Feb 11
	33	

HEAD WARDMASTERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Head Wardmaster.
366 *Ch*	Frederick Hannaford...	27 Oct 02
NH Mal	Walter Austin...	4 Nov 04
NH Plym	mSidney George Comden	28 June 06
NH Has	George Hewlett Tolervy Wilsmore	29 Oct 08
385	Thomas Chappell	5 May 11
257	mAlexander Bailey Biggs	5 May 11
127	Harry Ernest Lambert	5 May 11
	7	

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

	Names.	Seniority as Warrant Writer.
524	George Tickell	1 Jan 10
524	George Collins	1 Jan 10
524	mCharles Harrison Cocks	1 Jan 10
366	Thomas John Tree	1 Jan 10
259	mAlbert Edward Barry	1 Jan 10
520	Richard Lewis	1 Jan 10
520	James Frederick Wrate	1 Jan 10
520	William Francis Behenna	1 Jan 10
366	Arthur Reginald Martin	1 Jan 10
180	mLeonard Marlborough Poë	1 Jan 10
366	Alfred Henry Meek	1 Jan 10
191	William George Abell	1 Jan 10
	12	

HEAD STEWARDS.

	Names.	Seniority as Head Steward.
512	Harry Edwin Rees	1 Jan 10
180	Alfred Walter William Rowe	1 Jan 10
524	mWilliam John Hore Kingcome	1 Jan 10
273	Ernest James Wilson	1 Jan 10
520	mWilliam George Fayrer	1 Jan 10
213	mSamuel Aaron Finemore	1 Jan 10
366	mAlfred William Davidson	1 Jan 10
180*b*	mRobert William Thorn	1 Jan 10
68*a*	John William Denley	1 Jan 10
339*b*	Philip Edward Harkin	1 Jan 10
	10	

INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

	Names.	Seniority as Instructors in Cookery.
524	mWilliam George Brice	1 Jan 10
366	Frederick William Collins	1 Jan 10
520	Frank Pharaoh	1 Jan 10
	3	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare Per Terram.*"

COLONEL IN CHIEF.

THE KING.

HEAD QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

DEPUTY ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

		Date of Appointment
Major-General	William Charles Nicholls	26 June

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Lieutenant-Colonel and Bt. Colonel	m Edward Pole Brittan	1 July 08

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

(*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)

Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.	John Markham Rose, P.S.C.	13 Mar 08

QUARTERMASTERS.

Hon. Major	John Francis Dimmer	7 May 02
Hon. Major	m William Symes	22 Dec 07

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Walter E. Downer, *Superintending Clerk*	... ...	13 Mar 02
John W. Carroll	"	11 Mar 05
Albyn Edward Brown	"	5 July 10

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.

GENERAL.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
m William Campbell, C.B.	1 July 08	1 July 08

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL.

m John Beckwith Leefe, P.S.C.	1 July 08	1 July 08

MAJOR-GENERAL.

William Charles Nicholls ... ... (*Deputy Adjutant General* 26 *June* 1911)	1 *July* 08	1 *July* 08
m James Henry Bor, C.M.G. ... ... (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	26 June 11	26 June 11

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank as Colonel in Corps.*	*Colonel in Army.*
William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C. ...	26 June 11	26 June 11	16 Mar 05

COLONEL 2ND COMMANDANT.

Leonard Thales Pease, P.A.C.	26 June 11	26 June 11	10 Apr 06

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.		*Army.*
m*Harry Lynch Talbot	2 Oct 05	*Colonel*	26 Jan 08
Henry Dowrish Drake, P.S.C. (*General Staff Officer*, 1*st Grade*, *Indian Staff College*, 9 *Mar* 06)	7 Dec 07	*Colonel*	6 May 08
m *George Grey Aston*, C.B., *Ad.C.*, P.S.C. (*tempy. Brigadier-General*, *South Africa* 4 *Apr* 08)	6 Feb 08	*Colonel*	24 May 05
m *Edward Pole Brittan* (*Assistant Adjutant General* 1 *July* 08)	4 Apr 08	*Colonel*	10 Nov 09
m (*I*)Archibald Paris, C.B., P.S.C.	1 July 08	*Colonel*	28 Sept 05
mGunning Morehead Campbell	1 Aug 10	*Colonel*	12 Mar 11
Lewis Conway-Gordon, P.S.C.	9 Dec 10	*Lt.-Col.*	10 Aug 06

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS.

		Rank by Corps.	Brevet in the Army.
	1904		
	mAshton Hope Hire	7 Apr	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 09
	John Markham Rose, P.S.C. (*Deputy-Assistant Adjutant-General*, 13 *Mar* 08)	8 Aug	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 10
	1905		
520	William Bathurst Harkness	30 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 10
	De Saumarez Dobrée	20 Aug	*Maj.* 1 Sept 04
	1906		
	John Leonard Homer	9 Mar	*Maj.* 1 Sept 04
	1908		
	Cecil Alvend FitzHerbert Osmaston (*Seconded Member of Ordnance Board*, 1 *Aug* 10) ...	6 Feb	*Maj.* 1 Sept 05
	m*Humphrey Oldfield (*Drafting Officer* 15 *July* 10)	11 Mar	*Maj.* 1 Sept 05
448	Sydney Gaitskell	13 Mar	*Maj.* 1 Sept 05
180*b*	Gerald Noel Anstice Harris	4 Apr	*Maj.* 1 Sept 05
	Gerald Robert Poole (*Seconded for Service in Canada*, 29 *Mar* 06)	1 July	*Maj.* 1 Sept 06
486	Charles Louis Brooke	1 July	*Maj.* 1 Sept 06
	1909		
	Picton Phillipps	31 May	*Maj.* 1 Sept 07
	Pryce Peacock (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 6 *Feb* 10)	10 Oct	*Maj.* 1 Sept 07
	1910		
386m	Hugo Worthington	1 Aug	*Maj.* 1 Sept 07
	NID William Dixon (*Seconded* 14 *Oct* 10)	1 Aug	*Maj.* 1 Sept 07
	John Robert Henry Homfray (*Instructor of Musketry*, 9 *Mar* 08)...	10 Oct	*Maj.* 1 Sept 07
	Arthur Frederic Binney (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 5 *Apr* 10)	14 Oct	*Maj* 1 Sept 08
	Ernest David Eckford Geddes	9 Dec	*Maj.* 22 Mar 09

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS.

		Rank by Corps.	Brevet in the Army.
	1897		
288	(*I*)mFitzstephen John Featherston French ...	9 Apr	*Maj.* 16 Mar 09
170	(*I*)mFrederick Lewis Dibblee	4 June	*Maj.* 3 Dec 09
	Edward McCarthy (*Staff Officer*, 1 *July* 10) ...	12 June	
	(*I*)*Frederick William Lumsden*, P.S.C. ... ... (*Seconded. General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Straits Settlements*, 4 *June* 1910)	16 June	
	1898		
	John Brough, P.S.C. (*Seconded Staff Captain in Dept. of A.G. of Forces, War Office*, 9 *Aug* 10)	24 Mar	
161	Archibald Primrose Liston Foulis	18 Aug	
	1899		
	(*I*)*Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey* (*Seconded Assistant Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee* 15 *Jan* 08)...	10 Aug	
180*b*	(*I*) Reginald Cecil Temple	26 Nov	
	1900		
11	Robert Ormiston Paterson	29 June	
	1901		
	Edward West Harding ... ... (*Instructor of Gunnery 31 May 11*)	1 Apr	
	1902		
	*Sc.M*Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman (*Assistant Superintendent, R.N. School of Music*, 18*th Aug* 09)	1 Jan	
	m*Charles Taylor Fisher* (*Seconded Army Ordnance Department*, 15 *Mar* 07)	28 Jan	
	mJames Donald Hay Shaw	1 Apr	
	John Hyndman Howell-Jones, P.A.C. (*Seconded Army Ordnance Department*, 30 *Apr* 09) ...	19 Apr	
512	mGeorge Leonard Raikes	3 May	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1903		
473	Richard Vernon Tredennick Ford	1 Jan	
	Francis Clifford Kendle	21 Jan	
153	Arthur William George Ridings	9 Feb	
	✠*Thomas Bernard Arthur Leahy* (*Seconded Army Ordnance Department*, 20 *Mar* 06)...	9 Apr	
	Arthur George Troup (*Staff College* 1 *Jan* 11)...	27 Apr	
	1904		
NOiD	(*I*) ✠William Skeffington Poë	18 Feb	
	✠George Young Russell	7 Apr	
	Charles Arthur Bishop (*Ordnance College*, 1 *Jan* 10)	10 May	
Sc.M	Richard Foster Carter Foster (*2nd Asst. Supt. R.N. School of Music*, *9th January*, 1911...	8 Aug	
	Basil Alexander Hill, P.A.C. (*Seconded Army Ordnance Dept.*, 14 *Mar* 08)	8 Aug	
	Frederick George Tanqueray-Willaume ...	1 Oct	
NID	*George Cyril Woodcock* (*Seconded* 12 *Feb* 10)...	24 Nov	
	1906		
	Oswald Copley Harrington Harrington ...	20 Mar	
	George Mathew	1 Sept	
	⊗Edwin Harold Barr	1 Sept	
	(*I*) Francis Gainsborough Lane-Poole (*Ordnance College* 1 *Jan* 11)	1 Dec	
	1907		
	Robert Edgar Kilvert (*Adjutant* 12 *Feb* 09 *Supernumerary*)	1 Sept	
NID	(*I*) Percy Raworth Heycock	1 Sept	
	John Wallace Hudleston...	6 Sept	
	1908		
	Guye Wellesley Lushington (*Seconded, Egyptian Army*, 29 *Nov* 08)	13 Mar	
146	Chetwode George Green Crawley	14 Mar	
	1909		
	John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan	
	William Archibald Jolly	1 Jan	
381	⊗Harold Blount	1 Sept	
326	(*I*) Percy Montague Clifton Wilde	1 Sept	
	Seymour Granger Leslie, *P.A.C.* (*Seconded Army Ordnance Department*, 13 *Apr* 11)...	1 Sept	
265	St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild ...	1 Sept	
180*b*	Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe (*Instructor of Musketry*, *Mediterranean Station*)	1 Sept	
145	Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	1910		
80	Richard Bertram Graham Warder	1 Jan	
260	Thomas Amaury MacNamara Bourchier ..	1 Jan	
476	William Henry Lainson Tripp	1 Jan	
159	Henry Knighton Stephens	1 Sept	
	William Noel Stokes, P.A.C. (*Seconded Army Ordnance Dept.* 22 *Feb* 10)	1 Sept	
61	Walter Legh Huntingford	1 Sept	
113	Alan George Barwys Bourne, M.V.O.	1 Sept	
	1911		
484*a*	Frederick Graham Crick	1 Jan	
473	Harold Edward William Iremonger	1 Jan	
531	Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	1 Jan	

54

LIEUTENANTS.

	1901		
	Arthur Stanley Cantrell	1 July	
341	John Bird Chancellor	1 July	
261	Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray	1 July	
	Godfrey Herbert Jollye (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*, 1 *Sept* 10)	1 July	
	1902		
39*b*	(*I*)Ronald Winder Hutton	1 Jan	
273	Seymour Cruddas	1 Jan	
53	Stephen Charles Wace	1 July	
	George Rutledge	1 July	
118	⊗Christopher Martin Durrant	1 July	
	1903		
	⊗Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop	1 Jan	
512	Dudley Leigh Aman	1 Jan	
239	Hamilton Frederick Geary	1 July	
281	Charles Archibald Lambert	1 July	
237	Rowland Harries	1 July	
234	Ivor Harries	1 July	
127	Montgomery Williams	1 July	

16

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.* *Rank in*

		Corps	*Army.*
	1904		
507*a*	George Harold Kendle	1 Jan	
Page 433*e*	Alfred Leonard Forster	1 July	
	John Melville Tuke	1 July	
	(*Assistant Adjutant 13 May 11*)		
	Frederick Alexander Hamer	1 July	
	(*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery 1 Jan 11*)		
387	Francis Stanley Richards	1 July	
114	Edward Hugh Ward	1 July	
	1905		
	Henry Joseph Pace	1 Jan	
291	Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee	1 July	
	Francis Charlewood Willes	1 July	
503	Percy Ralph Simon	1 July	
432	Humphrey Peck	1 July	
272	William Owen Howard Wise	1 July	
	1906		
	Harold Marsland Franks	1 July	
	Gilbert Vernon Wildman-Lushington	1 July	
163	Charles Herbert Collet	1 July	
	1907		
65	Eric Culpeper Weston	1 July	
	1908		
117	Harold Cecil Harrison	1 July	

33

QUARTERMASTERS.

		Hon. Rank.
m Richard John Waldron	13 Feb 99	*Major* 27 May 02
Albert Baker	17 Oct 00	*Capt.* 17 Oct 10
m William George Sparrow	13 Nov 01	*Lieut.*

STAFF OFFICER.

	Date of Appointment.
Captain Edward McCarthy	1 July 10

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Major Pryce Peacock	6 Feb 10
Major Arthur F. Binney	5 Apr 10
Captain Edward W. Harding	31 May 11

INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

Major John R. H. Homfray	9 Mar 08

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

ADJUTANT.

Captain Robert E. Kilvert ... ... 12 Feb 09

PAYMASTER.

Major and Hon. Colonel Walter J. Gaitskell ... ... 24 Mar 98

BARRACK MASTER.

Major and Hon. Colonel Warren F. Trotter ... ... 16 Oct 99

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Horace S. Wansbrough, B.A., L.Th. .. .. 6 Jan 09
Rev. George M. Tichborne, B.A. ... ... 18 Nov 09

FLEET SURGEON.

Alexander Maclean, M.B. ... ... 11 Jan 11

STAFF SURGEON.

Reginald Thompson ... ... 12 May 11

SURGEONS.

Donald P. Chapman ... ... 13 Apr 11

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

	Date of Warrant
James Squires	8 Nov 97
mWilliam Henry Jones	1 Apr 98
William Charles Wellington	6 Oct 09
Sc.M. mJames Campbell Lambert...	13 Oct 10

BANDMASTER.

Benjamin Stephen Green ... ... 11 Feb 97
(*Army Warrant dated* 1 *July* 81.)

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Albert Gibson ... ... 13 Nov 01
Staff Walter Edward Downer .. .. 13 Mar 02
Robert Herring Cattell ... ... 1 Dec 05
Sc.M. George Henry Littleton .. .. 17 May 07

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Edward Hawkins 12 June96
George Watson 13 June99
Peter Colliver Hodder ... . 18 Nov 07
(*Lent from Depôt R.M., Deal*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

GENERALS

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army
mTownley Ward Dowding	21 Nov 10	21 Nov 10
mRoger Pine Coffin	22 Jan 11	22 Jan 11

2

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

m*Sir William Thompson Adair*, K.C.B. (P.S.C.)	21 Nov 10	21 Nov 10
Henry Cecil Eagles	21 Nov 10	21 Nov 10
mAlbert Farrar Gatliff (P.S.C.)	22 Jan 11	22 Jan 11

3

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Edward Andrée Wylde	1 May 10	1 May 10
mEdwin Loftus McCausland	19 May 10	19 May 10
mHerbert Cecil Money, C.B.	12 Oct 10	12 Oct 10
mFrancis Gibson Cotter	21 Nov 10	21 Nov 10
m*James Robert Johnstone, C.B.	22 Jan 11	22 Jan 11

5

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank as Colonel in Army.*
Chatham Division—			
*GSP*John Frederic Daniell (P.S.C.)	19 May 10	11 Apr 09	20 Nov 04
Plymouth Division—			
*GSP*Charles Gisborne Brittan ...	12 Oct 10	14 July 09	30 Jan 05
Portsmouth Division—			
mJohn Rawdon Hodge Oldfield ...	21 Nov 10	22 Feb 10	23 Apr 05
Depôt, Deal—			
mJames Hutchinson Swanton ...	22 Jan 11	22 Jan 11	2 Oct 05

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.	*Appointed.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank as Colonel in Army.*
Po mCharles Henry Kennedy ...	19 May 10	19 May 10	10 Dec 08
Pl Charles Louis Gordon	12 Oct 10	12 Oct 10	10 Oct 09
Depôt, Deal—			
mEdward Charles Bartlett Roe ...	21 Nov 10	21 Nov 10	28 Dec 09
m *Herbert Southey Neville White, M.V.O. (Inspector of Marine Recrg., 25 Oct 10)*	22 Jan 11	22 Jan 11	11 May 10
Ch m Alfred Edmund Marchant, C.B., *Adt*	22 Jan 11	22 Jan 11	7 June 10

5

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV.	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank by Brevet in the Army.*
Pl m Charles Ernest Edward Curtoys	23 Jan 08 *Lt.-Col.*	5 Dec 06
Pl m Charles Newsham Trotman (*Depôt*, *Deal*)...	30 Jan 08 *Lt.-Col.*	1 Mar 07
Po David Mercer (*Depôt*, *Deal*)	23 Apr 08	
Pl Ernest Edward Chown	2 Oct 08 *Lt.-Col.*	19 May 08
Ch m Cunliffe McNeile Parsons	11 Apr 09 *Lt.-Col.*	21 July 08
Po (*I*) Frank William Luard	14 May 10 *Lt.-Col.*	13 Mar 09
m** *Godfrey Estcourt Matthews* (*Seconded Egyptian Army*, 1 *Sept* 10)	19 May 10 *Lt.-Col.*	16 Apr 09
Pl m Robert Douglas Beith	1 Sept 10 *Lt.-Col.*	5 Aug 09
Po Edwin Gifford Lywood	12 Oct 10 *Lt.-Col.*	30 June 10
Po John Beville Pym	25 Oct 10 *Lt.-Col.*	6 Dec 09
Ch Edmund George Evelegh	21 Nov 10 *Lt.-Col.*	1 May 10
Ch Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham	22 Jan 11 *Lt.-Col.*	13 Dec 10
Ch(*I*)Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey	23 Apr 11 *Lt.-Col.*	22 Feb 11

13

MAJORS.

1904

		Corps.	*Rank in Army*	
Pl m Edward James Stroud (*Drafting Officer*, 1 June 10)	5 Mar	*Lt.-Col.*	5 Mar	11
481 *Po* Horace Carlyon Evans	5 Aug			

1905

Po Walter William Frankis	28 Jan			
Po (*I*) John Hamilton Lambert (*Drafting Officer*, 12 *Oct* 10)	3 Apr			
310 *Pl* Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	23 Apr			
259 *Po* John Raymond Garrett	21 Aug			

6

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.			*Corps.*	*Rank in Army*
		1906		
339*b*	*Ch*	Herbert Edward Blumberg	10 Feb	
	Ch	Frank Truscott Phillips (*Superintendent R.N. School of Music* 5 *May* 11) ...	26 May	
366	*Ch*	m Charles Edward Fitzroy Drake-Brockman	8 July	
273	*Po*	Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearse	19 Oct	
		1907		
Coll.		*Harry Douglas Farquharson*, P.S.C. (*Professor of Fortification, R.N. College, Greenwich*, 1 *Oct* 09)	6 Jan	
	Ch	Richard Henry Julius Meister	6 Jan	
9	*Ch*	(*I*) John Brecknock Noble	6 Jan	
	Pl	(*I*) St. George Bewes Armstrong, P.S.C.	1 Feb	
384	*Po*	Gilbert Ironside Anderson	3 Aug	
53	*Pl*	mAlexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison	20 Nov	
	Pl	mGeorge James Herbert Mullins	17 Dec	
		1908		
	PW V C m	*Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday*, P.S.C. (*Seconded, Staff R.M. College*, 28 *Jan* 08)	2 Apr	*Major* 12 Sept 00
	Po	(*I*) Herbert James Crocker	2 Apr	
238	*Po*	Granville Mackay Heriot	23 Apr	
326	*Pl*	(*I*) Gilbert Drage	1 Oct	
233	*Po*	Frederick Charles Edwards	2 Oct	
387	*Ch*	mReginald Hallward Morgan	31 Oct	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1909		
281	*Pl* John Bruce Finlaison, P.A.C.	11 Apr	
	Pl mFrancis Doveton Bridges	22 Apr	
432	*Po* Robert Crosthwaite Colquhoun	7 Aug	
261	*Ch* Arthur Edward Bewes	1 Oct	
	Ch Arthur de Winton Kitcat (*Instructor of Musketry*, 8 *July* 08)	1 Oct	
163	*Pl* William Herbert Pryce-Browne	1 Oct	
	1910		
	Pl *Henry La Touche Darley (*Instructor of Musketry*, 1 *Nov* 08)	14 May	
272	*Ch* (*I*) Francis Rayner Boyle	19 May	
	Ch Cecil William Robert Dalton	1 July	
	Pl Guy Vandeleur Robinson (*Staff Officer, Depôt, Deal*, 26 *Jan* 10)	28 Aug	
237	*Po* Christopher Henry Hoskyns-Abrahall ...	1 Sept	
	Po mEdmund Wray (*Superintendent of Physical Training, R.M., Depôt, Deal*, 9 *Jan* 07,)	12 Oct	*Major* 29 Nov 09
219	*Pl* Edward Kenmir Story	25 Oct	
	Thomas Henry Hawkins (*Seconded for Special Service*, 1 *July* 10)	21 Nov	
	Po mLeander William Miller (*Instructor of Musketry*, 23 *Apr* 10)	21 Nov	
	1911		
	Po Frank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 5 *Apr* 10)... ...	6 Jan	
	Ch Francis John William Harvey (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 13 *Nov* 10)	22 Jan	
	Pl mJoseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark	1 Feb	
	m*Henry Martin Howard* (*Seconded Army Ordnance Dept.*, 30 *Jan* 05)	23 Apr	
	Pl (*I*) mWalter Thomas Cresswell Jones, D.S.O. (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 12 *Mar* 11) ...	23 Apr	
	Ch Trant Bramston Luard (*Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, Deal*, 22 *Apr* 11) ...	5 May	
	Neville Anderson Woodward Scott	10 May	

45

CAPTAINS.

	1899		
	*m*Hugh Dermod Eran O'Sullivan* (*Seconded Egyptian Army* 16 *Aug* 01)	3 Dec	

1

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1900

DIV.			*Corps.*
34	*Pl*	Robert Cator	1 Mar
	Po	m John William Dustan	15 Mar
		John Piercey Shine (*Seconded, Profr. of Mil. Surveying, &c., R. Mil. Coll., Canada,* 17 *Sept* 08)	1 Apr
	Po	William Esson (*Staff Officer* 8 *Oct* 10) ...	15 July
	Ch	Charles Julian Thoroton ... ... (*Staff Officer* 26 *May* 11)	17 July
267	*Pl*	Arthur Phayre Grattan	28 July
509	*Po*	m Francis Arthur Nelson	14 Aug
	Pl	Francis John Winsor Cartwright ... ... (*Staff Officer — June* 11)	20 Sept
NID	*Percy Molloy* (*Seconded* 22 *Apr* 07)		19 Oct
CG	*Po*	Richard ffolliott Willis...	1 Nov
154*a*	*Pl*	m Harold Gage Bewes Armstrong	9 Nov

1901

	Pl	George Fison Muller	29 Mar
89	*Po*	John Grover	1 Apr
519	*Pl*	Arthur Greenway Little	1 Apr
	Po	m Arthur Harwood French (*Superintendent of Signalling* 23 *Sept* 08)	1 Apr
420	*Ch*	m Charles Lawson Mayhew	1 Apr
	Po	Norman Ormsby Burge	1 Apr
196*a*	*Ch*	Francis Hamilton Howard Hall	23 Ap
326	*Po*	m Frederick John Saunders, D.S.O.	3 M
127	*Ch*	Cyril Frederic Barber	27 May
238	*Po*	Francis Home Griffiths	14 June
	Po	Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton	16 Aug
239	*Pl*	Edward Shuckburgh Mairis	28 Aug

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.

1902

Pl Arthur George Champneys Milner... ... 1 Feb
337 *Po* mThomas Orde Hans Lees ... ... 16 Apr
310 *Pl* Henry Albert Hathway Jones ... ... 23 Apr
234 *Ch* (*I*) Henry Cleeve Benett ... ... 30 Apr

1903

414 *Po* mGerald Christopher Rooney... ... ... 13 Mar
127 *Ch* George Carpenter ... ... 29 Apr
Page 433*e* *Po* (*I*) mJames Aloysius Francis Cuffe ... 29 Apr
270*b* *Po* (*I*) mFrank Bruce Annandale Lawrie ... 1 May
170 *Po* Charles Leigh Hall ... ... 28 May
258 *Pl* (*I*) mHenry Spencer Hamilton Richmond ... 27 Aug
Ch mCharles D'Oyly Harmar (*Depôt, Deal*) ... 26 Oct
391*a* *Po* James Hazel ... ... 18 Dec
mHugh Watson Channer (*Seconded, Egyptian Army*, 22 *July* 04) ... ... 23 Dec
16 *Ch* mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly ... ... 27 Dec

1904

Pl (*I*) George Lewis Forster Shewell ... ... 29 Jan
Po Maurice Filmer Bennett ... ... 20 Feb
Pl (*I*) William Patrick Arbuthnot ... ... 22 Feb
NID *Lewis Charles Lampen* (*Seconded*, 11 *Oct* 09) 22 Feb
Pl Harold Ozanne ... ... 5 Mar
117 *Ch* Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson... ... 24 Mar
NID Pl (*I*) *Cyrus Hunter Regnart* (*Seconded*, 8 *Feb* 08) ... ... 1 July
Ch Lawrence Norcock (*Depôt, Deal*) ... 22 July
127*b* *Ch* Richard Noel White ... ... 1 Sept
NID Pl *Frank Valiant Temple* (*Seconded*, 26 *Aug* 10) 8 Sept
177 *Po* Hugh Salusbury Lloyd ... ... 22 Sept

1905

Ch Prescott Sandilands ... ... 16 Mar
259 *Pl* Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner ... ... 3 Apr
327 *Pl* (*I*) John Gilbert Horne ... ... 10 Apr
Ch Charles Shelton ... ... 23 Apr

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.			
		1906	
430	*Pl*	Robert Daly Ormsby	10 Feb
263	*Pl*	mNoel Stanley Clutterbuck	10 Feb
99	*Ch*	mAllan Martin Douglas Johnstone	20 Aug
		1907	
	Po	Robert Henry Darwall	1 Feb
386	*Ch*	(*I*) Bertram Nowell Elliot	1 Feb
	Po	Edward Fynmore Trew (*Staff College*, 22 *Jan* 10)...	1 Apr
148*a*	*Po*	mHerbert Claude Morton	6 Apr
507*a*	*Ch*	William Wellington Godfrey	22 Apr
NID	*Ch*	Hugh Ferguson Montgomery, P.S.C. ...	22 Apr
9	*Ch**	⊗Alfred Edward Syson	22 Apr
39	*Po*	Edward Keeling Fletcher	3 Aug
		1908	
NID	*Po*	(*I* Walter Sinclair	28 Jan
	Po	m)Percy Harold Colley	1 Oct
	Po	Harry William Miles (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	2 Oct
4	*Pl*	⊗John Bush	31 Oct
		1909	
	Ch	Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller ...	22 Apr
	Pl	mMaurice Christian Festing (*Adjutant, Depôt R.M., Deal*, 22 *Jan* 09, *Supernumerary*)	31 Aug
503	*Ch*	Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright... ...	31 Aug
291	*Ch*	Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport ...	1 Sept
65	*Po*	Arthur Reginald Maxwell	1 Oct
114	*Pl*	Claude Leonard Eyre Muntz	1 Oct
		1910	
432	*Pl*	⊗Alexander Allen Cordner	1 Jan
341	*Pl*	Charles Burnett Partridge	1 Jan
	Pl	Edward Tootell	1 Jan
274	*Ply*	Robert Charles Scafe	1 Jan
	Ch	(*I*) Bernard Frederic Trench	1 Jan
1	*Ch*	George Llewelyn Parry	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV. CAPTAINS—*continued.*

520 *Po* ⊗Hugh Caledon Atkinson ... . 1 Sept
Pl ⊗James Macnair-Smith (*Adjutant*, 29 *Jan* 09, *supernumerary*) ... ... 1 Sept
63 *Ch* (*I*) Cecil Edward Sykes Wright ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Gerald Stephen Hobson ... ... 1 Sept
306 *Pl* Henry Bryan Nelson Panton ... ... 1 Sept
255 *Ch* Ashworth Clegg Butt ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Walter Hayes Pickering Richards (*Adjutant*, 13 *Dec* 09, *Supernumerary*) ... ... 1 Sept
270*b* *Pl* Guy Harrison .. .. 1 Sept
86 *Pl* Arthur Mervyn Toulmin ... ... 1 Sept

1911

118 *Po* John Evelyn Leonard Wilton ... ... 1 Jan
225 *Pl* (*I*) Henry Basil Inman... ... ... 1 Jan
Po Cuthbert Williams ... ... 1 Jan
47 *b* *Po* Harold Evelyn Gillespie ... ... 1 Jan
481 *Po* John Wansey Snepp (*Instructor of Musketry, China, — April* 11)... ... ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest Frederick Powys Sketchley (*Adjutant*, 18 *Aug* 10) ... ... 1 Jan
Pl Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe ... ... 1 Jan
240 *Ch* Frank Lovell Haslewood ... ... 1 Jan
213 *Pl* Robert Gordon ... ... 1 Jan
179 *Ch* Alfred William Delves Broughton ... ... 1 Jan

100

LIEUTENANTS.

1901

Pl Charles Bernard Mullins (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*, 1 *Jan* 10) ... .. 1 July
Ch Hubert Louis Jones ... ... 1 July
392 *Ch* Arthur Charles Barnby ... ... 1 July
Pl Percival Owen (*Superintendent of Swimming, Depôt R.M., Deal*, 1 *Sept* 10) ... ... 1 July
Po Arthur Martyr Deakin ... ... 1 July
540 *Ch* ⊞Eugene Louis Gerrard ... ... 1 July
255 *Ch* Harold Frederick Harrison Strugnell... ... 1 July
Ch Archibald John Herman Smith (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*, 2 *Aug* 10) ... 1 July
Po Vere Duncombe Loxley (*Depôt, Deal*) ... 1 July
Pl Bernard George Weller ... ... 1 July
Po Edward John Huskisson ... . 1 July
71 *Pl* John Cockburn Jessop Teague... ... ... 1 July
Po Geoffrey Maurice Ivan Herford (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry*, 18 *Aug* 10) ... 1 July
80 *Ch* (*I*) Pulteney William Malcolm ... ... 1 July

14

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV. LIEUTENANTS—*continued*

131 *Ch* ⊗Francis Stuart Wilson ... ... 1 July
Po Valentine Howard Sutton Jones (*Depôt, Deal*) 1 July
268*d* *Po* Chandos Egerton Walter Hill ... ... 1 July
Pl Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne ... ... 1 July

1902

Pl Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*, 12 *July* 09) ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Arthur Peel (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery* 27 *Nov* 09) ... ... 1 Jan
387 *Po* Francis Wyville Home ... ... 1 Jan
Po Cyril Stafford Hazeon ... . 1 Jan
149 *Po* Clifford Field ... ... 1 Jan
9 *Pl* Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt ... ... 1 Jan
Po John Goldsmith (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry Depôt, R.M., Deal, June* 11) .. 1 Jan
Ch Henry de Laval Willis ... ... 1 Jan
Pl John Travers de Saulez Washington ... ... 1 Jan
Po ⊗Walter Keppel Garnier (*Depot, Deal*) ... 1 Jan
174*b* *Ch* Charles George Billing ... ... 1 Jan
320 *Ch* Stephen Arthur Stoddart ... ... 1 Jan
Pl Charles Frederic Jerram .. .. 1 July
Ch Arthur Kelly Evans ... ... 1 July
384 *Pl* (S) Ernest George Cheesman ... ... 1 July
386 *Ch* (*I*) Harold Frank Pemberton Rees ... ... 1 July
180*b* *Pl* Robert Sinclair ... ... 1 July
219 *Pl* ⊗Charles Erskine Risk ... ... 1 July
Po ⊗Godfrey Barker (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 July
481 *Po* Reginald Edward George Burton ... ... 1 July
519 *Po* Alan Lydiat Durst ... ... 1 July
Pl ⊗ Herbert Reginald Brewer ... . 1 July
240 *Ch* Charles Edward Campbell Eagles ... ... 1 July
368 *Ch* Edward Allen Smeathman Hatton .. ... 1 July
166 *Ch* Alfred Davis Welch ... ... 1 July
Ch Arthur Meade Moore Shewell ... . 1 July

1903

Po James John Bramble (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*, 13 *Dec* 10) ... . 1 Jan
234 *Pl* John Henry de Marie Hickie Knight.. ... 1 Jan
509 *Pl* Mark Ker Gray ... . 1 Jan
Pl Henry Compton Pope ... ... 1 Jan
219 *Ch* (*I*) Charles Horace Malden ... ... 1 Jan
Pl ⊗ Henry Fawcett (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Jan
448 *Pl* ⊗ Frank Barclay Anderson ... . 1 Jan
258 *Po* (*I*) Thomas Anthony Victor Wright .. ... 1 Jan
66 *Po* Robert Warrington Joseph Laing ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Francis Joseph Brett ... ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV. LIEUTENANTS—*continued*

Po Cecil Graham Farquharson ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Godfrey Philip Oppenheim (*Depôt, Deal*) ... 1 Jan
476 *Po* Cecil Francis Kilner ... ... 1 July
Pl (*I*)Charles Arthur Tennyson ... ... 1 July
481 *Pl* John Maurice Palmer ... ... 1 July
170 *Pl* Wilfrid Thomas de Lacey Clark ... ... 1 July
Po George Pinckard Lathbury ... ... 1 July
Ch⊗Harold George Grant ... ... 1 July
16 *Ch* (*I*) James Cotton Farmer ... ... 1 July
127*a* *Ch* (*I*)John William Seigne ... ... 1 July
Ch Edward Gillespie ... . 1 July

1904

155 *Po* Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough ... 1 Jan
Po John Paschal Nind ... ... 1 Jan
481 *Ch* (*I*)Gerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham ... 1 Jan
448 *Ch* Alexander George William Grierson ... 1 Jan
Po Cuthbert Harold Coode ... ... 1 July
Pl (*I*)Thomas Lionel Hunton ... ... 1 July
272 *Po* ⊗Arthur James Mellor ... ... 1 July
Po John Henry Percy Barcroft ... ... 1 July
Pl Harold Edward Ravenshaw ... ... 1 July
153 *Ch* Cecil Edward Howard Morton ... ... 1 July
Pl Moritz Rodwell Yeo. ... ... 1 July
431 *Ch* (*I*)Charles Edward Henry Rathborne ... 1 July

1905

267*a* *Ch* Claude Attwood ... ... 1 Jan
Po Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird ... ... 1 Jan
238 *Po* William George Hilary Miles ... ... 1 Jan
310 *Ch* Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer ... ... 1 Jan
Page 433*e* *Po* Melvill Stodart Innes ... ... 1 Jan
306 *Po* Harry Steuart Devereux Went ... ... 1 July
Pl *Stanley Gordon Gibbs* ... ... 1 July
(*Probationer, A. S. Corps, Seconded* 13 *Jan* 11)
Po Charles Edward Robinson .. ... 1 July
Pl Robert Charles Adalbert Glünicke ... 1 July
Pl (*I*) Henry Ronald Haines ... ... 1 July
Page 433*e* *Po* (*I*)Aidan Isaac Bell .. .. 1 July
Po John Bruce Gibson ... ... 1 July
Pl John Geldard ... ... 1 July
86 *Po* ⊗Ernest John Bocart Tagg ... .. 1 July
179 *Po* Robert Mackay Bradshaw ... .. 1 July

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

DIV. LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

11	*Pl*	Evan Jukes Hughes	1 July
511	*Ch*	Aylmer Geoffrey Stacey	1 July
	Ch	Henry John Lock	1 July
	Ch	Lionel Steele Wilkinson	1 July
337	*Ch*	Ivon Terence Courtney	1 July
	Ch	Francis Roynon Jones	1 July
232	*Ch*	Thomas Graham Hungerford	1 July

1906

89	*Pl*	Francis Hastings Thomas	1 July
	Pl	Geoffrey Miles Crick	1 July
	Pl	Cecil Stuart Goldingham	1 July
233	*Po*	Harold Stratton Walker	1 July
	Po	Thomas Scholes Creswell	1 July
	Po	Edward Bamford	1 July
267	*Ch*	Charles Gordon Fothergill	1 July
391*a*	*Ch*	John Searle Hicks	1 July
	Ch	Gordon Hamilton Seath	1 July
	Pl	Raymond Alfred Poland	1 July

1907

430	*Ch*	Arthur Peel Dawson	1 July
161	*Po*	Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	1 July
127*b*	*Ch*	Ralph Lyndhurst del' Strother	1 July
310	*Pl*	George Hugh Vans Hathorn	1 July
288	*Po*	Herbert Eamonson Dowding...	1 July

1908

	Ch	John Horace Briscoe	1 July
145	*Po*	Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas	1 July
159	*Po*	Harold William Wilby	1 July
1	*Pl*	Lewis Arthur Drake-Brockman	1 July
196*a*	*Po*	Henry Loftus Mitchell McCausland	1 July

119

SECOND LIEUTENANT ROYAL MARINES.

1910

Eric Louis Nepean Bishop..	21 Dec	
James Gordon Johnstone	21 Dec	

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Reserved List of Colonels.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank as Colonel in Army.*
m George Thorp Onslow, C.B. ...	2 Oct 02	28 Sept 02

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

QUARTERMASTERS.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Honorary Rank.
Depôt Deal	mFielder Duffin	14 June 99	Major 1 Oct 09
Pl	James Simpson	13 Mar 02	Lieutenant
Staff	John Francis Dimmer	7 May 02	Major 1 Nov 05
Po	Joseph McFarlane Mitchell	20 May 03	Lieutenant.
Ch	Samuel William Perry	25 Feb 04	Lieutenant.
Depôt Deal	John McLachlan	11 Aug 04	Lieutenant
Ch	mJohn Wilkins	11 Mar 05	Lieutenant.
Ch	Teddy Kelly	16 Sept 06	Lieutenant.
Staff	mWilliam Symes	22 Dec 07	Major 22 June 11
Po	mThomas Jolley	1 Oct 09	Lieutenant.
Pl	Robert Watts	14 June 10	Lieutenant.
Depôt Deal	Andrew McRae	5 July 10	Lieutenant.
ScM	Henry Ernest Lidiard	31 Oct 10	Lieutenant.
Pl	Edwin Luff	7 Dec 10	Lieutenant.
Po	mSidney Lowther	14 June 11	Lieutenant.

BANDMASTER.

			Rank.
Po	George J. Miller, M.V.O. (*Mus. Bac.*)	15 Nov 99	2*nd Lieut.*
		28 Dec 98	*Hon.*2*nd Lieut.*

MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

ScM m **Charles Franklin ... ... 13 July 07 — 2*nd Lieut.*
(2*nd Lieut. in Army* 13 *March* 1901.)

STAFF OFFICERS.

		Date of Appointment.
Depôt, Deal ...	*Major* Guy V. Robinson	26 Jan 10
Portsmouth ...	*Captain* William Esson	8 Oct 10
Chatham ...	*Captain* Charles J. Thoroton	26 May 11
Plymouth ...	*Captain* Francis J. W. Cartwright	— June 11

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Chatham ...	*Major* Francis J W. Harvey	13 Nov 10
Portsmouth ...	*Major* Frank E. C. B. Chichester	5 Apr 10
Plymouth ...	*Major* Walter T. C. Jones, D.S.O.	12 Mar 11

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

Chatham ...	*Major* Arthur de W. Kitcat	8 July 08
Plymouth ...	*Major* Henry La T. Darley	1 Nov 08
Portsmouth ...	*Major* Leander W. Miller	23 Apr 10
Depôt, Deal ...	*Major* Trant B. Luard	22 Apr 11

ADJUTANTS.

Depôt, Deal ...	*Captain* Maurice C. Festing	22 Jan 09
Plymouth ...	*Captain* James Macnair-Smith	29 Jan 09
Chatham ..	*Captain* Walter H. P. Richards	13 Dec 09
Portsmouth ...	*Captain* Ernest F. P. Sketchley	18 Aug 10

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, ROYAL MARINES.

DIV.			Date of Appointment.
Depôt, Deal	..	*Major* Edmund Wray	9 Jan 07

PAYMASTERS.

Chatham	...	*Major and Honorary Col.* Dacre L. Barrett ...	11 Feb 99
Plymouth	...	*Major and Honorary Colonel* Richard K. W. R. Clavell	1 Jan 01
Portsmouth	...	*Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.* James H. Parker ...	6 Jan 11
Depôt, Deal	...	*Major* John A. Tupman	10 May 11

BARRACK-MASTERS.

Portsmouth	...	*Major and Honorary Col.* John L. R. Maclurcan ...	27 May 01
Chatham	...	*Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Schofield P. Peile, C.B.	6 Dec 02
Depôt, Deal	...	*Major and Honorary Lieut.-Col.* Charles Clarke, M.V.O.	18 Dec 03
Plymouth	...	*Major and Honorary Lieut.-Col.* Fitzroy T. H. Scott	5 Aug 04

CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	...	*Rev.* Ernest G. Cull, M.A.	27 Mar 09
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* William H. H. Royse, M.A.	6 May 09
Chatham	...	*Rev.* Ralph V. Wilson, B.A.	9 July 09
Depôt, Deal	...	*Rev.* William Foster-Jones, B.A.	1 Oct 09
Plymouth	...	*Rev.* Henry P. Dawson B.A.	1 Aug 10

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

FLEET SURGEONS.

Depôt, Deal	...	Daniel J. P. McNabb	17 Feb 09
Plymouth	...	Edmund Corcoran	10 Apr 09
Portsmouth	...	Joseph A. Moon	17 Dec 09
Chatham	...	John Menary, M.D.	5 Apr 11

STAFF SURGEONS.

Depôt, Deal	...	Herbert L. Geoghegan, M.D., B.A.	20 June 09
Plymouth	...	Leslie M. Morris	17 July 09
Chatham	...	Robert H. Atkins, M.B., B.A.	10 June 09
Plymouth	...	Charles J. O'Connell	25 July 10

SURGEONS.

Depôt, Deal	...	Arthur H. S. Richardson	27 Feb 10
Chatham	...	Walter P. Yetts	15 June 10
Depôt, Deal	...	Norman B. V. Jacob	12 Aug 10
Portsmouth	...	William L. Hawkins	10 Sept 10
Portsmouth	...	Harry M. Langdale	22 Jan 11

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

DIV.		Date of Warrant.
Depôt Deal	James John House	16 July 95
366	Edward James Sullivan	5 July 99
Ch	Charles Hill	31 Aug 01
Po	mJoseph Battin	18 June 03
Po	mJohn Hammond	22 Dec 03
524	John Frederick Richards	25 Feb 04
Depôt Deal	James Cheetham	11 Aug 04
520	mJames Frederick Ellison	16 Sept 06
Ch	George Rutherford	14 Aug 09
Pl	Herbert Edward Beere	1 Oct 09
170	John Joseph Warner	14 June 10
Pl	John Frederick May	7 Dec 10

BANDMASTERS.

Depôt Deal	James Sanderson Nicholson	1 Apr 00
Ch	John Charles James Hoby, L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	21 Oct 07
Pl	John William Newton	1 Oct 10

(*Army Warrant dated* 1 *May*, 1904).

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Pl	Frederick John Hill	16 Dec 97
Depôt Deal	mCharles William Braybrooke	7 May 02
Po	Francis Henry Hellier Chapman	20 May 03
Ch	Frank Waters	1 June 03
Pl	Walter Acock	2 Sept 03
Staff	John William Carroll	11 Mar 05
Rectg. Staff	Richard George Wharton	17 May 07
Po	Frederick Edward Benham	22 Dec 07
Staff	Albyn Edward Brown	5 July 10
Depôt Deal	Henry George William Beard	22 July 10
Ch	Andrew Jamieson	14 June 11

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Po	Henry John Leese	29 July 96
Depôt Deal	Charles W. A. Bailey	1 Jan 97
Ch	Charles John Pickford	17 Dec 97
Pl	William Thomas Goss	11 Dec 99
Depôt Deal	William James Hardy	18 Sept 04
Depôt Deal	Francis Ellis Legg	13 Jan 06
Po	William Sydney Rowe	17 Jan 06
Depôt Deal	Peter Colliver Hodder	18 Nov 07

(*Lent to Eastney.*)

Pl	John Palmer Newcombe	10 Dec 07
Ch	William Trinick	12 Oct 08
Depôt Deal	Frederick Albert Trace	24 Nov 08

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

EASTNEY BARRACKS, PORTSMOUTH.

SUPERINTENDENT.

		Date of Appointment.
Major ...	Frank T. Phillips	5 May 11

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Captain ...	Nathaniel F. Trotman, R.M.A.	18 Aug 09
Captain ..	Richard F. C. Foster, R.M.A.	9 Jan 11

QUARTERMASTER.

Hon. Lieut.	Henry Ernest Lidiard, R.M.L.I.	13 Oct 10

MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

2nd Lieut....	m**Charles Franklin, R.M.L.I.	13 July 07

(*2nd Lieut. in Army* 13 *March*, 1901.)

SERGEANT-MAJOR.

(*Warrant Officer*).

	mJames Campbell Lambert, R.M.A.	13 Oct 10

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

	George Henry Littleton, R.M.A.	17 May 07

BANDMASTERS ROYAL MARINES.

(*Warrant Officers.*)

180*b*	mEdward Schofield	10 Aug 04
180	William Charles Windram	16 Mar 05
366	mJohn George Welsh	16 Mar 05
	Arthur Moffatt	26 Jan 07
520	Herbert Reely	14 Nov 07
339*b*	George Knight Clarke	17 May 09
259	Thomas Henry Worringham Read	5 June 09
366	Samuel Smith	6 June 09
242	Herbert George Naylor	23 Feb 11
273	James Gilbert Dowell, L.R.A.M.	23 Feb 11

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
DISTRICTS	UNDER OFFICERS	OF THE	ROYAL MARINES.
LONDON— (7, *Whitehall Place, S. W.*)	*Colonel* Herbert S. N. White, M.V.O., R.M.L.I. (*Inspector of Marine Recruiting*)	25 Oct 10	*Fleet Surgeon* Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D., R.N. (*Borne in 'President.'*)
	Major Charles A W. Francis, R. M. A. (*Retired*). (*Assistant to Inspector of Marine Recruiting*)	11 Mar 08	
BELFAST— (44, *Clifton Street*)	*Captain* Barry R de W. O'Sullivan, *R.M.L.I.* (*Retired*)	5 Dec 05	*Fleet Surgeon* Alfred H. Miller (*Retired*) (In his absence, the Surgeon and Agent.)
BIRMINGHAM— (26, *Broad Street*)	*Major* Arthur G. Vincent, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	14 July 08	*Deputy-Inspector-General* William M. Lory (*Retired*)
BRISTOL— (17, *Bath Street*)	*Major* Gerald A. Cox, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	26 May 08	*Deputy-Inspector-General* Thomas E. H. Williams (*Retired*). (In his absence, the Surgeon and Agent.)
EXETER— (9, *Goldsmith Street*)	*Captain and Bt. Major* Edward R. Cotting ham. M.V.O. (*Retired*)	1 July 11	*Fleet Surgeon* Henry W.D.Walsh (*Retired*)
GLASGOW— (168, *London Street*)	*Captain* Wilfred H. M. Smith, R M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 May 06	*Deputy-Inspector-General* George B.Murray (*Retired*).
LIVERPOOL— (20, *Canning Place*)	*Lieut.-Col. and Bt Col.* Cyril Field, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	23 Apr 11	*Deputy-Inspector-General* Horatio S P. Sparrow (*Retired.*) (In his absence, the Surgeon and Agent.)
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.* David A. Hailes, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Oct 08	*Fleet Surgeon* William R. M. Young (*Retired*).
NOTTINGHAM— (27, *Derby Road*)	*Hon. Major* Stephen G. Rodway, R.M.A. (*Retired*)	22 Dec 07	*Deputy-Inspector-General* John Tyndall (*Retired*).
SOUTHAMPTON— (48, *Bridge Road*)	*Major* F. W. E. Eady, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	29 July 07	*Fleet Surgeon* James C. F. Whicher (*Retired*) (In his absence, the Surgeon and Agent.)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd*

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
YORK— (41, *Tanner Row*)	*Major* F. J. Raitt, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*)	1 Jan 06	*Staff-Surgeon* Edward G. Swan (*Retired*)
Warrant Officer	*Employed on Admiralty*	*Recruiting*	*Service, London*
	Superintending Clerk Richard G. Wharton, R.M.L.I.	17 May 07	
DISTRICTS	UNDER OFFICERS	OF THE	ROYAL NAVY.
CHATHAM— (3, *Military Road*)	*Lieutenant* Thomas Holman, R.N. (*retd.*) (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	1 Apr 11	Medical Officer, H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'
OXFORD— (*Cowley Road*)	*Lieutenant* Charles G. Crabb, R.N. (*retd.*) (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	25 Mar 11	Medical Officer of the London District.
LONDON (EAST)— (73, *The Grove, Stratford, E.*)	*Lieutenant* Edward Duffett, R.N. (*retd.*) (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	1 Apr 11	*Fleet Surgeon* William E. Home, M.D. (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)
PORTSMOUTH— (*The Hard, Portsea*)	*Lieutenant* William Barrett, R.N. (*retd.*) (*Borne in 'Victory'*)	1 Apr 10	Medical Officer, H.M.S. 'Victory.'
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)	†*Lieutenant* Thomas Berridge, R.N. (*retd.*) (*Borne in 'Vivid'*)	1 Apr 11	Medical Officer, H.M.S. 'Vivid.'

(†*Appointed Oxford District 15 Feb 09.*)

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, &c., FLAG-COMMANDERS, FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) (2) *Appointed. Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Commanders and Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE	Undine ...	*Admiral Sir* Charles C. Drury, G.C.V.O., K.C.B K.C.S.I. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 2 Dec 08 (2) 2 Dec 08	*Com.* Octavius H. Daniel. *Lieut.* Reginald W. Blake.	John E. A. Brown.
Chatham Dockyard.	*Flag flown on shore*	*Rear-Admiral* Robert N. Ommanney. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 9 Aug 09 (2) 9 Aug 09	*None Allowed.*	C. R. Sayers (civilian)
R. N. Barracks.	*Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* Cecil F. Thursby, C.M.G.	(1) 21 Feb 10 (2) 21 Feb 10	*None Allowed.*	Victor C G. Eason.
PORTSMOUTH	†Victory	*Admiral Sir* Arthur W. Moore, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 13 Mar 11 (2) 13 Mar 11	*Com.* Arthur Bromley. *Lieut.* Francis G. G. Chilton	F. Harrison Smith.
Portsmouth Dockyard.	*Flag flown on shore.*	*Rear-Admiral* Alban G. Tate (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 10 May 09 (2) 10 May 09	*None Allowed.*	M. E. P. Frost (civilian)
R.N. War College.	Terpsichore	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry B. Jackson, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S.	(1) 24 Feb 11 (2) 24 Feb 11	*None Allowed.*	Percy H. Franklin
R.N. Barracks.	*Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* Alexander L. Duff.	(1) 25 Oct 10 (2) 25 Oct 10	*None Allowed.*	Hector R. M. Woodhouse.
PLYMOUTH (*Postal Address, Devonport*).	Impregnable	*Admiral Sir* William H. May, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 11 Apr 11 (2) 11 Apr 11	*Com.* William W. Fisher, M.V.O. *Lieut. The Hon.* Peter R. H. D. Willoughby	Alfred R. Parker.
Devonport Dockyard.	*Flag flown on shore.*	*Rear-Admiral* Robert H. S. Stokes (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 4 Oct 10 (2) 4 Oct 10	*None Allowed.*	R. F. Franklin (civilian)
R.N. Barracks.	*Pendant flown on shore*	*Commodore* Rosslyn E. Wemyss, C.M.G., M.V.O., *A.D.C.*	(1) 3 Jan 11 (2) 3 Jan 11	*None Allowed.*	Maurice M. F. Condé-Williams.
QUEENSTOWN (Ireland).	Hood	*Rear-Admiral* Charles H. Coke (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland, etc.*)	(1) 18 Apr 11 (2) 18 Apr 11	*Lieut.* Edwin M. Palmer	Francis C. Alton, C.B.

† *The Flag of the Commander-in-Chief is flown in 'Victory,' but the general work of the Flag-Ship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag Commanders and Flag Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
HOME FLEET First Battle Squadron.	Neptune	*Admiral Sir* Francis C. B. Bridgeman, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 25 Mar 11 (2) 25 Mar 11	*Com.* Roger R.C. Backhouse. *Lieut.* Herbert Fitzherbert	Charles F. Pollard.
	St. Vincent	*Rear-Admiral* Richard H. Peirse, M.V.O.	(1) 5 Jan 11 (2) 5 Jan 11	*Lieut.* Hugh B. Robinson	Andrew J. Carter.
First Cruiser Squadron.	Indomitable	*Rear-Admiral* Lewis Bayly, C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 24 Feb 11 (2) 24 Feb 11	*Lieut.* Charles C. Dix	Henshaw R. Russell.
First Destroyer Flotilla.	Boadicea	*Commodore Sir* Robert K. Arbuthnot, *Bart.*, M.V.O., *Ad.C.*	(1) 6 Dec 10 (2) 6 Dec 10	*None Allowed.*	Richard H. Carter.
SECOND DIVISION Second Battle Squadron.	King Edward VII.	*Vice-Admiral Sir* George A. Callaghan, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Second Division*)	(1) 9 Aug 10 (2) 9 Aug 10	*Com.* Arthur N. Loxley. *Lieut.* Everard J. Hardman-Jones	Cyril C. Boulton.
	Hibernia	*Rear-Admiral* George E. Patey, M.V.O.	(1) 19 Oct 10 (2) 19 Oct 10	*Lieut.* Henry B. B. Denniss	Cuthbert H. Rodham
Second Cruiser Squadron.	Shannon	*Rear-Admiral Sir* George J. S. Warrender, *Bart.*, C.V.O., C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 29 Nov 10 (2) 29 Nov 10	*Lieut.* Alec T. L. Wilson	Graham Hewlett.
THIRD & FOURTH DIVISIONS	Africa	*Vice-Admiral His Serene Highness Prince* Louis A. of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., *Ad.C.* (*Vice-Admiral Commanding the 3rd & 4th Divisions.*)	(1) 24 Mar 11 (2) 24 Mar 11	*Com.* Percy T.H. Beamish *Lieut.* James M. Pipon	Edward H. Shearme.
Portsmouth.	Prince George	*Rear-Admiral* Arthur H. Limpus. (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet at Portsmouth*).	(1) 17 Nov 10 (2) 17 Nov 10	*Lieut.* Francis W. D. Twigg.	Alan E. Stack
Devonport.	King Alfred	*Rear-Admiral* Richard B. Farquhar (*Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet at Devonport.*)	(1) 5 Jan 11 (2) 5 Jan 11	*Lieut.* Myles A. Blomfield.	John Siddalls.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag Commanders and Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
FOURTH CRUISER SQUADRON.	Leviathan.	*Rear-Admiral* Edward E. Bradford, C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 4th Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 8 Feb 11 (2) 8 Feb 11	*Lieut.* Reginald F. Eyre	Thompson H. Millett
ATLANTIC FLEET.	Prince of Wales.	*Vice-Admiral (acting)* Sir John R. Jellicoe, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding.*)	(1) 20 Dec 10 (2) 20 Dec 10	*Com.* Frederic C. Dreyer. *Lieut.* Bernard Buxton.	Hamnet H. Share.
BATTLE SQUADRON.	London	*Rear-Admiral* Sackville H. Carden.	(1) 27 Aug 10 (2) 27 Aug 10	*Lieut.* George E. Cumming.	Thomas R. Waterhouse
FIFTH CRUISER SQUADRON	Good Hope	*Rear-Admiral* Cecil Burney (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 5th Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 16 Feb 11 (2) 16 Feb 11	*Lieut.* James B. Kitson.	Herbert P. W. G. Murray.
Gibraltar Dockyard.	Cormorant	*Rear-Admiral* Frederick S Pelham. (*Admiral Superintendent and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar.*)	(1) 27 Sept 09 (2) 5 Oct 09	*Lieut.* Alastair C. N. Farquhar.	Lionel G. Warleigh.
MEDITERRANEAN.	Exmouth	*Admiral Sir* Edmund S. Poë, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 30 Apr 10 (2) 30 Apr 10	*Com.* Robert A. Rice. *Lieut.* Cyril Goolden.	William E. R. Martin.
BATTLE SQUADRON.	Duncan	*Rear-Admiral* Thomas H. M. Jerram. (*Second in Command Mediterranean Fleet*)	(1) 9 Aug 10 (2)	*Lieut.* Martin E. S. Boissier.	Charles E. Lyles.
SIXTH CRUISER SQUADRON.	Bacchante	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Douglas A. Gamble, K.C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 6th Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 26 Sept 10 (2) 10 Oct 10	*Lieut.* Bertram H. Ramsay.	Cecil A. Ward.
Malta Dockyard.	Egmont	*Rear-Admiral* Ernest A. Simons. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 17 Jan 10 (2) 17 Feb 10	*Lieut.* Francis J. Alexander.	Aubrey McM. Cree.
EASTERN FLEET.	Minotaur	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Alfred L. Winsloe, K.C.B., C.V.O., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 25 Jan 10 (2) 6 Mar 10	*Com.* Arthur T. Darley. *Lieut.* Percy L. H. Noble, M.V.O.	Walter Gask.
CHINA	Tamar	*Commodore* Cresswell J. Eyres. (*Commodore in charge at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 14 Apr 10 (2) 16 July 10	*None Allowed.*	George A. Cooke.
AUSTRALIA.	Powerful	*Vice-Admiral* George F. King-Hall, C.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 31 Dec 10 (2) 23 Feb 11	*Lieut.* George W. S. Seton.	Ernest A. Bremner.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.	Hermes	*Rear-Admiral* Paul W Bush, M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 17 Dec 10 (4) 4 Jan 11	*Lieut.* Richard L. Hamer.	Henry W. Woodward.
EAST INDIES.	Highflyer	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Edmond J. W. Slade, K.C.I.E., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 3 Mar 09 (2) 17 Apr 09	*Lieut.* Philip A. Warre	Victor H T. Weekes

Digitized by Google

FLEETS AND SQUADRONS IN COMMISSION AT HOME AND ABROAD.

HOME FLEET—FIRST DIVISION.

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON

Bellerophon	Dreadnought	St. Vincent	Temeraire
Collingwood	Neptune	Superb	Vanguard

CRUISERS ATTACHED TO BATTLE SQUADRON.

Gloucester Liverpool

ATTACHED SHIPS.

Cyclops Maine Surprise

FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON.

Defence	Indefatigable	Indomitable	Inflexible	Invincible

FIRST DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS.

Afridi	Crusader	Mohawk	Saracen
Amazon	Foxhound	Mosquito	Scorpion
Basilisk	Ghurka	Nubian	Swift
Beagle	Grasshopper	Racoon	Tartar
Bulldog	Harpy	Renard	Viking
Cossack	Maori	Rother	Wolverine
			Zulu

SHIPS ATTACHED TO DESTROYERS.

Blenheim Blanche Blonde Boadicea Patrol

HOME FLEET—SECOND DIVISION.

SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON.

Agamemnon	Hibernia	King Edward VII.	New Zealand
Britannia	Hindustan	Lord Nelson	
Dominion			

CRUISER ATTACHED TO BATTLE SQUADRON.

Bristol

ATTACHED SHIP.

Assistance

SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON.

Achilles	Natal	Shannon	Warrior
Cochrane			

SECOND DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Acorn	Hope	Nereide	Rifleman
Alarm	Larne	Nemesis	Ruby
Brisk	Lyra	Nymphe	Savage
Cameleon	Martin	Pincher	Scourge
Comet	Minstrel	Rattlesnake	Sheldrake
Goldfinch	Moy	Redpole	Staunch

SHIPS ATTACHED TO DESTROYERS.

Adventure Attentive Bellona Blake

Digitized by Google

HOME FLEET—THIRD DIVISION.

THE NORE.	PORTSMOUTH.	DEVONPORT.
Battle-ships.	**Battle-ships.**	**Battle-ships.**
Africa	Albemarle.	Cæsar
Bulwark	Illustrious	Mars
†Commonwealth	Prince George	Victorious
Irresistible	**Cruisers.**	**Cruisers.**
Cruisers.	Hampshire	Carnarvon.
Antrim	Roxburgh	Devonshire
Hogue	**Torpedo Gun-boats.**	Euryalus
Juno	Seagull	Isis
Torpedo Gun-boats.	Speedwell	King Alfred
Jason	**Attached Ships.**	**Torpedo Gun-boats.**
Speedy	Latona	Circe
Attached Ships.	Naiad	Gossamer
Andromache	Thetis	**Attached Ship.**
Intrepid		Apollo
Iphigenia		

DESTROYER FLOTILLAS.

Third Destroyer Flotilla.	Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.	Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Cruiser.	**Cruiser.**	**Cruiser.**
Diamond	Topaze	Sapphire
Depôt.	**Depôt.**	**Depôt Ships.**
St. George	Hecla	Leander
Repair Ship.	**Scouts.**	Tyne (*Tender to 'Leander'*)
Aquarius (*Tender to 'St. George'*)	Pathfinder	**Scout.**
Scouts.	Skirmisher	Sentinel
Foresight	**Torpedo Boat Destroyers.**	**Torpedo Boat Destroyers.**
Forward	Albacore	Arab
Torpedo Boat Destroyers.	Bat	Avon
Cherwell	Bonetta	Bittern
Dee	Crane	Bullfinch
Derwent	Fairy	Coquette
Doon	Falcon	Cygnet
Erne	Fawn	Cynthia
Ettrick	Flirt	Dove
Exe	Flying Fish	Earnest
Foyle	Kangaroo	Electra
Kale	Leven	Griffon
Liffey	Mermaid	Lively
Ness	Myrmidon	Locust
Nith	Osprey	Orwell
Ouse	Ostrich	Panther
Stour	Peterel	Seal
Swale	Racehorse	Sprightly
Test	Roebuck	Sylvia
Ure	Star	Thorn
Waveney	Syren	Thrasher
Wear		Vigilant
		Violet
		Vixen
		Vulture
		Wolf
Tenders to 'St. George'	*Tenders to 'Hecla.'*	*Tenders to 'Leander.'*
Torpedo Boats	**Torpedo Boats.**	§Success, *Tender to 'Pomone'*
Nos. 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35 and 36 *Tenders to 'St. George.'*	Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4*, 5, 13, 14, 15, 16, 25, 26 and 27, *Tenders to 'Hecla.'*	

*Detailed for duty with R. N. College, Dartmouth.

§ *Under Orders of C. in C., Portsmouth.*

For other Destroyers in Home Waters, see page 270c.

Digitized by Google

HOME FLEET—THIRD DIVISION—*Continued.*

SUBMARINES.

Section I.	Section II.	Section III.	Section IV.	Section VII.
Depôt Ship. Forth.	*Depôt Ship.* Bonaventure.	*Depôt Ship.* Thames.	*Depôt Ship.* Mercury.	*Depôt Ship.* Vulcan.
Submarines. Nos. B2, B3, B5, B6, B7, B8, B9, B10, B11.	*Submarines.* Nos. C12, C13, C14, C15, C16, C17, D1, D2.	*Submarines.* C1, C2, C3, C4, C5, C6, C7, C8, C9, C10.	*Submarines.* A6, A11, A12, B1, B4, C18, C31, C32, C33, C34, C35.	*Submarines.* C19, C20, C21, C 22, C23, C24, C25, C26, C27, C28, C29, C30.

Attached Ships—Antelope, Hazard, Hebe, and Sharpshooter.

HOME FLEET—FOURTH DIVISION.

THE NORE.	PORTSMOUTH.	DEVONPORT.
BATTLE-SHIPS. Glory—*Parent Ship* Goliath Albion—*Parent Ship* Canopus Ocean	CRUISERS. Ariadne—*Parent Ship* Diadem Jupiter Spartiate Terrible—*Parent Ship* ‡Pelorus Sappho Royal Arthur—*Parent Ship* Crescent ‡Edgar Hawke	BATTLE-SHIPS. Majestic—*Parent Ship* Empress of India Hannibal Royal Oak—*Parent Ship.* Ramillies Resolution Royal Sovereign
CRUISER. Charybdis (*Tender to 'Glory'*) Vindictive (*Tender to 'Albion'*)		CRUISERS. Andromeda—*Parent Ship.* Gibraltar Sirius Sutlej

FOURTH CRUISER SQUADRON.

Berwick — Donegal — Essex — Leviathan

ATTACHED SHIPS.

Æolus — Brilliant — Melpomene

ON SPECIAL SERVICE.

Cornwall — Cumberland

ATLANTIC FLEET.

BATTLE-SHIPS.

Formidable — Implacable — London — Queen — Prince of Wales — Venerable

CRUISERS ATTACHED TO BATTLE SQUADRON.

Doris — Venus

ATTACHED SHIPS.

†Glasgow — †Dwarf

FIFTH CRUISER SQUADRON.

Argyll — Black Prince — Duke of Edinburgh — Good Hope

† *Affiliated to Atlantic Fleet.* ‡ *On service carrying Reliefs.*

Digitized by Google

MEDITERRANEAN FLEET.

BATTLE-SHIPS.

Cornwallis, Duncan, Exmouth, Russell, Swiftsure, Triumph

CRUISERS ATTACHED TO BATTLE SQUADRON.

Barham, Diana, Medea, Minerva

ATTACHED SHIPS.

Hussar, Imogene

SIXTH CRUISER SQUADRON.

Aboukir, Bacchante, Lancaster, Suffolk

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Albatross, Angler, Coine, Desperate, Foam, Garry, Jed, Stag, Welland

EASTERN FLEET.

CHINA.

CRUISER SQUADRON.

Astræa, Flora, Kent, Minotaur, Monmouth, Newcastle

ATTACHED SHIPS.

Alacrity, Bramble, Britomart, Cadmus, Clio, Thistle

RIVER GUNBOATS.

Kinsha, Moorhen, Nightingale, Robin, Sandpiper, Snipe, Teal, Widgeon, Woodcock, Woodlark

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Fame, Handy, Hart, Janus, Otter, Virago, Whiting

AUSTRALIA.

CRUISERS.

Cambrian, Challenger, Encounter, Pioneer, Powerful, Prometheus, Psyche, Pyramus, Torch

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

CRUISERS.

Forte, Hermes, Pandora

EAST INDIES.

CRUISERS.

Fox, Highflyer, Perseus, Philomel, Proserpine

ATTACHED SHIPS.

Alert, Espiègle, Odin, Sphinx

WEST COAST OF AMERICA.

Algerine. Shearwater.

SURVEYING SERVICE (at Home and Abroad).

Hearty, Fantome, Merlin, Mutine, Research, Sealark, Triton, Waterwitch

ORDERED HOME.

Amethyst, Banshee

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO BOAT AND SUBMARINE FLOTILLAS AT THE HOME PORTS.

TORPEDO BOATS IN COMMISSION WITH NUCLEUS CREWS.

Sheerness—Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Devonport.	Queenstown.	Pembroke.
Tenders to 'Actæon.' Nos. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 071, 079, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117.	*Tenders to 'Victory.'* Nos. 034, 057, 80, 81, 85, 86, 87, 98, 101, 116. *Tenders to 'Vernon.'* Nos. 025, 065, 068, 82, 109, 110. *Tender to 'Racer.'* No. 027. *Tender to 'Mercury.'* No. 126.	*Tenders to 'Vivid.'* Nos. 99, 104, 107. 108 and 105 attached to *'Defiance.'*	*Tenders to 'Hood.'* 050, 052, 055, 058.	*Tenders to 'Vivid.'* 033, 041, 045, 049.

SUBMARINES.

Portsmouth. Section V.	Devonport. Section VI.
Depôt Ship. Dolphin.	*Depôt Ship.* Onyx.
Submarines. Nos. A2, A3, A4, A13.	*Submarines.* Nos. A5, A7, A8, A9, A10.

Digitized by Google

TRAINING AND OTHER VESSELS AT HOME PORTS.

Sheerness—Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Devonport.
	TRAINING SHIPS, &c.	
	Grafton, Revenge, Vestal } *Tenders to 'Excellent'*	
Wildfire		Amphitrite, Magnificent, Rinaldo, Theseus } *Tenders to 'Vivid'*
Endymion	Furious, Niger } *Tenders to 'Vernon'*	
Vengeance (*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*)	Renown	
	Dryad (*Navigation School Ship*)	
	Harrier (*Tender to 'Dryad'*)	
	HIS MAJESTY'S YACHTS.	
	Alexandra	
	Victoria and Albert	
	Alberta	
	MISCELLANEOUS.	
Undine	Eclipse (*Attached to R.N. College, Osborne*)	Vivid
	Enchantress (*Admiralty Yacht*)	
	Firequeen (*Tender to 'Victory'*)	
	Terpsichore	
	Impérieuse (*at Portland*)	

SIXTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Sheerness—Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Devonport.
*Charger, ‡Conflict, Dasher, Fervent, Hasty, Lightning, Porcupine, Snapper, Teazer, †Wizard, Zebra, Zephyr } *Tenders to 'Actæon'*	Haughty, Rocket, Velox } *Tenders to 'Vernon'*	Bruizer, Havock, Opossum, Ranger, Sunfish } *Tenders to 'Vivid'*
	Boxer, Spiteful } *Tenders to 'Excellent'*	
	Surly (*Tender to 'Fisgard'*)	

* *Attached to 'Thames.'*
† *Attached to 'Pembroke' for Mechanician Establishment.*
‡ *Attached to 'Vulcan.'*

SHIPS UNDER THE ORDERS OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES.

Halcyon	President	Skipjack	Spanker.
Leda	Ringdove		

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

Argus	Fanny	Squirrel	Thrush
Colleen	Julia		

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

BATTLE-SHIPS.

King George V.
Ajax
Audacious
Centurion
King George V.

Orion.
Conqueror.
Monarch.
Orion.
Thunderer.

Colossus.
Colossus.
Hercules.

Neptune.
Neptune.

St. Vincent.
Collingwood.
St. Vincent.
Vanguard.

Bellerophon.
Bellerophon.
Superb.
Temeraire.

Dreadnought.
Dreadnought.

Lord Nelson.
Agamemnon.
Lord Nelson.

King Edward VII.
Africa.
Britannia.
Commonwealth.
Dominion.
Hibernia.
Hindustan.
King Edward VII.
New Zealand.

Swiftsure.
Swiftsure.
Triumph.

Duncan.
Albemarle.
Cornwallis.
Duncan.
Exmouth.
Russell.

Formidable.
Bulwark.
Formidable.
Implacable.
Irresistible.
London.
Prince of Wales.
Queen.
Venerable.

Canopus.
Albion.
Canopus.
Glory.
Goliath.
Ocean.
Vengeance.

Majestic.
Cæsar.
Hannibal.
Illustrious.
Jupiter.
Magnificent.
Majestic.
Mars.
Prince George.
Victorious.

Royal Sovereign
Empress of India.
Ramillies.
Repulse.
Resolution.
Revenge.
Royal Oak.
Royal Sovereign.

Trafulgar.
Nile.

ARMOURED CRUISERS.

Queen Mary.
Queen Mary

Lion.
Lion.
Princess Royal.

Indefatigable.
Indefatigable.

Invincible.
Indomitable.
Inflexible.
Invincible.

Minotaur.
Defence.
Minotaur.
Shannon.

Duke of Edinburgh.
Duke of Edinburgh.
Black Prince.

Warrior.
Achilles.
Cochrane.
Natal.
Warrior.

Devonshire.
Antrim.
Argyll.
Carnarvon.
Devonshire.
Hampshire.
Roxburgh.

Monmouth.
Berwick.
Cornwall.
Cumberland
Donegal.
Essex.
Kent.
Lancaster.
Monmouth
Suffolk.

Drake.
Drake.
Good Hope.
King Alfred
Leviathan.

Cressy.
Aboukir.
Bacchante
Cressy.
Euryalus.
Hogue.
Sutlej.

PROTECTED CRUISERS—1ST CLASS

Diadem.
Amphitrite.
Andromeda.
Argonaut.
Ariadne.
Diadem
Europa.
Spartiate.

Powerful.
Powerful.
Terrible.

Edgar.
Crescent
Edgar.
Endymion.
Gibraltar.
Grafton.
Hawke.
Royal Arthur.
St. George.
Theseus.

Blake
Blake.
Blenheim.

Digitized by Google

PROTECTED CRUISERS—2ND CLASS.

Chatham.
Chatham.
Dublin.
Southampton.

Weymouth.
Dartmouth.
Falmouth.
Weymouth.
Yarmouth.

Bristol.
Bristol.
Glasgow.
Gloucester.
Liverpool.
Newcastle.

Challenger.
Challenger
Encounter.

Highflyer.
Hermes.
Highflyer.
Hyacinth.

Talbot.
Diana.
Dido.
Doris.
Eclipse.
Isis.
Juno.
Minerva.
Talbot.
Venus.

Arrogant.
Arrogant.
Furious.
Vindictive.

Astræa.
Astræa.
Bonaventure.
Cambrian.
Charybdis.
Flora.
Forte.
Fox.
Hermione.

Apollo.
Æolus.
Andromache
Apollo.
Brilliant.
Intrepid
Iphigenia.
Latona.
Melpomene.
Naiad.
Sappho.
Scylla.
Sirius.
Terpsichore.
Thetis.

PROTECTED CRUISERS—3RD CLASS.

Topaze.
Amethyst.
Diamond.
Sapphire.
Topaze.

Pearl.
Philomel.

Pelorus.
Pandora.
Pegasus.
Pelorus.
Perseus.
Pioneer.
Prometheus.
Proserpine.
Psyche.
Pyramus.

Medea
Medea.

Barham.
Barham.

UNARMOURED CRUISERS.

Boadicea.
Active.
Bellona.
Blanche.
Blonde.
Boadicea

SCOUTS.

Adventure.
Attentive.
Foresight.
Forward.
Pathfinder.
Patrol.
Sentinel.
Skirmisher.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :— PAGE

Fleet Auxiliaries, also Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., employed on Harbour Service 402

Vessels available for Subsidiary Services, Hulks, and Vessels for sale 409

Harbour Service... 416

R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers 422

Coast Guard Cruisers 430

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the number of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being used only to indicate where Officers are serving.

The numbers after the names of the Ships denote the number of guns of 4 in. calibre and upwards.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

S. *denotes Single Screw.* | *N.D. denotes Natural Draught.*

P. „ *Paddle Wheel.* | *F.D.* „ *Forced Draught.*

I.H.P. „ *Indicated Horse Power.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.

(G) *against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties.*

(T) *that he is borne for Torpedo duties.*

(N) *that he is borne for Navigating duties.*

(S) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties, and*

(I) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

1 ABOUKIR, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Sixth Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Cuthbert E. Hunter... 4 Apr 11

Commander .....Eric V. F. R. Dugmore 4 Apr 11

Lieutenant .....(G) Alfred F. St. C. Armitage..... 4 Apr 11
Oliver M. F. Stokes... 4 Apr 11
Colin E. M. Law ..... 4 Apr 11
(N)Charles C. Bell..... 4 Apr 11
(T)Ernest T. Favell.. 4 Apr 11
Horace Walker..... 6 Sept 10
Beauchamp A. Francis 4 Apr 11
Charles M. Blackman 4 Apr 11

Eng. Com. .....Vernon A. A. Ter Veen 26 July10

Eng. Lieut. .....Carl B. F. Le W. Rock. 4 Apr 11

Captain, R.M. George L. Parry ... 4 Apr 11

Lieut. R.M. .....Lewis A. Drake-Brockman..... 4 Apr 11

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Ernest S. Phillips, MA ..... 4 Apr 11

Fleet Surgeon ...William R. Trythall... 4 Apr 11

Staff Paym. .....Arthur M. Wells..... 27 Mar 11

Surgeon .....Archibald Fairley, MB 4 Apr 11

Sub-Lieut. .....Guy O. Lyddeker..... 4 Apr 11

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Arthur G. Curtis 4 Apr 11

Eng. Sub-Lieut. Ralph Janion ..... 4 Apr 11

Assist. Paym. William A. Vernon..... 4 Apr 11

Gunner.....Henry Dunster ..... 4 Apr 11
Frederick W. Sweetingham 4 Apr 11
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain.....Herbert E. Sawyers... 4 Apr 11

Sig. Boatswain James W. Anderson (*act*) 4 Apr 11

Carpenter.....William Alcott ..... 4 Apr 11

Artif. Eng. .....Arthur Botting ..... 6 May 09
George Bates .... 4 Apr 11
Lumley Robinson..... 4 Apr 11

Midshipman.....Stacey Wise ..... 15 Jan 11
Geoffrey W. W. Hooper 15 Jan 11
Herbert D. Vaughan-Hughes..... ..... 15 Jan 11
Geoffrey W. Wadham 15 Jan 11
David C. L. Green..... 15 Jan 11
Walter S. Galpin ..... 15 Jan 11
John W. Pontifex ..... Mar 11
John I. Moore ..... 15 Jan 11

Asst. Clerk.....Hume A. Gibbons..... 4 Apr 11

Re-Commissioned at Devonport, 4th April, 1911.

Digitized by Google

2 ACHERON. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Completing by Messrs. Thorneycroft & Co., Southampton.

Eng-Lieut. .....Henry E. Wolfe..... 9 Jan 11
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

4 ACHILLES, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.* (23,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Second Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....*The Hon.* Stanhope Hawke .... 18 Apr 11
Commander ... ..CharlesE.W.Pyddoke 6 June 11
Lieutenant .....(G)Percival S. Rickcord 6 June 11
Arthur C. Petherick...6 June 11
(N)Alfred F. B. Carpenter 6 June 11
Evelyn C. O. Thomson 6 June 11
(T)Guy L. Coleridge 6 June 11
Granville Murray-Browne 6 June 11
Thomas B. S. McGregor-Robertson. ..... 6 June 11
William W. Skynner 8 Feb 10
Lieut. R.N.R.....*John C. Townley* (*act*) 16 Mar 11
Eng. Com.....William A. J. Davies 6 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....George H. White ..... 6 June 11
Herbert W. Smith... 3 Mar 11
Capt. R.M. .....John Bush ..... 6 June 11
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur P. Jones, BA. 16 Aug 10
Fleet. Surg.....Alfred H. L. Cox ..... 1 Oct 09
Staff Paym. ....William K. Stephens 1 Jan 10
Surgeon .....William Miller, MB.... 9 Dec 09
Sub-Lieut. .....Oscar St. J. Swan ..... 5 Jan 11
Henry C. Phillips.....29 May 11
Eng. Sub-Lieut...Henry W. Ascott.....—May 10
Assist. Paym. ...Harold C. F. Foot ... 21 Apr 11
Gunner.....Albert G. Bagg..... 6 June 11
Charles Challinor ..... 19 Oct 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frank W. Barnes .....— June 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)William G. Worsh (*act*) — Nov 10
Boatswain .....Richard Golley ..... 6 Feb 11
Sig. Boatswain Walter J. Veerhault (*act*) 24 Feb 11
Carpenter.....George Betenson ..... 6 June 11
Artif. Eng.....John T. Taylor ..... 6 June 11
John Chadwick.....29 Nov 10
Reginald Manton(*act*)25 May 11
Midshipman .....Russell Grenfell.....15 Nov 10
William S. Bardwell...15 Nov 10
Wyndham D. Hart-Dyke 15 Sept 10
Ralph H. Allen ..... 15 May 11
Leonard G. Addington 15 May 11
Harold Hickling ..... 15 May 1
Midshipman.....Henry C. Bovell ..... 15 May 11
William N. Kingdon 15 May 11
Benjamin B.C.E. Jameson 15 May 11
John F. R. Chanter 15 May 11
John W. W. M. Standring 15 May 11
Desmond N. C. Tufnell 15 May 11
Clerk.....Harold G. King... ..... 6 Dec 10
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th June, 1911.

4*a* ACORN. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ...William G. Howard... 8 Dec 10
Lieutenant.....Brian D. Holberton... 8 Dec 10
Eng. Lieut. .....James F. Shaw .....11 Mar 10
Sub-Lieut. .....Colin Mayers ..... 19 Dec 10
Gunner .....(T)Thomas Mitchell..13 Dec 10
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

5 ACTÆON (*late* ARIADNE) *Late S. Frigate.*

4,538 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.
Sheerness.

Commander .....Arthur B. F. Dawson 31 Aug 09
Lieutenant.....(T)Charles A. Carey...18 Apr 10
(T)Robert S. MacFarlan 16 May 11
(T)Henry N. M. Hardy 12 Jan 11
James E. Rickwood ... 6 May 09
(*For survey of Torpedo and Electrical Stores*)
Eng. Lieut.....Griffith W. Jones.....24 Nov 09
(*For service with T. B. Flotilla.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John C. Leishman 1 Apr 10
(*And for Tenders.*)
Fleet Surg. .....John McElwee, MD....14 Oct 08
Fleet Paym.....Charles E. H. Meredyth 24 Apr 11
Staff Paym......James H. Griffiths ... 4 May 11
(*For Victualling Duties*)
Surgeon .....James Mc A. Holmes, MB 2 July 10
Assist. Paym.....James A. B. Robertson 18 Nov 10
Ch. Boatswain...(T)Daniel R. Phair ... 1 Dec 08
Ch. Carpenter...Robert D. Fishley .....19 July 09
Gunner .....(T)William Dunlop (*temp.*) 12 Nov 10
(T)James D. Godfrey 3 May 10
(T)Ernest J. Worsfold 4 Apr 10
Boatswain.....(T)John E. Youlden — Nov 10
*Wt. Telegraphist*Arthur H. Warburton (*act.*).....26 Apr 11
Artif. Eng.....William Hughes .....25 Apr 11
*Hd. Schoolmaster*Arthur S. Chapman...12 Nov 10

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant.....(G)*James L. Forbes* ... 9 May 11
(For duty with T.B. Destroyers).
Ch. Gunner .....(T)*Arthur G. Harrington* 26 Jan 10
(For command of "Seaflower.")
Gunner .....(T)*Henry Taylor*.....25 Jan 11
(For 'Biter.')
(T)*Francis A. G. Oakley* .....14 Oct 1
(For Command of 'Seamew.')

For Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Gunner .....*Charles Sanderson*..... 29 May 11
Louis J Hancorn..... 1 Apr 11
Arthur Ruston..... 5 Feb 11
Ernest J. Whiting ..... – Apr 11
Albert B. Cartlidge ...29 May 11
Robert J. Ward.....23 Apr 10
Frank Cooper..... 29 May 11
David H. Shepherd ... — Apr 11
Ernest G. Price..... 29 May 11
Thomas B. Beckett.....29 May 11
Lionel McIntyre.....29 May 11
Commissioned at Sheerness, 6th June, 1905.
New Books opened 1st April, 1910.
TENDERS.
'Actæon II.'
'Biter,' 'Seaflower,' 'Seamew,' 'Starling,' 'Weazel.'
TORPEDO BOATS AND TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS. *See* Pages 270*b* and 270*c*.

5*a* ACTIVE. *Unarmoured Cruiser*

Building at Pembroke Dock.
Eng. Com.....Albert G. V. Salter... 28 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Lionel G. Buchanan... 9 May 11
Carpenter.....William E. Mutton ...24 May 11
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

5*b* ADAMANT. *Tender to Depôt Ship for Submarines.*

Building by Messrs. Cammell Laird Co., Birkenhead.
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest Nibbs ..... 11 May 11
(Borne in 'Victory')

6 ADVENTURE, *Scout.*

2,670 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (15,925 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet
Attached to Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Commander.....James R. P. Hawksley, MVO 10 Aug 09
Lieutenant.....Ernest H. B. Williams 8 Dec 09
Hubert S. Braddyll...13 June 10
(N)Henry R. Moore...21 Jan 11
Horace S. M. Herbert 10 Aug 09
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Com.....George Wormald .....31 May 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur H. Tilt.. .....25 Apr 11
Staff Surg......Frederick C. B. Gittings, MD .....25 Apr 11
Paymaster.....Harry N. Jolliffe .....31 Mar 11
Assist. Paym. John N. With..... 1 Mar 11
Gunner.....William H. Organ.....25 Apr 11
(T)Edwin L. Archbold — 09
Carpenter.....William T. Evans.....25 Apr 11
Artif. Eng.....John Mitchell.....25 Apr 11
Charles Manton..... 5 Apr 10
Midshipman ...Edward R. W. James 15 May 11
Maurice Faulkner .....15 May 11
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 25th April, 1911.

7 ÆOLUS, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Attached to Fourth Cruiser Squadron.
Commander .....Alan G. Hotham .....23 May 11
Lieutenant .....(G)Brian P. MacMahon 28 Mar 11
Herbert Pott.....21 May 11
(N)William S. F. Macleod 23 May 11
Stuart S. Bonham Carter ..... 23 May 11
Lieut. R.N.R.....*Walter C. Battle (act)* 23 *May* 11
Eng. Com .....John F. Bushby.....13 Nov 08
Eng. Lieut. .....Reginald W.S.Hinton 23 May 11
Paymaster .....Arthur W.B.Messenger16 May 11
Surgeon.....Fairman R. Mann .....23 May 11
Sub-Lieut. .....Reginald Godsell .....23 May 11
Assist. Paym....Walter S. Magrath.....23 May 11
Gunner .....Henry J. Martin .....20 Apr 10
(T)Sidney Woods .....11 May 11
Boatswain.....William J. Barrett ...23 May 11
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Carpenter.....Richard C. Ward .....25 Apr 11
Artif. Eng. .....Albert Davey .....22 Apr 11
Re-commissioned 23rd May, 1911, at Devonport.

9 AFRICA, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Flag Ship of Vice-Admiral Commanding the Third and Fourth Divisions
Vice-Admiral ...*His Serene Highness Prince* Louis A. of Battenberg, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, *AdC* 24 Mar 11
Personal Staff.
Secretary .....Edward H. Shearme...24 Mar 11
Flag Com.... .....Percy T.H.Beamish...24 Mar 11
Flag Lieut. .....(S)James M. Pipou...24 Mar 11
(And for Signal Duties in Nore Sub-Division.)
For general Staff Duties.
Rear-Admiral...William L. Grant ..... 9 Aug 10
(Rear-Admiral for Special Service with Vice-Admiral Commanding.)
(Flag flown on shore at Sheerness.)
Secretary .....Frederick G. Motton 9 Aug 10
Lieutenant .....(G)Walter J. C. Lake 6 Jan 10
(T)Richard L. Nicholson 22 Mar 10
(For Wireless Telegraphy duties in 3rd and 4th Divisions, Home Fleet.)
Eng. Capt. .....William F. Pamphlett 16 June 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Hubert Bleackley ..... 4 Apr 11
(To assist Eng. Capt.)
Capt. R.M. .....Alfred E. Syson .....26 Jan 11
(For Physical Training Duties in Third and Fourth Divisions, Home Fleet.)
Clerk to Sec.....John D. M. Cavanagh13 Feb 11
Hugh M. Richardson 24 Mar 11
John W. E. Gilhespy 27 Mar 09
Henry P. Williams...24 Mar 11
Richard C. Fleury ...24 Mar 11

Digitized by Google

Captain.....Adolphus H. Williamson, MVO .....24 Mar 11
Commander .....(N) Alfred A. Ellison...25 Apr 11
Laurence R. Oliphant 6 Jan 10
Lieutenant.. .....(T) Henry K. Kitson 20 Feb 11
(G) Henry C. Halahan 11 Dec 10
Gerald B. Villiers .....25 Apr 11
John F. B. Carslake... 1 Mar 11
Eng. Com. . .... Gilbert C. Nicolson ...26 Oct 10
Eng. Lieut...... Leonard C. W. Harrington 25 Apr 11
Arthur E. S. Seccombe 4 Aug 10
Major R.M. .....John B. Noble.. ... .. 20 May 11
Lieut. R.M. .....Robert K. C. Nutt.....25 Apr 11
Fleet Surgeon ...John H. Stenhouse, MB 24 Mar 11
Fleet Paymaster Edward H. Eldred.....25 Apr 11
Surgeon .....Arthur T. Rivers .....24 Mar 11
Arthur H. Joy, MB. ...25 *Apr* 11
Sub-Lieut R.N.R. *Lawrence W. Newbery-Boschetti (act)* .....23 Feb 11
Assist. Paym....Henry L. Jackson.....25 Apr 11
(*For duty with Flag Captain.*)
Thomas A. Batchelor 25 Apr 11
Gunner .....Arthur J. Whittle ... 23 Feb 11
(T) Wilfrid Hollins (*act*)— Nov 10
Arthur C. Newton (*act*) 31 Oct 10
Boatswain.....John Winstanley .....16 Feb 09
Sig. Boatswain Joseph H. Robins .....25 Apr 11
Wt. Telegraphist Hope Johnstone (*act*) 26 Apr 11
Carpenter .....John T. Nichols..... 4 Apr 11
Artif. Eng......Frederick Monks .. ...16 Feb 09
Arthur Austin.....22 Mar 11
Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 25th April, 1911.

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For 3rd and 4th Divisions, Home Fleet.

Chaplain .....*Rev. Samuel H. W. Love't.* MA..... 23 May 11
Carp. Lieut ... *William E. Stoneman* ...25 Apr 11

For Training Duties.

Lieutenant .....(I) *Harry McL. Fraser* 26 Apr 10
Gunner .....*Robert Stocker*..... 6 Jan 11
Samuel W. Dunn.....13 Mar 11
George J. Ryan ... .21 Feb 10
Edwin P. Hamlyn .. ...16 Aug 09
Ernest Smith (tempy) 12 May 11

10 AFRIDI. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

872 *Tons.* *H.P.* (14250 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Charles G. Robinson 14 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....John K. McLeod .....12 Jan 11
Logan Hook ..... 17 Feb 11
(*In lieu of Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut.....John A. Hudson..... 9 July 09
Gunner .....(T) James Harrison ... — 10
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

11 AGAMEMNON, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*
Home Fleet.

Captain .....Edmund R. Pears ..... 5 Apr 10
Commander .....Cecil H. France Hayhurst.....27 Sept 10
Lieutenant.....(N) Horace C. Watson 30 Sept 09
Robert S. Roy .....27 July 10
(G) Julian F. C. Patterson -- 09
Francis H. H. Goodhart 27 Sept 10
(T) Knightley V. Orlebar 31 Aug 10
John P. Gibbs ..... 27 Sept 10
Harry P. Rogers .....19 Oct 09
Henry N. Lesley ..... 2 Aug 10
Arthur D. Read.....27 July 10
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Neville D. B. Taylor... 5 Jan 11
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com .....Benjamin J. Watkins 11 Apr 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold B. Sears.....27 Sept 10
Harry H. Carter ..... 2 Aug 10
Capt. R.M.A. ...Robert O. Paterson .. 31 Mar 11
Lieut. R.M. .....Evan J. Hughes .....12 Dec 09
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Percy H. Jones, MA 17 Sept 10
Fleet Surg. ..... Alexander G. W. Bowen, MB, BA .....27 Sept 10
Fleet Paym. .....George P. Wilson .....19 Sept 10
Surgeon .....Francis C. Searle, MB 27 Sept 10
Eng. Sub-Lieut...Cecil R. Hoare ....27 Sept 10
Assist. Paym.....Cecil S. Manners .....12 Nov 09
Gunner .....Oliver Lee .....27 Aug 10
(T) Albert Newbury 27 Sept 10
John H. Candy (*act*) 14 Jan 11
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....George McGrath .....25 Jan 10
Carpenter.....Charles Blofield .....13 Sept 10
Artif. Eng. .....Murdock McKenzie .. 17 Apr 09
John H. Bodys ..... 8 Feb 10
George C. Southron ...21 Dec 10
Midshipman.....Richard A. S. Bethell 15 May 11
Charles G. R. Phillott 15 May 11
Walter S. Carson .....15 May 11
Tom C. M. Bellairs ...15 May 11
George W. F. FitzGeorge 15 May 11
John P. Cary.....15 May 11
Reginald H. Lilley ...15 May 11
Francis W. H. Jeans . 15 May 11
Douglas H. Prosser ...15 May 11
John A. Orr-Ewing ...15 May 11
James R. Bucknill... ..15 May 11
Maurice A. Brind .....15 May 11
Douglas Young-Jamieson 15 May 11
Robert A. Cassidi .....15 May 11
Fergus S. Graham.....15 May 11
Clerk .....Alexander E. A. Eagar 28 Feb 11
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 27th September, 1910.

Digitized by Google

AJAX. *Battleship.*

Building at Messrs. Scott's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co.'s Works, Greenock.

12 ALACRITY. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000 *N.D.* (3,000 *F.D.*)

China.

Commander .....Alexander Lowndes ...27 Jan 10
Lieutenant.....Rupert E. Lubbock.... 8 Oct 10
(N)Arthur P. Saunders 21 Feb 11
Ian C. Cowan ..... 9 Nov 10
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Lieut. .....James T. C. Butland...16 July 09
Surgeon.....Briton S. Robson MB.. 8 Oct 10
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Robert Hayes.....15 Sept 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. James A. Potter..... 9 Jan 11
Gunner.....Benjamin Richardson 8 Oct 10

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong 8th October, 1910.
(Attached to Portsmouth.)

13 ALARM. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Robert H. B. Hammond Chambers 24 Mar 11
Lieutenant.....Charles G. Stuart ... — Apr 11
Leslie T. Creery Hill 27 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil H. Johnson..... 6 May 10
Gunner ..... (T)Edward W. Pearn 27 Mar 11
(Borne in 'Blake.')

14 ALBACORE. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

440 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Home Fleet.
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Commander .....Robert W. Myburgh 15 Aug 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest J. Connors..... 9 Mar 11
(Borne in 'Hecla.')

15 ALBATROSS. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

430 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orontes.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Reginald T. Amedroz 17 May 10
Lieutenant .....John A. P. Legh ..... 31 May 10
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Gunner .....William D. Wright ... 6 Jan 11
Artif. Eng. .....Henry W. Richardson16 May 11
(Borne in 'Orontes.')

16 ALBEMARLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....John S. Luard ..... 8 Feb 10
Commander .....Claude Seymour ..... 4 Nov 10
Lieutenant .....(T)George L. Massey. 28 Jan 11
(I)Heathcote G. Hewitt 20 Oct 10
(G)John N. Benbow...26 Feb 10
Frederick C. Corbyn...15 Dec 10
Lieut. R.N.R.....Arthur H. Hignett *(act)* 19 Jan 11
Eng. Com.....William J. Hender ... 1 Mar 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold Hodson.....20 Sept 10
Capt. R.M. .....Henry R. N. D'Oyly... 5 Dec 10
Lieut. R.M......(I)James C. Farmer .17 Feb 10
Fleet Surgeon ...John C. Rowan .....15 Dec 10
Fleet Paym......Henry C. F. C. Parker 25 Feb 10
Assist. Paym....Egbert C. Oliver .....15 Oct 10
Ch. Boatswain Frederick Maidment 25 Feb 10
Gunner .....Arthur J. Claydon ... 8 Dec 10
(T)Clifford Snellgrove *(act)* — Nov 10
Boatswain .....William H. Fenn .....25 Feb 10
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Carpenter.....John Couper .....25 Feb 10
Artif. Eng......Frederick J. Bates ... 9 Jan 11
William Tearle.....17 May 10
Asst. Clerk .....Hugh de la P. Evans 5 Aug 10

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 15th December, 1910.

17 *His Majesty's Yacht* ALBERTA. P.

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000 *N.D.*

Tender to 'Victoria and Albert.'
Portsmouth.

Captain.....George A. Broad, MVO. 14 Oct 97
(Retired)
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold V. Whyham...23 Aug 10
(Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.')

19 ALBION, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Captain.....Judge D'Arcy..... 9 Aug 10
(And for charge of a group of Ships of Fourth Division Home Fleet.)
Lieutenant .....Duncan H. Carmichael 15 Jan 10
Eng. Com.....Ernest Barr .....17 Sept 09
Fleet Surgeon ...Evan St. M. Nepean... 9 June 11
Fleet Paym......*Edmund F. Rowe ... 9 Oct 10
Asst. Paym......*Charles H. Heaton...12 Jan 11
Ch. Art. Eng....John H. McLeod .....24 Nov 09
Gunner .....James W. Cottrell.....14 Dec 10
Carpenter... .....George W. Dobinson 4 Mar 11
(and for Group of Ships of Fourth Division Home Fleet.)

Re-commissioned at Chatham 25th August, 1909.

19*a* ALECTO. *Tender to Depôt Ship for Submarines.*

Building by Messrs. Cammell Laird & Co., Birkenhead.

Eng. Lieut. .....William E. Olive... .. 11 May 11
(Borne in 'Victory.')

Digitized by Google

20 ALERT, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

960 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.* (1,400 *F.D.*)
Attached to the East Indies Station (tempy.)

Commander .....Hugh G. C. Somervilie 15 Dec 10
Lieutenant.....Stopford C. Douglas...15 Feb 10
(N)Arthur D. D. Smyth 11 May 11
Robert E. M. Harris...15 Feb 10
Staff Surg. .....Robert B. Scribner.....15 Feb 10
Assist. Paym. in Charge.... } John B. Shettle.....15 Feb 10
Gunner.....Frederick Dawes.....15 Feb 10
Art. Eng.....Ellis Longbottom.....24 Nov 09
Commissioned at Bermuda 15th February, 1910.

22 *His Majesty's Yacht* ALEXANDRA.

2,050 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Captain.....George R. Mansell, MVO. 7 May 08
Lieutenant .....(N)*The Hon.* Arthur C. Strutt 10 Jan 10
Reginald E. Gore .....17 Nov 08
Lieutenant .....Cecil J. Crocker..... 1 Mar 09
Randal B. McCowen (tempy.) .....21 Jan 11
Eng. Com. .....Joseph H. H. Ireland 16 Aug 06
Staff Surgeon ...Frank H. Nimmo..... 7 May 08
Assist Paym. in Charge... } Cyril W. Capner ..... 7 May 08
Ch. Carpenter...David Morgan .....18 June 07
Gunner .....Frederick J. Tull .....11 Nov 09
Boatswain .....(T)Anthony H. Goatley 17 Aug 07
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick T. Norris ... 4 Jan 11
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th May, 1908.

23 ALGERINE, 4. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1,050 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 1,100. *N.D.* (1,400 *F.D.*)
West Coast of America.

Commander .....Alexander K. Jones...22 Feb 10
Lieutenant .....John S. Morrell .....22 Feb 10
Ralph Neville.....22 Feb 10
(N)John S. P. Colquhoun 17 May 11
Staff Surgeon ...Llewellyn Lindop.....22 Feb 10
Asst. Paym. in charge } (I)Henry A. Milman 22 Feb 10
Ch. Art. Eng.... Archibald Speirs .....22 Feb 10
Gunner ....Nathaniel Mitchell ...22 Feb 10
Recommissioned at Esquimalt, 22nd February, 1910.

24 AMAZON, 2. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

970 *Tons.* *H.P.* (15,500 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Henry G. L. Oliphant 17 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....Robert L. Teed.....23 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut. .....John H. Carrow ..... 1 Nov 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles de F. Messervy 8 Mar 11
Gunner .....(T)HerbertJ.Marchant30 Mar 10
(Borne in 'Blenheim.')

26 AMETHYST, 12. *Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

3,000 *Tons.* *Turbine.*
Returning from S.E. Coast of America.

Captain.....Richard Webb..... ..... 5 Jan 09
Lieutenant .....(N)Donald W.Farmer 19 Feb 10
James C. J. Soutter... 16 Mar 09
Gerald Harper ..... 7 Apr 08
(G)Reginald R. B. Colmore ..... 5 Jan 09
Eng. Com......Robert J. Block ..... 9 July 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold B. Tostevin .. 21 Jan 11
Staff Surgeon .....John H. L. Page..... 5 Jan 09
Staff Paymaster Lefebvre Hammond...18 Dec 06
Asst. Paym......(I)Guy Campbell .....27 Apr 09
Gunner .....Walter W. L. Newnham 16 May 11
Francis E. Bisson (*act*) 4 Oct 10
(For Q.-D. Duties.)
Carpenter .....Joseph A. Adams .....15 Feb 10
Artif. Eng. .....Robert Fernie..... 7 May 07
Clerk .....John K. Lidderdale... 5 Jan 09
Completed at Portsmouth 16th March 1909.

27 AMPHION. *Unarmoured Cruiser.*

Building at Pembroke Dock.

28 AMPHITRITE, 16. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'
For Training of Stokers.

Commander .....(I)Arthur R. Raby ...24 Mar 10
Lieutenant.....Andrew Hambly..... 6 Sept 10
Eng. Com......Joseph N. Crowle.....28 Dec 09
Gunner .....Frederick Blackwell 10 Aug 09
Boatswain .....Edward Searle .. ..13 May 10
Carpenter .....Richard P. Crispin ...18 Oct 10
Artif. Eng. .....Thomas F. Richards...22 May 11
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

29 ANDROMACHE, *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *N.D.*, 9,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Digitized by Google

Commander .....Mervyn H. Cobbe.....20 Aug 10
Lieutenant .....Hugh Seymour .....25 July 10
(N)Patrick W.S. Henderson ..... 31 Dec 10
Eng. Lieut. .....John A. Anderson ...25 July 10
Staff Surgeon ...James A. Forrest, MB...17 Mar 11
Asst. Paym. in charge } James M. L. Cusack... 14 Apr 11
Gunner .....Robert W. Garnham...13 Aug 10
(T)George E. Coker (*act*) — Nov 10
Carpenter.....Albert E. Martin.....14 July 08
Artif. Eng.....John Corner .....11 Mar 10
Commissioned at Chatham, 13th September, 1909.

30 ANDROMEDA, 16. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*
Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain .....Herbert A. S. Fyler...26 Nov 10
(*and for charge of a group of Ships of the Fourth Division Home Fleet.*)
Lieutenant .....Robert A. Preston.....27 Oct 10
Eng. Com. .....Frank A. Stuttaford ... 6 Mar 11
Fleet Surgeon ...Edwin S. Miller, MB. ..24 Nov 10
Fleet Paym......John Cooper.....— May 10
Assist. Paym.....John F. Stephens .....12 Aug 10
Ch. Gunner ...Thomas Mynard .....30 Sept 09
Carpenter .....George H. Egford..... 23 Jan 11
Artif. Eng.....Andrew J. Ellison.....20 Sept 10
Commissioned at Devonport, 6th August, 1908.

31 ANGLER. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

335 *Tons I.H.P.* (5,700 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orontes.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Arthur G. H. Bond... June 11
Sub.-Lieut......Edward C. Thornton 31 May 10
Ch. Artif. Eng...John Bronkhurst.....17 May 10
Gunner .....John H. Cobby.....28 Apr 10
(*Borne in 'Orontes.'*)

33 ANT. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Boatswain in Command } Alexander Turner..... 9 Feb 11
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

33*a* ANTELOPE, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
For service with Submarines.

Lieut. & Com. ...Joseph A. Shuter, MVO21 June 10
Surgeon .....James H. Wright, MB, BA 29Nov10
*Ch. Artif. Eng.*Richard F. Pearne.....15 Jan 10
Gunner .....John W. A. Stewart... 1 June 11
(N)Frank R. Gandy...20 June 10
Commissioned at Pembroke Dock, 25th June, 1910.

34 ANTRIM, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons. I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.* (21.000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Captain..... Henry D. Wilkin, DSO. 28 Oct 09
Commander.....Percy Johnson ..... 6 May 10
Lieutenant .....(G)Graham R. L. Edwards ..... 3 May 10
(N) Geoffrey M. R. Rayne .. .. - Feb 11
(T)Edward T. Marshall 12 Apr 11
Ronald M. Fraser.....17 Mar 11
Hector R. Monro ..... 3 May 10
Lieut. R.N.R. ...*Vere Seymour* (*act*).....29 Aug 10
Eng. Com......John E. Vibert ..... 9 July 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard Harvey..... — May 10
Ralph M. Jones.....27 Jan 11
Capt. R.M. .....Robert Cator ..... 3 May 10
Fleet Surgeon ...Sidney T Reid .....20 June 07
Fleet Paym. ...Geoffrey P. Silver.....20 Apr 10
Assist. Paym....Charles F. King .....27 July 10
Gunner.....John H. Chaloner ..... 2 Feb 11
Peter H. Jones (*act*)... 4 Oct 10
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Boatswain.....Edward Bassadona ...22 Apr 10
Sig. Boatswain..Charles R. Gibbs .....26 Nov 10
Carpenter.....Morris V. Varney ..... 3 May 10
Artif. Eng......Henry C. Darley. 13 June11
Leonard Stace... .....11 Oct 10
Benjamin H. Rose.....12 Jan 10
Asst. Clerk .....Henry J. Kirkby ..... 5 Aug 10
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 3rd May, 1910.

34*a* APOLLO. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7.000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Commander .....Arthur de K. L. May... 4 Aug 09
Lieutenant .....Henry B. Cox.....25 May 11
(N)Bertram C. Watson 20 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut.....Gordon Robertson ...25 July 10
Staff Surgeon ...Matthew L. M. Vaudin, MB 21 Feb 11
Paymaster.....Alfred E. Aylen..... 4 Aug 09
Ch. Gunner .....William J. Knowles... 6 May 10
Ch. Artif. Eng...William H. Nancollas 28 Aug 09
Gunner .....(T)Alfred F. Peake... 1 June 10
Carpenter.....Albert T. Andrews (*act*) 12 May 11
Commissioned at Chatham, 4th August, 1909.
(*Attached to Devonport.*)

Digitized by Google

35 AQUARIUS. *S.*

3,660 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (1,100 *N.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Attached to Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com.....Ernest H. Bate ..... 6 Nov 09
Lieutenant .....(N)Cecil E. Brooke... 31 Dec 10
Eng. Lieut. .....James Maxwell .....23 July 10
Assist. Paym. in Charge } James H. Batchelor ...26 Apr 11
Gunner .....Charles Nithsdale (*act*) 2 Mar 11
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Frederick G. A. Theobald (*act*).....16 Apr 11
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Carpenter .....Arthur J. Dale .....26 Apr 10
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

Commissioned at Devonport, 11th June, 1907.

(*Attached to Chatham.*)

35*a* ARAB. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (8,600 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Leander.'

(*At Greenock temporarily*)

Lieut. & Com.....Norman M. C. Thurstan 3 Apr 11

(*And for charge of 'Leopard'*)

(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

35*b* ARCHER. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Yarrow & Co., Scotstoun.

Eng. Lieut......John C. Matters ..... 9 Jan 11
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

38 ARGONAUT, 16. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Eng. Com. .....Albert E. Cox .....15 Aug 09
Ch. Gunner .....Samuel J. Portbury...13 Aug 10
Carpenter.....Samuel T. Sadler .....24 Feb 11
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

39 ARGYLL, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.*

(21,000 *F.D.*)

Atlantic Fleet.

Fifth Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Michael Culme-Seymour 29 Nov 10
Commander .....Francis R. Wrottesley 25 May 11
Lieutenant.....(G)Henry Haire-Forster 8 Feb 10
(T)Herbert B. Taylor 8 Feb 10
(N)Evan H. Martin...16 July 90
William M. Carey..... 8 Feb 10
Charles E. V. Craufurd 8 Feb 10
Eric W. P. Westmacott 4 Sept 09
Victor P. Alleyne... .. 4 Feb 08
Walter H. G. Fallowfield 21 Apr 11
Eng. Com......Horace G. Summerford 24 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Gerald W. S. Aldwell 11 Nov 10
Robert H.G.Boddy ...11 Nov 10
Capt. R.M. ...Edward K. Fletcher... 14 May 11
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Norman M. Livingstone, MA ..... 8 Feb 10
Staff Surgeon ...Richard A. Ross, MD 8 Feb 10
Gerald C. Cross..... 8 Feb 10
Fleet Paym......George W. F. Osmond 8 Feb 10
Sub-Lieut......Eric W. M. King ..... 8 Feb 10
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Cecil J. Meggs ..... 11 Nov 09
Asst. Paym......Norman D'A. Thompson 25 Apr 11
Gunner .....Garrett Fitzgerald ... 1 Feb 10
Horace H. E. Easton 8 Feb 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....John T. Williams ..... 1 Feb 10
William McTigue (*act*) 5 Apr 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain Ernest T. Veryard ...19 Jan 10
Carpenter.....Charles R. Edwards... 1 Feb 10
Artif. Eng. .....Edwin C. Edwards ... 8 Feb 10
Jesse Woodman .....17 Apr 09
William Day (*act*) ... 9 Mar 11
Clerk .....Henry M. Fitch .....30 Nov 10

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 8th February, 1910.

Digitized by Google

40 ARIADNE, 16. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser.* 1st Class.

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Thomas L. Barnardiston 9 Aug 10
(And for charge of a group of Ships of the Fourth Division Home Fleet.)

Lieutenant.....(N)Reginald Aylen ...22 Nov 10
Douglas H. V. Wilson24 Aug 10

Eng. Com. .....Charles F. B. Pendleton 18 Jan 10

Fleet Surgeon ...Frederick A. Brice ...15 Oct 09

Fleet Paymaster *Frederick G. W. Taylor 1 Oct 08

Assist. Paym....*Clarence Teasdale-Buckell..... — 08

Gunner .....John G. Buchanan ...22 May 11

Carpenter.....Thomas A. Walls.....— Oct 10

Artif. Eng. .....Wallace O'Sullivan ... 2 Aug 10

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 10th March, 1908.

* *And for Group of Ships of Fourth Division Home Fleet.*

41 ARIEL. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Thorneycroft & Co., Southampton.

Eng. Lieut.....Herbert W. Portch.... 1 Feb 11
(Borne in 'Victory.')

42 ARROGANT. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Eng. Lieut. .....James A. Paterson ... 6 Apr 10

Gunner .....William J. Holwell 1 June 10

Carpenter .....Frederick C. Lee.....1 June 10
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

Ordered to be commissioned on 1st July, 1911, for service as Depôt Ship for Submarines at Portsmouth. The following Officer has been appointed on commissioning:—

Staff Surg. .....Louis E. Dartnell..... 1 July 11

43 ARUN. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Eng. Lieut. .....John R. Macey .....26 July 10
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

44 ASSISTANCE. *Steam Repair Ship.*

9,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Captain.....Alfred C. Sykes .....15 Nov 10

Lieutenant..... ...Leonard Pattrick.....16 Jan 11
Alexander B. McCullagh *(tempy)* ..... 16 May 11
(N)HarryL. D.Craven15 Dec 10
Francis G. Brickenden 1 Aug 10

Eng. Com.....Edward J. Rosevere...10 Oct 09
(For charge of machinery.)

Eng. Lieut. .....Henry W. Grant .....10 Aug 09

Staff Surg. .....Herbert W. B. Shewell, MB, MA .....24 May 10

Fleet Paym..... Bernard H. Ward... 19 Nov 10

Gunner .....Harry J. King *(tempy)* 1 June 11
(T)Ernest Pert .....29 July 09
George W. Shepherd *(act)* 16 May 11
(For Q.D. Duties.)

Boatswain.....George Crabb..... 9 May 10

Carpenter.....William H. Hoare.....15 Feb 10

Artif. Eng. .....Ernest W. Eckersley 13 Sept 09
Walter E. Owens.....30 Nov 10
Alexander P. Barnes.. 20 Feb 11

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 28th November, 1906.

46 ASTRÆA, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

China.

Captain.....Edward B. Kiddle..... 4 Feb 10

Lieutenant. .....(N) Arthur B. A. Baker ..... 9 Sept 10
Francis H. G. Walker 9 Sept 10
Claud H. Godwin ... 9 Sept 10
Ronald G. Studd ..... 9 Sept 10
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)

Eng. Com.....John B. Hewitt ..... 19 Oct 09

Eng. Lieut. .....George F. Croker ..... 9 Sept 10

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Robert J. P. Burbery, BA ..... 9 Sept 10

Staff Surg.....Alfred Woollcombe ... 9 Sept 10

Staff Paym.....Thomas Haves..... 9 Sept 10

Surgeon .....Guy L Buckeridge... 4 Mar 09

Assist Paym. ...Reginald D. Paffard 9 Sept 10

Gunner .....(T)Ernest C. Hooper 9 Sept 10
John C. Twomey ..... 9 Sept 10

Boatswain.....James Barry..... 9 Sept 10
(For Q. D. Duties.)

Carpenter.....William H. Staddon 9 Sept 10

Artif. Eng. .....Frederic L. Manthorp 9 Sept 10

Re-commissioned at Colombo 9th September, 1910.
(Attached to 'Chatham.')

46a ATTACK. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Yarrow & Co., Scotstoun.

Eng Lieut... .. William G. Colquhoun 20 Fe
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

Digitized by Google

47 ATTENTIVE. *Scout.*

2,670 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (14,900 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Attached to Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Commander .....Henry F. G. Talbot ...13 Feb 11
Lieutenant.....(N)Wilfred D. Stirling 6 Aug 10
Francis C. Platt.....28 Mar 11
Alexander R. Chalmer 15 Aug 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred E. J. Murray...20 Jan 11
William H. Pudner... 1 Oct 09
Staff Surg. .....Malcolm Cameron, MB. 13 Apr 09
Staff. Paym.....Frederick A. Cornford 20 Jan 08
Sub-Lieut.....Hugh S. Hornby .....18 Apr 11
Gunner .....Frederic Crocker.....23 Feb 11
(T)William H. Prosser — 10
Carpenter.....William A. Cawsey ...24 Feb 10
Artif. Eng......George W. Redgate
Percy C. Carrier (*act*) 18 Nov 10
Midshipman.....Gerald Curtois .....15 May 11
James C. Colvill .....15 May 11
Clerk..... .....Richard A. Hawkesworth
15 Aug 10

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 28th July, 1909.

AUDACIOUS. *Battleship.*

Building by Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.

49 AVON. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com....Cecil R. Hemans ..... 3 Dec 10
Artif. Eng......Frederick Oldreive ...22 Apr 10
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

53 BACCHANTE, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral Commanding Sixth Cruiser Squadron.

Rear-Admiral Sir Douglas A. Gamble, KCVO ....26 Sept 10

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....Cecil A. Ward.....26 Sept 10
Flag Lieut......(S)Bertram H. Ramsay 26 Sept 10

For general Staff Duties.

Eng. Capt. ..... Frederick T. W. Curtis 12 Aug 10
(*Borne in 'Egmont'*)

Eng. Lieut. .....Edward G. Sanders ...16 Sept 09
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

Clerk to Sec.....Beechey L. Rogers ...6 May 10
James R. Hemsted ...16 Oct 08

Captain .....Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt
26 Sept 10
Commander .....Arthur G. Warren ... 3 May 10

Lieutenant.....Frederick H. Hallowes
3 May 10
(N)Guy P. Bigg-Wither
24 Sept 10
(G)*The Hon.* Alexander R. M. Ramsey.....3 May 10
(T)Egerton W. Isaacson
3 May 10
Charles G. Brodie .....3 May 10
Robert C. C. Smart ...26 Jan 11
(*And for Physical Training duties*).
Ernest J. Cuddy.....3 May 10
Frederick W. F. Fegen 3 May 10
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Cecil R. E. W. Perryman
3 May 10
Lionel S. Ormsby-Johnson
— May 10

Eng. Com.....Harry Lashmore .....31 Aug 10

Eng. Lieut. .....Sidney F. Coopper ... 3 May 10
Thomas Spalding .....3 May 10

Major R.M.....Alexander R. H. Hutchison .....3 May 10

Lieut. R.M.A....Stephen C. Wace... { 3 May 10 / (22 June 08

(*Assistant for Wireless Telegraphy Duties.*)

Chaplain ..... } *Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, B.A.
& Nav. Inst. } 15 Jan 11

Fleet Surg. .....(I)Octavius W. Andrews, MB
3 May 10

Staff Surgeon ...William Bastian ..... 3 May 10
Fleet Paym.... William L. Davy .....25 Apr 10
Sub-Lieut.....Thomas A. Powell.....3 May 10
*Eng. Sub-Lieut.*Percy R. Rashbrook...24 Sept 10
Asst. Paym.....John P. C. Morris .....3 May 10
Gerald E. Maynard ...3 May 10
Gunner .....John J. Wagner.....3 May 10
Ernest O. Frith.....3 May 10

(*For Instructional duties.*)

(T)Thomas Catchpole 3 May 10
Boatswain .....George Taylor .....25 Apr 10
Sig. Boatswain...Frank L. Pestell .....26 Sept 10
Carpenter.....George D. Rowe .....18 Oct 10
Artif. Eng. .....Matthew R. Oliver ...13 Jan 11
William Nock.. .....13 Jan 11
Herbert G. Ram ..... 3 May 10

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Arthur Richard.....14 Jan 11
Leslie L. Cooper.....14 Jan 11
Ralph Kerr .....14 Jan 11
Richard C. Clavell.....14 Jan 11
John L. Bedale .....14 Jan 11
Cameron St. C. Ingham 14 Jan 11
Edward M. C. Wedemeyer 15 Jan 11
Humphry C. Woolrych 15 Jan 11
Francis H. M. Vaughan 15 Jan 11
Colin C. L. Mackenzie 15 Jan 11
Lionel A. Cazalet..... 15 Jan 11
John Harding.....15 Jan 11
Cecil D. Duncan-Best 15 Jan 11
Charles P. Christie ...15 Jan 11

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 3rd May, 1910.

54 BADGER. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co. Wallsend-on-Tyne.

Eng. Lieut. .....Edwin Cole..... 9 Jan 11

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

55 BANSHEE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,400 (*F.D.*)

Returning to England.

Lieut. & Com. ...Douglas Faviell.....19 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut.....Francis Howard .....31 May 10
Gunner..... William G. S. Sledge 19 Apr 11
Artif. Eng......William J. Ashworth 19 Nov 10

(*Borne in 'Orontes.'*)

Ordered to pay off at Devonport on arrival.

58 BARHAM, 6. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1,830 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 3,200 *N.D.* (4,700 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Commander .....Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, MVO 3 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....John A. Scott..... — Apr 11
(N)Walter R. Bernard 8 Apr 11
John B. May ..... 1 Jan 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry H. Johnson.....26 July 10
Surgeon.....Henry Woods, MB. ... 8 Apr 11
Sub-Lieut.....Anthony B. Lockhart 8 Apr 11
Paymaster .....Norman F. Roy ..... 8 Apr 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. William Standen ..... 3 Sept 09
Gunner .....Murdo McIvor..... 8 Apr 11
Midshipman.....George J. Mackness... 4 Nov 10
Alexander G. Murray 4 Nov 10

Re-commissioned at Chatham 8th April, 1911.

58*a* BASILISK, 1. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

935 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,600 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com. ...William D. Irvin.....14 Sept 10
Lieutenant.....(I)Ralph M. Hall.....19 Oct 10
Sub-Lieut..... ...Frederick R. M. Johnson .....18 Apr 11
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. S. Perkins 1 Oct 09
Gunner .....(T)Edward H. Walker 12 Nov 10

(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

59 BAT. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,900 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com. ...William J. Whitworth. 21 Feb 11
Sub-Lieut.....John S. Hammill .....13 Junell

(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

Digitized by Google

60 BEAGLE, 1. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

950 *Tons.* *Turbine* *H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Lionel J. G. Anderson 20 June 10
Lieutenant .....Terence A. F. Longford 3 Feb 11
Sub-Lieut. .....Percy Strickland .....11 Apr 11
Eng. Lieut. .....William S. Torrance 23 July 09
Gunner ....(T) Leonard Parsons...28 July 10
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

60*a* BEAVER. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Wallsend-on-Tyne.

Eng.-Lieut......Jesse H. Harrison ..... 1 Feb 11
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

61 BELLEROPHON, 26. *Battleship.*

18,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Captain.....Trevylyan D. W. Napier, MVO .....16 Aug 10
Commander .....John H. Loftie ..... 2 Jan 11
(N) Casper B. Ballard 1 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....Theodore J Hallett... 8 Dec 08
Bertram W. L. Nicholson 21 Nov 10
(G) Thomas Fisher..... 1 Feb 11
(T) Alfred B. Watts ... 1 Feb 11
William J. F. Dunlop 30 Nov 09
Charles F. Harris..... 4 June 10
Gerard W. T. Robertson 1 Feb 11
Eldred S. Brooksmith 25 July 10
Lieut. R.N.R.....Francis G. Spriddell (*act*) 20 Oct 10
Eng. Com. .....George E. Wheatley 11 Feb 10
Eng. Lieut......Harold A. Brown .....12 Feb 09
Gerald Robins ..... 6 May 10
Bertie C. Bowler ..... 1 Feb 11
Asst. Constructor R.N. *Pether*..... 3 Mar 11
(*With Rank of Eng. Lieut.*)
Capt. R.M.A.....Walter L. Huntingford 1 Feb 11
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Crick, BA. 15 June 11
Fleet Surgeon ...Edgar F. Mortimer ... 1 Feb 11
Staff Paymaster Ernest H. Mc A. Dyer 2 Dec 10
Naval Inst. .....John H. Edwards BA 15 May 09
Surgeon.....(I) Harry A. Kellond-Knight..... 3 May 10
Sub-Lieut......Harry A. D. Keate ... 1 Feb 11
Assist. Paym.....Frederick J. D. de Veulle 8 May 09
Herebert E. Symons 1 Feb 11
Gunner.....Samuel A. Williamson 20 Jan 11
(T) Walter J. Uden ...25 Jan 11
William M. Broom..... 1 Feb 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frederick W. Hawkridge .....14 Jan 11
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frank Underhill ..... 1 Feb 11
(*For Q D. Duties.*)
Albert E. Jackman (*act*) 3 Nov 10
(*For Q D. Duties.*)
John S. Linsey (*act*) 5 Nov 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....William J. H. Westacott 26 Jan 11
Carpenter.....Frederick W. Woolcock 26 Jan 11
Artif. Eng. .....Robert H. Junor .....10 Jan 11
Percy C Munro.....21 Apr 09
Arthur W. P. Daw ...26 Feb 10
Midshipman.....Guy S. Ridgway .....15 Sept 10
John B. Sidgwick.....15 Sept 10
Patrick B. Lawder.....15 Sept 10
Llewellyn V. Morgan 15 Sept 10
Walter F. Smithwick 15 Sept 10
Frank C. Peet.....15 Sept 10
George H. H. Brown 15 Sept 10
Roderick C. A. Gow...15 Sept 10
George H. Faulkner...15 Sept 10
Robert C. Fitzroy.....15 Sept 10
Arthur E. P. Welman 15 Sept 10
Noel H. Cragg .....15 Sept 10
John S. Dove.....15 Sept 10

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st February, 1911.

62 BELLONA, 6. *Unarmoured Cruiser.*

3,350 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Home Fleet.

Attached to Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Captain.....*The Hon.* Hubert G. Brand, MVO..... 7 Feb 11
(*and in command of Second Destroyer Flotilla*).
Commander .....(N) Alexander G. Wright 5 Apr 10
Lieutenant... .....(G) M. Brock Birkett 15 Oct 11
(S) John H. K. Clegg 21 Jan 10
(*For Signal Duties*)
John C. Tovey..... 5 June 11
Charles E. Hamond... 5 Jan 11

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Percival R. T. Brown 17 Dec 08
Eng. Lieut......Leonard Walker ..... 2 Apr 09
Staff Surgeon ...George Gibson ..... 8 Feb 10
Fleet Paym......Gerard A. E. Wyllys... 8 Feb 10
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } John O. Buckler (*act*)20 Oct 10
Assist. Paym....William E. Gilbert ...— Feb 10
(*For duty with Captain* (D).)
William P. Rainier ...— Feb 10
Gunner.....(T)Thomas H. Powis... 7 Aug 09
Henry E. Newcombe 11 Aug 09
Boatswain.....Charles A. Munn ..... 8 Feb 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....James R. Connor ..... 5 Apr 09
Artif. Eng......John J. McLeod ..... 8 Feb 10
Ernest J. Lacey (*act*) 22 Nov 10
Midshipman.....Arthur G. Pedrick ...15 Mar 11
Henry Hamilton.....15 Mar 11
Commissioned at Devonport on 8th February, 1910.

63 BERWICK, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Fourth Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Lewis Clinton Baker 16 May 11
Commander.....Oswald W. Ormsby ...16 May 11
Lieutenant.....Cecil H. Pilcher .. ...16 May 11
(T)Colin A. M. Sarel 16 May 11
Lindsay R. Venn .....16 May 11
(G)Evan Bruce-Gardyne 16 May 11
(N)John H. D. Cunningham 16 May 11
John E. Grey-Smith...16 Mar 11
Geoffry B. Smith .....11 Apr 10
Eng. Com. ... ..Louis R. Croisdale.....13 June11
Eng. Lieut......Osborne W. Skinner... 1 Apr 09
Thomas R. Power.....28 July 09
Capt. R.M. .....(I)Cecil E. S. Wright 16 May 11
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Herbert M. Harvey 10 Sept 10
Staff Surgeon ...Richard S. Osborne ....22 Mar 11
Fleet Paym......Owen L. Penfold .....23 May 10
Surgeon.....Francis C. Alton ..... 2 Jan 11
Sub-Lieut......Edward C. Cruttwell 16 May 11
Assist. Paym.....Francis W. Branford 16 May 11
Gunner ....William J. Shrubsall 16 May 11
George E. Sheldrick. .16 May 11
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....James Prentice .....25 Jan 11
Sig. Boatswain..Robert F. Boyd (*act*)...23 Feb 11
Carpenter.....George Carpenter.....16 May 11
Artif. Eng......George H. A. Foote ...16 May 11
Frank Bullen (*act*)..... 1 Apr 09
Thomas Davison (*act*) 16 May 11
*Wt. Mechanician*John Doney (*act*) .....27 Jan 11
Clerk .....William W. Cove .....16 May 11
Recommissioned at Chatham, 16*th May*, 1911.

64 BITTERN. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Allen Baddeley ..... 3 Dec 10
Artif. Eng......Richard J. Lavers . ...13 May 11
(*Borne in 'Leander'*)

65 BLACK PRINCE. 16. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.* (23,500 *F.D.*)

Atlantic Fleet.
Fifth Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Heathcoat S. Grant...12 Jan 11
Commander.....Henry R. Crooke ..... 8 Feb 10
Lieutenant... ....(G)Harry T. Mosse.... 5 Apr 10
(N)Francis E. Seymour 20 June 10
(T)George R. Nixon...16 Feb 10
Francis L. Back.....10 Feb 11
Laurence R. Palmer... 5 Apr 10
Eric R. Bent ..... 5 Apr 10
Lancelot G. Ingham.. 6 Aug 10
Frank P. O'Reilly.....12 Aug 10
Hugh B Wrey..... 2 Aug 09
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)
Serving in 'Good Hope' tempy.
Charles L. Moore ... 2 Aug 09
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Lieut. R.N.R.....*Frederick A. Richardson* (*act*)..... 13 Dec 10
Eng. Com......Robert St. J. Raper ... 2 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut......Sydney G. Roch..... 1 Sept 08
George S. D. Lord..... 5 Mar 10
Captain R.M.....Arthur R. Maxwell ... 5 Apr 10
Lieut. R.M.A...Eric C. Weston ..... 5 Apr 10
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Cecil W. Poignand, MA..... 5 Apr 10
Staff Surg. .....Robert L. Diokinson (*tempy.*) 23 May 10
Staff Paym......James E. C. Cox..... 5 Apr 10
Surgeon.....Walter G. Edwards 2 Feb 10
Asst. Paym......Cyril A. Shove ..... 1 May 10
Geoffrey L. Simmons 5 Apr 10
Gunner .....Ernest H. Read ..... 5 Apr 10
George Haddrell.... . 5 Apr 10
(*For Instructional duties.*)
Eustace T. Sproson ...— Apr 11
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
(T)John J. Esplen..... 5 Apr 10
Boatswain.....William Davey ..... 5 Apr 10
Sig. Boatswain..Sidney T. Goodall ...12 May 10
Carpenter.....James C. Renny..... 5 Apr 10
Artif. Eng......Henry Davis .....19 Oct 09
Harold Dearman .....21 Jan 09
Tom Brown ..... 5 Apr 10
John W. Kipping (*act.*) 9 Jan 11
Commissioned at Chatham, 5*th April*, 1910.

Digitized by Google

66 BLAKE, 4. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9,000 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Attached to Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Captain.....Warren H. D'Oyly ... 2 Aug 10
Commander .....Seymour F. Rowe ...26 July 10
Lieutenant .....(G)William B. C. Jones 6 Mar 11
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
(T)Arthur H. D. Field 4 Feb 11
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
(N)Hardwick F. Bradshaw 28 July 09
Thomas E. Greenshields 16 May 11
Kenneth H. Macartney 31 Dec 09
Eng. Com......Edwin W. Cudlip.....18 Oct 10
(*And for T.B. Destroyers*).
Eng. Lieut. .....John C. Jenkins ... 25 Jan 11
Lieut. R.M......Robert W. J. Laing ... 25 Aug 10
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis T. Robinson, MA .....16 June 11
(*and for T.B. Destroyers.*)
Fleet Surg. .....Ernest J. Finch..... 4 Jan 11
Staff Surgeon ...Alfred J. Hewitt .....20 Jan 11
Fleet Paym......Ernest A. Redman ... 14 Feb 11
Walter E. Wallis ..... — 09
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Assist. Paym.....(I)Odden H. Read.....— Mar 11
Alexander H. Payne 10 Sept 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. James Liddle .....16 Nov 10
Gunner ....Alexander J. Raven... 3 Nov 10
Frederick J. Hopkins (*tempy*) .....12 Oct 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)Edward Drew (*act*) 14 Oct 10
Boatswain.....William Goffin ..... . 16 Dec 10
Carpenter.....Frank T. Vernon.....13 Sept 10
Artif. Eng. ..... Benjamin Hooley.....24 Nov 09
William J. Jones (*act*) 5 May 11

The following Officer is borne as additional:—
Eng. Com......*Sidney G. Haddock* ....9 *May* 11
(*For duty in connection with T.B.D.'s and T.B. Tenders.*)
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 6th August, 1908.
(*Attached to Devonport.*)
TENDERS.
See page 269.

67 BLANCHE, 10. *Unarmoured Cruiser.*

Turbine. 3,350 *Tons.*
Home Fleet.
Attached to First Destroyer Flotilla.

Commander.....Guy M. Marston.....10 Nov 10
Lieutenant .....(G)Robert C. Davenport 10 Nov 10
(N)Edgar W. Pegler 16 Feb 11
Oscar H. Stoehr..... 10 Nov 10
Richard C. A. Littleton 10 Nov 10
Eng. Com......Francis E. Lamb .....30 Oct 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel Duncan .....14 Feb 10
Staff Surgeon ...P. Garnons Williams 8 June 11
Paymaster .....Arthur R. Tothill ..... 10 Nov 10
Assist. Paym....Harold A. Thompson... Mar 11
Gunner .....(T)John Taylor .....28 Apr 10
James Bennett.....22 June 10
Carpenter.....Albert E. Griffiths ...23 Nov 09
Artif. Eng. .....George E. Martin ..... 10 Nov 10
George McDonald (*act*)10 Nov 10
Midshipman ...H.S.H. *Prince* George
L.V.H.S. of Battenberg 14 Jan 11
Paris G. Singer.....14 Jan 11
Commissioned at Pembroke Dock, 10th Nov., 1910.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

68 BLAZER. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Gunner in Command { Charles E. Bryant ...15 July 10
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

68*a* BLENHEIM, 4. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9,000 Tons.
I.H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Depôt Ship for First Destroyer Flotilla.

Captain.....Douglas L. Dent .....31 Mar 10
Commander .....Frederick N. Fargus 2 Aug 10
Lieutenant.....(N)Neville B. C. Brock 2 Aug 10
(T)Ralph L. Clayton 18 Apr 10
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
(G) Winthrop Swithinbank 23 Nov 10
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
Evelyn R. Edmunds 17 May 10
The Hon. George Fraser 16 May 11
Eng. Com......Henry W. Heyes ..... 29 Oct 10
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers, &c.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy E. Cutlack .....13 Mar 11
George J. Mathews ...24 Aug 09
Lieut. R.M......John C. J. Teague ...20 Dec 09
(*Lent from 'Boadicea.'*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William E. O. Stevens, BA .....25 May 09
(*And for T.B. Destroyers.*)
Staff Surg. .....EustaceArkwright, MB 31 Dec 09
Fleet Paym......Albert Greenwood.....29 Mar 10
Staff Paym......Archibald Taylor ..... 26 Mar 10
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Surgeon .....Matthew F. Caldwell MB. 14 Jan 11
Assist. Paym. ...Robert T. J. Perdue 2 May 10
Ch. Gunner .....Harry L. Gardener ... 2 Mar 09
Ch. Artif. Eng...William J. Penrose.. 20 Oct 10
Gunner .....Dennis M. Sullivan ...17 Nov 09
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
(T)William R. Jackett (*act*) ....17 Oct 10
Boatswain .....Robert Scantlebury...31 Mar 10
Carpenter.....James W. J. Cheyney 26 May 10
Artif. Eng. .....John W. Rodgers.....24 Nov 09
Hd. Steward ...*John W. Denley (temvy)*25 June 10
Clerk.....W. K. Campbell Grace 22 Dec 09
The following Officer is borne as additional:—
Eng. Com......*David J. Carruthers*...24 Dec 10
(*For duty in connection with T.B. Destroyers.*)

69 BLONDE, 10. *Unarmoured Cruiser.*

Turbine. 3,350 *Tons.*
Home Fleet.
Attached to First Destroyer Flotilla.

Captain..... omas P. Bonham...17 May 11
Lieutenant)James O. Elliott 29 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....Richard C. Turner.....29 Apr 11
(N)Melvill Hensman 17 May 11
John M. I. Hervey ...29 Apr 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Ivor E. S. Roberts ...14 Dec 09
George Bevis ..... 10 Jan 11
Staff Surg. .....Henry R. Gardner, MB 17 May 11
Staff Paym......Albert W. Kimber ...27 Apr 11
Sub-Lieut......Henry C. Carlyon-Britton
29 Apr 11
Gunner.....Aaron Harrold ..... 25 Jan 11
(T)Michael H. Deeney— Dec 10
Carpenter.....Samuel E. Hancock... 6 July 10
Artif. Eng......Ellis Booth .....17 May 11
Angus H. Denoon(*act*)17 May 11
Commissioned at Pembroke Dock, 17th May, 1911.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

70 BLOODHOUND. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 3rd Class Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Gunner .....(T)William A. Cortis 11 Apr 11
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

71 BOADICEA, 6. *Unarmoured Cruiser.*

3,300 *Tons. Turbine.*

Home Fleet.
Attached to First Destroyer Flotilla.

Captain.....Sir Robert K. Arbuthnot, *Bart.*, MVO, *AdC.* ... 6 Dec 10
(*Commodore 2nd Class in Home Fleet, in charge of First Destroyer Flotilla.*)
Secretary .....Richard H. Carter.. ... 6 Dec 10

Commander .....William F. Benwell
(*tempy*) ..... 6 June 11
Lieutenant .....(S)Hector Boyes .....17 Nov 10
(*For Signal Duties*)
(N)Douglas B. Le Mottée
23 July 09
(G James H. Neild... 10 Apr 11
Bruce A. Fraser ..... 8 Aug 10
Richard H. K. Hope 13 Sept 10
Eng. Com. .....George E. Andrew. ... 6 June 11
Eng. Lieut. .....William Smith .....16 Nov 10
Lieut. R.M......John C. J. Teague .....20 Dec 09
(*Lent to 'Blenheim.'*)
Fleet Surg. .... Frederick A. Capps... 6 June 11
Staff Paym......Charles E. Batt..... 6 June 11
Sub-Lieut......Cyril G. B. Coltart ... 8 Feb 10
Asst. Paym......Cyril J. Thornton ... 6 June 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. Frederick J. Randall 5 May 11
Gunner ... .Ernest E. Neil..... 6 June 11
(T)Albert Phillips..... 6 June 11
Charles J. Remfry(*act*) 14 Jan 11
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Carpenter.....John C. Burt .....21 July 10
Artif. Eng. .....Frank H. Allen ..... 11 Jan 11
Midshipman.....Eric A. Davis .....15 Mar 11
Charles A. W. Muir...15 May 11
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 6th June, 1911.

72 BONAVENTURE, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,360 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Sea-going Depôt for Submarines.

Captain .....Frank Brandt.....14 Nov 10
(*For duty with Submarines and in command of Portsmouth Seagoing Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant .....(T) Henry G. Thursfield..... 4 Apr 11
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
(G)Charles R. Sharp 10 Nov 10
(N)Gordon F. Markwick24 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy Stocker.....29 Nov 09
Henry S. Briggs..... 1 Oct 09
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Cecil Simpson..... 9 Jan 11
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Staff Surgeon ...Samuel Conner, MB ... 29 Apr 11
Staff Paym......*George H. Sweeting* ... 26 Nov 09
Ch. Gunner .....John W. Renshaw ...20 Jan 11
Boatswain.....John Wynn ..... 9 May 10
Carpenter.....George E. Hutson..... 1 Jan 11
The followin are borne as additional :—

For command of Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Martin E. Nasmith* ...14 Jan 11
(*C.* 18)
Hubert Vaughan-Jones 15 Feb 09
(*No. C.* 13)
Fitzroy H. D. Byron (*C.*17)
12 July 09
Donald Greig (*C.*12)... 8 Aug 10
Charles L. Kerr .....22 Feb 11
(*C.* 15).
Reginald B. Darke ... 5 Jan 11
(*C.* 16)
Robert H. T. Raikes (*C.* 14)
5 May 11
*Samuel M. G. Gravener*16 Jan 11
(*C.* 10)

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Henry P. Hughes* ..... 1 Jan 10
George Pilkington..... 1 Jan 10
Geoffrey Warburton ...28 Mar 10
Alton Wishart.....28 Mar 10
Edward W. B. Ryan... 4 Apr 11
Norman D. Holbrook... 4 Apr 11
Hugh R. Marrack .....— Aug 09
Sub-Lieut. .....*Charles M. S. Chapman*
5 May 11
Commissioned at Haulbowline, 2nd April, 1907.

Digitized by Google

73 BONETTA. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

440 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Home Fleet.

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Richard W. U. Bayly 6 May 11
Eng. Lieut. .....George H. Elgar ..... — — 09
William H. Mew (*Lent*) 15 Mar 11

(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

75 BOXER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,300 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Lieut. & Com. ...Charles L. Fox..... — June 11
Ch. Art. Eng....David J. Leary .....27 Mar 11

(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

75*a* BOYNE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

515 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick Kelly .....23 Aug 10

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

76 BRAMBLE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat.* 1*st Class.*

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1,300 *F.D.*)

China.

Lieut. and Com. Basil G. Washington 19 Mar 10
Lieutenant .....Henry H. Harwood...27 Oct 09
(N) John H. Godfroy .... — Oct 10
Staff Surgeon ...Michael J. Laffan, MB, BA 19 Mar 10
Gunner .....Ralph A. Kite ..... 19 Mar 10
Art. Eng. .....Henry Taylor.....11 Mar 10

Re-commissioned at Woosung, 19th March, 1910.

(*Attached to Portsmouth.*)

77 BRAZEN. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,800 *F.D.*)

Artif. Eng. .....John Dornan .....19 Aug 10

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

78 BRILLIANT, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Attached to Fourth Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....Maurice Woollcombe 1 Apr 10
Lieutenant .....(G)Bernard E. Prichard 11 Dec 09
(N)Leslie C. Bott.....21 Feb 11
Herbert I. N. Lyon ...11 Dec 09
Mansel B. F. Colvile 1 May 08
Eng. Lieut......Ernest E. Pethick.....8 June 11
George Cocks.....14 Mar 10
Staff Surgeon ...Richard F. Clark .....11 Dec 09
Paymaster .....Joseph T. Gedge .....11 Dec 09
Sub-Lieut. .....Alexander B. Greig ...11 Dec 09
Assist. Paym....John A. E. Woodhouse 27 Apr 06

(*For duty with Senior Naval Officer, Newfoundland.*)

Gunner.....Arthur E. Neal .....,11 Dec 09
(T)Arthur V. Tedder 11 Dec 09
Boatswain .....John Pippard.....11 Dec 09

(*For Q. D. Duties.*)

Carpenter.....John H. M. Polkinghorn 11 Dec 09
Artif. Eng. .....Ernest H. Dowland...20 Oct 09

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 11th December, 1909

(*Attached to Chatham.*)

78*a* BRISK. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Sandford G. R. Nevile 18 May 11
Lieutenant.....Walter O. H. Lambert 9 May 11
Eng. Lieut .....Cecil Barker .....19 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut. .....Hamilton E. Snepp ... 9 May 11
Gunner.....(T)Samuel Radcliffe ... 9 May 11

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

Digitized by Google

79 BRISTOL. 12. *Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,800 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Home Fleet

Captain.....Rudolf W. Bentinck ...16 Aug 10
Lieutenant.....(G)Gerald H. Brady ...23 Aug 10
George P. Sherston ...17 Dec 10
(N)Ernest J. F. Tisdall 16 Sept 10
Wharton S. Gray .....17 Dec 10
John S. B. Scott .....17 Dec 10
Eng. Com......Frederick Barter ..... 2 Sept 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Hubert D. Bishop .....30 Oct 09
John K. Corsar .....17 Dec 10
Fleet Surgeon ...Harry Spicer, MB. .....17 Dec 10
Paymaster .....William F. E. O'Byrne 17 Dec 10
Sub-Lieut......Alan K. McC. Halliley 17 Dec 10
Asst. Paym......Gordon Franklin .....17 Dec 10
Gunner .....George F. Yandell .....16 Mar 10
(T)Samuel J. Merritt 16 Mar 10
Henry Holemans (*act*) 17 Dec 10
(*For Q. D. Duties*)
Sig. Boatswain...James Crook .....30 Mar 11
Carpenter .....Frederick C. Caey.....24 Jan 10
Artif. Eng. .....Thomas H. Morgan ...17 Dec 10
Midshipman .....Cecil R. McCrum .....14 Jan 11
William P. Stocker ...14 Jan 11
Denys C. G. Shoppee 14 Jan 11

Commissioned at Devonport 17th December, 1910

80 BRITANNIA. 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.*

(18,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Captain.....George A. Ballard..... 9 Dec 10
Commander .....(N)Marchant H. Penfold
25 Mar 11
Ernest A. Taylor ..... 8 Dec 08
Lieutenant.....(T)William R. W. Kettlewell
13 Aug 09
Hugh D. Colville .....25 Feb 11
(G)Hamilton J. B. Hall
9 Sept 10
Robert C. Halahan ...14 Jan 11
Clement R. Dane ..... 4 Jan 10
Robert Makin.....18 Oct 10
Archibald R. J. Southby
29 Oct 10
Eng. Com. .....Herbert B. Moorshead 8 Apr 10
Eng. Lieut......George F. H. Parsons 11 May 11
Henry M. Cave-Browne-Cave .....26 July 10
Asst. Constructor G. Hackney ..... 3 Mar 11
(*With rank of Eng. Lieut.*)
Capt. R.M.A....Richard B. G. Warder 18 Oct 10
Lieut. R.M......Pulteney W. Malcolm 29 Oct 10
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Arthur T. B. Baker,
BA ..... 4 Jan 10
Fleet Surgeon ..Hugh S. Burniston, MB 25 May 09
Staff Surgeon ...Arthur J. Sheldon ... 21 Dec 10
Fleet Paym. ...Leonard Harris .....23 Oct 10
Naval Inst......(I)Herbert H. Barton, BA.
7 May 08
Sub-Lieut. .....Thomas H. G. Barton 18 Oct 10
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Ernest W. Caine..... 1 July 10
Assist. Paym....Frederick N. L. Oliver 6 May 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. William H. Windebank
29 Oct 10
Gunner .....Harry Williams..... .. 4 Oct 10
Edward G. J. Nightingale
29 Oct 10
(*For Instructional duties.*)
(T)Frederick King ...27 Oct 09
William H. Ryder(*act*)29 Oct 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....John H. Morgan.....29 Oct 10
Carpenter.....Alfred J. Morley .....29 Oct 10
Artif. Eng......Herbert T. Winch .....30 Nov 09
Sydney Fisher (*act*) ...29 Oct 10
Midshipman.....Gilbert C. Malden.....15 Sept 10
John M. Heath .....15 Sept 10
Villiers J. H. H. Sankey15 Sept 10
William K. D. Dowding
15 Sept 10
George E. L. Atwood 15 Sept 10
Douglas C. Tudor .....15 Sept 10
Douglas Harries.....15 Sept 10
Rudolph H. E. M. P. de Lisle .....15 Sept 10
Clive A Robinson .....15 Sept 10
Caradoc S. M. Prinsep
15 Sept 10
Robert G. Llewellyn 15 Sept 10
John E. Hacket .....15 Sept 10
Stephen H. Slingsby 15 Sept 10
Clerk.....Rene M. Bayley .....29 Oct 10

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 29th October, 1910.

81 BRITOMART, 2. *Tu in Screw Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

710 *Tons* *I H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1,300 *F.D.*)

China.

Lieut. & Com. ...John M. Barker.....14 Dec 10
Lieutenant .....(N)James Powell ..... — Oct 10
Frederick W. S. Gloed 12 Mar 10
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Surgeon.....George G. Vickery, MB, BA. ... .12 Mar 10
Gunner .....Fabian J. Pearse ..... 12 Mar 10
Artif. Eng. .....George H. Ross ... .12 Mar 10

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 12th March, 1910.

(*Attached to Portsmouth.*)

Digitized by Google

83 BRUIZER. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,300 *F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla, Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

Lieut. & Com.....Lionel G. Dawson.....24 May 11
Artif. Eng. .....Charles H. Watts ... 27 Mar 11

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

84 BULLDOG, 1. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

950 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

First Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Kennedy G. Darracott-Brooke .....14 June 11
Lieutenant .....Llewellyn Ridge Jones 10 Aug 10
Eng. Lieut. .....William Begg.....30 July 09
Sub-Lieut .....John R. Johnston..... 19 Jan 11
Gunner .....(T)Thomas Cotter.....— Nov 10

(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

85 BULLFINCH. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Commander.....Frank Powell .....11 Apr 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles A. Bush .....22 Apr 09

(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

86 BULWARK, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Captain.....Edmund H. Smith ... 24 Mar 11
Commander.....Alldin U. Moore ..... 2 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....Philip H. Trimmer ... 25 Apr 11
(N)Francis B. Favell . 25 Apr 11
(T)Hubert Greenwood 11 Apr 11
Oliver C. Warner..... .. 25 Apr 11
Henry E. Rendall ..... 25 Apr 11
Lieut. R.N.R....*William F. Budgen(act)* 29 Aug 10
Eng. Com......Walter J. Kent ..... 12 June 09
Eng. Lieut......Bernard D. MacQueen 15 Oct 09
Capt. R.M......Arthur M. Toulmin... 25 Apr 11
Lieut. R.M. .....Ernest J. B. Tagg ..... 25 Apr 11
Staff Surg. .....Harold Huskinson, MB 24 Mar 11
Fleet Paym. .....Robert R. Hastings ... 25 Apr 11
Assist. Paym.....Arthur G. Smith . .... 25 Apr 11
Gunner .....Robert Cole..... ..... 23 Sept 09
(T)George Lee (*act*)... 12 Oct 10
Clarence G. Strong (*act*) ..... 16 Mar 11
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
Boatswain .....Walter Holt..... 25 Apr 11
Carpenter .....Franklin Andrews ... 1 Mar 10
Artif. Eng. .....Andrew Barker..... 24 Mar 10
George K. Brown..... 25 Apr 11
Clerk .....Dennis H. Pasmore... 16 Aug 10

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 25th April, 1911.

87 BUSTARD, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

Tender to 'Pembroke'

---

88 CADMUS, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (1,400 *F.D.*)

China.

Commander .....Hubert Lynes.....24 Sept 10
Lieutenant .....Robert L. Jermain .....11 Oct 10
(N)John W. Clayton 21 Feb 11
James W. O. Dalgleish (*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*) 11 Oct 10
Surgeon.....Ernest D. Rutherford, MB. .....11 Oct 10
Assist. Paym. in Charge... } Arthur C. Pelham-Kent .....11 Oct 10
Gunner.....Walter Stock .....11 Oct 10
Artif. Eng. .....William H. Pengelly 8 Sept 10

Re-commissioned at Hong-Kong, 11th October, 1910.

(*Attached to Chatham.*)

Digitized by Google

89 CÆSAR, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Captain.....Robert E. R. Benson 6 June 11
Commander .....Rowland H. Bather... 9 Aug 10
Lieutenant .....(N)Hugh E. Holme ...25 Mar 11
Valentine D. English 4 Apr 11
(T)Charles D. Burke 7 June 10
(G)Alick Stokes..... 1 Apr 1
Gerard C. Muirhead Gould..... 4 Apr 11
Eng. Com. .....Alfred T. H. Stone ...21 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard A. Howley ...10 Aug 10
Capt. R.M. .....John Grover ..... 4 Apr 11
Lieut. R.M......Francis H. Thomas .. 7 June 10
Fleet Surg. .....John K. Robinson MB..... 4 Jan 10
Staff Paym.....Hugh W. Maclean ... 9 Jan 10
Assist. Paym.....John G. Elgar ..... 4 Apr 11
Ch. Gunner.....Joseph Bull ..... 7 June 10
Gunner .....(T)John Barnes .....24 May 10
Boatswain .....Alfred Hill .....19 June 11
Edward Haley..... 4 Apr 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter .....Ernest R. Bennett ...23 Mar 11
Artif. Eng. .....Walter W. E. Wakeley 4 Apr 11
Harold E. Oyler ..... 7 June 10
Asst. Clerk .....Keith M. Lawder..... 4 Apr 11

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 4th April, 1911.

91 CALYPSO, 4. *Late Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,770 *Tons.*

Drill Ship for the Newfoundland Royal Naval Reserve.

Lieut. & Com. ...Harold T. Atlay.....25 July 10
Staff Surg. .....Edward O. B. Carbery, MB 24 Oct 10
Fleet Paymaster.(I)Charles S. Wonham19 Aug 09
Ch. Gunner .....William Honer .....14 Oct 08
Gunner .....Charles G. McCarthy 9 May 10

Commissioned at Devonport 3rd September, 1902.

92 CAMBRIAN, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Captain.....Edward W. B. Wemyss ..... 7 Sept 09
Lieutenant .....(G)Arthur S. Burt ... 7 Sept 09
(N)Sydney K. Smyth19 Feb 10
Edwin G. Morris ..... 7 Sept 09
Ian C. S. Hilton..... 7 Sept 09
Robert P. Ross ..... 7 Sept 09
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....William R. Crawford 4 Feb 11
Cecil B. Sheppard ...18 Feb 10
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Bernard B. Ford 7 Sept 09
Staff Surg. .....William L. Martin, FRCSI..... 7 Sept 09
Samuel H. Woods, MD, BA ..... 7 Sept 09
Fleet Paym.....Harold B. Pearson..... 7 Sept 09
Assist. Paym ...Steriker Finnis ..... 7 Sept 09
Ch. Gunner .....(T)Richard Broderick 7 Sept 09
Gunner .....William A. Hooper ... 7 Sept 09
Boatswain.....John T. Howe ..... 7 Sept 09
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Carpenter.....William M. Weeks ... 7 Sept 09
Artif. Eng.....Harry Voaden..... 7 Sept 09

Re-commissioned at Colombo, 7th September, 1909.
(*Attached to Devonport*).

Digitized by Google

94 CAMELEON. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

(*Tender to 'Blake.'*)

Commander.....Percy Withers .....25 Nov 10
Lieutenant .....Oswald S. Gray.....29 Nov 10
Sub-Lieut .....Colin S. Thomson ... 18 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....George H. Scullard...11 Mar 10
Gunner .....(T)George F. Law ...14 Dec 10
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

96 CANOPUS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Commander .....James W. G. Innes ... 17 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....John W. Seddon .....16 May 11
Eng. Com. .....Percy D. Martell .....20 Apr 10
Gunner .....John Cassidy .....14 Dec 09
Carpenter.....James H. Brabyn .....14 Dec 09
Artif. Eng. .....James Cosgrove..... ..25 May 11
(*Borne in 'Albion.'*)

99 CARNARVON, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.*
(21,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain .....William F. Slayter ...21 May 10
Commander .....Ernest G. W. Davidson
24 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....(T)John Hutchings... 3 May 10
(G)Sebald W. B. Green 24 Feb 11
Rodney S. Hewlett ...24 Feb 11
(N)Harry C. B. Pipon30 Sept 09
Henry W. K. Young 6 Aug 10
Lieut. R.N.R.....Edgar W. Buchanan
(*act*) .....13 Dec 10
Eng. Com. .....John D. Wilson .....24 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....George W. Odam .....10 Sept 10
Cyril T. Clover ..... 8 Sept 10
Captain R.M.....Allan M. D. Johnstone
3 May 10
Fleet Surgeon ...Shirley H. Birt..... 1 Feb 11
Fleet Paym......James E. V. Morton 29 Apr 10
Assist. Paym. ....Henry A. Brown .....10 Nov 10
Gunner .....John Dewstowe .....25 Apr 10
Boatswain .....Samuel J. Hills .....10 Aug 09
William Crapp .....11 Aug 09
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...William J. Cusack ... 3 May 10
Carpenter.....William H. Venning...10 Aug 09
Artif. Eng. .....George H. Farebrother
23 May 11
Robert J. Ross (*act*) ...25 Apr 11
Asst. Clerk .....William B. Spry ..... 5 Aug 10

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 24th February, 1911.

CENTURION. *Battleship.*

Building at Devonport.

105 CHALLENGER, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser. 2nd Class.*

5,880 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*

Australia.

Captain.....Guy R. A. Gaunt .....15 Feb 10
Commander .....George D. Jephson ... 9 Dec 10
Lieutenant .....Roger L'E. M. Rede... 1 Oct 08
(G)Cecil B. Prickett...11 Mar 10
(N)James M. Begg ... 9 Dec 10
Trevor Eardley-Wilmot..... 9 Dec 10
Geoffrey W. Walker-Jones..... 9 Dec 10
John M. Porter ..... 9 Dec 10
(*In lieu of Sub Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....John L. Kimber .....20 Jan 11
Stanley T. Stidston... 9 Dec 10
Edward Iliff ..... 9 Dec 10
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George W. F. Morgan, BA..... 9 Dec 10
Staff Surgeon ...John Stoddart, MB ... 9 Dec 10
Staff Paym......Frank P. E. Hanham 9 Dec 10
Surgeon .....Thomas C. Patterson, MB ..... 9 Dec 10
Sub-Lieut.....John S. Bovill ..... 9 Dec 10
Assist. Paym.....Alexander A. des V. Ewing ..... 9 Dec 10
Gunner .....George Williams ..... 9 Dec 10
(T)Robert Connolly... 9 Dec 10
Boatswain .....Thomas Daunt ..... 9 Dec 10
(*For Q.D. Duties*).

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 9th December, 1910.
(*Attached to Devonport*).

Digitized by Google

107 CHAMPION. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Boatswain.....Patrick Cashman..... 6 Dec 10
William Harris (*act*)...25 Jan 11
Artif. Eng. .....Arthur Lavender .....21 Dec 10

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

108 CHARGER. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3,700 *F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

The Nore.

Tender to 'Actæon.'

(*Attached to 'Thames.'*)

Lieut. & Com. ...Frank G. Terry..... 5 Sept 09
Artif. Eng......Arthur Thomas ..... 8 Feb 10

(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

108*a* CHARYBDIS, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Lieut. & Com. ...George B. Eldridge... 4 Nov 10
Lieutenant.....John P. Yule..... 4 Apr 11
Eng Com. .....William H. Crichton 12 Jan 09
Gunner ..... George W. Johnson...29 Mar 10
Carpenter..... Robert Isitt..... 4 May 11

(*Borne in 'Glory.'*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 4th November, 1910.

109 CHATHAM. *Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

Building at Chatham.

Eng. Lieut. .....Herbert E. Rock .....23 Feb 11

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

109*a* CHEERFUL. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,100 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Eng. Lieut. .....Edmund Wyles..... 7 Aug 08

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

109*b* CHELMER. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Eng. Lieut.....Frank S. Ainsworth ...25 Jan 11
Gunner .....(T)Robert F. B. Cooper 22 June 10

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

109*c* CHERWELL. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

545 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com....William B. Mackenzie(*a*) 24 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut. .....David G. Black .....6 Apr 10

(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

Digitized by Google

110 CIRCE, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000 *N.D.* (5,700 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Commander .....Hubert H. Holland ... 23 July09
Lieutenant.....Claude P. Hermon-Hodge..... 1 Mar 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest Stocker .....20 Oct 10
Gunner .....Frederick S. Gidley... 9 July 09
Boatswain.....(N)Ernest R. Parrott 17 Apr 09
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 23rd July, 1909.

111 CLIO, 6. *Screw Sloop*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

China.

Commander .....Henry R. Veale .....30 Sept 10
Lieutenant .....(I)Charles H. Neill James ... .11 Oct 10
(N)William R. Crocker11 Oct 10
Surgeon .....Gustavus W. M. Custance .....11 Oct 10
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur M. C.Stileman 11 Oct 10
Assist. Paym. in Charge... } Ernest W. Cox .....16 Nov 09
Ch. Artif. Eng. William D. Brewin ...11 Oct 10
Gunner .....Daniel P. J. Enright...11 Oct 10
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 11*th October*, 1910.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

113 COCHRANE, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*
(23,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Second Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....William E. Goodenough 3 Jan 11
Commander.....Humphrey H. Smith...18 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....(G) Arthur G. Craufurd 1 Mar 11
(N)Alfred H. Norman 23 Dec 09
James C. Holmes.....15 Apr 11
(T)R. Craigie Hamilton 23 Aug 10
Philip G. Wodehouse 4 Apr 11
Henry V. Hudson... .. 8 Feb 11
The Hon. Francis L. W. Vernon..... 3 Feb 11
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Robert G. Duke..... 4 Apr 11
George H. Creswell ... 4 Apr 11
Lieut. R.N.R....*Richard W. Buck* (*act*) 19 Jan 11
Eng. Com.....William C. Stevens ...11 Jan 10
Eng. Lieut. .....James W. Alexander 26 July 10
Capt. R.M.A. Alan G. B. Bourne, MVO 4 Apr 11
Fleet Surgeon ...John A. Keogh, MB, BA. 4 Apr 10
Staff Paym.....Charles F. Withell ... 4 Apr 11
Surgeon.. .....Frederick M. V. Smith 4 Apr 11
Sub-Lieut. .....Griffith W.N.Boynton 8 Aug 10
Eng. Sub-Lieut. David H. L. Gill.....24 Sept 10
Assist. Paym....Charles T. Phillips..... — May 10
Denzil R. Thurstan ... 9 Aug 10
Gunner.....Albert E. Way ..... 5 Apr 10
Lewis Gitsham .....15 Apr 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
George E. Harrison (*act*) 4 Apr 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)William A. H. Barker (*act*) .....14 Oct 1
Boatswain .....John E. Tyack ..... 4 Apr 11
Sig. Boatswain..Joseph Swift ..... 4 Apr 11
Carpenter.....Alfred J. Griffiths.....28 Mar 11
Artif. Eng. .....Peter Pringle.....27 Aug 10
William J. Hayden ... 4 Apr 11
Thomas Maxted.....24 Nov 09
Charles E. Morris (*act*) 11 Jan 11
Midshipman.....Torquill M. Bolitho ...15 Nov 10
Robert H. Bevan .....15 Nov 10
Charles A. Greatorex 15 Nov 10
Herbert J. Carnduff...15 Nov 10
Gordon F. Hannay ...15 Nov 10
Rupert I. Money .....15 Sept 10
Robert Crookshank....15 Sept 10
Harold H. Atkin-Berry 15 Nov 10
Oscar Henderson .....15 Nov 10
Aubrey C. Newbold ..17 Dec 10
Michael G. B. Cox ....20 Jan 11
Keith M.G. Campbell 15 May 11
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 4*th April*, 1911

Digitized by Google

114 COLLINGWOOD, 30. *Battle Ship.*

19,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 24,500 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Captain .....William C. Pakenham, CB, MVO .....19 Jan 10
Commander ...(N)John A. Webster, MVO 1 Aug 09
Cecil G. Chichester ...17 Dec 09
Lieutenant .....(G)James L. S. Kirkness 20 Oct 09
(T)Wion de M. Egerton 9 Dec 09
Claude W. B. Scobell 19 Apr 10
Charles H. A. Cartwright 19 Apr 10
Alexander H. M. Burton 19 Apr 10
Trevor H. S. Tatham 19 Apr 10
Franklin Ratsey .....19 Apr 10
Claude B. Elbrow (tempy) 8 Dec 10
(Assistant to (N) Officer.)
Lieut. R.N.R.....*Harold E.M. Watkins(act)*18Nov10
Eng. Com. .....James T. Willoughby 11 June09
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry C. Read ..... 6 Oct 08
Richard J. Brown ..... 8 Apr 09
Leslie Gregory .....19 Apr 10
Asst. Constructor J. Innes ..... 3 Mar 11
(with rank of Eng. Lieut.)
Capt. R.M. .....Claude L. E. Muntz...19 Apr 10
Lieut. R.M.A. Edward H. Ward .....19 Apr 10
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* William Hall, BA. 19 Apr 10
Fleet Surgeon ...Hubert W. A. Burke,. 1 Aug 10
Fleet Paym......Philip W. Roome .....12 Apr 10
Surgeon.....Martyn H. Langford 9 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut. .....Arthur B. C. Gibson 18 Apr 11
Charles M. J. Willis...19 Apr 10
Asst. Paym. ...Charles S. Strange ... 1 Mar 11
George A. P. Webster19 Apr 10
Ch. Gunner.....Thomas Osborne.....30 May 09
Gunner .....(T)John Regan 10 June09
Henry C. Newmarch 13 Jan 11
(For Instructional Duties.)
Boatswain.....Frederick R. White...28 Aug 09
James Mitchell.....19 Apr 10
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Ernest H. Gearing ...19 Apr 10
(For Q.D. Duties.)
William G. K. Trewin 19 Apr 10
(For Q.D. Duties.)
William G. Harding 19 Apr 10
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Carpenter .....Frank Meek ..... 7 Nov 08
Artif. Eng......William J. Smails.....24 Dec 09
Alfred J. Tollick .....19 Apr 10
Richard J. L. Bastow 24 Dec 09
Midshipman.....Aubrey F. Dobbyn ... 15 May 11
John W. A. Waller... 15 May 11
Henry C. Treherne... 15 May 11
Kenneth L. Campbell 15 May 11
Midshipman.....Edmund J. Fergusson 15 May 11
Alwyne G. Olliver ... 15 May 11
Anthony J. Bavin ... 15 May 11
Laurence A. L. Evans 15 May 11
George M. Crockett 15 May 11
John B. A. Marsden-Smedley ..... 15 May 11
Claude D. Bury ..... 15 May 11
Norman B. Weir ..... 15 May 11
Commissioned at Devonport, 19th April, 1910.

116 COLNE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orontes.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Hugh T. England.....31 Dec 09
Ernald L. Morant.....24 May 11
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Lieut......Harold F. Russell.....24 May 11
Gunner .....(T)Ernest W. H. Cusack 24 May 11
(Borne in 'Orontes.')

117 COLOSSUS, 26. *Battleship.*

20,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Completing by Scott's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Greenock.
Commander .....Oliver Backhouse ..... 9 Jan 11
Lieutenant.....(N)Humphrey Finch-Dawson ..... — Mar 11
(G)William M. James 2 Jan 11
(T)Sydney B. Boyd-Richardson ..... 2 Jan 11
Eng. Com......George G. Knight ... 6 Dec 09
Eng. Lieut. .....William E. Carter ...28 May 10
Alexander H. Parry .. 4 Feb 11
Capt. R.M......Gerald R. S. Hickson 6 June 11 (15 Dec 10)
Lieut. R.M.A....Harold C. Harrison ...6 June 11
Staff Paym......Gerald Solfleet..... 9 June 11
Ch. Gunner.....Henry Menhenitt..... 8 Sept 10
Gunner .....(T)Edward F. Dolbear 27 Aug 10
Boatswain.....Mark Bate..... 30 Mar 11
Carpenter.....James Parsons .....18 Apr 10
Artif. Eng...... James McOustra *(act)* 1 Feb 11
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

117*a* COMET. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Commander .....Francis G. St. G. Brooker..... 10 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....Marcus V. Cumberlege 11 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Elias G. Pallot .....12 May 10
Sub-Lieut. .....Christopher H. Petrie 11 Jan 11
Gunner .....(T) Patrick McCarthy *(act)* 12 Jan 11
(Borne in 'Blake.')

Digitized by Google

118 COMMONWEALTH. 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Captain.....Price Vaughan Lewes, DSO. ..... 6 June 11
Commander .....William J. B. Law. 6 June 11
Lieutenant .....(T)William H. S. Ball 6 June 11
(N)Thomas B. Scott 6 June 11
(G)Frank Elliott ..... 6 June 11
Harold R. Thrupp ... 6 June 11
Cecil C. B. Vacher ...30 May 11
Lieut. R.N.R.....*John L. Marshall (act)* 6 *June* 11
Eng. Com. .....Archie R. Emdin ..... 5 Aug 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Joseph P. Foster .....22 Aug 10
John D. Sturrock..... 6 June 11
Captain R.M.....John E. L. Wilton ... 6 June 11
Lieut. R.M.A. Christopher M. Durrant 6 June 11
Staff Surg......Walter K. Hopkins ... 6 June 11
Staff-Paym......Edward F. Murray ... 9 June 11
Asst. Paym......Harold F. G. Mayston 6 Junell
Gunner ..... Henry Irish ..... 25 Apr 11
John R. Mead..... 6 June 11
(T)John Murphy(*act*) 29 Nov 10
Boatswain.....Edward Job .....—June 11
Carpenter.....Alfred Thorne.....(*act*)25 May 11
Artif. Eng. .....William H. Southwell 6 Junell
James McBroom .....30 Nov 09
Clerk .....Alan G. Bath (*tempy*)...6 Junell
(*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th June* 1911)

119 CONFLICT. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,800 *F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Actæon.'
Attached to 'Vulcan.'

Commander .....Bernard\J. H. Ward...27 Jan 11
Ch. Gunner .....(T)Charles H. Beever 24 Jan 11
(*And for duty with Nore Destroyer Divisions*)
Artif. Eng. .....Henry Nokes ..... 6 May 10
(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

120. CONQUEROR. *Battleship.*

(*Completing by Messrs. W. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir.*)

Eng. Com.....Harry J. Meiklejohn 10 De 10
Gunner.....(T)Henry Pudifoot.....7 June 11
Carpenter.....James E. Wannell ... 8 May 11
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

125 COQUETTE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,700 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet,
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. Com.....Hugh Hamilton-Gordon 1 June 11
Ch. Artif. Eng..John G. Short ..... 9 May 10
(*Borne in 'Leander'*)

127 CORMORANT. *Late Screw Sloop.*

1,130 *Tons.*
Gibraltar.

Flagship of the Admiral Superintendent.

Rear-Admiral...Frederick S. Pelham 27 Sept 09
(*Admiral-Superintendent and in Charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar.*)
Secretary .....Lionel G. Warleigh 27 Sept 09
Flag Lieut. .....Alastair C. N. Farquhar 26 Apr 10
Capt. R.M......Cyril F. Barber.....26 Aug 10
Clerk to Sec.....Alexander A. B. Robinson 7 Sept 06

Commander .....Charles T. Borrett ... 8 Dec 10
(*And for Reserve.*)
Lieutenant .....William Woolley .....15 July 09
(*And for Reserve.*)
Fleet Paym.....Frederick W.F.Vining 1 Dec 10
Ch. Gunner .....George R. Cooper ..... 3 June 10
Ch. Boatswain...Robert Sansom .....13 July 09
Gunner .....George E. Fant ..... 6 Jan 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Alfred J. Trevett .....11 Feb 10
(*Q.D. Duties.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

Commander .....*Percy W Rimington*... 1 Sept 10
(*Captain Attendant and King's Harbour Master, Gibraltar.*)
Benjamin Whitehouse (*Retired*) 10 June 11
(*For Surveying Service, tempy*)
Lieutenant .....(T)*Hartley R. G. Moore* 31 Jan 10
(*For Special Service.*)
Eng. Com. .....*William H. Beckett* ... 22 Feb 11
(*Chief Engineer at Gibraltar Yard.*)
Edward W. Liversidge 28 *Oct* 10
(*As First Assistant to Chief Engineer, Gibraltar Yard.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Archibald W. Maconochie* 20 Aug 09
(*For Torpedo Sub Depôt.*)
Alfred R. Kempt .....19 May 08
(*As Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge of Gun Mountings.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut. .....*John Kennedy* ..... 17 Jan 08
(*For charge of Reserve Workshops and supervision of machinery of Torpedo Boats.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev. Charles E. L. Cowan*, MA .....15 Sept 08
(*For Hospital and Dockyard.*)
Staff Surgeon ...*Robert W. B. Hall* ...11 June 08
(*For Gibraltar Yard.*)
Ch.Sig.Boatswain *Thomas Graham*.....18 Mar 11
Boatswain.....*Edward H. Wilder* ... 6 *May* 11
(*For Boom Defence, Mooring Work, etc.*)
Head Wardmaster...*Harry E. Lambert* 15 May 11
(*For Royal Hospital, Gibraltar.*)

For Service at Ascension.

Capt. R.M. .....*George Carpenter* ..... 1 Apr 10
(*Commandant*)
Lieut. R.M.A....*Montgomery Williams* 29 Apr 11
Surgeon.....*Maurice W. Haydon*...11 June09
Asst. Paym. in charge.... } *Augustus F. B Livesay* 1 Oct 09
Commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st June, 1900.
New books opened 1st June, 1909.

TENDERS.

Torpedo Boats (*see page 401a.*)

127*a* CORNWALL, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

Captain .....James C. Ley ..... 8 Dec 09
Commander.....Archibald Cochrane... 3 Feb 11
Lieutenant.....(I)John P. R. Marriott 2 Jan 11
(N)Kenneth Macleod 11 Jan 10
(T)Stephen D. Tillard 9 Dec 09
(G)Errol Manners ...18 Jan 11
Alfred E. Evans ...28 July 10
Harry B. Jermain..... 1 Sept 10
(*and for Physical Training Duties.*)
Harold M. Burrough 11 Jan 10
Eng. Com.....Richard B. Morison ... 6 Jan 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Ralph D. Cox.....22 Aug 10
Thomas R. Cave-Browne-Cave .....11 Jan 10
Ernest G. Ede. .....11 Jan 10
Stanley H. Sims.....11 Jan 10
Lieut. R.M......John W. Seigne.....14 Sept 10
Chaplain & Naval Inst. } *Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA. 11 Jan 10
Staff Surg. .....Arthur W. B. Livesay, MB, FRCS.....29 Apr 10
Staff Paym. .....Ernest W. L. Mainprice 25 Aug 10
Naval Inst.....Thomas Slator, BA ... 7 Jan 08
Charles S. P. Franklin BA.....11 Jan 10
Surgeon.....Horace C. Devas ..... 6 Dec 09
Assist. Paym....Philip E. Goldsmith... 11 Jan 10
Gunner .....John W. McCann ..... 7 June 11
Herbert Denton.....24 Mar 11
Boatswain .....William T. Dunning... 4 Jan 10
Carpenter.....James E. Pengelly ... 4 Jan 10
Artif. Eng.....Alfred J. J. Hitchcock 7 Oct 07
Robert A. Nodder.....31 Aug 10
Ernest E. Moorey.....11 Jan 10
Re-commissioned at Devonport 11th January, 1910.

127*b* CORNWALLIS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Captain..... Robert H. Anstruther, CMG ..... 9 Aug 10
Commander.....Francis E.M. Garforth 9 Aug 10
Lieutenant.....(I)Archibald T. Stewart 24 July 09
Reginald B. C. Hutchinson, CSC ..... 9 Aug 10
(N)Charles D. O. Shakespear ..... 9 Aug 10
Hugh C. Murdoch..... 9 Aug 10
(G) Harold R. Priston 6 Apr 11
(T)Lionel A. D. Sturdee 10 Aug 10
Roland A. Clark..... 9 Aug 10
Charles H. Rolleston 9 Aug 10
Lieut. R.N.R....*Jesse R. Pearce (act)*...19 Jan 11
Eng. Com. .....William A. Dathan ...30 July 09
Eng. Lieut. ...Vernon A. Brook .....20 Dec 09
Vivian D. Nops .....28 July 09

Digitized by Google

Capt. R.M. .....Richard N. White... { 9 Aug 10 / (10Aug 09)
Lieut. R.M. .....Ralph L. del'Strother 9 Aug 10
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Beatty, MA 15 Jan 11
Fleet Surg.....Robert D. Jameson ... 9 Aug 10
Fleet Paym.....Alfred W. Claxton ... 9 Aug 10
Naval Instructor Arthur H. Platt, BA...25 May 11
Surgeon .....John Hadwen, MB ... 9 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut. .....Harold V. Lyon..... 1 Apr 11
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Charles D. Breese..... 9 Aug 10
Assist. Paym....Archibald J. Dowdeswell.. ..... 9 Aug 10
Ch. Gunner .....Frederick S. Waterfield ..... 9 Aug 10
Gunner .....Henry S. Hutchings.. 9 Aug 10
(*For Instructional Duties*)
(T)Herbert Bulmer...29 July 10
Boatswain .....Daniel Collins..... 9 Aug 10
Samuel J. Redman ... 9 Aug 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Augustus J. Mitchelmore ..... 9 Aug 10
Artif. Eng. .....Charles A. Starkey.... 9 Aug 10
Alexander H. Wilson 9 Aug 10
Midshipman.....Harold E. Morse ..... 23 June 11
Herbert M. Ellis ..... 23 June 11
Arthur H. Polhill..... 23 June 11
Mark P. C. Kerr ..... 23 June 11
David E. Blunt ..... 23 June 11
Stanley D.B.Hebbert 23 June 11
Frederick A. Priest... 23 June 11
Yvo. H. F.G. Wells... 23 June 11
Philip H. Calderon... 23 June 11
Charles A. R. Routh 23 June 11
John G. Aitchison... 23 June 11
Donal B. O'Connell 23 June 11
Lionel C. P. Tudway 23 June 11
RonaldG.Bowes-Lyon23 June 11
Sidney F.Watson.....23 June 11
Clerk.....Norman H. Boall ..... 9 Aug 10
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th August, 1910.

128 COSSACK. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

885 *Tons.* *H.P.* (14,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Commander .....*George B. W. Young 4 Apr 10
Lieutenant .....Andrew Johnstone ...22 Nov 10
Fitzadam Millar 15 June11
Eng. Lieut. .....Francis C. Haydon... 9 Mar 11
Gunner .....(T)John Steel.....30 Nov 09
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)
*(*Re-appointed on re-commissioning*).

128*a* CRANE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,900 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com. ...James F. Houstoun...23 Mar 11
Artif. Eng. .....William M. Shepherd 14 Jan 11
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

129 CRESCENT, 13. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser. 1st Class.*

7,700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Commander.....Harold E. Browne.....21 June 11
Lieutenant .....Donald Campbell .....24 Jan 10
Eng. Com.....William C. S. P. Bartwell 24 Feb 09
Gunner .....Charles R. Short ..... 6 Jan 10
Carpenter.....William J. Harris.....15 Aug 10
Artif. Eng. .....William L. Dowson...15 May 09
(*Borne in 'Royal Arthur.'*)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st June, 1907.

129*a* CRESSY, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Eng. Com.....Walter F. Mitchell... 1 Mar 11
Gunner .....Henry J. Stuart..... 3 Sept 10
Boatswain .....Henry R. Hicks.....10 May 10
Carpenter.....James Uglow... .....19 Oct 09
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

130 CRUSADER, 2. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

1,045 *Tons.* *H. P.* (15,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Commander .....Christopher R. Payne 21 Oct 09
Lieutenant .....Charles W. A. Baldwin 6 Oct 09
Charles D. Burney ...16 Sept 10
Eng. Lieut. .....George W. Phillips ... 2 Oct 10
Gunner .....(T)Robert Cockburn 21 Oct 09
Midshipman.....Leslie G. Groves ..... 15 May 11
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

131 CUMBERLAND, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

Captain .....*The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle, MVO ..... 6 June 10
Commander .....Frank O. Lewis..... 9 Jan 11
Lieutenant.....Ernest Wigram ..... 1 Sept 09
Eric C. Collard ..... 5 Jan 09
(N) Geoffrey H. Freyberg .....11 Jan 09
(G)Gerald F. Longhurst 7 Sept 09
(T)Alfred D. Warrington-Morris .....21 Dec 10
John C. F. Borrett ... 7 Sept 09
Manfred J. Palmes ...31 Dec 10
Claud A. Merriman (tempy.).....— Dec 10
(*Assistant to* (N) *Officer.*)
Eng. Com. .....Percy Wheater .. .. 7 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank S. Carlisle .....26 Apr 10
Sidney G. Wheeler ... 2 Apr 10
Colin J. Gray ..... 2 Jan 11
Rowland A. C. Michell 11 Aug 10
Lieut. R.M......Francis S. Wilson ..... 7 Sept 09
(*And for Physical Training Duties*)
Chaplain & Naval Inst. } Rev. Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA. ..... 7 Sept 09
Fleet Surgeon ...George T. Bishop .....25 May 09
Staff Paym. .....Cyril Radcliffe .....12 Aug 09
Naval Inst. .....Richard H. Whapham, MA, B.SC. .....19 Sept 07
John G. Green, BA. ... 7 Sept 09
Surgeon.....Louis L. Greig .....13 Jan 11
Sub-Lieut. .....Arthur K. Gibson .....12 Jan 11
Assist. Paym....Lewis A. da C. Ricci... 7 Sept 09
Ch. Artif. Eng. Charles Oxford ..... 7 Sept 09
Gunner .....Walter A. Rose ..... 7 Sept 09
Frederick J. Moon ... 1 Apr 10
(*For Cadet Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Emanuel R. Grant ...30 Aug 09
Carpenter.....Thomas C. Robinson...20 Apr 11
Artif. Eng. .....James P. Blair ..... 7 Sept 09
Septimus J. W. Richardson 8 Sept 10

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 7th September, 1909.

132 CYCLOPS. *Twin Screw Steam Repair Ship.*

11,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Captain .....John G. Armstrong...12 Feb 10
Lieutenant .....Edward M. C. Rutherfoord 3 Jan 10
(N)William C Harrison — Sept 10
Somerville P. B. Russell 4 Nov 10
Eng. Com......Edward B. Lewis .....23 July 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Walter R. Fendick ...30 July 09
Fleet Surg. .....John C. Durston ..... 4 Apr 10
Fleet Paym......Duncan S. O. Grant...27 July 09
Gunner .....(T)Ernest Roper ..... — 09
(T)Frederick J. Coulton 25 Jan 11
(*For W.T. Work.*)
Boatswain.....Harry A. Bumpus ...13 Dec 10
Ernest E. Walke ..... 3 May 10
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
Carpenter .....John H. Pine .....29 June 10
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick W. Neate...21 Oct 10
Edmund C. Crangle (*act*) 11 Jan 11

Commissioned at Devonport, 5 November, 1907.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

135 CYGNET. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,700 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Ralph W. Wilkinson — May 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Hedley E. G. Apps ...12 Feb 09
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

136 CYNTHIA. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,700 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com. ...William S. Hargreaves 9 Dec 10
Ch. Artif. Eng..Joseph W. Tomlin ...31 Jan 11
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

Digitized by Google

141 DARTMOUTH. *Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5250 *Tons.*

Completing by Messrs. Vickers, Sons, & Maxim, Barrow-in-Furness.

Eng. Com. .....Charles F. Dunn .....23 July 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Norman Roberts .....26 Oct 10
Gunner .....Charles J. Weston..... 2 Mar 11
(T)William H. Mobley16 Mar 11
Carpenter .....Ernest S. Plant.....13 Mar 11
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

142 DASHER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3,800 *F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Actæon.'

Lieut. & Com. .. Edward T. D. Finch 30 Mar 11
Artif. Eng......Samuel Leather..... 2 Aug 10
(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

144 DEE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

545 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet
Third Destroyer Flotilla
Tender to 'St. George'

Lieut. & Com. F. Burges Watson.....25 Apr 11
Eng. Lieut......David E. Duke.....28 July 08
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

145 DEFENCE, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

14,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
First Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....Henry H. Bruce ..... 12 Jan 11
Commander .... .RichardF.H.H.Mahon14 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....(G)DouglasW.HamiltonGordon 14 Feb 11
(N)Gilbert G. P. Hewett 4 Mar 11
Francis H. Brabant... 14 Feb 11
(T)Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis 14 Feb 11
Archibald D. Cochrane 8 Aug 10
Eric W. W. Ling ..... 9 Feb 09
Arthur M. Y. Dane ...14 Feb 11
Arthur Evans.....14 Feb 11
Hugh V. Lavington (tempy.) ... . — Dec 10
(*Assistant to* (N) *Officer.*)
Arthur E. Durham ...— June 11
Henry F. M. Peto .....14 Feb 11
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Lieut. R.N.R. ...*Rupert O. Jones (act)*...16 Feb 11
Eng. Com. .....George W. Murray ... 5 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut......Thompson Gurnell.....20 Aug 07
Barry Hooken.....11 Jan 10
Augustus Shackle.....— Sept 10
Capt. R.M.A....Alan H. L. Prynne ...14 Feb 11
Lieut. R.M......Charles A. C. Lucas...14 Feb 11
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Warington Stock, MA ....30 Sept 10
Fleet Surgeon ...Frederick D. Lumley 5 Apr 11
Fleet Paym......John W. Creighton ...14 Feb 11
Surgeon .....John S. Ward ..... 13 Jan 11
Assist. Paym....Francis R. Stephens...14 Feb 11
Gunner.....John Fennamore .....14 Feb 11
Frederick J. Edwards14 Feb 11
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)John W. A. Chubb 30 Oct 09
Boatswain .....Albert Trevethan ..... 5 Apr 11
William H. Mitchell...14 Feb 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain Ernest A. Neville (*act*)14 Feb 11
Carpenter .....Albert J. Bolas ..... 5 Feb 11
Artif. Eng. .....Charles S. Marks .....14 Feb 11
Thomas A. E. Rush (*act*) 14 Feb11
Wt. Mechanician Denis Donovan (*act*) 10 Jan 11
Midshipman.....*The Hon.* John B. Bruce .....15 Sept 10
John St. E. Cardew...15 Sept 10
Edward S. Williams...15 Sept 10
Dudley F. Persse.....15 Sept 10
The Hon. Denis C. Maxwell 15 May 11
Walter Borrowes .....15 May 11
John H. Mitchell..... 15 May 11
James H. Sword..... 15 May 11
Noel L. Veresmith ... 15 May 11
Claude de N. Lucas... 15 May 11
Alfred Bakewell.....15 May 11
Edward H. T. Hubbard 15 May 11
Clerk.....John F. Turner .....14 Feb 11
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 14th February, 1911

145*a* DEFENDER. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Denny Bros., Dumbarton.

Eng.-Lieut. .....Arthur J. Mackean ...20 Jan 11
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

146 DEFIANCE, *late Screw 2nd Rate.*

5,270 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.
Devonport.

Captain.....HarryL.D'E.Skipwith 31 Aug 09
Lieutenant .....(T) Ronald Howard.... 8 May 09
(T)John R. Middleton 27 Aug 10
(*And for command of Mining Vessels.*)
(T)Thomas R.G.O'Connor 1 May 11
(T)Baldwin C. Walker 16 May 11
Eng. Lieut......Harold E. Brook .....17 July 09
Capt. R.M.A....Chetwode G. G. Crawley 14 Apr 09
(*Instructor of Wireless Telegraphy.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* FrancisJ.Odell, BA 4 Feb 07
Fleet Surg. .....Charles Strickland ... 5 June 09
Staff Surg. .....Percy T. Sutcliffe, MB, MA 22 July 09
Fleet Paym......Robert F. C. Eames ...15 Nov 09
Surgeon.....Charles R. Worthington, BA. .....— Mar 10

Digitized by Google

Assist. Paym.....Philip Marrick .....21 Feb 11
Ch. Gunner.....(T)John Reep ..... 9 Aug 10
*Ch. Schoolmaster*Henry C. Spragge ... 1 July 89
Gunner .....(T)John Bettison.....— Sept 10
(T)Richard H. Quick 11 May 11
(T)Frank Sammels... 9 Aug 10
(T)Sidney H. Herlihy 17 Dec 10
(T)Frederick Bolt ... 7 June 11
(T)Alfred E. Walkem 3 Feb 11
Boatswain .....(T)Joseph C. Davies...24 June 10
(T)Harry Phillips.....12 Oct 10
Wt. Telegraphist Percival Carter ..... 2 June 10
Carpenter..... ...John N. Matheson.....18 Apr 10
*Hd. Schoolmaster*Samuel L. Hutchings 1 June 10

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant.....*Richard C. S. Staddon* 17 Oct 08
(For Inspection of Electric Stores, &c.)
Harry E. Kent ..... 3 Nov 10
(For Torpedo Range.)
(T)*John W. H. Budge*...20 Aug 09
(For 'Confiance' for charge of Torpedo Stores, &c.)
Eng. Com. .....*William W. Pearce* ... 8 Mar 11
(For Torpedo Store.)
Gunner .....(T)*Thomas F. Britton* — Mar 10
(For Command of 'Rose')
(T)*Alfred M. Mallett*— Mar 10
(For Command of 'Driver.')
New Books opened 1st January, 1908.

TENDERS.
'Confiance,' 'Driver,' 'Rose,' 'Spartan.'
Torpedo Boat No. 105.
ATTACHED SHIPS.
'Cleopatra,' 'Heron,' 'Linnet.'

146*a* DERWENT. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

555 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *F.D.*

Home Fleet.
Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com.....James F. Dewar .....29 Nov 10
Eng. Lieut.....Henry E. Hoare..... 1 June 11
(Borne in 'St. George.')

147 DESPERATE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,700 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orontes.'

Lieut. & Com....Montague G. B. Legge 23 Aug 10
Lieutenant ...Charles A. Browne ... — May 10
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Ch. Artif. Eng....Stephen Howse.....22 Mar 10
Gunner .....George W. Price .....18 Apr 10
(Borne in 'Orontes.')

148*a* DEVONSHIRE, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.*
(21,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain .....Herbert C. C. Da Costa 8 Nov 10
Commander .....Walter B. Compton, MVO 16 Sept 10
Lieutenant .....John Kiddle..... 17 July 09
(G)Harold D. Briggs 15 Feb 11
(N)Cuthbert D. Long-staff..... 21 Apr 11
(T)Eric C. Ward.....23 Aug 10
Henry F. Minchin... 16 May 11
Eng. Com.....Arthur F. White .....21 Dec 10
Eng. Lieut.....Alfred C. Brook.....15 Dec 10
John Pattinson..... 6 June11
Captain R.M....Herbert C. Morton..... 6 June11
Fleet Surg.....Edward T. P. Eames..10 May 10
Staff Paym......Henry O'Dowd .....20 May 11
Assist. Paym. ...Cecil H. Rogers(*tempy.*)10 Aug 09
Gunner .....Robert E. Reiss-Smith 24 May11
Boatswain .....Thomas J. Vosper ... 24 May 11
Harry J. Lewis (*act*) 6 June 11
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain...John Baggett 6 June11
Carpenter .....Preston G. Avery (*act*) 24 May 11
Artif. Eng.....John E. Gifford.....17 Mar 11
Andrew A. Abbie (*act*) 6 June11
Asst. Clerk .....George W. Dawes..... 6 June11
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th June, 1911.

148*b* DIADEM, 16. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Commander.....Harry M. K. Betty ...20 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....William H. S. S. Thomson 28 Dec 10
Eng. Com.....William R. Lawton ... 5 Jan 11
Ch. Carpenter ...Julius W. Newberry... 1 Feb 11
Gunner.....Robert C. J. Cain .....23 Nov 09
Artif. Eng.....Hugh McKenzie ..... 5 Jan 10
(Borne in 'Ariadne.')
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd May, 1909.

Digitized by Google

148c DIAMOND, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

3,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Attached to Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Captain .....Wilfred Henderson ...6 June 11
(*And in command of Third Destroyer Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant .....(G)*Ambrose M. Peck* . 27 Aug 09
(*And for T.B. Destroyers*)
(T)*Henry D. Bridges* . 27 Aug 09
(*And for T.B. Destroyers*)
(N)Christopher H. Philips 5 Apr 10
Edward O. Broadley 20 May 11
Eng. Com. .....Frederick P. Smith ... 3 June 09
(*For duty with T.B. Destroyers and T.B. Tenders.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Hilgrove Hammond 15 Oct 10
(*And for duty with T.B.D's and T.B's.*)
Staff Surg. .....Hardy V. Wells..... 24 Aug 09
Paymaster .....Richard R. Hamer ... 24 Aug 09
Asst. Paym......William H. Ingmire . 7 Sept 09
(*For duty with Captain* (D).)
Chief Art. Eng...David Ritson ..... 1 Oct 09
Gunner .....Henry E. Caley ..... 24 Jan 11
Carpenter .....Alfred G. Fulford.....24 Aug 09
Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 24th Aug.,1909
The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Eng. Com. .....Edgar W. Chamberlain 11 Nov 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy Reeve ..... 21 Jan 11
Lieut. R.M. ....Clifford Field ..... 4 Feb 11
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gerald T. Fielding, M.A. ..... 17 May 11
Staff Surgeon ...John N. Robertson, MB 4 Feb 11
Paymaster .....Reginald F. Brown.....28 Jan 11
Surgeon.....David Horgan, MB.....4 Feb 11
Sub-Lieut. .....Francis J. Ratcliffe ... 4 Feb 11
Gunner.....James Balcombe..... 4 Feb 11
(T)Samuel Kent ..... 4 Feb 11
Charles Buckland (*act*) 4 Feb 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Philip G. Rickard..... 4 Feb 11
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick Smith..... 22 May 11
Midshipman.....Norman E. Archer ... 4 Nov 10
George G. L. Blake ... 4 Nov 10
Eric J. P. Brind..... 4 Nov 10
Cecil F. J. Hammet... 4 Nov 10
Humphrey G. Veale... 4 Nov 10
Clerk.....Arthur C. Hemsley ... 4 Feb 11
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th February, 1911.

149 DIANA, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Captain .....Sydney S. Hall..... 4 Feb 11
Commander .....Algernon H. C. Candy 4 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....(G)John W. Rainier 4 Feb 11
David de B. Stocks ... 4 Feb 11
Charles S. Benning ... 4 Feb 11
(N)Edward B. Cloete 4 Feb 11
Russell R. J. Pound ... 2 May 10

150 DIDO, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Eng. Com. ...Edwin Carter .....25 July 08
Gunner .....Robert J. Thomas..... 9 Feb 09
Carpenter.....Charles W. Sainsbury 18 Apr 11
Artif. Eng. .....James R. Phillips.....13 Feb 09
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

153 DOMINION, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Captain.....Morgan Singer .....25 Jan 10
Commander .....David T. Norris.....13 June 10
Lieutenant .....Alan J. Mackenzie-Grieve 5 Apr 10
(N)Thomas C. Armstrong, CSC. ..... 7 June 10
(G)James G. P. Ingham 7 June 10

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(T)Hugh C. Hichens 7 June 10
Francis J. O. Lamb... 7 June 10
Richard B. Davies ... 7 June 10
Lancelot A. Montgomery 7 June 10
Arthur M. Peters ..... 3 July 11
Eng. Com......John Richardson.....24 Mar 09
Eng. Lieut. .... .Ernest E. Moore..... 4 Apr 11
George Villar..... 3 Aug 10
Lionel H. Smith ..... 7 June 10
Asst. Constructor G. H. Child..... 3 Mar 11
(*With rank of Eng. Lieut.*)
Capt. R.M.A....Arthur W.G. Ridings 10 Aug 10
Lieut. R.M......Cecil E. H. Morton ... 7 June 10 (6 Jan 10)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Louis W. L. Walker M.A. ..... 1 Dec 09
Staff Surgeon ...James H. Fergusson (*temp*y)..... 1 Oct 10
Fleet Paym......Richard E. S. Sturgess 7 June 10
Surgeon .....Walter E. Lloyd ..... 7 June 10
Sub-Lieut......Stuart D. Wilson .....10 Nov 10
Asst. Paym......Reginald E. I. Crosse 7 June 10
Ch. Carpenter...Thomas L. Soper ..... 7 June 10
Gunner .....Frederick E. C. Hurst 7 June 10
Frederick J. Rohan...19 Oct 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)Thomas W. Radcliffe 12 Jan 11
Alfred E. Woodward 12 Oct 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....John Lanyon ..... 7 June 10
Artif. Eng. .....Charles W. Ward ..... 6 Sept 10
James Milne..... 7 June 10
James L. Brock (*act*) 11 Jan 11
Clerk .....Philip Smiles.....31 May 10

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 7th June, 1910.

154*a* DONEGAL, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser*

9,800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Fourth Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....Lionel Halsey.....11 Apr 11
Commander .....Bernard St. G. Collard 29 Jan 10
Lieutenant .....(T)Hugh S. Currey... 2 May 10
Philip L. Goddard.....23 May 11
(N)James D. Campbell 23 May 11
(G)Eustace R. D. Long 17 May 10
Francis B. Haygarth 23 May 11
Alexander D. Boyle ...23 May 11
Eng. Com... ... ...Thomas C. Morris.....17 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut. . ...Gerald W. Mathew ... 9 Mar 09
Ernest G. Smith.. .....23 May 11
Capt. R.M......Harold B. G. Armstrong 23 May 11
Chaplain .....*Rev.* James H. Scott M.A. .....23 May 11
Staff Surgeon ...William R. Center M.B. .....23 May 11
Staff Paym......Edward A. Dennys ...10 May 10
Surgeon.....Edward B. Kenny.....23 May 11
Sub-Lieut. .....Lewis J. P. Jones ..... 23 May 11
Asst. Paym. ....Richard J. Cosway ...12 Apr 11
Gunner .....James Rundle..... 5 May 10
James H. Fitzgerald 28 May 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Thomas R. Tremethick 10 May 11
Signal Boatswain Alfred Edwards.....23 May 11
Carpenter.....William O. Johns.....17 May 10
Artif. Eng. .....Charles J. Lee .....17 May 10
William E. H. Turner 23 May 11
Archibald F. Fewins (*act*).....23 May 11
Wt. Mechanician Arthur Paddock (*act*).....23 May 11

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 23rd May, 1911.

154*b* DOON. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

545 *Tons. I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Reginald Watkins Grubb 10 Sept 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles E. Garrard.... 4 Mar 11
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

155 DORIS, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.*

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain .....Michael H. Hodges ...19 July 10
Commander.. ...Osmond J. Prentis. ...30 Mar 09
Lieutenant .....Cornelius E. Carter ... 4 Oct 10
(G)John B. Haly ..... 4 May 09
(I)(N)Sidney B. Mainguy 31 Dec 10
John F. B. Barrett ...24 July 09
Desmond Maxwell ...25 July 10
Eng. Com......George N. Leslie .....23 July 10
Lieut. R.M......Reginald D. H. Lough 12 Jan 11
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John H. Banks, B.A. .....15 Mar 11
Fleet Surg. .....Horace B. Marriott....28 Apr 08
Staff Paym......John P. Ratcliff ..... 4 Feb 10
Surgeon .....Robert N. W. W. Biddulph 31 Jan 11
Sub-Lieut. .....Spencer D. A. Grey...19 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut.,
R.N.R....*Robert T. Martin* (*act*) 19 Jan 11
Asst. Paym......William M Hawkes...14 Sept 09

Digitized by Google

Ch. Gunner.....Thomas R. Chowen...17 Feb 09
Gunner .....Edmund T. Penhallurick
(*For Q.D. Duties*) 14 Sept 09
(T)Sidney E. Cann (*act*)
— Nov 10
Carpenter.....William J. Griffin ...26 Jan 10
Artif. Eng.....Harry J. Buckle .....27 Jan 10
Joseph Fegan .....22 Mar 10
Midshipman.....ArthurW.LaT.Bissett22 Sept 10
Gerald C. Banister ...22 Sept 10
Robert E. Lambert ...22 Sept 10
Edgar H. Dolphin ...22 Sept 10

Completed at Devonport, 14th Sept., 1909.

156 DOVE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Frederic A. H. Russel 1 Mar 11
Eng. Artif......Robert Driscoll ..... 2 Jan 11

(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

157 DRAGON. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

305 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,400 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Artif. Eng.....Donald C. Scott ..... 27 Jan 09

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

157*a* DRAKE, 18. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Eng. Com. .....Charlie Broadbent.....19 May 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur V. Eldridge ...27 July 09
Gunner .....Alfred W. Knight ...13 Jan 11
Boatswain.....Edward J. Bishop.....20 July 09
Carpenter.....George C. Grant ..... 20 July 09

(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Digitized by Google

159 DREADNOUGHT, 10. *Battleship.*

17,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 (*N.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Captain.....Sydney R. Fremantle, MVO 28 Mar 11
Commander .....Charles W. Bruton ...28 Mar 11
Lieutenant ..... (G)Kenneth G.B.Dewar 1 Jan 10
(T) Philip H. White 22 Mar 11
(N)Francis M. Hodgson 28 Mar 11
George W. Taylor.....16 June 11
Brownlow V. Layard 12 Jan 11
Frank Lumb .....6 June 11
Dawson C. Downing...11 Apr 11
Francis L. Davy .....6 June 11
Lieut. R.N.R....Allan Varian (*act*) .....16 Mar 11
Eng. Com.....William Hart .....28 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut. ... Stanley W. Cooke .....24 Mar 09
Leonard Thackara ...— Mar 11
John S. Orr.....26 July 10
Capt. R.M.A....Henry K. Stephens...28 Mar 10
Lieut. R.M......Harold W. Wilby .....28 Mar 11
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward G. Bird 6 June 11
Fleet Surgeon.....Percival M. May.....28 Mar 11
Fleet Paym.....(I) Alfred C. Ransom...28 Mar 11
Naval Inst.....Alexander E. Monro, BA 13 June 11
Surgeon.....Basil Taylor, MB .....3 June 11
Sub.-Lieut. .....Bertie C. Porter .....29 May 11
Asst. Paym.....William S. D. Rae ...20 Dec 10
Gunner ... .George Hunt..... 28 Mar 11
(T)Alexander Duguid 28 Mar 11
AlbertW.Carline(*tempy*) June11
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
Henry F.Edwards (*act*) 14 Jan 11
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
Henry E. Dale (*act*) 6 June 11
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Walter P. Shields (*act*) 6 June 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Frederick G. Beabey ..28 Mar 11
Carpenter .....Thomas F. Harry .....28 Mar 11
Artif. Eng. .....John E. Sanderson.....6 June11
Henry Guilford.....6 June11
GeorgeF.Schwartz(*act*) 19 Dec 10
Midshipman.....John T. Babington ...13 June11
John A. Kemp 13 June11
Charles A. A. Larcom 13 June11
Thomas B. Fellowes...13 June11
John E. Mitchell-Carruthers 13 June 11
Midshipman.....Charles K. Adam 13 June11
Christopher H. Ringrose 13 June11
Harry A. Pelham 13 June11
Eric R. S. Gordon 13 June11
Francis C. Cox 13 June11
Evan G. C. Cavendish 13 June11
Asst. Clerk.....Duncan E. Lander..... 28 Dec 10

Completed to full crew at Portsmouth 6th June, 1911.

159*a* DRUDGE, *Screw Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*

890 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

159*b* DRUID. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Denny Bros, Dumbarton.

Eng. Lieut.....William J. Ford .....23 Feb 11
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

160 DRYAD, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Navigation School Ship.

Captain.....Henry W. Grant ..... 1 Feb 10
Commander .....(N)Richard Hyde,MVO 4 Jan 11
(*And for command of 'Harrier.'*)
Lieutenant .....(N)HenryE.F.Aylmer22 July 09
(*And for command of 'Plucky.'*)
(N)*Adrian H. Smyth* (*tempy*) .....21 Feb 11
(N)Henry G. H. Adams 24 Sept 10
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(N)Harold B. Bedwell 23 May 10
(N) *Wilbraham T. R. Ford* 6 June 11
(N) *James G. Fraser* (*tempy*) ..... 29 Apr 11
(N)Henry A. Le F. Hurt 14 Sept 09
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
(N)Kenelm E. L. Creighton 16 Dec 10
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Jack A. A. Morris .....18 Nov 09
Eng. Com......Frederick Pring.....15 July 09
(*And for Tenders.*)
Fleet Surg......James H. Beattie .....10 Nov 10
Fleet Paym. .....Frederick W. I. Airey 2 July 08
Asst. Paym......Charles J. Selwyn Smith 16 Jan 11
Gunner .....William H. Clark .....14 Oct 10
(N)Reginald W. G. Crabbe 26 Oct 09
Artif. Eng......James Allen..... .. 6 June 11
*Hd. Schoolmaster*Charles Mason .....22 Feb 06
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 30th January, 1906.

TENDERS.

'Harrier.' 'Plucky.'

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For First Class Ship Course.

Lieutenant .....*Charles H. Fforde* .....13 May 11

DUBLIN. *Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

Building at Messrs. Beardmore & Co.'s Works, Dalmuir.

161 DUKE OF EDINBURGH, 16. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.* (23,500 *F.D.*)

Atlantic Fleet.

Fifth Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....Thomas W. Kemp, C.I.E. 2 May 11
Commander .....John R. Le H. Ward...15 Mar 10
Lieutenant .....Henry P. V. Hickman.15 Mar 10
(N)Walter Scott .....14 Sept 10
(G)Edward O. B. S. Osborne.....15 Mar 10
(I)(T)George B. Palmes 15 Mar 10
Max K. Horton.....18 Jan 10
VictorJ.BowdenSmith— Oct 10
Henry J. Woodward..15 Mar 10
Thomas B. Drew .....15 Mar 10
Walter J. Bright Barton 15 Mar 10
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Ronald I. Collier .....14 Jan 11
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com. .....Hamilton J. Coad .....13 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Francis H. Lyon ..... 9 Jan 11
James E. MacLaren...15 Mar 10
Capt. R.M.A....Archibald P. Liston Foulis.....18 Dec 09
Lieut. R.M......Vivian C.M. Kelsey ...15 Mar 10
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William H. Chappell, MA 10 May 10
Staff Surg. .....Francis Bolster, MB, BA ..... 15 Mar 10
Fleet Paym......Montague A. Penfold. 4 Mar 10
Surgeon.....Francis G. H. R. Black, MB ..... 7 Oct 09
Sub-Lieut. } *Guy N. W. Boyes*
R.N.R. } (*act*).....16 Mar 11
Eng. Sub-Lieut..Frederick S. Weir ...10 Aug 10
Assist. Paym. ...Philip S. Graham ...15 Mar 10
Charles A. N. Kershaw15 Mar 10
Gunner .....George F. Lacey .....15 Mar 10
Alfred E. Cottrell ...15 Mar 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)John H. Morgans — 09
Boatswain .....Frederick C. Moorman.15 Mar 10
Sig. Boatswain John Combs ..... 19 May 11
Carpenter.....James T. Eddey..... 2 Sept 10
Artif. Eng......Alfred E. Shepherd ... 9 Jan 11
William E. J. Ricks ...19 Nov 09
William Smith .....15 Mar 10
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th March, 1910.

163 DUNCAN, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Flag Ship of the Second in Command.

Rear-Admiral...Thomas H. M. Jerram 9 Aug 10
Secretary .....Charles E. Lynes..... 9 Aug 10
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Martin E. S. Boissier..... 9 Aug 10
Clerk to Sec. ...Arthur C. Painter..... 9 Aug 10

Digitized by Google

Captain .....Frederick L. Field ... 9 Aug 10
Commander .....(N)Gerald H. Welch 7 Jan 10
John A. Moreton ..... 9 Aug 10
Lieutenant.....(T)Gilbert O. Stephenson... ..... 10 Aug 10
(G)Leonard S. Holbrook, MVO ..... 9 Aug 10
Francis S. McGachen 2 Jan 11
Thomas C. B. Harbottle ..... 9 Aug 10
Henry M. Daniel ..... 22 Dec 10
Basil L. Johnston..... 9 Aug 10
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Joseph H. L. Yorke... 9 Aug 10
Ronald C. Kinnear ... 9 Aug 10
Eng. Com. .....Charles J. James .....19 May 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur C. Turnbull ...14 Oct 09
Frank G. Brown .....13 July 09
Albert E. Francis ...14 Sept 09
Major R.M......William H. Pryce Browne 6 June 11
Lieut. R.M.A....Charles H. Collet ..... 3 June 09
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Leopold H. Landmann, MA 24 June 10
Fleet Surgeon ...John F. Hall, MB ..... 9 Aug 10
Fleet Paym......Frederick R. Waymouth 14 Apr 11
Naval Inst. .....Henry W. Midgley BA 11 Jan 11
Surgeon.....James Barrett, MB ... 9 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut.....Charles S. Lockhart... 24 Dec 10
Asst. Paym. ...Geoffrey J. Rapkin ... 9 Aug 10
Ch. Gunner.....Frederick R. Britchfield 26 July 10
Gunner .....William James ..... 9 Nov 10
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T)William R. Heilbroun.....26 July 10
George E. Smith ..... 9 Aug 10
(For Q. D. Duties.)
Boatswain.....William H. Payne ...26 July 10
Sig. Boatswain William Arberry ..... 9 Aug 10
Carpenter.....Walter Exton *(act)* ... 9 May 11
Artif. Eng. .....Thomas M. Davidson 13 Jan 11
Midshipman.....George A. C. Sharp ... 14 Jan 11
John H. C. Minter ... 14 Jan 11
Geoffrey F. Chandler 14 Jan 11
Hardwicke L. Yorke.. 14 Jan 11
Gordon B. R. Rudyerd Helpman..... 14 Jan 11
Arthur N. Tebbs ..... 14 Jan 11
George J. D. Tweedy 14 Jan 11
Valentine G. C. Shortridge ..... 15 Jan 11
Eustace H. Vincent... 15 Jan 11
Francs R. Baxter ..... 15 Jan 11
Henry R. Gordon-Cumming ..... 15 Jan 11
Midshipman.....Colin J. L. Bittleston 15 Jan 11
Ralph A. Broughton.. 15 Jan 11
John G. H. Steedman 15 Jan 11
Henry Clanchy..... 15 Jan11
Foley G. Prendergast-Vereker..... 15 Jan 11
Clerk..... ..Robert E. Morehead... 9 Aug 10
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 9th August, 1910.

164 DWARF, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1,300 *F.D.*)
West Coast of Africa.
(Affiliated to Atlantic Fleet.)

Lieut. & Com.....Frederick E. K. Strong 7 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....Harold A. Knight..... 3 Feb 10
(N)Ralph Ireland.....11 Aug 10
Surgeon.....Gerald R. McCowen MD 7 Feb 11
Gunner.....Charles R. Usher ..... 7 Feb 11
Artif. Eng. .....Walter Shakespeare... 3 Feb 10
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 7th February, 1911.
(Attached to Chatham.)

165 EARNEST. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P* (6,300 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com....Edward McC. W. Lawrie .....30 Aug 10
Artif. Eng. .....William Devereux ...16 Oct 10
(Borne in 'Leander.')

Digitized by Google

166 ECLIPSE, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

(*Attached to R. N. College, Osborne.*)

Captain.....Henry Blackett.....31 Mar 10
Lieutenant .....Eric W. Harbord..... 8 Feb 11
(N)Gilbert H. L. Farie 10 Sept 10
(I)(G)Ilityd A. S. Hutton 4 Feb 11
Arthur P. N. Thorowgood .....12 Nov 10
Eng. Com.....W. Crump Johnson 26 Sept 10
Lieut. R.M......Alfred D. Welch ..... 6 Jan 10
Staff Surgeon ...Robert H. Mornement 22 July 09
Staff Paym.....Charles R. Bunbury...30 Sept 09
Gunner .....James Hill .....17 Nov 10
(T)Thomas Jackman 24 Mar 10
Joseph Young .....15 Dec 10
(*For Cadet Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Arthur E. Leaf .....17 Nov 10
Artif. Eng.....John Wright .... 9 May 11
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th November, 1910.

166*a* EDEN. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

555 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Chatham.

Eng. Lieut......Charles E. M. Roe ..... 9 Mar 11
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

167 EDGAR, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
(*Detailed for Special Service.*)

Captain.....Charles B. Miller ..... 21 Feb 11
Commander.....Percy Pitts ..... 21 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....James S. Parker ... .. 19 Oct 10
(N)Theodore D. Sharp
(*tempy.*) ....14 Feb 11
Alfred E. S. Tanner (*tempy*) Mar 11
(G)Arthur W. Brooks 21 Feb 11
Eng. Com.....Lewis E. Thumwood 26 May 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Hugh W. F. Heneage 13 Feb 11
George C. F. Simmons 4 May 11
Paymaster .....Ernest W. S. Pellowe
(*tempy*) .....16 Feb 11
Gunner .....Clarence H. Uden..... 5 Nov 09
Boatswain.....William H. Woods
(*tempy*).....14 Feb 11
Carpenter ..... Thomas Merriman ... 7 Feb 11
Artif. Eng. .....William H. Ellison (*b*) 19 Oct

Re-commissioned at Chatham, June, 1907.

170 EGMONT (*late* HIBERNIA). *Late Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9,820 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000 *N.D.*

Malta.

Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral...Ernest A. Simons .....17 Jan 10
Secretary .....Aubrey McM. Cree ... 9 Oct 10
Flag Lieut......Francis J. Alexander 17 Jan 10
Capt. and Bt.-Maj. R.M.A. (I)Frederick L. Dibblee 8 Feb 08
Clerk to Sec.....Alec E. Haine .....27 Oct 10

Commander .....Thomas L. Thorpe-Doubble.....24 Feb 09
Lieutenant .....James W. Fairtlough 19 Jan 11
Capt. R. M. .....Charles L. Hall.....— May 11
Lieut. R. M......Wilfrid J. de L. Clark 3 Sept 10
Chaplain .....*Rev. Montagu T. Hainsselin*, BA .....20 July 10
(*And for R.N. Hospital and Dockyard.*)
Fleet Paym.....Tom Seaman .....14 Apr 11
Staff Surgeon ...William E. Ormsby, MB, BA 1 Nov 10
Asst. Paym. ....Edward H. N. Kennedy 17 Aug 10
Ch. Boatswain...Jack G. Sturt.....11 Mar 10
Ch. Carpenter ...Henry K. Denyer.....11 Aug 09
Gunner .....Henry Middleton .....23 May 11
James C. Gwyer..... — 09
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....James C. Gundry .....11 July 10
(*Mail Officer.*)
Clerk .....Eyre S. Duggan .....— Oct 10
(*For duty in Admiral Superintendent's Office.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

Digitized by Google

For Malta Dockyard.

Eng. Com......*John G. Liversidge* ....31 May 11
(*Chief Engineer of the Dockyard.*)
Eng. Com...... ...*Lewis J. Watson* ... .. 22 Feb 11
(*First Assistant to Chief Engineer.*)
Hubert J. Clegg .....23 Nov 08
(*As Assistant to Chief Engineer of Yard, Gun Mountings.*)
Charles A. Harding ...10 Feb 08
(*First Assistant to Chief Engineer.*)
Eng. Lieut......*Maurice E. T. Baker*..17 Jan 10
(*Second Assistant to Chief Engineer.*)
Fleet Surgeon ...*Alexandra G. Andrews* 27 Mar 11
Staff Surgeon ...*Edward T. Burton* ... 2 May 09
H. Schoolmaster Francis B. George.....14 July 09
(*For Malta Dockyard School.*)
Willie Candey.....10 Jan 10
(*For Malta Dockyard School.*)

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain.....*Hughes C. Lockyer*..... 2 Apr 10
(*Captain Attendant and King's Harbour Master at Malta.*)
Lieutenant .....(**N**)*Harold F. J. Young* 1 Dec 09
(*For charge of Charts and Chronometers.*)
(**T**)*Thomas C. H. Williams* 25 Oct 10
(*For erection of Wireless Telegraph Station.*)
Eng. Com......*James R. Roffey*.....11 Oct 09
(*For Torpedo Store.*)
Ch. Gunner.....*Albert Bendell*.....13 Feb 11
(*For Boom Defence.*)
Sig. Boatswain ...*William H. Hughes*... 3 May 11
(*For Castille Signal Station.*)
Sergt.-Major R.M. John J. Warner.....15 Aug 10
(*For Marine Clothing Depôt, Malta.*)
New Books opened, 23rd September, 1909.

170*a* ELECTRA. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com......Nigel K. W. Barttelot 25 Nov 10
Artif. Eng......Frederick H. Williams11 May 11
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

173 EMPRESS OF INDIA. 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,150 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 9,000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Commander.....John D. Kelly ..... 4 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....Joseph Man .....28 May 07
Eng. Com. .....Edward A. E. Crowley 22 Mar 11
Carpenter .....John A. Brown .....15 Oct 09
(*Borne in 'Majestic.'*)
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th May, 1907.

174*a* ENCHANTRESS. *Twin Screw Admiralty Yacht.*

3,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,400 *N.D.*

Particular Service.

Captain.....William G. E. Ruck-Keene, MVO..... 4 Apr 11
Lieutenant .....Thomas N. James..... 2 Aug 10
(**N**)Richard K. Philpott 5 Oct 10
Henry B. Maltby .....1 June 11
(*temp.*)
Eng. Com......James P. Leahy.....21 June 10
Staff Surgeon.....Henry W. M. Rees....28 May 04
Staff Paym......Grenville A. Miller ...11 May 10
Gunner.....Arthur G. Foreman... 8 June 10
Boatswain.....Ernest W. Hurst .....31 Dec 10
Artif. Eng. .....Percy W. Sims.....28 Oct 10
Commissioned at Belfast, 28th May, 1904.

174*b* ENCOUNTER. 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,880 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*

Australia.

Captain.....Spencer A. Hickley..... 4 Apr 11
Commander.....John B. Stevenson.....4 Apr 11
Lieutenant .....(**G**)Francis A. Clutterbuck .....15 Apr 10
(**N**)Richard G. Hurst15 Apr 10
Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 15 Apr 10
Theodore K. Elmsley 15 Apr 10
Edward N. Mortimer15 Apr 10
Nelson Clover.....18 Jan 09
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com. .....Ernest Crabtree .....15 Apr 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Gerald E. W. McEwen15 Apr 10
Donald J. Weeks.....25 Nov 10
Lieut. R.M......Charles G. Billing... } 15 Apr 10 (17May09)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles J. E. Peshall, BA.....15 Apr 10
Staff Surg. .....James D. S. Milln, MB.... .....15 Apr 10
Leonard S. Whitwam, MB ..... 24 Aug 10
Staff Paym. .....Richard F Wardroper 12 Dec 08
Gunner .....(**T**)Arthur S. Bright... 9 July 09
James E. Elfick .....15 Apr 10
John P. Baker
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Carpenter.....Edward F. Head .....15 Apr 10
Artif. Eng. .....Thomas W. Thorn ...15 Apr 10
Clerk.....Geoffrey H. Lane .....15 Apr 10
Re-commissioned at Colombo, 15th April, 1910, (*Attached to Chatham.*)

Digitized by Google

175 ENDYMION, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Sheerness.

Gunnery Training Ship.

Captain.....A. Gordon Smith ..... 4 Oct 10
Commander .....Maurice D. Evans ... 2 Feb 10
Lieutenant .....(G)Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth .....12 Jan 11
(N)William R. S. Harman 11 Jan 11
Jack F. V. Guise . ....22 May 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy C. Minhinnick. 4 Aug 10
Edward C. Green.....27 Apr 10
Fleet Surgeon ...John E. H. Phillips .. 30 Dec 09
Staff Paym. ... . .(I)C. Betton Roberts 20 July 10
Gunner .....Arthur Jennings ..... 3 May 11
William P. Hanna ...19 May 10
(T)James Ashley (*act*)— Nov 10
Boatswain .....William Baskotter ...23 Aug 10
Carpenter.....William H. Reed .....19 July 09
Artif. Eng. .....Philip S. Johns.....29 Nov 10
Thomas A. Cuthbertson 2 Apr 10

TENDER.

'Firebrand.'

176 ERNE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. and Com. ...Arthur Marsden .. 13 Apr. 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard G. Jeffery ...11 May 11
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

176*a* ESPIEGLE, 6. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (1,400 *N.D.*)

East Indies.

Commander .....Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy 6 Sept 10
Lieutenant .....(N)Courtney I. Greer 6 Sept 10
Henry W. Gregory ... 6 Sept 10
Cosmo B. Hastings.....—Apr 11
Staff Surgeon ...John Macdonald, MD..... 6 Sept 10
Asst. Paym. in charge } Arthur C. Denman ... 9 Nov 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. Charles E. Walton ...29 Nov 09
Gunner .....Arthur P. Mahoney...25 Jan 10
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th September, 1910.

177 ESSEX, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Fourth Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....*The Hon.* Victor A. Stanley, MVO 24 Mar 09
Commander... ..Argentine H. Alington 21 July 10
Lieutenant .....Ernest H. Rideout ... 7 Sept 09
(G)Hugh C. Buckle ...11 Sept 09
(N)Edmund J. Birch....4 Mar 11
Desmond F. Dolphin 5 Mar 07
Humphry O. B. Firman 6 Mar 11
Edward de F. Renouf 10 Feb 10
Paul F. P. Berryman 7 Sept 09
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com.....Arthur C. Darley .... 18 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....George H. Hirtzel ...24 Aug 10
Charles W. Keats .....30 Mar 09
Capt. R.M. .....Hugh S. Lloyd ..... 7 Sept 09
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Christopher Graham, MA ..... 7 Sept 09
Fleet Surg. .....Harold P. Jones ..... 7 Sept 09
Fleet Paym.....(I)Walter Morshead...30 Apr 07
Surgeon .....John McCutcheon, MB 7 Sept 09
Eng. Sub.-Lieut. Harry H. Wilson ..... 7 Sept 09
Asst. Paym.....Hubert F. Hewetson —June 07
Ernest D. G. Colles... 7 Sept 09
Gunner .....Alfred Rivett..... 7 Sept 09
(T)Thomas W. Hunt 7 Feb 11
Boatswain .....John R. Saunders.....27 May 11
Sig. Boatswain ..William H. J. C. Champion .....26 Apr 11
Carpenter .....George Sim.....10 Aug 07
Artif. Eng. .. ...Harry White .....23 Apr 09
Albert B. Baldock .....28 Dec 08
George T. Pillage (*act*)13 Oct 10

Completed at Portsmouth on 7th September, 1909.

177*a* ETTRICK. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com.....Arthur K. Gregory....28 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas E. Hughes ...11 May 11
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

Digitized by Google

178 EUROPA, 16. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser*, 1st Class.

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Eng. Com......George K. Edwards...— Feb 10
Ch. Gunner ..... Richard C. Lee..... 3 Sept 10
Carpenter.....Thomas Cross.....19 Jan 10

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

179 EURYALUS, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain.....Guy L. Sclater .....30 May 11
Commander.....George J. Todd..... 20 June 11
Lieutenant .....(G)Henry Grattan..... 7 Oct 10
(T)Robert F. Pitcairn 29 Nov 10
(N)Geoffrey N. Henson 26 Jan 11
Francis W. Scott .....29 Nov 10
Henry W. B. Fligg....29 Nov 10
Lieut. R.N.R.....*David H. H. Whitburn (act)* .....16 Feb 11
Eng. Com. .....Edward Chisman .....14 Jan 10
Eng. Lieut......Henry H. Gordon .....24 Aug 10
Arthur Wild .....29 Nov 11
Capt. R.M......Alfred W. D. Broughton 2 June 11
Lieut. R.M......Robert M. Bradshaw 29 Nov 10
Staff Surgeon....Richard W. Stanistreet 17 Dec 10
Fleet Paym......John T. Wright.....21 Nov 10
Asst. Paym. ...Edwin H. Wethey.....29 Nov 10
Gunner .....Thomas Sandover .....24 Nov 10
George H. Wintle (*act*) 7 Dec 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....James Dove.....30 Nov 10
William Pepperell. . 14 June 11
(*For Q.D Duties*).
Sig. Boatswain George Soar.....18 Mar 11
Carpenter .....Orlando Rolling .....19 May 11
Artif. Eng......Edward E. Stafford...30 Nov 10
Alfred Patton (*act*) ...21 Dec 10
Asst. Clerk .....Arthur F. Humphreys 29 Nov 10

Commissioned at Chatham, 29th November, 1910.

180 EXCELLENT, 1 (*late* 'HANDY'). *Screw Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*

508 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 380 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Frederick C. T. Tudor *AdC* 18 Aug 10
Commander .....Alexander V. Campbell, MVO 1 July 09
Edward A. Rushton 15 July 09

(*For Experimental Work and for Special Service*)

Lieutenant.....(G) Gerald L. Parnell... 4 July 08
(G)Reginald G. H. Henderson ..... 9 Sept 10
Lieutenant .....(G)John Bywater-Ward 2 Jan 11
(G)Frederic A. Langdale-Smith ..... 7 Aug 09
(G)Guy C. C. Royle... 7 Aug 09
(G)Kenneth B. M. Churchill..... 7 Aug 09
(G)ArthurN. Dowding 7 Aug 09
(G)Sydney W. Beadle 7 Aug 09

(*Staff Officers.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil E. Vinning .....18 June 10

(*As Instructor in Hydraulic Gun Mountings.*)

Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Henry C. Roe, BA.....16 Sept 08

Fleet Surgeon ...William A. Whitelegge, MD, BA..... 8 Sept 08
Staff Surgeon ... Hugh L. Norris..... 7 May 10
Fleet Paymaster Warwick A. Green ... 1 Oct 09
Naval Inst......Raleigh R. Cummings, ...MA 28 Jan 11
Paymaster .....Edward P. Rickcord... 9 Aug 10
Surgeon.....James R. A. Clark-Hall 2 Nov 09
John Bourdas..... 17 Jan 10
Asst. Paym. ...Charles R. F. Noyes...19 Apr 10

(*As Captain's Clerk.*)

Carp. Lieut......Solomon J. Lacey..... 6 Apr 11

(*For Whale Island Naval Barracks.*)

Ch. Gunner .....Frederick J. Russell ...3 June 11
Arthur Askew ..... 3 Mar 10
Charles Pallot ..... 1 Sept 10
*Ch. Schoolmaster*John H. Palmer ..... 1 Oct 96
Gunner .....William T. Webley... 21 May 10
William Barrett ..... 23 June 09
Frank Pound (*tempy.*) 25 Jan 10
William S. Cox .....27 Jan 11
James T. S. Hartley... 2 Mar 11
George Collins .....10 Oct 10
William A. Rhind.....23 July 10
William H. Wilkie ... 1 Sept 10
George C. Spiller ... 7 Dec 10
Solomon Ousley..... 1 Apr 11
Henry E. Biddle.....25 Nov 09
George B. Salter ..... 8 Mar 11
Albert E. Sturt .....14 Feb 10
John M. Hawkridge...25 Nov 09

(*For Experimental Work.*)

John R. Hambly .....15 Oct 09
James W. Newland... 28 Apr 10
Barnabas Coggins..... 4 Apr 11
Frederick C. Russell 18 Mar 11
David Ogilvie.....15 Jan 11

(*For Experimental Work.*)

John Williams .....14 Feb 10
Sydney H. Todd .....— May 11
Albert E. Simcox .....15 June 10
William H. J. Parkin 16 June 09
Herbert D. Jehan.....13 May 11
Ernest Haines .....18 Feb 11
Alexander A. J. Spicer 31 Jan 11

Digitized by Google

For Tenders.

Ch. Gunner .....John Hawkins ..... 1 Nov 09
Gunner .....Frederick Foster .....14 Sept 09
Frank E. Lowman.....17 Jan 11
William J. H. Hall ...21 Dec 10
Walter G. Street .....29 Apr 11
Percy W. Treglillis ... 2 Aug 09
Francis C. W. Codd ...14 Jan 11
Artif. Eng. .....Alexander Simpson ...27 Jan 10
(To assist in upkeep of Gunboats, Destroyers, etc.)
Head Schoolmaster ..... } Frederick Bush ..... 8 Sept 09
William J. B. Hore ...12 Nov 10
Wt. Writer .....Leonard M. Poë..... 1 Jan 10
Head Steward ...Alfred W. W. Rowe ...11 May 10
Bandmaster R.M. } William C. Windram 16 Mar 05

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant .....(G)*Harold R. Priston* 23 Sept 09
(G)*Francis T. B. Tower* 23 Sept 09
(G)*Percy H. Ridler* ... 7 Aug 09
(G)*John O. N. Wood*... 7 Aug 09

Lieutenants qualifying for Gunnery Duties.

Alan G. D. Twigg... .. 6 Aug 10
Owen C. Hare..... 6 Aug 10
Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot 6 Aug 10
Paul T. G. Methuen ... 6 Aug 10
Edward H. P. Edgcumbe 6 Aug 10
Clive Pinsent ..... 6 Aug 10
Denham M. T. Bedford 6 Aug 10
Frederick C. Darley ... 6 Aug 10
Edmund D. M. Robertson 6 Aug 10
Robert F. U. P. FitzGerald 6 Aug 10
Melville A. Hawes ... 6 Aug 10
Walter M. Nash..... 6 Aug 10
Ernest R. Gloag..... 6 Aug 10
Edward O. Disney..... 6 Aug 10
Reginald F. P. Maton 6 Aug 10
Norman A. Wodehouse 6 Aug 10
Lancelot E. Holland ... 6 Aug 10
Nigel R. Fergusson ... 6 Aug 10
Denis E. Rahilly ..... 6 Aug 10
Arthur D. W. Smith... 6 Aug 10
Ronald W. Oldham ... 6 Aug 10
Richard Ussher ..... 6 Aug 10
Arthur F. Pridham ... 6 Aug 10
Geoffrey Nicholson..... 6 Aug 10

Lieutenants re-qualifying for Gunnery Duties.

(G) *Arthur D. Barrow* 16 May 11
(G)*George T. C. P. Swabey*..... 25 Mar 11
(G)*Edward Altham* ...12 Jan 11
(G)*Francis L. Tottenham*23 Apr 11
(G)*George I. S. More* 6 June 11

Gunners undergoing Advanced Course.

Robert A. Banham.....13 Mar 11
Ernest J. Read .....13 Mar 11
Reginald H. Bunyard 13 Mar 11
William J. W. Fletcher 13 Mar 11
Albert J. Foley (act)... 13 Mar 11
William H. Harris (act) 18 Mar 11
Robert J. Sinclair (act) 30 Mar 11
George Green (act) ..... 6 Apr 11
*James C. Hartnett (act)*20 May 11

Miscellaneous.

Commander ....*Rudolf M. Burmester* ....16 Mar 11
For Service in Dept. of Director of Naval Ordnance temp.
Lieutenant .....(G)*Guybon C. C. Damant* 20 Mar 06
(Inspector of Diving.)
(G) *Geoffrey Blake* ... 1 Mar 11
(For Experimental Work and for command of 'Kite.')
Gunner .....*Andrew Y. Catto* .....12 Mar 10
(For command of 'Gleaner.')
New Books opened 1st January, 1898.

TENDERS.

'Boxer.'	'Kite.'	'Revenge.'
'Drudge.'	'Raven.'	'Spiteful.'
'Grafton.'	ATTACHED SHIP.	'Vestal.'
	'Gleaner.'	

180*a* EXE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'
Commander .....Edgar R. Morant .....26 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederic W. Sparrow 9 Jan 11
(Borne in 'St. George.')

180*b* EXMOUTH, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (18,000 *N.D.*)

Flagship.
Mediterranean.
Admiral .....*Sir* Edmund S. Poë, KCB, KCVO .....30 Apr 10
(Commander-in-Chief.)
Personal Staff.
Secretary .....(I)William E. R. Martin 30 Apr 10
Flag Com .....Robert A. Rice ..... 30 Apr 10
Flag Lieut......(S)Cyril Goolden..... 30 Apr 10
For general Staff Duties.
Lieutenant .....(G)Gerard C. Pigou... 30 Apr 10
(Assistant to Chief of the Staff.)
(S)Henry P. Smyth-Osbourne.....— Feb 11
(For Signal Duties.)
(T)Duncan W. Roe ...30 Apr 10
(For Wireless Telegraphy Duties.)
Eng. Capt. .....Henry S. Rashbrook..12 Aug 10
(Borne in 'Triumph.')
Eng. Lieut. .....David C. Bennett..... 4 May 10
(To assist Eng. Captain.)
(Borne in 'Triumph.')
Capt. R.M.A....(I)Reginald C.Temple12 Feb 10
Clerk to Sec .....Herbert M. Boxer ...30 Apr 10
Alfred B. S. Townend 30 Apr 10
Herbert R. M. Bamber 30 Apr 10

Digitized by Google

Asst. Paym......Gilbert J. Watney ... 30 Apr 10
(*Secretary to Chief of Staff*).

Captain & Chief of the Staff } Stuart Nicholson, MVO. 27 Mar 11
Commander ..... Robert N. Bax ..... 30 Apr 10
(N)Henry C. R. Boucher 21 July 10
Lieutenant.....(T)John Casement ... 1 June 09
Richard H. D. Townsend 6 June 11
(G)Hubert E. Dannreuther 6 June 11
The Hon. Edward B. S. Bingham .....6 June 11
George M. A. Rowe ... 1 June 09
(*And for Physical Training duties.*)
Kenneth M. Bruce.....6 June 11
Ralph F. Seymour ...27 July 10
Sir John E. Millais, *Bt.*—Apr 10
Eng. Com. .....William V. Juniper...17 Sept 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas H. Greenwood 8 Apr 10
Thomas J. Foulkes.....6 June 11
Major R.M.A....Gerald N. A. Harris } June 11 (9 Aug 10)
Lieut. R.M......Robert Sinclair .....6 June 11
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Henry Dalzell, MA ..... 1 June 09
Fleet Surgeon ...John Andrews, MD ...23 Apr 10
Fleet Paym......Wingfield W. Alton 31 May 11
Surgeon .....Frank R. Featherstone 1 Nov 10
Sidney W. Grimwade, MB 6 June 11
Sub-Lieut. .....Walter L. Landale .....1 Apr 11
Asst. Paym.....Alfred E. Tayler.....6 June 11
Gunner .....Frederick Roper.....6 June 11
Thomas H. Keyes.....6 June 11
(*For Instructional duties.*)
Gerald F. Case..... 6 June 11
(*For Q.D Duties*).
(T)Arthur J. Roach (*act*) 24 Nov 10
Boatswain .....Mark Jopling ....1 June 11
Sig. Boatswain..Herbert A. Lawrence 6 June 11
Carpenter.....William Johns (*b*) .....1 June 11
Wt. Telegraphist Walter Turnbull (*act*)26 Apr 11
Artif. Eng. .....William J. Bishop.....6 June 11
Arthur J. Williams ... 1 June 09
Arnold Wharton (*act*) 6 June 11
Hd. Steward ...Robert W. Thorn .....25 June 10
Midshipman.....James L Boyd .....15 Sept 10
Daniel de Pass ... ...15 Sept 10
Colin M. Campbell ...15 Sept 10
Guy O. Maund .....15 Sept 10
Adam Ferguson.....15 Sept 10
Herbert A. C. Lane ...15 Sept 10
Harris W. Skrine.....15 Sept 10
Basil H. Downie ..... 15 Sept 10
Kenneth M. Fardell...15 Sept 10
Glyn C. H. Clayton...15 Sept 10
Archie A. S. Murray..15 Sept 10
Reay Parkinson.....15 Sept 10
Clerk .....John R. Slade.....—Nov 10
*Bandmaster R.M.*Edward Schofield.....6 June 11

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—
Lieutenant .....(G)*John M. Arnaud* ... 1 Oct 07
(*For duty at Malta.*)
Capt. R.M.A. ...*Lancelot D. Briscoe* { 25 Aug 08 / 1 Sept 09
(*As Instructor of Musketry on the Mediterranean Station.*)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 6th June, 1911.

181 EXPRESS. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (9,250 *F.D.*)
Sheerness.
Eng. Lieut......John C. Pearson .....22 Apr 10
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

182 FAIRY. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'
Lieut. & Com. ...John Fawcett .....29 Aug 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. John Hindmarch .....24 Aug 10
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

182*a* FALCON. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

375 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,250 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'
Lieut. & Com. ...Charles G. C. Sumner 24 Mar 11
Artif. Eng. .....John Fleming .....12 Oct 10
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

182*b* FALMOUTH. *Protected Cruiser, Second Class.*

5250 *Tons.*
Completing by Messrs. W. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir.
Lieutenant.....Ronald C. Mayne .....28 Mar 11
Eng. Com......Harry Williams.....25 July 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald S. de St. Legier .... 10 Jan 11
Gunner.....Harry Hoggett..... 17 Jan 11
(T)Samuel Baker ..... 25 Nov 10
Carpenter.....Dugald Carmichael...10 Oct 10
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

183 FAME. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,700 *F.D.*)
China.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

Lieut. & Com......Hubert S. Monroe .... 1 Apr 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick W. Bromley 20 Oct 09
Sub-Lieut......Harry D. Dunbar Dunbar-Rivers ..... 1 Apr 11
Gunner .....George Gates..... 1 Apr 11
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

183*a* FANTOME. *Twin Screw Sloop.*
1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D*
Surveying Service.

Lieut. & Com. ...John D. Nares ..... 4 May 11
Lieutenant .....Thomas G. Comber ... 4 May 11
(N)John S. G. Fraser 4 May 11
Alfred F. B. Wood-house.....30 Mar 10
Edward M. Gibbings 4 May 11
Surgeon.....Charles J. Aveling ... 4 May 11
Sub-Lieut. .....Brian Thornbury ..... 6 Sept 10
John G. Bowles..... 4 May 11
Asst. Paym.in Charge } William J. A. Brown 4 May 11
Boatswain .....Walter A. Godsmark 4 May 11
Artif. Eng. .....Charles Vickery ..... 5 Mar 09
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 4th May, 1911.
(*Attached to Devonport.*)

185 FAWN. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,200 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com......Wilfrid W. Hunt .....— June 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. William C. Williams14 Mar 10
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

186 FERRET. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
Completing by Messrs. J. S. White & Co., Cowes.
Eng. Lieut......Henry H. Willmore, ... 20 Jan 11
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

187 FERVENT. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
310 *Tons.* (3,850 *F.D.*)
Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Actæon.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Herbert E. W. C. Whyte 22 Aug 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. Henry T. Stanley..... 4 May 11
(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

FIREDRAKE. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
Building by Messrs. Yarrow, & Co., Scotstoun.

189 FIREQUEEN. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*
446 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'

191 FISGARD.

This Establishment consists of four ships.

(1) FISGARD (*late* AUDACIOUS). *Late Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.* 6,010 *Tons.*

(2) FISGARD II. (*late* EREBUS). *Late Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.* 6,010 *Tons.*

(3) FISGARD III. (*late* HINDOSTAN). *Late 2nd Rate.* 3,242 *Tons.*

(4) FISGARD IV. (*late* SULTAN). *Late Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.* 9,290 *Tons.*

Depôt for Training of Boy Artificers.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....Bentinck J. D. Yelverton 1 Mar 10
(*Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*)
Commander ...Otto H. Stahlknecht ...15 Jan 10
Lieutenant .....Hugh D. Marryat .....4 Apr 11
Lionel A. H. B. Mait-land Addison .....18 Oct 10
Hugh H. G. Begbie...24 Mar 11
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)
Eng. Com. .....Frank D. Thomsett ... 9 July 10
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Collingwood F. L. Donkin.....26 Sept 10
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Hugh H. Rickotts.....17 Dec 08
(*For Oil Fuel Instructional Duties.*)
Benson F. Freeman... 5 May 10
(*For Instruction of Boy Artificers.*)
Stephen Brown.....13 Oct 09
Thomas E. Aitkenhead22 Aug 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas W. L. Caspersz, MA ..... 6 Jan 09
Fleet Surg. .....Charles M. Beadnell...13 July 10
Fleet Paym......George C. A. Boyer ...21 Oct 10
Asst. Paymaster Francis G. Cavanagh 24 Aug 09

Digitized by Google

Boatswain.....Edward J. Carr.....20 May 11
Robert H. C. Popham 15 June 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
George A. Dallimore ...4 Apr 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Arthur J. Suter (*act*) 12 Oct 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William H. Hayes (*act*) 8 Dec 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Frederick N. Barber...16 Mar 11
(*and for supervision of supernumerary Artisan Ratings.*)
William C. Alexander 30 May 11
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Artif. Eng.....*William M. Parks*.....31 Aug 10
(*For care of Machinery of 'Fisgard IV.,' and for Instructional Duties.*)
Walter G. Morris ..... 22 Apr 10
(*For charge of Engineer Stores and for Instructional Duties.*)
Emlyn H. G. Mason 30 Jan 11
(*For charge of Machinery of 'Fisgard I.' and 'Fisgard II.,' and for Instructional Duties.*)
Allan J. Hurst ....12 Jan 10
(*For instructional duties.*)
Wt. Writer .....William G. Abell.....1 Jan 10
Commissioned at Portsmouth 1st January, 1906.
TENDER.
'Surly.'

193 FLIRT. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* (6,200 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com.....John P. Landon .....— June 11
Artif. Eng. .....William H. J. Randall 27 Apr 11
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

194 FLORA, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,360 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
China.

Captain.....John Nicholas..... 7 Sept 09
Lieutenant .....(**G**)Edward G. de S. Jukes-Hughes ..... 7 Sept 09
(**N**)George F. B. Edward Collins ..... 7 Sept 09
Arthur J. Landon..... 7 Sept 09
Eric V. Grey ..... 7 Sept 09
Irving M. Palmer .....7 Sept 09
(*In lieu of Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Cyril E. J. Hammond 1 Oct 09
Charles E. Sutton..... 7 Sept 09
Staff Surgeon ....Christian B. Fairbank 31 Mar 10
Staff Paym.....Charles L. Hammond 30 Apr 10
Surgeon.....Guy T. Verry ..... 7 Sept 09
Asst. Paym. ...Charles H. A. Crouch 7 Sept 09
Ch. Gunner .....Robert J. Sweet ..... 7 Sept 09
Ch. Artif. Eng....John Roberts .....25 July 10
Gunner..... ... (**T**)Alexander G. Stock 7 Sept 09
Boatswain.....Joel E. Blamey ..... 7 Sept 09
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter .....Herbert R. Lillicrap... 7 Sept 09
Re-commissioned at Colombo, 7th September, 1909

194*a* FLYING FISH. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* (6,200 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Michael K. H. Kennedy 26 Nov 10
Artif. Eng. .....Harry Huxley .....10 Oct 10
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

195 FOAM. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

340 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* (5,700 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orontes.'

Commander .....Valentine E. B. Phillimore, DSO ..... 4 Jan 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Leonard W. Curgenven 24 Aug 09
Sub-Lieut.....Patrick Butter .....11 Apr 10
Gunner .....Albert E. Seymour ...11 Feb 10
(*Borne in 'Orontes.'*)

195*a* FORESIGHT. *Scout.*

2,850 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* (14,330 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Attached to Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Commander .....Charles Tibbits, MVO 2 Feb 10
Lieutenant... ....Stephen St. L. Moore 28 Feb 11
(**N**)Arthur E. G. Coombs 16 Feb 11
Eng. Com. .....William Denbow .. ...26 May 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Patrick J. King.....28 Oct 09
Staff Surg. .....John K. Raymond, MB 4 Jan 11
Staff Paym. .....Bernard W. G. Cook 20 Sept 09
Gunner .....William H. Lee .....12 Apr 11
(**T**)William G. Barnden .... 5 Oct 09
Carpenter .....William A. Cooke..... 4 May 11
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 2nd May, 1911.

196 FORESTER. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Completing by Messrs. J. S. White & Co., Cowes.

Eng. Lieut. .....George H. Fletcher ...23 Feb 11
(*Borne in 'Victory'.*)

196*a* FORMIDABLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

15,000 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*
Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....Philip Nelson-Ward, MVO 4 Apr 11
Commander .....Robert H. Coppinger 21 Feb 11
Lieutenant.....(**N**)Sydney Robinson 15 Jan 10
(**G**)Charles W. Round Turner ..... 4 Apr 11
(**T**)William M. M. Robinson .....23 Sept 10
William G. Don..... 9 Nov 10
Norman C. Moore ...29 Jan 10
Hilary P. Mead ..... 4 Apr 11
Douglas B. Cooper ...15 Apr 11
John M. Alleyne ..... 4 Apr 11
Eng. Com. .....Alfred Hills.....21 Dec 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Roland C. Miller ..... 28 July 09
Capt. R.M. .....Francis H. H. Hall ... 8 Dec 10
Lieut. R.M.....Henry L. M. McCausland 4 Apr 11
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* George S. Kewney B.A.....4 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surg. .....Hilary C. Arathoon ... 6 Sept 10
Staff Paym......John D. Holmes ..... 4 Apr 11
Surgeon .....Gerald A. Bradshaw... 9 Dec 09
Sub-Lieut......Christopher L. Courtney 4 Apr 09
Edward Eastwick-Field
31 Dec 10
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Geoffrey Morgan .....28 Oct 09
Asst. Paym......Clement H. Loveday. 4 Apr 11
Gunner .....Frank B. Watson ..... 28 Mar 11
John G. Metcalfe .....31 Oct 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John W. Bell .....21 Apr 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)Henry Renyard(*act*)— Nov 11
Boatswain.....Robert W. Brown ..... 4 Apr 11
Carpenter.....John Turnbull ..... 4 Apr 11
Artif. Eng......Richard M. Newman 4 Apr 11
John Kirkham ..... 4 Apr 11
John A. Symonds(*act*) 4 Apr 11
Midshipman.....Cecil H. Lush .....4 Apr 11
Hugh S. Egerton.....4 Apr 11
Russell E. Birch.....4 Apr 11
Richard D. Sandford...4 Apr 11
Francis E. Oakeley.....4 Apr 11
Gerald M. McKenna ...4 Apr 11
Rhoderick R. McGrigor4 Apr 11
Maurice W. Bailward...4 Apr 11
Paul A. M. Long.....4 Apr 11
Francis G. Hunter .....4 Apr 11
Charles G. Pitcairn Jones.....4 Apr 11
Henry J. F. Cavendish 4 Apr 11
Guy Eardley-Wilmot...4 Apr 11
Asst. Clerk.....George Byron... ..... 4 Apr 11
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 4th April, 1911.

197 FORTE, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,360 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Cape of Good Hope.
Captain .....George B. Hutton.....12 Apr 11
Lieutenant.....(G) Quintin B. Preston-Thomas ..... 2 Apr 11
(N)Arthur C. Roberts 16 Aug 10
William M. V. Lewis 12 Apr 11
Francis LeG. Worsley 12 Apr 11
Eng. Com......Llewellyn Howell.....25 July 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Francis L. Mogg. .....12 Apr 11
Chaplain..... *Rev.* Edward R. Bredin, BA 12 Apr 11
Staff Surgeon ...Sydney Croneen.....12 Apr 11
Paymaster.....Victor O. Padwick....12 Apr 11
Surgeon .....Hugh F. Briggs, MB 12 Apr 11
Sub-Lieut......Arthur H. T. Glenny.12 Apr 11
Assist. Paym. ...Edward T. Leah .....12 Apr 11
Gunner .....William Westbrook...12 Apr 11
(T) Andrew E. Sheridan (*act*)12 Apr 11
Charles P. Bennett (*act*)12 Apr 11
Carpenter .....William A. Hallett ...12 Apr 11
Artif. Eng......Arthur Perry... .....12 Apr 11
Re-commissioned at Simonstown, 12th April, 1911.

199 FORTH. *Late Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,050 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,800 *N.D.* (5,700 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Devonport.
Sea-going Depôt for Submarines.
Commander .....Stanley L. Willis ..... 2 Jan 11
(*And for command of Devonport Seagoing Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant .....(T)Leonard P. Vavasour 22 Jan 11
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
(N)Walter L. Fielding 5 Apr 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Francis A. Gordon..... 1 Feb 11
(*And for duty with Submarines.*
Harold G. T. Howes 25 Jan 10
(*And for duty with Submarines.*
William Waters ...19 Nov 09
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Staff Surg. .....Warren G. Westcott...13 Sept 09
Staff Paym......(I)Frederick A. F. Banbury 25 Nov 10
Gunner.....(T)Bertie Usmar (*act*) 25 Jan 11
Boatswain .....Thomas A. E. J. Bosanquet 5 July 09
Carpenter.....Frederick G. Hartland 8 Sept 10

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Thomas F. P. Calvert* (B2).....16 Jan 09
(*And for Instructional Dutes.*)
Claude C. Dobson (B10) 1 Mar 10
George W. E. Naper (*B8*) 1 Jan 09
Hugh A. Williamson (*B3*) 1 Jan 09
Henry H. G. D. Stoker (*B5*) 1 Jan 10
John B. Glencross (*B7*) 16 June 09
Henry D. Gill (B9) .....1 Mar 10
Geoffrey R. S. Watkins (*B6*) 2 Dec 10
Charles de Burgh (*B11*) 12 Jan 11

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Geoffrey S. White* ..... 1 May 09
A. Gordon Hine..... 8 Aug 10
Walter E. Scott ..... 1 Jan 09
John K. P. Sherlock ...16 Jan 09
George F. Bradshaw... 1 Feb 11
Henry A. Binmore..... 1 Jan 09
Geoffrey A. G. Haggard 8 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut......*Ronald A. Trevor* ..... 1 Aug 10
Colin G. MacArthur 24 May 11
TENDER.
'Onyx.'
ATTACHED SHIP.
'Pigmy.'

200 FORWARD. *Scout.*

2,850 *Tons. I.H.P.* (14,990 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Attached to Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Commander .....Charles J. Wintour... 26 Jan 11
Lieutenant.....Hugh B. Worsley..... 6 June 11
(N)William H. Gell 20 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Jonathan J. Screech 11 Nov 10
Edward C. Warden ...— Aug 10
Staff Surgeon .. William Jackson, MB. 1 Oct 09
Staff Paymaster Richard Charles..... 9 Feb 11
Gunner .....William E. Tozer .....17 Jan 11
*(T)Arthur H. Jones— Mar 11
Carpenter.....Stephen O. Hicks.....17 Jan 11
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 6th June, 1911.

Digitized by Google

202 FOX, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

East Indies.

Captain.....James C. Tancred..... 1 Mar 11
Lieutenant .....(G) James W. Murray 14 July 10
(N)Gerald L. Hodson 14 July 10
George Wilson .....14 July 10
Francis V. H. Mackenzie 14 July 10
Eng. Lieut. .....William B. Hall .....10 Aug 10
William P. Griffin..... 4 Feb 11
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas G. C. Howard, MA .....14 July 10
Staff Surgeon ...John Martin .....14 July 10
Staff Paym.....John S. Place.....14 July 10
Surgeon .....Harold H. Babington14 July 10
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles H. Champness 14 July 10
Asst. Paym. ...Arthur W. E. Baddeley 14 July 10
Gunner .....Patrick Crennell .....14 July 10
(T) Ernest V. Roberts 14 July 10
Boatswain .....William Evans .....14 July 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter .....William Brown..... 1 Feb 11
Artif. Eng.....Edward Thomas .....14 July 10
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant .....*Laurence D'O. Bignell* 18 Nov 10
Claude B. Evans .....17 May 11
(I) *Hubert O. Wauton*...— Apr 11
Gerald A. Wilson .....15 Dec 09
Edward W. Salisbury 15 Dec 09
*Herbert H. J. F. Teale*15 Dec 09
Stafford H. Dillon.....24 Jan 10
Gunner .....*William J. Berry* .....22 Dec 09
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Arthur J. Ellis .....28 Jan 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Thomas O'Brien.....18 Dec 09
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Richard J. Gordon .....18 Dec 09
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Alfred C. Bright .....18 Dec 09
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Walter S. Ault .....31 Jan 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Re-commissioned at Muscat, 14th July, 1910.
Attached to Devonport.

203 FOXHOUND, 1. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

860 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Commander .....Apsley D. M. Cherry (*tempy.*) ..... 4 Apr 11
Lieutenant .....Edward S. Graham ...12 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry G. Radford . . 2 Sept 09
Sub-Lieut. .....John H. Jauncey.....24 Aug 10
Gunner .....(T)William J. Bilby.... Nov 10
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

204 FOYLE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Bruce L. Owen ..... 1 June 11
Eng. Lieut.....John H. C. Hearn..... 3 May 09
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

206 FURIOUS, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Captain.....Herbert W. Richmond...4 Apr 11
Lieutenant.....(G)Sidney J. Meyrick12 Jan 09
(*And in lieu of a Commander.*)
(T)William H. P. Bourne (*tempy*).....21 Dec 10
Victor R. Williams ...28 July 10
(N)Graham C. Glen...26 Jan 11
Eng. Com. .....Sherard M. O. Fawckner 16 Nov 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Sydney U. Hardcastle — 09
Staff-Surgeon ...Harold J. Chater .....23 Sept 09
Staff Paym. ...Harold J. D. Spriggs 11 Jan 10
Ch. Gunner .....Robert Fennemore.....18 Feb 11
Gunner.....(T)Walter J. Hopson 28 Mar 11
Will Messenger.....17 June 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frederick W. Furmadge (*act*) .....30 Jan 11
(*For Q. D. Duties*)
Charles E. Bounton (*act*).....31 Mar 11
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Boatswain .....Frederick W. Bridger 5 May 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter .....Roger Cadogan .....25 Nov 10
Artif. Eng......John E. Mitchell ..... 9 Mar 11
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

207 FURY. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Turbine.

755 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Completing by Messrs. A. & J. Inglis, Glasgow.
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry L. Giles .....27 Apr 10
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

213 GANGES (*late* CAROLINE), (*late Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class*).

Harwich.
Training Establishment for Boys.

For Shotley Training Establishment.

Captain.....Cecil S. Hickley, MVO. 13 Feb 11
Commander .....Reginald M. R. West...1 Aug 10
Lieutenant .....Hugh R. Tickell .....14 Aug 10
(G)James I. Harrison 27 Jan 09
Duncan W. Grant.....11 Jan 10
(*And for Physical Training Duties in Training Service.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(S)Cyril D. Fenn ..... 5 Jan 10
(For Signal duties and for duty with Inspecting Captain.)
Arthur C. Fawssett...30 Mar 10
Charles C. Briggs..... 8 Feb 11
Arthur E. H. Wright — 09
Eng. Com......Reginald W. Parry ... 1 Dec 10
For charge of machinery on shore, in tenders and instruction in Mechanical Training, and for duty with Inspecting Captain.
Capt. R.M. .....Robert Gordon ..... 8 Oct 09
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Sydney Hainselin, MA .....(*act*)24 May 11
Fleet Surgeon ...Robley H. J. Browne 26 Jan 10
Staff Surgeon ...Francis F. Lobb.....15 Apr 10
(And for duties in connection with Physical Training.)
Charles K. Bushe, MD, BA .....20 Sept 10
Fleet Paym......John M. Lowry..... 1 Feb 11
Staff Paym......Philip Ramsay.....28 Feb 11
(For Victualling Duties.)
Asst. Paym. ...Walter J. Sims .....25 July 10
William G. E. Enright 6 June 11
Ch. Carpenter ...James Fuller.....19 July 09
(Barrackmaster)
Gunner .....William J. Webb .....20 May 11
John W. R. Munden...30 May 09
Sperry J. D. Blockley16 Oct 09
John B. Ham .....23 Sept 08
Percy W. Tregillis..... 8 Mar 11
Edward Russell ..... 3 Feb 11
William G. Wakeham 26 Oct 09
Lister F. Horner ... ..30 Sept 10
(And for Instructional Duties.)
Hubert A. Gambrell... 1 Mar 11
Boatswain.....Richard A. Knott..... 5 Feb 10
Sig. Boatswain...Harry A. Pitt.....28 Dec 09
Leonard P. Thomas...22 Mar 10
(For training of Signal Boys.)
Carpenter.....George F. Ball.....21 Mar 10
Artif. Eng. .....Alfred E. Ward.....13 Sept 09
(For mechanical instruction of Boys, &c.)
H. Schoolmaster George Garrett..... 6 Jan 11
Frederick J. Farr.....10 Jan 10
Charles Haworth .....30 Jan 11
Head Steward...Samuel A. Finemore...11 May 10
Civilian Dental Surgeons } *John R. Palmer*.....20 Jan 10
Edward L. Pilbeam...21 Feb 10

(Attached to Chatham.)
TENDER
'Ganges II.'

213*a* GANGES (No. II.) (*late* GANGES, BOSCAWEN No. II., and MINOTAUR, *late Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*)

10,690 *Tons.*

Harwich.

Tender to 'Ganges' as Depôt for Youths.
Commander .....Robert G. D. Dewar...24 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....Roualeyn D. F. Forbes 14 Dec 10
Humphrey W. Best... 6 Feb 10
Nowell C. Johnstone 2 Aug 10
(And for Physical Training duties.)
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Thomas W. Robinson, BA 27 May 10
Staff Surgeon ...John S. Dudding .....28 June 10
Staff Paym. .....Mackenzie Leask . . . 28 Mar 10
Asst. Paym. ....Arthur S. Whyham...16 May 10
Ch. Gunner .....Joseph Wright C.S.C...16 May 11
Gunner .....Edward H. Capell..... 5 Jan 11
(For Instructional Duties.)
Richard Gould .....31 May 10
(For Instructional Duties.)
Ernest Abbott .....17 June 10
(For Instructional Duties.)
Boatswain .....Charles L. Seats.....25 Jan 11
Edmond Daly.....26 July 09
Carpenter.....John M. Hook ..... 7 Oct 10
Artif. Eng. .....William Thompson ... 1 Jan 10
(For Mechanical Training of Boys.)
Head Schoolmaster } Samuel S. Hutchings 9 Jan 05
(Borne in 'Ganges.')

214 GARRY. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

590 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orontes.'
Lieut. & Com....Gerald C. Dickens..... 9 May 11
Lieutenant .....George A. Scott .....23 May 11
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard S. Pearce.....15 May 11
Gunner .....James F. Jenkins.....23 May 11
(Borne in 'Orontes.')

215 GHURKA. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

880 *Tons.* *H.P.* (14,250 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'
Lieut. & Com. ...Loftus W. Jones .....15 Dec 10
Lieutenant .....Ralph M. Mack.....25 Apr 11
Sub-Lieut......Richard G. Bowyer.... 4 Apr 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Sidney G. Misselbrook 20 Feb 11
Gunner .....(T)William G. Taylor 6 Dec 09
(Borne in 'Blenheim.')

217 GIBRALTAR. 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Commander .....Cecil F. L. Watson....10 Mar 11
Lieutenant .....Donald N. Davies.....28 Mar 11
Eng. Com. .....Henry W. Kitching...24 Aug 10

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....Thomas H. Vugler ...22 Apr 09
Carpenter.....William J. S. Morrell 25 Apr 11
Artif. Eng. .....Ferdinand C. Keast...23 May 11
Commissioned at Devonport, 14th January, 1908.
(Borne in 'Andromeda.')

217*a* GIPSY. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.

Eng. Lieut......Ernest A. Archard ... 1 Oct 09
(Borne in 'Victory.')

217*b* GLASGOW, 12. *Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,800 *Tons.* *Turbine.*
S.E. Coast of America and W. Coast of Africa, Affiliated to Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....Marcus R. Hill .....— Aug 10
Lieutenant.....Philip S. R. Conron ...18 Aug 10
(N)Clement C. Swift 7 Apr 10
(G)Hugh D. Collins...18 Aug 10
Astley D. C Cooper-Key 18 Oct 10
Charles E. Neate .....27 Sept 10
Eng. Com......William G. Lawrence 3 June 09
Eng. Lieut. .....William H. Outfin ... 7 Oct 09
John S. Machan .....27 Sept 10
Staff Surg. .....James G. Wallis, MB.27 Sept 10
Paymaster .....(I)Francis E. Adams...31 Mar 11
Sub-Lieut.....Douglas R. Fraser ...27 Sept 10
Asst. Paym......*Lloyd Hirst* .....8 *May* 11
Arthur G. Harris .....27 Sept 10
Gunner .....Thomas C. Steed ..... 28 Dec 09
James E. Cox.....27 Sept 10
(For Q.D. Duties)
(T) Constantine Doherty *(act)*.....27 Mar 11
Carpenter .....William Ferguson ... 27 Oct 09
Artif. Eng......Leonard H. Young.... 8 Apr 10
Midshipman ...Arthur G. Talbot .....14 Jan 11
Lawrence H. Jeans...14 Jan 11
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th September, 1910.

217*c* GLORY, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*
Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Captain.....Francis W. Kennedy. 6 Sept 10
(And for charge of a group of Ships of the Fourth Division, Home Fleet.)
Commander.....Cecil M. Staveley.....15 Dec 10
Lieutenant .....(G)Walter B. Watkins Grubb .....26 Oct 10
Charles L. L. Young 18 Mar 11
*(T)Charles B. Dickson 6 Sept 10
Eng. Com......John D. Rees ..... 5 July 09
Fleet Surg. .....*Cornelius Bradley ... 1 Apr 11
Fleet Paym......*Ernest St. G. Alton 8 May 11
Asst. Paym......*Norman R. F. Redhead 6 Sept 10
Ch. Gunner .....William G. Richards...23 Feb 11
Carpenter.....Thomas L. Thompson 12 Oct 10
Artif. Eng. .....John Macdonald .....16 Sept 09
Commissioned at Sheerness, 22nd April, 1909.
*(And for Ships of Fourth Division, Home Fleet.)

218 GLOUCESTER, 12. *Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,800 *Tons.* *Turbine.*
Home Fleet.

Captain.....Walter H. Cowan, MVO, DSO ..... 9 July 10
Lieutenant .....(G)Edward T. Inman 4 Aug 10
(N)Daniel E. St. M. Delius ..... 1 May 10
Herbert R. L. Edwards 4 Oct 10
David C. Pillans ..... 4 Oct 10
Arthur B. Gaskell..... 4 Oct 10
Frank M. C. Curtis ... 4 Oct 10
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Com. .....James Legate .....24 Aug 09
Eng. Lieut......Maurice J. R. Sharp...11 Nov 09
Henry C. N. Simes ... 4 Oct 10
Staff Surg. .....Alan G. Eastment ... 4 Oct 10
Staff Paym......George B. Keenan ...26 July 10
Asst. Paym......John F. Woolley ..... 4 Oct 10
Gunner.....William Cowen..... 3 Mar 10
(T)John J. Young.... 16 Mar 10
Boatswain .....William B. Rendle ... 4 Oct 10
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Carpenter.....Thomas D. Jones .....11 Nov 09
Artif. Eng. .....Robert Douglas ..... 8 Sept 10
Midshipman ...Henry J. Egerton.....15 Nov 10
Ivan W. Whitehorn...17 Dec 10
Arthur C. Allen.....14 Jan 11
Commissioned at Devonport, 4th October, 1910.

218*a* GOLDFINCH, *Torpedo Boat Destroyer,*

755 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com......Reginald G. Stone...12 Feb 11
Lieutenant.....Humphrey Matthews14 Feb 11
Geoffrey A. Hattersley-Smith 14 Feb 11
Eng. Lieut. .....David J. McGregor...31 May 00
Gunner.....(T)Eli F. Bright.....13 Feb 11
(Borne in 'Blake.')

218*c* GOLIATH, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*
Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Commander .....Henry L. Dicks .....27 Sept 10
Lieutenant.....Edward L. Hughes ...23 Jan 11
Eng. Com......George H. Cockey, DSO. 11 Feb 10
Gunner.....Henry E. Reynolds ... 2 Feb 10
Carpenter.....Albert A. Walke .....11 Apr 11
Artif. Eng. .....William Edwards .....13 Sept 09
(Borne in 'Glory.')
Commissioned at Sheerness, 22nd April, 1909.

Digitized by Google

219 GOOD HOPE, 18. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*

Atlantic Fleet.

Flag-Ship of Rear Admiral Commanding Fifth Cruiser Squadron.

Rear-Admiral...Cecil Burney .....16 Feb 11

Personal Staf.

Secretary .....Herbert P. W. G. Murray... .....16 Feb 11

Flag-Lieut.....(S) James B. Kitson 16 Feb 11

For general Staff Duties.

Eng. Capt. .....Albert E. L. Westaway 24 Mar 09

Eng. Lieut. .....Percy D. Fulford .....12 June 08
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)

Lieut. R.M......Charles H. Malden ...— May 11

Assistant for Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

Clerk to Sec.....Gerald D. C. Kiddle ...16 Feb 11
AlgernonW.P. Phillips16 Feb 11

Captain .....Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis, MVO .....16 Feb 11

Commander .....William H. D. Boyle... 16 Feb 11
(N)George P. Ross ... 3 Jan 11

Lieutenant .....Gerard A. Wells ..... 8 Feb 11
(G)PercivalVau Straubenzee... .....16 Feb 11
(T)Robert G. Fane...16 Feb 11
Reginald G. Talbot ...16 Feb 11
The Hon. Patrick G. E. C. Acheson, MVO16 Feb 11
(I)Ronald H. Hilliard16 Feb 11
Algernon U. Willis...16 Feb 11
Hugh B. Wrey ..... 2 Apr 11
(*Lent from 'Black Prince.'*)

Eng. Com. .....Walter T. Stearn .....17 Sept 09

Eng. Lieut. .....Albert R. Brown .....16 Nov 10
Percy W. Warwick ..16 Feb 11

Major R.M.....Edward K. Story ..... 16 Feb 11

Lieut.R.M.....Charles E. Risk..... 16 Feb 11
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)

Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Herbert W. Workman, MA 16 Feb 11

Fleet Surgeon ...Walter G. Axford ...16 Feb 11

Surgeon .....Horace B. R. Stephens, MB. 16 Feb 11

Fleet Paym. .....Hugh S. Hall ..... 3 Jan 11

Sub-Lieut.....Thomas F. Fenton-Livingstone... .....16 Feb 11

Asst. Paym. ...Ernest J. E. Webster 16 Feb 11

Gunner .....William Hawkins ... — 09
Henry C. Tucker .....16 Feb 11
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William H. Kewish (*act*) .....16 Feb 11
(*for Q. D. Duties.*)
(T)Edward A. Lawler (*act*)..... ..... 9 Feb 11

Boatswain .....Florence Sullivan ..... 2 Dec 10

Sig Boatswain...John Rossetter.....16 Feb 11

Carpenter.....Albert J. Hellyer ..... 24 Feb 11

Artif. Eng. .....William Whyte .....12 Apr 11
Thomas Anderson..... 4 Feb 11
Charles Palmer 16 Feb 11
Ivor A. Maggs (*act*)...16 Feb 11

Midshipman.....Thomas G. Harrison..16 Feb 11
Clement Moody .....16 Feb 11
Hugh C. H. Coxe.....16 Feb 11
Lionel M. Bridge.....16 Feb 11
Alexander P. Spurway16 Feb 11
Francis E. T. H wlett16 Feb 11
Samuel A. Brooks.....16 Feb 11
William I. L. MacEwen 16 Feb 11
Kenneth M. Wilkinson 16 Feb 11
Edmond H. O'Conor..16 Feb 11

Clerk .....Harold D. Norman ...16 Feb 11

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th February, 1911.

219*a* GOSHAWK. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. W. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir.

Eng. Lieut. .....Charles Main. .....11 May 11
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

220 GOSSAMER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 4,200 *N.D.* (6,000 *F.D.*)

Employed temporarily under orders of Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves for Fishery Protection Duties.

Lieut. & Com. ...(I)Sydney H. Tennyson 1 Jan 10

Lieutenant.....(N)Leslie B. Prest.....21 Apr 11

Surgeon.....James E. Johnston, MB, BA.....21 Apr 11

Sub-Lieut.....Lawrence R. Higgins (*tempy.*) ..... Apr 11
Hugh F. Curry .....14 Apr 11

Gunner .....George H. Farlow ..... 7 Sept 10

Artif. Eng.....Charles Gibson .....17 May 10

Commissioned at Haulbowline 7th September, 1910.

221 GRAFTON, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Captain .....Constantine H. Hughes-Onslow..... 1 Mar 10

Commander .....Vincent L. Bowring...30 July 10

Lieutenant .....(N)Leonard H. Lindner 23 May 10
(G)George H. D'O. Lyon .....21 Sept 10
Arthur L. St. G. Lyster ..... 26 Feb 11

Eng. Com.....Peter T. Crichton ...19 Nov 11

Eng. Lieut. .....Sydney M. B. Laverne24 Apr 11

Staff Surgeon ...Frederick E. Anley ...19 Sept 09

Fleet Paym.....Charles S. Inglis .....22 Jan 10

Gunner.....Thomas Beale ..... 1 June 10
(T)Harry Joynes .....28 Apr 10

Boatswain.....Robert Holmes ..... 7 Dec 10

Carpenter.....Alfred J. Collins .....20 Mar 11

Ch. Artif. Eng...James Mitchell.....24 Mar 09

Artif. Eng. .....George G. Mansfield 30 May 11
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

Digitized by Google

222 GRASSHOPPER, 1. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

H.P. (12,000 *F.D.*)

890 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Home Fleet.

First Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Bienheim.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Charles A. Fremantle 2 July 10
Lieutenant .....John M. Henderson...23 Aug 10
Richard F. B. Hoskyn 7 Sept 10
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Philip A. Sanderson...23 July 09
Gunner .....(T)Ernest A. Gunningham ..... 7 Sept 10
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

223 GREYHOUND. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Eng. Lieut. .....William H. Mew .....27 Jan 10
(*lent 'Bonetta'*).
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

223*a* GRIFFON. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Frederick P. Champion de Crespigny .....23 Aug 10
Artif. Eng. .....Richard Down .....24 Aug 10
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

224 HALCYON, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

1,070 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 4,200 *N.D.* (6,000 *F.D.*)

Under the Orders of the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

Senior Naval Officer's Ship, North Sea Fisheries.

Commander ... John R. Segrave .....16 Aug 10
Lieutenant ..... Brian C. Gourley..... 7 June 11
(N)Ernest J. Spooner 1 Jan 11
Lieut. R.N.R. *Ernest Clarke* .....16 June 10
Eng. Lieut. ..... Leonard H. P. Hammond.....19 Jan 11
Staff-Surgeon... Alfred T. Gailleton, MB. 2 Aug 10
Asst. Paym. in charge } George B. Owens ..... 2 Jan 11
Gunner ..... Robert H. Mitchell ...23 Mar 11

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st April, 1909.

TENDERS.

'Leda.' 'Skipjack.' 'Spanker.' 'Squirrel.'

Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 7th June, 1911.

225 HAMPSHIRE, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 20,500 *N.D.* (21,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Henry G. G. Sandeman 18 Apr 11
Commander .....Henry Luxmoore .....4 Apr 11
Lieutenant .....(G)Henry P. Ritchie 10 Aug 09
(T)Lionel E. H. Royle 1 May 11
(N)Kenneth D. W. Macpherson..... 26 Jan 11
Cecil Searancke.....4 Apr 11
John B. Spurgin .....4 Apr 11
Eng. Com......George F. Thompson... 2 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Reginald H. Goodyear19 May 10
Edward J. Bedwell...30 Mar 10
Capt. R.M......Henry B. Inman .....24 May 11
Fleet Surg. .....Henry W. Gordon-Green.....27 July 09
Staff Paym......Sydney Bennetts .....10 Aug 09
Assist. Paym....George R. Whitfield.....4 Apr 11
Gunner ..... William Donovan ...23 Mar 11
John W. Gilroy .....10 Aug 09
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain..... Samuel D. Woolley — 10
Sig. Boatswain ...William R. Paris (*act*) 4 Apr 11
Carpenter .....David Bowen.....23 May 11
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick W. Beck .....4 Apr 11
Alexander Whittle ...11 Nov 10

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 4th April, 1911.

225*a* HANDY. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)

Hong Kong.

(*Tender to 'Tamar.'*)

Lieut. & Com....*The Hon.* Guy Stopford 1 Apr 11
(*And for command of 'Hart.'*)
Ch. Artif. Eng. Thomas R. Hall.....11 Nov 10
Gunner .....Thomas Tomlin..... 1 Apr 11
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

225*b* HANNIBAL, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Commander .....Harold Christian ..... 6 June 11
Lieutenant.....Henry E. Jane ..... 6 June 11
Eng. Com......Frederick C. Davis ...18 Nov 10
Eng. Lieut. .....John S. Sanders..... 13 Feb 11

Digitized by Google

Staff Surg. .....Hugh P. Turnbull (*tempy*) 21 Feb 10
Fleet Paym......Arthur W. Morrell (*tempy*) 1 Jan 09
Asst. Paym......Rowland C. Jerram (*tempy*) 19 Apr 11
Gunner .....Joseph Elliott ..... 6 Dec 10
Carpenter..... ...Thomas H. Hicks.....15 Dec 10
Artif. Eng. .....Walter Newman (*tempy*) 1 Mar 10
Leon J. Killmayer (*tempy*) ...27 Mar 11
Asst. Clerk .....Stuart A. Hawken (*tempy*) 5 Aug 10

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th June, 1911.
(*Borne in 'Majestic.'*)

225*d* HARPY, 1. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

975 *Tons. Turbine. H.P.* (12,600 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Harold V. Dundas ... 5 Aug 10
Lieutenant .....Graham F. W. Wilson 29 Aug 10
Eng. Lieut. .....William H. Ham .....30 July 09
Sub-Lieut. .....George A. Titterton...14 Jan 11
Gunner .....(T) James W. Fishenden — Nov 10
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

225*e* HARRIER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

1,070 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

Commander.....Richard Hyde, MVO. ... 4 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....Leonard F. Potter.....14 Aug 09
Gunner.....(N) William J. Hubbard 14 Aug 09
George F. Thompson ...1 June 10
Artif. Eng......William H. Catton .....27 Nov 09
(*Borne in 'Dryad.'*)

226 HART. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons. I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)
China.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

Lieut. & Com. ...*The Hon.* Guy Stopford 1 Apr 11
(*And for command of 'Handy.'*)
Artif. Eng. .....Edward C. Farmer ... — Oct 10
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

226*a* HASTY. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

290 *Tons. I.H.P.* (3,700 *F.D.*)
Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Actæon.'

Lieut. & Com ....Owen T. H. Phillips... 2 Jan 09
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick Peck.....23 Apr 11
(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

226*b* HAUGHTY. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons. I.H.P.* (4,200 *F.D.*)
Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Frederick N. Eardley-Wilmot..... — 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. William J. Musselwhite 27 Mar 11
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

227 HAVOCK. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

275 *Tons. I.H.P.* (3,700 *F.D.*)
Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

Commander .....Percy G. Brown .....— Sept 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. David E. McFarlane 28 Sept 10
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

228 HAWKE, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,350 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Commander .....William F. Blunt..... 6 Apr 11
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey Bashford ...23 May 11
Eng. Com. .....George E. A. Crichton 23 Oct 09
Gunner.....David Burnett-Herkes 25 May 10
Carpenter.....James W. Edwards ...27 July 09
Artif. Eng. .....Edwin Dawson..... 2 Jan 11
(*Borne in 'Royal Arthur.'*)

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th May, 1910.

228*a* HAZARD, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

1,070 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Seagoing Depôt for Submarines.
**Tender to 'Mercury.'*

Lieut. & Com...Alexander R. Palmer... 4 Apr 11
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant..... ...(N) Marshal L. Clarke 26 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert D. Nelson .....14 Nov 10
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Surgeon .....George D. Bateman... 9 Dec 09
Gunner .....Robert Love..... 1 Mar 11
Artif. Eng. .....John Thomas ..... 8 Mar 10
(*Borne in 'Mercury.'*)

**Becomes an independent command from 1st July,* 1911.

Digitized by Google

229 HEARTY. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,100 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Surveying Service.

Captain .....Frederick C. Learmonth 18 Apr 11
Lieutenant.....Aubrey W. Peebles, MVO 19 Apr 10
(N) John S. Schafer ...28 Mar 11
Knightley H. Benson 19 Apr 11
Mervyn M. Waterlow 28 Feb 11
Surgeon.....Alexander S. Paterson, M.B..... 28 Mar 11
Sub-Lieut.....Cathcart C. W. Bourchier (*tempy.*).....19 Apr 10
Asst. Paym. in charge } Maurice G. B. Brown 19 Apr 10
Boatswain.....John Stevens.....24 Mar 10
Artif. Eng.....Horace Evans.....12 Apr 10

Commissioned at Chatham, 19th April, 1910.

230 HEBE, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

(*For service with Submarines.*)

Lieut. & Com. ...Evelyn L. B. Boothby 30 Apr 10
Lieutenant .....(N) Hugh M. Montague 15 Mar 11
Hugh R. Eastwood ...21 May 10
(*In lieu of Sub-Lieut.*)
Surgeon .....William Bradbury, MB 21 May 10
Gunner ... .Edwin E. Daly ..... 8 Oct 08
Artif. Eng. .....Richard R. Radmore 25 May 11

Commissioned at Devonport 21st May, 1910.

231 HECLA. *Screw Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship.)*

6,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,400 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Depôt Ship for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers.

Captain.....Francis G. St. John...17 May 11
Lieutenant.....(G) Arthur F. L. Atwood 9 Nov 10
(N) Jehoiada J. Brewer 1 May 10
Patrick E. Maxwell-Lefroy .....15 Dec 10
Eng. Com.....Arthur W. Sutton ...18 Oct 10
(*For charge of machinery and for duty with Torpedo Boat Destroyers*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard G. King .....21 Feb 10
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George G. McElroy, M.A..... 6 May 11
(*And for duty in 'Topaze' and T.B. Destroyers.*)
Fleet Surg. .....Frederick Fedarb, M.B. 20 Jan 11
Fleet Paym.....(I) Charles M. Luckham 10 May 10
(*For Cash duties.*)
Staff Paym.... Herbert S. Measham ...25 Feb 11
(*For Victualling duties.*)
Surgeon.....Thomas Creaser, MD, BA 13 Jan 10
Asst. Paym. ...Leslie H. Mosse-Robinson 15 Mar 10
Ch. Gunner.....Henry Downes.....11 Feb 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. Frederick D. Morgan 26 Oct 10
Gunner.....(T) Walter Mason .....30 Oct 09
Donald Simpson (*act*).16 Sept 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Philip Flynn .....18 Oct 10
Sig. Boatswain Frank Luck.....26 Sept 10
Carpenter .....Samuel W. J. Todd ...28 Feb 10

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Torpedo Boats or Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Lieut. R.N.R.....*John F. Lindsay*..... 7 June 11
Eng. Com. .....*William H. Meadus* ...15 Oct 10
(*And for T.B. Tenders.*)
Sub-Lieut.....*John S. Hammill*.....13 June 11
Trevor T. Parker.....13 June 11
Claud M. A. Wellesley.13 June 11
Charles L. Evan-Thomas 13 June 11
John F. H. Pollen.....13 June 11
Roger H. Fitzherbert-Brockholes .....13 June 11
Gunner .....*Thomas Bundy*..... 1 June 11
William Hall.....23 Feb 11
William H. Patchen...16 Feb 11
Richard T. T. Lovell... 4 Mar 11
James L. Browne.....10 Feb 11
Richard Harrison .....13 Jan 11
Albert W. Miller.....26 Jan 11
Herbert J. Jennings ... 1 Oct 09
Frederick Dore..... 8 Mar 11
Nicholas Southwood ...29 Apr 11
Henry W. McClelland.31 Jan 11
Michael Driscoll.....27 Jan 10
Charles Burwood... .....18 Mar 11
Samuel C. A. Smith....13 Mar 11
(T) *Gibson W. Simpson* 12 May 11
Frank Horton .....23 Nov 09
Alfred H. Savage .....19 Mar 10
Thomas McConnell..... 9 June 11
Midshipman.....*Alexander G. B. Wilson* 13 June 11
Harold W. Fawcett.....13 June 11
Charles H. Allen.....13 June 11
Henry L. I. Kirkpatrick 13 June 11
Hugo W. L. Tyrrell.....13 June 11
Kenneth H. Grant.....13 June 11
Cyril J. M. Lang.....13 June 11
Alban E. T. Tate.....13 June 11

Commissioned at Chatham 22nd February, 1905.

232 HERCULES, 26. *Battleship.*

20,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Completing by Palmer's Shipbuilding Co., Jarrow.

Captain.....Frederick D. Gilpin-Brown .....6 June 11
Commander .....Charles W. R. Royds 26 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....(N) Anthony J. F. Mac-Dermott.....26 Jan 11
(G) Howard J. Kennard 3 Aug 10
*Humphrey, R. U. Cottrell-Dormer..... 6 June 11
(T) Roger M. Bellairs 26 Jan 11
*Douglas B. Bucham Brown ..... 6 June 11
Eng. Com.....Francis W. R. Jose....25 Jan 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry Burt.....13 Feb 11
Aubrey E. Waters..... 6 Feb 11
Lieut. R.M......Thomas G. Hunger-ford ... ... { 6 June 11 (29 Oct 10)
Fleet Surgeon ...Edward H. Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, MD—June 11
Fleet Paym .....*Herbert J. Hargraves 2 June 11
Gunner .....*George Sparkes.....13 Aug 10
*(T) Martin W. Mundell 22 July 10
Boatswain .....James T. Newton..... 1 Jan 11
Carpenter .....*William H. Evans... 20 Mar 11
Artif. Eng.....George C. Knott..... 6 Feb 11
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Ordered to be commissioned at Portsmouth about third week in June, 1911, *with a nucleus crew for service under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, temporarily.*

(**And on commissioning.*)

Digitized by Google

233 HERMES, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Flag Ship.

Cape of Good Hope.

Rear-Admiral...Paul W. Bush, MVO...17 Dec 10
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Secretary .....Henry W. Woodward 17 Dec 10
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Richard L. Hamer 17 Dec 10
Clerk to Sec......Eric B. Elstob.....17 Dec 10
Cecil H. De Denne ...17 Dec 10
Geoffrey L. Jotham.. 17 Dec 10

Captain.....Herbert J. Savill .....21 Dec 10
Commander .....William D.Paton, MVO21 Dec 10
Lieutenant.....Norman H. Rankin ...21 Dec 10
(*and for Physical Training Duties*)
(N)Maxwell H. Anderson 21 Dec 10
(T)Richard W. Bromley 21 Dec 10
(G)David T. Graham-Brown, MVO .....21 Dec 10
Francis P. O. Bridgeman 21 Dec 10
Hugh P. Middleton...21 Dec 10
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Eng. Com. .....Thomas H. B. Bishop 21 Dec 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank A. Butler ..... Apr 11
Cecil W. Snell (*act*) ... 4 Oct 08
Major R.M......Frederick C. Edwards21 Dec 10
Lieut. R.M .....Harold S. Walker .....21 Dec 10
(*Asst. for W.T. Duties.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Ralph G. Sadleir, BA 21 Dec 10
Fleet Surgeon ...George A. Dreaper ...21 Dec 10
Fleet Paym......William H. Campion 21 Dec 10
Surgeon .....Douglas D. Turner... 21 Dec 10
Sub-Lieut. .....Vincent P. Freeman 21 Dec 10
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Harold S. Warren .....21 Dec 10
Asst. Paym......Ian R. Watson .....21 Dec 10
Gunner .....(T)John C. Southamy 21 Dec 10
Albert G. T. Brown ...21 Dec 10
Boatswain Oscar R. Benton .....27 Mar 11
Signal Boatswain Henry J. Cook .....21 Dec 10
Carpenter.....Frederick Lawrence...21 Dec 10
Artif. Eng. .....James H. Fenton .....21 Dec 10
Midshipman ...Laurence B. Hill .....14 Jan 11
Harry P. H. Bent.....14 Jan 11
Christopher McC. Merewether .....14 Jan 11
Walter J. Carter.....14 Jan 11
John G. Nicolas.....14 Jan 11
Gilbert C. Pelly .....14 Jan 11
John J. R. Peirson ...14 Jan 11
Richard H. Caldwell 14 Jan 11
Edward A. Aylmer ...14 Jan 11
John R. P. Thompson14 Jan 11
Richard G. Gore-Langton 14 Jan 11
Archibald E. D. C. Duthy .....14 Jan 11
Clerk .....Frank Le M. Callaway21 Dec 10

Re-commissioned at Ascension, 21st December 1910.

(*Attached to Portsmouth.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For service in Naval Establishments.

Commander .....*Maurice H. H. Nelson* 23 June 09
Lieutenant .....*Henry McGill*.....23 Mar 07
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores at Cape of Good Hope.*)
Eng. Com. .....*Arthur F. Kingsnorth* 4 Mar 11
(*For Dockyard.*)
Asst. Paym. in charge ... { *Edward C. Child* ..... 6 Apr 10 (*For Dockyard.*)
Boatswain .....*Edward J. Aggar* ..... 3 Mar 10

For Ships in Reserve.

Gunner .....*James Kelley* ..... 7 Apr 11

234 HERMIONE, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Under the orders of the Inspecting Captain of Airships.

Captain.....Murray F. Sueter.....29 Sept 10
(*And as Inspecting Captain of Airships.*)
Commander .....Oliver Schwann.... .....12 Apr 11
(*And as Assistant to Inspecting Captain of Airships.*)
Lieutenant.....(T)Frederick L. M. Boothby 26 Sept 10
Harold L. Woodcock 26 Sept 10
(N)Walter C. Tancred — May 11
Russell A. Bell Syer...26 Sept 10
Eng. Com. .....Victor de Paris ..... 4 May 11
Capt. R.M. .....(I)Henry C. Benett...28 Sept 10
Lieut. R.M.A...Ivor Harries .....29 Sept 10
Lieut. R.M......John H. de M. H. Knight 14 Mar 11
Staff Surgeon ...Reginald St. G. S. Bond, MB, FRCS, Ed.26 Sept 10
Paymaster .....Rowland G. Robinson 2 Jan 11
Gunner .....Ernest P. Turner .....21 Feb 10
(T)Frank Everett (*act*) 21 Nov 10
Carpenter.....Alfred H. Lane ....14 Sept 10
Artif. Eng. .....Albert Howe .....26 Oct 10
Clerk .....Reginald H. Pearce...26 Sept 10

Completed at Portsmouth on 29th September, 1910.

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Commander .....*Edward A. D. Masterman* 12 Apr 10
Lieutenant.....*Neville F. Usborne* ...26 Sept 11
(*For service with Naval Airship No. 1.*)
Cecil P. Talbot .....26 Sept 10
(*For service with Naval Airship No. 1.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Charles R. J. Randall* 10 Feb 11
(*For service with Airships.*)

Digitized by Google

237 HIBERNIA, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.*

(18,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral.

Rear-Admiral...George E. Patey, MVO 19 Oct 10

Secretary.....(I)Cuthbert H. Rodhams 19 Oct 10
Flag-Lieut......(S)Henry B. B. Denniss 19 Oct 10
Clerk to Sec.....Leslie S. Brown .....19 Oct 10

Captain.....John Luce .....19 Oct 10
Commander.....(N)Francis A. L. Andrews — Mar 09
George N. Ballard..... 6 Jan 09
Lieutenant.....(G)James H. Thom...12 Jan 10
(T)Thomas R. Fforde...9 Aug 10
George C. Street ..... 8 Aug 10
Geoffrey A. Luscombe 12 Jan 11
Evelyn H. Sparling ...12 Jan 11
Philip A. Heyder .....12 Jan 11
Eng. Com......Charles W. Bolt ..... 3 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut......Charles T. Morgan ...12 Jan 11
William F. Paffett ...23 July 09
Major R.M......Christopher H. Hoskyns-Abrahall.....12 Jan 11
Lieut. R.M.A...Rowland Harries .....12 Jan 11
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, BA. ..... 6 Jan 09
Fleet Surg......Edward B. Townsend — June 11
Fleet Paym......Desmond C. Roberts 2 Apr 10
Naval Inst......Ronald J. M. Holliday, MA .....15 Sept 08
Surgeon..... Alex. B. Marsh, BA..... 2 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut......Aubrey F. Inglefield...19 June 11
Sydney T. Winn ..... 1 Nov 09
Archibald M. Garlick 21 Apr 11
Eng. Sub-Lieut...William W. Edward...19 Jan 10
Asst. Paym......Herbert G. Cavanagh 12 Jan 11
Ch. Gunner.....James E. Davenport...12 Jan 11
Gunner.....William S. Miller.....12 Jan 11
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Robert Purdie .....12 Oct 10
(*For Instructional duties.*)
(T)Edward W. Rogers (*act*) .....12 Jan 11
Boatswain.....James Jenkins ..... 5 Jan 11
Sig. Boatswain..William D. Brayshaw 18 Oct 10
Carpenter.....James G. Rogers .....12 Jan 11
Artif. Eng......George J. Privett .....30 Nov 09
Arthur Brown (*act*) ...12 Jan 11
John R. Vickery (*act*) 5 May 11
Midshipman.....John F. Tryon .....12 Jan 11
Guy Titley.....12 Jan 11
Humphrey B. Jacomb 12 Jan 11
Douglas C. Lang... ...12 Jan 11
Robert H. G. Morrison 12 Jan 11
John D. Harvey .....12 Jan 11
Geoffrey R. Bromet...12 Jan 11
Alfred J. L. Phillips 15 Jan 11
Hugh A. Taylor .....15 Jan 11
Frank M. Abbott.....15 Jan 11
Midshipman.....John W. C. O. Shelton 15 Jan 11
Alfred C. Collinson...15 Jan 11
Charles E. F. Egan...15 Jan 11
Gerald H. Warner ..15 Jan 11
Wilfred A. Higgins...15 Jan 11
Cyril W. Bower .....15 Jan 11
Clerk.....William H. W. Winn 30 Oct 09

Re-commissioned at Devonport on the 12th January, 1911.

238 HIGHFLYER, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Flag Ship, East Indies

Rear Admiral...*Sir* Edmond J. W. Slade K.C.I.E., M.V.O..... 3 Mar 09
(*Commander in Chief.*)

Secretary.....(I)Victor H. Weekes... 3 Mar 09
Flag Lieut......Philip A. Warre..... 3 Mar 09
Clerk to Sec.....Cunningham Prior..... 3 Mar 09
Colin C. Merry.....21 Feb 11
Archibald F. Cooper...21 Oct 09

Captain.....James D. Dick..... 6 Apr 11
Commander.....Colin K. MacLean ...22 Nov 10
Lieutenant.....(N)Charles C. Johnson 26 Jan 11
John White.....12 Dec 10
Francis E. Byrne.....21 Feb 11
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)
(T)Charles E. Turle...14 Feb 11
(G)Lionel V. Wells ...13 Dec 10
Henry E. C. Blagrove 15 Jan 11
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com......Edwin R. Kestell..... — 09
Eng. Lieut......Lancelot H. Black ...13 Dec 10
James T. Webber (*act*) 6 Apr 11
Major R. M......Granville M. Heriot....21 Feb 11 (3 Sept 10)
Lieut. R.M......William G. H. Miles....21 Feb 11 (18 June 10)
(*Assistant for W.T. Duties.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Francis H. Jones, MA 21 Feb 11
Fleet Surgeon ...Edward Sutton.....21 Feb 11
Fleet Paym......William Bell .....13 Dec 10
Surgeon.....Roderick J. G. Parnell 21 Feb 11
Sub-Lieut......Reginald Nash .....21 Feb 11
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Cecil J. G. Mackenzie 21 Feb 11
Asst. Paym. ...A. Noel Humphreys 4 Jan 11
Gunner.....Frederick J. Palmer 14 Nov 10
(T)Thomas H. Willey (*act*) .....12 Oct 10
Carpenter.....Robert Irvine.....31 July 09
Boatswain.....Joseph C. Rouse.....25 Jan 11
Artif. Eng......Harry Smith..... 5 Apr 11
Clerk.....*Eric A. Jolley* ..... 6 Apr 11

Completed to full crew at Chatham on 21st February, 1911.

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

Capt. R.M......*Francis H. Griffiths*...26 Jan 11
Asst. Paymaster William R. Roe..... — 10
(*For Depôt, Bombay.*)

Digitized by Google

Ch. Gunner.....*Edwin M. R. Thomson* 18 Nov 08
(In charge of Naval Ordnance Stores at Bombay.)
Artif. Eng. .....*Walter Dunn* .....11 Jan 11
(For Torpedo Sub-Depôt, Bombay.)

238*a*. HIND. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank.
Eng. Lieut.....Lewis J. Cook.....31 Jan 11
(Borne in 'Vivid').

239 HINDUSTAN, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship. Armoured.*

16,350 *Tons.*
I.H.P 17,500 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.

Captain.....Henry H. Campbell, MVO., *AdC*... .....16 Dec 09
Commander.....John F. Grant-Dalton 5 Oct 09
Lieutenant .....(N)Stephen B. Evans 5 Oct 09
Henry P. Boyd..... 1 Aug 10
(T)Henry I.R.Trischler 5 Oct 09
(G)Robert H. Llewelyn 1 Aug 10
William R. J. White 1 Aug 10
William E. C. Tait ...25 July 10
Richard G. Lock .....23 Dec 09
Eng. Com. .....William F. Hinchcliff 19 Aug 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Bertram Harvey .....31 Mar 09
Cyril B. Evington ...28 Feb 10
Capt. R.M. .....Edward S. Mairis..... 5 Oct 09
Lieut. R.M.A....Hamilton F. Geary... 5 Oct 09
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Howard B. Mayne, MA 17 May 10
Fleet Surg. .....Ernest A. Penfold, MB 20 Aug 07
Fleet Paym. .....William J. P. Pettit 5 Oct 09
Naval Instr. ...George H. Andrew, MA — Dec 10
Surgeon.....Albert V. J. Richardson, MB, BA..... 5 Oct 09
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur B. G. T. Chamberlain ..... 5 Oct 09
James A. Douglas Hamilton.....14 Jan 11
Sub.-Lieut. R.N.R. } *Evelyn R. Roberts (act)* 31 Dec 10
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Leslie W. Robinson ...25 Oct 10
Asst. Paym.....Harold C. F. Pinsent 5 Oct 09
Ch. Carpenter...James S. B. Tout .....29 May 11
Gunner .....Alfred Baynton..... 5 Oct 09
(T)William J. P. Ayres (*act*) .....14 Nov 10
Frederick Medway (*act*) 28 Oct 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Arthur Page ..... 1 Dec 10
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
Boatswain.....Frederick H. Mansbridge 5 Oct 09
Artif. Eng. .....Ernest A. Grasby ..... 5 Oct 09
Edwin J. Rose .....30 Nov 09
Sydney G. Smith ... 31 Aug 10
Midshipman ...George R. G. Allen ... 7 Dec 10
Horace G. Gorton ... 7 Dec 10
Edward F. B. Law ... 7 Dec 10
Henry G. S. Laing ... 7 Dec 10
Paul L. Eddis ..... 7 Dec 10
Harold R. G. Kinahan 7 Dec 10
The Hon. Henry M. A. Cecil .... 7 Dec 10
Charles G. Chaplin... 7 Dec 10
Eric R. Reed ..... 7 Dec 10
Walter N. T. Beckett 7 Dec 10
Philip Harlock ..... 7 Dec 10
Clerk .....Noel Wright ..... 5 Oct 09
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th October, 1909.

240 HOGUE, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*
Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Captain.....Charles W. Keighly Peach..... ...— Dec 09
Commander .....Lockhart Leith .....21 May 11
Lieutenant .....George H. H. Holden 16 Jan 11
(G)Edward H. Russell 14 Feb 11
(N)Edward C. Stubbs— June 10
Sydney K. Mason ...10 June 11
Lieut. R.N.R....*Frank Clarke (act)*.....18 Nov 10
Eng. Com.....Arthur M. Underhill 4 Aug 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Walter W. Newton ...10 Jan 11
James F. Dodd.....3 Mar 11
Capt. R.M. .....Frank L. Haslewood 16 May 11
Lieut. R.M.....Charles E. C. Eagles 7 Feb 11
Staff Surg. .....Murray P. Jones..... 16 Nov 09
Fleet Paym.....Sydney H. Jones-Parry 16 Nov 09
Asst. Paym. .....Alan K. Hornstein ...17 Oct 10
Ch. Boatswain...(T)John W. Riddle ...15 Feb 11
Gunner .....Frederick C. Williams 2 Feb 11
Boatswain.....James H. Tubb..... 4 Oct 10
Frederick R. Ellery ...13 Jan 11
(*For Q.-D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Robert Alexander.....22 Dec 09
Carpenter .....Thomas E. J. McCarthy 16 Feb 11
Artif. Eng. .....Arthur H. Bassett.....25 July 10
Walter McQueen .....22 May 11
Asst. Clerk .....Humphrey K. Totton 5 Aug 10
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 12th October, 1910.

242 HOOD, 14. *Receiving Ship*

14,150 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 9,000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)
Flag Ship.
Queenstown.

Rear-Admiral...Charles H. Coke .....18 Apr 11
(*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland, and Deputy to the Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves for Coastguard duty in Ireland.*)
Secretary.....Francis C. Alton, C.B. 18 Apr 11
Flag Lieut. .....Edwin M. Palmer .. 18 Apr 11
Clerk to Sec.....Reginald U. Davis..... 5 Dec 10

Commander .....John C. T. Glossop ... 1 Sept 10
Lieutenant .....Richard J. Shee.....29 Apr 11
Staff Surg. .....David W. Hewitt, MB 14 July 10
Fleet Paym.....(I)Henry de C. Ward..14 July 10
Ch. Gunner.....Samuel Burns.....14 July 10
Boatswain .....Frederick A. Jefferies 15 Dec 10
Artif. Eng. ... ..William A. Copplestone 27 Mar 11

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Staff Capt......*Frederick W. E. H. Smith* 5 Mar 06
(As King's Harbour-Master, Queenstown, and for service as Staff Captain, Haulbowline.)
Bandmr. R.M....*Herbert G. Naylor*..... 3 May 11

For Haulbowline Yard.

Lieutenant.....(N) *Douglas Agnew* ...16 Sept 09
Chaplain..... } *Rev. James J. Smith*, MA ..... 1 Aug 07
(And for Haulbowline Hospital.)

For "Royalist."

Boatswain.....*William H. Jones* ..... 1 Dec 10

For "Medusa."

Lieut. & Com. ...(G) *Albert S. Susmann* 1 Aug 10
(And for Calibration Range, Bantry Bay.)
Gunner ..... *William Hamilton* ..... 8 Aug 10
(For duty at Calibration Range, Bantry Bay.)
Re-commissioned at Queenstown, 14th July, 1910.

For Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Gunner.....*William Davidson* ..... 8 Feb 11

TENDERS
'Medusa,' 'Royalist.'
Torpedo Boats, *see* p. 270*b*.

244 HOPE. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Second Destroyer Flotilla
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com....John P. Champion ... 3 Mar 11
Lieutenant.....Gerald F. W. Addison — Apr 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Albert G. Archard ...27 Apr 10
Sub. Lieut. .....Quintin D. Fildes..... 3 Mar 11
Gunner..... (T) Ebenezer W. E. Seal... 3 Mar 11
Midshipman.....William E. Parry.....15 May 11
(Borne in 'Blake.')

245 HORNET. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank.
Eng. Lieut. .....Piers H. Meynell.....30 May 11
(Borne in 'Vivia.')

250 HUNTER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.

251 HUSSAR, 1. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com. ...(I) Neston W. Diggle 10 Jan 10
Lieutenant .....(N) Piers K. Kekewich 14 May 11
Alexander D. Cunningham .....22 Mar 10
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Eng. Lieut. .....Claude A. Codrington 2 May 11
Surgeon.....Alfred G. Malcolm, MB 14 May 11
Asst. Paym. in Charge } Sydney G. Andrews 14 May 11
Gunner .....William Manson.....14 May 11
Artif. Eng. .....Ernest Slack .....19 Nov 10
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 14 May, 1911.
(Attached to Chatham.)

252 HYACINTH, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*
Chatham.

Eng. Com......Albert E. Tompkins ...27 Mar 09
Eng. Lieut. .....William T. Parez ..... 9 July 09
Gunner .....Hugh C. Pook.....27 Mar 09
(T) Arthur Brown (*a*) 27 Mar 09
Carpenter.....Benjamin O. Cross ... 1 June 10
(Borne in 'Pemoroke.')

253 HYDRA. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank.
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy Pollard..... 6 June 11
(Borne in 'Vivid.,)

Digitized by Google

255 ILLUSTRIOUS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Captain .....Rowland Nugent..... 8 Feb 10
Commander .....Stanley R. Miller .....30 Aug 10
Lieutenant...(I)(N)Charles C. Ennals 28 Feb 11
Robert E. Thoyts.....29 May 09
(T)Frederick V. Williamson .....15 June 10
(G)Robert H. Clark Hall .....11 Jan 11
Bertram Vigne .....28 Apr 11
Lieut. R.N.R. *Edward D. W. Lawford (act)* .....18 Nov 10
Eng. Com......William H. Glasspoole 3 Dec 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry L. Hammond.24 Aug 10
Capt.R.M......Ashworth C. Butt ...11 Jan 11
Lieut. R.M. .....Harold F. H. Strugnell 3 May 10
Fleet Surg. .....Edward C. Cridland, MB ..... 8 Feb 10
Fleet Paym......William D. Sarratt ...29 May 09
Asst. Paym. ...Donald H. Nelson ... — Mar 10
Gunner.....Percy E. Willoughby 20 Apr 10
Michael J. J. Sartain *(act)* 6 Aug 10
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Boatswain.....Joseph H. Swain..... 4 Oct 10
(T)George H. Kelsey 11 Aug 10
Carpenter .....Alfred H. Martin..... 1 Mar 11
Artif. Eng. .....John T. Birtwhistle 16 May 11
Sidney Hewitt *(act)* ...11 Jan 11
Asst. Clerk .....Basil S. Rea..... 5 Aug 10
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 11th January, 1911.

256 IMOGENE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

460 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 390 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Commander .....Charles A. W. Wrightson .....25 May 11
Lieutenant .....(N)Geoffrey D'O. Earwaker.....12 Dec 10
Surgeon.....Duncan G. Addison-Scott, MB.....12 Dec 10
Re-commissioned at Lemnos, 12th December, 1910.
(Attached to Portsmouth.)

257 IMPERIEUSE (*Late* SAPPHIRE No. II., *late* IMPERIEUSE), 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

8,400 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 8,000 *N.D.* (10,000 *F.D.*)

Portland.

Commander .....Algernon E. B. Greville 25 July 08
Lieutenant .....Alfred Turton..... 7 June 11
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Richard H. O'Donovan, BA ..... 1 Aug 10
(And for Royal Hospital, Portland.)

Fleet Surg. .....William G. K. Barnes, MD..... 1 Apr 11
(And for Portland Depôt.)
Fleet Paym. .....Ralph B. Marwood ...21 Apr 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. George Dewey ..... 9 May 11
Gunner .....James E. Brister ..... 4 Feb 11
Carpenter .....William J. Atkins..... 1 Jan 10

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For duty at Portland.

Captain.....*Owen F. Gillett*..... 9 June 11
(Captain in Charge and King's Harbour Master.)
Commander .....(N)*Joseph A. C. G. Sinclair (Retired)* ...11 Feb 09
(To assist Captain in Charge.)
Lieutenant .....*George J. W. Lewis* ...26 July 09
(For Fleet Coaling duties.)
George Mascull, CSC ... 2 Feb 10
(For Rifle Range.)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Herbert L. Parry*.....11 Dec 08
(For Coaling and Watering Depôt.)
Asst. Paym......*William Lindsay* .....24 Aug 10
(For duty with Captain in Charge.)
Boatswain.....*Thomas Whittle* ..... 7 May 10
Head Wardmaster } *Alexander B. Biggs* ...15 May 11
(For Royal Hospital, Portland.)

258 IMPLACABLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....Robert J. Prendergast 21 May 10
Commander .....Herbert M. Edwards 11 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....(T)Gilbert C. W. Crispin 25 Apr 11
(G)Frank R. Willis ...13 Sept 10
(N)John S. S. Penrose25 Apr 11
Henry M. Fothergill 25 Apr 11
(I) John E. L. Bashford 25 Apr 11
Ralph W. H. Roberts 25 Apr 11
James W. S. Dorling 1 Jan 10
Gerald P. Bowen .....12 Aug 10
Eng. Com. .....Richard W. Martell... 10 Feb 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward J. O'B. Croker 2 Feb 09
Captain R.M....Henry H.S.Richmond25 Apr 11
Lieut. R.M......(I) Thomas A. V. Wright ..... } 25 Apr 11 (1 Mar 11)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur D. Gilbertson, BA ... .25 Apr 11
Staff Surg. .....Reginald Waterfield...25 Apr 11
Thomas F. O'Keeffe, MB.....25 Apr 11
Staff Paym......Bertram H. Woodman15 Feb 10
Sub-Lieut......Oliver R. Wace .....25 Apr 11
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Alfred C. Bray .....25 July 10
Asst. Paym......Guy C. Barclay ..... 25 Apr 11
Geoffrey B. J. Stuart 25 Apr 11
Gunner .....Arthur J. Cooper ..... 13 Apr 11
Charles R. Tribe.....31 Aug 09
(For Instructional Duties)
(T)Alexander Gosham *(act)* ..... — Nov 10
Percival J. Cox .....29 Apr 11
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Boatswain.....Alfred M. Cady..... 25 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

Carpenter.....Joseph S. Legg .....25 Apr 11
Artif. Eng......Frederick R. Morris...25 Apr 11
William Jones .....24 Mar 01
John Stobart.....25 Apr 11
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 25th April, 1911.

259 IMPREGNABLE.

This Establishment consists of three ships :—
(1) *Late* BULWARK, 6,557 *Tons.*
(2) *Late* INCONSTANT, *late Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class*, 5,780 *Tons.*
(3) *Late* EMERALD, *late* BLACK PRINCE, 9,210 *Tons.*
Training Establishment for Boys.
Flagship.
Devonport.
Admiral .....*Sir* William H. May, GCVO, KCB ..... 11 Apr 11
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)
Personal Staff.

Flag Captain ...Arthur L. Cay.....11 Apr 11
Secretary .....Alfred R. Parker .....11 Apr 11
Flag Lieut. .....*The Hon.* Peter R. H. D. Willoughby .....11 Apr 11

For General Staff Duties.
Eng. Rear-Admiral } George Elbrow .....27 Feb 09
Eng. Lieut.....Charles G. Ware .....10 Sept 08
Major R.M......John R. Garrett ..... 17 Dec 10
Clerk to Sec......Robert T. Johnson.....11 Apr 11
Kenneth S. Carpmael 11 Apr 11
Ernest H. Stern .....11 Apr 11
Asst. Paym.....William J. Davison ...11 Apr 11
(*For Duty with Flag Captain.*)

Captain .....John M. de Robeck ...15 Feb 11
(*Inspecting Captain of Boys' Training Establishments.*)
Commander .....Philip A. Bateman-Champain ..... 13 May 09
Lieutenant .....John L. Pearson .....25 Oct 09
(G)Ralph G. Dinwiddy 25 July 10
The Hon. Charles F. Cavendish.....24 Aug 07
Roy N. Suter ....13 Dec 10
(*And for Physical training Duties.*)
Gordon Campbell .....5 Aug 10
George J. G. Rendle...21 Mar 11
Harry Ball .....21 Mar 11
Pierce Ferris.....21 Mar 11
Frederick J. Evea..... 3 May 11
James Creber .. ..20 May 11
(*For 'Inconstant.'*)
Capt. R.M. .....Bernard C. Gardiner...20 Apr 11
(*Instructor of Wireless Telegraphy.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harry D. L. Viener, MA .....18 Apr 09
Fleet Surgeon ...Henry F. Iliewicz, MB 22 July 08
Fleet Paym.....Theodore T. Lanyon.... 1 Mar 11
R. Clutton Baker..... 17 Apr 11
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Naval Inst. .....Arnold Cleeve, BA ..... 1 Jan 08
Surgeon.....James L. Barford .....11 June 10
William W. D. Chilcott 2 Aug 10

Asst. Paym.....Richard G. T. Sennett 1 Mar 10
John R. Sale ..... 3 Nov 10
Basil F. Hood..... 8 Feb 09
(*For Duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Ch. Gunner .....Robert Boulton.....26 July 09
(*For 'Circe.'*)
Ch. Artif. Eng. Matthew Angus .....13 Aug 10
(*For 'Inconstant.'*)
Gunner .....Robert T. H. V. Lee... 5 Feb 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William H. Ingham 13 June 11
Frank Dolbear ..... 6 Jan 11
Thomas L. Dix ..... 7 Oct 09
George W. Willies .... 9 May 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Hubert Attwater .....14 Sept 09
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Robert C Kelly..... 13 June 11
Boatswain.....Samuel J. Wills .....10 Feb 10
Thomas R. Clynick ... 3 May 10
James Poole ..... 3 May 10
James A. Doran.....11 Aug 09
Wt. Telegraphist Harold Blanden ..... 2 June 10
Carpenter.....John H. Westlake ....22 Feb 10
*Hd. Schoolmaster*William R. Burnett... 2 June 06
William Henderson... 1 May 10
William G. Smith..... 1 May 06
Frederick A. James...10 Jan 10
Richard H. B. Saunders 10 Jan 10
Arthur W. Holland ...10 Jan 10
George H. Turner ..... 9 Oct 10
Edward V. Paynter ...23 Feb 11
Wt. Writer ....Albert E. Barry ..... 1 Jan 10
Bandmaster } Thomas H. W. } 6 Apr 10
R.M. } Read } (5 June 09)
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Eng. Com.....*John E. Haves*.....18 Jan 11
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral as regards ships building by Contractor and for charge of Record Parties.*)
Ch. Artif. Eng. George G. Finch ..... 2 Aug 10
(*For taking records of Trials.*)
Sig. Boatswain Edwin Downing ..... 1 Sept 09
(*For duty with Flag Capt. and for supervision of Signal Stations.*)
Artif. Eng. .....*Robert Aitken* .....25 Jan 10
(*For taking records of trials.*)
*Civilian Dental Surgeon...Lionel A. Burke Moore, Esq.*1 Apr 11
(*And for duty at R. N. Hospital Plymouth*)
New Books opened 1st January, 1906.
TENDER.
'Circe' (Harbour Service).
ATTACHED SHIP.
'Swinger.'

260 INDEFATIGABLE, 24.

Armoured Cruiser.
18,750 *Tons. Turbine.*
Home Fleet.
First Cruiser Squadron.
Captain.....Arthur C. Leveson ...17 Jan 11
Commander .....Walter R. G. Petre ... 5 Nov 11
Lieutenant .....Henry G. Sherbrooke 20 Feb 11
(G)Vernon S. Rashleigh 3 May 10
(N)Lewis T. L. Jones 30 Nov 10
Wellwood G. C. Maxwell 24 Feb 11

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(T)William B. Mackenzie (*b*)..... 8 Nov 10
George C. H. Lawson 24 Feb 11
Ion B. B. Tower..... 4 Apr 11
Rundle B. Watson ....24 Feb 11
Lieut. R.N.R.....*George M. Mercer* (*act*)24 Feb 11
Eng. Com......Albert E. Collings ...24 May 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy J. B. Huxham 27 Sept 10
Harold L. Harvey..... 1 Feb 11
William A Carlisle....14 Feb 10
Capt. R.M.A....Thomas A. McN. Bourchier 24 Feb 11
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Sidney L. Clarke, MA, BSC 24 Feb 11
Fleet Surgeon ...Robert S. Bernard ....24 Feb 11
Fleet Paym......Reginald P. Walker...24 Feb 11
Surgeon.....William P. Harrison..24 Feb 11
Sub-Lieut.....Robert C. Chichester.24 Feb 11
Asst. Paym......Arthur F. Strickland 24 Feb 11
Harold G. Badger.....24 Feb 11
Ch. Gunner .....(T)Mark H. Roach ...26 May 10
Ch. Artif. Eng...Henry M. Rice.....24 Feb 11
Gunner .....William Dawe ..... 3 May 10
Herbert S. Sangwell...24 Feb 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Horace P. Hamlyn ...24 Feb 11
(*For Q.D. Duties,*)
Harold S. Dunn (*act*)..24 Feb 11
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Joseph W. Payne.....15 Aug 10
James H. Quick (*act*)24 Feb 11
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Sig.-Boatswain William H. Quick.....34 Feb 11
Carpenter.....Charles Hardy ..... 7 Oct 09
Artif. Eng. .....Alfred T. Johns .....24 Feb 11
John Cree (*act*).....1: Nov 10
Midshipman.....Guy E. Cooper .....24 Feb 11
Edward T. W. Church 24 Feb 11
Lionel S. Holland.....24 Feb 11
Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh 24 Feb 11
Guy D'Oyly-Hughes 24 Feb 11
Tom A. Ekin .....24 Feb 11
Donald C. Brook.....24 Feb 11
Max A. Chapman.....21 Mar 11
Walter A. C. Dickson 24 Feb 11
Reginald M. Servaes 24 Feb 11
Thomas F. S. Flemming24 Feb 11
St. John G. H. Pitt ...24 Feb 11
Charles R. Brent .....24 Feb 11
Eric R. A. Farquharson 24 Feb 11
Roland Montagu-Leeds 24 Feb 11

Commissioned at Devonport, 24th February, 1911.

261 INDOMITABLE, 24. *Armoured Cruiser.*

17,250 *Tons. Turbine.*

Home Fleet.

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral Commanding the First Cruiser Squadron.

Rear-Admiral...Lewis Bayly, C.V.O....24 Feb 11

Personal Staff.

Secretary .. (I)Henshaw R. Russell 24 Feb 11
Flag Lieut. ..... (S)Charles C. Dix.....24 Feb 11

For general Staff Duties.

Eng. Capt. ...Charles W. Gregory.....24 July 08
(*Borne in 'Invincible.'*)

Eng. Lieut......John F. Goldsmith .....17 Dec 08
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
(*Borne in 'Invincible.'*)
Clerk to Sec......Rupert D. Atkins .....24 Feb 11
Harry E. B. Robinson 24 Feb 11

Captain .....Arthur A. M. Duff..... 3 Jan 11
Commander .....Henry W. Parker.....14 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....(N)Harold O. Reinold26 July 09
William Cadman .....17 Feb 10
(G)Henry J. S. Brownrigg 26 July 09
(T)Arthur Rice..... 9 Aug 10
Gerald B. Gaskell.....26 Mar 11
(*For Physical Training Duties.*)
Edward L. S. King ...27 July 09
Edward W. Sinclair... 6 Nov 09
Arthur J. Power .....11 Apr 10
Eustace H. Wace (*temvy*) 8 Dec 10
(*Assistant to* (N) *Officer.*)
Lieut. R.N.R.....Walter R. Tilling (*act*) 7 June11
Eng. Com. .....George W. Roome.....20 Feb 11
Eng. Lieut. ....Harry P. Mackenzie... 5 Apr 10
William H. F. Hudson23 July 09
Warwick V. Kennaway 31 May 10
Maj. R.M......Arthur E. Bewes ..... 11 Jan 11
Lieut. R.M.A.....Alfred D. B. Godfray..27 July 09
(*For duty as Assistant for W.T. Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Dauglish... — Dec 10
Fleet Surg. .....Cyril J. Mansfield, MVO, MD .....26 July 09
Fleet Paym......Charles H. Rowe ..... 8 May 11
Naval Inst. .....Maurice A. Ainslie, BA12 Jan 09
Surgeon .....Arthur A. Sanders, MB 24 Dec 09
Sub-Lieut.....Ernest J. V. Thornton 14 Jan 11
William C. Hicks .....15 Dec 10
Asst.-Paym. ...James Dean .....16 Jan 11
Ch. Carpenter...John A. Hoskin.....26 July 10
Gunner.....Arthur J. Breakspeare26 July 10
(T)William Newton... 3 Mar 11
George Hammacott...16 Aug 09
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Henry Batterbury .....12 Jan 11
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest Crockett ..... 9 Aug 10
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
William H. Beedle ... 9 Aug 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Samuel E. H. Kevern 1 Aug 10
Sig. Boatswain..Thomas D. Devereux 23 Feb 11
Wt. Telegraphist Arnold Dean (*act*).....26 Apr 11
Art. Eng......Andrew Lightfoot .... 5 May 10
Frederick G. Tovey ...24 Jan 10
James H. Sessford ... 2 Dec 09
Midshipman.....Eustace Rotherham...15 May 11
Martin H. Collier .....15 May 11
Harold E. Evans .....15 May 11
Eric W. Woodruff.....15 May 11
John E. Phayre.....15 May 11
John G. Sutton.....15 May 11
Hugh B. Deedes.....15 May 11
Victor A. C. Crutchley15 May 11
Roderick Hudson .....15 May 11
Reginald H. Tupper...15 May 11
Wilfred S. Mann .....15 May 11
John M. P. Rowlandson 15 May 11
John M. Mansfield ...15 May 11
Clerk .....George P. H. Bewes...15 Oct 09

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 9th August, 1910.

Digitized by Google

262 INDUS.

This Establishment consists of five ships.

(1) INDUS No. I. (*late* DEFENCE) *late Screw Iron Ship, Armour-plated.* 6,270 *Tons.*

Workshop.

(2) INDUS No. II. (*late* TEMERAIRE) *late Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.* 8,540 *Tons,*

Workshop.

(3) INDUS No. III. (*late* BELLEROPHON) *late Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.* 7,550 *Tons.*

(4) INDUS No. IV. (*late* TENEDOS No. I.), (*late* TRIUMPH.) *Late Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.* 6,640 *Tons.*

(5) INDUS No. V. (*late* TENEDOS No. III.), (*late* GANGES), *2nd rate.* 3,594 *Tons.*

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Boy Artificers. Devonport.

Commander.....Ernest Henslowe..... 4 Jan 10
Lieutenant.....Arthur V. Ross.....15 July 10
Henry V. Coates ..... — Feb 11
(*And for Physical Training duties.*)
Alwyne E. Sherrin.....10 Aug 09
Eng. Com.....Alfred E. C. Deacon ..21 July 08
(*For Instructional and Repair duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.....George E. McEwen .....20 Jan 11
(*For Instructional duties.*)
Ernest W. Claxton ... 5 Jan 11
(*For instructional duties.*)
Alfred Berry .....15 July 10
(*For instruction of Boy Artificers.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John D. D. de Vitrè, MA .....23 May 11
Paym.-in-Chief Charles H. A. Ward.. 1 Jan 09
Fleet Surgeon.....Cecil H. Rock... .....31 Dec 09
Surgeon .....Charles H. L. Petch... 24 Jan 11
Car. Lieut. ....Robert C. Withell ....11 May 10
(*For supervision of supernumerary Artisan Ratings.*)
Asst. Paym. ...Walter H. Medd ..... 3 Dec 10
Boatswain.....Thomas Marks .....25 Jan 11
Samuel J. Staples .... 3 May 10
William Palmer..... 7 Nov 10
Samuel R. Mallett.....12 Apr 11
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
Frederick W. Murphy 30 Nov 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Albert A. B. Tozer.....24 May 11
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick W. Baker...10 Feb 11
(*For charge of Engineer stores, etc., and for instructional duties.*)
Arthur G. Jamieson...20 Aug 09
(*For charge of machinery of 'Indus I.' and 'Indus II.', and for Instructional duties.*')
John A. Spillane .....27 Jan 10
(*For charge of machinery of 'Indus III., IV. & V.,' and for Instructional duties.*)
Hedley Beer ..... 14 Jan 11
(*For Instructional duties.*)

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st January, 1906.

263 INFLEXIBLE, 24. *Armoured Cruiser.*

17,250 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Home Fleet.

First Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Charles L. Napier, *A.D.C.* 14 Dec 09
Commander .....John M. Casement ...15 Sept 10
(N) Thomas A. Williams 1 Sept 10
Lieutenant .....(T) Godfrey F. W. Grayson..... 1 May 11
William E. Compton 20 Oct 08
(G) Charles G. L. Woollcombe .....27 Aug 10
Harold Buckley ..... 1 Apr 11
Barry V. Sturdee ..... 8 Feb 10
William B. Hynes ...11 Jan 10
Mark Singleton.....12 Oct 10
Lieut. R.N.R.....John Jenkins (*act*) ... 22 Dec 10
Eng. Com.....Herbert B T. Cox.....20 Feb 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Angus W. Hughson ...12 May 10
Edwin Williamson ...23 July 09
Capt. R.M. .....Noel S. Clutterbuck { 12 Oct 10 / (29 Nov 09)
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Herbert H. Palmer, MA 12 Jan 09
Staff Surg. ..... Arthur R. H. Skey, MB 12 Oct 10
Fleet Paym. .....Henry Constantine ...20 July 10
Surgeon .....Cecil G. Sprague .....15 June 10
Sub-Lieut. .....Arthur W. Blaker.....12 Oct 10
Eng. Sub-Lieut...Harry E. Ash.....24 Sept 10
Asst. Paym......Gerald A. V. N. Thomas 12 Oct 10
Gunner.....(T) Hubert A. Foster 12 Oct 10
Henry Lay .....24 July 10
Charles H. Thacker...12 Oct 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
John W. Devereux (*act*) 1 Nov 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William J. Persse (*act*) (*tempy.*).....14 Dec 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Richard Bowden .....12 Oct 10
Walter G. Holiday...12 Oct 10
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain Michael Kearns (*act*) 12 Oct 10
Carpenter .....Richard E. Rees .....12 Oct 10
Artif. Eng. .....Alfred Pollitt .....— Oct 10
John R. Sunderland... 8 Apr 10
Charles A. Richards (*act*) 5 May 11
Midshipman.....Amyot J. Mitchell ...15 May 11
Oscar W. Tottle.....15 May 11
Douglas C. Sealy .....15 May 11
Eric W. Hardy .....15 May 11
John H. R. Homfray 15 May 11
Norman B. F. Peploe 15 May 11
Charles H. L. Woodhouse .....15 May 11

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Gervase B. Middleton 15 May 11
Herbert R. K. Bamber 15 May 11
Noel A. Beal .....15 May 11
John B. Kingdon .....15 May 11
Aubrey B. Fanshawe...15 May 11
William F. Duke .....15 May 11
Ian H. Morten .....15 May 11
Clerk .....John R. Cundall .....12 Oct 10
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 12th October, 1910.

264 INSOLENT. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 110 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Boatswain in command } Richard Reed.....23 Dec 09
(Borne in 'Victory.')

264*a* INTREPID. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,600 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Commander.....Tristan Dannreuther 17 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....George F. L. L. Page 27 Aug 10
(N)Oswald M. Frewen14 Feb 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur E. Ewart .....22 June 10
Staff Surg. .....Samuel H. Facey ..... 27 Sept 10
Asst. Paym. in Charge ... } Harry S. Orchard.....27 Sept 10
Gunner.....(T)Edwin S. Norman 27 Sept 10
George A. Stevens ...26 Apr 10
Carpenter.....Thomas W. Moore ...26 Apr 10
Artif. Eng......Frank M. Robinson...27 Sept 10
Commissioned at Chatham, 27th September 1910.

265 INVINCIBLE, 24. *Armoured Cruiser.*

17,250 *Tons.* *Turbine.*
Home Fleet.
First Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....Richard P. F. Purefoy.
MVO .. ..28 Mar 11
Commander.....(N)Herbert R. M. Williams
25 July 10
Henry G. E. Lane.....25 Mar 11
Lieutenant .....(G)Charles E. Cundall 16 Feb 11
(T)Guy Hamilton..... 16 Feb 11
Eric Q. Carter.....16 May 11
Guy V. Kenyon .....16 May 11
Guy D. Millar .....27 July 10
Cecil S. Sandford..... 14 Jan 11
Daniel H. Rainier ... 4 Jan 11
Lieut. R.N.R....Edward J. B. Shouler
(act)..... 6 June 11
Eng. Com......Charles H. Hill ..... 4 Jan 07
Eng. Lieut. .....Allan G. G. Rosevere...27 Mar 11
Augustus G. Jarrett...16 May 11
Capt. R.M. .....St. George F. G. Caulfield .....16 May 11
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Christopher P. G. Rose, BA.....15 June 11
Fleet Surgeon ...William B. Macleod, MB 16 May 11
Staff Paym......Edgar B. Swan ..... 1 Mar 09
Surgeon.....Walter T. Haydon .....16 May 11
Asst. Paym......Henry Rogers .....16 May 11
Gunner .....Arthur J. Burstow ...29 Apr 11
(T)William Daly .....16 May 11
Benjamin Corder .....16 May 11
(For Q.D. Duties.)
(T)Robert Chapman ...1 Mar 11
Charles F. Weston.....16 May 11
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Harry Williams *(b)* 14 Jan 11
(For Instructional Duties.)
Boatswain .....George Ford .....14 Nov 10
Sig. Boatswain ...Philip J. Jones .....16 May 11
Carpenter .....George H. H. Crook ...1 Mar 11
Artif. Eng. .....George Banfield .....23 Feb 09
Joseph M. Manton ...16 May 11
Ernest Driver *(act)* ...16 May 11
William K. Bodycomb
(act).....16 May 11
Clerk .....Frederick J. Good ...16 May 11
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th May, 1911.

265*a* IPHIGENIA, *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Commander .....Herbert C. J. Grant 31 Aug 09
Lieutenant .....John May..... 8 Mar 11
(N)Eric S. Corson.....29 Oct 10
Eng. Lieut .....Joseph N. Tucker..... 9 Mar 11
Fleet Surg. .....Robert J. MacKeown, MB
7 Dec 09
Asst. Paym. in Charge .... } John S. Stromqvist 5 Dec 10
Gunner .....Francis G. Legge..... 1 Apr 10
(T)Joseph H. Webb *(act)*
12 Nov 10
Carpenter.....Edward F. Charles ...26 Jan 10
Artif. Eng. .....William H. A. A. Cottam
30 Apr 09
Reduced to Nucleus Crew complement, 6th November, 1906.

267 IRRESISTIBLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*
Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Captain.....Cunningham R. de C. Foot
28 Feb 11
Commander .....Bernhard A. Pratt Barlow
1 Apr 11
Lieutenant.....(T)Thomas E. Harrison 28 Feb 11
George P. Green .....28 Feb 11
(N)Lionel H. Shore...28 Feb 11
(G)David W. S. Douglas 11 Dec 10
Arthur G. Venables ...28 Feb 11
Lieut. R.N.R.....*George E. Lash (act)* 13 Apr 11
Eng. Com. ... .Alfred Saunders.....26 Sept 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Robin Rampling ..... 21 Dec 10

Digitized by Google

Capt. R.M. .....Arthur P. Grattan... } 28 Feb 11
} (1 Mar 10)
Lieut R.M......Charles G. Fothergill 28 Feb 11
Staff Surgeon ....Kenneth H. Jones, MB 28 Feb 11
Fleet Paym. ...(I)Henry Elliot .....28 Feb 11
Assist. Paym....James E. Pitcairn .....28 Feb 11
Gunner .....Charles J. Hayward... 5 Dec 10
Herbert W. Fookes ...28 Feb 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)Frederick W. M. Coker
(*act*)..... .. ... 6 Dec 10
Foretopman.....George Edbrooke..... 2 Dec 10
Carpenter.....David J. D. Mackay ... 2 Dec 10
Artif. Eng. .....Ernest J. Trendall.....28 Feb 11
William G. Jackson...24 May 11
Asst. Clerk ...George H. Bankart .....28 Feb 11
Commissioned at Chatham, 28th February, 1911.

267*a* ISIS, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,600 *Tons. I.H.P.*8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain.....William J. S. Alderson 4 Oct 10
Commander .....Percy A. Robarts..... 4 Jan 10
Lieutenant..... (G)Malcolm K. de M.
Burgess .....12 Jan 11
(N)Arthur L. O'Brien 16 Nov 09
Robert Mends ..... 5 Oct 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas Pearce .....22 Mar 10
Lieut. R.M...... Claude Attwood .....20 Sept 10
Staff Surg. .....William H. Daw ..... 4 Oct 10
Staff Paym...... William T. H. Hayward
20 June 08
Gunner .....Thomas Cole .....22 Feb 11
(T)John Wilson.....20 Oct 09
Carpenter.....John C. Sole .....15 Sept 10
Artif. Eng. .....Edward A. Hood ....13 Mar 11
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th October, 1910.

267*b* ITCHEN. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons. I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)
Pembroke Dock.

Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick J. L. Heath 13 Apr 11
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

267*c* JACKAL. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Eng. Lieut. .....Harold S. Morley ..... 1 Feb 11
(*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)

268 JANUS. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons. I.H.P.* (3,900 *F.D.*)
Hong Kong.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

Lieut. & Com. Maurice B. R. Blackwood— Apr 11
Sub-Lieut.....David N. W. Joel ..... 1 Apr 11
Gunner .....William E. Tonkin ..... 1 Apr 11
Artif. Eng. .....Edward L. Callaway —Sept 10
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

268*b* JASON, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000 *N.D.* (5,700 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Lieut. & Com. ...Francis G. C. Coates 2 Jan 11
Lieutenant.....Arthur R. Banks..... 8 Mar 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. Archibald P. Norris...27 Apr 10
Gunner .....Henry E. Morrison ..27 Aug 10
(N)Harry Pegg .....31 Jan 10
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st Nov., 1910.

268*c* JED. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons. I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orontes.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Geoffrey P. Russell ... 3 May 11
Lieutenant .....Henry D. C. Stanistreet.....16 May 11
(*In lieu of Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Albert J. Venning ...11 June 10
Gunner .....Joseph S. M. Uffen ...23 May 11
(*Borne in 'Orontes.'*)

268*d* JUNO, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,600 *Tons. I.H.P.*8,000 *N.D.*(9,600 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Captain... .....Edwin V. Underhill...11 Oct 10
Commander .....Cyril Asser .....28 Oct 10
Lieutenant .....John L.W. Allison.. ...11 Oct 10
(G)William R. Phillimore
5 Jan 11
(N)Maurice P. B. Portman
1 Apr 11
Eng. Com.....John Dawson .....10 Aug 09
Lieut. R.M......Chandos E. W. Hill ...31 Dec 10
Staff Paym. .....William J. C. Johnston12 Jan 11
Surgeon .....Patrick D. M. Campbell.....11 Oct 10
Asst. Paym.....Charles J. Chaytor ...12 Jan 11
Gunner .....Thomas D. Casey .....10 Aug 09
(T)William Sutherland
(*act*) .....— Nov 10
Carpenter.....George E. Adams (*act*) 1 June 11
Artif. Eng.....Frederick Ellis .....29 Nov 10
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 12th January, 1911.

Digitized by Google

268e JUPITER, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Commander	Ernest Stevenson	12 Apr 11
Lieutenant	Herbert J. A. Throckmorton	6 June11
Eng. Com.	David Peacock	1 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut.	William J. Deans	25 July 10
Chief Carpenter	Michael Dunning	4 Oct 10
Gunner	Samuel Mallin	3 June10
Clerk	Stuart Watson (*tempy*)	20 Jan 10

(*Till after Fleet Exercises.*)

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 6th June, 1911.

(*Borne in 'Ariadne.'*)

269 KALE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

545 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com.	Clive C. H. Maitland-Addison (*tempy.*)	14 June 11
Eng. Lieut.	John W. Forbes	27 Jan 11

(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

269a KANGAROO. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,100 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com.	Anthony L.H. D. Cokel	5 Aug 10
Ch. Artif. Eng.	Edward H. Williams	15 Mar 10

(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

270a KENNET. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Pembroke Dock.

Eng. Lieut.	Alfred J. Hastings	17 May 09

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

270b KENT, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

China.

Captain	Stuart St. J. Farquhar	15 Dec 09
Commander	Edward H. Rymer	15 Dec 09
Lieutenant	Ralph Collins	15 Dec 09
	Henry J. G. Good	5 May 10
	(T) Ralph S. Sneyd	15 Dec 09
	(N) John B. Murray	18 Nov 10
	(G) John C. Davis	15 Dec 09
	Vernon Hammersley-Heenan	15 Dec 09
Eng. Com.	Edward J. Campbell	15 Dec 09
Eng. Lieut.	Frank L. Crook	14 Mar 10
	Henry J. Lamb	15 Dec 09
	Harold T. Evans	25 July 10
Capt. R.M.	(I) Frank B. A. Lawrie	4 Feb 10
	Guy Harrison	— May 11 (2 Sept 10)

(*Asst. for Wireless Telegraphy Duties.*)

Chaplain	*Rev.* Herbert S. Crole-Rees, B.A.	15 Dec 09
Fleet Surg.	Montague L. B. Rodd	15 Dec 09
Staff Paymaster.	Owen R. Mathew	15 Dec 09
Surgeon	Joseph Glaister, MB.	15 Dec 09
Sub-Lieut.	Maxwell N. Williamson-Napier	15 Dec 09
	Lionel H. Pelly	17 Dec 10
	Edward Osmond	6 Apr 11
Assist. Paym.	Basil A. Stinton	15 Dec 09
Gunner	Frederick J. Luscombe	15 Dec 09
	Sidney C. Cox	15 Dec 09

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain	William Rogers	15 Dec 09
Sig. Boatswain.	Frederick W. W. Prosser	31 Mar 09
Carpenter	Walter H. Tamlyn	15 Dec 09
Artif. Eng.	James M. Hooper	25 July 10
	William H. Wiseman	11 Mar 10
	Albert Wilkes	15 Dec 09
Clerk	Lewis R. Tippen	15 Dec 09

Re-commissioned at Colombo, 15th December, 1909.

(*Attached to Devonport.*)

Digitized by Google

271 KESTREL. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,800 *F.D.*)

Gibraltar.

Artif. Eng......James H. Wilson ..... — Sept 10
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

Captain .....Eustace La T. Leatham 5 Jan 11
Commander .....(N)Stanley B. Norfolk 17 June 10
Duncan T. Brown ... 7 June 10
Lieutenant .....(G)Isham W. Gibson MVO ..... 7 June 10
(T)Frederick Giffard 7 Jan 11
Tim M. Barrett .....16 Jan 11
(*For Physical Training Duties in Devonport Sub. Divn. of Home Fleet.*)
William H. N. Yonge 7 June 10
Frederick C. C. Kennedy 10 Feb 11
Lieut. R.N.R.....*Bruce Metcalfe* (*act*) ...16 June 10
Eng. Com......Frank Main..... 8 Aug 10
Eng. Lieut. .....David D. Cuninghame 8 Sept 10
Arthur E. Lane ..... 9 Jan 11
Major R.M. .....(I)Francis R. Boyle...18 Jan 11
Lieut. R.M.A. William O. H. Wise...25 Oct 10
Fleet Surg. .....Hugh W. Macnamara 7 June 10
Fleet Paym. .....Stanley E. Elliott..... 7 June 10
Surgeon .....Frank L. Smith.....26 July 10
Assist. Paym. ....*Seymour F. C. T. Tyers* 10 Oct 10
(*For duty with Flag Captain.*)
Hubert L. Barrow ... 3 Mar 11
Chief Carpenter John R. Allen..... 7 June 10
Gunner .....George H. Kerswill .. 9 Mar 11
George H. Wintle (*act*) 14 June 11
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Joseph Bennett..... 7 June 10
Sig. Boatswain..William H. Clarke ... 7 June 10
Artif. Eng. .....Edward G. Curnow ... 12 Oct 10
Harry L. Hodge ..... 15 June 10

272. KING ALFRED, 18. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral.

Rear Admiral ...Richard B. Farquhar 5 Jan 11

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....John Siddalls..... 5 Jan 11
Flag Lieut. .....(S)MylesA. Blomfield 5 Jan 11

For General Staff Duties.

Eng. Capt. .....John R. J. Pedrick ... 5 Jan 10
Eng. Lieut. .....William H. Clarke....24 May 11
Lieut. R.M. .....Arthur J. Mellor..... 3 Aug 10

(*Assistant for Wireless Telegraphy Duties.*
Clerk to Sec......William E. G. Burtenshaw 5 Jan 11

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Home Fleet, Devonport.

Chaplain .....*Rev. Hugh C. A. S. Muller*, MA .....17 June 10
Rev. William N. Martin, MA ..... 5 Jan 11
Surgeon .....*Algernon E. P. Cheesman* ..... 3 June 11
Ch. Carpenter ...*John McLeod* .....13 Jan 11
(*For service with Rear-Admiral.*)
Gunner .....*John B. Ham* .....12 Jan 11
(*For Training Duties.*)
Stephen C. J. Daly..... 4 Jan 11
(*For Training Duties with Youths.*)

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th June, 1910.
(*Attached to Devonport.*)

Digitized by Google

273 KING EDWARD VII., 18.

Twin Screw Battle Ship.

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17,000 *N.D.*
(18,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Flag Ship of Vice-Admiral Commanding Second Division.

Vice-Admiral ...Sir George A. Callaghan, KCB, KCVO 9 Aug 10

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Cyril C. Boulton..... 9 Aug 10
Flag Com.....Arthur N. Loxley .....24 Mar 09
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Everard J. Hardman-Jones..... 9 Aug 10

For general Staff Duties.

Lieutenant .....(T)Guy W. Hallifax 25 July 10

(For Wireless Telegraphy Duties.)

Eng. Capt. .....Arthur W. Turner .....25 Jan 08
Eng. Lieut.....Sidney E. Main 8 Sept10

(To assist Eng. Captain.)

Clerk to Sec.....Harold C. Malim ..... 3 Nov 10
(I)John E. Hargrave 9 Aug 10
Herbert H. Smith ... 9 Aug 10

Captain .....Allan F. Everett ..... 9 Aug 10
Commander .....(N)Robert N. Lawson 9 Aug 10
Cyril S. Townsend ...26 Jan 11
Lieutenant.....(T)Robert J. Howard 4 May 11
(G)Andrew L. Strange 18 Aug 09
(I)John E. P. Bickford 6 Dec 09
Ernest W. Leir ..... 8 Aug 10
Chichelé K. Hart ..... 4 Apr 10

(And for Physical Training duties.)

William J. Foster..... 5 Jan 11
Thomas F. Besant ... 8 Aug 10
Arthur L. Jackson ... 3 Aug 10
Edward R. B. Kemble 27 Mar 09

(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)

Eng. Com.....William Ryan..... 2 Sept 09
Eng. Lieut......Herbert W. Couch ...11 Jan 10
Roland P. Dalton..... 2 Jan 11
Major R.M......Arthur E. Rombulow-Pearse ..... 27 Mar 09 (6 Jan 09)
Lieut. R.M.A....Seymour Cruddas..... 1 Sept 10
Chaplain and Naval Inst. Rev. Robert McKew, MA, BD..... 1 Sept 09
Fleet Surgeon ...Thomas C. Meikle, MB, MA..... ...27 Mar 09
Fleet Paym.....Herbert K. Horsey ...27 Mar 09
Surgeon .....James A. Thompson, MB, BA..... 2 Jan 11
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles R. Peploe.....26 Nov 10

M 2

Assist. Paym. ...Frederick J. Lloyd ...12 June 10
Gunner .....Alexander Grant ..... 2 Nov 08
(T)Walter T. Silk.....12 May 11
Norman S. Smith .....19 Oct 10

(For Instructional Duties)

Boatswain .....William Staples .....27 Mar 09
Sig. Boatswain William Baker ..... 9 Aug 10
*Wt. Telegraphist*Robert H. W. Westcott 2 June 10
Carpenter .....George M. Howell.....27 Mar 09
Artif. Eng.....John W. Day .....27 Mar 09
William A. Procter ...17 Apr
Arthur C. Green 2 Apr 10
Herbert Flood *(act)* ...19 May 11
Hd. Steward.....Ernest J. Wilson .....25 June 10
Midshipman .....Charles E. Hotham...15 Sept 10
Robert F. Knight.....15 Sept 10
Henry J. Hartnoll ...15 Sept 10
John G. P. Thomson 15 Sept 10
Donal S. McGrath ...15 Sept 10
Michael E. East.....15 Sept 10
Lawrence H. Bayley 15 Sept 10
Ivan B. Franks .....15 Sept 10
Montague W. Noel ...15 Sept 10
William J. Burnie.....15 Sept 10
Henry G. Stanton.....15 Sept 10
Clerk .....Geoffrey W. S. Childs 11 Apr 10
Bandmr. R.M....James G. Dowell .....23 Feb 11

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 27th March, 1909.

273*a* KING GEORGE V.

Battleship.

Building at Portsmouth.

273*b* KINSHA. **P.** *River Steamer for service on the Yangtsze.*

616 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,200 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. ...Thomas J. S. Lyne ...28 July 08
Lieutenant.....Ralph D. B. Haddon 19 Mar 10
Surgeon .....Frank H. Stephens...— Apr 11
Sub-Lieut.....Richard Harter .....19 Mar 10
Ch. Artif. Eng....George Eustace ..... 5 Jan 09

Re-commissioned a Woosung, 19th March, 1910.

(Attached to Devonport.)

KITE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

(For Officer borne see 'Excellent.')

Digitized by Google

274 LANCASTER, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Sixth Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Hugh H. D. Tothill ... 1 Jan 10
Commander .....Reginald L. Crichton 31 May 10
Lieutenant.....Lawrence W. Braithwaite 31 May 10
(T)William L. Dodgson 31 May 10
(G)William W. Sillem31 May 10
(N)Alfred F. Coplestone-Boughey .....31 May 10
Frank G. Fowle.....31 May 10
William R. Leycester19 Oct 10
Keith R. Farquharson31 May 10
Donald R. Macdonald 31 May 10
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Arthur P. M. Lewes (tempy.)..... 8 Dec 10
(Assistant to (N) *Officer.)*
Eng. Com.....Alfred Whitmarsh ... 6 Dec 09
Eng. Lieut. .....(I)Edward H. T. Meeson.....31 May 10
Arthur C. Wippell ... 3 Aug 10
Captain R.M....Robert C. Scafe ..... 1 June 10
Chaplain .....*Rev* Walter K. K. Adkin, B A. 31 May 10
Fleet Surg. .....Henry B. Hall, MB ... 5 Oct 09
Staff Surgeon ...Aloysius F. Fleming 31 May 10
Staff Paym.....Richard G. H. Tyrer 31 May 10
Snb-Lieut....Christopher E. Maude ..... Apr 11
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Wilfrid Long .....16 Sept 09
Asst. Paym.....Horace D.C. Meredith 31 May 10
Gunner .....George Cleal .....23 May 10
Leopold L. Warnes ...31 May 10
(For Instructional Duties.)
Boatswain.....George E. Turner... ..31 May 10
Sig. Boatswain John J. Gowen .....31 May 10
Carpenter.....William Marks .....26 May 10
Artif. Eng. .....Ambrose S. V. Whitehead 31 May 10
Edward Harris .....31 May 10
Josiah Williamson ...31 May 10
Midshipman.....John S. Ferris.....15 Jan 11
Conway W. H. Pulsford.....15 Jan 11
David J. R. Simson ...15 Jan 11
Lancelot V. Webb.....15 Jan 11
John W. Hoskyns.....15 Jan 11
Richard S. Benson ...15 May 11
Midshipman.....Philip J. Mack .....15 May 11
William N. Gardiner 15 May 11
Dudley W. Ryder.....15 May 11
Vincent H. P. Molteno 15 May 11
Hugh E. Heaton .....15 May 11
Clerk .....William D. Stewart...31 May 10

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 31st May, 1910.

275 LAPWING. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.

Eng. Lieutenant .....James L. Sands ...25 Jan 11
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

275*a* LARNE. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Aubrey T. Tillard.....28 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas H. Soper ..... 2 Apr 10
Sub-Lieut......George W. Hill.....16 Feb 11
Gunner .....(T) Thomas B. Dunn *(act) (tempy)* 1 Feb 11
(Borne in 'Blake.')

276 LATONA. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Commander.....Louis C. S. Woollcombe 2 Aug 10
Lieutenant .....Francis H. Bostock ... 25 Jan 10
(N)Warren H. Jotham 20 June 10
Eng. Com......Edward Swinney .....26 Sept 10
Staff Surgeon ...Edward C. Sawdy ... 1 Oct 10
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Basil E. Porter .....16 Nov 09
Gunner .....Richard Green .....26 July 10
(T)Thomas McMahon 22 May 11
Carpenter.....William L. Harfield ...20 Jan 11
Artif-Eng .....William Turner .....16 May 11

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st June, 1908.

Digitized by Google

277 LEANDER. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Depôt Ship for Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Captain.....Raymond A. Nugent.....20 Dec 10
Lieutenant ...(G)Francis C. Vaughan — Feb 10
(N)William E. Cornabé 19 Feb 10
Lieutenant .....Clement T. Nuthall... 2 Nov 10
Eng. Com. .....Alfred T. P. Read..... 6 Dec 09
(*For charge of Machinery and for duty with Torpedo Boat Destroyers.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....John R. Hoddinott ... 3 May 09
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alexander H. Gage, MA .....20 July 10
(*And for T. B. Destroyers.*)
Fleet Surgeon ...Paul H. M. Star ..... 8 Nov 10
(*And for duty with T. B. Destroyers.*)
Fleet Paym. .....Francis C. Leonard ... 9 Sept 08
(I)Richard B. Hosking 9 Apr 10
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
(*Borne in 'Tyne.'*)
Assist. Paym. ...Oswald J. Wainwright 6 Aug 10
Ch. Boatswain...Charles P. Drake .....18 Aug 10
Gunner .....Henry E. F. Hurst ...24 May 10
(T)George H. Lewis (*act*) 14 Oct 10
Boatswain..... ..William A. Collins ... 1 June 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....William C. Geaton ...18 Aug 10
Artif. Eng. .....Henry Bloor ... .27 Mar 11
Re-commissioned at Devonport 4th August, 1908.

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Lieut. R.N.R....*Charles H. Bate* (*act*) 6 June 11
Eng. Com.....*John J. G. G. Percy* ... 2 Dec 10
(*And for T.B. Tenders.*)
Sub-Lieut.....*Kenneth Edwards* .....13 June 11
Robin E. Jeffreys.....13 June 11
Trevor Whitaker.....13 June 11
Harold T. C. Walker...13 June 11
John P. Charley.....13 June 11
Gunner .....*William R. Bidgood*.....6 June11
Albert E. R. Brock ...17 June 11
William H. Hunt .....14 May 10
Stewart J. Cuthbertson 1 June 11
Joshua E. G. Chubb... 7 June 11
Thomas Connolly .... .16 May 11
Arthur R. J. Ginn ...14 Feb 11
Hugh F. Bevan .....16 May 11
John O'Leary.....22 Feb11
John F. Hannaford.....11 Nov 10
John Mackay..... 7 Nov 10
Albert J. Guest ..... 2 Jan 11
John Rodd.....31 Mar 11
Alfred G. Sangwell ... 7 June 11
Midshipman.....*Cuthbert W. S. Gibson*13 June11
Louis H. K. Hamilton 13 June 11
Charles H. K. Edmonds 13 June 11
Hugh C. Arnold-Forster 13 June 11
John L. Bucknall .....13 June 11
Geoffrey K. Rylands...13 June 11
Arthur H. L. Terry...13 June 11
Denys C. Ford.....13 June 11
John N. Knox.....13 June 11
William A. Floyer.....13 June 11

TENDERS.
'Tyne.' 'Valiant.'
Torpedo Boat Destroyers.
See page 269a.

278 LEDA, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000 *N.D.* (5,700 *F.D.*)

Under the Orders of the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.
North Sea Fisheries.
Tender to 'Halcyon.'

Lieut & Com....Robert A. Hornell ... 1 Jan 10
Lieutenant .....(N)Vincent B. Cardwell 21 Feb 11
Surgeon .....Robert H. McGiffin, MB. 30 Sept 10
Sub-Lieut.....Maxwell A. C. Ritter 22 May 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. John Cook ..... 25 Apr 10
Gunner .....John Turner..... 4 Mar 11
(*Borne in 'Halcyon'*).
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 1st November, 1910.

278*b* LEOPARD. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Greenock.
(*Undergoing Repairs.*)
Lieut. & Com.....Norman M.C.Thurstan 3 Apr 11
(*And for command of 'Arab.'*)

278*c* LEVEN. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.

Lieut. & Com. ...H. Taprell Dorling ...19 Oct 09
*Ch. Artif. Eng.*Henry T. Watson .....16 May 11
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

Digitized by Google

281 LEVIATHAN, 18. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*

Flag Ship.
Fourth Cruiser Squadron.

Rear-Admiral Edward E. Bradford, cvo 8 Feb 11

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....(I)Thompson H. Millett 8 Feb 11
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Reginald F. Eyre 8 Feb 11

For general Staff Duties.

Eng. Capt. .....Thomas C. E. Hughes 2 May 11
(*Borne in 'Berwick.'*)
Eng. Lieut. .....James Ashton..... 4 Aug 10
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
Lieut. R.M.A. Charles A. Lambert { 6 June 10 / (10 Aug 09)
(*Assistant for W.T. Duties.*)
Clerks to Sec. ...Frank L. Horsey..... 2 Feb 11
Leslie N. Sampson..... 8 Feb 11

Captain.....Eric P. C. Back ..... 8 Feb 11
Commander .....(N)Albert C. Scott ...20 Apr 09
Lancelot N. Turton ...16 May 11
Lieutenant .....Arthur K. Betty .....20 Apr 09
(G)Sidney R. Bailey...16 May 11
(T)John W. Howard 9 Aug 10
Arthur G. Leslie ..... 1 Sept 10
(*For Physical Training duties*)
Edward H. Cater .....16 May 11
Ernest W. Kirkby.....16 May 11
Richard M. Welby.....16 May 11
Robert P. D. Webster 16 May 11
Eng. Com.... .....George W. Hudson ...11 Apr 10
Eng. Lieut. .....James B. Nicholson...16 June 10
Percy D. Croisdale... — Dec 09
David P. Rowland ...18 Aug 09
Major R.M.... ...John B. Finlaison.....16 May 11
Lieut. R.M......Bernard G. Weller ....13 June 11
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis E. Sutcliffe, BA .... 6 Nov 09
Fleet Surg.....Charles S. Woodwright 23 Apr 10
Fleet Paym. ..... Horatio O. Jones..... 16 May 11
Surgeon .....William H. King .....13 Jan 11
Sub. Lieut. .....George G. D. Salmon... 28 Jan 11
Ralph G. Izat.....16 May 11
Assist. Paym. ...Albert B. Johnston...16 May 11
Herbert C. W. Turner16 May 11
Ch. Boatswain...John Myers .....30 May 10
Gunner.....Charles F. Stephens...16 May 11
(T)Michael J. McLoughlin 30 July 10
Boatswain.....Edwin G. Cutcliffe ...12 Apr 11
(*For Instrl. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain Hugh O'Donnell .....25 Mar 11
Carpenter .....Alfred Lamey (*act*).... 2 June 11
Artif. Eng.....Arthur L. Shaw..... 1 Jan 10
John Dean (*act*) ..... 24 Jan 11
William F. Floyd(*act*)16 May 11

The following Officer is borne as additional:—

For Surveying Service.

Captain.....*James W. Combe (retired)* 14 Apr 08

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 16th May 1911

283 LIFFEY. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com. ...George O. Hewett.....14 May 11
Eng. Lieut.....Cecil L. Warren .....18 Aug 09
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

283*a* LIGHTNING. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3,900 *F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Actæon.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Edmond A. B. Stanley 15 Aug 10
Artif. Eng.....George E. Booth .....27 Mar 11
(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

284 LION. *Armoured Cruiser.*

Completing at Devonport.

Lieutenant.....(G) Bernard W. M. Fairbairn.....13 Mar 11
Eng. Com. .....Donald P. Green .....25 Feb 10
Eng.-Lieut.....Alfred O. Wood..... ..17 May 10
Lancelot D. Sweetlove 2 Jan 11
Gunner.....John T. Crapp..... 3 Feb 11
(T)William J. Cann ... 3 Feb 11
Boatswain.....Henry Badcock.....19 June 11
Carpenter .....Frederick E. Dailey 12 July 10
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

285 LIVELY. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,250 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com.....Arthur A. Scott.....18 Aug
Artif. Eng. .....William S. L. Collins 24 May
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

Digitized by Google

286 LIVERPOOL, 12 *Protected Cruiser. 2nd Class.*

4,800 *Tons. Turbine.*

Home Fleet.

Captain .....Charles H. Morgan ...9 Aug 10
Lieutenant .....Robert H. R. Mackay 3 Aug 10
(N)Herbert L. Lucas 5 Apr 10
Noel E. Isemonger... 5 Jan 11
(G)Patrick Macnamara12 Jan 11
Frederick C. Finnis... 8 Sept 10
Eng. Com......Frank S. Moss .....17 Aug 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy G. Harris .....10 Nov 09
Staff Surgeon ...John W. Craig, MB ... 8 Sept 10
Staff Paym. .....Alfred T. Babb .....28 Mar 11
Sub-Lieut......John H. Steel..... 8 Sept 10
Assist. Paym.....Reginald A. Bradbury 8 Sept 10
Gunner .....Leonard Slight .....21 Feb 10
(T)George F. Rodway16 Mar 10
Boatswain .....George H. Barker..... 8 Sept 10
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain William Reid .....12 Oct 10
Carpenter.....John W. Berry .....29 Nov 09
Artif. Eng. .....Edwin H. Ferguson (*tempy.*)
8 Sept 10
John B. Somerville (*act*)
8 Sept 10
Midshipman... ..Frank D. Morris .....14 Jan 11
Valentine V. Searles-Wood
14 Jan 11
Irvine G. Glennie.....14 Jan 11
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 8th Sept., 1910.

286*a* LIZARD. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Cammell Laird & Co., Birkenhead.

Eng. Lieut. .....James C. M. Boyle ...15 Apr 11
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

287 LOCUST. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander'

Lieut. & Com....Bertie W. Bluett .....10 Sept 10
Ch. Art. Eng. ...Edwin G. Hoskin.....13 Apr 11
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

288 LONDON, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

15,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Atlantic Fleet.
Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral.

Rear-Admiral...Sackville H. Carden...26 Aug 10
Secretary .....Thomas R. Waterhouse
26 Aug 10
Flag Lieut. .....(S)George E. Cumming
26 Aug 10
Clerk to Sec......John Egremont.....26 Aug 09

Captain.....Hugh F. P. Sinclair...26 Aug 10
Commander .....Arthur W. Lowis ..... 8 Feb 10
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey Hopwood ...13 May 11
Arthur L. Popham ... 8 Feb 10
Lieutenant .....(T)Kenneth Brounger 4 Jan 10
(G)Hugh D. Hamilton
11 Dec 09
Geoffrey E. Ridgeway 8 Feb 10
Harold T. Baillie Grohman
8 Apr 11
Noel M. F. Corbett ...18 Oct 10
Cecil E. Tooth ..... 8 Feb 10
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com. .....William R. Apps, MVO 19 June 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur C. Boxer .....27 Oct 09
Stanley C. Church..... 8 Feb 10
Capt. & Bt.-Maj. R.M.A. } (I)Fitzstephen J. F. French 8 Feb 10
Lieut. R.M......Herbert E. Dowding..10 Feb 10
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick W. Woods, MA.....15 May 11
Fleet Surg. ... ..Richard Miller, MB.... 8 Feb 10
Staff Surg. .....William W. Keir, MB. 8 Feb 10
Fleet Paym. .....James L. H. German 8 Feb 10
Naval Inst. .....Joseph H. Hewlett, BA.
8 Feb 10
Sub-Lieut......Herbert M. Hughes... 8 Feb 10
Eng. Sub-Lieut. William J. Bond ..... 8 Feb 10
Asst. Paym......Duncan L. Stewart ...25 July 10
John Hacknev ..... 5 Jan 10
Ch. Art. Eng....Nathaniel E. Blake ...14 Oct 09
Gunner .....Ernest G. Courtis ..... 7 Apr 11
Frederick Elliott.....26 Feb 10
(*For Q. D. Duties*)
(T)Albert G. N. Livermore (*act*).....— Nov 10
Harry McDonald (*act*) 13 Jan 11
Boatswain.....Victor Ford ..... 9 Sept 07
Sig. Boatswain Charles Eddy..... 8 Feb 10
Carpenter .....Walter H. Richards... 8 May 06
Artif. Eng. .....Herbert S. Cail... (*act*) 5 May 11
Midshipman ...Evelyn Dunbar Dunbar Rivers .....15 Sept 10
Atwell H. Lake .....15 Sept 10
John H. Edelsten.....15Sept 10
Valentine A. Raleigh 15 Sept 10
Victor A. Ewart.....15 Sept 10
Kenneth P. Stewart 15 Sept 10
Charles P. Berthon ...15 Sept 10
Geoffrey H. V. Bayfield15 Sept 10
Arthur G. N. Wyatt 15 Sept 10
Leslie H. Ashmore ...15 Sept 10
Cyril A. H. Brooking 15 Sept 10
Commissioned at Chatham on 8th February, 1910.

291 LORD NELSON, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

16,500 *Tons. I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Captain.....Alfred E. A. Grant ...31 Mar 10
Commander.....Lawrence L. Dundas..27 July 10
Lieutenant.....(T)John C. S. Paterson 12 Apr 11
(N)Harry W. C. Hughes
15 Dec 10
(I)(G) John K. B. Birch
12 Jan 11
George L. Browne.....12 Jan 11
Arthur G. N. Lane....12 Jan 11
Stewart D. Spicer.....12 Jan 11
Walter R. Gilbert.....26 Jan 10
The Hon. Humphrey A. Pakington..... 12 Jan 11
Edward Eliot..... 8 Aug 10
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Ralph H. C. Ball .....20 Nov 09
Eng. Lieut......Alfred H. A Dowman 15 Mar 10
William G. Radmore 12 Jan 11
Tom Simonds.....27 Apr 10
Asst. Constructor J. C. Williamson... 3 Mar 11
(*With rank of Eng. Lieut.*)
Capt. R.M. .....Charles S. McN. Davenport .....16 Apr 10
Lieut. R.M.A....Walter R. P. Boultbee 5 Sept 10
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* William G. Litchfield, MA ..... 1 Jan 09
Fleet Surgeon ...George G. Borrett..... 3 May 10
Fleet Paym. ...Wilfrid J. A. Carter... 5 Dec 10
Surgeon .....John H. McDowall, MB .....12 Jan 11
Sub-Lieut......Edward John Price...12 Jan 11
Assist. Paym...William H. Coomber...20 May 11
Guy P. Woollerton...15 Nov 10
Gunner .....William J. Johnson... 2 Jan 11
(T)Donald MacDonald 7 Aug 10
Frederick J. Stone ... 16 Mar 11
(*For Q. D. Duties*
Walter D. Ely .....12 Jan 11
(*For Instructional duties.*)
Boatswain... ...Richard H. Watts.....12 Jan 11
Carpenter..... .James E. Wright.....12 Jan 11
Artif. Eng..... .Richard J. Jenkyn ...11 Nov 10
Adolphus J. Jenkins 12 Jan 11
Art. Eng.....Robert Soulsby ..... 6 May 10
Midshipman.....Robert L. T. Perry.....15 May 11
Noel W. Dixon .....15 May 11
Arthur W. Forbes.....15 May 11
Geoffrey S. Courtney.15 May 11
Aldwyn D. Custance .15 May 11
Louis H. Heath .....15 May 11
Eric F. Wharton .....15 May 11
William St. G. Abbott 15 May 11
Stewart B. D. Hooper 15 May 11
Wilfrid R. Patterson 15 May 11
John M. Howson .....15 May 11
Arthur A. Mackinnon 15 May 11
Charles G. N. Graham 15 May 11
Vincent G. Snow .....15 May 11
Clerk .....Bernard Hamnett .....20 Dec 10

Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 12th January, 1911.

LURCHER *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Yarrow & Co., Scotstoun.

294 LYRA. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Lewis G. E Crabbe... 13 Feb 11
Lieutenant ..... Arnold Maitland-Dougall 13 Feb 11
Sub-Lieut. .....George V. Sivewright 9 May 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert W. B. Andrews 31 May 10
Gunner.....(T)Francis J. Thomas 13 Feb 11
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

296 MAGNET. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

430 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 650 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

298 MAGNIFICENT, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to "Vivid" as Turret Drill Ship.

Commander .....Wyndham L. Bamber. 7 Mar 11
Lieutenant.....Reginald E. Marcon.. 28 Feb 11
Eng. Lieut. .....John Kelly .... 22 Feb 10
Gunner .....Frank C. Marston .... 17 Feb 11
Carpenter .....Samuel A. Trewin ... 17 Feb 11
Artif. Eng. .....Thomas R. Crabb ... 28 Feb 11

Recommissioned at Devonport on 28th February, 1911.

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

299 MAIDSTONE. *Depôt Ship for Submarines.*

Building by Messrs. Scott's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Greenock.

Eng. Com......Walter L. Moore ..... 5 May 11
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

303 MAJESTIC, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain.....George H. Borrett .. 24 Feb 11
(*And for charge of a group of Ships of the Fourth Divn. Home Fleet.*)
Commander.....John M. D. E. Warren 15 Dec 10
Lieutenant .....(N)Marmaduke C. Allenby 2 Aug 10
(G) Manuel Dasent...16 Sept 10
(*And for Duty with Ships of Fourth Divn. Home Fleet.*)
Eng. Com. .....Wallace Wright.....27 Dec 10
Staff Surg. .....Walter S. H. Sequeira, MB 2 Aug 10

Digitized by Google

Fleet Paym......Herbert N. Dymott... 2 Aug 10
(And for Accounts of group of Ships of Fourth Divn. Home Fleet.)
Assist. Paym. ..Reginald P. Mackenzie
2 Aug 10
Ch. Gunner .....Herbert W. Mitchell 2 Aug 10
Carpenter... .....Philip H. Lillicrap ... 6 Aug 09
Artif. Eng......Edward E. Rose..... 9 Mar 11
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd August, 1910

304 MALLARD. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

340 *Tons. I.H.P.* (5,700 *F.D.*)
Malta.

Artif. Eng. ..... James Jones .....27 Mar 11
(Borne in 'Orontes.')

305 MAORI, 2. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

1035 *Tons. H.P.* (15,500 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blenheim.

Lieut. & Com.....Henry F. H. Wakefield
12 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....Randolph Divett .....10 Aug 10
Henry H. Bousfield .. 12 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....John B. Wilshin .....23 July 10
Gunner ..... (T)Walter W.S. Stevens 27 Mar 11
(Borne in 'Blenheim.')

306 MARS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain .. ..Frank E. C. Ryan.....31 May 10
Commander .....Gerald T. F. Pike.....4 July 10
Lieutenant .....(T)Charles S Forbes 1 May 10
William H. Darwall..12 Jan 11
(N) Kenneth N. Humphreys 21 Apr 11
(G)Hubert Ardill .....12 Jan 11
Martin Dent-Coucher 12 Jan 11
Lieut. R.N.R.....*Joshua G. Saunders(act)*13 Apr 11
Eng. Com......James M. Simpson ...27 Jan 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold V. H. Watch 12 Jan 11
Capt. R. M......Henry B. N. Panton 12 Jan 11
Lieut. R.M. .....Harry S. D. Went .....12 Jan 11
Staff Surgeon ...Michael J. Smith, MD., FRCSI , BA.....20 May 11
Staff Paym......William J. Killpartrick 5 May 11
Asst. Paym......Alfred H. S. Steele Perkins
12 Jan 11
Gunner .....Arthur Horbury ..... 2 Jan 11
Thomas Rhodda .....12 Jan 11
(For Q. D. Duties)
(T)Harry Morgan *(act)*2 Jan 11
Boatswain .....William J. H. Rees ...19 Apr 10
Carpenter.....Charles A. M. Brown 8 May 11
Artif. Eng .....Percy O. Wheatcroft 24 Aug 10
Job. B. Bucknell ..... 4 Feb 11
Asst. Clerk .....Donovan C. Roe ..... 5 Aug 10
Re-commissioned at Devonport on the 12th January, 1911.

306*a* MARTIN. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons. H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Edward O. Tudor .....25 Mar 11
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey T. Wright ..31 Mar 11
Henry C.C. Clarke ....28 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut. .....George M. Gay ..... 11 June 10
Gunner.....(T) James V. Browne 29 Mar 11
Midshipman.....George C. Lang.....15 May 11
(Borne in 'Blake.')

307 MEDEA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,500 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.

Commander .....George M. Keane .....16 May 11
Lieutenant .....(G)James L.C. Clarke16 May 11
(N)George R. Colin Campbell 16 May 11
Archibald E. Johnston16 May 11
Guy L. Warren.....25 July 10
Eng. Lieut. .....John N. Allenby .....16 May 11
Frederick E. Bridgwater 21 Apr 09
Paymaster .....(I)Archibald C.S. Bere 9 May 11
Surgeon.....Henry Cooper, B.A. ...16 May 11
Sub Lieut .....William T. Jones.....16 May 11
Gunner ....Sidney D. Stoneman 16 May 11
Carpenter.....John P. Porter .....16 May 11
Artif. Eng. .....Edward Golby .....16 May 11
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 16th May 1911.

310 MELPOMENE (*late* INDEFATIGABLE) 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.*(9,000 *F.D.*)
Attached to Fourth Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....Charles F. Henderson 25 Jan 10
Lieutenant .....(G)Philip R. Thresher
11 Jan 10
(N)Walter R.M. Wynne 1 Jan 11
Charles C. de M. Malan 1 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut. .....George W. Wooldridge 17 Jan 10
Major R.M. .....Wilfred N. E. Smith 11 Jan 10
Capt. R.M. ..... Henry A. H. Jones ...11 Jan 10
Lieut. R.M. .....Edward T. N. Farmer 11 Jan 10
George H. V. Hathorn 11 Jan 10
Staff Surg. .....Robert W. G. Stewart, MB 11 Jan 10
Paymaster.....Maurice W. Whyham 11 Jan 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. William J. Ley..... 4 Aug 10
Gunner ....(T) Arthur S. E. Roberts 3 Jan 10
Richard Norman ..... 11 Jan 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter .....Alfred C. Board (*act*)16 May 11
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11th January, 1910.

316 MERCURY. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,730 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Depôt for Submarines.

Captain.....Roger J. B. Keyes, MVO. 14 Nov 10
(*Inspecting Captain of Submarines.*)
(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)
Commander .....Albert P. Addison.....14 Nov 10
(*As Assistant to Inspecting Captain of Submarines, and in command of Dover Flotilla.*)
Wilfred Tomkinson...29 Dec 10
(*For duty with Submarines, and in command of Portsmouth Submarine Flotilla.*)
Fleet Paym......Scarlett de V. Taylor 17 Mar 11
Assist. Paym.....Francis K. Haskins ... 9 Aug 10
Carpenter .....Walter Harris .....23 Apr 10
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick Duckworth24 Aug 09
The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Fort Blockhouse.

Lieutenant .....(T) *Richard G. Hervey* 22 Jan 11
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Thomas W. Martin ... 7 Sept 10
Eng. Com. .....*Reginald W. Skelton* ...24 Feb 09
(*And for duty with Submarines, etc.*)

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Frederick A. Sommerville* (*D.* 3)..... 4 Feb 11
William R. D. Crowther (*B* 1) ..... 5 Jan 11
Noel F. Laurence (*D.* 2)21 Feb 10
George F. Cholmley (*D*?)24 May 11
Charles W. Craven ... 1 Mar 10
(*For A* 3 *and for Instructional Duties*).
Theodore S. Brodie (*C.* 33) 15 Jan 10
Robert B. Ramsay, (D. 1).....15 May 11
Geoffrey N. Biggs (*A*1) 2 Dec 10
Donald I. McGillewie (*A.* 6).....16 Jan 11
James C. Wauhope (*C.*35) 1 Feb 09
Clement G. W. Head (*C.* 32) ....16 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....*Kenneth J. Duff-Dunbar* (*C.* 31) ..... 1 Nov 09
John G. Bower (*C* 34) 1 Mar 10
Claud L. Y. Dering, (*B.* 4)..... 5 May 11
George A. Saltren-Willett (*A.* 13).....12 Jan 11
(I) *George P. Thomson* (*A.*11) 8 Aug 10
Wilfrid B. Pirie (*A.* 12)8 Aug 10
Gerald E. B. Carter (*A.* 2) ..... 2 Dec 10
Archibald M. Willoughby (*A.* 5).....12 Jan 11
Gordon E. E. Gray (*A.* 4).....11 Jan 11

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*The Hon. Roger Coke* ... 1 Jan 10
Victor E. Ward ..... 1 Apr 09
Colin Cantlie .....15 Jan 10
William R. Schofield... 1 Jan 10
David M. Fell ..... 4 Apr 11
(I) *William O. Hozier* 4 Apr 11
Philip E. Phillips ..... 1 Jan 10
Alfred E. Whitehouse 1 Aug 10
Ivan Campbell... ..... 1 Jan 00
Basil A. Beal .... 1 May 09
George S. Brown .....24 Oct 10
Eric S. Ray ..... 4 Apr 11
Sub. Lieut. .....*Colin G. MacArthur*... 4 Apr 11
Eng. Lieut. .....*Charles G. Ham*.....22 Apr 08
Laurence Turner .....13 Aug 10
McLeod G. A. Edwards 28 July 09

For course of Instruction in Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Henry E. Smyth*.....11 Apr 11
Reginald D. Howard...11 Apr 10
Cromwell H. Varley ...11 Apr 11
*William R. Richardson*11 Apr 11
The Hon. Leopold F. Scarlett 8 Aug 10
Frederick A. P. Williams Freeman .. ..11 Apr 11
Sub. Lieut. .....*Richard J. Pulleyne* ...11 Apr 11
Ronald W. Blacklock...11 Apr 11
Charles M. S. Chapman ..... 3 Jan 11
Colin G. MacArthur... 3 Jan 11

TENDERS.
'Dolphin.'
'Hazard.'
T.B. O 26.

ATTACHED SHIPS.
'Bouncer.'
'Nettle.'

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 18th April, 1906.
Ordered to pay off on the 30th June, 1911, *being replaced by H.M.S. "Arrogant." Will be transferred to Harwich early in July.*

317 MERLIN. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Surveying Service.

Digitized by Google

Commander .....Bishop O. M. Davy ...24 Apr 11
Lieutenant .....John H. Nankivell ...24 Apr 11
Lancelot P. Freyberg 24 Apr 11
Francis E. B. Haselfoot 20 July 10
(N)Harry T. Bennett 24 Apr 11
Surgeon .....William C. Carson ...24 Apr 11
Sub-Lieut......Horace V. Silk .....24 Apr 11
Assist. Paym in charge } Norman Cunningham24 Apr 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. James E. Ogburn ...24 Apr 11
Boatswain..... George F. Vosper ...24 Apr 11
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 24th April, 1911.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

318 MERMAID. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,100 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com..... Alan F. W. Howard 23 Jan 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. Lioucl Self..... 4 Mar 11
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

320 MINERVA, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8,000 *ND.*(9,600*F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Captain .....Edmond Hyde Parker18 Oct 10
Commander .....Thomas C. A. Blomefield 18 Oct 10
Lieutenant .....Henry C. D. Field ...18 Oct 10
(N) Norman L. R. Bell18 Oct 10
(G)Archibald S. May, MVO 18 Oct 10
Orrell Bake .....17 Sept 09
Hubert G. M. Hill ...27 July 10
Donald J. S. Oswald 27 July 10
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com. .....Robert Spence .....19 Aug 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold B. Main ..... 4 May 11
Lieut. R.M. .....Stephen A. Stoddart 18 Oct 10
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alfred Shell, MA 26 Oct 10
Staff Surgeon ...Walter H. O. Garde F.R.C.S., Ed. .....18 Oct 10
Paymaster .....(I)Francis J. K. Melsome 18 Oct 10
Surgeon.....Frederick G. Goble ...22 Sept 08
Gunner .....Robert G. Payze ..... 4 Oct 10
(T)Lawrence W. Wright — Oct 10
William N. Deacon ...22 Oct 10
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Carpenter .....Thomas A. Harris.....18 Oct 10
Artif. Eng. .....Edward J. Nichols ...18 Oct 10

Midshipman.....*The Hon.* John B. Parnell 4 Nov 10
Stephen F. Gaisford St. Lawrence ..... 4 Nov 10
Alexander M. Donovan 4 Nov 10
Percival C. W. Manwaring 4 Nov 10
Maximilian C. Despard4 Nov 10
Clerk ... .John B. Odam .....18 Oct 10
Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 18th Oct., 1910.

326 MINOTAUR,14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

14,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Flag Ship.
China.

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* Alfred L. Winsloe, KCB, CVO, CMG .....25 Jan 10
(*Commander-in-Chief*)
Secretary .....(I)Walter Gask.....25 Jan 10
Flag Com......Arthur T. Darley ..25 Jan 10
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Percy L. H. Noble, MVO. .....25 Jan 10
Clerk to Sec......Walter T. D. Morrish 25 Jan 10
Harold R. G. Browne 25 Jan 10
Edward W. Whittington-Ince .....25 Jan 10
Captain.....George C. Cayley ..... 4 Jan 10
Commander .....Basil V. Brooke ..... 1 Jan 10
Lieutenant .....(N)George D. Ward 16 Nov 10
John M. Steel..... .... 4 Jan 10
(G)Wilfrid A. Egerton 4 Jan 10
(T)Charles H. E. Head 15 July 09
Charles B. Land ..... 4 Jan 10
Evelyn T. Wickham... 4 Jan 10
Frederic N. Attwood 4 Jan 10
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eric W. E. Fellowes ... 8 Dec 09
Edward O. Priestley... 4 Jan 10
John G. Boyd (*tempy*) 8 Dec 10
(*Assistant to (N) Officer*)
The Hon. Charles A. Colville
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*) 6 Jan 10
Norman Whitehead ... 9 Sept 10
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com. .....George C. Bath, MVO. 13 Aug 05
Eng. Lieut. .....George J. Hamilton..17 July 09
Douglas Hill ..... 4 Jan 10
Frederick W.G.Smith 4 Jan 10
Major R.M......Gilbert Drage.. .....11 Mar 11
Capt. R.M.A.....(I)Percy M. C. Wilde 4 Jan 10
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George H. Hewetson, BA ..... 4 Jan 10
Fleet Surg. .....Patrick B. Handyside, MB 4 Jan 10
Staff Surg. .....Edmund Cox, MB. BA 4 Jan 10
Fleet Paym......(I)George H. A. Willis 4 Jan 10
Surgeon.....Arthur R. Fisher ..... 4 Jan 10
Sub-Lieut. .....David Wardlaw-Ramsay — Apr 11
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Reginald K. Crisp.....28 Jan 10
Assist. Paym. ...Edward C. Annaheim 4 Jan 10
Gunner .....Frederick W. Richardson 30 July 10
Francis J. Deacon ... 3 July 09
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Leonard Repton ... 4 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Boatswain.....Henry Bingham ..... 4 Jan 10
Franklyn F. Stephens 4 Jan 10
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain..Robert F. Cubitt .....22 Dec 09
*Wt. Telegraphist*Alonzo Boniface (*act*) 26 Apr 11
Carpenter .....Walter J. Ward ..... 6 Mar 10
Artif. Eng. .....William H. Budge ... 1 Apr 08
William H. Whittaker 15 May 08
Artif. Eng. .....Charles A. Brown ...15 Apr 10
Clerk .....John D. W. Rogers ... 4 Jan 10
Assist. Clerk ...*John G. Ashford*..... 4 Jan 10
The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—
Capt. R.M..... .*Frederick J. Saunders*, DSO { 28 May 09 / (11 Apr 09)
Fleet Surg.....*Thomas D. Halahan*, MB, FRCS, Ed., BA... 18 Nov 08
(For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.)
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 4th January, 1910.
(Attached to Portsmouth.)

326*a* MINSTREL. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Commander .....William G. A. Kennedy 10 May 11
Lieutenant.....Alexander R. Hammick 12 May 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred W. McKinlay 1 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut.....Herbert Owen .....12 May 11
Gunner (**T**) .....David W. Smyth .....12 May 11
(Borne in 'Blake.')

326*b* MOHAWK. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

865 *Tons. H.P* (14,500 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com....Francis A. W. Buller 15 Dec 10
Lieutenant .....Bryan F. Adams .....14 Apr 11
Sub Lieut.....Heneage C. Legge... 4 Apr 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur F. Sawyer.....24 Aug 09
Gunner .....(**T**)Isaac Hancock.....19 Jan 10
(Borne in 'Blenheim.')

326*c* MONARCH. *Battle Ship.*

Completing by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Eng. Com.....John E. Moorshead ...15 Oct 10
Gunner .....(**T**)Harry D. Lloyd . 23 May 11
Carpenter..... ...James W. Dodds ..... 1 Mar 11
(Borne in 'Victory.')

327 MONMOUTH, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*
China.

Captain.....Laurence E. Power, MVO .....12 Mar 10
Commander .....Leonard A B. Donaldson 12 Mar 10
Lieutenant.....Charles L. Brendon 12 Mar 10
(**N**)Morgan Tindal ...18 Nov 10
Lieutenant .....Richard B. England...26 July 10
(And for Physical Training Duties.)
(**T**)Alfred E. Godsal...12 Mar 10
(**G**)Archibald C. W. Domvile .....12 Mar 10
Malcolm Murray .....12 Mar 10
James T. B. Notley ...12 Mar 10
Henry K. Garnier ...12 Mar 10
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Com.....Thomas Shattock .....12 Mar 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil C. Horsley .....— Apr 11
(**I**)Samuel H. Dunlop12 Mar 10
Frank B. Jaques ..... 16 Apr 10
Capt. R.M. .....(**I**)John G. Horne { 12 Mar 10 / (1 Feb 10)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frank H. Mann 12 Mar 10
Fleet Surgeon ...Alfred H. Jeremy, MB, BA .....12 Mar 10
Staff Paym.....Arthur Mudge .....12 Mar 10
Surgeon ... .Ambrose C. Wilson ...12 Mar 10
Sub-Lieut.....Joseph Horsfield .... 12 Mar 10
James C. Mansfield ... 6 Apr 11
Asst. Paym.....Bernard F. Colson.....12 Mar 10
Gunner .....George Wills .....12 Mar 10
Archibald Murray.....12 Mar 10
(For Instructional duties)
Boatswain .....William Ahern .....12 Mar 10
Sig. Boatswain Alfred G. Jones .....12 Mar 10
Carpenter.....Valentine Urell ....12 Mar 10
Artif. Eng...... Albert W. Gannaway12 Mar 10
James Davidson.....12 Mar 10
William R. Coleman...25 July 10
Clerk .....Ronald MacGill ..... — Sept 10
Re-commissioned at Colombo, 12th March, 1910.
(Attached to Devonport.)

329 MOORHEN. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.*

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*
China.

Commander .....George P. Leith .....19 Apr 09
Surgeon .....Harry W. Nicholls ...24 Dec 09
Re-commissioned at Hong-Kong, 6th March, 1908.
(Attached to Chatham.)

330 MOSQUITO, 1. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

890 *Tons.* *Turbine.*
H.P. (12,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com ...Arthur M. Lecky .....27 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....Fairfax M. Kerr..... 3 Sept 10
Guy D. Sharp..... 9 Aug 10
Eng. Lieut. .....William A. Donovan30 July 09
Gunner .....(**T**)William C. Elliott Apr 11
(Borne in 'Blenheim.')

331 MOY. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Digitized by Google

Lieut. & Com. ...Geoffrey Corlett.....19 Oct 09
Lieut. .....Greham Wragge .....12 Oct 10
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Lieut......Frederick Alexander 15 Apr 11
Gunner.....(T)Frederick B. Kilner30 Nov 09
(Borne in 'Blake.')

332 MUTINE. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Surveying Service.

Captain .....Ernest C. Hardy ..... 6 Sept 09
Lieutenant.....Sidney A. G. Hill .....13 Oct 09
(N)Charles W. Tinson 13 Oct 09
Rolf Viney ..... 8 Feb 10
Frederick F. W. Boehmer.....13 Oct 09
Edward C. Wrey .....13 Oct 09
Staff Surgeon ...Arthur R. Thomas.....13 Oct 09
Sub-Lieut.....Torkel Lundholm .....13 Oct 09
Assist. Paym. in charge } Cyril B. N. Lewis...28 July 08
Ch. Artif. Eng. John F. Watts .....15 Oct 09
Boatswain.....Thomas B. Litton ..... 13 Oct 09
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 13th October, 1909.

333 MYRMIDON. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,200 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Maurice C. Bomford...21 Apr 10
Artif. Eng...... Alfred J. Roberts...23 Nov 10
(Borne in 'Hecla.')

335 NAIAD. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,400 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....Algernon W. Heneage
MVO20 Aug 10
(And for charge of Minelayers.)
Lieutenant .....Bertram O. F. Phibbs25 July 10
(N) David R. Ritchie
(temp.) 17 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred E. Everitt ..... 8 June 11
Staff Surg. .....Charles C. Macmillan
DSO, MB23 Aug 10
Asst. Paym. in charge } Charles F. Webber ... 3 Apr 11
Gunner .....Charles R. Ponton ...13 Aug 10
(T) Henry J. Pearce... 6 Sept 10
Carpenter .....Nicholas L. Andrews
(temp.)..... .....23 Aug 10
Artif. Eng. .....Walter H. Bull .....28 Jan 11
Commissioned at Chatham, 23rd August, 1910.

337 NATAL, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*
(23,500 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Second Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....Clement Greatorex...27 June 11
Commander .....*The Hon.* Ralph C. N. Gathorne-Hardy ... 2 Aug 09
Lieutenant .....John F. Warton ..... 18 Jan 09
(T)*The Hon.* Reginald A. R. Plunkett .....10 May 10
(G)Ralph Eliot ..... 8 Jan 10
(I)(N)Frederic G. S. Peile .....24 Sept 10
Wilfrid G. H. Cree ...21 Feb 10
Walter H. Leeke .... .. 9 Apr 07
Charles O. Alexander 5 Aug 10
Russell Lister-Kaye ..10 May 10
Price G. C. Turner ...11 May 10
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Lieut. R.N.R.....*John B. Browning (act)* 16 Mar 11
Eng. Com.....Francis J. Sutton..... 1 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut.....William H. Michell...10 May 10
Capt. R.M. .....Thomas O. H. Lees ..29 July 10
Lieut. R.M......Ivon T. Courtney..... 7 Apr 08
Chaplain.....*Rev.* George M. Waters, MA. .....10 May 10
Fleet Surg. .....Montague H. Knapp 19 Apr 10
Staff Surg. .....Alexander K. Smith Shand, MB ..... 3 Jan 11
Staff Paymaster Charles R. Harvey ...10 May 10
Eng Sub.-Lieut...Lionel B. R. Wansbrough5 Oct 09
Assist. Paym....John C Hart 31 May10
Gunner .....Arthur T. Dennis.....19 Apr 09
John H. Isaac.....20 Aug 09
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T)William H. Fidler — Nov 10
Herbert J. Webley *(act)* 12 Jan 11
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Boatswain .....Webber Wetton.....10 May 10
Sig. Boatswain Joseph A. Minter.. ...27 Dec 09
Carpenter .....Henry Ham .....10 May 10
Artif. Eng......William A. Ansell.....11 Oct 10
Albert E. Hall.....12 May 09
Ernest C. Crow .....10 May 10
Wt. Mechanician William P. Coghlan *(act)* 6 Jan 11
Midshipman.....John M. Scott .....15 Mar 11
Fabrian A. Stephens ...15 Mar 11
William R. F. Gregory.15 Mar 11
John H. Samler .....15 Mar 11
Ivo W. L. Frewen.....25 Mar 11
John H. P. Southby ...15 Mar 11
Gilbert A. B. Hills .....15 Mar 11
Stephen Medlicott.....15 Mar 11
Charles W. V. T. S. Lepper.....15 Mar 11
Edward R. Lewis.....15 Mar 11
John R. Poland .....15 May 11
Patrick E. Fell .....15 May 11
Clerk .....Alexander D'O. Morse.. 9 Sept 10
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 10th May, 1910.

338 NAUTILUS, 1. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

915 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Completing at Thames Iron Works, Blackwall.

Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas W. Richards 1 Oct 09
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Digitized by Google

339 NEMESIS. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com....Edmond J. G. Mackinnon .....24 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....Henry M. Coombs ..... Mar 11
Geoffrey J. A. Miles...28 Feb 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy F. Griffiths ..... 7 Apr 10
Gunner.....(T)William Preston(*act*) 1 Mar 11

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

339*b* NEPTUNE, 26. *Battleship.*

19,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (25,000 *N.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Flagship of the Commander-in-Chief,
Admiral .....*Sir* Francis C. B. Bridgeman, KCB, KCVO. ... .25 Mar 11

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Charles F. Pollard ...25 Mar 11
Flag Com......RogerR.C.Backhouse25 Mar 11
Flag Lieut. ...(S)Herbert Fitzherbert25 Mar 11

For General Staff Duties.

Captain.....William O. Boothby, MVO.....25 Mar 11
(*Captain of the Fleet and Commodore 1st Class.*)
Secretary .....Eustace R. Berne.. ...25 Mar 11

Lieutenant .....(G) Humphry T. Walwyn .....25 Mar 11
(T)John K. im Thurn25 Mar 11
(*For Wireless Telegraphy Duties in the Home Fleet*)
(S)Alexander R. W. Woods .....— Feb 11
(*For Signal Duties.*)
Edward W. H. Brookfield .....25 Mar 11
(*And for Physical Training duties in Home Fleet.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Thomas Thorne.. ..... — 10
(*Borne in 'Cyclops.'*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert H. Withey ... 9 May 10
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
(*Borne in 'Cyclops.'*)
Major R.M......Herbert E. Blumberg25 Mar 11 (26 July 09)
Clerk to Sec......William P. Putt..... 25 Mar 11
Edward B. Parker... 25 Mar 11
Kenneth E. Badcock 25 Mar 11
William S. Skinner 25 Mar 11
Stanley S. C. Parsons 25 Mar 11

Captain.....Charles M. de Bartolomé 3 Jan 11
Commander .....(N)Frederick P. Loder-Symonds .... 25 Mar 11
Arthur B. S. Dutton... 4 Aug 10
Lieutenant.....(G)William F. Sells ...16 Mar 10
(T)George F. Montagu25 Nov 10
Neil O'Neill.....11 Jan 11
William D. Phipps, MVO11 Jan 11
Arthur G. Jameson ...11 Jan 11
Erskine A. Nicolson...11 Jan 11
Edward W. H. Blake 11 Jan 11
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant*) (*tempy.*)
Victor H. Danckwerts 11 Jan 11
John N. Pelly .....11 Jan 11
Eng. Com. .....William R. Parsons... 1 July 09
Eng. Lieut. ... . Robert B. Davies ..... 7 Oct 09
Charles S. Bell .....17 May 10
Bernard Child .....11 Jan 11
Lieut. R.M.A....(I)Ronald. W. Hutton 11 Jan 11
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William H. Maundrell, MA.....11 Jan 11
Fleet Surgeon.....Richard A. Fitch .....11 Jan 11
Fleet Paym......John E. Jones..... 4 Jan 11
Surgeon .....Norman S. Meiklejohn11 Jan 11
Naval Inst. ...(I) George C. Avery, BA. 11 Jan 11
Sub.-Lieut. .....Charles D. Moore .....11 Jan 11
Assist. Paym....Cecil K. Lloyd .....11 Jan 11
Gunner .....Robert Fleming..... ..30 Mar 10
(T)Edward Holland...30 Mar 10
Frederick L. Maunder(*act*)1 Dec 10
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
William E. Palmer(*act*)1 Dec 10
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
Thomas Driscoll(*act*) 1 Dec 10
(*For Q.D Duties*).
George Griffiths (*act*) 1 Dec 10
(*For Instructional Duties*).
Henry C. Webber ... 7 Mar 11
(*For Q.D. Duties*).
Boatswain .....Charles Cuthbert .....17 July 10
Sig. Boatswain..Herbert J. Harvey .. 11 Jan 11
Wt. Telegraphist George F. Howell ...25 Mar 11
Carpenter.....Robert G. Loney .....18 Oct 09
Artif. Eng......John Bookless .....11 Jan 11
Alfred E. Thomas ..... 6 Apr 11
Charles P. Langmaid 21 Nov 10
Hd. Steward ...*Philip E. Harkin* .....11 Jan 11
Bandmaster R.M. } George K. Clarke .....11 Jan 11
Midshipman.....Geoffrey D. Owen ...11 Jan 11
Alban Knubley.....11 Jan 11
Arthur L. Noakes.....11 Jan 11
Hugh M. Fixsen .....11 Jan 11
Eric P. Vivian .....11 Jan 11
Patrick W. R. Weir...11 Jan 11
Francis H. J. Startin 11 Jan 11
Robert T. Barrett.....11 Jan 11
Edmund V. Jeffreys 15 Jan 11
William S. R. King-Hall ... .15 Jan 11
Geoffrey H. Hughes-Onslow .....15 Jan 11
Lionel V. Lloyd .....15 Jan 11
Gerald D. Yates ... ..15 Jan 11
David G. H. Bush ...15 Jan 11
Thomas H. Crookshank 15 Jan 11
Edmund C. N. Rushbrooke .....15 Jan 11
Clerk.....Charles A. Gibb .....11 Jan 11

Commissioned at Portsmouth on the 11th Jan., 1911.

339*c* NEREIDE. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com.... Leonard Robinson ... 3 Apr 11
Lieutenant .....Richard S. Robinson... 3 Apr 11
Osbert C. G. Leveson Gower .....4 Apr 11
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Francis W. Hamblin...25 July 10
Gunner (T) .....Frederic Mitchell ..... 4 Apr 11
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

Digitized by Google

340 NESS. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

555 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Gerald C. Wynter..... 4 Oct 10
Eng. Lieut. .....John Wisdom .....26 July 10
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

340*a* NEWCASTLE. 12. *Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,800 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

China.

Captain.....George P. E. Hunt, DSO..... 9 Aug 10
Lieutenant .....(I)Arthur E. F. Bedford 18 Aug 10
(G)James S. M. Ritchie 20 Apr 10
(N)Philip W. C. Sharpe 5 Apr 10
Henry B. Rawlings....20 Sept 10
Ralph W. B. Cotesworth 20 Sept 10
Eng. Com.....John W. Figgins ..... 3 May 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry J. A. White..... 7 Oct 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert C. Grigg .....20 Sept 10
Staff Surg. .....John P. H. Greenhalgh, MD .....20 Sept 10
Staff Paym.....Robert A. M. Burridge 13 Sept 10
Sub-Lieut. .....Colin G. Harper 20Sept 10
Assist.-Paym. ...William A. G. Onslow 20 Sept 10
Gunner .....Frederick G. Worley 2 Mar 10
(T)Henry C. Newman 20 Jan 10
John M. Mair.....20 Sept 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Frederick E. Cook .....17 Dec 09
Artif. Eng. .....Francis S. Curtis .....20 Sept 10
Commissioned at Chatham on the 20th September. 1910.

341 NEW ZEALAND, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

16,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Captain.....Ernest G. Barton ..... 6 June 11
Commander .....Claude A. Rombulow-Pearse .....27 Nov 09
Lieutenant.....Harry L. Boyle .....10 Aug 09
(T)Charles H. Davey 10 Aug 09
(G)Herbert N. Stewart 10 Aug 09
Paul Whitfield .....10 Aug 09
(N)James A. G. Troup 14 June 11
George P. M. Fitzgerald 19 Oct 10
Robert R. Hallowell Carew .....10 Aug 09
John M. B. Hanly ..... 23 Mar 11
Lieut. R.N.R.....*James A. Hodges (act)* 9 Feb 11
Eng. Com.....Frederick G. Dawson 28 Jan 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Wilfrid G. Main ..... 15 Feb 10
Reginald G. Hines ...10 Aug 09
Capt. R.M. .....Charles B. Partridge 2 July 10
Lieut. R.M.A....John B. Chancellor { 6 June 10 / (5 Apr 10)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis B. Rowley, MA.....17 Feb 09
Fleet Surg. .....Frederick J. A. Dalton 10 Aug 09
Fleet Paym......William F. Cullinan 3 Aug 09
Surgeon .....James S. Orwin, MB... 4 Jan 10
Sub.-Lieut.....David K. Wood .....10 Aug 09
(*Lieut.* 31 *Dec* 10)
William A. C. Salmond 26 Apr 11
Eng. Sub.-Lieut. Edward S. Blight..... 5 Oct 09
Asst. Paym.....Bernard Carter ..... 3 Nov 10
Herbert C. Waldron ...10 Aug 09
Gunner .....William H. H. Searle...10 Aug 09
(T)Michael J. O'Leary (*act*) — Nov 10
John P. Tack (*act*).....22 Nov 10
(*For Instructional duties.*)
Boatswain .....Richard H. Hodge ...10 Aug 09
Frederick P. Roberts 10 Aug 09
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....John A. Fewings .....15 Apr 10
Artif. Eng. .....Harry Paltridge 2 Apr 10
Frederick McCarthy (*act*) .....11 Jan 11
Wt. Mechanican Francis J. Jago (*act*)...30 Jan 11

Midshipman.....Frank N. Stephenson 15 Nov 10
Jeffrey K. Laughton...15 Nov 10
Oliver North .....15 Nov 10
Edmund Johnstone...15 Nov 10
Alexander P. McMullen 15 Nov 10
Ronald H. P. Laugharne 15 May 11
Douglas C. S. Evill ...15 May 11
Charles V. Jack.....15 May 11
Stanley W. Davis.....15 May 11
John T. Upton .....15 May 11
Angus E. M. Cunninghame-Graham .....15 May 11
John D. A. Musters...15 May 11
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 10th August, 1909.

342 NEW ZEALAND (C). (*New Armoured Cruiser.*

18,800 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Building at the charge of the New Zealand Government, by the Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.

Eng. Com.....Thomas H. Turner.....19 May 11
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*

344 NIGER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,200 *N.D.* (6,000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Lieut. & Com. ...(T)Edward M. Bennett 26 Sept 10
Surgeon .....William N. Blatchford 31 Dec 09
Ch. Artif. Eng...Arthur Sandy.....29 Oct 10
Gunner .....(T)Richard Hawkes... 3 Nov 10
(N)Matthew Connor.. 1 June 10
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

Digitized by Google

344*a* NIGHTINGALE. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

China

Lieut. & Com. ...Claude H. Woodward.. 8 July 09
Surgeon..... Edward J. H. Garstin — Apr 11
Re-commissioned at Woosung, 11th March, 190-.
(Attached to Devonport.)

347 NITH. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

555 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com....Herbert W. Wyld .....14 Feb 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas A. Venning 15 June 10
(Borne in 'St. George.')

348 NUBIAN, 2. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

985 *Tons.* *H.P.* (15,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
(Tender to 'Blenheim.')

Lieut & Com. ...Frank F. Rose ..... 1 Apr 11
Lieutenant.....Arthur S. D. George 31 Jan 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Francis Graham.....23 June 08
Sub-Lieut.....William G. Tennant...21 Sept 10
Gunner .....(T)John Jackman .....— Nov 10
(Borne in 'Blenheim.')

349 NYMPHE. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ...*The Hon.* William S. Leveson-Gower ....16 May 11
Lieutenant .....Kenneth P. Dalglish 17 May 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Albert J. C. Moore ...25 July 10
Sub-Lieut.....Kenneth G. Ramsey 17 May 11
Gunner .....(T)William T. Gale ...17 May 11
(Borne in 'Blake.')

OAK. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

(Building by Messrs. Yarrow & Co., Scotstown.)

350 OCEAN, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Commander.....Oscar M. Makins ..... 7 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....Robert H. Ames..... 8 Mar 11
Eng. Com.....Reuben Main ..... 5 Feb 09
Gunner .....Sidney G. Davis .....31 May 10
Carpenter.....Thomas F. Barry .....16 Feb 10
Artif. Eng. .....Alfred T. Oliver .....13 Feb 08
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 16th February, 1910.
Borne in 'Albion.')

350*a* ODIN. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

East Indies.

Commander .....Frederic H. Walter ...11 Jan 10
Lieutenant .....Thomas J. Linberry...11 Jan 10
(N)Frank H. Bishop 1 Jan 11
Arthur M. Roberts ... 1 June 10
Surgeon.....Henry D. Drennan, MB, BA .....11 Jan 10
Assist. Paym. in charge } Leonard R. Barker ...11 Jan 10
Gunner ..... Samuel D. Harwood 11 Jan 10
Artif. Eng. .....Joseph C. Chilton ...11 Jan 10
Commissioned at Cape Town 11th January, 1910.
(Attached to Portsmouth.)

351 ONYX. *Late Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.*

Devonport.
Depôt for Submarines.
Tender to 'Forth.'

Lieut. & Com....Francis A. N. Cromie 8 Aug 10
(And for command of Flotilla.)
Eng. Lieut. .....Herbert E. Hooppell 1 Oct 09
(And for service with Submarines.)
Gunner .....(T)Frederick S. Scott 13 June 11

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For command of Submarines.

Lieutenant ...*Herbert W. Shove (A 8)* 22 Feb 11
John T. Culi (A 9)...15 Dec 10
Percy B. O'Brien (A10) 5 May 11
Rowland K. C. Pope (A7) 24 May 11

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Robert F. Chisholm* ... 4 Apr 11
Francis T. Hewson.....13 Apr 09
Herbert N. Cooper-Key 4 Jan 10
(Borne in 'Forth.')

351*a* OPOSSUM *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Salisbury H. Simpson 3 Apr 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. Alfred Sherriff .....10 Jan 11
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

352 ORION. *Battleship.*

Completing at Portsmouth.

Lieutenant.....(G)George E. Lewin...16 Feb 11
(T)Brian Egerton ... 17 June 11
Eng. Com.....Lindsay J. Stephens... 6 May 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry B. O'Dogherty 5 Nov 10
Henry S. Brockman...22 Apr 11
Gunner .....William B. Fuller.....27 Jan 11
(T)Charles Davidge... 7 Jan 11
Boatswain .....William T. Langmaid 1 May 11
Carpenter.....William Johns *(a)*.....16 Sept 10
Artif. Eng... .....Archibald Barrie..... 9 Mar 11
(Borne in 'Victory.')

Digitized by Google

353 ORONTES (*late* ORION). *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

4,870 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,600 *N.D.*

Malta.

Depôt Ship for Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats and for Malta Royal Naval Reserve.

Lieut. and Com. (T)Richard St. John 22 Sept 10
(*For duty in Reserve and as Registrar of the Malta Royal Naval Reserve and for charge of Torpedo Boats, etc.*)
Eng. Com. .....Richard W. Jones.....13 Oct 09
(*And for Malta Royal Naval Reserve and for Fleet duties, &c.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick J. Baker ...20 May 09
(*For training of Malta Reserve Stokers and for supervision of Boats, etc.*)
William Dalton .....27 Mar 11
(*For charge of Stores of T. Boats and for care of Reserve Workshop Machinery.*)
Fleet Surgeon ...Edward H. Meaden 20 Jan 11
Surgeon.....John P. Berry, MB ... 7 Oct 10
Fleet Paym......Sidney B. Hinshelwood 1 Dec 09
Assist. Paym. ...William H. Hughes...18 Jan 10
Ch. Gunner .....George E. Casley..... 5 Nov 09
(*For Torpedo Boat No. 46, in command*)
Ch. Gunner .....(T)William J. Kitto 8 Apr 10
Gunner .....Frederick S. Lowlett 28 Apr 10
(*And for Malta Royal Naval Reserve.*)
(T)*Harry Dolbear* ...22 May 11
(*For Torpedo Lecture Room and for duty at Malta.*)
Boatswain.....Robert H. G. Auger.....11 Nov 11
Walter J. Ovenden .....23 Apr 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William H. Babbage...23 Apr 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Richard McGrane .....30 Mar 11
Ernest Langford.....19 May 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Daniel G. McDonald 18 Dec 09
Re-commissioned at Malta, 11th December, 1906.
(*Attached to Devonport.*)
New Books opened 23rd September, 1909.

TENDERS.

'Albatross.'	'Boxer.'	'Foam.'
'Angler.'	'Bruizer.'	'Mallard.'
'Ardent.'	'Desperate.'	'Stag.'
'Banshee.'	'Dragon.'	

354 ORWELL. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com.....Ralph V. Eyre.....15 Aug 10
Artif. Eng. .....Joseph Farrar .....31 Jan 11
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

355 OSPREY. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com....Dudley Stuart ..... 9 May 11
Artif. Eng. .....John T. Nance .....25 July 10
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

356 OSTRICH. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

375 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,250 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com.....Herbert F. Littledale...4 Mar 11
Artif. Eng. .....Robert Quinton..... 4 Feb 11
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

357 OTTER. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

China.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

Commander .....Charles L. Lambe ...29 July 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward V. Waud ...25 July 10
Sub-Lieut.....Frederic T. Peters .... April 11
Gunner .....Hugh O. Ellis.....17 June 10
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

358 OUSE. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com.....Hamilton C. Allen ... 8 Dec 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick C. R. Paton 26 Jan 10
Borne in 'St. George.')

Digitized by Google

359 PANDORA, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class*

2,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope.

Commander .....Bertram S. Evans MVO ..... 1 Jan 10
Lieutenant .... .(G)Kenneth A.F. Guy 20 Feb 11
Cuthbert P. Blake.....18 Oct 10
(N)George E. Sutcliff 18 Oct 10
Henry F. Besant .....18 Oct 10
Eng. Lieut......John M. Murray..... 1 June11
Staff Surgeon ...Cecil R. Rickard .....18 Oct 10
Paymaster .....Richard St. J. Young 18 Oct 10
Sub-Lieut......Lambert N.B.Morgan 18 Oct 10
Gunner .....Richard M. Linahan...18 Oct 10
Carpenter.....William Hearn ....18 Oct 10
Artif. Eng......FrederickMottershead18 Oct 10
Midshipman.....James L. M. Stevenson 17 Apr 11
Cecil C. Dickinson ...17 Apr 11
Clerk.....Robert H. Carter .....18 Oct 10

Re-commissioned at St. Helena, 18th October, 1910.

360 PANTHER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Stewart E. Holder ...22 Nov 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. Alfred C. Nurse..... 4 May 11

(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

362 PATHFINDER. *Scout.*

2,940 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (17,530 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Attached to Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Commander .....John B. Sparks .....17 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....Julian M. Ogilvie..... 9 Nov 10
(N)William K. Priston 20 Sept 10
Eng. Com......Walter W. Bills .....16 Sept 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry J. Rampling...14 Oct 09
Staff Surgeon ...Nelson J. Roche ..... 1 June 11
Paymaster .....Augustus E. Tabuteau 1 Apr 10
Gunner .....William G. Ford .....17 Jan 11
(T)Alexander Wyatt (*act*) 13 Feb 11
Carpenter.....Frederick J. Drew.....17 Jan 11

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 17th January, 1911.

362*a* PATROL. *Scout.*

2,940 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (16,130 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Attached to First Destroyer Flotilla.

Commander .....Francis M. Leake .....14 Aug 09
Lieutenant .....Robert P. McHardy... — 09
(N)Edmond P. Gabbett 19 Apr 09
Thomas C. Mac Gill... 4 Mar 11
Frederic C. Bradley...15 Aug 10
(*In lieu of a Sub Lieut.*)
Eng. Com......Charles J. Gregg .....30 Mar 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur W. J. Turner 22 Aug 10
Paymaster .....Ernest A. Couper.....19 Oct 09
Surgeon.....William P. Hingston 24 Dec 09
Gunner .....George F. Collingwood 19 Oct 09
(T)James A. Felton... 3 Mar 11
Carpenter.....Arthur F. Perry..... 2 Aug 10
Artif. Eng. .....Frederic J. Palmer...13 Aug 10
John Lamond (*act*) ... 5 Nov 10
Midshipman.....Edward S. R. Butlin...15 May 11

Re-commissionea at Chatham, 19th October, 1909.

364 PEGASUS, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Eng. Lieut. .....John M. J. Murphy...12 Oct 10
Gunner.....Thomas Godden .... 3 May 11

Paid off at Sydney, 3 May, 1911.

(*Borne in 'Penguin.'*)

365 PELORUS, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Detailed for special service.

Commander .....Alexander P. Davidson 12 Aug 10
Lieutenant.....Lancelot A. Smythies (*tempy.*).....27 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry O. Andrews ...28 Dec 09
Paymaster .....Leonard Blackler (*tempy*) 9 Feb 11
*Assistant Paym.*Herbert A Michell ...— Apr 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. Joseph R. Drake .....— Apr 11
Gunner .....Thomas J. Jehan .....20 Apr 09
Carpenter.....George R. Binning ...19 Apr 10

Commissioned at Devonport, 17th May, 1910.

Digitized by Google

366 PEMBROKE (*late* TRENT.')

Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Admiral .....Sir Charles C. Drury, GCVO, KCB, KCSI..... 2 Dec 08

(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore.* *Flag flown in 'Undine.'*)

Personal Staff.

Flag Captain ...Henry J. L. Clarke ... 2 Dec 08
Secretary .....John E. A. Brown ...23 Feb 11
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Reginald W. Blake18 Aug 10

For general Staff Duties

Eng. Rear-Admiral ..... } Edwin Little .....25 July 10
Eng. Capt. .....Edwin Cornish ..... 1 Jan 10
(*For duty at Sheerness.*)
Eng. Com. .....Robert S. Jennings ... 1 Oct 08
(*For Service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry W. Wildish ... 15 May 09
(*For duty at Sheerness.*)
Major R.M......Charles E. F. Drake-Brockman ..... 6 Apr 11
Clerk to Sec.....George F. Martin.....25 Mar 09
Hubert B. Bonning... — Feb 10
John M. Bell .....13 Feb 11
Assist. Paym....Hugh R. Stock ..... 1 June 10
(*For duty with Flag Captain.*)

Boatswain in Command } William J. Gundry ... 6 Dec 10

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain .....Cecil F. Thursby, CMG 21 Feb 10
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....Victor C. G. Eason ...26 Jan 10
Captain .....Brian H. F. Barttelot 31 Mar 10
(*For Gunnery School.*)
Commander.....Henry C. Carr.....15 July 10
(*For Mechanical Training duties.*)
William M. Moir ..... 6 Jan 10
Alister F. Beal .....15 Jan 10
(*For Drafting Duties.*)
Commander .....Hugh B. Mulleneux...27 May 10
(*And for charge of Signal School.*)
Lieutenant .....Albert E. Harris..... 1 Apr 10
(*For training of Stokers, 2nd Class.*)
Hugh T. Prichard ...20 Feb 10
F. C. Guy St. Clair... 1 Mar 10
(*For Physical Training Duties in the Port Division.*)
(G)Roland C. S. Hunt 11 Sept 09
Alan Dixon .....12 Oct 10
Herbert R. Stokes ...20 Aug 10
As Assistant to Drafting Commander.)

Lieutenant .....(G)John C. Hamilton12 Apr 10
(G)Cloudesley V. Robinson.....22 May 11
Francis P. Saunders — 10
William R. R. Leach .15 July 10
(*For Mechanical Training duties.*)
Patrick B. Crohan.....12 Jan 11
John L. Longstaff..... 8 May 11
(G)Hubert Ardill .....23 Sept 09
(G) Bertrand Bannerman 30 Mar 11
(G)Philip Hordern ... 1 Sept 10
(G)David Mitchell-Dawson 1 Sept 10
(G)Alan Ramsay Dewar 1 Sept 10

Eng. Com......Henry P. Vining.....18 Jan 11
(*For Barrack Depôt Stores and to supervise the machinery of ships under orders of the Commander-in-Chief.*)
Alfred E. Straw .....8 Feb 11
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
Joseph E. Lancashire 1 Apr 10
(*For training of Stokers, 2nd Class.*)
William C. Sanders....15 July 10
(*For Instruction of Mechanicians, etc., and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut. ...Ralph Berry.....15 July 10
(*For instruction of Mechanician candidates.*)
James D. Niven .....22 Aug 10
(*For instruction of Mechanicians, etc.*)
Frederick H. Buckmaster 15 July 10
(*For instruction of Mechanician candidates.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Walter McL. Tod, MA 9 July 09
Fleet Surgeon ...Robert Hickson .....26 Sept 08
Staff Surgeon ...Sidney Roach .....15 Mar 10
John G. Peebles, MB.... 6 Apr 11
Alexander McCloy, MB. 16 Nov 09
Charles H. Dawe ..... 2 Jan 11
Paym.-in-Ch. ...George J. Clow ..... 1 Oct 08
(*Division I.*)
Arthur J. Brows ..... 1 Dec 09
Fleet Paym ...William M. C. Beresford Whyte, CMG..... 1 Apr 10
(*Charge of General Mess and Naval School of Cookery.*)
(*Division II.*)
Fleet Paym......Arthur R. G. Beal ... 1 May 10
(*In Charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.*)
Staff Paymaster Augustus P. Hughes 9 June 11
Surgeon .....George D. Walsh ...23 May 10
Lionel C. E. Murphy 5 Apr 11
William Mearns..... 1 June 11
Ernest C. Holtom ... 3 June 11
Charles F. Willes ..... 3 June 11
George J. Carr, MB ... 3 June 11
Paymaster.....Oswald Carter.....12 Dec 10
Assist. Paym....Henry E. Rowley ..... 1 May 10
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Geoffrey T. Smyth... 11 Nov 09
George S. Trewin .....10 Aug 10
(*For Duty with Captain* (G))
Warneford G.W. Prall — June 10

Digitized by Google

Ch. Gunner .....Charles W. Cock .....27 Sept 09
Arthur F. Donovan ...25 Dec 10

Ch. Sig. Boatswain } Edwin C. A. Rogers ...12 May 10

(*For Signal School.*)

Ch. Carpenter...George E. Segrue..... 26 Dec 08

(*Barrackmaster.*)

Gunner .....George C. Parrott.....27 Aug 10
Edward Fox .....22 Feb 11
Samuel A. McCullock28 Feb 11
Frank T. Hills .....21 Feb 10
Benjamin W. Pitt..... 21 Feb 11
James Kirby .....20 Apr 10
Edward A. J. Rees ... 2 Apr 11
George J. Pacey.....30 Apr 11
William L. Whyte..... 3 Feb 11
Frederick Hills ..... 6 Jan 11
William Chisholm ...21 Feb 10
Walter H. Cleaver.....14 Dec 10
Percival H. Hallett...23 Feb 11
William J. Newton...22 Feb 11
George C. J. Hazard... — Oct 10
Jeremiah Donovan....15 July 10
James H. Holmes.....14 Dec 10
William R. Daniels ...— Nov 10
William C. Buttenshaw
15 July 10
Robert W. Martin ..... 1 Jan 11

For Tenders.

Gunner .....Alfred E. Vines.....20 Sept 09

(*For command of 'Firebrand'*)

Frederick R. Hext ...16 May 11
George H. McNamee — July 09
Alfred R. Taylor.....20 Aug 09
George W. C. Goss ...14 Apr 10

(*And for command of 'Spey'*)

Herbert V. Gamblen...14 Sept 09
Frank Horton ..... 8 Apr 11

Boatswain.....Price M. Davies..... 1 Mar 10
Thomas Oliver .....19 July 09
(*For Q.-D. Duties.*)

Boatswain.....Harry E. Foster..... 6 Dec 10

(*For Q.-D. Duties and as Clothing Officer.*)

Frederick Parker..... 25 Jan 11

(*For Q.-D. Duties.*)

Samuel Cater ....22 Mar 11

(*For Q.-D. Duties.*)

William J. Rickard...23 Feb 11

(*For Q.-D. Duties.*)

Harry Cousens ..... 25 Jan 11

(*For Q.-D. Duties.*

Sig. Boatswain Arthur H. Farnley ...21 Sept 10

(*And for Signal School.*)

St. Major R.M...Edward J. Sullivan... 2 Aug 10

Carpenter.....George W. Luxon.....18 Oct 10

(*For Duty with Officer in charge of Accounts and for Depôt Tenders.*)

Albert Hughes .....16 May 11

(*For Supervision of Supernumerary Artisan Ratings.*)

Artif. Eng. .....Fred Bloor ....29 Jan 11

(*For charge of Engineer's Stores including Factory, Repair and Instructional Stores and for Instruction of Mechanicians.*)

Charles Chafen .....25 Nov 10

(*To assist Engineer Commander of Barracks.*)

Ernest J. W. Marchant 6 May 10

(*For Instruction of Stokers 2nd Class.*)

William B. Kay.....15 July 10

(*For Mechanical Training Duties, for care of Machinery of 'Wallaroo' and for Instructional Duties*).

Walter Fenwick .....15 Feb 11

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

John L. Leigh.....11 Nov 10

(*For Mechanical Training Duties and for Instructional Duties*)

H.Schoolmaster Thomas H. Bradford 4 July 00
Nathaniel Rudduck... 21 Dec 06
Harry E. Ball..... 15 July 10

(*For Mechanical Training Establishment.*).

William Tomlinson ... 1 Apr 10

Wt. Writer ... . Thomas J. Tree ..... 1 Jan 10

(*For Drafting Office.*)

Arthur R. Martin ..... 1 Jan 10

(*Division II.*)

Alfred H. Meek ..... 1 Jan 10

(*Division I.*)

Hd. Steward ...Alfred W. Davideon ...25 June 10

(*For Victualling Office*).

Chief M-A-A ...Frederick Dhue ..... 1 Jan 10

(*For charge of Patrols.*)

Henry C. Blow ..... 1 Jan 10

(*Chief of Police.*)

Inst. in Cookery Frederick W. Collins 1 Jan 10

Bandmaster R.M. } Samuel Smith ..... 6 Jun 09

John G. Welsh ..... 1 Jan 10

Civilian Dental Surgeons ... } *Harold G. Spain* ...20 Jan 10
John Roberts..... 9 Apr 10

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For Chatham Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral...*Robert N. Ommanney* 9 Aug 09

(*Admiral Superintendent.*)

Captain .....*Arthur D. Ricardo* ...30 July 09

(*Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master.*)

Commander .....(N) *Henry W. Simms*... 7 July 10

(*To assist Captain of Dockyard and as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(N)*George H. Bevan*10 June 07
Arthur A. Philbrick...17 Dec 10
Alfred Gamblen ..... *6 June 11*
(For charge of R.L. Gun Mountings)
Eng. Com. ....*George H. Morris* .....17 Aug 10
(For Torpedo Depôt, Chatham Dockyard.)
John A. Murray.....12 Mar 08
(For Duty with Captain of the Dockyard.)
Eng. Lieut. ... ...*James Maxwell* ..... 7 June 0
Staff Surgeon ...*John N. Robertson*.....13 Feb 09
Ch. Gunner .....*William H. Donovan* 23 Feb 11
Ch. Boatswain...(T)*William H. D. Strath* 14 June 09
Boatswain.....*Freke Payne* ..... 1 Mar 10
Carpenter.....*George T. Phillips*..... 4 July 10

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....*Hugh B. Le Fanu* ..... 7 Dec 10
(For charge of Detention Quarters.)
Eng. Com.....*John H. Dalrymple* ...26 Sept 10
To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral as regards Ships building by Contractors and for charge of Record Parties.)
Eng. Lieut. .....*William F. Pepperell* 25 Aug 08
(For instruction of Engine-room Ratings in Torpedo Boats.)
Paym.-in-Chief William C. Gillies (Retired) 1 Nov 10
(For Royal Fleet Reserve.)
Fleet Surg.....*William E. Home, M.D.*...1 Apr 11
(For East London Recruiting District, and medical charge of the Naval Store Depôt, West India Docks.
Boatswain.....*Edward J. Aggar* ..... Sept 09
(For Special Service).
George Quincey .....23 Aug 10
(For 'Wallaroo.')
Sig. Boatswain...*William J. Reeks* .....18 Feb 11
(For charge of Signal Tower, Chatham.)
Artif. Eng.....*Charles M. Bray* .....17 Aug 09
(For taking records of trials.)
Henry C. Darley ..... — 09
(For taking records of trials.)
H. Wardmaster Frederick Hannaford — Jan 06
(For Chatham Hospital.)

New Books opened 1st July, 1908.

TENDERS.

'Blazer.' 'Slaney.' 'Undine.'
'Bustard.' 'Spoy.' 'Vengeance'

ATTACHED SHIP.

'Wizard.'

368 PENGUIN. *Late Screw Surveying Vessel.*

1,130 *Tons.*

Sydney
Depôt and Receiving Ship.

The following Officers are borne for Naval Establishments at Sydney:—
Captain.....John P. Rolleston.....16 Jan 09
(For charge of Naval Establishments.)
Lieutenant .....(N)Basil S. Noake.....15 Oct 07
John O. Graham.....16 May 11
(G)*Henry P. Cayley*...14 May 09
(Inspector of Warlike Stores, and for duty in Naval Establishments.)
Eng. Capt. .....William Milton .....28 Aug 08
(For service on shore.)
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry T. Canning ... 8 July 09
(For service on shore.)
John B. Pulliblank ...21 Mar 11
(To assist Eng. Captain.)
Lieut. R.M.....Edward A. S. Hatton 27 July 09
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Ravenshaw, MA ..... 1 Sept 08
Fleet Surg. .....George R. MacMahon, MB, BA ..... 1 Oct 09
(For Medical Depôt.)
Fleet Paym.....James H. F. Campion 1 Feb 11
Asst. Paym.....
(For service with Captain-in-charge.)
Boatswain .....William Lyne..... 26 Jan 09
(T)George Denham ... 4 Nov 10
Carpenter.....John McKenzie .....21 July 10
Commissioned at Sydney, 1st January, 1909.
The following Officer is borne as additional—
Eng. Lieut. .....*Ernest D. Sydenham* ...10 Sept 09
(For Service as Inspector of Coals at Australian and New Zealand Mines).

369 PERSEUS, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*(7,000 *F.D.*)

East Indies.

Commander .....Charles P. Beaty-Pownall 26 Feb 10
Lieutenant.....(G)Nelson Wheelwright 25 Nov 09
John U. P. FitzGerald 25 Nov 09
(N)Walter O. Spurrell 9 Dec 10
Humphrey W. Smith 25 Aug 10
Basil J. Pailthorpe ... 1 June 10
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward M. Foster ... 10 Aug 10
Staff Surgeon ...Henry C. Whiteside .. 20 Aug 10
Paymaster. .....Thomas W. S. Seath 18 Aug 10

Digitized by Google

Asst. Paym......Edwin K. Odam .....19 Aug 10
Gunner .....Robert F. Arnold .....25 Nov 09
Carpenter.....William A. Hancock...25 Nov 09
Artif Eng.....Albert Matthews ..... 6 May 10
Re-commissioned at Bombay, 25th November, 1909.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

371 PETEREL. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,200 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. and Com. ClarenceW. E.Trelawny 19 Oct 10
Ch. Art. Eng....Montague J. Speer ...10 Jan 11
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

377 PHILOMEL, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,500 *N.D.*(7,500 *F.D.*)
East Indies.

Commander ..... Norman L. Stanley ...17 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....(G)Hugh H. Rogers 9 July 10
Julian Harrison .....27 July 09
(N)Arthur D. H. Dibben 5 Apr 10
Eric J. Shelley ..... 11 Jan 09
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy C. A. Hillier ...24 Aug 10
Staff Surg. .....Douglas V. Lowndes...27 July 09
Paymaster .....Percy Cruse.....27 July 09
Gunner .....Aaron J. Green ..... 2 Aug 09
Carpenter.....Charles Quinton.....27 July 09
Artif. Eng. .....John Mankev .....25 Jan 10
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 27th July, 1909.

377*a* PHŒNIX. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Vickers Sons Maxim, Barrow-in-Furness
Eng. Lieut, ...Thomas G. Procter ...13 Apr 11
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

377*b* PINCHER, 1. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

940 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,750 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Vaughan A. E. Hanning-Lee .....30 Aug 10
Lieutenant .....Francis R. Openshaw 2 Nov 10
Edmund A. Hill .....— Sept 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred D. Larg .....30 July 09
Gunner .....(T)Joseph H. Burton — Nov 10
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

378 PIONEER, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (7,000 *F.D.*)
Australia.

Commander .....Philip J. Stopford ...15 Dec 10
Lieutenant .....(G)Malcolm J. R. Max-well-Scott ..... 1 Sept 09
George H. Dennistoun 1 Sept 09
(N)Humphrey J. Lancaster 15 Dec 10
Harold O. Joyce ..... 1 Sept 09
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com. .....Henry Evans ..... 1 Sept 09
Staff Surgeon ...John Fullarton, MB.... 1 Sept 09
Paymaster .....Alfred T. L. Nye ..... 1 Sept 09
Gunner .....Henry Legg ..... 1 Sept 09
Carpenter.....Alfred Lee .... 7 Jan 11
Artif. Eng. .....James Robson.....18 Feb 10
Re-commissioned at Colombo, 1st September, 1909.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

380 PLUCKY. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Dryad.'
(*For Officers borne see 'Dryad.'*)

381 POMONE. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class,*

2,135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Dartmouth.

Captain.....Hugh Evan-Thomas, MVO *Ad.C* .....16 Aug 10
(*And for command of R.N. College, Dartmouth.*)
Ch. Boatswain George A. Revington 28 Oct 10
(*For command of Britannia (Hulk).*)

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Royal Naval College, Dartmouth:—

Commander .....*Henry T. Buller* MVO 14 Jan 08
Lieutenant.....*Henry E. D. H. Willoughby* 4 June 10
Clinton F. S. Danby...14 Sept 10
(N)*Henry E. H. Spencer-Cooper* .....10 Jan 11
(N)*Robert C. Hayes*, (*addl. tempy.*)..... 16 Feb 11
Philip H. Irwin..... 5 Dec 09
Cecil H. Abercrombie...15 Apr 11
(*and for Physical Training Duties.*)
Eng. Com.....*Edward A. Short* .....17 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....*Sidney P. Start* ..... 5 Jan 11
Walter W. Lock.....14 Mar 10
Norman S. Richardson 3 July 09
Henry A. Sheridan ...27 Oct 09
Mark Martin .....29 July 10
William D. Smith ..... 2 May 11

Digitized by Google

Capt. R.M.A. ...*Harold Blount*.....13 Sept 09
Chaplain .....*Rev. Henry D. Wright*, MA 15 Sept 07
Fleet Surg. .....*William Bett* MVO..... 5 Apr 10
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Fleet Paym......*Bertram C. Allen*.....30 Sept 08
Naval Inst. .....*John Camp*, BA ..... 7 Sept 09
Edward W. Fitch, BA 1 Sept 07
Edward T. Goldsmith, BA 4 Jan 10
Surgeon .. ..*Cecil R. M. Baker*, MB. ....29 Nov 10
Francis H. Holl .....20 Apr 11
Assist. Paym....*Percy D'E. Marks*.....15 Nov 10
William B. Callaway 10 Nov 10
Gunner .....*William C. P. Crabb*... 5 May 11
Boatswain .....*John A. Smith*.....15 July 09
Carpenter..... *Harry F. Kenshett* ...20 Jan 11
Artif. Eng. .....*Frederick W. Scarff* ... 6 May 08
For Charge of Drawing Office.)

For Instructional Staff, see page 559.

Commissioned at Dartmouth, 5th January, 1910.

TENDER
'Success.'

382 PORCUPINE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3,900 *F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

The Nore.

Tender to 'Actæon.'

Lieut. & Com.....Cecil M. Queripel..... 2 Jan 11
Artif. Eng......James T. Rochester ...31 Aug 10
(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

384 POWERFUL, 18. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Flag Ship.
Australia.

Vice-Admiral ...George F. King-Hall, CVO, ...31 Dec 10
(*Commander-in-Chief*)

Secretary .....Ernest A. Bremner ...31 Dec 10
Flag Lieut. .....(S)George W. S. Seton 31 Dec 10
Clerk to Sec.....Fritz J. Reger .....31 Dec 10
Lewis R. Wibmer ..... 5 Jan 11
Roger E. Worthington31 Dec 10

Captain.....Edward F. Bruen .....31 Dec 10
Commander .....Reginald A. Norton .. 2 Jan 11
Lieutenant.....(G) Reginald J. N. Watson 12 Jan 10
Arthur L. Snagge. ...12 Jan 10
(*And for Physical Training Duties*)
(I)(N)Richard A. S. Hill..... . ..... 2 Jan 11
Walter Dasent.....12 Jan 10
(T)G. Basil Harrison12 Jan 10
Alexander S. Douglas12 Jan 10
John Brooke .....12 Jan 10
Francis G. Glossop ...12 Jan 10
George E. Matthews...12 Jan 10
(*In lieu of Sub-Lieut.*)
Edmund F. FitzGerald 1 Sept 09
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Basil O. Bell-Salter ...12 Jan 10
(*In lieu of a Sub. Lieut.*)
Eng. Com.....Absolom R. Rolle.....13 July 08
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur E. Shillcock... 21 Dec 10
Cecil H. J. Purkis ...12 Jan 10
Frank H. Pratt .....12 Jan 10
Major R.M......Gilbert J. Anderson...— May 11
Lieut. R.M ..... Ernest G. Cheesman { 12 Jan 10 / (23Nov09)
(*Assistant for Wireless Telegraphy duties.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* G. Brooke Robinson, MA. .....12 Jan 10
Fleet Surg. .....Vidal G. Thorpe.....12 Jan 10
Staff Surg .....John O'Hea .....12 Jan 10
William K. D. Breton12 Jan 10
Fleet Paym. .....Harry Foden .....12 Jan 10
Sub-Lieut ..... George L. Davidson...12 Jan 10
Eng. Sub-Lieut..Stuart Robins .....12 Jan 10
Assist. Paym.....Shelley B. A. Stuart — Mar 09
Basil M. Peck .....— Mar 09
Francis P. B. Jones ...21 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Ch. Gunner .....Oliver Manning.....12 Jan 10
Gunner .....Alfred Dyson .....12 Jan 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) William M. Denton
12 Jan 10
Boatswain.....Frederick Luker .....10 Oct 07
George Dale .....12 Jan 10
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Sig. Boatswain Ernest G. Phillips.....12 Jan 10
Carpenter.....Thomas Longridge ...12 Jan 10
Artif. Eng......William T. Rowland...12 Jan 10
Albert E. Marden .....12 Jan 10
Archibald E. Creal ...12 Jan 10
Clerk .....Francis P. B. Jones ...12 Jan 10

Re-commissioned at Colombo, 12th January, 1910.

(*Attached to Portsmouth.*)

385 PRESIDENT, (*late* 'BUZZARD,' *late Twin Screw Sloop*).

For miscellaneous duties under the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, and as Drill Ship of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, London Division.

1,140 *Tons.*

Temple Pier, London,

(*The postal address of the Commanding Officer is H.M.S. 'President,' Greenwich.*)

Commander.....Montagu W. W. P. Consett
3 Apr 11
Lieutenant...Frederick Llewhellin ... 17 Mar 11
Paym.-in-Chief Thomas J. Stovin .....13 Nov 10
Assist. Paym....Sydney J. Wright.....17 Nov 10
Gunner (retired)...James E. Macoy ... 24 Nov 10

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For service at the Admiralty.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Commander .....(N) *Wilfrid Nunn*
(*tempy.*).....3 June 11
Lieutenant .....*William T. P. Wilson* 27 May 08
Philip C. Pearson.....11 Feb 08
Ernest H. Dobbin .....15 Apr 07
John S. Harris (*tempy.*)20 Aug 10

CONTROLLER'S DEPARTMENT.

Commander .....*Henry L. Cochrane* ... 8 Feb 09
(*For supervision of Fittings of Ships building by contract.*)
Francis H. M. Jackson 1 Feb 09
(*For supervision of* (T) *Fittings of Ships building by contract.*)
James T. Bush ..... 8 July 10
(*For supervision of* (G) *Fittings of Ships building by contract.*)
Anselan J. B. Stirling 10 May 10
(*For supervision of Fittings of Ships building by contract.*)

Engineering Branch.

Eng. Vice-Admiral ... } *Sir Henry J. Oram*, KCB 3 May 84
(*Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral ... } *Charles Lane* .....12 Dec 05
Eng. Capt. .....*George G. Goodwin* ...25 Oct 07
(*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief.*)
Eng. Com.....*Charles W. J. Bearblock*
(*tempy.*) ..... 1 Feb 11
John McLaurin .....12 Mar 07
Eng. Lieut. .....*William S. Mann* .....23 July 08
Alfred Turner..... — 07
Augustus G. Crousaz...12 June 08
George W. Cannan (*tempy.*)
6 Mar 11

Dockyard Branch.

Eng. Com.....*John W. Ham* ....11 Feb 07
(*Assistant to Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work.*)

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Commander .....*Francis H. Mitchell* ...20 Mar 09
Henry E. Grace.....12 Sept 10
Herbert N. Garnett ... 1 Sept 09
Joseph C. W. Henley... 31 Dec 10
Eng. Capt. .....*Ernest F. Ellis*... ..... 1 July 02
Eng. Lieut.....*Frederick L. Robertson* 24 Jan 08
Gunner .....*Frederick J. Payne*.....15 Nov 09
(T) *John Cahill* .....29 July 09
Malcolm A. McKenzie 30 June 09
Boatswain .....(T) *Patrick P. Coleman* 2 Feb 05

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Captain.....*Richard M. Harbord*...27 June 11
(*For Special Service.*)

Commander.....(N) *Charles S. Wills* (*tempy.*).....20 Feb 11

Lieutenant.....(N) *Arthur Truscott* (*tempy.*) 5 Apr 10

(T) *John F. H. Cole* ... 2 Jan 11
(*For Special Service, tempy.*)

Eng. Rear-Admiral ... } *William H. Riley*..... 2 Jan 07
(*For Oil Fuel Experiments, &c.*)

Deputy Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals & Fleets } *George Welch*.....24 Oct 10
(*Special Service.*)

Staff Surg.....*Algernon C. Bean* .....2 June 09
(*For duty in connection with Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve*)

Naval Instr.....*Oswald T. Tuck*..... — 09

For service with Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

Captain.....*Mark E. F. Kerr*, MVO.....28 Mar 11
(*As Assistant to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)

Secretary.....*Vincent A. Lawford* ... 1 Mar 10

Lieutenant.....(T) *John A. Slee*.....17 June 08
(*For charge of Shore Wireless Telegraphy Stations and Signal Stations.*)

Eng. Lieut.....*Henry F. Smith*.....29 July 07
Frank R. Goodwin (*tempy.*).....26 Apr 11

Clerk to Sec.....*Martin G. Bennett*.....14 Jan 08
Frederick D'O. Nind...25 Nov 10
Harald M. Cockrem...11 Feb 10

Sig. Boatswain...*Arthur J. Moyes*.....25 Mar 11

Asst. Paym.....*John L. Syson* ..... 5 Jan 11
(*For charge of Accounts of Coast Guard Cruisers.*)

For service at Royal Naval College.

Captain.....*Herbert J. O. Millar* ... 8 Dec 10
Commander.....*Reginald E. Carr* ... .. 4 Feb 11
Lieutenant.....*Alban T. B. Curtois* (*tempy*) 5 Apr 11
(*And for Physical Training Duties*)
Eng. Lieut.....*Bertram W. Knott*.....21 Aug 08
Naval Instr.....*Stanton F. Card*, BA.... 1 Sept 00
Arthur J. Parish, MA.18 May 07
(*Deputy Supt. of Naval Examinations.*)

Naval Instr.....*John White*, MA..... 1 Jan 06
Thomas V. Baker, BA. 1 Oct 05
Ivor Curtis, MA, AMIME — Dec 03
(*Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.*)
Guy V. Rayment, BA...27 Sept 10

Chief Schoolmaster } *Richard Mountstephens*16 Nov 06

Engineer Overseers and Inspectors.

Eng. Com.....*John Jones*..... 6 Aug 07
(*Chief Inspector of Coal, South Wales.*)
William Whittingham 6 Nov 09
(*Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank.*)
George A. Haggarty ...29 July 08
(*Scotland District.*)
George L. R. Perkins... 2 Feb 09
(*Midland District*)
Alfred Hart ..... 6 Nov 09
(*For Inspection of Gun Mountings at the Works of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Manchester.*)
James H. Watson .....11 *Apr* 10
(*Scott's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Greenock.*)
George W. Noll..... 1 Mar 09
(*Southampton and District*)
Henry Humphreys..... 3 Mar 11
(*Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan.*)
John S. Gibson Sugars... 1 Mar 09
(*Liverpool District*)
William D. Chope.....30 Oct 09
(*Sheffield District.*)
Robert B. Garde.....16 Jan 11
(*Messrs. J. S. White & Co., Cowes.*)
Thomas S. Guyer..... 4 June 09
(*Thames Iron Works and London District.*)
Herbert Coopper..... 7 Sept 09
(*For Gun Mountings at Elswick Ordnance Works*).
Charles J. Huddy ..... 5 July 09
(*As Inspector of Gun Mountings at Woolwich Arsenal.*)
Robert B. Ayers, MVO. 24 Mar 10
(*Messrs. Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Barrow-in-Furness.*)
Lewis Wall.....28 Jan 09
(*Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir*)
Thomas W. Christian 11 Feb 10
(*For Gun Mountings at Scotstown Works of Coventry Ordnance Co.*)
John A. Richards .....20 Dec 09
(*For general overseeing duties.*)
Thomas H. Pounds..... 4 June 09
(*Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co.*)
Harold E. H. Ash .....23 Dec 10
(*London & Glasgow Shipbuilding and Engineering Co.*)
Ethelbert S. Silk ....19 Oct 09
(*Messrs. Palmer's Shipbuilding Co., Jarrow.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. .....*Herbert W. Irish* ..... 2 Sept 08
(*North of England District*)
Ernest Edwards ..... 5 Mar 11
(*Eng. Overseer of Submarines at Messrs. Vickers Sons & Maxim and for duty with Submarines*).
Edward J. Weeks ..... 1 Jan 10
(*Gun Mountings at Messrs. Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Barrow-in-Furness.*)
Ernest L. Sagar..... 6 Dec 09
(*Messrs. Denny Bros., Dumbarton*)
Percy D. Maltby ..... 2 Mar 09
(*Messrs. Whitehead & Co., Weymouth.*)
Thomas O. Jameson....29 Nov 09
(*Parsons Marine Turbine Co. and Wallsend Slipway Co.*)
Eng Lieut. .....*Fellowes T. Simmons*...19 May 10
(*To assist Eng. Overseer in Inspection of Gun Mountings at Woolwich.*)
*Francis B. O'Dogherty*14 Jan 11
(*To assist Eng. Overseer at Messrs. Vickers, Sons & Maxim, for Submarines.*)
Thomas G. R. Davies...29 Sept 10
(*To assist Chief Inspector of Coals, South Wales*)
Percy J. Shrubsole..... 11 Jan 09
(*Assist. to Chief Inspector of Coal, South Wales.*)
Arthur E. Lester.....31 May 10
(*To assist Eng. Overseer for Gun Mountings at Coventry Ordnance Works, Scotstoun.*)
John G. Gundry.....12 May 10
(*To assist Eng. Overseer for Gun Mountings at Messrs. Vickers, Barrow, for duty in connection with inspection of 12-in. gun machinery for Cruiser building for Australian Government*).
Harry V. Gordon..... 7 Oct 08
(*For Inspection of Gun Mountings at Coventry Ordnance Works, Coventry.*)
Arthur E. Hurst.....31 May 10
(*Assistant to above.*)
Edwin F. St. John..... 13 Jan 09
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Southampton District.*)
George W. Bodell ...30 July 10
(*To assist Eng. Overseer at Messrs. Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Barrow-in-Furness, in inspecting Gun Mountings.*)
Henry A. Little..... — 08
(*To assist Eng. Overseer in Inspection of Gun Mountings at Elswick.*)
Thomas J. Wells .....12 May 10
(*To assist Eng. Overseer for Gun Mountings at Elswick Works, for duty in connection with inspection of 12-inch gun machinery for Cruiser building for New Zealand Government.*)
*Alfred F. R. Northcott*28 Aug 09
(*To assist Resident Overseer, Sheffield District.*)
Henry T. P. Leverett...25 July 07
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Scotland District.*)
Adolphus W. Sharp... 1 June 11
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.*)
William T. Bickell (*Retired*)
9 Aug 06
(*To assist Eng. Overseer, Birmingham District.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....*Harry Batey* ..... 3 Apr 09
(*To assist Resident Engineer Overseer Midland District*)
Francis D. Nuthall ...24 Jan 10
(*For Service on Staff of Admiralty Inspector at Messrs. Whitehead & Co., Weymouth.*)
James Currie.....14 Apr 10
(*Assist. to Eng. Overseer, Sheffield District.*)
Artif. Eng......*Charles Marchant* ..... 2 Sept 10
(*To assist Engineer Overseer, Sheffield District.*)

For Study at a Civil Hospital.

Fleet Surg. .....*Henry B. Beatty* ..... 5 Apr 11
George A. Waters, MD 5 Apr 11
Robert Hill, MVO ..... 5 Apr 11
Arthur Gaskell, FRCS ... 5 Apr 11
Beauchamp F. Parish 4 Apr 11
Lancelot Kilroy ..... 5 Apr 11
Albert X Lavertine..... 5 Apr 11
Staff Surgeon ...*William E. Mathew*... 5 Apr 11
George Ross, MB, BA ... 5 Apr 11
Arthur Davidson, MB 5 Apr 11
Surgeon.....*Leslie C. Rowan-Robinson*, MB ..... 5 Apr 11
Percy M. Rivaz, MB... 5 Apr 11

For Service on Staff of Admirals Superintendent of Contract-built Ships.

Lieutenant .....*William Johnston* ..... 1 Mar 07
William Gray..... 9 Dec 08
George H. Adams .....22 May 11
Joseph R. Edwards ...22 Aug 10
Car. Lieut. .....*Samuel Wills* ..... 1 Dec 10
Ch. Gunner .....*Alfred R. Limbrick*... 14 Apr 10
Henry Steele ..... 1 Jan 11
Thomas R. Hammond 13 Aug 10
William H. Bruce.....10 Jan 10
James Coleman .....31 Dec 10
Ch. Carpenter...*Thomas E. Burlace* ... 1 Mar 10
Carpenter .....*John Reypert* ..... 1 June 10

For Service on Staff of Captain Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by Contract.

Lieutenant.....*Benjamin Titheridge*, MVO.
12 Oct 10
Montague Hine.....22 Apr 11
John Daly.....20 July 08
George Parfitt..... 23 Feb 11
Car. Lieut. .....*Thomas Ellis*..... 3 June 10

For Command of Coast Guard Districts.

Captain.....*William O. Story* .....30 Apr 09
(*Eastern District*).
Claud A. W. Hamilton 1 Feb 11
(*South of Ireland District, and as Flag Captain.*)
William H. Baker-Baker
5 Jan 10
(*Southern District*)
Gerald C. A. Marescaux 1 June 10
(*North of Ireland District.*)
Captain.....*Henry V. W. Elliott* ...2 Feb 11
(*Western District.*)
Sir Arthur J. Henniker-Hughan, Bt. .....14 Dec 10
(*Scottish District.*)

Digitized by Google

For other Officers borne for service in the above Coast Guard Districts, see pp. 423, &c.

Inspector of Target Practice.

[Address: 47, Victoria Street, London, S.W.]

Captain .....*Montague E. Browning* MVO, *AdC*..... 5 Jan 11
(Inspector of Target Practice.)

For duty with Inspector of Target Practice.

Captain.....*John D. Edwards* .....28 Jan 10
Charles D. Carpendale 1 July 11
Commander .....*Fawcet Wray* .....14 Feb 10
Alan M. Yeats-Brown 1 Aug 10
Claud F. Sinclair (tempy.) 9 Apr 10
Lieutenant .....(G) *George P. Bevan*...15 Jan 10
(G) *Archibald Gilbert* 17 Aug 09
(T) *William T. Rowbotham* 3 June 10
(G) *Wilfred N. Custance* 23 Nov 10

For Study at Military Staff College.

Captain .....*Herbert A. Adam*.....23 Jan 11
Commander .....*Spencer D. Forbes*.....28 Jan 11

For 'Maine.'

Fleet Surgeon ...*Herbert L. Penny* .....30 July 09
Staff Surgeon ...*Maurice T. Male.* MB. 13 Apr 11
Surgeon ... ...*Richard Connell*, MB, BA. 25 July 10
Asst. Paymaster in Charge ... } *G. Loste Moon*.....22 July 10
Head Wardmaster } *Thomas Chappell* . ....15 May 11

For British Antarctic Expedition.

Captain.....*Robert F. Scott*, CVO, DSC 1 June 10
Lieutenant.....*Edward R. G. R. Evans* 1 June 10
Harry L. L. Pennell 23 May 10
Henry E. de P. Rennick 1 June 10
Surgeon .....*George M. Levick* ..... 1 June 10
Edward L. Atkinson... 1 June 10

For Miscellaneous Services.

Rear Admiral...*Sir Colin R. Keppel*, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. 1 May 11
(For Special Service.)
Commander .....*George N. Tomlin* ..... 1 July 11
(For Special Service.)
Fleet Surgeon ...*Robert H. Nicholson* ...30 Sept 08
(For service at Deptford Victualling Yard.)
Jeremiah Sugrue, MD. 20 Apr 09
(For R.M. Recruiting Headquarters, London)
Fleet Paym.....*Harry Robinson* .....1 May 11
(For Canteen Duties and for Service at Deptford Victualling Yard.)
Ernest E. Silk.....10 Mar 08
(For Special Service.)
Asst. Paym..... ...*Reginald Butcher*, M.V.O.
(For Special Service.)
Cyril S. Johnson .....16 Feb 11
Boatswain .....*George H. Alexander*... 1 Feb 07
(For service at Compass Observatory, Deptford.)

New books opened 1st April, 1906.
COAST GUARD TENDERS.
See page 430.

386 PRINCE GEORGE, 16.

Twin Screw Battle Ship.

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral.

Rear-Admiral...Arthur H. Limpus....17 Nov 10
Personal Staff.
Secretary .....(I) Alan E. Stack .....17 Nov 10
Flag Lieut. .....(S) Francis W. D. Twigg 17 Nov 10
(And for Signal Duties in Portsmouth Sub-Division.)

For general Staff Duties.

Eng. Capt. .....James J. Frost.....12 Aug 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank B. Minhinnick 13 Aug 10
Captain R.M.....(I) Bertram N. Elliot { 25 May 09 / 18 June 07 }
(Assistant for Wireless Telegraphy Duties.)
Clerk to Sec. ...Sydney W. Finch.....17 Nov 10

Captain.....Drury St. A. Wake ...12 Jan 11
Commander .....(N) Arthur L. Ashby. 6 June 11
Ernest W. Denison ...10 Feb 11
Lieutenant.....(G) Herbert A. Buchanan-Wollaston. ..... 6 June 11
Louis H. Crozier .....29 Dec 09
(T) Arthur T. Muir. ... 6 June 11
Harold S. Bavin.....22 Nov 10
Ralph H. Deane. ..... 6 June 11
(And for Physical Training Duties.)
Eng. Com.....Ernest D. Mallinson... 8 June 11
Eng. Lieut. .....William H. Cleghorn 23 Oct 09
Major R.M.A. Hugo Worthington. { 6 June 11 / 5 Jan 09 }
Lieut. R.M......(I) Harold F.P. Rees...22 Nov 10
Fleet Surgeon ...Edward C. Ward, MD. 6 June 11
Fleet Paym.....Robert E. Smith.....29 Dec 09
Staff Surgeon ...Charles E. C. Stanford, MB. 6 June 11
Surgeon .....*George H.S. Milln*, MB 20 June 11
Hugh B. German ..... 6 June 11
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. { *Richard S. Chantler (act)*.....16 Feb 11
Assist. Paym.....Francis A. Fenn .....22 Nov 10
Ch. Boatswain ...Thomas Broderick...23 May 11
Gunner .....(T) Henry W. Lawrence 7 Feb 11
George A. Leeson ..... 7 Sept 09
Benjamin S. Flynn 29 Dec 09
(For Q.-D. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain...Frederick W. Boswell 6 June 11
Carpenter .....Stephen G. Donohue 15 Nov 10
Artif. Eng. .....Alfred Bailey .....30 Mar 10
William G. Fuller *(act)* 4 May 11
Assist. Clerk ....Wilfred M. Laborde...5 Aug 10
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd November, 1910.

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Home Fleet, Portsmouth

Chaplain .....*Rev. Arthur A. Carter.* MA 1 Mar 10
Rev. Archibald H. C. Fargus, MA.....24 June 10
Car. Lieut. .....*Richard Turner*..... 2 Dec 10
(For Service with Rear-Admiral.)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 29th Oct., 1910.

Digitized by Google

387 PRINCE OF WALES, 16.

Twin Screw Battle Ship.

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000. *N.D.*

Atlantic Fleet.

Flag Ship of Vice-Admiral Commanding.

Vice-Admiral (Acting) — *Sir* John R. Jellicoe, KCVO, CB — 20 Dec 10

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Hamnet H. Share ...20 Dec 10
Flag Com.....Frederic C. Dreyer ...20 Dec 10
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Bernard Buxton...20 Dec 10

For general Staff Duties.

Eng. Capt. .....William T. Hocken ...16 June 11
(*Borne in 'Formidable.'*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Herbert G. W. Haddy 7 Apr 10
(*To assist Eng. Capt. Borne in 'Formidable'*)
Lieut. R.M. .....Francis W. Home... 1 May 11 / 18 Jan 10
(*For Wireless Telegraphy Duties in the Atlantic Fleet.*)

Clerk to Sec.....Leslie C. E. Ayre .....26 Nov 08
Alexander C. Winter 20 Dec 10
Gerald A. Youle .....20 Dec 10
Nowell Baird.....20 Dec 10

Captain.....Ronald A. Hopwood 20 Dec 10
Commander .....Herbert W. W. Hope 15 Dec 10
(N)William M. Kerr 15 Dec 10
Lieutenant .....(T)Thomas L. Goldie 12 Aug 07
(G)Wilfred F. French 15 July 10
Wilfrid A. Thompson 15 Oct 10
George C. Woodward 15 Dec 10
(*And for Physical Training duties.*)
Francis C. Cadogan...15 Dec 10
William H. Sandford 15 Dec 10
Edward N. Syfret ...— Dec 10
Edmund F. L. Jones 30 June 10
Leonard H. White ... 3 Jan 11
(*In lieu of Sub-Lieut.*)
Rodolph H. F. DeSalis 29 Dec 10
(*In lieu of Sub-Lieut.*)
Reginald A. Jackson 16 Dec 10
(*In lieu of Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com.....Sydney M. G. Bryer 15 Dec 10
Eng. Lieut. .....William Rowe ..... 7 Apr 10
Francis N. Barker ...22 Dec 08
Major R.M......Reginald H. Morgan 15 Dec 10
Lieut. R.M.A. Francis S. Richards...15 Dec 10
Chaplain .....*Rev.* James D. McCarthy, MA 15 Dec 10
Fleet Surg. .....Edward B. Pickthorn17 Dec 09
Fleet Paym.....Trevor Hayles .....15 Dec 10
Naval Inst......John L. Holt, MA .....12 Jan 09
Surgeon .....Arthur G. V. French 1 Oct 10
*Eng. Sub.-Lieut.*Stanley Hocken.....15 Dec 10
Assist. Paym....Terence M. Salter.....15 Dec 10
Ch. Sig. Boatswain.....William Penny .....26 Jan 10
Gunner .....William E. C. Johnson 15 Dec 10
Ernest O. Patter .....15 Dec 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Percy C. Organ.....15 Dec 10
(*For Q.-D. Duties.*)
T) Harry Browning (*act*) 15 Dec 10
Boatswain.....Arthur G. Bunce ..... 8 Dec 10
Wt. Telegraphist William G. Pulley-blank (*act*) ..... 26 Apr 11
Carpenter.....William H. Dore ..... 8 Dec 10
Artif. Eng. .....Ernest Murdoch.....16 Jan 11
Frank A. Truckle (*act*)15 Dec 10
Midshipman.....Leonard C. Rideal ...15 Sept 10
Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw .....15 Sept 10
John M. H. Fisher ...15 Sept 10
Owen W. Phillips.....15 Sept 10
Frederick L. Cavaye 15 Sept 10
Bernard J. Littledale 15 Sept 10
Henry N. Lake .....15 Sept 10
Edward R. M. Lane...15 Sept 10
Philip N. Rogers .....15 Sept 10
John E. M. Noad .....15 Sept 10
Richard J. B. Kenderdine 15 Sept 10
Ronald E. Hewitt.....15 Sept 10
Clerk .....James J. Bevan.....15 Dec 10
The following Midshipmen are borne for disposal :—
John Hackett .....15 May 11
Edward F. Fanning ...15 May 11
John F. Bowyer .....15 May 11
Dawson R. Miller .....15 May 11
Adrian H. J. Stokes ...15 May 11
Ernest L. Ruck-Keene...15 May 11
Leben E. H. Maund...15 May 11
Ingleby S. Jefferson.....15 May 11
Noel H. Beaver .....15 May 11
Brian S. Bickmore.....15 May 11
Arthur M. S. Casswell 15 May 11
Edward D. Marston... 15 May 11

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th December, 1910.

388 PRINCESS ROYAL. *Armoured Cruiser.*

Completing by Messrs. Vickers Sons and Maxim, Barrow-in-Furness.

Eng. Com.....Thomas H. Wallice ...24 Mar 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Courtenay M. Weeks 19 Oct 10
Albert A. G. Martell...17 May 11
Carpenter.....John W. Sparks .....29 Apr 11
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

388*a* PROMETHEUS, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Commander .....Percival H. Warleigh 15 Feb 10

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....(G) George Johnstone 9 Dec 10
(N) Henry P. Norwood 9 Dec 10
Harold F. B. Handley 9 Dec 10
Lionel F. Robinson ... 1 Jan 10
Francis E. Wright ... 9 Dec 10
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Com......(I) Herbert J. Little...26 Jan 09
Staff Surg. .....Henry C. Adams ..... 9 Dec 10
Paymaster.....Charles A. Parker ... 9 Dec 10
Assist. Paym.....Edwin H. Drayson ... 9 Dec 10
Gunner.....Albert Pickett ..... 9 Dec 10
Carpenter.....Arthur S. Bennett ... 9 Dec 10
Artif. Eng. ...Alexander Halkett.....21 Feb 11

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 9th December, 1910.
(Attached to Devonport.)

388*b* PROSERPINE, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

East Indies

Commander .....Herbert J. T. Marshall
30 July 09
Lieutenant.....(G) Arthur L. Gresson 14 July 10
Harold de G. Lamotte 14 July 10
Frederick G. Charsley 14 July 10
(N) William A. Usher 10 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut .. ...Lionel W. Swift .....4 Feb 11
Staff Surgeon ...John Boyan ..... 9 June 11
Paymaster .....(I) Arthur R. Cowman 14 July 10
Sub-Lieut..... Eustace N. G. Maton 14 July 10
Asst. Paym. .....Charles E. G. Jeffreys 14 July 10
Gunner .....George P. Murphy.....14 July 10
Carpenter .....George Emmerson.....14 July 10
Artif. Eng. .....Edgar F. Smith ..... 6 Apr 11

Re-commissioned at Muscat, 14th July, 1910.

389 PSYCHE, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Commander .....Henry B. Montagu ... 1 Sept 09
Lieutenant .....(G) Allan R. A. Macdonald
22 Aug 07
(N) Charles S. Morris 8 Dec 10
Rupert C. Garsia ..... 1 Sept 09
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward R. Amor .....27 Apr 11
Staff Surg. .....Robert Hughes ..... 1 Sept 09
Staff Paym......Maxwell T. B. Fowler 1 Sept 09
Gunner .....Charles J. Byrne ..... 1 Sept 09
Carpenter .....Harry L. Leech ..... 1 Sept 09
Artif. Eng......Alexander Duncan.....15 May 09

Re-commissioned at Colombo, 1st September, 1909.
(Attached to Portsmouth.)

390*a* PYRAMUS, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Commander .....Stephen H. Radcliffe 1 Sept 09
Lieutenant .....(G) John F. Finlayson 1 Sept 09
(N) Algernon R. Smithwick
7 Dec 10
Quentin H. Paterson 17 Jan 10
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Com. .....James S. Constable... 25 July 10
Staff Surg. .....Adrian A. Forrester, MB
21 Sept 07
Staff Paym......Leonard F. Vizard..... 1 Sept 09
Gunner .....Joseph Barrow ..... 1 Sept 09
Carpenter.....Edward C. Behenna... 1 Sept 09
Artif. Eng. .....George M. Wallis..... 18 Feb 10

Re-commissioned at Colombo, 1st September, 1909.
(Attached to Devonport.)

391 QUAIL. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

395 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred E. E. Rayner...10 Aug 10

(Borne in 'Leander.')

391*a* QUEEN, 16. *Twin Screw Battleship.*

15,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....Ernest F. A. Gaunt, CMG ..... 4 Jan 10
Commander .....Arthur J. Davies.....23 July 10
Lieutenant .....(T) Leonard L. P. Willan
7 Jan 10
(N) Paul M. Broster...15 Dec 10
(G) Cecil N. Reyne ...15 Dec 10
Philip E. U. Townshend
15 Dec 10
James H. M. M. Crichton
15 Dec 10
William H. W. Ridley15 Dec 10
Gerald H. Thomson...19 Nov 10
Lieut. R.N.R.....*Charles J. R. Webb (act)*
19 Jan 11
Eng. Com......James M. Thompson 15 Dec 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Bertram J. G. Johns 6 May 09
William V. Benoy..... 2 Apr 10
Capt. R.M. .....James Hazel .....15 Dec 10
(1 Mar 10)
Lieut. R.M. .....John S. Hicks .....15 Dec 10
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Thomas Kane, BA. 1 Jan 10
Fleet Surg. .....Arthur H. E. Vizard, MD.....15 Dec 10
Fleet Paym.....Kenneth S. Hay.....15 Dec 10

Digitized by Google

Surgeon.....Samuel Bradbury, MB 15 Dec 08
Sub-Lieut. .....Basil A. Taylor.....23 June 10
Frederick A. P. Foster
15 Dec 10
Assist. Paym....Herbert W. Landon ...15 Dec 10
Chief Carpenter John F. Jewel.....15 Dec 10
Gunner .....William A. Price .....15 Dec 10
(T)Newman Ruffle ...15 Dec 10
Robert W. J. Martin...14 May 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Albert M. W. Chapman
(*act*).....13 Mar 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Charles Mitchell .....15 Dec 10
Artif. Eng. ..... David Branson .....22 Apr 11
Frederick G. Hood
26 Mar 11
Joseph Billing (*act*)... 5 May 11
Midshipman ...Ralph Handcock.....13 Jan 11
Phillip H. Bonham
Carter.....13 Jan 11
John W. Durnford.....13 Jan 11
Frank P. Busbridge ...13 Jan 11
Arthur G. Smith .....13 Jan 11
Robert G. Sturges.....13 Jan 11
Francis W. B. Walton 13 Jan 11
Francis H. Austin.....15 Jan 11
Richard Fisher .....15 Jan 11
Hugh H. Vaughan-
Williams .....15 Jan 11
Douglas A. Bingley ...15 Jan 11
Cecil C. F. Grey .....15 Jan 11
Gerald A. Garnons-
Williams ....15 Jan 11
Gilbert C. A. White-
locke .....15 Jan 11
Hugh M. Barnes .....15 Jan 11
Clerk .....John McL. More ..... 5 Jan 10

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 15th December 1910.

QUEEN MARY. *Armoured Cruiser.*

(*Building by Messrs. Palmer's Shipbuilding Co., Jarrow.*)

391 RACEHORSE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)

Lieut. & Com....Edmond A. T. de P.
de la Poer.....25 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry C. D. Barker ...22 Aug 10
Borne in 'Hecla.')

392 RACER. *Late Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.*

Osborne.

Captain.....*The Hon.* Horace L. A.
Hood, MVO, DSO..... 5 Oct 10
(*And for command of R.N. College, Osborne.*)
The following Officers are borne as additional for service in connection with the Royal Naval College, Osborne:—
Commander .....*Arthur E. Wood*.....11 Oct 09
Lieut.....*Robin C. Dalglish* ..... 6 Dec 09
Walter C. Lucas.....25 May 11
Charles T. Wilson.....15 Dec 09
(*And for Physical Training duties.*)
John C. Tovey .....11 Apr 10
Harold G. C. Franklin— Feb 11
Herbert A. Forster ...26 July 10
Eng. Com..... ..*Walter K. Williams*, MVO
27 May 07
Eng. Lieut. .....*William A. Monk* ..... 3 Aug 08
Percy L. Butt..... 5 Jan 11
Colin G. Breton ..... 8 Mar 10
Albert Knothe .....29 Nov 09
George D. Campbell ... 9 July 09
Percival King ..... 2 May 11
Lieut. R.M.....*Arthur C. Barnaby* ...12 July 09
Chaplain .....*Rev. John J. Gay*, MA — 09
Fleet Surg. .....*G. Trevor Collingwood*, MVO.
20 Apr 09
Fleet Paym.....*George Grant* ..... 1 Apr 09
Naval Inst......*George P. Edwards*, BA 1 Jan 08
Frederick M. Broadbent, MA
— Sept 05
Surgeon .....*Horace B. Hill*, MB ...13 Jan 11
(*And for duties in connection with Physical Training.*)
John H. Burdett.....10 Sept 10
Assist. Paym....*Frank T. Spickernell*... 2 Sept 06
Frederick C. Pidcock...21 Jan 10
Gunner .....*James Inston*..... 1 Sept 09
Boatswain .....*Albert A. J. Armitage* 30 Nov 10
Carpenter.....*William J. Leverett* ...15 Aug 10
Art. Eng.....*Alexander Silvie* .....20 Oct 10

TENDER.
Torpedo Boat No. 027.

395 RACOON, 1. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

920 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

First Destroyer Flotilla.

(*Tender to 'Blenheim.'*)

Lieut. & Com....Arthur G. Muller .....25 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey D. Taylor.....28 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Malcolm C. Johnson 1 Oct 09
Sub-Lieut.....Hugh E. Raymond ... 4 Oct 10
Gunner ....(T)Sidney C. Woodriffe
7 Oct 10
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

Digitized by Google

399 RAMILLIES, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9,000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Lieutenant.....Philip D. R. West.....27 Jan 11
Chief Carpenter Alfred Metherall .....11 Feb 11
Gunner .....Frederick E. H. Johns11 Nov 10
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick J. Evans ... 7 Sept 09
Reduced to special service complement, 9th March, 1907.

(*Borne in 'Royal Oak.'*)

400 RANGER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Anthony W. Loveband 16 May 11
Artif. Eng. .....James F. Killock .....13 Sept 10

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

402 RATTLESNAKE, 1. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

900 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Commander .....Barry E. Domvile ..... 1 Apr 11
Lieutenant.....Edward B. Arathoon...23 Aug 10
Eng Lieut.....Thomas M. David ..... 7 Oct 09
Sub-Lieut.....Edward G. Stanley ... 5 Aug 10
Gunner ... .(T)Thomas S. Reeves 14 Mar 11

Borne in 'Blake.'

404 RAVEN. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Gunner in command } Henry Hawkes.....12 Mar 10

Borne in 'Excellent.'

405 RECRUIT. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

585 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,800 *F.D.*)

Eng. Lieut.....Robert A. R. Meiklem 17 May 10

(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

Digitized by Google

407 REDPOLE. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Hugh U. Fletcher ...31 Jan 11
Lieutenant.....Edward L.B.Oliphant 31 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut......Harry M. Attwool ...27 Apr 10
Sub-Lieut.....Willoughby E. Chatterton .....16 Feb 11
Gunner .....(T)Charles E. Coles *(act) (tempy.)* ..... 1 Feb 11
(Borne in 'Blake'.)

408 RENARD, 1. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

920 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

First Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut & Com. ...George K. Chetwode 2 Sept 10
Lieutenant .....Aubrey C. Thursfield 15 Nov 10
Donald K. Rotherham 4 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Clifford Howle .....30 July 09
Gunner .....(T)John H. Moore ...— Nov 10
(Borne in 'Blenheim.')

409 RENOWN, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

12,350 *Tons*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

For Training of Stokers.

Commander .....William N. England...26 Nov 09
Lieutenant.....Waldemar B. Wilkinson 26 Nov 09
St. Andrew O. St. John 11 June 10
Eng. Com. .....George T. J. Ludlow ...26 Nov 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest W. Roberts ...20 Sept 10
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur H. H. M. Norregaard, MA. *(tempy.)* ..... 1 May 11
Fleet Surg. ... ..John E. Coad, MB.....26 Nov 09
Fleet Paym.....John A. Keys .....25 Oct 10
Assist. Paym....Charles A. C. Robinson 15 Mar 10
Ch. Gunner .....James Mulligan .....22 May 11
Ch. Boatswain..William Sweeney ..... 3 May 10
Boatswain .....Alfred McCutcheon...21 Feb 11
William A. Cutler..... — 10
(For Q.D. Duties.)
James T. Cox.....26 Apr 10
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Carpenter .....Albert E. Scarlett ... 9 May 10
Artif. Eng. .....James J. Glasgow ...22 Mar 10
H. SchoolmasterJohn Guard.....26 Nov 09

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th November, 1909.

411 RESEARCH, P. *Surveying Vessel.*

520 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Surveying Service.

Captain .....Frederick C. C. Pasco. — Mar 11
Lieutenant.....(N)Lewis T. Jones ...29 May 09
Alfred B. Kennedy ... 8 Nov 09
William V. Rice..... 5 Apr 10
Eng. Lieut. .....George H. S. Sanders 7 Dec 10
Surgeon.....Charles D. Bell, MB.... 7 Mar 11
Assist. Paym. in charge } Charles S. Burgess..... 1 May 10

The following Officers are borne as additional for West Coast of England Survey:—

Captain.....*Henry B. T. Somerville* 14 Apr 08
Lieutenant.....*Charles M. Gibson* ... 7 Mar 11

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th March, 1911

Digitized by Google

412 RESOLUTION, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9,000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com. ...Sidney T. Stephens...31 Oct 07
Eng. Com......Richard Collingwood 9 July 09
Ch. Gunner.....William Fiddick .....13 Oct 10
Carpenter..... William Metters.....— May 11

(*Borne in 'Royal Oak'*)

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 12th February, 1907.

414 REVENGE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9,000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Captain.....*The Hon.* Herbert E. H. A'Court .....20 Dec 10
Commander.....Harold Escombe .....12 Jan 11
Lieutenant.....(G)*The Hon.*Matthew R. Best, MVO ..... 2 Sept 10
(N)Henry C. Pellow 11 Aug 10
George O. Dillon ..... 4 Aug 10
Edye K. Boddam-Whetham 4 Aug 10
Andrew B. Downes ... 4 Aug 10
Eng. Com.....Ernest W. Rodet.....19 Aug 10
Eng. Lieut.....James W. Steil .....19 Apr 10
Captain R.M....Gerald C. Rooney.....10 Jan 11

Fleet Surg. .....William E. Marshall... 1 June 09
Fleet Paym.....Alfred H. Veitch .....16 Oct 10
Surgeon.....George A. S. Hamilton 5 Jan 11
Chief Gunner....(T)Ernest E. Lowe, C.S.C. 7 Jan 11
Ch. Artif. Eng..Thomas Williams.....27 Mar 11
Gunner .....Jesse H. Mack ..... 1 Sept 10
Henry S. Randall (*act*)27 Aug 10 (*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Benjamin Plent (*act*) 24 Jan 11 (*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wyndham C. Johnson 6 June 11 (*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Edward W. C. Garrett 1 June 10
Artif. Eng.....Edward H. Ilsley ..... 6 Dec 10
John Lippiett.....16 Jan 11

(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

414*a* RIBBLE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

590 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Haulbowline.

Eng. Lieut.....Joseph A. W. Bounevialle 1 Oct 09

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

414*b* RIFLEMAN. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com....Herbert M. Denny ...14 Mar 11
Lieutenant .....Edward W. Bulteel ... 23 Mar 11
Gerald Leather .....14 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur S. W. Durston 17 May 10
Gunner .....(T) John Tilbury .....14 Mar 11

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

414*c* RINALDO. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (1,400 *N.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

Gunner in Command } Alfred Reep.....19 Feb 10
Ch. Art. Eng. ...Francis G. Blake ..... 9 July 09
Gunner.....J hn Leaman..... 8 Aug 10

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

415 RINGDOVE, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat. 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1,200 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com.....*Arthur T Blackwood 17 June 11
Eng. Lieut. .....William E. Marshall 4 Sept 09
Gunner .....*Thomas Cocker ..... 17 June 11

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

* and on commissioning.

416 ROBIN. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com.....Cosmo A. O. Douglas 14 Dec 10
Surgeon.....Michael P. Fitzgerald, MB. .....24 Dec 09

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 13th March, 1907.

(*Attached to Chatham.*)

417 ROCKET. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,100 *F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

Commander.....Forster D. Arnold-Forster 12 Apr 11
(*Temporarily transferred to 'Spiteful.'*)
Ch. Artif. Eng..Henry R. Gauntlett 5 Jan 10
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

418 ROEBUCK. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com....Clive N. Rolfe..... 3 May 11
Eng. Lieut......James H. D. Nichols 22 Mar 11
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

418*a* ROSARIO. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Hong Kong.

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

Lieut. & Com....Nicholas E. Archdale24 Apr 11
(*And for command of Hong-Kong Submarine Flotilla*).
Lieutenant.....Richard J. R. Scott...24 Apr 11
Eng.-Lieut.....William A. Bury..... 9 Jan 11
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Surgeon.....David H. C. Given, M.B. .....24 Apr 11
Asst. Paymaster in Charge ..... George V.M.Hamer24 Apr 1
Gunner.....William E. King.....31 Mar 10
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Godfrey Herbert* (*C* 36)24 Apr 11
John R. A. Codrington (*C* 38)..... .....24 Apr 11
Athelstan A. L. Fenner (*C* 37) .....24 Apr 11

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Frederick H. Taylor*...24 Apr 11
Kenneth Michell. ... 24 Apr 11
Edward R. Lewes .....24 Apr 11
Robert N. Stopford.....24 Apr 11
Gilbert M. Welman ...24 Apr 11

Commissioned at Hong Kong, 24th April, 1911.

419 ROTHER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

540 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

First Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com.....Claud F. Allsup.....19 Oct 09
Eng. Lieut..... Herbert T. G. Lobb ... 20 Jan 11
Sub-Lieut.....Francis B. Hanson ...23 May 11
Gunner .....Charles C. Collingwood 14 Feb 11
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

420 ROXBURGH. 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

10,850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.* (21,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain .....Edward C. Villiers ... 4 Apr 11
Commander.....Ernest E. Parker ..... 6 May 10
Lieutenant .....(T)Cecil R. Nicholl 16 Feb 11
(G)Arthur T. Johnstone 16 Feb 11
(N)Oswald H.Dawson — Nov 10
Henry A. Colt.....25 Sept 10

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Donald P. C. Campbell 16 May 11
Eng. Com......Alfred W. Littlewood 21 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Wellington B. Hume 15 Mar 10
Harold Leather ..... 2 May 11
Capt. R.M. .....Charles L. Mayhew ...16 May 11
Staff Surgeon ...Charles H. J. Robinson 23 May 10
Fleet Paym. .....Harry G. Ley .....20 Jan 11
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } *John D. Campbell (act)* 18 Nov 10
Asst. Paym......Frank R. A. Williams15 Mar 10
Gunner .....Frederick Hodgson ...29 Apr 11
Matthew Thomas ..... 9 Aug 09
(*For Q.D. Duties*)
Boatswain.....Patrick Hanvey..... 1 Feb 11
Sig. Boatswain..Samuel Jefferson ..... 6 Aug 09
Carpenter.....Harry Blake (*act*).....22 May 11
Artif. Eng......Charles W. Ford .....19 May 11
George F. Whettingstall (*act*) 4 Apr 11
Asst. Clerk.....Edgar S. Apps..... 5 Aug 10
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th May, 1911.

421 ROYAL ARTHUR, 13. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Francis W. Caulfeild.. 1 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....(I)John W Nash .....26 Jan 11
Eng. Com......William W. Lawrance 9 May 11
Fleet Surgeon ...(I)John C. Ferguson, MB, BA ..... 1 Jan 11
Fleet Paym. ...*Frederick M. Mitchell 1 Jan 11
Gunner .....Thomas P. Collins.....18 Feb 11
Carpenter.....Arthur A. Haines ..... 5 Oct 09
Ch. Artif. Eng. Frank Mills .....13 Jan 11

* *And for Group of Ships of Fourth Division of Home Fleet.*

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th March, 1907.

422 ROYAL OAK, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9,000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Commander.....Harry H. Smyth .....12 July 10
Lieutenant..... ..Walter C. McMickan 1 Jan 07
Eng. Com. .....Walter Brown.....11 Apr 11
Fleet Surgeon ...Walter J. Bearblock...— June 11
Fleet Paym. ...*Walter H. J. Pym...— June 11
Assist. Paym. ....Claud M. Ware..... — June 11
Ch. Gunner .....James W. Palmer.....31 May 11
Carpenter.....Samuel Bounsall.....20 Apr 11

**And for Group of Ships of Fourth Division, Home Fleet.*

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st January, 1907

423 ROYAL SOVEREIGN, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9,000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Lieut. & Com. ...Douglas F. Murray ... 9 Feb 07
Eng. Com......Edward J. Edgar ..... 5 Feb 09
Ch. Gunner.....Walter Cammack .....20 May 11
Ch. Carpenter...William J. Ford..... 2 Feb 11
Boatswain.....John C. Dugdale .....24 Nov 10

(*Borne in 'Royal Oak.'*)

Commissioned at Devonport, 9th February, 1907.

Digitized by Google

429 RUBY. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

735 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com. ...George H. Knowles.... 4 Apr 11
Lieutenant .....Charles E. Wilson..... 5 Apr 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel R. Lewis .....24 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut. .....Augustine W.S. Agar 18 Apr 11
Gunner .....William J. Holmes ...1 June 11
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

430 RUSSELL, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,000 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 18,000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....George W. Smith,..... 3 Mar 11
Commander .....George A. Rooke.....22 Mar 10
Lieutenant.....(G)Henry F. C. Kitchener 21 July 10
Reginald St. P. Parry 22 Mar 10
(N)Edward R. Jones 22 Mar 10
(T)HenryL. Hitchins.25 July 10
John W. T. Salt.....22 Mar 10
Vernon S. Butler.....22 Mar 10
Charles H. Knox-Little 22 Mar 10
Brendan Coppinger...22 Mar 10
Eng. Com.....Arthur Olver.....21 Oct 10
Eng. Lieut.....Francis E. Dean ..... 13 Jan 11
Russell O. L. Bond ....22 Mar 10
Donald Pearson..... 1 Oct 08
Lieut. R.N.R....*Oscar J. P. Lee (act)*...28 Apr 10
Capt. R. M......Robert D. Ormsby..{22 Mar 10 / (20 Apr 09)}
Lieut. R.M. .....Arthur P. Dawson ...22 Mar 10
Chaplain.....*Rev.* H. Arnison Heap 22 Mar 10
Fleet Surgeon ...Arthur S. G. Bell .....27 July 09
Fleet Paym.....Gerald L. Clarke..... 22 Mar 10
Surgeon.....Kenneth H. Hole, MB. 22 Mar 10
Sub-Lieut.....Jermyn Rushbrooke 24 Dec 10
Assist. Paym....Paul S. Strickland.....22 Mar 10
Gunner... . ..George E. Ford .....22 Mar 10
William T. Vosper.....22 Mar 10
(*For Instructional duties*).
Gunner .....Walter Camp ....19 Apr 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)Ernest M. S. Grinter (*act*) .....24 Nov 10
Boatswain .....George A. Bennett....22 Mar 10
Carpenter.....John H. Hill .....22 Mar 10
Artif. Eng. .....Herbert G. Green .....30 Apr 09
Leonard W. Lindsay...22 May 10
Clerk .....Eric C. Fenton .....13 Nov 09

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 22nd March, 1910.
(*Attached to Chatham*).

431 ST. GEORGE, 4. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.

Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Depôt Ship for Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats.

Captain.....Edward G. Lowther-Crofton, DSO .....29 May 11
Commander .....Cyril T. Hewlett-Cooper – Feb 10
Lieutenant .....(G)Fitzroy H. Hall....15 Mar 10
(N)Albert J. Robertson 12 Jan 10
Stephen H. S. Moxly 25 Mar 11
Hobart W. T. R. Seymour 20 Feb 11
Eng. Com.....Richard Bryan .....13 Nov 08
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick J. Drover...16 Sept 09
Lieut. R.M......(I)Charles E. H. Rathborne 26 Mar 10
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alfred R. W. Peck, MA. 29 Nov 10
(*And for T.B. Destroyers and Tenders*)
Staff Surg. .....Edwyn R. Grazebrook 16 Apr 11
George S. Davidge ....15 Mar 10
Fleet Paym. .....Albert E. B. Hosken 1 May 10
(*For Victualling Duties*)
Herbert A. D. J. Gyles 15 Mar 10
Assist. Paym. ...Dudley L. Noakes.....13 Feb 11
Gunner .....Isaac Courtman.....25 Feb 10
(T)William Trevaskis22 Nov 09
Albert H. Singleton...25 Oct 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain . ....Richard Cronin ..... 23 Feb 11
Carpenter .....Andrew R. Anderson 3 Mar 10
Artif. Eng. .....James Keenan .....27 Aug 10

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Lieut. R.N.R....*Thomas W. Young*.....15 May 11
William G. B. Jones (act) 15 May 11
Sub-Lieut.....*Oliver Bevir* .....13 June 11
James R. B. Kennedy 13 June 11
Alexander C. Montagu 13 June 11
Stuart J. L. Bennett...13 June 11
Edward R. Micklem...13 June 11
Reginald Ramsbotham 13 June 11
Gunner .....*Arthur H. Ridgers*.....28 Feb 11
Charles M. Tonge.....28 Feb 11
Joseph W. Funnell..... 4 Mar 11
William T. Ahearn ...22 Feb 11
*George W. Bradshaw*10 May 10
Walter J. Sandford ...20 May 11
William P. Lines.....21 Feb 11
James Dennis 6 June11
George Olding ..... 4 Apr 11
Samuel Hardy.....14 Jan 11
John P. Spanner.....16 Jan 11
Timothy J. Kennedy ...21 Feb 10
(T)*Michael Fitzgerald* 7 Jan 11
Roland Coombes ..... 5 Jan 11
Isaac J. Brett.....28 Oct 10
Robert N. Hickson..... 4 Apr 11
John Bellis .....14 Mar 11
Thomas Donnelly ..... 1 Jan 11
John Orgee .....13 Apr 11
Midshipman.....*Herbert W. J. Orde* ...13 June 11
Brian L. G. Sebastian 13 June 11
Roden H. V. Burton...13 June 11
Ralph E. Snook .....13 June 11
Charles D. Milward...13 June 11
Lawrence F. N. Ommanney 13 June 11
Thomas D. Galbraith 13 June 11
Guy F. B. Ottley .....13 June 11

TENDERS.

Repair Ship.
'Aquarius.'

Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats.

See page 269a.

Commissioned at Chatham, 15th March, 1910.

432 ST. VINCENT, 30. *Battle Ship.*

19,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 24,500 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral.

Rear-Admiral...Richard H. Peirse, MVO. 5 Jan 11

Secretary ..... Andrew J. Carter..... 5 Jan 11
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Hugh B. Robinson 5 Jan 10
Clerk to Sec.....Malcolm G. S. Cull ... 5 Jan 11

Captain.....Douglas R. L. Nicholson 31 Mar 10
Commander .....Frederic G. Brine.....13 Feb 10
(N)Basil J. Snowdon 5 Oct 09
Lieutenant .....Edward C. Kennedy 3 May 1
(G)John B. Waterlow29 July 09
(T)Evan C. Bunbury27 Jan 10
Charles J. C. Little ... 3 May 10
Frederick A. Buckley 3 May 10
Reginald J. B. Drew 3 May 10
Lieutenant.....John A. Shuter .....16 Sept 10
Oswald E. Hallifax ... 3 May 10
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Lieut. R.N.R....Robert Seed (*act*).....15 May 11
Eng. Com. .....Harry T. Garwood .. 29 July 08
Eng. Lieut. ..... Edgar Groves ..... 6 Oct 08
Harold H. Perring ...22 Mar 11
Percival W. Allen..... 3 May 10
Major R.M......Robert C. Colquhoun 6 Jan 11
Capt. R.M. .....*Alexander A. Cordner* 4 Aug 10
(Assistant for W. T. Duties.)
Lieut. R.M.A. Humphrey Peck ..... 3 May 10
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles W. C. Ingles, MA 9 Nov 10
Fleet Surgeon ...Edgar R. Dimsey, DSO. 3 May 10
Fleet Paym.....Charles J. Ferguson 26 Apr 10
Naval Inst. .....Francis H. Batchellor, MA 3 May 10
Surgeon.....John H. B. Martin, MB, BA 1 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles M. R. Schwerdt 3 May 10
Assist. Paym....(T)Edward G. Leyshon 3 May 10
William P. B. Cormac10 Sept 10
Ch. Carpenter...Charles A. Hoare .....16 Sept 08
Gunner .....Charles Banyard ..... 1 Apr 09
(T)Harry Usmar ..... 3 Nov 10
James O'Neil ..... 2 Dec 10
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Charles F. Bacon ..... 2 Dec 10
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Frederick Faulkner (*act*) ..... 9 Dec 10
(For Instructional Duties.)
Charles H. Coles (*act*) 2 Dec 10
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Boatswain .....Sylvester Cox ..... 1 June 09
Thomas R. Row..... ...24 May 10
(For Q.D. Duties.)
*Sig. Boatswain*Ernest A. D. Collins... 17 Jan 11
Artif. Eng.....Joseph Hawkesworth 5 Jan 10
John Dews .....13 Nov 08
Harry Shepherd (*act*) 5 May 11
Midshipman.....Sidney J. Herbert... 15 May 11
Kenneth F. A. Wallis 15 May 11
Charles H. Nicholson 15 May 11
Charles A. Sperling ...15 May 11
William A. A. Bolitho 15 May 11
Edmund H. Hopkinson 15 May 11
John R. B. Farwell ...15 May 11
Charles E. S. Farrant 15 May 11
Charles H. Congdon...15 May 11
Conrad Jenkin .....15 May 11

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Philip S. Cooper .....15 May 11
William A. Willock ...15 May 11
Antony G. Cunard ...15 May 11
Geoffrey W. Stopford-Sackville .....15 May 11
Robert G. H. Milligan 15 May 11
Frederick H. G. Trumble 15 May 11
Edward W. Milsom ...15 May 11

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd May, 1910.

433 SALMON. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons. I.H.P.* (3,600 *F.D.*)

Artif. Eng......William J. Boyes... 25 July 10
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

434 SANDFLY. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

Building by Messrs. Swan, Hunter & Co., Newcastle-on Tyne.

Eng. Lieut.....Henry D. Robinson ...30 Jan 11
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

435 SANDPIPER. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons. I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. ...Evelyn J. J. Southby— Mar 10
Surgeon .....Sheldon F. Dudley ...21 Sept 09
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 13th March, 1907.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

437 SAPPHIRE, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

3,000 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Attached to Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Captain .....Noel Grant..... 20 Dec. 10
(*And in command of Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant ... (G)George R. B. Blount .....15 Feb 10
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers*)
(T)Ruric H. Waring 12 Oct 10
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
(N)Malby D. Brownlow 3 Apr 11
George N. Gilbertson 8 Aug 10
Eng. Lieut..... ...Richard C. Cleave.....20 Oct 10
Staff Surg.....William H. Pope..... 8 Feb 10
Paymaster .....James B. Evens..... 20 Mar 11
Asst. Paym. ...Charles M. Gavin .....15 Feb 10
(*For duty with Captain* (D).)
Ch. Artif. Eng. Samuel Hill ..... 4 Feb 11
Gunner .....Edwin P. Hawton.....14 Jan 11
Carpenter..... John S. Werry ..... 2 Aug 10

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 15th February, 1910.

438 SAPPHO, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.*(9,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Commander .....Hugh F. W. Wyldbore-Smith .....21 Apr 10
Lieutenant .....George M. Hill .....21 Apr 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Gilbert H. Page..... 13 Dec 10
Gunner .....Charles L. Cahill ... 23 Mar 11
Carpenter .....Alfred Blake (*act*).....27 May 11
(*Borne in 'Terrible.'*)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st April, 1910.

439 SARACEN, 2. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

980 *Tons. H.P.* (1550 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

First Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Commander.....*Hubert S. Cardale.....9 Aug 10
Lieutenant .....Harold R. W. Turnor 26 Nov 10
Henry W. L. J. M. Jackson (*tempy*).....28 June 11
Richard E. Hollings...24 Feb 11
Eng. Lieut. .....John H. Hocken .....23 Feb 11
Gunner ... .(T)George Prince.....23 Aug 10
(*Borne in 'Blenheim'*)
(**Re-appointed on re commissioning.*)

439*a* SAVAGE, 1. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

885 *Tons. Turbine. H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com....Benjamin W. Barrow 11 Aug 10
Lieutenant .....Humphrey M. Robson 10 Apr 11
Eng. Lieut .....George R. Byles .....12 July 09
Sub-Lieut......Guy K. Twiss .....11 Aug 10
Gunner..... ...(T)Edgar W. Revel ...— Nov 10
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

Digitized by Google

439*b* SCORPION, 1. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

890 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

First Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com.....Andrew B. Cunningham 10 Jan 11

Lieutenant .....Robert W. S. Curteis...27 Oct 10
Kenneth F. Sworder (*temp*) 19 June 11

Eng. Lieut. .....William Dawson ..... 2 Sept 09

Sub-Lieut......Norman A. G. Ohlenschlager 18 Apr 11

Gunner.....(T)Francis L. Crocombe 17 Aug 10

(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

439*c* SCOURGE, 1. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

925 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Second Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com.....Harold E. Sulivan .....26 Aug 10

Lieutenant.....Philip D. Crofton .....27 Sept 10
Frederick T. de M. Morgan..... 6 Sept 10

Eng. Lieut. .....Gerald Moore.....30 July 09

Gunner.....(T)Charles B. Stiven...27 Sept 10

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

440 SCYLLA, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000. *N.D.*
(9,000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Eng. Com. .....George H. Stainton 17 Nov 08

Gunner .....George W. Blackman 18 May 09

Carpenter .....Herbert E. Skeens ...18 May 09

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

441 SEAGULL, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 3,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Lieut. & Com. ...Marcus F. B. Whyte 1 Jan 10

Sub-Lieut.....Jack S. Hoffmann.....22 Feb 10

Ch. Artif. Eng. Thomas Killick .....16 July 09

Gunner .....Harry Thompson..... 1 June 10

Boatswain.....(N)Harry A. Hine ... 2 Dec 07

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 19th September, 1905.

442 SEAHORSE. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

670 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*

Portsmouth

Particular Service.

Staff Capt. in Command { Frederick C. A. Crooke 18 Feb 04

Ch. Boatswain...Thomas G. Southwood 17 Dec 09

Ch. Artif. Eng. Robert Hawton..... Feb 11

Boatswain ..... (N)Henry A. Dunmore 19 Apr 11

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th J

Digitized by Google

443 SEAL. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com....Norman A. K. Money 21 Dec 10
Artif. Eng......Frederick R. Ward ...11 May 11
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

444 SEALARK. *Steam Yacht. For use as a Surveying Vessel.*

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*

Surveying Service.

Commander ...Robert W. Glennie ... 9 Apr 10

Lieutenant ... ..John A. Edgell .....28 Aug 09
(N)Patrick S. E. Maxwell .....28 Aug 09
Charles H. Knowles...21 July 10
Colin A. G. Hutchison28 Aug 09

Staff Surgeon ...Frederick C. Robinson 4 May 11

Assist. Paym. in charge. } Donald A. Peart ..... 4 May 11

Ch. Artif. Eng. Eugene P. M. Baker 11 Mar 10

Boatswain ..... Ernest A. Griffin .....15 Feb 10

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 4th May, 1911.

(*Attached to Portsmouth*).

445 SENTINEL. *Scout.*

2,895 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (17,750 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Attached to Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Commander.....John G. de O. Coke... 6 Aug 09
Lieutenant .....Edgar C. Cookson..... 25 Apr 11
(N)Alan S. Hyde Smith —Apr 11
Eng. Com. .....William P. Legate ...28 Oct 09
Eng. Lieut......Richard C. Brown .....25 Apr 11
Staff Surgeon ...George E. Macleod ...25 Apr 11
Staff Paym. ...William Daves .....25 Apr 11
Gunner .....Samuel Adams .....13 Apr 11
(T)Charles J. Pounds (*act*) 17 Dec 10
Carpenter .....Emmanuel Gregory...13 Apr 11

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 25th April, 1911.

448 SHANNON, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

14,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Flagship of Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Cruiser Squadron.

Rear-Admiral...Sir George J. S. Warrender, *Bart.*, CVO, CB .....29 Nov 10

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....(I) Graham Hewlett 29 Nov 10
Flag Lieut.....(S) Alec T. L. Wilson 18 Feb 11

For general Staff Duties.

Eng. Capt. .....Sylvester Rawling ... 7 Mar 11
(*Borne in 'Achilles.'*)
Eng. Lieut. .... John W. Phillips ..... 25 Nov 10
(*To assist Eng. Captain.*)
(*Borne in 'Achilles.'*)
Clerk to Sec.....Valentine H. Goldsmith 29 Nov 10
Archibald C. M. Edmonds 29 Nov 10

Captain.....George H. Baird ..... 9 Aug 10
Commander.....(N) Herbert L. Edwards 9 Aug 10
Charles A. Fountaine 7 Dec 10

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(T) Gregory G. C. Wood-Martin10 Mar 08
Dashwood F. Moir..... 2 Nov 10
(G)Thomas H. Binney 1 Mar 10
William St. J. Fraser 1 Mar 10
(I)Thomas C. C. Bolster 22 Apr 10
Ralph D. Binney ..... 1 Mar 10
Francis Q. Champness 4 Feb 11
Patrick H. Mackenzie14 Apr 10
Eng. Com.....William G. Ludgate 2 Nov 09
ng. Lieut. .....Reginald A. Lee .....13 Oct 06
Harold H. Huxham... 1 Mar 10
Maj. R.M.A. ...Sydney Gaitskell.....15 May 09
Lieut. R.M. .....Alexander W. G. Grierson 1 May 11
(*Assistant for Wireless Telegraphy Duties.*)
Lieut. R.M. .....Frank B. Anderson... 13 Sept 09
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward J. Hogan, MA. 18 Feb 11
Fleet Surgeon ...John Moore, MD, BA. 4 Jan 10
Staff Surgeon ...Noel H. Harris .....22 July 09
Fleet Paym. .....(I)Henry Horniman 25 Feb 10
Naval Inst. .....Marshall H. Robinson, BA .....12 Jan 09
Sub-Lieut.....John H. Brougham ...18 Apr 11
Eng. Sub-Lieut..Ernest C. Plant ..... 1 Oct 09
Assist. Paym....John M. Buckle ..... 1 Mar 10
Gunner ... .Robert Eaton.....27 Sept 09
Thomas A. Herriott...13 May 11
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) Percy J. Panteny — 09
John H. H. Gauntlett (*act*) 13 Aug 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Herbert E A. Burridge 19 July 09
Sig. Boatswain Arthur J. Mortleau ...29 Apr 09
Wt. Telegraphist Herbert Errington (*act*)26 Apr 11
Carpenter .....William H. Cantell... 1 Mar 10
Artif. Eng......William Whyard ..... 1 Mar 10
Frank H. Webber ..... 4 May 09
James W. Reay..... 8 Feb 10
Midshipman.....Cecil H. J. Harcourt...15 May 11
Thomas A. Benskin...15 May 11
Wilfrid R. P. Eyre ...15 May 11
George E. O. Barnes...15 May 11
Richard Shelley.....15 May 11
Reynold M. Alleyne...15 May 11
Gerald E. Boultbee ...15 May 11
Fitzroy E. P. Hutton 15 May 11
Henry A. Simpson ...15 May 11
Dudley V. Peyton-Ward 15 May 11
Humphrey D. Tollemache .. ..15 May 11
Joseph B. Chevallier 15 May 11
George H. S. Sullivan 15 May 11
John Murray .....15 May 11
Lord Burghersh... ...15 May 11
Clerk..... .....Claud B. Hughes .....21 Dec 10
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 1st March, 1910.

451 SHARPSHOOTER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 3,000 *N.D.*
Home Fleet.
Devonport.
(*Under orders of Inspecting Captain of Submarines, temporarily.*)

Lieut. & Com. ...Reginald Henniker-Heaton..... ..... 1 Jan 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. FrederickT. Addyman 4 Sept 09
Gunner .....Reginald C. Ide..... 7 Oct 09
(N)William G. Jones.25 Sept 09

451*a* SHEARWATER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 1,400 *N.D.*
West Coast of America.

Commander .....Gerald W. Vivian ... 1 Apr 10
(*Commander in Charge for Station Duties on the West Coast of America.*)
Lieutenant.....Percy F. Newcombe 25 Nov 10
(N)Stephen S. English25 Nov 10
Harald E. Wharton ...25 Nov 10
Surgeon .....Gerald Nunn .....25 Nov 10
Asst. Paymaster in charge } Malcolm Poignand.25 Nov 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. Albert W. Rea .....25 Nov 10
Gunner .....Henry H. A. Willmore, MVO. .....25 Nov 10
Re-commissioned at Esquimalt, 25th November, 1910.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

451*b* SHELDRAKE. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons H.P* (13,500 *F D.*)
Home Fleet
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com.....Robert A. Wilson .....16 May 11
Lieutenant.....Fulke K. Prideaux-Brune ....18 May 11
Eng. Lieut .....William B. Lakeman 15 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut.....Frank A. Rothera.....18 May 11
Gunner .....William J. Wallace ...18 May 11
(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

Digitized by Google

452 SIRIUS. 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Lieut. & Com. ...Spencer R. S. Richards 17 Mar 11
Lieutenant .....Charles W. E. Whith 17 Mar 11
Eng. Com......Henry M. Wall .....23 Oct 09
Gunner .....Robert H. Kitt .....13 Oct 10
Carpenter .....Sidney P. Crocker... 6 Apr 11
(*Borne in* '*Andromeda.*')

453 SKIPJACK, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 4,200 *N.D.* (6,000 *F.D.*)

Under the orders of the Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves.

North Sea Fisheries.

Tender to '*Halcyon.*'

Lieut. & Com. ...Rafe G. Rowley-Conwy 23 July 09
Lieutenant .....Douglas G. W. Curry 23 July 09
(**N**) William Penne-father 9 Dec 10
Surgeon .....Percy B. Egan, MD, BA. 14 Feb 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. William H. Edwards 25 Apr 10
Gunner ... .John MacKay .....28 Aug 09

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 23rd July, 1909.
(*Borne in* '*Halcyon.*')

454 SKIRMISHER. *Scout.*

2,895 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (16,400 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Attached to Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.

Commander .....James U. Farie ..... 4 Jan 10
Lieutenant .....George M. Skinner ...20 Sept 10
(**N**) Basil d'A. Collings 17 Sept 10
Eng. Com......Arthur E. Drought... 2 Jan 11
Eng. Lieut. .....George J. B. Barry....26 July 10
Staff Surgeon ...Percy H. Bannister, MB. .....24 Oct 08
Paymaster .....Edward P. Jones..... 25 Feb 11
Gunner .....(**T**) Frank Hill.....15 Aug 10
William D. Callan ... 4 May 09
Carpenter .....Sylvester G. Pawley 4 May 09

Reduced to nucleus crew 15th August, 1910.

455 SNAPPER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3,600 *F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
The Nore.
Tender to '*Actaeon.*'

Lieut. & Com......Hugh R. Troup .....30 Mar 11
Artif. Eng. .....George A. Thomas ...13 Jan 11
(*Borne in* '*Actaeon.*')

457 SNIPE. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. ...Maurice B. Leslie .....25 Jan 11
Surgeon .....William H. Edgar, MB. 19 Mar 10

Re-commissioned at Woosung, 19th March, 1910.
(*Attached to Devonport.*)

SOUTHAMPTON. *Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

Building at Messrs. John Brown & Co.'s Works, Clydebank.

458 SPANKER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 2,500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F.D.*)

Under the orders of the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, temporarily.

North Sea Fisheries.
Tender to '*Halcyon.*'

Lieut. & Com......Arthur N. Gouldsmith 11 Apr 11
Lieutenant .....(**N**) Charles G. Naylor 15 Dec 10
Charles J. Forlong..... 18 Apr 11
Surgeon .....Henry Burns, MB. .....18 Aug 10
Gunner .....Charles T. Twine..... 4 Apr 11
Artif. Eng. .....James J. Woods..... ...11 Nov 10
(*Borne in* '*Halcyon.*')

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 11th April, 1911.

Digitized by Google

460 SPARTIATE, 16. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Commander .....Thomas D. Pratt ..... 4 Jan 11
Lieutenant.....Leonard W. Patch ...18 Nov 10
Esmond P. Hogg .....17 May 10
Eng. Com.....William A. Wilson ...16 Apr 10
Gunner... .....John C. Taylor ..... 7 Oct 10
Carpenter.....Henry J. Adams .....23 Sept 09
Artif. Eng. .....James D. Wall ..... 1 Apr 09

(*Borne in 'Ariadne.'*)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1909.

461 SPEEDWELL, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 4,200 *N.D.* (6,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Lieut. & Com. ...William C. O'G. Cochrane 16 Jan 11
Lieutenant.....Walter C. Clark-Hall — May 11
Gunner .....Frederick G. Ince.....25 Oct 10
(N)George W. Field...31 Oct 10
Art. Eng.....David E. B. Morley ... 9 Jan 11

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st December, 1908.

462 SPEEDY, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3 150 *N.D* (4,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Lieut. & Com....Claude L. Cumberlege 2 Jan 11
Lieutenant .....Paul R. B. Stevens ... 8 Mar 10
Ch. Art Eng... ...Amos Nicholls..... 19 Oct 09
Gunner .....Arthur Carnall .....12 Jan 11
(N)Frank E. Shannon 14 Feb 11

Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 7th June, 1911.

463 SPEY. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

464 SPHINX, 4. **P.** *Special Service Vessel.*

1,130 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*

East Indies.

Commander ...John Harvey .....30 July 09
Lieutenant ...John S. Tyndall ..... 4 Sept 09
Percy R. P. Percival ...17 May 11
(N)Edward E. M. Geake 8 Dec 10
Staff Surgeon ...Elijah R. L. Thomas... 6 Apr 11
Assist. Paym. in charge... } James C. Spalding ... 6 Apr 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. George O. Hollins.....13 Sept 09
Gunner .. ..Walter Taylor ..... 6 Apr 11

Re-commissioned at Bombay, 6th April, 1911.

(*Attached to Chatham.*)

465 SPITEFUL. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

365 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,200 *F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Lieut. & Com.....Sydney L.K. Lawford 23 Mar 11
(*Temporarily transferred to 'Rocket.'*)
Ch. Artif. Eng. John Guthrie..... 1 Feb 11
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

Digitized by Google

467 SPRIGHTLY. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,250 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Arthur W. Benson..... 8 July 09
Artif. Eng......John W. A. Campbell 20 Jan 11

(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

468 STAG. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer*

345 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,800 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Orontes.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Frederic B. Coppin ... 11 Feb 11
Lieutenant..... Humphrey F. Howse 24 Dec 10
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Ch. Artif. Eng..John T. Barrett.....21 Oct 10
Gunner .....William D. Hill..... 8 Sept 10

(*Borne in 'Orontes.'*)

469 STAR. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,900 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Commander .....Colin MacKenzie, DSO 6 May 11
Ch. Artif. Eng..Robert W. Stewart .... 4 Mar 11

(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

469*a* STAUNCH. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

755 *Tons H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*).

Home Fleet
Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blake.'

Lieut. & Com....Percy J. Helyar.....15 Mar 11
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey S. Holden .. 31 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut. .....James D. W. H. F. Cranley 10 Aug 10
Sub.-Lieut......Geoffrey V. Hickman.15 Mar 11
Gunner..... ...Henry G. Pavely .....15 Mar 11

(*Borne in 'Blake.'*)

470 STOUR. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

570 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Francis E. H. G. Hobart 4 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut. .....John A. Owen .....17 Mar 10

(*Borne in 'St George.'*)

471*a* SUCCESS. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to Pomone.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Charles G. Ramsey ...15 June 10
Eng. Lieut......Arthur L. Picton ..... 7 Apr 10
Gunner .....(T)Thomas Bazley ...16 Mar 09
(*For Instruction of Cadets.*)

(*Borne in 'Pomone.'*)

471*b* SUFFOLK, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Sixth Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....Edward H. Moubray 10 Feb 11
Commander .....Pasfield V. Oliver..... 3 May 10
Lieutenant.....(G)Frederick P. Norman 22 Sept 10
Ernest L. Cardale..... 3 May 10
(N)Percival F. Willoughby 10 Jan 10
(T)Archibald A. Lovett-Cameron ..... 3 May 10
Arthur G. Harris ..... 3 May 10
John M. Boyd..... 3 May 10
Lionel C. Burnett.....22 Sept 10
Archibald Alison ..... 3 May 10

(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Owen A. Morris.....26 May 09
Eng. Lieut. .....John E. G. Cunningham .... 3 May 10
Charles H. Haly .....27 Mar 11
Harry G. Marshall ... 3 May 10
Captain R.M. ...Harold E. Gillespie... 6 June 11
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Lester C. Blower, BA..... ..... 3 May 10
Fleet Surgeon ...Christopher L. W. Bunton, MB..... 3 May 10
Staff Paym......(I)Ernest W. H. Jackman 3 May 10
Surgeon.....Frederick G. Hitch, MB ..... 3 May 10
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R....*David F. W. Foden* (*act.*) 16 Mar 11
Asst. Paym......George W. Watson .... 3 Mar 11
Ch. Gunner .....Arthur Hart... .....20 Apr 10
Gunner.....Arthur J. B. Ruppert 3 May 10
(*For Instructional duties.*)
Boatswain.....Edwin Stark .....25 Apr 10
*Sig. Boatswain.*Frank Humphries .....3 May 10
Carpenter.....Herbert E. Staddon ...25 Apr 10
Artif. Eng. .....David W. Lloyd..... 3 May 10
John W. McAlister ...22 Apr 09
John B. Langdon (*act*)27 Mar 11
Clerk .....Henry N. Stoddart ... 3 May 10
Midshipman.....Penrose L. Barcroft ... 4 Nov 10
Lancelot Tomkinson.. 4 Nov 10
Athelstan P. Bush..... 4 Nov 10
Clement Ellis..... 4 Nov 10
Harold Boase ..... 4 Nov 10
Douglas Garvey..... 4 Nov 10
John S. M. Mackenzie Grieve.....15 Jan 11
Hugh Babington .....15 Jan 11
Henry T. W. Pawsey 15 Jan 11

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd May, 1910.

472 SUNFISH. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

315 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000 (*F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Alastair Gordon.....24 Mar 11
Artif. Eng. .....Edward Richards .....10 Jan 11

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

473 SUPERB, 26. *Battleship*

18,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Captain.....Herbert L. Heath, MVO. *AdC.* 16 Aug 10
Commander .....Alfred D. P. R. Pound30 May 11
Lieutenant .....(G)Charles M. Forbes 18 Feb 11
Geoffrey Mackworth 10 Sept 10
(N)Archibald C. Cole 30 May 11
Richard A. A. Plowden 12 Feb 11
(T)John S. Wilson ...16 May 11
Ronald J. E. Willoughby 14 Mar 11
Eberhard W. E. Callwell 30 May 11
Robert H. De'Ath .....30 May 11
Lionel S. M. Adam ...30 May 11
Lieut. R.N.R....Fred E. Ayers (*act*) ...15 May 11
Eng. Com......Charles G. Taylor, MVO 1 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut......Alexander Hill .....18 Feb 08
Edward F. Briggs.....30 May 11
Capt. R.M.A....Harold E.W. Iremonger 30 May 11
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Arthur H. J. Pitt 18 Nov 09
Fleet Surg. .....John H. Pead, MB, MA.—June11
Staff Paym......Arthur R. Ireland.....18 May 11
Naval Inst......Robert Weatherhead, B.A. — 09
Surgeon.....Albert C. Rusack, MB 10 Sept 10
Sub-Lieut. .....Sidney W. Upcher.....17 Feb 11
Eng. Sub-Lieut. Frank N. Bennett.....27 Sept 10
Asst. Paym......Cecil F. Turner ..... 5 Dec 10
Gunner.....George F. Organ .....— June 11
(T)Charles F. Rasmusen 30 May 11
Alfred C. Saunders ...30 May 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frederick C. Worsley (*act*)
(*For Q.D. Duties.*) 3 Nov 10
Michael O'Halloran(*act*)3 Nov 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Francis J. Magee (*act*) 9 Nov 10
(*For Instructional duties.*)
Boatswain.....Henry V. Roberts.....30 May 11
George Street.....30 May 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Benjamin J. Richards 30 May 11
Artif. Eng......George T. Ward..... ...27 Mar 11
John W. Nepo .....12 Apr 10
Wt. Mechanician Clayton Hartnup (*act*) 30 May 11
Midshipman.....Reginald E. Blyth .....14 Jan 11
Robert D. King-Harman 14 Jan 11
John F. Williams .....14 Jan 11
Charles F. Jepson.....14 Jan 11
Claud B. Barry .....14 Jan 11
Eccles J. Carter.....14 Jan 11
David R. M. Kirkwood14 Jan 11
William V. H. Harris14 Jan 11
Charles T. Black-Barnes 15 Jan 11
Geoffrey H. Sainsbury15 Jan 11
Alfred W. Sprott .....15 Jan 11
Alastair G. Davidson15 Jan 11
Duke J. Anderson-Morshead15 Jan 11
Louis Blumfeld .....15 Jan 11
Aplin E. Thomson..... 15 Jan 11
Ronald J. Usher .....15 Jan 11
Clerk.....*James G. Johnson* ..... 13 Nov 09
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 30th May, 1911.

Digitized by Google

473a SURLY. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,100 (*F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Fisgard.'

Lieut. & Com.....Ernest G. H. Du Boulay 17 Aug 10
Eng. Lieut......Frank Morrison.....19 Aug 09

(*Borne in 'Fisgard.'*)

474 SURPRISE, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1,650 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000 *N.D.* (3,000 *F.D.*)

Particular Service with Home Fleet.

Commander .....Gerald V. C. Knox... 4 Mar 11
Lieutenant ..... John P. Farquharson 25 Mar 11
(N) Harold W. Morey 25 Mar 11
The Hon. Humphrey Legge 5 Dec 09
Eng. Lieut......Francis E. P. Haigh 2 Oct 10
Howard Wormell..... 19 Oct 09
Surgeon..... ..... Henry M. Braithwaite, MD,.....25 Mar 11
Asst. Paym. in Charge.....Francis W. Walshe ..... 25 Mar 11
Boatswain .....Ebenezer J. Street 20 Mar 11

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 25th March, 1911.

474a SUTLEJ, 14. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Devonport.

Commander .....Herbert Du C. Luard 8 Feb 11
Lieutenant.....Robert Bellis .....14 Feb 11
Eng. Com. .....Charles B. Lecky.....19 Sept 08
Eng. Lieut......Andrew St. J. O'Neill 3 Nov 09
Gunner .....James H. Hick.....18 Feb 11
Carpenter.....William T. Parish .....10 June 10

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 14th February, 1911.

(*Borne in 'Andromeda.'*)

475 SWALE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com......Cyril Callaghan..... 25 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut. .....William E. Longland31 May 09

(*Borne in 'St George.'*)

475a SWIFT, 4. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

2,170 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Home Fleet.

First Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Commander .....Robert G. Corbett ... 2 Aug 10
Lieutenant .....Percy D. Campbell ... 4 Feb 10
(N)Thomas M. Brounger 20 Feb 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur E. Hyne.....23 Aug 10
Charles J. B. Stoneman 27 Mar 08
Sub.-Lieut. .....Andrew N. Swainson..24 Feb 11
Surgeon.....Lawrence C. Hunt.....16 Feb 11
Gunner .....Walter F. Williamson — 10

(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

476 SWIFTSURE, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

11,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Cyril E. Tower ..... 8 Feb 10
Commander .....John H. Trye.....22 Nov 10
Lieutenant.....(N)Winstanley R. C. Moorsom .....31 Jan 10
Harold E. Denison .. 12 Jan 10
(G)Richard T. Down...22 Nov 10
Charles H. Michaelson 22 Nov 10
(T)Henry R. Sawbridge 22 Nov 10
John B. Hughes .....22 Nov 10
Henry Forrester .....22 Nov 10
Evelyn N. L. White...22 Nov 10
Donald F. O'C. Brodie 22 Nov 10
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieut. R.N.R.....*Frederick W. Bowhill (act)* 22 Nov 10
Eng. Com......Walter E. Townsend 8 Sept 10
Eng. Lieut. .. ...Charles P. W. Bartlett 1 Oct 09
Reginald Stansmore 16 Mar 09
Capt. R.M.A.....William H. L. Tripp ..22 Nov 10
Lieut. R.M......Cecil F. Kilner..... 22 Nov 10 (29 Dec09)
Chaplain ..... .*Rev.* Cecil W. Lydall, MA ..... 7 Oct 08
Fleet Surgeon ...James Mowat, MB.....10 Sept 10
Staff Surgeon....John R. Muir, MB.....25 July 10
Fleet Paym......(I)Joseph Hall .....22 Nov 10
Sub-Lieut......Eric B. Tod .....22 Nov 10
Eng. Sub-Lieut....Thomas F. Higgs .....22 Nov 10
Assist. Paym. ...Herbert P. Hunter ...22 Nov 10
Gunner .....James Mowday..... 4 July 10
(T)James Ore.....— Nov 10
Robert H. Regan .....22 Nov 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Charles Walsh .....16 Oct 09
Carpenter.....Frank Tallack.....22 Nov 10
Artif. Eng. .....Ernest Baker .....22 Nov 10
Harry W. Harker .....22 Apr 11
Clerk .....Andrew R. Henderson 5 Dec 10

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd November, 1910.

479 SYLVIA. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com.....GervaseW. H. Heaton 17 Nov 10
Artif. Eng. .....Alfred H. Devereux...25 July 10
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

480 SYREN. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,200 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Lieut. & Com. ...George L. D. Gibbs ... 1 Jan 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur J. Butler . ... 5 Nov 10
(*Borne in 'Hecla.'*)

480*a* TAKU. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

305 *Tons.* (*I.H.P.* 6,000 *F.D.*)

Hong Kong.

Gunner in Command Edward J. Trillo .....24 June 10
Chief Artif. Eng. William H. P. Studd 25 July 10
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

480*b* TALBOT, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Haulbowline.

Eng. Com. .....Harry G. Andrews.....16 Nov 09
Gunner .....John N. O. Gould.....16 May 11
Carpenter.....Charles Felton .... 7 June 11
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

481 TAMAR. *Receiving Ship.*

4,650 *Tons.*

Hong Kong.

Captain.....Cresswell J. Eyres.....14 Apr 10
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....George A. Cooke .....20 May 10
Clerk to Sec.....Arthur P. H. Rouquette 20 May 10

Commander .....(I)Fitzmaurice Acton 22 May 09
Lieutenant .....(N)Courtenay E. Stainer 6 Oct 10
Arthur A. Mellin ..... 2 Aug 07
(G)*Robert R. Rosoman* — 09
Capt. R.M. .....John W. Snepp .....22 Apr 11
(*And for duty as Musketry Instructor*).
Staff Surg. .....Elystan G. E. O'Leary F.R.C.S. Ed..... 8 Mar 11
Fleet Paym. .....Wilfrid Cooper ..... 6 Oct 10
Surgeon .....William C. B. Smith — Apr 11
Assist. Paym.....Jack R. Allen..... 6 Oct 10
Sidney W. Saxton ... — Apr 11
Ch. Gunner .....Charles Shillitoe .....25 Jan 10
Boatswain.....Alfred E. Johnson ...26 Jan 10
(*For Mail duties.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

For Hong Kong Yard.

Commander .....(N)*Ernest F. Gregory* 27 Aug 10
Lieutenant.....(T)*Colin S. Inglis*.....12 Oct 10
Eng. Com.....*Francis W. Highton*... 8 July 09
(*Chief Engineer of Yard.*)
Eng. Com.....*Mark Rundle* ... .27 Aug 09
(*First Assistant to the Chief Engineer.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Edgar C. Smith* ..... 8 Sept 10
(*And for service with Gun mountings of the Fleet.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Geoffrey W. Woodhouse* 8 Mar 11
(*For Hong Kong Yard and Torpedo Sub-Depot.*)
Chaplain..... *Rev. Arthur C. Moreton*, MA..... ..... 1 Mar 11
(*And for Hong Kong Hospital.*)
Staff Surgeon ...*Archibald D. Spalding* 25 Feb 09
Boatswain .....*John H. Betts*..... 15 Jan 11
Carpenter.....*Charles T. Ridgway* ...24 Aug 09

For service at Wei-hai-Wei.

Lieutenant.....*Albert E. House*..... 6 Dec 09
(*King's Harbour Master and Naval Executive Officer, Wei-hai-Wei.*)
Eng. Com.....*Herbert W. Harris* ... 4 Mar 11
Lieut. R.M......*Reginald E. G. Burton* ..... { 5 Sept 09 (27 July 09)
Fleet Surgeon ...*Percy H. Boyden, M.D.* 2 July10
Assist. Paym. in charge } *John A. F. Bourchier*, 7 Feb 11

For Miscellaneous Services.

Eng. Com. .....*Victor E. Snook*..... 1 Dec 10
(*For charge of machinery of 'Wivern,' and for Fleet Duties at Hong Kong.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*Edwin W. Young* .....20 Dec 09
(*For charge of Stores and duty with T.B.'s and to assist Eng. Com.*)
Maj. R.M. .....*Horace C. Evans* ... { 5 June 08 (28 Mar08)
Lieut. R.M......(I)*Gerald H. Abraham* ..... { 19 Aug 09 (19June09)
John M. Palmer .....— Aug 10
(*For service in Senior Officers Ship, Yangtse River.*)
Gunner .....(T)*Henry Gibson* ..... 9 July 09
(*For charge of T. stores at Hong Kong.*)
Boatswain .....*Arthur Thompson* .....10 Feb 10
(*For Wivern.*)

New Books opened 1st January, 1910.

TENDERS.

'Fame.' 'Janus.'
'Handy.' 'Otter.'
'Hart.' 'Virago.'
'Whiting.'

482 TARTAR. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

870 *Tons.* *H.P.* (14,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com. ...George W. McO. Campbell 7 Dec 10
Lieutenant.....Philip W. S. King ...— Dec 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert H. Grazebrook 24 Aug 09
Sub-Lieut..... ..Frank H. Pegram .....18 Mar 11
Gunner .....(T)Harry Haycock ... 7 Dec 10
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

483*a* TAY. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

Boatswain in command } Samuel Baker ..... 13 Dec 10
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

483*b* TEAL. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. ...Robert J. Buchanan... 5 May 10
Surgeon .....Raymond P. M. Roberts 19 Mar 10
Sub-Lieut......Frederick H. G. Turner 2 Sept 10

Re-commissioned at Woosung, 19th March, 1910.
(Attached to 'Chatham.')

484 TEAZER. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,800 *F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

The Nore.

Tender to 'Actaeon.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Reginald H. Ransome 30 Mar 11
Artif. Eng. .....Thomas P. Barrow ..25 Jan 10

(Borne in 'Actaeon.')

484*a* TEMERAIRE, 26. *Battle ship.*

18,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Captain.....Arthur H. Christian, MVO. *AdC* ..... 25 Oct 10
Commander .....Frederick W. Talbot-Ponsonby.....16 May 11
Lieutenant.....Norman H. Carter ...15 May 09
(N)Godfray P. Bamber 16 May 11
(G)Francis M. Austin 2 Jan 11
(T)John H. Young ...29 Apr 11
Lieutenant .....Henry P. Wilson .....16 May 11
Robert I. Faulkner... 16 May 11
Thomas G. A. Moncrieffe 16 May 11
Alfred W. J. Finlay-son.....16 May 11
William L. Jackson ... 4 Jan 10
Eng. Com......Sydney Rider..... 9 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred E. Cock .....30 Aug 07
Thomas H. F Dampier-Child..... 16 May 11
Asst. Constructor E. F. Spanner..... 3 Mar 11
(With rank of Eng. Lieut.)
Capt. R.M.A....Frederick G. Crick ...16 May 11
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } Rev. Charles H. Salisbury, M.A. .....13 Nov 09
Staff Surg. .....Percival K. Nix, MB, BA 31 Jan 10
Staff Paym.....Richard B. Brooks..... 9 May 11
Surgeon .....Charles F. O. Sankey, MB. .....16 Feb 11
Sub-Lieut.... .....John F. Schofield.....13 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Paul G. Bourcicault *(act)* 20 Oct 10
Asst. Paym.....Percy F. F. Bourne ...16 May 11
Ch. Carpenter...Charles S. Prynn .....16 May 11
Gunner .....Alfred G. Weeks .....13 Oct 10
(T)Joseph E. Hamley 16 May 11
John Eadie *(act)*.....13 Jan 11
(For Instructional Duties.)
Boatswain .....John H. Couzens .....16 May 11
Samuel C. T. Bown ...— Apr 11
(For Q.D. Duties.)
James Flynn ..... 3 May 10
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Henry W. Foster .....16 May 11
(For Q.D. Duties.)
William H. Tucker ...16 May 11
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Artif. Eng. .....Edwin Palfreman ...23 Feb 11
John Young ..... 1 Mar 09
William J. Cater *(act)*16 May 11
Wt. Mechanician Richard Roycroft*(act)*16 May 11
Midshipman ...Charles F. Hammill...14 Jan 11
Alan C. M. Bennett...14 Jan 11
Bernard W. Greathed 14 Jan 11
Ernest R. Archer .. ...14 Jan 11
Cyril J. H. Hill .....14 Jan 11
Trevor St. V. F. Tyler 14 Jan 11
Ivan B. Colvin .....14 Jan 11
Harry H. J. Hodgson 15 Jan 11
Michael R. H. Murray 15 Jan 11
Vere E. Kemball .....15 Jan 11
James P. A. Bremridge 15 Jan 11
The Hon. Lovel W. Coke .....15 Jan 11
Frederick B. Allson ...15 Jan 11
Walter R. Tucker... ...15 Jan 11
Kenneth B. Williams 15 Jan 11
Randolph S. G. Nicholson 15 Jan 11
Clerk.....William R. Stainforth 10 Oct 10

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 16th May, 1911.

486 TERPSICHORE, 8. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.*(9,000 *F.D.*)

Special Service

Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

Vice-Admiral... *Sir* Henry B. Jackson, *KCB, KCVO, FRS.* 24 Feb 11

Secretary ..... Percy H. Franklin.....24 Feb 11

Captain.....Charles F. Thorp .....11 Jan 09
Lieutenant .....Basil L. Wymer ..... 22 Jan 11
(N)Gilbert G. H. Cooke
(*temppy*)..... 11 May 11
Eng. Com. .....Corin V. Hardcastle...20 May 09
Fleet Surgeon ...Alexander F. Harper 3 May 09
Fleet Paym.....Henry M Ommanney
28 Dec 10
Gunner .....William R. Jowett..... 9 Jan 11
James C. Burbidge (*act*)
(*For Q.D. Duties.*) 3 Nov 10
Carpenter..... . William H. Cockburn 15 Apr 11
Artif. Eng. .....Richard J. Figgins ...27 July 09

The following Officers are borne as additional for duty at the Royal Naval War College:—

Commander .....*Philip Francklin*, MVO 27 Mar 09
Bertram H. Smith..... 8 Feb 10
Arthur V. Vyvyan ...25 Mar 11
Cyril Peel.....13 Sept 09
Lieutenant.....(G)*Horace W. Longden*
1 Jan 08
(*Commander* 31 *Dec* 10)
Reginald G. Coplestone
(*retired*) .....11 May 11
(T)*Cyril St. C. Cameron* 9 Aug 10
Major R.M.A. *Charles L. Brooke* ..... 8 Jan 11
Naval Inst. .....(I)*Arthur W. Veater*, BA
10 Nov 06

487 TERRIBLE, 18. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Joseph R. Bridson.....28 Feb 11
(*And for Charge of a group of Ships of the Fourth Division, Home Fleet.*)
Commander.....Henry C. R. Brocklebank
28 Feb 11
Lieutenant .....*(G)Ernest E. A. Betts12 Apr 11
Norman D. Hodges 9 Aug 10
*(T) Donald Errington 28 Feb 11
Eng. Com.....James F. A. Hastings 21 Dec 10
Fleet Surgeon ...*Edward R. D. Fasken 28 Feb 11
Fleet Paym.....*Allison B. Hall.....28 Feb 11
Surgeon .....*Douglas A. Mitchell 28 Feb 11
Asst. Paym.....*Arthur B. de Veulle 28 Feb 11
Ch. Gunner .....Walter J. Pavey..... ...29 July 10
Carpenter .....George W. Miller ... 1 Jan 11
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick W. Johnson 6 Apr 10

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1909.

*(*And for a group of Ships of the Fourth Division Home Fleet.*)

490 TERROR (*late Malabar*) *late Screw Troopship.*

6,211 *Tons.*

Receiving Ship, Bermuda.

Commander.....Godfrey E. Corbett... 1 July 11
(*And for charge of Naval Establishments, and as King's Harbour Master.*)
Lieutenant .....(N)Frederick J. Evans21 Dec 09
(*And for charge of Charts and Chronometers.*)
Assist.-Paym.-in-charge. } Paul Heather..... ..... 27 July 10
Gunner .....Charles Ansell..... 4 Aug 10
Boatswain .....Samuel Tozer . .....15 Jan 10

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Bermuda Yard.

Eng. Com.....*Thomas R. Reynolds*...10 Feb 08
(*As Chief Engineer of the Yard and for Reserve.*)
Staff Surgeon ...Oswald Rees, MD ... 16 Apr 11
(*And for Irelana Island.*)
Gunner .....*Alfred Wallace* .... 4 June 09
Hd. Schoolmaster Charles F. Way ..... 7 Sept 09

New books opened 1st January, 1908.

490*a* TEST. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

570 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Edwin A. Homan ... 3 Apr 11
Eng. Lieut. .. ...Frederick F. May.....17 Mar 10

(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

Digitized by Google

491 TEVIOT. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

590 *Tons. I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com.....Gerald C. Harrison (*tempy*) .....13 June 11

Lieutenant.....Horace L Morgan ...12 June 11 (*In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant*).

Eng. Lieut. .....Ronald G. Morton ...11 Nov 10 (*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

492 THAMES. *Late Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,050 *Tons. I.H.P.*3,800 *N D.*(5,700*F.D.*)

Seagoing Depôt for Submarines.

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Commander .....William R. Napier ...14 July 09 (*For duty with Submarines and in Command of Sea-going Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant .....(**T**)Eric G. Robinson 10 Jan 10 (*And for duty with Submarines.*)

(**N**)Frederic G. Buchanan 24 Jan 11

Eng. Com. .....William H. Pratt .....20 May 09 (*And for service with Submarines.*)

Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred V. Sharpe ... ..16 Nov 10 (*And for service with Submarines.*)

Geoffrey Hick ..... 3 Aug 10 (*And for service with Submarines.*)

Fleet Surgeon ...Charles J. E. Cock ... 4 Jan 11

Fleet Paym.....George E. Coleridge 20 Feb 10

Gunner ....(**T**)George H. M. Hill 14 Oct 10

Boatswain.....Louis Sirett.....24 Dec 10

Carpenter.....Percy Fitz ..... 7 Oct 10

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*George H. Pownall* (*C* 9)4 Feb 11

Tom K. Triggs (*C* 3)...17 Aug 08

Lieutenant .....*Ferdinand E. B. Feilmann* (*C* 1) 1 Mar 10

Gilbert H. Kellett (*C* 4) 1 Jan 09

Vincent M. Cooper (C 6) 1 Feb 10

Julian T. Tenison (*C* 5) 8 Aug 10

Cornelius O. Regnart (*C* 7) 12 Jan 11

Ernald G. H. Master (*C* 2) 11 Jan 11

Reginald T. Dimsdale (*C* 8) 1 Nov 10

For Submarines.

Lieutenant. .....*Frank T. Ormand*.....14 Sept 09

John A. Gaimes ..... 1 May 09

Henry G. Higgins.....11 Jan 11

George S. Walsh.....24 Oct 10

George T. W. Perkins 15 Dec 10

Percy H. Boulnois ..... 3 May 10

Eric E. C. Tufnell ..... 1 Nov 09

Reginald J. Bone .....28 Mar 10

George E. Jenkinson ... 1 Feb 10

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th July, 1903.

TENDER.

'Elfin.'

ATTACHED SHIPS.

'Charger' *and* T.B. 9.

492*a* THESEUS, 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid' as Gunnery Training Ship.

Captain.....Charles E. Le Mesurier 11 Apr 10

Commander.....Walter L. Allen .....26 Nov 10

Lieutenant .....(**N**)Arthur F. Powell...29 Aug 10

(**G**) Christopher J. F. Wood ....— Mar 11

Roger Burges..... 7 Aug 09

Eng. Com. .....Alfred E. Atkins .....28 Jan 11

Eng. Lieut. .....Henry R. Baker..... 9 May 11

Fleet Paym.....Harry M. C. Elliott ...17 Dec 09

Staff Surgeon ...Ramsey M. Richards...28 Apr 10

Gunner .....Michael Horrigan.....19 Aug 10

(**T**)Joseph Brown.....27 Sept 10

Boatswain.....Walter W. Perkins ... 27 Mar 11

Carpenter.....Ernest J. J. Connor... 7 Jan 11

Artif. Eng. .....Charles T A. Lacey ... 8 Apr 10

William A. Whittle...22 Apr 11

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

493 THETIS, *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3,400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.*(9,000 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Commander .....Francis C. Brown.....25 Jan 10
Lieutenant .....Bertram H. M. Bradford 1 Jan 10
William R. R. Leach 13 June 11
(N)Tom S. V. Phillips 1 Jan 10
Eng. Lieut. .....William P. C. Spriddle 10 Aug 10
Staff Surgeon ...August J. Wernet, MB 7 Dec 09
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Knighton H. Arnold 10 Dec 10
Ch. Gunner .....(T)William H. Jackson 7 Sept 10
Gunner.....John Pardoe .....27 July 10
Carpenter.....Alfred G. Ingram (*act*) 28 Mar 11
Artif. Eng. ...William T. World.....25 Jan 10
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st August, 1907.

493*a* THISTLE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 1st Class.*
710 *Tons. I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1,300 *F.D.*)
China.
Lieut. & Com. ...Morshead B. Baillie-Hamilton ..... 19 Mar 10
Lieutenant .....(N)Charles P. Hearle 17 Jan 11
Surgeon.....Bertram R. Bickford 19 Mar 10
Sub-Lieut. .....Douglas J. Clarke..... 19 Mar 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. William C. Oliver ... 9 July 09
Gunner .....Charles Bremner ..... 19 Mar 10
Re-commissioned at Woosung, 19th March, 1910.
(*Attached to Devonport.*)

494 THORN. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*
400 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6,400 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'
Lieut. & Com....Clive Phillipps-Wolley 19 Apr 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold Clift .....22 Aug 10
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

495 THRASHER. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'
Lieut. & Com ...Thomas K. Maxwell... 1 Mar 11
Artif. Eng......Owen G. Smale ..... 23 Feb 11
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

496 THUNDERER. *Battle Ship.*
Completing by Thames Iron Works & Shipbuilding Co., Blackwall.
Eng. Com.....George T. Goodall ...11 Nov 10
Eng. Lieut.....Campbell Samson... 3 Mar 11
Gunner .....George N. Small ..... 2 Feb 11
(T)John J. Dixon ... 2 Feb 11
Boatswain .....Benjamin Eve..... 1 June 11
Carpenter.....Alfred C. Smith..... 2 Feb 11
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

496*a* TIGRESS. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*
Building by Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas G. Coomber 11 May 11
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

496*b* TOPAZE. 12. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
3,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,000 (9,800 *F.D.*)
Home Fleet.
Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.
Parent Ship for Torpedo Boat Destroyers.
Captain .....Mortimer L'E. Silver 2 Aug 10
(*And in command of Fourth Destroyer Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....(T)Julian H. Woodbridge 9 Aug 10
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
(G)Edward L. Grieve 18 Jan 11
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
Alexander N. Lubbock 24 Oct 10
(N)Cradock W. C. J. Nowell ..... 8 Nov 10

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut. .....George H. Jeffery ...29 Oct 10
(And for duty with T.B. Destroyers and Torpedo Boats.)
James M. Walker.....13 June 11
Fleet Surgeon ...Francis F. Mahon..... 6 Dec 10
Staff Paym......Edward T. M. Green 21 Nov 10
Assist. Paym.....Charles F. Baker .....10 Aug 09
(Clerk to Captain "D.")
Gunner .....Harry Monk ..... 1 Apr 08
Carpenter.....Ernest A. Apps.....11 Dec 09
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick W. Frankling
5 Oct 09
Clerk .....Charles A. Bowen ...13 June 11
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 10th August, 1909.

498 TORCH, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

960 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.* (1,400 *F.D.*)
Australia.

Commander .....Edmund C. Carver.... 4 May 11
Lieutenant.....Joseph G. Walsh..... 4 May 11
(N)Cuthbert J. Pope. 4 May 11
Lewes G. Gardner..... 4 May 11
Surgeon.....Thomas D. Liddle, M.B 4 May 11
Assist. Paym. in charge ....} Norman S. Robertson 4 May 11
Gunner. .....Arthur Brown (*b*) ..... 4 May 11
Artif. Eng. .....William Howes..... 4 May 11
Commissioned at Sydney, 4th May, 1911.
(Attached to Chatham.)

500 TRAVELLER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

Lieut. & Com....John Edwards.....31 Aug 10
(Borne in 'Vivid')

502*a* TRITON. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

410 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*
Chatham.
Surveying Service.

Lieut. & Com.. Lewis D. Penfold.....10 Mar 02
Lieutenant .....J. F. Ford Anderson 30 Mar 11
Godfrey B. J. Benyon 30 Mar 10
Jack E. A. Mocatta ... 30 Mar 11
Sidney E. Nicolle.....10 May 10
Surgeon.....Ernest L. Markham, MB
28 Mar 11

The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Lieutenant.....*Francis May* ..... 1 July 09
(For survey of Plymouth Sound.)
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 30th March, 1910.

503 TRIUMPH. 18. *Twin Screw Battleship.*

11,985 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*
Mediterranean.

Captain .....Arthur W. Waymouth12 Jan 11
Commander .....Eric J. A. Fullerton ...12 Jan 11
Lieutenant.....(G)Rowland E. Stokes Rees .....12 Jan 11
(N)Kenneth M. Mackenzie-Grieve .....12 Jan 11
Malcolm L. Goldsmith 12 Jan 11
(T)Eric L. Wharton...12 Jan 11
Cecil H. H. Sams..... 12 Jan 11
Olyfford H. Warren ..12 Jan 11
James F. Morris.....12 Jan 11
Cuthbert H. Heath .. 12 Jan 11
Henry F. B. Maxse ... 12 Jan 11
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Eng. Com .....James H. Barber..... ...16 Apr 10
Eng. Lieut......Clifford L. J. Risch.....12 Jan 11
Oswald C. D. Dallas...18 Aug 09
Francis H. Hall.....29 Dec 08
Capt. R.M. .....Gerald C. Wainwright 6 Apr 10
Lieut. R.M.A....Percy R. Simon .....12 Jan 11
Chaplain .. ..*Rev.* Oswald W. C. Blogg, A.K.C .....12 Jan 11
Fleet Surgeon ...George Ley.....25 July 10
Fleet Paymaster (I) Richard H. G. Phillips 12 Jan 11
Surgeon.....Dermot Loughlin, M.B 12 Jan 11
Sub-Lieut......Francis Blomfield.....29 Apr 10
Assist. Paym....Alexander C. Colles... 12 Jan 11
Gunner .....Walter C. Yates ..... 5 Jan 11
Charles W. Snelling..13 Mar 11
(For Instructional duties.)
(T)Edward J. Jackman (*act*) 12 Jan 11
Boatswain.....Timothy McElligott 12 Jan 11
Carpenter.....Charles J. W. Powell 5 Jan 11
Artif. Eng......John Plummer ..... 12 Jan 11
William Cockroft (*act*) 12 Jan 11
Clerk .....Humphrey H. Simpson 13 Nov 09
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 12th January, 1911.

Digitized by Google

505 TYNE. *Screw Depôt Ship.*

3,560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,200 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Depôt Ship for Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Commander .....Sidney R. Olivier .....15 Mar 10
Lieutenant.....Frederick A. W. Roe 25 Nov 07
(N)Claud M. Leggatt 1 Sept 10
Eng. Com.....Charles T. D. Greetham 1 Mar 11
(*And for duty with Torpedo-Boat Destroyers, &c.*)
Staff Surgeon ...Francis J. L. P. McKenna, MB.... .....15 Mar 10
Surgeon .....Frederick W. Quirk... 4 Mar 11
Asst. Paym. in charge ..... { Edward C. Blanchflower 1 Feb 11
Gunner .....(T) Emile T. Simon... 7 June 11
James Quin (*act*) .....21 Nov 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Sydney C. Legg .....15 Mar 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William H. White ...15 Mar 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Percy Turner .....15 Mar 10
Artif. Eng. .....Richard E. Harvey ...15 Mar 10

(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 15th March, 1910.

506 URE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Third Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Walter J. Fletcher ...14 Mar 11
Eng Lieut. .....Edgar W. Riley..... 9 Jan 11

(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

507 USK. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

590 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Sheerness.

Eng. Lieut. .....Walter S. Reid ..... 8 Mar 10

(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

505*a* UNDINE (*late* WILDFIRE). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

453 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

(*Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief, Nore.*)

Commander .....(I)Octavius H. Daniel 11 Jan 10
(*And as Flag Commander.*)

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

507*a* VANGUARD, 30. *Battle Ship.*

19,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 24,500 *N.D.*

Home Fleet

Captain.....John B. Eustace ..... 1 Mar 10
Commander .....(N)Howard J. L. W. K. Willcox..... .....24 June 10
Ernest O. Ballantyne 20 Nov 10

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ... ..(G)Stanley T. H. Wilton 27 Sept 09
(T)James F. Somerville 7 Oct 09
(I)Charles B. Elwell 24 Apr 11
George B. Lewis ..... 1 Mar 10
Horatio M. Garrett ... 1 Mar 10
Reginald H. Errington 1 Mar 10
George N. Bradford... 1 Mar 10
Arthur R. Farquhar (*tempy.*)..... 8 Dec 10
(*Assistant to* (N) *Officer.*)
Lieut. R.N.R.....*Willoughby A. C. Flood* (*act*) 19 Jan 11
Rowland W. Hocking (*act*) 20 Oct 10
Eng. Com. .....George P. Webster ...26 Oct 08
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Dixon ..... 4 Mar 09
Ronald C. Boddie.....27 Apr 10
Capt. R.M. .....William W. Godfrey 1 Mar 10
Lieut. R.M.A.....George H. Kendle ..... 6 June 10
Chaplain & } *Rev.* Guy A. Browning,
Naval Inst. } MA ..... 1 Mar 10
Fleet Surg. .....Henry E. Tomlinson 4 Apr 10
Staff Surg. .....Gerald M. Eastment 1 Mar 10
Staff Paym......Harold Rodham ..... 1 Mar 10
Sub-Lieut......Frank A. C. Baker..... 5 Oct 10
Eng. Sub-Lieut. (I)Douglas H. Smith 4 Oct 10
Assist. Paym.....David S. Lambert ... 1 Mar 10
Hugh Littleton..... 1 Mar 10
Ch. Gunner .....John Dooley ..... 1 June 09
Ch. Artif. Eng. Patrick N. Flannigan 1 Mar 10
Gunner .....(T)Michael Carey ..... 2 June 09
Edward P. Chapman (*act*) .....13 Jan 11
(*For Instructional Duties*).
Boatswain.....William Spiller ..... 3 July 09
Joseph Wilkinson.....10 Mar 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frederick W. Lee .....3 May 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
James L. Grigor ... .. 3 May 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Arthur Baldwin ..... 9 Mar 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....Alfred E. Lamb ..... 1 Mar 09
Artif. Eng. .....Major W. Kempster... 7 Oct 09
Reginald W. Dawes (*act*) ... .17 Dec 10
Midshipman.....Edward S. F. Fegen...15 May 11
George A. W. Devereux 15 May 11
John B. Barber .....15 May 11
Harrington Robley ...15 May 11
Gordon A. St. J. M. De Wilton .....15 May 11
Charles A. C. Russell...15 May 11
Maurice J. H. Bagot...15 May 11
John C. Maclean .....15 May 11
George E. M. O'Donnell 15 May 11
Leslie R. Ricardo .. ...15 May 11
Edward D. B. McCarthy 15 May 11
Edward H. FitzRoy ...15 May 11
Geoffrey B. Hope .....15 May 11
Richard E. Paterson...15 May 11

Commissioned at Devonport on 1st March, 1910.

508 VELOX. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

420 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Cyril P. Franklin.....24 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Charles E. Stone .....24 Aug 09
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

509 VENERABLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....Seymour E. Erskine 19 Oct 09
Commander .....Robert Jeffreys .....19 Oct 09
Lieutenant .....(N)Richard Horne..... 9 Oct 09
(G)Francis H. L. Lewin 6 Aug 10
Hugh S. Shipway.....19 Oct 09
(T)Richard H. O. Lane-Poole 16 Oct 09
George Miller.....19 Oct 09
Geoffrey Layton..... 8 Aug 10
Ennis T. R. Chambers19 Oct 09
Cosmo M. Graham ...30 Dec 10
Eng. Com..... .....Robert K. Herbert ... 1 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut ... Charles J. Limpenny 19 Oct 09
John G. Parry . .....19 Oct 09
William A. Wood.....25 July 10
Capt. R.M.... Francis A. Nelson.....15 Oct 09
Lieut. R.M......Mark K. Gray .....2 June 11
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick J. Irvine, BA .....19 Oct 09
Fleet Surg. .....Hugh Clift ..... 2 July 10
Fleet Paym. .....Francis W. Osburn ...19 Oct 09
Surgeon .....James McCutcheon, MB, BA .....19 Oct 09
Sub-Lieut.....Leonard F. Richardson19 Oct 09
Asst. Paym......Frederick G. Cunningham 19 Oct 09
Kenneth B. S. Greig 19 Oct 09
Gunner .....Patrick J. O'Connor 27 Feb 09
Walter L. Caple.....19 Oct 09
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sidney Cornwell..... 27 May 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)William H. A. Newman (*act*) ....24 Nov 10
Boatswain..... ..Daniel G. Creese .....12 Oct 09
Carpenter .....John C. Barber .....12 Oct 09
Artif. Eng. .....Charles A. Wilson..... 2 Aug 09
Henry T. Berry (*act*) 5 May 11

Commissioned at Chatham, 19th October, 1909.

(*Attached to Portsmouth*).

Digitized by Google

510 VENGEANCE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Commander .....Frederic G. Bird .....30 Aug 10
Lieutenant .....Daniel McDowell .....12 Jan 11
Robert R. Gore
Browne 8 Dec 10
Eng. Com... .....John H. Jenkin.....19 May 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Horace E. Dowling... 7 Sept 08
Gunner .....William Cooper.....26 May 10
Carpenter.....Charles P. Sanderson 19 Feb 10
Artif. Eng. .....Alexander T. Bilsland 4 Apr 11
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

511 VENUS, 11. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.*
(9,600 *F.D.*)

Atlantic Fleet.

Captain.....Arthur R. Hulbert ...30 May 11
Commander.....George V. W. Carey...29 Sept 10
Lieutenant.....Arthur M. Stancomb 6 Dec 10
James B. Bateman ... 6 Dec 10
(G) Charles L. Backhouse
6 Dec 10
(N)Cyril H. G.Benson 14 Sept 10
Godfrey R. Chambers 21 Aug 10
Lieut. R.N.R....*Robert Angus* (*act*) .....29 Aug 10
Eng. Com. .....Walter S. Westbrook 15 Sept 09
Eng. Lieut. .....Sydney C. Whyham... 6 Dec 10
Lieut. R.M.... Aylmer G. Stacey..... 6 Dec 10
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harold Q. Lloyd, BA
17 Nov 10
Fleet Surgeon ...Herbert H. Pearse.....15 May 11
Paymaster .....(1) George B. Osborne 1 Oct 10
Surgeon.....John M. Hayes ..... 6 Dec 10
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles E. Morgan.....11 Oct 09
Asst. Paym......Roland Chart .....13 Dec 08
Gunner .....George W. Hawkins 29 Nov 10
(T)Thomas W.
Galletly (*act*) 8 Dec 10
Boatswain .....William R. W. Bowden
10 Jan 10
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Carpenter.....John B. Watson.....29 Nov 10
Artif. Eng. .....Harry Beacham ..... 6 Dec 10
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 6th December, 1910.

512 VERNON. *Torpedo School Ship.*

Portsmouth.

This Establishment consists of Three Ships.

VERNON (No. I.) (*late* DONEGAL).

5,481 *Tons.*

VERNON (No. II.) (*late* MARLBOROUGH). *Late Screw, 1st Rate.*

6,300 *Tons.*

VERNON (No. III.) (*late* WARRIOR). *Late Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9,210 *Tons.*

Workshop.

Captain .....Robert S. Phipps
Hornby, CMG.....16 Oct 08
Commander .....F. Shirley Litchfield 11 Jan 10
Thomas H. M. Maurice
10 July 08
(*For Wireless Telegraphy Duties.*)
Charles T. Hardy ..... 4 Aug 09
(*For Experimental Work.*)
Lieutenant.....(T)Malcolm K. Grant 1 Feb 09
(T)Patrick E. Parker— Mar 10
(T) Arthur H.Walker 28 Jan 11
(T)Walter N. Lapage 21 Dec 10
(T)Edward W. MacKichan
9 Aug 10
(T)Wilfrid P. Gandell17 June11
(*Staff Officers.*)

(T)*Robert M. Groves*... 4 May 11
(*For W.T. Duties.*)
(T)Frederick E. E. Schreiber
8 Nov 10
(*For W. T. Duties.*)
(T)Basil E Reinold.... 9 Aug 10
(*For W.T. Duties.*)

Eng. Com.....Henry Abbott .....18 Nov 10
(*For charge of Machinery, and for special service in Torpedo School, T.B.'s, &c.*)

Capt. R.M.A....George L. Raikes ... { 20 Nov 09 / (13 Mar07)
(*Instructor of Wireless Telegraphy.*)
Lieut. R.M.A....Dudley L. Aman .... 3 May 10
(19 Dec 08)
(*Assistant for Wireless Telegraphy duties*).
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Bertram H. Meeres,
BA .....27 July 09
Fleet Surg. .....Frederick J. Burns, MD,
1 Nov 10
Fleet Paym.....George H. Sturgess... 9 Dec 10

Digitized by Google

Surgeon .....Ewen Cameron, MB ...29 July 10
Robert M. Riggall ...22 Nov 10
Asst. Paym.....Alan M. Austin..... 6 Aug 10
Ch. Gunner .....(T)Ernest G. Hadley26 July 09
(T)William R. Griffiths
20 Oct 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. George Davidson ..... 2 Feb 09
(*To assist Engineer Commander*)
Gunner.....(T)Frank Gilby .....16 May 11
(T)Charles H. Crompton
16 Mar 10
(T)William Slade..... 3 Oct 10
(T Joseph Devine..... 7 Feb 11
(T)Walter H. Powell 7 Feb 11
(T)George F.Killham 6 June 11
(T)John Wilkes.....30 Nov 09
(T)George Lewin.....16 Sept 10
(T)Walter A. Austin 30 May 11
(T)Ernest J. Evans... 8 Dec 10
(T)James Egan..... 7 Dec 10
(T)William V. Arnold 4 Apr 11
(T)Robert M. Waghorn
— Nov 10
(T)Walter Thorogood 13June 11
Carpenter.....George J. Childs ..... 29 May 11
H.Schoolmaster Arthur W. Yeates.....15 Apr 04
Alfred Letherby.....10 Jan 10
Head Steward...Harry E. Rees .....11 May 10

Keeper of the Records ..... } Charles H. McKay 3 Aug 97
Expert in Wireless Telegraphy } *Henry A. Madge*, BA, AMIEE ..... 1 Apr 05
Assistant to Expert in Wireless Telegraphy } *C. L. Glen-Bott*, BA, AMIEE ... ... 6 Apr 08

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant .....(T) *Thomas J. Croker*... 5 Dec 05
(*For duty at Royal Gun Factory*)
(T)*James S. C. Salmond*
13 Apr 09
(*For Wireless Telegraphy experiments.*)
Geoffrey C. Candy..... 4 Feb 11
(*For Wireless Telegraphy experiments*).
(T)*Alfred H. Taylor*...24 July 09
(T)*Ralph Leatham* ...24 July 09
(T)*John A. Lees*.....24 July 09

Lieutenants Qualifying for Torpedo Duties.

De Courcy W. P. Ireland 6 Aug 10
Arthur C. Horsley ..... 6 Aug 10
Gordon R. Bald ..... 6 Aug 10
Walter K. E. Conon 6 Aug 10
Hon. H. C. R. Feilding 6 Aug 10
Archibald B. Cornabé 6 Aug 10
Frank H. T. Ree..... 6 Aug 10
Roderick B. T. Miles ... 6 Aug 10
Arthur J. L. Murray 6 Aug 10
William P. Mark-Wardlaw
6 Aug 10
Gordon C. Wilkinson ... 6 Aug 10
John V. Wotton ..... 6 Aug 10
Francis D. Mowat .... 6 Aug 10
Francis J. C. Allen..... 6 Aug 10
Francis H. Sandford... 6 Aug 10
Louis H. B. Bevan..... 6 Aug 10
Francis R. Barry ..... 6 Aug 10
Richard B. Lane..... 6 Aug 10
William F. Wake-Walker
6 Aug 10
Kenneth Mackenzie..... 6 Aug 10

Lieutenants re-qualifying for Torpedo Duties.

(T)*Leycester C. M. Roxby*
7 June 11

For Long Signal Course.

Lieutenant.....*Richard H. L. Bevan*... —May 11
Edward B. C. Dicken —May 11

Miscellaneous.

Lieutenant.....*James G. Ost* ... .27 July 07
(*For examination of Torpedo Stores, &c.*)
Frederick G. Wilton, MVO
29 Sept 10
(*For Torpedo Store, for Inspection of Warheads.*)
Frederick W.Smith.....7 Jan 11
(*For command of 'Redwing.'*)
Eng. Com.....*Harold Gaisford* ..... 23 Feb 08
(*For Portland Torpedo Range.*)
John Bowing .....28 Feb 08
(*For Torpedo Depôt and Ranges.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Ernest J. Mowlam*..... 7 June 10
(*For Torpedo Store.*)
John W. Milner .....18 Aug 09
(*For special service.*)
Ch. Gunner .....(T) *William H.Starling* 7 Aug 10
(*For duty at Horsea Range.*)
(T)*James H Kent* .....22 May 08
(*For Portland Torpedo Range.*)
(T)*George K. Courtis* 15 Jan 10
(*For command of 'Sparrow.'*)
Gunner.....(T) *William Barlow* ... 7 Jan 11
(*And for charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
(T)*Albert J.Frankland* 9 Jan 11
(*For command of 'Skylark.'*)
(T)*John A. Daniels* ...15 Jan 10
(*For command of 'Spider.'*)
(T) *William J. Bonsey* 7 Jan 11
(*For T B Destroyers.*)

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....(T)*James Bishop* .....12 Nov 08
(For survey and inspection of Torpedo and Electrical Stores, and for supervision of repairs of W.T. instruments, etc.)
(T)*Daniel J. O'Meara* 14 Feb 10
(For Weymouth Torpedo Range.)
(T)*Norman G. Parker*16 Feb 10
(For Trials at Contractors' Works.)
George J. D Juden.....16 Sept 10
(For T. B. Destroyers.)
New Books opened, 1st January, 1910.

TENDERS.

'Bloodhound.' 'Redwing.' 'Spider,'
'Furious.' 'Skylark.' 'Velox.'
'Niger.' 'Sparrow.' 'Vesuvius.'

TORPEDO BOATS AND TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

See pages 270b and 270c.

ATTACHED SHIPS.

'Actæon' (late 'Vernon'). 'Skylark.'

514 VESTAL. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (140 *N.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Gunner in Command } Alfred H. Hollis..... 7 Oct 10
Gunner .....James Wallace .....21 Feb 10
Artif. Eng. .....George K. Claret .....31 Aug 10

(Borne in 'Excellent.')

515 VESUVIUS. *Twin Screw Special Torpedo Vessel.*

245 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

Lieut. & Com......(T)Brien M. Money.. 16 Feb 11
Boatswain.....(T Charles Gill.. ..... 8 Dec 10
(And for charge of Whitehead Stores.)
(Borne in 'Vernon.')

518 *His Majesty's Yacht* VICTORIA & ALBERT, *Twin Screw.*

4,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Captain .....Norman C. Palmer, MVO., *AdC*.... .....11 Aug 09
(Commodore 2nd Class in Command of His Majesty's Yachts.)
Commander .....(N)Denis B. Crampton, MVO 1 Jan 07
(I) David M. Anderson, MVO 11 Aug 08
(N)John E. T. Harper *(temp)*.....6 June 11
Lieutenant .....Francis A. Marten ..... 7 Oct 09
Gerald L. Saurin ..... 7 Oct 10
Ralph Tindal-Carill Worsley (temp) ..... 17 Feb 11
Eng. Com. .....John T. H. Ward, MVO 7 Dec 08
Eng Lieut. .....Walter S. Damant ... 2 July 07
Edward L. D Acland 1 July 09
Réné C. Hugill ..... 1 July 11
Fleet Surgeon .. Arthur R. Bankart, MVO., MB., KHP.....20 May 01
Paym-in-Chief..John H. G. Chapple, MVO 31 Aug 03
Sub-Lieut.....Warden S. L. Gilchrist 17 Feb 11
Frederick H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton 17 Feb 11
Cedric S. Holland.....17 Feb 11
Assist. Paym.... William G. Stainer ...22 July 09
Gunner.....(T)James Wood.....12 Aug 10
David R. Gordon .....7 June 11
Boatswain .....John J. Pomeroy ..... — 09
Carpenter.....John W. Sheldrake ...25 May 08
New Books opened 1st October, 1906.

TENDER.

'Alberta.'

519 VICTORIOUS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Devonport.

Captain .....Ernest H. Grafton ... 4 Oct 10
Commander .....Arthur E. Silvertop...15 Sept 10
Lieutenant.....John C. H. Lindsay 12 Jan 11
(N)Joseph D. Ellaby 15 Dec 10
(T)Edward C. Watson 12 Jan 11
(G)Aylmer N. G. Firebrace..... 12 Jan 11
Henry R. James ..... 12 Jan 11
Lieut. R.N.R.... *Herbert J. Giles (act)* ...13 Apr 11
Eng. Com. ..... William W. Hardwick 16 May 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold F. Harold .....22 Mar 10
Capt. R.M. ..... Arthur G. Little ..... 25 Apr 11
Lieut. R.M......Alan L. Durst ..... 6 Sept 10
Staff Surgeon ...Ernest S. Tuck .....31 Mar 10
Staff Paym .....William R. Hodder ... 12 Jan 11
Assist. Paym.....Henry L. Shaw .....22 Mar 10
Gunner .....Albert J. Dougherty 10 Mar 10
(T)James H. Payton *(act)* 2 Jan 11
Boatswain ..... Francis Roberts..... 2 Jan 11
Denis Ryan ..... 12 Jan 11
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Carpenter .....John T. Batten ..... 2 Jan 11
Artif. Eng. .....Andrew W. P. Boss ... 12 Jan 11
James V. Tector *(act)* 21 Dec 10
Asst. Clerk.....Claude C. Burbidge ... 5 Aug 10

Re commissioned at Chatham, 12th January, 1911.

Digitized by Google

520 VICTORY, 24. 1st *Rate.*
2,164 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)
Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral ....*Sir* Arthur W. Moore, KCB, KCVO, CMG.....13 Mar 11
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Flag Captain ...Edwyn L. Alexander-Sinclair, MVO. ..... 28 Mar 11
Secretary ... .F. Harrison Smith ... 12 Apr 11
Flag Commander Arthur Bromley ..... 13 Mar 11
(*And in Command of 'Firequeen.'*)
Flag Lieut. .....Francis G. G. Chilton 28 Mar 11

For general Staff Duties.

Eng. Rear-Admiral } William L. Wishart...19 Oct 09
Major & Bt. Lt. Col. lt. M.A. } William B. Harkness 30 Sept 10
Clerk to Sec. ...Raymond S. Thursfield 12 Apr 11
Reginald B. Bates ... 12 Apr 11
(I)William E. H. Jolly 30 Apr 10
George H. Russell .....21 Apr 11

Ch. Gunner .....William Martin .....16 July 09
Gunner .....Edward H. Baldwin...14 Dec 10

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Alexander L. Duff.....25 Oct 10
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....Hector R. M. Wood-house.....25 Oct 10

Commander .. ..William Bowden Smith 15 Dec 09
Cathcart R. Wason ...14 Jan 11
(*For Drafting Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....John Marshall ..... 3 Mar 10
(*For supervision of Second Class Stokers under training*).
John C. Humfrey.....20 Jan 11
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Lionel F. Maitland-Kirwan .....17 July 09
Harold N. Key ..... 4 Oct 10
(G)Rudolf H. C. Verner 15 Dec 10
Basil H. Piercy .....15 Dec 10
(*And for Physical Training duties in the Port Division*).
Alexander C. Underwood 1 June 11
Richard M. King .....10 May 11
Cecil C. Heycock ..... 5 Mar 10
Lyall G. Shiell .....12 Aug 10

Eng. Com. .....Jasper W. A. Parrott 1 Jan 11
(*For general duties in connection with the Depôt, and ships under orders of Commander-in-Chief*)
Sidney J. Drake .....31 Jan 11
(*For Drafting and Mobilising duties.*)
Chaplain .. . ..Rev. Frederick McQuade, BA ..... 9 Nov 10
(*For R.N. Barracks and Signal School.*)
Fleet Surgeon ...Henry W. Finlayson, MB. 4 Jan 11
Staff Surgeon ..Thomas H. Vickers...10 June 09
Percival T. Nicholls... 2 Nov 09
Alfred W. Iredell .....25 Apr 11
Robert Kennedy, MB ... — 09
Paym.-in-Chief. William R. Dodridge 1 Oct 08
(*Division I.*)
Frederick W. Mortimore 1 Jan 11
(*Division II.*)
Fleet Paym. .....George A. Koe ..... 1 Dec 09
(*For charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.*)
Staff Paym. .....Tom Henley.....10 July 09
Paymaster .....Arthur F. Weston ... 8 Apr 11
(*For Stokers' General Mess and Cookery School.*)
Surgeon .....*Alexander C. W. Newport* 22 Jan 11
Francis J. Gowans, MB, 20 Apr 11
(*For Haslar Hospital.*)
Thomas W. Jeffery ... 1 Mar 10
Richard Willan .....22 May 11
John S. Austin, MB..... 7 June 11
Maurice C. Mason..... 3 June 11
Herbert E. Perkins ... 3 June 11
Henry H. Ormsby, MB, BA ..... 3 June 11
Carpenter Lieut. James Rice, MVO. ....15 Feb 10
(*As Barrackmaster.*)
Assist. Paym....Charles H. Carroll.....10 Nov 10
Thomas O. Mackie ... 1 May 10
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Wilfrid S. Cox ..... 9 Aug 09
Alexander C. Home ... 6 May 11
Ch. Gunner .....Peter Lamb ... .21 Nov 10
Ch. Boatswain...Thomas J. McDonald 9 June 10
Gunner .....Alfred W. Figg ... .31 Aug 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William Forrest .....3 June 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frederick Isaac .....26 Jan 11
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Walter Beare .....12 Apr 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
William C. Norris.....29 Sept 10
Joseph D. Cleall ..... 3 Mar 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Albert E. Warren.....21 Dec 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
John G. Farrow.....27 Mar 09
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Thomas A. F. Feather 2 Mar 11
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Alexander Smith .....15 Oct 09
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
George Rogers ..... 3 Mar 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
St. Major R.M. James F. Ellison..... 5 Oct 06

Digitized by Google

Carpenter .....Alfred Courtney .....28 Feb 10
(*For duty with Officer in charge of Accounts*).

H. Schoolmaster George T. Holland ...15 Apr 04
John W. Morgan ..... 3 Jan 10
Thomas J. Tremble...10 Jan 10

Wt. Writer .....Richard Lewis ..... 1 Jan 10
(*For Drafting Office*).
James F. Wrate ..... 1 Jan 10
(*Division II.*)
William F. Behenna 1 Jan 10
(*Division I.*)

Head Steward...William J. Fayrer..... 11 May 10
(*For Victualling Office.*)

Chief M-A-A....Edward Sinclair..... 1 Jan 10
(*As Chief of Police.*)
Albert Freeman..... 1 Jan 10
(*For charge of Patrols.*)

Inst. in Cookery Frank Pharaoh ..... 1 Jan 10

Bandmaster R.M. } Herbert Reely ..... 3 May 11

Civilian Dental Surgeons { *George B. Wood* ..... 1 Apr 06
Walter C. Murray ...21 Feb 10

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Portsmouth Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral ...*Alban G. Tate* ..... 10 May 09

Captain.....*William B. Fawckner* 31 Mar 09
(*Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Portsmouth.*)

Commander.....(N)*Arthur B. Hughes*...10 Feb 11
(N)*Sydney F. S. Rotch* 16 May 11

Lieutenant .....(N)*Arthur D. Barff*... 6 Nov 09
(N)*Montague G. Philpott* 23 May 10
George Jeans .....12 June 11

Eng. Com.....*George Attwool* .....27 Nov 09

Carpenter Lieut. James Johns .....28 Feb 11

Ch. Boatswain...(T)*John Welsh* .....31 Aug 09
George Griffin.....29 May 09

For Fleet Coaling Duties.

Lieutenant .....*Alfred P. Savill*.....11 Jan 11

Boatswain.....*Joseph H. Evans* ..... 1 Apr 09

For School of Physical Training.

Commander .....*Percy M. R. Royds* ... 9 Apr 08
(*For duty as Superintendent of Physical Training.*)

Lieutenant .....*Colpoys C. Walcott* ... 5 Jan 10
(*For duty as Asst. to Supt. of Physical Training.*)
Francis A. Beasley (*addl.*) MVO ..... 15 Apr 11
Ralph B. Janvrin .....15 Jan 11
Robert G. M. D. Hunt 6 Jan 10

Capt. R.M. .. *Hugh C. Atkinson*..... 1 Jan 11

Surgeon .....*Edward M. W. Hearn*, MD 11 June 10

For Signal School.

Captain.....*Edward M. Phillpotts* 10 Jan 11
(*For charge of Signal School at Portsmouth, and for duty as Superintendent of Signal Schools.*)

Lieutenant .....(S)*Longuet M. Darbyshire* 5 Oct 10
(S) (I)*Basil R. Poë*..... 9 Nov 09
Charles E. Collins.....18 Dec 03
(S)*Ernle W. Money* ... 20 Jan 11

Assist. Paym....(I)*Marcus Blake*..... 1 Jan 11

Ch. Sig. Boatswain } *James Coote*..... 9 Aug 10

Sig. Boatswain *Henry J. Wayling*..... 9 Aug 10
Matthew Allen ..... 18 Mar 11

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain .....*Frederick A. Fowlett* 10 May 11
(*For Special Service*).

Commander ... (retired) } *Mansfield G. Smith-Cumming* .....26 Nov 98
(*For special service at Southampton*).

Digitized by Google

Commander (retired) (N)*Henry Jefferson* ..... 6 Oct 08
(For Chart Depôt.)

Commander .....*Walter E. Woodward*..25 Nov 10
(For charge of Detention Quarters)

Lieutenant .....*John W. J. Savage*..... 1 Apr 03
(For duty at Semaphore Tower.)

Joseph H. Jarvis ..... 30 May 09
(For charge of Gun Mountings.)

Eng. Com.....*Henry W. Metcalfe*...18 Mar 11
For Special Service with Fleet Coaling Apparatus)

Tom B. Huddy ..... 6 May 10
(To assist Eng. Rear Admiral as regards ships building by Contractors and for Record Parties.)

George H. Fryer.....11 Jan 10
(For charge of Gunboats at Haslar and machinery at Haslar Hospital, and for liquid fuel experiments.)

Charles Stevens .....18 Jan 11
(To assist Engineer Rear-Admiral.

Eng. Lieut. .....*John H. Apps*.....10 Sept 09
(For instruction of Engine-room ratings.)

Gilbert J. Parr ..... 6 May 10
(To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt duties)

Paym. in Chf. (retired) *James Bramble* ..... 1 Dec 08
(For service in connection with Royal Fleet Reserve.)

Assist. Paym....(I)*Maurice W. Hart*...21 Apr 11
(For Special Service.)

Ch. Boatswain....*Alick Stone* .....16 May 08
(For 'Victory.')

Ch. Sig. Boatswain *George Ellis*.....24 Nov 09
(For Dockyard Signal Station.)

Ch. Artif. Eng. Christopher I. Brooks 11 Jan 08
(For Oil Fuel Experiments.)

Boatswain.....*John Lee*..... 7 Dec 10
(For Southampton Boom Defence.)

Artif. Eng. .....*Arthur Baldwin* ..... 18 May 09
(For taking record of trials.)

Ellis H. Simons ..... 6 June 11
(For taking record of trials.)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.

TENDERS.

Ant.' 'Insolent.' 'Magnet.' 'Firequeen.'

TORPEDO BOATS.

See page 2706.

520*a* VIGILANT. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,400 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Henry C. Rawlings ...15 Aug 10
Artif. Eng. .....Arthur H. Crimp..... 9 Mar 11
(Borne in 'Leander.')

520*b* VIKING, 2. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,090 *Tons.* *H.P.* (15,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com....Robert G. Hamond ...15 Dec 10
Lieutenant .....William U. H. Parry-Okeden 9 Aug 10
Hugh P. Cotton.....15 Feb 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Francis J. Roskruge — 09
Gunner .....(T)James C. Willis... 2 July 10
(Borne in 'Blenheim.')

521 VINDICTIVE, 10. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Home Fleet.
The Nore.

Lieut. & Com. ...Harold G. Innes..... 4 Oct 10
Lieutenant . ...Heinrich R.Kunhardt 10 Feb 11
Eng. Lieut. .....Alexander Brown ..... 6 May 10
Gunner .....George B. Hazell .....18 Oct 09
Carpenter .....William J. Lewis ..... 1 Sept 10
Artif. Eng. .....John McLucas .....11 Feb 10
(Borne in 'Albion.')

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 20th September, 1910.

Digitized by Google

522 VIOLET. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Commander.....Edward O. Gladstone.15 Aug 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. Howard Douglas .....22 Mar 10
(*Borne in Leander.*')

523 VIRAGO. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

China.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Harold D. Adair Hall 1 Apr 11
Lieutenant.....Napier R. Peploe ... 1 Apr 11
(*In lieu of Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....George J. Sisley.....27 July 09
Gunner .....James Rea ..... 1 Apr 11
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

524 VIVID (*late* CAPERCAILZIE), S. *Special Service Vessel.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 425 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Commander.....William W. Fisher, MVO..... 11 Apr 11
(*And as Flag Commander.*)
Ch. Gunner.....Albert Selley .....19 Aug 10

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....John de M. Hutchison, CVO, CMG .....25 Apr 11
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
Secretary.....Maurice M. F. Condé Williams .....25 Apr 11

Captain.....Vivian H. G. Bernard 1 Mar 10
(*For Gunnery School.*)

Commander.....Peter W. E. Hill ..... 8 July 09
(*For Drafting Duties.*)
Hugh Edwards ..... 5 Jan 11
Lieutenant.....Richard H. Fraser.....28 July 09
(*For Trevol Range.*)
Ronald E. Chilcott ... 5 Jan 11
(S)Gerald Sowerby ...20 Dec 10
(*And for Signal School in Charge.*)
(G)Noel S. Tindall..... 4 May 09
(*Lent for service with Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty.*)
(I)(G)Charles A. Scott 4 June 09
(G)Edward O. Cochrane 11 Sept 09
(G)Valentine F. Gibbs16 Mar 10
(G)Philip W. Douglas (*tempy*) ..... 4 Apr 11
(G)St. Aubyn B. Wake (*tempy*) 6 June11
Hesketh Formby ..... 1 May 10
(*And for Physical Training Duties in the Port Division.*)
Kenneth B. Toms.....28 Mar 11
Trevor R. Chamberlin 22 Dec 10
(*As Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
(G)Lancelot A. W. Spooner ..... 1 Sept 10
Robin W. M. Lloyd ...16 Sept 09
Edward Smyth-Osbourne 21 Apr 10
(G)Archie H. B. Bisset 1 Sept 10
(G)Cyril G. Sedgwick 1 Sept 10
(G)Frank G. Bramble 1 Sept 10
Nigel St. J. S. Nichol Carne 28 May 10
(I)Walter T. Bagot ...24 Feb 11
Richard M. Hopkins 10 Sept 10
William Trick .....21 Apr 09

Eng. Com......Marrack Sennett .....27 Dec 10
(*For general duties in Depôt and Ships under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief.*)

Eng. Com. .....William Toop.....13 Oct 09
(*For Drafting and Mobilizing Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Michael Longridge, MA 4 Nov 09
Fleet Surg.....Hubert Holyoake.....19 Oct 09
Paym.-in-Chief Bourchier B. Savile ... 1 June 09
(*Division I.*)
William Le G. Pullen 7 Apr 11
(*Division II.*)
Fleet Paym. .....John E. Dathan ..... 5 Apr 11
(*For General Mess and Cookery School.*)
Harry G. Wilson .....30 Nov 10
(*For charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.*)
Staff Surgeon. ...*John H. Lightfoot* ..... 4 Apr 11
Herbert R. H. Denny..18 Apr 11
William E. Gribbell....28 Apr 11
John Whelan.....25 Apr 11
John Thornhill, MB...— Jan 11
Paymaster .....Arthur C. Roe ..... 2 Jan 11

Digitized by Google

Surgeon .....Frederick Cock..... 2 Jan 11
Alfred B. Cox, MB ...25 May 10
Bryan Pick .....20 Apr 11
Herbert Stone, MB, BA 2 Jan 11
Alfred O. Hooper, MB 25 May 10
Herbert A. Browning, MA 25 July 10
Alexander Scott, MB....27 June 11
James G. Danson, MB 3 June 11
Carp. Lieut. .....William Banbury .....25 Jan 11
Assist. Paym....Edward Boucher ..... 12 Jan 11
John H. Budgen .....20 Sept 10
(*For duty with Captain* (G).)
Francis K. Kempson 21 Feb 11
Gerald P. Haddon ... 9 Aug 09
(*For Victualling duties.*)
John T. V. Webster...16 May 11
Ch. Gunner ... ..William H. Farlow ...31 May 11
John A. S. Potter.....10 Aug 10
Ch. Boatswain...Richard Lyons ..... 5 Feb 09
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Andrew Leahy .....14 Feb 11
David Dodd .....23 Jan 11
Ch. Schoolmaster James A. H. Prideaux 16 Nov 97
Gunner .....Frederick S. Farlow...22 Feb 11
John Macdiarmid.....16 May 11
Wilfred J. Curtain ...18 Jan 10
John D. Jamieson.....17 June 09
Daniel Donovan .....18 Aug 09
John J. Reynolds.....19 Apr 11
Richard C. Bunt .....13 Feb 11
Joseph M. Cater .....12 June 11
Sidney Edwards ..... 1 Feb 10
Albert Whiting .....— June 10
Thomas Sampson.....17 Mar 10
Charles Bartlett..... 8 Aug 10
Ernest S. Stone..... 9 Jan 11
Frederick G. Hawker 7 Sept 09
William C. F. Smith...13 Oct 10
George Randell.....29 July 09
James M. Mackie.....17 Mar 10
John W. Lean.....13 Oct 10
Edward Winter..... ... 3 Feb 11
Frederick Furnivall...14 Nov 10
Edward T. Bragg .....25 May 09
(*For Instruction of Stokers, 2nd class.*)
Robert M. Taylor..... 9 Jan 11
(*For Tenders.*)
Roderick A. Tucker ...10 Aug 09

Gunner .....Ernest J. R. Staple ...20 Sept 10
James Leahy ..... 8 Apr 11
George F. Taylor ..... 7 Sept 10
William R. Perry ..... 5 May 11
John F. Hannaford ... 2 Feb 11
Boatswain... .....James J. Webber .....15 Aug 10
Alfred P. Triggs .....13 Dec 10
(*For Q. D. Duties.*)
Thomas S. Matthews19 Apr 10
Arthur Adams .....23 May 11
William Hocking..... 15 Jan 11
William H. Olver ... ..15 Dec 10
Sig. Boatswain...Henry E. Buckingham 18 Mar 11
(*And for Signal School.*)
William Veryard .....24 May 10
(*And for Signal School.*)
St. Maj. R.M....*John F. Richards* . .... 7 Dec 10

Artif. Eng. .....John M. Williams.....21 Oct 10
(*To assist Engineer Commander.*)
H. Schoolmaster. Benjamin J. Haynes 2 Oct 05
Francis Hill .....30 Jan 11
John A. Rowe..... 1 Apr 10
Wt. Writer.....George Tickell ..... 1 Jan 10
(*Division I.*)
George Collins ..... 1 Jan 10
(*Division II.*)
Charles H. Cocks ..... 1 Jan 10
(*For Drafting Office.*)
Hd. Steward ...William J. H. Kingcome ....25 June 10
(*For Victualling Office.*)
Chief M-A-A....William Brooking..... 1 Jan 10
(*For charge of Patrols.*)
William F. McConnell 1 Jan 10
(*Chief of Police.*)
Inst. in Cookery William G. Brice ..... 1 Jan 10

Civilian Dental Surgeons..... { *William G. Oliver* ... 1 Dec 08 / *Edward E. Fletcher*... 9 Apr 10

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Devonport Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral...*Robert H. S. Stokes*..... 4 Oct 10
Captain..... ...*Evelyn R. Le Marchant* 5 Jan 11
(*As Captain of Devonport Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master of the Hamoaze.*)
Commander .....(N) *Edward Winthrop* 27 Mar 08
Lieutenant .....(N) *Alfred W. Gush*...18 May 08
Charles G. A. Lenny ..20 Oct 08
(*For Boom Defence.*)
(N) *Gabriel Threlfell* ..22 Nov 10
David H Williams ...21 Apr 09
Walter W. Roach ..... 9 Aug 10
Eng. Com. .....*William G. Mogg* ..... 11 Apr 10
(*For duty with Captain of Dockyard.*)
Car. Lieut. .....*John F Jeffery* .....13 Jan 11
Boatswain.....*John M. Piper* .....16 July 10
FOR FLEET COALING DUTIES.
Lieutenant .....*Richard H. Colenso* ...26 July 09
Boatswain .....*Sydney J. Babbage*..... 1 Apr 10

For Service in Pembroke Dockyard.

Captain.....*Godfrey H. B. Mundy*, MVO..... 5 Dec 08
(*Superintendent.*)
Staff Captain...*John D. Moulton*..... 1 Jan 06
(*For Service as King's Harbour Master.*)
Boatswain.....*Francis J. Lamble*..... 9 Sept 09
(*For Service in King's Harbour Master's Department.*)

For 'Phaeton.'

Eng. Capt. (retired) { *Arthur J. Johns* ..... 1 Jan 08
(*For supervision of Instructional Works, etc.*)
Ch. Gunner ... . *John R. W. Thompson* 10 Aug 09
Ch. Boatswain...*Thomas Tilley*..... .....20 July 09
Artif. Eng .....*George J. Matthews* ... 5 May 10
Ernest M. Pittock .....28 July 09
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

For T.B. Destroyers.

Ch. Gunner.....*William A. Herlihy* ...31 May 11
Gunner .....*James F. W. Dimond*...14 Feb 11
Sidney J. B. Halfyard 15 Dec 10
John O'Leary .....15 Dec 10

For Miscellaneous Services.

Captain.....*Thomas L. Shelford* (*tempy*) 28 Nov 10
(*For Special Service.*)
Captain (retd.) *Charles G. S. Eeles*..... 8 May 03
(*For charge of Charts and Chronometers.*)
Commander .....(N) *Charles W. C. Strickland* 30 Mar 09
(*And for service as King's Harbour Master, Plymouth Sound*)
John D. Allen ..... 7 Dec 10
(*For charge of Detention Quarters.*)
Lieutenant..... *William J. Branton* ... 6 Feb 10
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)
Paymaster-in Chief (retired) } *Samuel R. Warn* .....31 Mar 10
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Ch. Gunner .....*John C. Edwards* ..... 1 July 09
(*For 'Fortitude,' Tug, in command.*)
(T) *Edwin J. Cole* .....20 Oct 10
(*For Senior Officer' Boat Sixth Flotilla and* (T) *duties with Flotilla.*)
Ch. Artif. Eng. *William O'Keefe* .....15 Jan 10
(*For 'Lynx.'*)
Gunner .....*George Roberts* ..... 7 Aug 10
(*For* (G) *duties with T.B. Destroyers at Pembroke Dock.*)
Boatswain.....*Edward J. Marshall* ..22 June 10
(*For 'Rainbow,' in command.*)
Artif. Eng.....*Duncan M. McLennan* ...4 Aug 10
(*For 'Daring.'*)

New Books opened, 1st January, 1910.

TENDERS.

'Amphitrite.' 'Cuckoo.' 'Fortitude.'
'Sabrina.' 'Rainbow.' 'Magnificent.'
'Traveller.' 'Tay.' 'Theseus.'

TORPEDO BOATS AND TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

See Pages 270b and 270c.

525 VIXEN, *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com.....Henry de B. Tupper...28 May 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. Nicholas J. Hicks .....13 Mar 11
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

528 VULCAN, 8. *Twin Screw Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship).*

6,620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7200 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

The Nore.

Sea-going Depôt Ship for Submarines.

Captain.....Robert W. Johnson ... 5 Jan 09
(*For duty with Submarines and in Command of Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant.....(G) Francis G. W. Gilbert 25 Sept 09
(N) Geoffrey B. Harrison 20 June 10
(T) Guy D. Fanshawe 21 Dec 10
(*And for duty with Submarines.*
Eng. Com.....William A. P. Smith 8 Dec 08
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald G. Bremner 14 Jan 11
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Hubert M. Hayward ..14 Oct 09
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harry G. G. Rorison, MA.....25 Apr 11
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Staff Surg.....John C. G. Reed ..... 5 Jan 09
Staff Paym. .....William F. Haynes... 1 Dec 09
Assist. Paym....Arthur S. Holborn ...16 May 11
Ch. Gunner .....George B. Chainey ...14 May 10
Boatswain.....George Gosden .....25 Jan 11
Carpenter.....Norman O. Staddon... 8 Oct 09
Artif. Eng. .....Arthur E. Winter ...25 Jan 10

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Command of Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*Edward C. Boyle* (C29)— Mar 10
John R. G. Moncrieffe (C27) ..... 8 May 11
Robert R. Turner (C23)19 Mar 09
Henry J. Hearn (C19) 14 Sept 09
Andrew Wilmot Smith (C20) ..... 1 Jan 10
Harrington D. Edwards ' C30) 1 Mar 10
Thomas C. Mervon (C21) 8 Aug 10
Herbert Call (C25) ... 1 May 09
John F. Hutchings (C24) 19 Mar 09
Bernard Acworth (C26) 1 May 09
Bertram E. Jones (C28) 8 Aug 10
Roland A. V. Durell (C22) 24 May 11

For Submarines.

Lieutenant .....*The Hon. Byron P. Cary* 10 Sept 09
Allan Poland .... 1 Feb 11
Alfred M. Winser ..... 2 Dec 10
Stephen C. Lyttelton... 1 May 09
Edward C. Carré ..... 1 Aug 10
Richard H. B. Everard 1 Nov 09
Thomas Kerr ....10 Sept 09
Francis J. H. Dawson 24 May 11
Richard C. M. Pink ...12 Jan 11
John A. H. Scaife ..... 1 Aug 10
Thomas C. A. H. Ouchterlony 1 Jan 10
Sub-Lieut.....*Ernest G. Ebblewhite*...15 Dec 10

Commissioned at Chatham 5th January, 1909.

ATTACHED SHIPS.

'Conflict' *and* Torpedo Boats 10 *and* 35.

Digitized by Google

529 VULTURE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,800 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.

Tender to 'Leander.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Herbert G. Briggs .....29 Aug 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. William J. Morrell ... 8 Aug 10

(Borne in 'Leander.')

531 WARRIOR, 10. *Twin Screw Armoured Cruiser.*

13,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.* (23,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.

Second Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Charles L. Vaughan Lee..... 5 Apr 11
Commander .....George P. England ... 8 May 11
Lieutenant .....(T) Aubrey Lambert 16 May 11
(N)Christopher T. Scriven 11 June 10
Gordon A Coles..... 6 June 11
(G)Ernest C. Brent... 15 Feb 11
Ernest L. Colley-Grattan 6 June 11
Arthur G. Holmes ... Mar 10
Kenneth B. Millar. ... 6 June 11
Edmond M. Bowly ... 6 June 11
Lieut. R.N.R....*Frederic S. Piper (act)* 16 Mar 11
Eng. Com......Cecil H. A. Bermingham 6 May 10
Eng. Lieut. ..... Halliday G. Paterson 10 Feb 11
Ernest M. Phillips..... 2 Feb 09
Capt. R.M.A....Harold G. St. G. Morgan 6 June 11
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Henry W. Armstrong, MA, *(act) (tempy.)*..... 1 Apr 09
Fleet Surgeon ...Charles S. Facey, MB 4 Jan 11
Fleet Paym......Howard Cleveland..... 1 Apr 11
Surgeon .....Ernest MacEwen..... 21 Feb 11
Sub-Lieut.....Charlie F. Bush ..... 5 May 10
Sir James H. Domville, *Bart*.....10 May 11
Assist. Paym....George H. Thomson... 6 June 11
Gunner .....James Symons .....14 Nov 10
John Leahy ..... 6 June 11
(For Instructional Duties).
(T)Charles Pilfold ...14 Oct 10
Boatswain.....William J. Bailey.....22 June 10
Moses Lockhart ..... 6 June 11
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain... George F. Gardner *(act)* .....26 Apr 11
Carpenter .....William J. Hall ..... 6 June 11
Artif. Eng. .....Albert E. Millward ...22 Mar 11
Charles A. Palser .....24 Jan 10
Frederick J. Salmon 11 Feb 10
William A. Porter*(act.)*6 June11
Midshipman.....Leslie S. Russell .....15 Nov 10
Gilbert A. Barratt.....15 Nov 10
Hanway Cooper .....15 Nov 10
Rider M. W. Greiffenhagen 15 Nov 10
Henry A. Lambert.....15 Sept 10
Julian P. Currey.....15 Sept 10
Stewart M. Walker ...15 Nov 10
John B. Falls.....15 Sept 10
Leonard H. Bell.....14 Jan 11
John A. V. Morse.....15 Mar 11
Clerk.....John P. Rising .....27 Oct 10
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 6th June, 1911.

534 WATERWITCH (*late* LANCASHIRE WITCH) *Surveying Vessel.*

620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (450 *N.D.*)

Surveying Service on China Station.

Lieut. & Com. ...Reginald L. Hancock 7 Jan 10
Lieutenant .....(N)Percy R. Stevens 12 Mar 10
Cecil B. Shaw .....19 Apr 11
Edward S. Wise .....12 Mar 10
Cyril T. H. White ...12 Mar 10
Surgeon .....Alexander J. MacDiarmid, MB .....12 Mar 10
Assist. Paym. in charge ... } John E. Tizard .....12 Mar 10
Boatswain .....John Pio .....12 Mar 10

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 12th Mar., 1910. *(Attached to Portsmouth).*

Digitized by Google

535 WAVENEY. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com.(I)Hubert E. Gore-Langton 3 Mar 11
Eng. Lieut......John W. Hopkyns ...27 Apr 10
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

536 WEAR. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'St. George.'

Lieut. & Com....John C. Hodgson ... 4 Apr 11
Eng. Lieut......Joseph W. Baguley... 23 Feb 11
(*Borne in 'St. George.'*)

537 WELLAND. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

590 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Orontes.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Charles F. Ballard..... June 11
Eng. Lieut. .....James Hughes.....19 Aug 10
Sub-Lieut......Francis W. Crowther 6 June 11
Gunner..... Richard F. Hall.....6 June 11
(*Borne in 'Orontes.'*)

537*a* WEYMOUTH. *Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,250 *Tons.*

Completing by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Eng. Com. .....William J. Duffell.....1 June 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry B. McGhie.....26 Oct 10
Gunner.....(T)Henry A. G. Page 7 Jan 11
William H. Dimsdale 17 Jan 11
Carpenter .....Robert Mitchell.....25 Nov 10
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

538 WHITING. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5,900 *F.D.*)

China.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

Lieut. & Com. ...George B. Hartford ...24 Jan 10
Eng Lieut. .....Frank R. Pendleton...25 July 10
Sub-Lieut. .....Humphrey E. Archer Apr 11
Gunner..... ..William R. Broadhurst 1 Apr 11
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

539 WIDGEON. *Shallow Draught Steamer.*

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (800 *F.D.*).

China.

Lieut. & Com.....Basil R. Brooke .....27 Apr 10
Eng. Lieut......Hubert Goold .....19 Oct 09
Surgeon.....Charles F. Bainbridge 27 Apr 10
Commissioned Chungking, 27th April, 1910.
(*Attached to Devonport.*)

540 WILDFIRE, 8. (*late* NYMPHE) *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1,140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400*N.D.*(2,000*F.D.*)

Sheerness.

Gunner in Command ... } John Hayes .....30 Jan 10
Gunner.....William P. English ...15 July 10
Ch. Artif. Eng......James J. Boyce....11 Nov 10

Digitized by Google

General Depôt.

Commander .....George C. Hardy.....10 Jan 11
(*For command of Depôt.*)
Lieutenant .....Mark G. Newton .....12 Mar 10
Staff Surgeon ...Ernest F. Ellis ... 7 Feb 10
Fleet Paymaster... John C. Bartlett..... 7 Feb 11
Surgeon.....*Edward M. Browne*... 3 June 11
Ch. Gunner .....James Cadogan .....24 Apr 11
(*For general duties, and as President of Warrant Officers' Mess.*)
Ch. Carpenter...Richard Hutchings ... — 10
(*As Barrackmaster.*)
Boatswain.....William G. Beer.....17 Oct 10
Arthur J. L. Barnes Dec 10
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

The following Officers are borne additional for various services:—

For Sheerness Dockyard.

Captain.....*Henry H. Torlesse* ... 15 Dec 09
(*Superintendent of the Yard.*)
Commander .....(N)*Ernest E. Lacy* ... 1 Oct 07
Commander (Retired) } (N)*Donald J. Munro* 25 Nov 04
(*Assistant to Commander of the Dockyard.*)
Lieutenant .....(N)*William Highfield* 12 July 09
Matthew P. Morrison 1 Dec 08
William Bacon.....27 Apr 11
Eng. Lieut. .....*Wilfred Briggs* .....20 Nov 07
(*In charge of Drawing Office.*)
Boatswain.....*John Morrison* ..... 7 Oct 10

For Miscellaneous Service.

Commander (N)*Stewart E. Forster* 25 Feb 10
(*King's Harbour Master, Dover*)
Commander (Retired) } *Francis T. Barr*.....15 Feb 07
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master, Dover.*)
Lieutenant .....*George E. Newell* ..... 1 May 09
(*For Fleet Coaling Duties.*)
Lieutenant (Retired) } (N) *Francis C. Hanning Lee*..... 1 Oct 09
(*For Chart Office and Chronometer Depôt, Sheerness.*)
Lieutenant .....*Charles R. Samson* ... 1 Mar 11
Reginald Gregory ..... 1 Mar 11
Arthur M. Longmore.. 1 Mar 11
Arthur G. Collis ..... 9 Mar 09
(*For Garrison Point Signal Station.*)
Lieutenant R.M. Eugene L. Gerrard ... 7 Mar 11

541 WIZARD. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,800 *F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Actæon.'
(*Attached to 'Pembroke' for Mechanicians' Establishment.*)

Lieut. & Com. ...Frederic W. Clarkson 15 Jan 10
Artif. Eng. .....Thomas Lowrey ..... 25 Jan 10
(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

542 WOLF. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

385 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,300 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
Fifth Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Leander.'

Commander.....Hugh J. Tweedie.....1 Mar 11
Artif. Eng......James H. E. Baines ....27 Apr 11
(*Borne in 'Leander.'*)

542a WOLVERINE, 1. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

920 *Tons.* *Turbine.* *H.P.* (12,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Commander.....Lionel G. Preston..... 7 Dec 10
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey C. Boles..... 3 Jan 11
Peter A. C. Sturrock 2 Sept 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Horace R. Denson ... 5 Aug 09
Gunner.....(T) Wilford J. Williams— Nov 10
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

Digitized by Google

543 WOODCOCK. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. ...Michael H. Wilding... 8 July 09
Surgeon .....Gordon A. Jackson, MB, BA 27 Apr 10
Re-commissioned at Chungking, 27th April, 1910.

(*Attached to Chatham.*)

545 WOODLARK. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (550 *N.D.*)

China.

Lieut. & Com. ...George F. A. Mulock 8 July 09
Surgeon .....Thomas R. L. Jones — Apr 11
Re-commissioned at Chungking, 27th April, 1910.

(*Attached to Devonport.*)

546 YARMOUTH. *Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,250 *Tons.*

Completing by London & Glasgow Shipbuilding Co.

Eng. Com. ...Frederick W. Sydenham 7 Apr 10
Eng. Lieut. ...Henry C. R. Johnson ...10 Feb 11
Gunner.....George E. Freeme..... 8 Apr 11
(T)George S. Peavitt ...13 June 11
Carpenter.....Arthur E. Osborn ..... 9 May 11

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

547 ZEBRA. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,800 *F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
Nore.
Tender to 'Actæon.'

Lieut. & Com....Charles H. Jones .....— Sept 10
Artif. Eng. .....Albert J. Day.....28 Sept 10

(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

548 ZEPHYR. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3,850 *F.D.*)

Sixth Destroyer Flotilla.
The Nore.
Tender to 'Actæon.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Charles L. M. M. Crichton 24 Aug 10
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick J. Baker...12 Apr 11

(*Borne in 'Actæon.'*)

549 ZULU, 2. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

1,027 *Tons.* *H.P.* (15,500 *F.D.*)

Home Fleet.
First Destroyer Flotilla.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Commander.....John E. Cameron, MVO 15 Mar 10
Lieutenant .....Harry G. H. Tandy ...19 Mar 10
Sub-Lieut. .....Henry M. C. Purdon 22 Mar 10
(*Lieut.* 1 *Apr* 11)
Eng. Lieut.....Ernest F. Baker ..... 7 Oct 08
Gunner .....(T) Nicholas Liddicoat 14 Nov 10

(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

Digitized by Google

H.M. SHIPS IN THE NAVAL SERVICE OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

AUSTRALIA.

PARRAMATTA. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

700 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Lieutenant .....Henry James Feakes 8 Sept 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred Allan Barnes ... 8 Sept 10
Sub-Lieut......Stewart Keightley ... 8 Sept 10
Eng. Sub-Lieut...Percy James Nelson Hogan ..... 8 Sept 10
Ch. Gunner .....John Whyte ..... 8 Sept 10
Commissioned in the Clyde 8th September, 1910.

WARREGO. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

700 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

YARRA. *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

700 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

Lieut. & Com. ...Thomas Wyburn Biddlecombe ..... 8 Sept 10
Lieutenant.....William Henry Farrington Warren ..... 8 Sept 10
Eng. Sub-Lieut...Archibald MacMillan 8 Sept 10
Gunner .....Archibald Scott Cameron 8 Sept 10
Commissioned in the Clyde, 8th September, 1910.

CANADA.

556 NIOBE, 16. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Commander .....William B. Macdonald 6 Sept 10
Lieut. (Retd.) ...(N)Charles White..... 6 Sept 10
Lieutenant.....Hubert H. de Burgh..23 June 10
Stephen H. Morres ...21 July 10
(T)Charles E. Aglionby 21 July 10
(G)Henry L. Street ...29 June 10
Frederick W. Law.....21 July 10
The Right Hon. Lord Alastair M. Graham.29 June 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Philip D. Church ..... 4 July 10
John F. Bell .....16 June 10
Thomas H. Warde ... 4 Aug 10
William C. Horton ...13 Aug 10
Staff Surgeon...Kenelm D. Bell (*act*) 6 Sept 10
(*And for Physical Training Duties.*)
Fleet Paym. .....John S. Annesley.....18 June 10
Surgeon, C.N.F. Joseph A. Rousseau 15 Nov 10
Alfred E. Burrows... 16 Mar 11
Nav. Instr. C.N.F. } Cleve G. Allin (*act*) ...24 Oct 10
*Sub-Lieut. C.N.F.*Edmund G. Hallewell 10 Aug 10
Eng. Sub-Lieut. C.N.F. } Angus M Currey (*act*) 11 Feb 11
H. J. Napier-Hemy (*act*) 6 Sept 10
George P. Clarke (*act*) 28 Nov 10
Alfred Hollingsworth (*act*) 12 Dec 10
Frank Jefferson (*act*) ...12 Dec 10
Stanley N. de Quetteville (*act*) .....12 Dec 10
Assist. Paym. ...John N. Fletcher.....21 July 10
Thomas M. FitzGerald 21 July 10
Gunner .....George D. Graver ...16 July 10
Albert H. Jenkins ... 6 Sept 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William S. Pile ..... 6 Sept 10
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Alfred B. Lean..... 6 Sept 10
Boatswain .....Frederick Evans .....16 July 10
Carpenter .....Samuel G. S. Morrell.10 June 10
Artif. Eng. .....Edward Cox .....21 Apr 09
George M. Hills ..... 6 Sept 10
Head Steward C.N.F. } James Brown (*act*)..... 1 Feb 11
Midshipman C.N.F. } Percy W. Nelles.....21 Oct 10
Philip B. German.....21 Oct 10
Charles T. Beard.....21 Oct 10
John A Barron.....21 Oct 10
Henry T. Bate .....21 Oct 10
Victor Brodeur.....21 Oct 10

The following Officers are borne as additional;—

For Halifax Dockyard.

Officer in Charge
Commander (retd.)... *Edward H. Martin* 1 Oct 10
(*And for charge of the Naval College of Canada*)
Eng. Com. (retd.) William S. Frowd ... —
Chief Carpenter John H. Davey ..... —
Gunner (retd.).....*Thomas Slingo* .. ...15 Sept 10

For Naval College of Canada, Halifax.

Officer in Charge—
Commander (retd.)...Edward H. Martin 1 Oct 10
(*And for charge of Halifax Dockyard.*)
Lieutenant (retd.) Edward A. E. Nixon 6 Dec 10
Reginald A. Yonge... 6 Dec 10
Eng. Lieut......*Ernest E. Bartlett*..... 6 Sept 10
Naval Instructor Basil S. Hartley.....27 Sept 10
Staff Paym. (retd.) Francis H. Gerty ...15 Dec 10
Naval Instructor (C.N.F.) } *David A. F. Robinson*, (*act.*)..... 1 Jan 11
Boatswain (C.N.F.) George W. Brooker, (*act.*)..... 10 Oct 10

Commissioned at Devonport, 6th Septemoer, 1910

Digitized by Google

560 RAINBOW, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3,600 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

Esquimalt, B.C.

Commander .....James D. D. Stewart.. 4 Aug 10
(*And for charge of Esquimalt Dockyard*).
Lieutenant .....Aubrey E. D. Moore..14 June 10
Reginald V. Holt .....17 June 10
Richard L. Edwards...18 June 10
(N)Ronald H.C. Halli-
fax .....17 June 10
Eng. Com......Thomas J. Morgan ...22 Mar 10
Eng. Lieut. .....Roland H. M. Bury ...21 June 10
Staff Surgeon ...Thomas A. Smyth, MB.
11 July 10
Staff Paym......Robert A. Jinkin .....15 June 10
Surgeon, C.N.F. D. A. Kearns .....15 Nov 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. Reginald H. Wood ...25 July 10
(*For Service in Esquimalt Dockyard.*)
Gunner ... .Herbert O. Mock .....10 Jan 10
Frederick W. Phillimore .....18 Feb 11
Ernest M. Jehan .....11 July 10
(T)Cornelius W. King.17 June 10
Carpenter.....Joseph Poling.....17 June 10
Artif. Eng. C.N.F. } Lewis S. Jones ...(*act*) 3 Mar 11

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th August, 1910.

H.M. SHIPS BUILDING FOR NAVAL SERVICE OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

AUSTRALIA.

565 AUSTRALIA. *Armoured Cruiser.*

18,800 *Tons. Turbine.*

Building by Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank.

Eng. Com. .....Arthur S. Crisp ..... 9 Mar 11
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

MELBOURNE. *Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

Building by Messrs. Cammell Laird & Co. Birkenhead.

SYDNEY. *Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

Building by the London & Glasgow Shipbuilding Co., Glasgow.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF TORPEDO BOATS IN COMMISSION WITH NUCLEUS CREWS WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

SHEERNESS—CHATHAM.

No. 6.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Hugh C. Johnson.....15 Feb 11
Artif. Eng .....Louis B. Henwood.....27 Jan 10

No. 7.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Philip A. Shepherd ... 19 Oct 10
Artif. Eng. .....John W. Smith .....13 Sept 09

No. 8.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Theodore E. J. Bigg...16 May 11
Artif. Eng.....James E. Bennett ..... 4 Sept 09

No. 9.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
(*Attached to 'Thames.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Alister W. McDonald .....
28 Jan 11
Artif. Eng.....William A. Hook ..... 5 Oct 09

No. 10.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
(*Attached to 'Vulcan.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Alexander H. Gye ...14 Jan 11
Artif. Eng......Harold Fishlock..... 5 Oct 09

No. 11.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Christopher J. F. Eddis
19 Jan 11
Artif. Eng.....Sydney E. Soper..... 20 May 09

No. 12.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Arthur G. Seymour... 12 Apr 11
Artif. Eng. .....George Brown .....25 Apr 10

No. 17.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com....David V. F. Erskine 4 Oct 10
Artif. Eng......Herbert E. Pope..... 13 Sept 10

No. 18.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Arthur G. Onslow, C.S.C....
13 Feb 11
Ch. Artif. Eng...George A. Butler .....24 Oct 07

No. 19.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Martin Robertson-Glasgow
10 Feb 10
Artif. Eng..... Samuel P. C. Ferris ...27 Jan 10

No. 20.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Henry D. Pridham-Wippell.....15 Feb 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. Ernest J. Jeffery..... 20 Oct 11

No. 21.
Home Fleet.
Third Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'St. George.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Richard F. White ..... 1 Feb 10
Artif. Eng. .....Alexander Noble..... 19 May 11

No. 22.
Home Fleet.
Third Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'St. George.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Robert W. Richardson 3 Mar 11
Artif. Eng. ...Charles B. Smith..... 5 May 11

No. 23.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ... Cecil G. Cruttwell... 27 Jan 11
Artif. Eng. ... James R. Phillips ..... 4 Feb 11

No. 24.
Home Fleet.
Third Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'St. George.'*)
Lieut. & Com.... Thomas G. Carter ... 20 Feb 11
Artif. Eng..... George T. Roper..... 15 May 11

No. 28.
Home Fleet.
Third Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'St. George.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Guy P. Bowles ..... 15 Feb 11
Artif. Eng.....Herbert J. Chaffe.....25 Aug 09

No. 29.
Home Fleet.
Third Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'St. George.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...John O. Barron ..... 15 Feb 11
Artif. Eng..... George T. Hales ..... 22 Mar 11

No. 30.
Home Fleet.
Third Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'St. George.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Sydney Hopkins ..... 1 May 10
Artif. Eng. .....John R. Whittaker...23 Feb 11

No. 31.
Home Fleet.
Third Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'St. George.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Frederic G. Schurr ...15 Mar 11
Ch. Artif. Eng...Ottual H. Naylor .....12 Feb 08

Digitized by Google

SHEERNESS—CHATHAM—*contd.*

No. 32.
Home Fleet.
Third Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'St. George.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Henry R. Clifton-Mogg 3 Dec 10
Artif. Eng. .....James Anderson.....22 Mar 11

No. 33.
Home Fleet.
Third Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'St. George.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Edward Brooke..... 4 Apr 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. William G. Harding10 Oct 08

No. 34.
Home Fleet.
Third Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'St. George.'*)
Lieut. & Com.(I)Geoffrey S. Fleetwood Nash .....19 Jan 11
Artif. Eng......Edward C. Phillips ... 2 Dec 09

No. 35.
Home Fleet.
Third Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'St. George.'*)
(*Attached to 'Vulcan.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Spencer F. Russell.....14 Feb. 11
Artif. Eng......John H. Denton .....10 Oct 08

No. 36.
Home Fleet.
Third Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'St. George.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...JamesR.M.M.Crichton 4 Apr 11
Ch. Artif. Eng. Arthur T. Lloyd ..... 10 Oct 08

No. 071.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Henry P. Boxer .....27 Apr 11
Gunner .....Abraham Hegarty.....19 Aug 10

No. 079.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Edward J. Forsyth-Forrest 6 June 11

No. 111.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Roger L. Wiles ..... 21 Nov 10

No. 112.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Ambrose T. N. Abbay 6 June 11

No. 113
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Arthur L. Harrison ...15 Mar 11

No. 114.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Commander .....Albert M. H. Phillips 5 Apr 10
(*And for Command of Flotilla.*)
Gunner.....(T)Charles Routley...13 June 11
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick Steed .....19 Oct 09

No. 115.
(*Tender to 'Actæon'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Henry I. M. L. Scott 1 Mar 11
Gunner .....Harry E. Coleman ... 6 Nov 09

No. 117.
(*Tender to 'Actæon.'*)
Lieut. & Com......Tom D. Greener..... 2 Nov 10

PORTSMOUTH.

No. 1.
Home Fleet.
Fourth Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Hugh J. Woodward ...31 Jan 11
Artif. Eng. .....Sydney Sylvester.....22 Mar 11

No. 2.
Home Fleet.
Fourth Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...George H. I. Parker 24 Jan 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. James Stevens.....22 Mar 11

No. 3.
Home Fleet.
Fourth Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....John H.Smith-Wright 4 Mar 11
Ch.Artif. Eng. Henry Pegler ..... 29 Nov 09

No. 4.
Home Fleet.
Fourth Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Adrian St. V. Keyes... 7 May 11
Aretif. Eng. .....Walter J. Pearce.....10 Jan 11

No 5.
Home Fleet.
Fourth Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Roger V. Alison .....31 Jan 10
Ch. Artif. Eng..Simon W. Ramage..... 7 Sept 09

No. 13.
Home Fleet.
Fourth Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Thomas O. Wilsone ...17 Aug 10
Eng. Lieut......Lawrence Jackson ... 8 June 07

No. 14.
Home Fleet.
Fourth Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
Lieut. & Com. .. John J. C. Ridley .....24 Jan 10
Ch. Artif. Eng. Robert N. Timbrell ...20 Oct 10

No. 15.
Home Fleet.
Fourth Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Henry B. Pilcher ..... 1 Feb 10
Artif. Eng. .....Alfred E. Pressey.....12 Apr 10

Digitized by Google

PORTSMOUTH—*contd.*

No. 16.
Home Fleet.
Fourth Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...John L. Field.....28 May 10
Artif. Eng. .....James H.Humby .....20 Oct 10

No. 25.
Home Fleet.
Fourth Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Reginald C. L. Owen22 July 09
Ch. Artif. Eng. Albert J. Lambert.....13 Jan 11

No. 26.
Home Fleet.
Fourth Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Evelyn H. B. L. Scrivener. ....25 Mar 11
Artif. Eng...... Robert Drysdale ..... 4 Feb 11

No. 27.
Home Fleet.
Fourth Flotilla.
(*Tender to 'Hecla.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Raymond J. Harris-St. John .....15 Aug 10
Artif. Eng......Albert R. Thompson... 5 May 11

No. 025.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...William E. B. Magee 5 Nov 09
Gunner .....Frank Groves..... 20 Oct 09

No. 026.
(*Tender to 'Mercury.'*)
Lieutenant.....Arthur G. Tippet.....29 Mar 11
Gunner..... (T)James H.Chapman 19 Oct 09

No. 027.
(*Tender to 'Racer.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Basil W. W. L. Owen— Mar 11
Gunner..... (T)Raymond F. Jay...22 Sept 10

No. 034.
(*Tender to Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...James V. Creagh ..... 1 Feb 09

No. 042.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....William G. A. Shuttleworth..... 2 June 11
Gunner .....William H. J. Titheridge 20 Oct 09

No. 051.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Mountague R. Bernard 2 June 11
Gunner .....Alfred J. Allum.....29 Nov 10

No. 057.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...John I. Hallett ..... 9 June 09

No. 065.
(*Tender to 'Vernon'*)

No. 068
(*Tender to 'Vernon'*)

No. 80.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Charles E. H. White... — Dec 09

No. 81.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Leveson G. B. A. Campbell.....24 Feb 10

No. 82.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Henry D. Simonds ...25 July 10
Gunner.....Robert J. Harness ....19 Apr 11

No. 85.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Henry L. M. Coxon... 4 May 11

No. 86.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Horatio V. M. McHardy— Dec 09

No. 87.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com.. .Stephen Phillimore ... 31 Jan 11

No. 98
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com....Alexander G. Fleming 22 Sept 10

No. 101.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...George F. Hole .....11 Oct 10

No. 109.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Alfred G. Peace .....27 Oct 10
Gunner .....John Hand..... .....15 Apr 10

No. 110.
(*Tender to 'Vernon.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Charles A. Poignand 5 Nov 09
Gunner .....William E. Griffiths 16 Sept 10

No. 116.
(*Tender to 'Victory.'*)
Commander .....William L. Elder.....24 Aug 09
(*and for Command of Flotilla.*)
Boatswain .....(T)Harry W. Burgess —
Artif. Eng......John W. H. E. Williams 2 Apr 10

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT.

No. 053.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)

No. 054.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)

No. 067.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)

No. 072.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)

No. 073.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)

No. 074.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)

No. 99.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut & Com....Hubert W. D. Griffith ...3 Nov 10

No. 104.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Kenneth C. Helyar ...14 Sept 10
Gunner .....(T)John Truscott .....— Mar 11

No. 105.
(*Tender to 'Defiance.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...John G. Crace .....29 Oct 10
Gunner .....Edwin H. Neale.....19 Aug 10

No. 107.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Alexander L. Fletcher 10 June 10

No. 108.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...James R. C. Cavendish 3 Apr 11

QUEENSTOWN.

No. 050.
(*Tender to 'Hood.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Cuthbert M. Murphy 2 Dec 09

No. 052.
(*Tender to 'Hood.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Francis H. W. Goolden 15 Dec 09
Gunner .....(T)Daniel Regan ..... 4 Apr 11

No. 055.
(*Tender to 'Hood.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Joseph M. Kenworthy 6 June 11

No. 058.
(*Tender to 'Hood.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...David B. Nicol .....15 Dec 09

PEMBROKE.

No. 033.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Gordon McL. Cameron — Dec 09
Gunner .....(T) James E. Wood...23 Dec 09

No. 041.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ....Edward P. U. Broad 16 May 11

No. 045.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com. ...Douglas A. Oliver.....12 Jan 11

No. 049.
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....Edward B. Hoyle ..... 3 Apr 11

GIBRALTAR.

No. 83.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command } John D. Sumner ..... 1 Apr 10

No. 88.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command } Angus B. Rutherford ... 1 June 10

No. 89.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command } George Harris .....17 Jan 10

No. 90.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command } Alfred J. Parkes .....24 May 10

No. 91.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command } Maurice Scanlon ..... 1 June 10

No. 92.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Lieut. & Com.....(I)Hardinge L. Shephard ..... 6 Sept 10
Gunner.....(T)George Jarvis .. ...24 May 10

No. 93.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command } Leonard W. Brock ..... 1 June 10

No. 94.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Boatswain in Command } Frank L. Elliott .....— May 10

No. 95.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command } Henry J. Oxenbury... 13 Nov 09

No. 96.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command } George E. Blackmore...— May 10

No. 97.
(*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*)
Gunner in Command } David C. Bargery ..... 1 June 10

Digitized by Google

LIST OF FLEET AUXILIARIES, ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ADDER. **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 280.
Dover.
Employed in laying Moorings.

ADELAIDE. **S.** (*late* FIDGET, *late* MINER No. 18.)
Special Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 230.
Chatham.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Department.

ADVICE. **P.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Chatham.

ÆTNA. **P.** *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*).
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850.
Devonport.

AID. **S.** *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Gosport.

ALLIANCE. **S.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Sheerness.

ALLIGATOR. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Iron*).
(*Fitted with a Fire Engine.*)
630 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000.
Pembroke Dock.

ASP. **S.** *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Sheerness.

ASSURANCE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel.*)
300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450.
Devonport.

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400.
Hong-Kong.

BEE. (*late* 'THAMES.') **S.** *Lighter* (*Iron.*)
320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 120.
Deptford.

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel* (*Steel*).
760 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500.
Woolwich.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

BITER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'

Digitized by Google

BLOSSOM. **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Gibraltar.

BOUNCER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Mercury.'

BURMA. *Oil Tank Vessel.*
Building at Works of Greenock and Grangemouth Dockyard Co., Ltd.

BUSTLER. **P.** *Tug (Iron).*
346 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 750.
Gibraltar.

CAMEL. **P.** *Tug (Iron).*
570 *Tons (B.M.).* *I.H.P.* 600.
Portsmouth.

CARRON. **P.** *Tug (Iron).*
450 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500.
Chatham.

CHERUB. **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Hong Kong.

CHESTER. **S.** *Tank Vessel. (Iron).*
234 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90.
Malta.

CHUB. **S.** *Tank Vessel. (Steel).*
340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Cape of Good Hope.

CLINKER. **S.** *Tank Vessel. (Steel).*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Sheerness.

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug. (Iron).*
270 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

CRACKER. **P.** *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons.* 1,250.
Malta

CREOLE. **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Bermuda.

CROCODILE. *Twin Screw Tug. (Steel).*
440 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 630.
Gibraltar.

CROCUS. **S.** *Tug and Cargo Boat. (Steel).*
46 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 100.
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

DESPATCH. **S.** *Tank Vessel. (Steel).*
405 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Devonport.

DILIGENT. **P.** *Tug. (Steel).*
695 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness

Digitized by Google

DRIVER. **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Defiance.'
(For Officer borne see 'Defiance.')

DROMEDARY **P.** *Tug (Steel.)*
680 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

ECHO. **S.** *Tank Vessel (Iron).*
150 *Tons. I.H.P.* 100.
Gibraltar.

EDITH. **S.** *Tug and Cargo Vessel (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Malta.

EGERTON. **S.** *Tug. (Steel).*
337 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630.
Portland.
For Fleet Service and towing targets.

ELEPHANT. **S.** *Tug and Cargo Boat. (Wood).*
56 *Tons. I.H.P.* 80.
Chatham.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

ELFIN. **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 280.
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Thames.'

ELIZABETH. **S.** *Tank Vessel (Iron.)*
370 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.

EMILY. **S.** *Tug. (Steel).*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 182.
Malta.

ENERGETIC. **P.** *Tug.*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

ENTERPRISE. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel.)*
300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Portsmouth.

ESCORT. **P.** *Tug. (Steel).*
685 *Tons, I.H.P.* 1,250.
Devonport.

ESK. (*late* SIR FRANCIS HEAD). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Chatham.
Employed in Towing Water Lighters.

FAITHFUL. **S.** *Tank Vessel. (Steel)*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Temporarily at Gosport.

Digitized by Google

FIREBRAND. (*late* LORD HEATHFIELD). **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 280.
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Endymion.'

FIRM. **P.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Dover.

FLAMER. **S.** *Store Ship* (*Steel*).
235 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 365.
Woolwich.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

FORTITUDE (*late* NEPTUNE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,200.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'
(*For Officer borne see under 'Vivid.'*)

GAZELLE. **S.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
115 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 190.
Malta.
Employed by Director of Works Department.

GLEANER. (*late* GENERAL STOTHARD). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 320.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Excellent' for Spithead and Target Work.
(*For Officer borne see under 'Excellent.'*)

GRAPPLER. **P.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

GRINDER. **P.** *Tug.* (*Wood.*)
505 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500.
Sheerness.

GROWLER. *Twin Screw Store Ship* (*Iron*).
I.H.P. 275.
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Store Department.

HARLEQUIN. **P.** *Ferry Steamer* (*Steel*).
528 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000
Portsmouth.

HELLESPONT. **P.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Haulbowline.

HELPFUL. **S.** *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

HERCULANEUM. **S.** *Tug.* (*Steel*).
378 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800.
Dover.
For Fleet Service and towing Targets.

HERON. (*late* EMPRESS). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance.'

HESPER. **S.** *Tug and Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Wei-Hai-Wei.

INDUSTRIOUS. **P.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Devonport.

INDUSTRY. **S.** *Store Ship.*
1,460 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 750.
Portsmouth.

ISLA. **S.** *Petrol Carrying Vessel.* (*Steel*) *for Submarines.*
980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 650.

KHARKI. **S.** *Oil Carrying Vessel* (*Steel*).
1,430 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 775.
Portland.

LAUREL. **S.** *Tug and Cargo Boat* (*Steel*).
30 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 65.
Portsmouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

LIBERTY. **P.** *Ferry Steamer* (*Composite*).
589 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Sheerness.

LINNET. (*late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance.'

LUCY. **S.** *Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200.
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

MAINE. **S.** *Hospital Ship.*
4,540 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
(For Officers borne see under 'President.')

MALTA. **P.** *Tug (Iron).*
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850.
Portsmouth.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.

MANLY. **P.** *Tug (Iron.)*
188 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 150.
Portsmouth.

MAVOURNEEN. *Schooner Yacht.*
160 *Tons.*
Malta.

MERCEDES. **S.** *(Collier).*
9,930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,350.
Portsmouth.

MERLIN. **S.** *Tug and Cargo Boat (Wood).*
24 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 60.
Plymouth.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

METEOR. **P.** *Tug (Steel and Iron.)*
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850.
Chatham.

MINX. **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Devonport.

MONKEY. **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

MUDLARK. **S.** *Tug.*
32 *Tons.*
(Employed by Works Department.)

NETTLE. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 324.
Portsmouth.
Attached to 'Mercury.'

NIMBLE. **T.S.** *Ferry Steamer (Steel).*
651 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,300.
Sheerness.

PELICAN. *(late* SIR J. JONES). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Malta.
Attached to Malta Torpedo Depôt.

PELTER. **S.** *Tank Vessel.*
405 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 300.
Portsmouth.

PETROLEUM. **S.** *Oil Carrying Vessel.*
9,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 2,000.
Portland.

PIGMY. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 335.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Forth.'

PILOT. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
615 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

PROMPT. **P.** *Tug* (*Iron*).
140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 170.
Malta.

PROVIDER. **S.** *Tank Vessel.* (*Steel*).
395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Gosport.

PRUDENT. *Twin Screw Tug.*
325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 620.
Chatham.

RAINBOW. **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid'
(For Officer borne see 'Vivid')

RAMBLER. **P.** *Tug.* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1250.
Dover.
Temporarily at Gibraltar.

READY. *Twin Screw Tank Vessel.* (*Composite*).
610 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Late Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.
Bermuda.

RECOVERY. **S.** *Mooring Vessel and Tug.* (*Steel.*)
735 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500.
Devonport.

REDWING. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 320.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

RESOURCE **S.** *Mooring Vessel.* (*Steel*).
735 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500.
Portsmouth.

RESTLESS. **P.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

RIPPLE. (*Steel*) *Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Sydney.

ROBUST. **P.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250
Sheerness.

ROSE. **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Defiance.'
(For Officer borne see 'Defiance.')

ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug.*
620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

SAMPSON. **P.** *Tug.* (*Iron*)
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850.
Malta.

SEAFLOWER (*late* OSPREY II.). **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 400.
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Actæon.'
(For Officer borne see 'Actæon.')

SEAMEW. (*late* NUNTHORPE HALL). **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 400.
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Actæon.'
(For Officer borne see 'Actæon.')

SECURITY (*late* DILIGENCE). **S.** *Tug* (*Steel*).
350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 660.
The Nore.

SHAMROCK. **S.** *Tank Vessel.*
118 *Tons.*
Haulbowline.
Employed as Water Tank and Cooking Vessel.

SKYLARK. (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Attached to 'Vernon.'

SPARROW (*late* JOSEPHINE I.). **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 400.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

SPIDER (*late* ASSYRIAN). **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 400.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

STARLING. (*late* MINER No. 17). **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'

STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.* (*Steel*).
580 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000.
Haulbowline.

Digitized by Google

SUPPLY. **S.** *Tank Vessel.* (*Steel*).
405 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Plymouth.

SWALLOW. (*late* GENERAL SKINNER). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
144 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Appropriated to Works Department in connection with Breakwater at Gibraltar.

THISTLE. *Twin Screw Ferry Boat* (*Steel*).
160 *Tons.*
Haulbowline.

TICKLER. *Twin Screw Steam Lighter.*
I.H.P. 110.
Cape of Good Hope.

TORTOISE. **S.** *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Portland.

TRUSTY. **P.** *Tug.* (*Iron*).
570 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 550.
Devonport.

TYRIAN. (*late* ADVENTURE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*).
300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450.
Sheerness.

UPNOR. **S.** *Store Ship.* (*Steel*).
600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Woolwich.
Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.

URGENT. **S.** *Tank Vessel.* (*Steel*).
425 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 160.
Sheerness.

VOLCANO. **P.** *Tug.* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.
For service at Portland.

WATCHFUL.
Special Service Vessel.
Building by Messrs. Hall, Russell, Aberdeen.

WEAZEL. (*late* SIR W. GREEN). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Actæon.'

Digitized by Google

LIST OF VESSELS AVAILABLE FOR SUBSIDIARY SERVICES, HULKS, AND VESSELS FOR SALE.

ARDENT. *Twin Screw Tor-Boat Destroyer.*
280 *Tons* (4,300 *F.D.*)
(To be Sold).

ARROW. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
(For Officer borne see under 'Victory.')

BEAVER. **S.** *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 280.
Devonport.
(To be Sold.)

BRITANNIA. *Late Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*
6,201 *Tons.*
Dartmouth.
(For Officer borne see under 'Pomone.')

CAMPERDOWN, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*
10,600 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 7,500 *N.D.* (11,500 *F.D.*)
Harwich.
(To be Sold.)

CLYDE (*late* 'WILD SWAN') *Late Screw Sloop.*
1,130 *Tons.*
Aberdeen.

CONTEST. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*
330 *Tons.*
I.H.P. (4400 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
(To be Sold.)

Digitized by Google

CUCKOO. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

DÆDALUS, 4. *6th Rate.*

1,447 *Tons.*

Bristol.

DARING, *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

275 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,200 *F.D.*

Devonport.

(To be Sold.)

DART. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (250 *N.D.*)

Sydney.

(Lent to New South Wales Government.)

DOLPHIN. *Sailing Brig.*

925 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Arrogant.

Used as Hulk for berthing crews of Submarines.

EAGLE, 5. *4th Rate.*

2,340 *Tons.*

Liverpool.

(Lent to R. N. V. R. Mersey Division).

EGERIA. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

940 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700 *N.D.*

Esquimalt.

(To be Sold.)

HARDY. *Twin Screw Torpedo. Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,200 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

(To be Sold.)

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.*

3,223 *Tons.*

Devonport.

INDUSTRY, **S.** *late Iron Store Ship.*

1,126 *Tons.*

Southampton.

(To be Sold.)

LYNX, *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,400 *F.D.*

Devonport.

(To be Sold.)

Digitized by Google

MAGPIE. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 720 *N.D.* (1,200 *F.D.*)

Southampton.

Boom Defence.

MASTIFF. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

MEDUSA. *Late Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,800 *Tons.*

Calibrating Vessel, Bantry Bay.

(For Officers borne see under 'Hood.')

NILE. 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*

11940 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

(To be Sold.)

PACTOLUS. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,135 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 5,000 *N.D.* (7,000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

To be fitted for service as Parent Ship for Submarines.

PARTRIDGE. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1,200 *F.D.*)

Simon's Bay.

PENELOPE. *Late Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

4,470 *Tons.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENT, (Old) 8. *(late 'Gannet,' Screw Sloop).*
1,130 *Tons.*

RATTLER. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
715 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 600 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.

REDBREAST, 2. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1,200 *F.D.*)
Bombay.
(To be Sold).

REPULSE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship.*
14,150 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 9,000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
(To be Sold).

SHARK. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,100 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
(To be Sold.

SPITFIRE. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
330 *Tons.* *I.H.P* (4,500 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
(To be Sold.)

STARFISH. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

STORK. *Late Screw Surveying Vessel.*
465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (360 *N.D.*)
Store Vessel.
Dover.
(To be Sold.)

STURGEON. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE.

ACTÆON (*late* VERNON), *late 4th Rate.*
2,388 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Vernon.'

ACTÆON II. (*late* DIDO, *late* **S.** *Corvette.*)
1,760 *Tons.*
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Actæon.'

ARETHUSA, *late* **S.** *Frigate.*
3,832 *Tons.*
(Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Greenhithe.)

ARGO (*late* ESPIEGLE), *late Screw Sloop.*
1,130 *Tons.*
Southampton.
Boom Defence.

AZOV (*late* MUTINE), *late Screw Sloop.*
1,130 *Tons.*
Southampton.
Boom Defence.

BULLFROG. *Late Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.*
Malta.
Boom Defence.

CALCUTTA (*late* HERCULES) *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class Armoured.*
9,300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (8,500 *F.D.*)
Gibraltar.
(Floating Barrack for Dockyard employes.)

Digitized by Google

CALLIOPE. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,770 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*)

Newcastle.

Lent to Tyneside Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

CARNATIC. *Late 3rd Rate.*

1,970 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Floating Magazine, Naval Ordnance Department, Portsmouth.

CHALLENGER. *Late* **S.** *Corvette.*

2,306 *Tons.*

Chatham.

Used for lashing vessels alongside, and for accommodating Boat's Crew of Captain of Dockyard.

CIRCE. *Late 5th Rate.*

1,447 *Tons.*

Tender to 'Impregnable.'

Devonport.

(*For Officer borne see 'Impregnable.'*)

CLEOPATRA. *Late Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,380 *Tons.*

Devonport.

Attached to 'Defiance' temporarily as Overflow Ship.

CLIO. *Late* **S.** *Corvette.*

2,306 *Tons.*

(*Lent as Training Ship for Boys to North Wales, City of Chester and Border Counties Training Ship Society at Bangor.*)

CONWAY, 1 (*late* NILE). *Late Screw Ship. 2nd Rate.*

4,375 *Tons.*

(*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool.*)

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.*

2,917 *Tons.*

Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet.

(*Lent to the School Ship Company.*)

CRUISER (*late* LARK). *Sailing Sloop.*

1,130 *Tons.*

Malta.

To be employed as Accommodation Hulk.

Digitized by Google

ECLIPSE, *late Screw Corvette.*
1,760 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Depôt for Naval Mines, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.

EMPRESS, 1 (*late* REVENGE), *late Screw, 1st Rate.*
5,260 *Tons.*
(Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association).

FALCON, *late Screw Gun Vessel, 2nd Class.*
780 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Appropriated for New Torpedo Range.

FIREFLY. *Late Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.*
Malta.
Boom Defence.

FLAMINGO. *Late Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*
780 *Tons.*
(Lent to Plymouth Port Sanitary Authority.)

FLY. *Cutter.*
60 *Tons.*
Devonport.
(To be used as a Hulk in Plymouth Sound for accommodating Pilots, etc.)

GADFLY, *late Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence.*
Cape of Good Hope.
General Service Haulabout.

HELENA, *Brig.*
529 *Tons.*
Harbour Police Ship at Chatham.

INDEFATIGABLE, *late 4th Rate*
2,626 *Tons.*
(Lent to the Committee of the Liverpool Training Ship as Training Ship in the Mersey.)

Digitized by Google

LARK (*late* CRUISER), *Sailing Sloop.*

970 *Tons.*

Malta.

MELITA, *late Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.*

Southampton.

Boom Defence.

MARINER, *late Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.*

Devonport.

Boom Defence.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE (*late* CONWAY), *late 4th Rate.*

2,300 *Tons.*

(Lent to Committee of Devonport and Cornwall Industrial Training Ship, Devonport.)

MARS, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*

3,842 *Tons.*

(Lent as a Training Ship on the Tay to an Association at Dundee.)

NEWCASTLE. *Late* **S.** *Frigate.*

4,020 *Tons.*

Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.

Digitized by Google

PHAETON. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
4,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*
Devonport.
For training of Stokers and Seamen.
(For Officers see under 'Vivid.')

PIKE. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Southampton.
Boom Defence.

PLOVER. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.
Boom Defence.

RAPID. *Late Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1,420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 950 *N.D* (1,400 *F.D.*)
(Used for the accommodation of workmen engaged at Gibraltar.)

REINDEER, *late Screw Sloop*
970 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Boom Defence.

ROYALIST, *late Screw Cruiser 3rd Class.*
1,420 *Tons.*
Hulk for reception of Ships' Crews at Haulbowline.
Tender to 'Hood.'
(For Officer borne see under 'Hood.')

SABRINA, *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Tender to H.M.S. 'Vivid' for Gunnery School.
(For Officer borne see under 'Vivid.')

SATELLITE, 8, *late Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1,420 *Tons.*
North Shields.
(Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

SLANEY. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Chatham.
Attached to 'Pembroke' for Diving Duties.

SOUTHAMPTON, *late 4th Rate.*
2,300 *Tons.*
(Lent to the Hull Committee as a Training Ship at Hull.)

SPARTAN. *Twin Screw Protected Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3,600 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

Digitized by Google

SWINGER, *late Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

430 *Tons.*

Devonport.

(Attached to 'Impregnable' as Store Ship, &c.)

THUNDERBOLT, *late* **S.** *Floating Battery.*

1,844 *Tons.*

(Attached to temporary Pier, Chatham.)

UNICORN, 4. *5th Rate.*

1,447 *Tons.*

Dundee.

(Lent to Clyde Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

VALIANT. *Late Screw Iron Ship. Armoured.*

6,710 *Tons.*

Devonport.

Attached to 'Leander' for duties in connection with Torpedo Boats and Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

WALLAROO. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2,575 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000 *N.D.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Attached to 'Pembroke' for Mechanicians' Training Establishment.

For Officers borne see under 'Pembroke.'

WARSPITE (*late* CONQUEROR), *late Screw 2nd Rate.*

4,579 *Tons.*

Greenhithe.

(Lent to the Marine Society.)

WELLESLEY (*No.* 2), *late 3rd Rate.*

2,996 *Tons.*

(Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)

WIVERN. *Late Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2,750 *Tons.*

Hong Kong.

Distilling Ship and Steam Reserve Workshop for repairing T.B. Destroyers.

The Officers borne for service in 'Wivern' are shown under 'Tamar.'

WORCESTER, 1 (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM), *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*

4,725 *Tons.*

Off Greenhithe.

(Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.)

WRANGLER, *late Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.*

Southampton.

Boom Defence.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessels named below are held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receive an annual subvention.

N.B.—Vessels in receipt of Annual Subvention are permitted to fly the Blue Ensign under warrant from the Admiralty (see also p. 582 of Navy List).

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Lusitania"	68,000	31,550	9,145
"Mauretania"	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES.

Admiralty, 66, Victoria Street, S.W.

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves. — *Vice-Admiral* Frederick S. Inglefield ... ... 31 Dec 09

Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.—**Captain* Mark E. F. Kerr, M.V.O. ... ... 28 Mar 11

**Secretary—Fleet Paymaster* Vincent A. Lawford ... ... 1 Mar 10

**Clerk to Secretary—Assistant Paymaster* Martin G. Bennett ... ... 14 Jan 08

Frederick D'O. Nind ... ... 25 Nov 10

Harald M. Cockrem ... ... 1 Mar 10

6 Naval Writers* and a Lithographer.

**Lieutenant* (T)John A. Slee ... ... 1 July 08
(*For charge of Shore Wireless Telegraph Stations and Signal Stations.*)

**Engineer-Lieutenant* Henry F. Smith ... ... 29 July 07

Frank R. Goodwin (*tempy.*) ... ... 26 Apr 11

**Signal Boatswain* Arthur J. Moyes ... ... 25 Mar 11

(* *Borne in 'President.'*)

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

(*Alphabetically arranged.*)

OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF DISTRICTS.

Captains.

	Date of Appointment.	District.	Address.
Baker-Baker, William H.	5 Jan 11	Southern	Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton.
Elliott, Henry V. W.	2 Feb 11	Western	7, Unity Street, Bristol.
Hamilton, Claud A. W.	1 Feb 10	South of Ireland	11, Westbourne Place, Queenstown.
Henniker-Hughan, *Sir* Arthur J., *Bt.*	14 Dec 10	Scottish.....	54, Queen Street, Edinburgh.
Marescaux, Gerald C. A.	1 June 10	North of Ireland	21, Adelaide Street, Kingstown.
Story, William O.	30 Apr 09	Eastern.....	Coast Guard Station, Harwich.

Digitized by Google

INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT.

NOTE.—The date given is that of first appointment as Divisional Officer.

1. COMMANDERS.

Bowles, Francis A. R. .....30 Jan 07 Sheerness
Buckle, Hugh P. ..... 13 June 11 Liverpool
Cave, George E. .....11 Feb 07 Weymouth
Cowper, Carlton, V. de M. ..... 1 Apr 10 Cowes
Curtis, Charles R. ..... 19 Jan 11 Ilfracombe
Davy, Edward G. W. .....1 Apr 11 Hastings
Dean, Frederic W. .....19 May 08Harwich
De Sausmarez, Philip D'A. 30 Nov 10 Greenock
Gamble, Edgar G. H. .....9 Oct 07 Whitstable
Gibbons, Frederick K. C.....28 July 08 Torquay
Gwatkin-Williams, Rupert S.
15 Sept 09 Queenstown
Halsey, Arthur.....15 Feb 10 Berwick
Horne, Clement C. ..... 1 Aug 09 Lymington
Nicholson, William H.....28 Jan 07 Ramsgate
Oldham, Arthur H. .....22 Oct 10 Milford
Petch, George E. S.....4 Feb 11 Brighton
Robertson, John H. ...26 Nov 08 N. Queensferry
Satow, Lawrence de W. .....1 Oct 09 Plymouth
Shakespear, Hastings F.
31 Mar 07 Great Yarmouth
Sullivan, Richard.....21 Oct 08 Southsea
Thomas, Edward A.....3 June 10 Kingstown
Watson, John C.....15 Jan 10 Swanage

2. LIEUTENANTS.

Austen, Basil A. .....12 Mar 10 Falmouth
Buckle, Claude P. .....22 Nov 04 Deal
Castle, William C..... ..1 Feb 10 Carricktergus
Chambers, Arthur S. .....7 June 10 Penzance
Chichester, Ivor F.....23 Nov 09 Wexford
Coates, Odiarne U.....6 Mar 05 Lyme Regis
Codrington, George G..... 1 Aug 07 Belmullet
Colbeck, Charles E. B. .....11 Feb 08 Ventnor
Douglas, Sholto G. .....16 Feb 05 Hull
Ducat, Gerald..... 26 Aug 09 Donaghadee
Foord, Henry D. G. .....1 Jan 08 Fowey
Fulcher, Clarence A.....7 Jan 10 Galway
Garrett, Peter B.....1 Sept 04 Sandgate
Glossop, Harry A. P. .....29 July 07 Sunderland
Gregory, John A. .....1 Feb 10 Kinsale
Hancock, John B.....14 May 08 Bognor
Hand, George E. B. .....21 May 06 Banff
Haynes, Robert M.....9 Nov 10 Wicklow
Heathcote, Henry R.....7 Oct 08 Valencia
Henderson, Thomas .....20 July 09 Swansea
Hewett, Francis W. R.....11 May 09 Moville
Irven, John P. .....17 Aug 08 Rathmullen
Kirke, Arnold ... 15 Mar 07 Newcastle (Ireland)
Koe, Walter P.....7 Oct 08 Bridlington
Lockhart, Murray M. .....28 Feb 06 Aberdeen
Mansel, Charles P.....28 Oct 10 Dungeness
Pierce, Frank.....29 Oct 07 Waterford
Riadore, Percy M. .....1 Oct 07 Wells
Rundle, Henry M. J. .....29 Oct 10 Malahide
Sharp, Henry E. .....1 Sept 05 Aldeburgh
Sims, William .....31 Oct 03 Whitby
Spencer, Patrick.....7 Oct 08 Skibbereen
Travers, Robert W. F. .....1 Apr 08 Southend
Vaughan, Robert E. .....22 July 08 Lynn
Way, Leopold G. D.....2 Jan 11 Montrose
Wells, Harry L. .....1 Aug 09 Salcombe
West, Harry C. J. R. ....21 Aug 09 Padstow
Williams-Mason, William L. W.
20 Apr 11 Mablethorpe
Wood, Francis R. .....2 Jan 11 Inverness

3. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS.

Atkins, Forest W. .....11 Mar 07 Castletown
(and acts as King's Harbour Master, Berehaven.)
Brooking, James..... .....1 Apr 07 Youghal
Connell, Lot..... 23 Apr 03 Killybegs
Hunkin, Walter B. ..... 2 July 08 Kilkee
Johnson, Richard.. .....10 July 06 Dingle
Lewis, William.....26 Nov 06 Dundalk
Smith, Hornabrook 30 June 04 Channel Islands
Weales, Richard C. J. .....7 June 08 Peel

4. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE BATTERIES.

Merriman, George H. .....1 June 10 Ballycastle
Nevitt, Alfred.....3 Feb 10 Stornoway
Pearce, William ..... 23 May 11 Anglesey

5. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

Bradley, Thomas F. .....20 Apr 06 Scilly
Carvin, John.....5 Aug 10 Keel
Gorringe, Alfred.....16 Mar 11 Lerwick
Kerr, George.....1 July 07 Sligo

OFFICERS FOR CHARGE OF WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATIONS.

	Date of Appointment.	*Station.*
Lieutenant (T) Edmund J. Prendergast..... (*Borne in 'President.'*)	5 Jan 10	Horsea.
Captain Richard ff. Willis, *R.M.L.I.* ..... (*Borne in 'President.'*)	14 Nov 08	Cleethorpes.

STATION OFFICERS.

1. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS.

	Seniority as Chief Officer of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to present Station.*	*Place.*
Barber Daniel	23 Apr 03 ...	29 Dec 04 ...	18 Nov 10 ...	Wick
Cooper John A.	1 June 02 ...	14 Jan 05 ...	25 Apr 10 ...	Tynemouth
Vincent Walter.....	27 Jan 03 ...	8 Feb 05 ...	16 Mar 10 ...	Lynn

Digitized by Google

2. Late Senior Mates of Cruisers.

	Seniority as Senior Mate of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to Present Station*	*Place*
Berry Charles H.	28 Apr 03	3 Jan 05	26 Nov 09	Tollesbury
Davie Charles S.	10 Dec 02	5 Oct 04	24 Nov 10	Whitby
Fairminer John	16 May 00	14 Jan 05	30 Nov 05	Weymouth
Glinn Samuel	19 Nov 08	28 July 09	15 May 11	Kingsdown
Jackson Walter	5 July 02	19 Apr 06	2 Aug 09	West Mersea
Lydon Joseph	21 Nov 04	4 Mar 05	19 Apr 09	Harwich
Morgan Peter T.	2 Nov 00	3 Jan 05	4 May 10	Bexhill
Reynolds, Andrew B.	5 Oct 04	1 Apr 10	1 Apr 10	Rosslare
Stark James	21 Nov 04	21 Jan 05	20 Jan 09	Littlestone

3. Chief Officers of Royal Naval Reserve Batteries.

	Seniority as Battery Officers	*Seniority as Chief Officers of Coastguard*	*Date of Present Appointment*	*Battery or Station*
Manger Henry T.	11 Sept 02	7 Jan 01	1 Oct 09	Shingle Street*
Webber Robert	5 June 05	8 Nov 01	16 Nov 09	Great Yarmouth*

4. Late Second Mates of Cruisers.

	Seniority as Second Mate of Cruiser	*Date of Appointment to Shore Force*	*Date of Appointment to present Station*	*Place*
Brown Arthur	21 Nov 04	29 Dec 04	21 Dec 10	Culver Cliff
Hennessey Charles.	4 Nov 00	29 Dec 04	23 Mar 09	Crookhaven

Chief Officers of Coast Guard.

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Ahern Daniel	31 July 04	24 June 07	Ringsend
Ainsworth James	14 Sept 02	19 Mar 08	St. Heliers
Allen Thomas	19 Feb 11	19 Feb 11	Ballinacourty
Argent Alfred	2 Feb 11	23 May 11	Upper Cove
Atkins Thomas	20 June 08	20 June 08	Blyth Haven
Badcock John	14 Apr 05	7 Sept 10	Charlestown
Bain James	2 July 09	4 July 09	Lizard

* Note.—*These Officers are not now in charge of Batteries, but retain the rank of Chief Officer of Battery.*

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Baker George W.	6 Feb 02	6 Feb 05	Margate.
Balfre Frederick C.	20 Nov 10	20 Nov 10	Cleethorpes.
Baxter William	12 June 09	1 Oct 09	Dungeness.
Beck William	7 Oct 09	7 Oct 09	Robin Hood's Bay.
Bicknell William	15 May 07	4 Aug 08	East Cowes.
Blewitt John J.	24 Nov 10	25 Feb 11	Carnonstie.
Blundell John	15 Aug 06	5 Jan 10	Knightstown.
Bourke Frederick E.	22 Feb 07	22 Feb 07	Reculvers.
Bowden Robert	25 July 05	17 Jan 06	Prawle Point.
Boxall Frederick	26 May 10	9 Aug 10	St. Mawes.
Brewer William H.	26 July 09	26 July 09	Greencastle.
Brice John	16 Dec 07	16 Dec 07	Lyme Regis.
Bridgeman John	29 Mar 11	29 Mar 11	St. Alban's Head.
Bridle James W.	4 Nov 06	18 Jan 10	Ramsgate.
Brooks Joseph G.	21 Apr 03	15 July 07	Eastney.
Brown John	3 Apr 07	15 May 08	Dymchurch.
Bryan John B.	9 May 03	15 Sept 08	Leigh-on-Sea.
Buckingham, George	20 Mar 10	29 Mar 11	Aldeburgh.
Buckley Patrick	7 Dec 08	17 Mar 10	Crosshaven.
Bullivant John	19 Nov 10	13 Dec 10	Coatham.
Burnard Thomas	30 Nov 10	30 Nov 10	East Cliff.
Cahill John	17 Oct 04	17 Oct 04	Fortuneswell.
Callen John J.	1 Oct 07	1 Oct 09	Rosyth.
Cann William J.	23 Sept 09	4 Apr 10	Southwick.
Cant Harry	1 Apr 09	1 June 09	St. Ann's Head.
Carron Robert	11 Feb 07	31 Mar 08	St. Ives.
Chandler Joseph	29 Apr 08	29 Apr 08	Stokes Bay.
Clements John E.	31 Oct 09	31 Oct 09	Fraserburgh.
Climo John	25 Jan 11	25 Jan 11	Westward Ho.
Collingwood John	26 Jan 11	26 Jan 11	North Arran.
Collins William	7 Jan 09	7 Jan 09	Burghead.
Collins William J.	3 July 10	12 Sept 10	Head of Kinsale.
Colwill Edward T.	8 Feb 05	15 Apr 06	Looe.
Colyer Edmund T.	3 Nov 04	31 Mar 08	Mevagissey.
Connor Michael	15 July 07	18 Nov 10	Newhaven.
Cook, Henry	16 May 11	16 May 11	Gorey.
Costick James	4 Feb 04	2 July 09	Sunderland.
Crone John D.	24 Apr 06	20 Mar 11	Felpham.
Daniels Richard	15 Sept 08	14 Sept 10	Bridge of Don.
Davis Edward	6 May 10	23 Aug 10	Southwold.
Davis, William G.	19 Oct. 10	12 Nov 10	Fanad Head.
Dawe John H.	27 June 10	6 Oct 10	Ventnor.
Dawes Thomas	9 Jan 05	17 Nov 06	Blundellsands.
Dean Arthur	17 Mar 10	27 June 10	Portland.
Dean Frederick B.	1 May 09	1 May 09	Clacton.
Delbridge George	5 June 05	23 Aug 08	Ilfracombe.
Dennis John L.	1 Jan 05	1 Jan 05	Thorpe.
Dews Henry	7 Jan 07	21 Dec 10	Scarborough.
Dorey, William E.	1 Apr 10	14 Sept 10	Cromarty.
Drysdale, James	13 Dec 09	13 Dec 09	Burntisland.
Earwood Edmund	25 Dec 03	4 Dec 10	South Yarmouth.
Ebbett Thomas F.	17 Jan 08	17 Jan 08	Portloe.
Elder Horatio	15 Dec 10	15 May 11	Inverness.
Everall Freeman	15 Aug 03	21 Aug 05	Hythe.
Exton William	21 Dec 10	21 Dec 10	Lade.
Feherty Daniel	15 Oct 08	8 Mar 09	St. Dogmaels.
Figgins James F.	1 July 04	15 Sept 10	Ballycastle
Finch James J.	16 Aug 05	5 July 06	Nell's Point (Barry Island).
Fletcher George	1 Nov 10	1 Nov 10	Mablethorpe.
Foster William	3 Aug 08	10 Nov 10	Teignmouth.
Fowler Richard	18 Aug 07	18 Aug 07	Ballywalter.
Friend William	17 Feb 08	17 Feb 08	Easington.
Fromm Victor R.	1 Oct 08	2 Sept 10	Elly Bay.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Funnell John H.	1 Dec 04	1 May 09	Ipswich.
Gennings Charles	16 Mar 10	4 Dec 10	Lulworth.
Gibbons, Henry	2 Sept 10	1 Nov 10	Mumbles.
Gill William	1 Jan 07	1 Jan 07	Kessingland.
Glendenning James	16 Nov 09	29 Oct 10	Shoeburyness.
Goddard Albert	20 June 05	20 June 05	St. Catherine's.
Godfrey William	3 Feb 10	3 Feb 10	Cuckmere.
Grace Frank	4 *Aug* 08	2 *May* 10	*Southampton* (*Motherbank*).
Green Harry	8 Jan 06	13 Dec 09	Blatchington.
Halliday William	24 July 09	24 July 09	Torcross.
Hammans William	19 July 07	2 Sept 10	Penzance.
Hansford William G.	13 Mar 08	13 Mar 08	Walmer.
Harbour John	8 Mar 07	21 June 09	Aberdeen.
Heddon James	24 June 04	8 Aug 06	Wicklow.
Hill William S.	1 Jan 09	13 Mar 10	North Queensferry.
Hitt, William	12 Nov 10	5 Feb 11	Donaghadee.
Hobson Robert	4 Jan 08	27 July 09	Howth.
Hogben George W. T.	24 Feb 04	24 Feb 04	Beachy Head.
Horwood Frederick J.	10 July 05	5 Mar 07	Sheerness.
Hunt Harry	29 Jan 10	1 Feb 10	Newquay.
Hyde Frederick W.	26 Feb 07	26 Feb 07	Brightlingsea.
Ireland Harrison	31 Mar 08	1 June 09	New Quay (Cardigan).
Jackson Charles	17 Feb 06	12 Sept 10	Mouth of Boyne.
James John R.	10 Oct 08	19 Feb 11	Sandbanks.
Jarrett John	6 Mar 07	15 Dec 09	Angle.
Jewson Alfred	1 June 10	23 July 10	Kirkwall.
Keightley Thomas	13 Mar 10	13 Mar 10	Butt of Lewis.
Kerr Edward	11 Mar 08	2 Jan 09	Netley.
Kew James M.	6 Jan 05	15 Feb 10	Wells.
Lark Albert	25 July 08	25 Apr 09	Torquay.
Law Richard	4 Oct 09	13 May 10	Chichester Harbour.
Litton George H.	26 June 07	21 Dec 10	Deal.
Leaf George	1 July 08	26 Nov 09	Gourock.
Locke Roland	21 Jan 09	21 Jan 09	Clovelly.
Lovejoy Charles E.	2 May 08	19 Apr 09	Southsea.
Lyden William	15 Jan 11	15 Jan 11	Malin.
McNally David	6 Oct 10	20 Oct 10	Padstow.
Mahoney John	18 Jan 10	3 Feb 10	Tramore.
Mardling John T.	24 Nov 06	24 Nov 06	Filey.
Martin Henry C.	16 Sept 00	7 Sept 10	Tenby.
Martin William	2 Dec 06	2 Dec 06	Bembridge.
May Leonard A. C.	8 Apr 11	8 Apr 11	Fort George.
Mayo Richard	16 Apr 08	16 Apr 08	West Bay.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Minstrell Charles W.	16 July 07	7 Dec 08	Castletownshend.
Mogford Joseph T.	28 July 09	28 July 09	Portsoy.
Morgan George W.	18 Mar 11	18 Mar 11	Bude.
Muggeridge John	19 Apr 09	14 June 09	Lawrence Cove.
Mundy Henry	27 Mar 11	27 Mar 11	Prussia Cove.
Murdoch William T.	3 Feb 08	3 Feb 08	Cairn Ryan.
Murrant Alfred	4 Feb 11	5 Apr 11	Rye Harbour.
Nicholls William R.	21 May 08	21 May 08	Pendeen Cove.
Norie Francis	28 Jan 08	2 May 10	Hastings.
Northcott George	9 Feb 10	9 Feb 10	Marchwood.
Norton Henry	28 Apr 08	1 Oct 09	Rush.
Nute Charles R.	15 Dec 09	15 Dec 09	Beer.
Oliver George W.	1 May 05	1 May 05	Port Patrick.
Ost William L.	22 July 04	17 July 05	Roches Point.
Pearce Benjamin	9 Jan 94	22 June 06	Bournemouth.
Pearce Joseph	1 Oct 06	28 Sept 07	Berwick.
Pearl John T.	10 Nov 10	5 Feb 11	Portaferry.
Perry Richard	27 May 06	27 May 06	Christchurch.
Pitt Richard	27 Dec 08	6 Oct 10	Exmouth.
Pragnell Thomas	20 Mar 11	20 Mar 11	Burton Port.
Pratt John C.	10 Nov 10	21 Dec 10	Dunnet Head.
Pratt William C.	16 Dec 07	1 Feb 10	Bridlington.
Prowse Thomas F.	13 Jan 04	25 May 07	Worthing.
Pryor John T.	4 Apr 10	1 Apr 10	Peterhead.
Pye John	9 July 08	25 Apr 09	Brixham.
Pyne Henry	2 Sept 09	12 Sept 10	Rathmullen.
Radford Charles	15 Feb 07	15 Feb 07	Renmore.
Reed George	1 Apr 10	1 Apr 10	Usan.
Rees George	19 Apr 07	1 June 09	Sennen Cove.
Rewell Frank	16 Mar 11	16 Mar 11	Hove.
Richards, Ernest C.	20 Oct 10	17 Nov 10	Salcombe.
Richards Thomas H. B.	17 Feb 10	10 Nov 10	Newcastle, Co. Down.
Richardson George J.	13 Sept 08	20 Mar 11	Carrickfergus.
Riddalls William	2 June 09	9 Nov 10	Dartmouth.
Rigden, George	9 Aug 10	9 Aug 10	Seahouses.
Robbins Alfred	26 Nov 09	26 Nov 09	Baltimore.
Robins Charles R.	11 Sept 09	11 Sept 09	Dunmore.
Rowe William P.	9 July 10	8 Apr 11	Pullendiva.
Ryan Stephen	15 Nov 08	23 Dec 09	Bangor.
Ryder George H.	22 Aug 08	22 Aug 08	Union Hall.
Sambourne Frederick J.	29 June 06	19 Apr 07	Stonehouse.
Sarachaga William	28 Jan 08	19 Mar 08	Hartlepool.
Sawyers Charles	22 Jan 09	22 Jan 09	St Abb's Head.
Sawyers Frederick	14 July 05	14 July 05	North Berwick.
Sheather Charles H.	8 Mar 02	8 Mar 02	Dysart.
Simpson Thomas G.	29 Feb 08	1 May 09	Felixstowe.
Sinnock James	8 Jan 09	13 Mar 10	Littlehampton.
Sisk John	7 Sept 10	10 Nov 10	Lymington.
Smale William H.	26 Nov 09	26 Nov 09	Inchkeith.
Smith Frederick W.	16 Mar 11	16 Mar 11	Sheringham.
Smith John	15 June 07	27 Dec 08	Seaton.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Seniority.	*Date of Appointment to Present Station.*	
Somerville James	15 Feb 07	1 June 09	Lundy Island.
Starkey Henry	3 June 08	1 May 09	Rame Head.
Steele George C.	31 Dec 10	4 Feb 11	Fowey.
Stenner William	19 Feb 07	19 Feb 07	Isle of Grain.
Stock William	16 Sept 08	— 10	Cape Wrath.
Stokes George	9 May 09	4 June 10	Ballyheigue.
Storey Henry	26 May 05	26 May 05	Lowestoft.
Storkey Alfred	2 Jan 09	12 June 09	Sandgate.
Stoyle Charles H	15 Sept 10	21 Feb 11	Ball Hill.
Stratford George	2 May 10	2 May 10	Totland.
Symons Henry H	14 Nov 07	14 June 09	Falmouth.
Taylor Charles	22 July 05	29 Oct 10	Barton.
Taylor William	15 Aug 09	15 Aug 09	Fishguard.
Thearle George	14 June 09	2 July 09	Glenarm.
Thompson Frederick	8 Oct 10	19 Dec 10	Swanage.
Thompson William	3 July 08	15 Oct 09	Hayling Bridge.
Toy Charles	1 Dec 10	19 Dec 10	Coverack.
Tyson William	17 Nov 06	17 Nov 06	Gorran Haven.
Upton James W	26 July 08	21 Dec 10	St. Margaret's.
Upton Robert E	28 Jan 05	6 Aug 10	Kingstown.
Wait John R	22 May 08	22 May 08	Portrush.
Wakeham William H	8 Apr 11	16 May 11	Malahide.
Walker Henry	2 Aug 05	19 Aug 10	Whitstable.
Walker James	24 Dec 09	24 Dec 09	Pett.
Wallace Thomas	25 Mar 08	31 Oct 10	Dover.
Warren Frederick C.	13 May 10	13 May 10	Lamlash.
West William J. J	16 July 09	18 Nov 10	Essex Hill, Alderney.
Whitell James	18 Dec 10	18 Dec 10	Tarbert.
Whitmore Benjamin	21 Feb 11	27 Mar 11	Eastbourne.
Willson John	29 Oct 06	2 May 10	Elie.
Wotton Charles	11 May 08	8 Mar 09	Pembroke.
Wyatt, Richard	16 May 11	16 May 11	Blackrock.
Yeo John E	20 Jan 09	20 Jan 09	Hope Cove.
Young William J	6 May 03	6 May 03	Flamborough Head.

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.

1.—*Chief Officers.*

Coleman Charles H.....22 Oct 05...Squirrel
Wright Albert..... 1 Aug 06...Julia
Feadon John H.....11 Mar 07...Thrush
Lindup William C. .....12 Mar 07...Colleen
Baker Frederick..... ... 2 July 08...Fanny

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE, IN ORDER OF SENIORITY—*continued.*

2.—*Senior Mates.*

Newman James B. .....21 July 06...Thrush
Steer John W. .....10 Dec 06...Colleen
Davis Charles H. .....11 Mar 07...Argus
Watts William ..... 8 Apr 08...Julia
Foley William ..... 2 July 08...Thrush
Hookham Walter E..... 1 Apr 10...Argus

3.—*Second Mates.*

Burden Walter P. .....14 May 06...Fanny
M'Glendenning Robert V. 15 Nov 06...Squirrel
Petts Frederick G. .....11 Mar 07...Colleen
White David H..... 8 Apr 08...Julia
Young John ..... 2 July 08...Argus
P.N. Cadwallader Griffith T.15 Dec 08...Colleen
Filewood Benjamin J. ... 1 Apr 10...Thrush

DISTRICT PAYMASTERS.*

Name.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	District.	Address.
Alexander E Cubitt	Fleet Paymaster	1 Mar 09	Eastern ...	39, Louis Street, Spring Bank, Hull.
Edward W. L. Street	Fleet Paymaster	22 Mar 10	Eastern ...	Coast Guard Office, Harwich.
Colville D. W. Kiddle.....	Fleet Paymaster	15 Oct 10	Southern..	14, Mount Pleasant Crescent, Hastings.
Harry W. Braddon	Fleet Paymaster	23 Nov 09	Southern..	Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton.
Charles Roach-Smith	Fleet Paymaster	25 Oct 10	Southern..	Coast Guard Office, Weymouth.
William L. Gill.....	Fleet Paymaster	13 Apr 11	Western ...	Coast Guard Office, Falmouth.
Charles B. Dawes.....	Fleet Paymaster	9 Nov 08	Western ...	7, Unity Street, Bristol
Charles S. Moore	Fleet Paymaster	1 Mar 09	Scottish ...	54, Queen Street, Edinburgh.
Montague Stephens.....	Fleet Paymaster	11 Sept 09	North of Ireland	21, Adelaide Street, Kingstown.
Charles E. G. Johnstone	Fleet Paymaster	1 Jan 10	North of Ireland	H.M. Coast Guard, Londonderry.
Denham R. Kelsey	Paym.-in-Chf.	1 Nov 10	South of Ireland	11, Westbourne Place, Queenstown.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE COAST GUARD DISTRICTS.

(DIVISIONAL OFFICERS IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.)

1.—EASTERN DISTRICT.

From St. Abbs Head, N.B., to a point 300 yards eastward of the root of the eastern breakwater of the new Admiralty Harbour at Dover.

Captain .....William O. Story

Commander .....William H. Nicholson
Francis A. R. Bowles
Frederic W. Dean
Arthur Halsey
Edgar G. H. Gamble
Hastings F. Shakespear

Lieutenant.....Claude P. Buckle
Sholto G. Douglas
Percy M. Riadore
Henry E. Sharp
Robert W. F. Travers
Harry A. P. Glossop
Robert E. Vaughan
Walter P. Koe
William L. W. Williams-Mason
William Sims

Capt. R.M.L.I....Richard ff. Willis
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

2.—SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

From a point 300 yards eastward of the root of the eastern breakwater of the new Admiralty Harbour at Dover to a point 4½ miles east of Yealm.

Captain .....William H. Baker-Baker

Commander.....Frederick K. C. Gibbons
Carlton V. de M. Cowper
Richard Sullivan
George E. Cave
John C. Watson
Clement C. Horne
Edward G. W. Davy
George E. S. Petch

Lieutenant.....Peter B. Garrett
Odiarne U. Coates
John B. Hancock
Charles E. B. Colbeck
Harry L. Wells
Charles P. Mansel
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

3.—WESTERN DISTRICT.

From a point 4½ miles east of Yealm to Tors Point, N.B.

Captain .....Henry V. W. Elliott

Commander.....Lawrence de W. Satow
Charles R. Curtis
Arthur H. Oldham
Hugh P. Buckle

Lieutenant.....Henry D. G. Foord
Harry C. J. R. West
Arthur S. Chambers
Basil A. Austen
Thomas Henderson
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

4.—SCOTTISH DISTRICT.

From St. Abbs Head to Tors Point, including the Orkney and Shetland Islands, and the Hebrides.

Captain .....*Sir* Arthur J. Henniker Hughan, *Bt.*

Commander .....John H. Robertson
Philip D'A. de Sausmarez

Lieutenant.....George E. B. Hand
Murray M. Lockhart
Francis R. Wood
Leopold G. D. Way
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

5.—NORTH OF IRELAND DISTRICT.

From Canamollagh Point, Clare, to Oyster Point, Wexford.

Captain.....Gerald C. A. Marescaux

Commander .....Edward A. Thomas

Lieutenant.....Francis W. R. Hewett
John P. Irven
George G. Codrington
Robert M. Haynes
Henry M. J. Rundle
Clarence A. Fulcher
William C. Castle
Ivor F. Chichester
Gerald Ducat
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

6.—SOUTH OF IRELAND DISTRICT.

From Oyster Point, Wexford, westward to Canamollagh Point, Clare.

Captain.....Claud A. W. Hamilton

Commander.....Rupert S. Gwatkin-Williams

Lieutenant .....Frank Pierce
Henry H. Heathcote
Patrick Spencer
John A. Gregory
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Digitized by Google

HIS MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

1.—ARGUS.

380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 650 *N.D.*

Lieut. & Com.....William T. Hicks ..... 4 Mar 05
Senior Mate.....Charles H. Davis ..... 4 Mar 05
Walter E. Hookham 1 Apr 10
Second Mate.....John Young ..... 2 July 08

(*Tender to 'President.'*)

2.—COLLEEN.

416 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 290 *N.D.*

Chief Officer ...William C. Lindup ... 1 Mar 06
Senior Mate.....John W. Steer .....10 Dec 06
Second Mate.....Frederick G. Petts ... 1 Apr 10
Griffith T. Cadwallader
15 Dec 08

(*Tender to 'President.'*)

3.—FANNY.

155 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*

Chief Officer.....Frederick Baker ..... 2 July 08
Second Mate.....Walter P. Burden..... 8 Apr 08

(*Tender to 'President.'*)

4.—JULIA.

190 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 655 *N.D.*

Chief Officer.....Albert Wright ... . 1 Aug 06
Senior Mate.....William Watts ..... 8 Apr 08
Second Mate.....David H. White ..... 8 Apr 08

(*Tender to 'President.'*)

5.—SQUIRREL.

230 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*

Chief Officer.....Charles H. Coleman...22 Oct 05
Second Mate.....Robert V. Glendenning
19 Nov 08

(*Tender to 'Halcyon.'*)

6.—THRUSH.

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* 1,200 *F.D.*

Chief Officer.....John H. Feadon .....11 Mar 07
Senior Mate.....James B. Newman ... 8 Apr 08
William Foley .....10 Dec 06
Second Mate.....Benjamin J. Filewood 1 Apr 10
Artif. Eng. .....Frederick W. Gardener 13 Jan 11

(*Tender to 'President.'*)

COAST GUARD STATION TENDERS.

	Name.	Tonnage. (*B.M.*)	Station.
1.	Snipe.	20	West Mersea.
4.	Manoa.	8	Weymouth.
5.	Topsy	7	Scilly.

(For other ships under the orders of the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves *see* p. 270c.)

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.	Where Serving.
Abraham, Gerald H. F.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	French	Oct 03	Tamar
Acton, Fitzmaurice	Commander	French	Apr 05	Tamar
Adams, Francis E.	Paymaster	Russian	Jan 06	Glasgow
Allen, Ebenezer J.	Eng. Lieutenant	Japanese	Dec 10	Studying in Japan
Anderson David M., MVO	Commander	French	Jan 11	Victoria & Albert
Andrews, Octavius W., *M.B.*	Fleet Surgeon	French	Apr 07	Bacchante
Anstruther, Robert H., *C.M.G.*	Captain	German	Oct 05	Cornwallis
Arbuthnot, William P.	Capt. R.M.L.I.	German	Jan 08	—
Armstrong, St. George B.	Major R.M.L.I.	German	July 09	—
Avery, George C., *B.A.*	Naval Instructor	French	July 05	Neptune
Aylen, Alfred E.	Paymaster	Russian	Oct 02	Apollo
Bagot, Walter T.	Lieutenant	German	July 08	Vivid
Baker, Ernest F.	Eng. Lieutenant	German	Feb 99	Zulu
Baker, John C.	Staff Paymaster.	French	July 07	—
Baker, Thomas Y., *B.A.*	Naval Instructor	French	Jan 03	R.N.Coll., Greenwich
Banbury, Frederick A. F.	Staff Paymaster.	French	July 06	Forth
Barton, Herbert H., *B.A.*	Naval Instructor	French	Apr 05	Britannia
Bashford, John E. L.	Lieutenant	German	July 09	Implacable
Bayly, Lewis, *C.V.O.*	Rear-Admiral	French	Dec 94	Topaze
Bedford, Arthur E. F.	Lieutenant	French	Oct 06	Newcastle
Bedwell, Harold B.	Lieutenant	French	Jan 06	Dryad
Bell, Aidan I.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	French	Apr 07	—
Bell, William	Fleet Paymaster.	French	Apr 06	Highflyer
Benett, Henry C.	Captain R.M.L.I.	French	June02	Hermione
Bere, Archibald C. S.	Paymaster	French	Mar 04	Medea
		Italian	Jan 09	
Bickford, John E. P.	Lieutenant	French	July 05	King Edward VII.
Bills, Walter W.	Eng. Commander	Spanish	Apr 08	Pathfinder
Birch, John K. B.	Lieutenant	German.	Oct 09	Lord Nelson
Blake, Marcus	Assist. Paym.	German.	July 06	Victory for Signal School
Bolster, Thomas C. C.	Lieutenant	German.	Apr 10	Shannon
Bolton, Frank E.	Surgeon	German	Oct 05	Chatham Hospital
Boyden, Percy H., *M.D.*	Fleet Surgeon	French	Oct 07	Wei hai Wei
Boyes, Hector.	Lieutenant	French.	July 05	Boadicea
Boyle, Francis R.	Major R.M.L.I.	French	Apr 06	King Alfred
Brine, Frederic G.	Commander	French	Apr 07	St. Vincent
Broadbent, Charlie	Eng. Commander	Swahili	Apr 92	Drake
Brown, Maurice G. B.	Asst. Paymaster	Hindustani	Apr 04	Hearty
Brownrigg, *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bt.*	Captain	French	July 07	Naval Attaché, Tokio
Callaghan, *Sir* George A., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*	Vice-Admiral	Hindustani	Oct 79	Vice-Admiral Commanding Second Division, Home Fleet
Callaway, Frank Le M.	Clerk	German.	Apr 10	Hermes

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.	Where Serving.
Callaway William B.	Asst. Paymaster	German	Apr 08	R.N.Coll. Dartmouth
Camp, John, *B.A.*	Naval Instructor	French	Apr 02	R.N.Coll. Dartmouth
Campbell, Guy	Assist. Paym.	German	July 06	Amethyst
Carey, Ernest S.	Captain	French	Oct 06	Studying in Germany
Carroll, Charles H.	Assist. Paym.	French	Jan 08	Victory
Carter, Wilfrid J. A.	Fleet Paymaster	French	Jan 05	Lord Nelson
Chaytor, Charles J.	Asst. Paymaster	French	Apr 07	Juno
Childs, Geoffrey W. S.	Clerk	German	Apr 10	King Edward VII.
Clark-Hall, Robert H.	Lieutenant	German	June10	Illustrious
Cope, Lidbrooke F.	Surgeon	French	Apr 06	Cape Hospital
Cornish, Edwin	Eng. Captain	Hindustani	Apr 81	Pembroke
Cove, William W.	Clerk	French	Apr 09	Berwick
Cowman, Arthur R.	Paymaster	French	July 05	Proserpine
		German	Apr 10	
Cowper, Carlton V. de M.	Commander	Hindustani	Dec 96	Coast Guard, Cowes
		German	Apr 08	
Crapp, John T.	Gunner	Arabic	June00	Lion
Crocker, Herbert J.	Major R.M.L.I.	Chinook	Aug 97	—
		French	Apr 99	
		Chinese	Aug 02	—
Crocker, William E.	Staff Paymaster.	French	July 06	
Croneen, Sydney	Staff Surgeon	Italian	Oct 10	Forte
Cubitt, Alexander E.	Fleet Paymaster	German	Nov 79	Coast Guard, Hull
Cuffe, James A. F.	Captain R. M.L.I.	French	July 08	Studying in Germany
Cummings, Raleigh R., *M.A.*	Naval Instructor	French	Apr 02	Excellent
Curtis, Arthur C.	Lieut. R.N.V.R.	French	Apr 05	—
		German	Oct 06	
		Italian	Oct 07	
		Spanish	Oct 08	
		Dutch	Oct 10	
DaCosta, Herbert C. C.	Captain	French	Oct 06	Devonshire
Dailey, Robert J.	Boatswain	Swahili	Aug 95	Vindictive
Daniel, Octavius H.	Commander	Russian	Apr 06	Undine
Davis, Reginald U.	Asst. Paymaster	French	Dec 00	Hood
Dawson, Frederick G.	Eng. Commander	Arabic	Mar 03	New Zealand
		Persian	Aug 04	
Dennis, John J., *M.D.*	Deputy Insp.-General	Swahili	Dec 86	Plymouth Hospital
Dent Douglas L.	Captain	French	Oct 08	Blenheim
		Spanish	Jan 10	
De Paris, Victor	Eng. Commander	French	Oct 95	Hermione
Dibblee, Frederick L.	Captain & Bt. Major R.M.A.	German	Apr 01	Egmont
Dickens, Gerald C.	Lieutenant	French	Jan 06	Garry
		German	Apr 10	
Diggle, Neston W.	Lieutenant	French	Aug 03	Hussar
		Spanish	Jan 09	
Dinwiddy, Ralph G.	Lieutenant	French	Apr 05	Impregnable
Dowdeswell, Archibald J.	Assist. Paymaster	French	Apr 06	Cornwallis
Drage, Gilbert	Major R.M.L.I.	Italian	Nov 00	Minotaur
Dumaresq, John S., MVO	Captain	French	Apr 06	—
Duncan, John A.	Lieutenant	Swahili	Nov 96	
		Italian	July 00	
		Russian	Oct 03	Woolwich Arsenal
		German	Apr 05	
		Spanish	Apr 05	
		Turkish	Apr 07	
Dunlop, Samuel H.	Eng. Lieutenant	Russian	Jan 10	Monmouth
Dupen, Arthur P. L.	Eng. Commander	French	Oct 07	Studying in France

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.	Where Serving.
Elliot, Bertram N.	Captain R.M.L.I.	German	July 07	Prince George
Elliot, Henry	Fleet Paymaster	German	Oct 06	Irresistible
Elwell, Charles B.	Lieutenant	French	Apr 07	Vanguard
English, Oswald McD.	Commander	German	Jan 07	
Ennals, Charles C.	Lieutenant	French	Jan 06	Illustrious
		German	Jan 10	
Eustace, John B.	Captain	Hindustani	Feb 79	Vanguard
		Swahili	Mar 83	
		Persian	Feb 84	
Evans, Henry	Eng.-Commander	French	Jan 08	Pioneer
Everett, William B.	Asst.Paym.R.N.R	French	Apr 05	—
Eves, William H.	Staff Paymaster	French	July 07	
Farmer, James C.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Russian	Jan 10	Albemarle
Ferguson, John C., *M.B., B.A.*	Fleet Surgeon	Hindustani	Feb 93	Royal Arthur
		French	Apr 07	
Fisher, William W., MVO	Commander	French	Oct 08	Vivid
Forrest, James A., *M.B.*	Staff Surgeon	Chinese	Mar 06	Andromache
Fraser, Harry Mc L.	Lieutenant	French	Apr 08	Africa
Fraser, James G.	Lieutenant	French	Jan 09	
Fremantle, Sydney R., MVO	Captain	French	July 89	Dreadnought
			July 02	
French, Fitzstephen J. F.	Captain&Bt. Maj. R.M.A.	Russian	Apr 07	London
		Spanish	Jan 10	
		German		
Gask, Walter	Fleet Paymaster	German	July 93	Minotaur
		French	July 07	
Gaudin, Edouard	Eng.Commander	French	Nov 92	Controller's Department, Admiralty
Gilbert, Henry H.	Staff Paymaster	Swahili	Sept 95	
Godfrey, Frederick R.	Lt.-Col.R.M.L.I.	Russian	Oct 04	
Gore-Langton, Hubert E.	Lieutenant	French	Oct 05	Waveney
Grant, Heathcoat S.	Captain	French	July 06	Black Prince
Grant, Henry W.	Captain	German	Jan 10	Dryad
Green, Warwick A.	Fleet Paymaster	Hindustani	Oct 79	Excellent
Greig, Kenneth B. S.	Asst. Paymaster.	French	Apr 07	Venerable
Griffiths, James H.	Staff Paymaster	German	Oct 07	Actæon
Haines, Henry R.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	German	Jan 11	
Hall, Allison B.	Fleet Paymaster	Italian	Jan 10	Terrible
Hall, Joseph	Fleet Paymaster	French	Jan 05	Swiftsure
Hall, Ralph M.	Lieutenant	German	Oct 10	Basilisk
Hammond, Frederick W.	Fleet Paymaster	Arabic	Mar 01	
		Japanese	Mar 08	
Hamnett, Bernard	Clerk	German	Apr 10	Lord Nelson
Hankey, Maurice P. A.	Captain R.M.A.	Modern Greek	Jan 03	—
Hardcastle, Corin V.	Eng.Commander	Spanish	Oct 04	Terpsichore
		French	Oct 05	
Hargrave, John E.	Asst. Paym.	French	Apr 06	King Edward VII.
Harrison, Jesse H.	Eng. Lieutenant	German.	Jan 06	Beaver
Hart, Maurice W.	Asst. Paym.	French	July 06	Victory
Haves, Thomas	Staff Paymaster	French	Jan 09	Astræa
Hawes, Melville	Lieutenant	German	Apr 10	Excellent

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.	Where Serving.
Hawkes, William M.	Asst. Paym.	French	Apr 07	Doris
Hawkesworth, Richard A.	Clerk	French	Apr 09	Attentive
Hemsley, Arthur C.	Clerk	German	Apr 10	Diana
Henderson, Wilfred	Captain	Italian	June05	Diamond
Henson, Geoffrey N.	Lieutenant.	Arabic	Jan 09	Euryalus
Hewitt, Brian L.	Lieutenant.	German	Jan 06	—
Hewitt, Heathcote G.	Lieutenant	German	Oct 10	Albemarle
Hewlett, Graham	Fleet Paymaster	French Spanish	July 09 Oct 10	Shannon
Heycock, Percy R.	Captain R.M.A.	Italian	Jan 09	N. I. D.
Hill, Charles H.	Eng.Commander	Hindustani	July 93	Invincible
Hill, Richard A. S.	Lieutenant	French	Oct 06	Powerful
Hilliard, Ronald H.	Lieutenant	German	Apr 10	Good Hope
Hoddinott, John R.	Eng. Lieutenant	Hindustani	July 08	Leander
Hodges, Michael H.	Captain	French	Apr 05	Doris
Hope, Richard H. K.	Lieutenant	Japanese	May 10	Boadicea
Horne, John G.	Capt. R.M.L.I.	Japanese	Aug 07	Monmouth
Horniman, Henry	Fleet Paymaster	French	July 05	Shannon
Hosking, Richard B.	Fleet Paymaster	French	Apr 07	Leander
Hozier, William O.	Lieutenant	German	June10	Mercury
Hugill, Réné C.	Eng. Lieutenant	French	Oct 08	Victoria & Albert
Hulbert, Arthur R.	Captain	French	Jan 08	Venus
Hunton, Thomas L.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Japanese	Oct 09	Hannibal
Hutton, Illtyd A. S.	Lieutenant	French	Apr 07	Eclipse
Hutton, Ronald W.	Lieut. R.M.A.	German	Oct 10	Neptune
Inglefield, Frederick S.	Vice-Admiral.	Swahili	Aug 79	Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves
Inman, Henry B.	Captain R.M.L.I.	Spanish	Oct 08	Hampshire
Isemonger, Noel E.	Lieutenant	Japanese	Feb 09	Liverpool
Jackman, Ernest W. H.	Staff Paymaster	French	Jan 08	Suffolk
Jackson, Francis H. M.	Commander	German	Oct 08	President
Jackson, Percy V.	Fleet Surgeon	Persian	Oct 96	Haulbowline Hospital
James, Charles H. N.	Lieutenant	Japanese	Sept 07	Clio
Jehan, Thomas J.	Gunner	French	Apr 06	Pelorus
Jennings, Robert S.	Eng.Commander	Hindustani	Dec 92	Pembroke
Jolly, William E. H.	Asst. Paym.	German	July 06	Victory
Jones, Edward P.	Paymaster	Japanese	Aug 06	Skirmisher
Jones, Francis P. B.	Asst. Paym.	French	Apr 08	Powerful
Jones, John	Eng.Commander	Swahili	— 92	Ch. Insp. of Coal, S. Wales
Jones, Walter T. C., *D.S.O.*	Major R.M.L.I	Japanese	Sept 05	—
Jowett, William R.	Gunner	Swahili	Aug 97	Terpsichore
Kellond-Knight, Harry A.	Surgeon.	French German	Apr 05 Apr 10	Bellerophon
Kelly, John D.	Commander	Swahili	May 03	Empress of India
Kelly, William A. H.	Commander	French	May 03	Naval Attaché, Paris
Kemp, Thomas W., *C.I.E.*	Captain	Hindustani Arabic Russian	Jan 93 Feb 94 Apr 95	Duke of Edinburgh
Killmayer, Leon J.	Artif. Engineer	French	Apr 10	Hannibal
Lambert, J. Hamilton	Major R.M.L.I.	Italian	Nov 00	—
Lane-Poole, Francis G.	Captain R.M.A.	Russian	Oct 05	Ordnance College

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.	Where Serving.
Laurie, Augustus A.	Staff Surgeon,	Hindustani	Aug 09	
		Persian	Sept 10	
Lawrie, Frank B. A.	Captain R.M.L.I.	Japanese	Aug 08	Kent
Lenny, Charles G. A.	Lieutenant	French	Oct 07	Vivid
Leonard, William V. T.	Fleet Paymaster	French	Apr 05	
		Spanish	July 07	
Leveson-Gower, *The Hon.* William S.	Lieutenant	Arabic	July 03	Nymphe
Leyshon, Edward G.	Asst. Paym.	Swahili	July 03	St. Vincent
		French	Jan 08	
Little, Herbert J.	Eng. Commander	French	Jan 09	Prometheus
Loveday, Clement H.	Asst. Paymaster	German	Apr 08	Formidable
Luard, Frank W.	Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I.	French	Jan 08	—
Luckham, Charles M.	Fleet Paymaster	French	Oct 06	Hecla
Lumsden, Frederick W.	Captain, R.M.A.	German	Apr 10	—
McCormick-Goodhart, Leander	Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.	French	Apr 08	—
		Italian	Oct 08	
Mainguy, Sidney B.	Lieutenant.	French	Oct 06	Doris
		German	Oct 06	
Malcolm, Pulteney W.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	German	Apr 02	Britannia
Malden, Charles H.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	French	Jan 07	Good Hope
Mallinson, Ernest D.	Eng. Commander	French	July 08	Prince George
Marriott, John P. R.	Lieutenant	French	Jan 05	Cornwall
Martin, William E. R.	Fleet Paymaster	French	Oct 04	Exmouth
Martin, William L., *F.R.C.S.I.*	Staff Surgeon	Chinese	Oct 05	Cambrian
Marshall, Herbert J. T.	Commander	Danish	Apr 09	Proserpine
Masterman, Edward A. D.	Commander	Russian	July 08	Hermione
Meeson, Edward H. T.	Eng. Lieutenant	French	Jan 08	Lancaster
Melsome, Francis J. K.	Paymaster	French	July 07	Minerva
Michell, Herbert A.	Asst. Paymaster	French	July 07	Pelorus
Millett, Thompson H.	Fleet Paymaster	French	July 07	Leviathan
Milman, Henry A.	Asst. Paymaster.	French	Apr 07	Algerine
Mitchell, Frederick M.	Fleet Paymaster	French	July 07	Royal Arthur
Mitford, *The Hon.* Bertram T. C. O. Freeman	Lieutenant.	French	Apr 05	—
Modin, Charles O. F.	Sub.-Lieut. R.N.V.R.	Swedish	Apr 09	—
Morse, Alexander D'O.	Clerk.	German	Apr 10	Natal
Morshead, Walter	Fleet Paymaster	French	Feb 02	Essex
		Russian	Jan 07	
Munday, Richard C.	Fleet Surgeon	Hindustani	Apr 94	R H. School, Greenwich.
		Persian	July 93	
Nash, Geoffrey S. Fleetwood	Lieutenant.	German	Jan 11	T. B. 34
Nash, John W.	Lieutenant.	Italian	Apr 10	Royal Arthur
Nicholas, John	Captain	Swahili	Aug 92	Flora
Nicholson, Bertram W. L.	Lieutenant	French	Apr 06	Bellerophon
Nicolson, Erskine A.	Lieutenant	German	Jan 07	Neptune
Noakes, Dudley L.	Asst. Paymaster	German	Apr 07	St. George
Noble, John B.	Major R.M.L.I.	French	Oct 98	Africa
		Modern Greek	Apr 05	
Nörregaard, Arthur H. H. M., *M.A.*	Chaplain	Italian	Jan 07	Renown
North, Dudley B. N.	Lieutenant	German	Oct 10	Studying in Germany
O'Leary, Elystan G. E., *F.R.C.S. Ed.*	Staff Surgeon	French	Apr 08	Tamar
Osborne, George B.	Paymaster	French	Apr 07	Venus
		Hindustani	May 08	
		Persian	Jan 09	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.	Where Serving.
Pakenham, William C., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*	Captain . . .	French . . .	Apr 84	Collingwood
Palmes, George B.	Lieutenant . .	Spanish . .	Apr 07	Duke of Edinburgh
Paris, Archibald, *CB.* . . .	Lt.-Col. & Bt.-Col. R.M.A.	German . .	Apr 89	—
Parker, Alfred R.	Fleet Paymaster.	French . . .	Oct 06	Impregnable
Payne Alexander H.	Asst. Paymaster	French . . .	Apr 07	Blake
Peck, Basil M.	Asst. Paymaster	French . . .	July 06	Powerful
Peile, Frederick G. S. . . .	Lieutenant . .	German . .	Oct 10	Natal
Phillimore, Valentine E. B., *D.S.O.*	Commander . .	French . . .	Oct 95	Foam
Phillips, Richard H. G. . . .	Fleet Paymaster	French . . .	July 06	Triumph
Poë, Basil R.	Lieutenant . .	French . . .	July 05	Sig. School, Portsmouth
Poë, William S.	Captain R.M.A.	French . .	Oct 07	N. O. D.
Powlett, Frederick A. . . .	Captain . . .	French . . / German . .	Apr 06 / Jan 11	Victory
Prideaux-Brune, Fulke K. . .	Lieutenant . .	Arabic . . .	Mar 09	Sheldrake
Raby, Arthur R.	Commander . .	French . . .	July 07	Amphitrite
Ransom, Alfred C.	Fleet Paymaster	French . . .	Jan 08	Dreadnought
Rathborne, Charles E. H. . .	Lieut. R.M.L.I. .	German . .	Oct 08	St. George
Rayment, Guy V.	Naval Instructor	Japanese . .	Mar 07	R.N. Coll., Gr'nwich
Read, Odden H.	Asst. Paymaster	French . . .	July 06	Blake
Redhead, Norman R. F. . . .	Asst. Paymaster	German . .	Apr 08	Glory
Rees, Harold F. P.	Lieut. R.M.L.I. .	French . . .	Oct 02	Prince George
Regnart, Cornelius O. . . .	Lieutenant . .	German . .	June 10	Thames
Regnart, Cyrus H.	Capt. R.M.L.I. .	Russian. . .	July 06	N. I. D.
Ricardo, Arthur D.	Captain	French . . .	July 07	Chatham Dockyard
Richmond, Henry S. H. . .	Capt. R.M.L.I. .	German . .	Apr 10	Implacable
Rising, John P.	Clerk.	German. . .	Apr 10	London
Roberts, C. Betton	Staff Paymaster.	German . .	Apr 08	Endymion
Roberts, Charles K.	Lieut. R.N.R. .	French . . .	Mar 03	Sappho
Robertson, John H.	Commander . .	French . . .	Oct 06	Coast Guard
Rodham, Cuthbert H. . . .	Fleet Paymaster	Hindustani . / French . .	May 95 / Apr 06	Hibernia
Rotter, Charles J. E.	Fleet Paymaster	German . .	June 02	N. I. D.
Rowan, John C., *M.B.* . . .	Staff Surgeon. .	German . .	—	Albemarle
Russell, Henshaw R.	Staff Paymaster	French . .	Jan 11	Indomitable
Scott, Charles A.	Lieutenant . .	French . . .	Mar 04	Vivid
Segrave, John R.	Commander . .	French . . .	Mar 02	Halcyon
Seigne, John W.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	Chinese . .	Oct 08	Cornwall
Sheen, Charles C.	Eng.Commander	French . . .	Oct 08	N. I. D.
Shephard Hardinge, L. . . .	Lieutenant . .	French . . .	Jan 07	T. B. 92.
Sheward, Charles R.	Staff Surgeon .	Russian . .	July 05	Studying in Germany
Shewell, George L. F. . . .	Captain R.M.L.I.	German . .	Jan 09	—
Simpson-Baikie, Edwin B. . .	Lieut. R.N.R. .	German . .	Aug 00	—
Sinclair, Walter	Captain R.M.L.I.	Russian . .	Jan 08	N. I. D.
Slade, Edmond J. W., *K.C.I.E.*, *M.V.O.*	Rear-Admiral. .	French . . . / Spanish . .	Oct 77 / Sept 80	Commander-in-Chief, E. Indies
Smith, Douglas H.	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	French . . / Russian . . / German . .	Oct 10 / Oct 10 / Oct 10	Vanguard
Smith, Herbert H.	Asst. Paymaster	French . . .	Apr 08	King Edward VII.
Smythies, Lancelot A. . . .	Lieutenant . .	Arabic . . . / Russian . .	Aug 07 / Jan 11	Pelorus
Stack, Alan E.	Staff Paymaster	Arabic . . / French . .	Nov 05 / July 08	Prince George
Stewart, Archibald T. . . .	Lieutenant . .	French . . .	Jan 08	Cornwallis
Stoddart, Henry N.	Clerk	German . .	Apr 09	Suffolk
Stone, Alfred T. H.	Eng.Commander	French . . .	Oct 06	Cæsar
Susmann, Albert S.	Lieutenant . .	French . . .	an 08	Hood
Symons, Herebert E. . . .	Asst. Paymaster	French . . .	July 06	Bellerophon

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.	Where Serving.
Temple, Reginald C.	Captain R.M.A..	French	Oct 05	Exmouth
		German	Apr 05	
Tennyson, Charles A.	Lieut. R.M.L.I..	French	Oct 08	—
Tennyson, Sydney H.	Lieutenant	French	July 06	Gossamer
Thomson, George P.	Lieutenant	German	Apr 10	Mercury
Thring, Ernest W. C.	Staff Paymaster.	German	Oct 10	N. I. D.
Thurstan, Denzil R.	Asst. Paymaster.	French	July 06	Cochrane
Tostevin, Harold B.	Eng. Lieutenant	German	Jan 10	Amethyst
Tower, Cyril H.	Captain	French	Jan 07	Swiftsure
Townsend, Cyril S.	Commander	French	Oct 04	King Edward VII.
Trench, Bernard F..	Capt. R.M.L.I.	German	Jan 07	
		French	Oct 09	
Tuck, Oswald T.	Naval Instructor	Japanese	Sept 05	President
Usborne, Cecil V.	Lieutenant	French	Oct 02	Naval Ordnance Dept.
Usborne, Neville F..	Lieutenant	German	Apr 05	Hermione
Veater, Arthur W., *B.A.*	Naval Instructor	French	Jan 05	Terpsichore
Ward, Henry De C.	Fleet Paymaster	French	July 05	Hood
Warrender, *Sir* George J. S., *Bt., C.V.O., C.B.*	Rear-Admiral	French	July 78	Shannon
Watson, Stuart	Clerk	German	Apr 09	Jupiter
Wauton, Hubert O.	Lieutenant	Persian	Jan 11	Fox
Webster, George A. P.	Asst. Paymaster	French	Apr 06	Collingwood
Weekes, Victor H. T.	Staff Paymaster	French	Oct 08	Highflyer
Wells, William F.	Fleet Paymaster	French	Jan 07	—
Wheater, Percy	Eng. Commander	Hindustani	July 92	
		Persian	Jan 93	Cumberland
		Arabic	May 93	
		French	June 95	
Whyte, William M. C. Beresford, *C.M.G.*	Fleet Paymaster	French	June 04	Pembroke
Wibmer, Lewis R.	Asst. Paymaster.	German	July 06	Powerful
Wilde, Percy M. C.	Capt. R.M.A.	Japanese	Dec 07	Minotaur
Willis, George H. A.	Fleet Paymaster	Russian	Apr 00	Minotaur
Wonham, Charles S.	Fleet Paymaster	French	Jan 05	Calypso
Woods, Alexander R. W.	Lieutenant	French	July 07	Neptune
Worthington, Roger E.	Asst. Paymaster.	German	Apr 08	Powerful
Wright, Cecil E. S..	Capt. R.M.L.I.	Russian	Jan 09	Berwick
		French	Jan 10	
		German	Apr 11	
Wright, Noel	Clerk	French	Apr 09	Hindustan
Wright, Thomas A. V.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	French	July 09	Implacable

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS STUDYING FOREIGN LANGUAGES ABROAD ON FULL PAY.

Name.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Language.
Allen, Ebenezer J.	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 09	Japanese
Carey, Ernest S.	Captain	20 Jan 11	German
Cuffe, James A. F.	Capt. R.M.L.I.	1 July 11	German
Dupen, Arthur P. L.	Eng. Commander	13 June 11	French
Eves, William H.	Staff Paymaster	27 Jan 11	German
Forster, Alfred L.	Lieut. R.M.A.	1 June 11	German
Goff, Reginald S.	Lieutenant	—July 10	Japanese
Innes, Melvill S.	Lieut. R.M.L.I.	12 Apr 11	German
Kirby, Richard E. W.	Lieutenant	1 Sept 10	Japanese
Newill, Joseph B.	Lieutenant	9 Feb 11	Norwegian
North, Dudley B. N.	Lieutenant	11 Apr 11	German
Sheward, Charles R. *M. B.*	Staff Surgeon	1 June 11	German
Wallace, Charles J. M.	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 11	German

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON SURVEYING SERVICE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where Employed.
Anderson, J. F. Ford ...	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Bennett, Harry T.	Lieutenant	Merlin	China.
Benyon, Godfrey B. J. ...	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Boehmer, Frederick F. W.	Lieutenant	Mutine	Natal.
Bourchier, Cathcart C. W.	Sub-Lieutenant	Hearty	Home.
Combe, J. W.	Captain (*Retired*)	Leviathan	Newfoundland.
Comber, Thomas G. ...	Lieutenant	Fantôme	N. W. Australia
Davy, Bishop O. M.... ...	Commander	Merlin	China.
Edgell, John A.	Lieutenant	Sealark	E. C. Australia.
Fraser, John S. G.	Lieutenant	Fantôme	N. W. Australia.
Freyberg, Lancelot P. ...	Lieutenant	Merlin	China.
Gibbings, Edward M. ...	Lieutenant	Fantôme	N. W. Australia.
Gibson, Charles M.	Lieutenant...	Research	W. C. England
Glennie, Robert W. ...	Commander	Sealark	E C. Australia.
Hancock, Reginald L. ...	Lieutenant	Waterwitch ...	China.
Hardy, Ernest C.	Captain	Mutine	Natal.
Haselfoot, Francis E.B....	Lieutenant	Merlin	China.
Hill, Sidney A. G.	Lieutenant	Mutine	Natal.
Hutchinson, Colin A. G.	Lieutenant	Sealark	E. C. Australia.
Jackson, John M.	Lieutenant		
Jones, Lewis T....	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Kennedy, Alfred B. ...	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Knowles, Charles F. ...	Lieutenant	Sealark	E. C. Australia.
Learmonth, Frederick C.	Captain	Hearty	Home.
Lundholm, Torkel	Sub-Lieutenant	Mutine	Natal.
Maxwell, Patrick S. E. ...	Lieutenant	Sealark	E. C. Australia.
May, Francis	Lieutenant	Triton	N. W. Australia.
Nankivell, John H.	Lieutenant	Merlin	Home.
Nares, John D.	Lieutenant	Fantôme	China.
Nicolle, Sidney E.	Lieutenant...	Triton	Home.
Pasco, Frederick C. C. ...	Captain	Research	Home.
Peebles, Aubrey W....MVO	Lieutenant	Hearty	Home.
Penfold, L. D.	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Rice, William V.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Schäfer, John S.	Lieutenant	Hearty	Home.
Shaw, Cecil B.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Silk, Horace V.	Sub-Lieutenant	Merlin	China.
Somerville, Henry B. T....	Captain	Research	Home.
Stevens, Percy R.	Lieutenant	Waterwitch ...	China.
Thornbury, Brian	Sub-Lieutenant	Fantôme	N.W. Australia.
Tinson, Charles W.	Lieutenant	Mutine	Natal.
Viney, Rolf...	Lieutenant	Mutine	Natal.
Waterlow, Mervyn M. ...	Lieutenant	Hearty	Home.
White, Cyril T. H.	Lieutenant	Waterwitch ...	China.
Wise, Edward S.	Lieutenant	Waterwitch ...	China.
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B.	Lieutenant	Fantôme	N. W. Australia.
Wrey, Edward C.	Sub-Lieutenant	Mutine	Natal.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy* see *pages* 945-946 *of the Quarterly Navy List.*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A.E. *denotes*	Assistant Engineer.	Gr. *denotes*	Gunner.
C. ,, ...	Captain.	L. ,, ...	Lieutenant.
Car. ,, ...	Carpenter.	S. L. ,, ...	Sub-Lieutenant.
Ch. E. ,, ...	Chief Engineer.	₥ ,, ...	Officer is entitled to wear a medal.
Cr. ,, ...	Commander.		
E. ,, ...	Engineer.		

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABBOTT, Ernest R.	E	19 Sept 03
Amor, Charles T.	E	5 Nov 98
Annett, George L.	A E	17 Aug 09
Ansell, Roger H.	E	7 Sept 10
B.		
BAKER, Alfred H.	E	31 Dec 06
Baker, Reginald H.	A E	2 Oct 07
Balfour, Alfred S.	Cr	31 July 07
Bangalista, Mathew	Gr	1 Jan 88
Basden, Walter J.	Gr	13 Nov 85
Baskett, Reginald S.	E	1 Aug 08
Bayfield, Edward M.	S L	28 Dec 08
Beatty, Richard W. L. ...	S L	30 July 07
Beaumont, Edward J. ...	Cr	12 Jan 95
Beggs, James...	A E	11 Jan 10
Benfold, Edwin	Gr	21 Sept 90
Bergner, Carl R. L.	A E	30 Aug 10
Berriman, George...	Gr	1 July 02
Bickley, Reginald C.	L	17 Jan 10
Bingham, Alexander G. ...	L	1 Apr 00
Bird, James C.	S L	30 July 07
Black, Alfred J.	Gr	31 Aug 10
Bluett, Cecil R.	S L	4 Jan 08
Bolton, Richard E. C.... ...	E	29 July 01
Bonny, Arthur	E	20 June 96
Borner, Ernest S....	E	4 Aug 09
Botten, Harold	Gr	24 Oct 05
Bowden, Arthur St. C. ...	L	1 Apr 00
Bowers, Henry R....	L	28 Feb 09
Bowles, Vereker C.	L	15 Nov 09
Boykett, Charles H.	S L	28 Dec 08
Brown, Villimous A.	Ch E	8 June 10
Busher, John S.	Gr	7 Feb 05
C.		
CABLE, Gordon P.	E	11 July 10
Cable, William A....	A E	13 Aug 07
Calderon, John J. W.	Cr	22 June 05
Campbell, Charles O.	L	4 Aug 01
Campbell, C. R.	L	24 Aug 02
Casey, Edmond H.	L	2 Feb 08
Collings, Arthur B.	E	7 Nov 05
Collins, William W.	E	27 Mar 08
Constable, William C.... ...	E	7 June 04
Constant, Ernest J.	L	25 Nov 02
Cooper, Maurice P.	S L	25 June 07
Corser, Charles H.	S L	25 June 07

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
D.		
Danson, Edmund W. ...	L	4 Apr 03
Dauglish, Edward H. ...	L	11 May 08
Davies, Eric R.	S L	4 June 07
Davis, Herbert L.	S L	23 Oct 07
Dear, Frederick	Gr	5 May 04
De Berry, Thomas A. L. ...	Cr	20 June 95
De Burgh, F. V.	L	1 Apr 00
De Woolfson, Arthur H. F.	E	13 Nov 09
Diamond, William J.	A E	16 June 09
Digby-Beste, Henry A. B.	L	28 Feb 09
Dobson, Frank	Cr	6 Feb 05
Donofield, Samuel G.	E	9 Mar 11
Douglas, William R. B. ...	L	1 Apr 00
Drake, Francis B.	A E	23 Aug 10
Duke, Arthur H. G.	S L	30 July 07
Duncan, Alexander A. ...	E	22 Apr 06
E.		
Edenborough, Sidney C. ...	E	25 Aug 08
Edge, William E.	A E	20 May 08
Edmonds, Charles E.	L	13 Jan 00
Ellery, Edmund J.	E	11 May 96
Ellis, George R.	A E	30 May 07
Ellis, Henry	E	12 July 09
Engledue, Guy	S L	23 Oct 07
F.		
Farewell, Michael W. ...	Cr	1 Apr 06
Farvell, Thomas J.	S L	4 Sept 07
Fenner, Sydney J.	E	22 Aug 10
Ferguson, Robert H.	A E	3 Nov 08
Finnis, G. H.	L	1 Apr 00
Fletcher, Charles F.	Cr	11 Dec 98
Forteath, George N.	L	1 Apr 99
Frazer, F. T.	E	21 Dec 01
G.		
Gain, Richard	Gr	24 Feb 05
Galbraith, William A. ...	S L	15 June 09
Gardner, Charles	Cr	4 Jan 08
Gardner, F. L.	L	27 Aug 06
Garstin, Richard H.	S L	4 Sept 07
Geary, Richard	Car	20 Apr 09
Gibsone, Donald H.	Cr	11 Feb 06
Glanville, Percy G.	L	8 Feb 08
Goad, Charles R.	L	7 Nov 03
Godden, James W. M.	E	22 Dec 02
Goldsmith, Oliver	L	16 June 00
Gordon, Bryan	S L	16 Apr 07
Gray, Arthur H. B.	S L	23 Mar 10
Greenlees Frederick	A E	6 Sept 10
Guppy, Ernest	E	2 Aug 02

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
H.		
Hallett, Cecil G.	S L	28 Dec 08
Hamilton, Anthony	Cr	1 May 09
Hand, Thomas H. H.	Cr	24 Nov 07
Harold, Austin E.	L	9 May 99
Harvey, Theodore G. J. ...	E	28 Oct 05
Headlam, Edward J.	L	1 Apr 00
Henley, Charles B.	Cr	13 June 07
Hewett, George S.	Cr	9 Oct 96
(*Deputy Director of R.I.M.*)		
Hickman, Charlie S.	Cr	27 Feb 05
Hindman, George H.	E	10 Oct 07
Hordern, Edward J. C. ...	Cr	26 July 07
Horley, William G.	E	20 May 09
Huddleston, Ernest W. ...	L	1 Apr 00
Huddleston, Willoughby B.	Cr	9 May 04
Hughes-Hallett, Bertram ...	L	28 Feb 09
Hull, George	E	12 Jan 11
Hutchinson, Francis J. H. B.	L	6 July 01
I.		
Illingworth, Philip N. ...	L	11 July 09
Ives, J. C.	Gr	1 Dec 94
J.		
Johnston, Henry	Ch E	1 Nov 98
Jones, Benjamin H.	Cr	13 Oct 07
Jones, Charles J. I.	Ch E	26 Apr 07
K.		
Kendall, Charles J. C., D.S.O.	Cr	19 June 02
Kerr, Thomas	A E	19 Nov 07
Kinch, Arthur G.	S L	15 June 07
Knight, Thomas H.	E	7 Sept 96
Knowles, George J.	S L	15 June 09
L.		
Lane, Paul C. H.	L	2 May 09
Laslett, Charles F.	E	3 Apr 98
La Touche, George H. S. ...	L	1 Apr 00
Lemon, Thomas A.	E	4 Oct 09
Lendrum, Alan C.	S L	8 Jan 00
Livesay, Henry W. B.	L	24 Aug 09
Lucas, George R.	Gr	14 Aug 07
Luck, Cyril M.	Cr	1 Mar 10
Lumsden, Walter (*Captain RN*)	Director of Royal Indian Marine	6 Mar 09
Lush, John	E	19 July 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M.		
McARTHUR, Archibald W. (*Asst. Director R.I.M.*) ...	C	6 May 08
McClement, Reginald C. G.	S L	27 Dec 10
McDonald, A. A.	E	1 Sept 99
McMillan, George G.	Gr	6 Feb 11
Macpherson, E. E.	E	3 May 02
Manfield, Duncan J.	L	23 May 09
Manfield, Walter G.	A E	25 Sept 07
Marsack, Alfred J.	Cr	6 Feb 05
Marsden, Eustace H.	L	1 Nov 08
Marsh, Bruce C.	L	26 May 05
Maundrell, Arthur G.	L	9 Apr 10
Melhuish, Robert A.	L	13 Nov 10
Merriman, Reginald D. ...	S L	28 Dec 08
Metcalfe, Joseph N.	S L	5 Feb 08
Milne-Henderson, Thomas M. S.	S L	23 Mar 10
Mills, Ernest G.	Cr	18 Apr 07
Mitchell, Andrew, M.I.N.A.	Ch E	1 May 10
Mitchell, Walter	Cr	12 Jan 95
Moilliet, Hubert M. K. ...	L	7 Nov 03
Morland, H.	L	21 June 02
Morley, Randolph C.	E	28 Jan 11
N.		
NEWTON, T. B.	E	26 May 05
O.		
OLFORD, Frank	E	28 Jan 96
Osborne-Smith, George M.	S L	23 Mar 10
P.		
PAGE, John S.	E	21 Aug 09
Parnis, Charles	A E	27 July 09
Philby, Ralph M.	L	21 Feb 10
Phillips, Fredk. B.	E	31 Mar 05
Pickard, Frederick F.	Ch E	22 Feb 04
Porter, Philip B.	E	28 Aug 10
Poyntz, Albane R. C.	S L	23 Oct 07
Price, Rose C. P.	L	2 Sept 09
Price, V. F. L. R	L	6 Aug 08
Paddington, James A. ...	Gr	21 May 07
R.		
RAMASY, Clifford W.	L	1 Apr 00
Rawson, Geoffrey	S L	5 Feb 08
Robertson, Hugh	E	12 May 98
Robinson, Arthur P.	L	1 Apr 00
Rose, George	Gr	24 Nov 10
Rose, George A. ... ...? ...	Cr	9 Apr 95
Rowe, George N.	E	18 May 09
Rowsell, Clarence R. ...	Cr	14 Sept 03

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S.		
SALMOND, Herbert M. ...	L	1 Dec 00
Sayers, Edward N. A.	Gr	24 Nov 10
Scholefield, Charles E. ..	Gr	5 May 04
Scott, Charles A.	L	11 Sept 05
Shaik, Curreem	Car	8 Aug 09
Sharvell, George H.	Ch E	2 June 10
Sharvell, William C.	E	11 Apr 97
Shearme, Charles W.	Cr	18 Apr 07
Sinclair, Charles G.	Cr	22 Feb 03
Smith, James	Gr	6 Apr 96
Stevenson, Samuel H. ...	Ch E	20 Apr 10
Stocken, Edward	Cr	1 Oct 08
Strong, R. G.	L	1 Apr 00
T.		
TAYLOR, David J.	Ch E	28 Oct 07
Taylor, Walford C.	L	11 Dec 98
Thomson, Abraham	A E	18 Dec 08
Thyne, William K.	L	6 July 01
Tomkins, Andrew R.	A E	12 Sept 10
Trenoweth, Stephen B. ...	A E	18 Dec 08
Trory, Arthur W.	Car	3 May 07
Turbett, Lionel W. R. T. ...	L	23 May 09
Turner, Edward H.	Gr	21 May 07
V.		
VALE, Seymour D.	Cr	7 Dec 03
Venables, Arthur K.	A E	6 Oct 09
Venn, Ernest G., *A.M.I.C.E.*	Ch E	29 Sept 07
Vibart, John F.	L	4 Apr 03
Vile, E. A.	E	17 Jan 02
Vincent, Charles	E	4 Jan 09
Vincent, Richard	E	28 Oct 02
Vines, Duncan F.	Cr	21 Aug 06
W.		
WADESON, Lionel S.	S L	5 Feb 08
Ward, John C.	L	7 Nov 03
Warden, St. Leger S.	Cr	20 June 95
Waters, William H.	E	1 Mar 08
Watts, Alfred J.	Gr	21 May 07
Wayman, Arthur H.	E	19 Nov 10
Webb, Horace O.	E	19 Nov 10
Wells, George T. D.	S L	3 Aug 09
Wengi, Louis B.	E	19 Nov 10
Whish, Eric V.	L	15 May 04
White, Henry F.	Ch E	1 May 10
Wilkinson, Robert J.	A E	19 Apr 10
Will, Walter	A E	7 Oct 10
Williams, David G. L.	Gr	1 Dec 10
Williams, Edward E.	A E	27 July 09
Williams, William A.	E	5 June 08
Willock, Archibald R. G. ..	Cr	21 May 09
Wilson, Neville F. J.	Cr	26 Mar 03
Withers, Edgar C.	S L	23 May 05
Wood, Frank A.	A E	21 Apr 08
Wood, George E.	E	3 Feb 02
Wood-Smith, Norman ...	L	8 Jan 11

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy see pages* 945-946 *of the Quarterly Navy List.*

The Letter (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Walter Lumsden, R.N. (*Retired*) (17 March 1909).

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain George S. Hewett, R.I.M. (27 Feb 1910).

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Archibald W. McArthur, R.I.M. (6 May 08).

Name.	Date of Seniority.
1ST GRADE. *COMMANDERS.*	
mEdward Jackson Beaumont...	12 Jan 95
Walter Mitchell	12 Jan 95
mGeorge Alexander Rose	9 Apr 95
mSt. Leger Stanley Warden (G)	20 June 95
mThomas Arthur Leach De Berry	20 June 95
mGeorge Stuart Hewett (G) (*Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	9 Oct 96
mCharles James Cope Kendall (G) D.S.O.	19 June 02
Charles George Sinclair (G)	22 Feb 03
mArchibald Wilson McArthur (*Assistant Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	22 Feb 03
2ND GRADE.	
mCharles Farish Fletcher	11 Dec 98
Neville Frederick Jarvis Wilson (G)	26 Mar 03
mClarence Ralph Rowsell	14 Sept 03
Seymour Douglas Vale (G)	7 Dec 03
mWilloughby Baynes Huddleston (G)	9 May 04
Alfred John Marsack	6 Feb 05
Frank Dobson...	6 Feb 05
Charlie Steward Hickman (G)	27 Feb 05
Donald Hope Gibsone	11 Feb 06
mMichael Warren Farewell (G)	1 Apr 06
Duncan Frederick Vines	21 Aug 06
Ernest Gray Mills	18 Apr 07
3RD GRADE.	
mJohn James Wilkie Calderon	22 June 05
Charles William Shearme (G)	18 Apr 07
Charles Beauclerk Henley (G)	13 June 07
mEdward Joseph Calveley Hordern	26 July 07
mAlfred Stevenson Balfour (G)	31 July 07
mBenjamin Henry Jones (G)	13 Oct 07
Thomas Herbert Henry Hand (G)...	24 Nov 07
mCharles Gardner (G)	4 Jan 08
mEdward Stocken	1 Oct 08
mAnthony Hamilton	1 May 09
mArchibald Ravenshaw Gore Willock (G)	21 May 09
Cyril Montague Luck (G)	1 Mar 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
LIEUTENANTS.	
Walford Charles Taylor (G)...	11 Dec 98
mGeorge Newton Forteath	1 Apr 99
mAustin Edward Harold	9 May 99
Charles Eustace Edmonds	13 Jan 00
William Ramsay Binny Douglas	1 Apr 00
mGeorge Henry Stranaham La Touche	1 Apr 00
mArthur St. Clair Bowden (G)	1 Apr 00
mAlexander Gordon Bingham (G)	1 Apr 00
Arthur Pollexfen Robinson	1 Apr 00
mFrancis Vavasour de Burgh (G)	1 Apr 00
mClifford William Ramsay	1 Apr 00
mEdward James Headlam	1 Apr 00
mGeorge Home Finnis (G)	1 Apr 00
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston	1 Apr 00
mOliver Goldsmith (G)	16 June 00
mRobert Godfrey Strong	1 Apr 00
Hubert Mackenzie Salmond...	1 Dec 00
mFrancis John Haller Buckle Hutchinson (G) ...	6 July 01
mWilliam Kirkwood Thyne	6 July 01
mCharles Osborne Campbell	4 Aug 01
mHenry Morland	21 June 02
Charles Ross Campbell	24 Aug 02
mErnest John Constant	25 Nov 02
mEdmund Wilmot Danson	4 Apr 03
mJohn Fleming Vibart	4 Apr 03
mHubert Mainwaring Keir Moilliet	7 Nov 03
Charles Richard Goad	7 Nov 03
mJohn Chappell Ward...	7 Nov 03
mEric Vipan Whish	15 May 04
mBruce Cunliffe Marsh	26 May 05
mCharles Arthur Scott...	11 Sept 05
mVivian Franklin Lyon Rose Price	6 Aug 06
Frederick Lee Gardner	27 Aug 06
Percy Greville Glanville	2 Feb 08
Edmond Henry Casey	2 Feb 08
Edward Heath Dauglish	11 May 08
Eustace Howard Marsden	1 Nov 08
Henry Robertson Bowers	28 Feb 09
Bertram Hughes-Hallett	28 Feb 09
Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste	28 Feb 09
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane	2 May 09
Edgar Clements Withers	23 May 09
Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett	23 May 09
Duncan Jasper Manfield	23 May 09
Philip Noël Illingworth	11 July 09
Henry Waterworth Bligh Livesay	24 Aug 09
Rose Caradoc Percy Price	2 Sept 09
Vereker Claude Bowles	15 Nov 09
Reginald Courteney Bickley	17 Jan 10
Ralph Montague Philby	21 Feb 10
Arthur Goodall Maundrell	9 Apr 10
Robert Aveline Melhuish	13 Nov 10
Norman Wood-Smith	8 Jan 11

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Bryan Gordon	16 Apr 07
Eric Ramsbotham Davies	4 June 07
Arthur Gordon Kinch	15 June 07
Maurice Pearson Cooper	25 June 07
Charles Huskisson Corser	25 June 07
James Collis Bird	30 July 07
Richard William Vandeleur Beatty	30 July 07
Arthur Henry Gordon Duke	30 July 07
Thomas Joseph Farrell	4 Sept 07
Richard Hart Garstin	4 Sept 07
Guy Engledue	23 Oct 07
Albane Rahere Castleton Poyntz	23 Oct 07
Herbert Ludlow Davis	23 Oct 07
Cecil Robert Bluett	4 Jan 08
Geoffrey Rawson	5 Feb 08
Joseph Noel Metcalfe	5 Feb 08
Lionel Sinclair Wadeson	5 Feb 08
Reginald Dundas Merriman	28 Dec 08
Charles Henry Boykett	28 Dec 08
Edward Melvill Bayfield	28 Dec 08
Cecil Gwydyr Hallett	28 Dec 08
William Alexander Galbraith	15 June 09
George Johnstone Knowles	15 June 09
George Thomas Dane Wells	3 Aug 09
Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson	23 Mar 10
Arthur Henry Barton Gray	23 Mar 10
George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith	23 Mar 10
Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement	27 Dec 10

28

CHIEF ENGINEERS.	
mHenry Johnston	1 Nov 98
Frederick Featherstone Pickard	22 Feb 04
mCharles John Inigo Jones	26 Apr 07
mErnest Gale Venn, *A.M.I.C.E.*	25 Sept 07
mDavid John Taylor	28 Oct 07
mAndrew Mitchell, *M.I.N.A.*	1 May 10
mHenry Francis White	1 May 10
George Henry Sharvell	2 June 10
mVillimous Albert Brown	8 June 10

9

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENGINEERS.	
Frank Olford...	28 Jan 96
Edmund James Ellery	11 May 96
Arthur Bonny	20 June 96
John Lush	19 July 96
Thomas Henry Knight	7 Sept 96
mWilliam Charles Sharvell	11 Apr 97
mCharles Frederick Laslett	3 Apr 98
mHugh Robertson	12 May 98
Charles Thomas Amor	5 Nov 98
mArchibald Anthony McDonald	1 Sept 99
mRichard Edmund Cornforth Bolton	29 July 01
mFrank Todd Frazer	21 Dec 01
mErnest Albert Vile	17 Jan 02
mGeorge Ellis Wood	3 Feb 02
Ewan Edward Macpherson...	3 May 02
mErnest Guppy	2 Aug 02
mRichard Vincent	28 Oct 02
James William Mineard Godden	22 Dec 02
mErnest Randolph Abbott...	19 Sept 03
mWilliam Charles Constable	7 June 04
mFrederick Brown Phillips	31 Mar 05
mThomas Brisbane Newton	26 May 05
Theodore George John Harvey	28 Oct 05
mArthur Barry Collings	7 Nov 05
mAlexander Annan Duncan	22 Apr 06
Alfred Henry Baker	31 Dec 06
mGeorge Harold Hindman...	10 Oct 07
mWilliam Henry Waters	1 Mar 08
William Walter Collins	27 Mar 08
mWilliam Arthur Williams	5 June 08
mReginald Seymour Baskett	1 Aug 08
Sydney Cecil Edenborough	25 Aug 08
mCharles Vincent	4 Jan 09
George Noake Rowe	18 May 09
William George Horley	20 May 09
mHenry Ellis	12 July 09
Ernest Stuart Borner	4 Aug 09
John Sutherland Page	21 Aug 09
Thomas Archibald Lemon	4 Oct 09
Albert Henry Frederick de Woolfson	13 Nov 09
Gordon Porter Cable	11 July 10
Sydney James Fenner	22 Aug 10
Phillip Bennicke Porter	28 Aug 10
Roger Horace Ansell	7 Sept 10
Louis Bray Wengi	19 Nov 10
Horace Oscar Webb	19 Nov 10
Arthur Henry Wayman	19 Nov 10
George Hull	12 Jan 11
Randolph Caldecott Morley	28 Jan 11
Samuel George Donofield	9 Mar 11

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.	
George Reginald Ellis	30 May 07
William Arthur Cable	13 Aug 07
Walter Guy Manfield	25 Sept 07
Reginald Herbert Baker	2 Oct 07
Thomas Kerr	19 Nov 07
Frank Allen Wood	21 Apr 08
William Edward Edge	20 May 08
Robert Heaton Ferguson	3 Nov 08
Abraham Thomson	18 Dec 08
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth	18 Dec 08
Edward Ewart Williams	27 July 09
Charles Parnis	27 July 09
George Lewis Annett	17 Aug 09
Arthur Kendrick Venables	6 Oct 09
James Beggs	11 Jan 10
Robert Joseph Wilkinson	19 Apr 10
Francis Bishop Drake	23 Aug 10
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner	30 Aug 10
Frederick Greenlees...	6 Sept 10
Andrew Richard Tomkins ... .../	12 Sept 10
Walter Will	7 Oct 10
21	
GUNNERS.	
Walter James Basden	13 Nov 85
mMathew Bangalista	1 Jan 88
Edwin Benfold	21 Sept 90
mJohn Chapman Ives	1 Dec 94
mJames Smith	6 Apr 96
George Berriman	1 July 02
mGeorge Redman Lucas	14 Aug 03
Frederick Dear	5 May 04
Charles Ernest Scholefield	5 May 04
John Samuel Busher...	7 Feb 05
Richard Gain	24 Feb 05
Harold Botten	24 Oct 05
Alfred John Watts	21 May 07
Edward Horace Turner	21 May 07
James Arthur Puddington	21 May 07
Alfred Joshua Black	31 Aug 10
George Rose	24 Nov 10
Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10
David Gustave Llewellyn Williams	1 Dec 10
George Gallie McMillan	6 Feb 11
20	
CARPENTERS.	
Arthur William Trory	3 May 07
Richard Geary	20 Apr 09
Curreem Shaik	8 Aug 09
3	

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, OF HONORARY OFFICERS, AND OF THE AUSTRALASIAN BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 723 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

NOTE.—*Officers whose dates of seniority are in italics, are attached to the Australasian Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve (see page 516).*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. E. *denotes* Assistant Engineer.
A. P. . . . Assistant Paymaster.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
E. . . . . Engineer.
Hon. Ch. E. . Honorary Chief Engineer.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. S. L. . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.
L. . . . Lieutenant.
Mid. *denotes* Midshipman.
P. . . . . Paymaster.
Skr. . . . Skipper
S. L. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
S. P. . . . Staff Paymaster.
Sen. E. . . Senior Engineer.
W. E. . . . Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.
Skr. . . . Skipper.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ADAM, Charles ... ... RD	L	10 Dec 03
Adams, Charles E.	L	18 Oct 09
Adams, Gordon E.	Mid (*proby.*)	11 Aug 08
Adams, Jamieson B.	L	1 Feb 06
Adamson, Percy A. N. ...	R	21 Oct 02
Addison, Albert E.	L	30 Nov 10
Agassiz, Thomas R.	L	4 Apr 08
Aikman, Edmund	L	21 May 11
Ailsa, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aitken, John.	L	18 Oct 09
Alabaster, John B.	S L (*act*)	7 Apr 11
Alcock, George A.	L	18 Jan 01
Alder, Ralph H. L.	S L (*act*)	29 Apr 09
Aldridge, Farrant F.	A P	5 Nov 04
Alexander, David W.	S L	20 Dec 06
Alexander, Robert L. ...	L	12 Nov 10
Alford, Maurice	L	10 May 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Allerton, Thomas H.	E	6 Aug 01
Allingham, Henry C.	S L	17 July 02
Alltree, Ernest W.	Mid	18 July 07
Ambrose, Thomas	E	15 Feb 01
Andrews, John D. ... RD	Cr	22 Sept 05
Angus, Robert	S L	10 Aug 05
Annall, Henry	L	25 May 11
Anson, George O....	A P	17 May 04
Appleyard, Percy	S L (*act*)	8 Nov 10
Armit, William D.	L	16 Aug 10
Armitage, Albert B. ... RD	Cr	4 June 07
Arnot, George H. ... ... RD	L	11 Feb 01
Ash, Harry A. I.	L	25 Sept 10
Ashe, Frederick A.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 08
Ashton, William	A P	15 Oct 06
Aslin, Robert	Mid	7 Jan 04
Astley, Spencer B.	L	18 Oct 09
Atherton, Lionel L.	S L	7 Nov 03
Atkins, Charles H.	E	2 Feb 05
Atkins, James E.	S L (*act*)	28 Sept 07
Atkins, William H.	E	10 Mar 00
Atkinson, Ralph H.	E	26 May 00
Attwood, Douglas R.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 09
Aubrey-Rees, William C. ...	S L (*act*)	2 Sept 09
Auld, James D.	A P	24 Jan 08
Auten, Harold	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 10
Autridge, Frederick	S P	23 Sept 10
Avern, James	S L	12 Aug 07
Avern, William	S L (*act*)	6 Dec 07
Ayers, Fred. E.	S L	1 Jan 10
Aylen, Clarence E. H. ...	L	18 Oct 09
Aylwin, David C. S.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 08
Ayres, Arthur H.	S L	9 May 03
Ayres, Francis H.	S L	8 Oct 02

B.

Back, Reginald S.	P	6 Oct 09
Bacon, Sidney K.	L	23 Oct 05
Baden-Powell, Warrington	Hon L	19 Aug 84
Bagot, Arthur G.	Hon L	30 June 83
Bailey, James J.	L	18 Oct 09
Bailey, Walter S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bain, James	Hon Ch E	7 Feb 88
Baker, Mervyn B.	A P (*act*)	18 Mar 10
Baker, Wilfrid A.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Ball, George L.	E	11 Feb 02
Ballard, John	Skr	6 Feb 11
Balmer, John	W E	30 May 10
Baldwin, Mark	W E	1 Apr 11
Bane, James R.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Barber, Arthur W.	L	2 Mar 04
Barber, Russell A.	L	9 Jan 06
Barnsdale, John B. V. ...	L	27 May 04
Barr, William	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 10
Barradell, Lancelot H. ...	Mid (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
Barrett, George W.	A P	19 July 10
Barron, Charles	L	29 Mar 06
Barry, Arthur E. H.	L	26 Aug 01
Barter, Henry O.	L	21 Feb 10
Bartlett, Charles A. ... RD	Cr	2 Aug 09
Bartlett, Edmund B.	L	26 Sept 02
Barton, George E.	S L	25 Aug 05
Barton, William	L	20 Apr 06
Bassett, William	A P	23 July 02
Batchelor, Harold J.	Mid	2 May 08
Bate, Charles H.	S L	1 July 09
Batley, Alfred W.	E	17 Jan 00
Battle, Walter C.	S L	31 Mar 06
Bayldon, Francis J.	L	27 Aug 07
Baynham, Walter de M. ...	L	18 Sept 07
Beach, William S.	S L (*proby*)	1 July 08
Beadnell, Frank E.	L	20 Dec 98
Bean, Arthur H.	L	15 Mar 05
Beard, Reginald D.	Mid	4 Aug 06
Beavan, William W. J. ...	L	6 June 02
Begg, William	W E	1 Apr 11
Behrmann, James J.	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Beighton, John	S L	*20 Mar 07*
Bell, Albert H.	A P (*act*)	18 Mar 10
Bell, Arthur	Skr (*proby*)	19 May 11
Bell, William H.	E	30 May 00
Bennett, Arthur G. A. ...	A P	24 Jan 08
Bennett, Henry W.	L	16 Sept 92
Bennett, Hugh D.	L	30 Jan 07
Bennett, Thomas W.	L	22 Aug 01
Bennett, William G. ...	S L	1 Oct 09
Bentley, Hugh G. B.	L	21 Jan 11
Beresford, Henry B. S. ...	L	12 Nov 08
Beresford, William	L	4 May 07
Beresford, William J.	W E	20 May 05
Bernard, Reginald	S L	16 Feb 06
Berry, Bernard K.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Bertie, Aubrey C....	S L	15 Apr 05
Bertram, Arthur	Mid (*proby*)	14 Apr 04
Best, Tom R.	A P	15 May 00
Bevan, Archibald	L	28 Apr 11
Bevan, William D.	E	12 Aug 26
Bevis, Francis W. W.	L	28 Apr 11
Bicker-Caarten Adrian ...	S L (*act*)	17 June 10
Bickley, Henry E.	L	21 Jan 11
Bignold, Frederick B.... ...	L	25 Feb 11
Bigsworth, Arthur W. ...	S L	19 Jan 11
Billinton, Percy	A E	10 Mar 00
Binks, John W.	S L	13 Apr 04
Birchall, John	E	30 Oct 00
Bird, Arthur H.	L	2 Mar 05
Birnie, Alexander F.	W E	13 Sept 06
Birnie, Harry C.	L	12 Dec 07
Biron, Henry	L	5 Dec 03
Bishop, Richard J. D.... ...	A P (*act*)	21 Apr 11
Bishop, William S.	W E	1 Apr 11
Bisset, James G. P.	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
Black, Thomas C. A.	Mid	4 Aug 05
Blackburn, James A. P. ...	Mid	4 Aug 06
Blacklin, Richard W. B. .	L	29 June 98
Blair, David	L	21 Apr 10
Blake, Frederick J. ... RD	Sen E	17 Dec 00
Blake, Percy F. W.	L	9 Oct 01
Blanchard, Thomas R. ...	S L	18 Apr 03
Bl[illegible]och, David H.	L	20 Mar 01
Blencowe, Charles B.	L	18 Oct 09
Bloomfield, Israel V.	A P	22 Jan 04
Blow, Harold	S L (*act*)	30 Nov 10
Boaden, William F.	S L	9 July 04
Boase, Charles C.	L	16 July 02
Boden, John H.	L	18 Apr 03
Boggs, Lawrence S.	S L	17 Nov 10
Bolton, Samuel	L	11 Dec 07
Bond, Frank A.	L	29 Apr 11
Bond, Harman A. L.	S L	5 Nov 06
Bond, John	W E	19 June 05
Booth Thomas B.	Skr	6 Feb 11
Boothroyd, Byron T.	A E	26 May 99
Boothroyd, Kenneth	L	2 Feb 10
Borland, John McI. ... RD	L	16 Apr 01
Boswell, Albert E.	S L	18 Aug 08
Bouch, Charles H.	L	10 Mar 05
Boultbee, Harold T.	Mid	1 Jan 08
Bourcicault, Paul G.	S L (*act*)	12 May 10
Bourdillon, Francis E. ...	Mid	4 Feb 10
Bourgat, Gustave... ... RD	L	9 July 00
Bowhill, Frederick W. ...	S L	19 Dec 04
Bowie, Joseph	W E	30 May 10
Bowly, Arthur D....	S L	22 Oct 94
Boxford, Walter A. J.... ...	A P	4 Mar 19
Boyce, Elisha...	W E	22 May 95
Boyd, Charles K. B. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Boyes, Guy N. W.	S L (*act*)	11 May 10
Boyle, William	A P	8 July 09
Braddock, Arthur L.	A P	30 Jan 08
Brade, Frank T.	SL (*act*)	23 Feb 09
Bradley, John P. ... ... RD	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
Brady, Ernest G. H. ... RD	L	18 Jan 05
Braithwaite, Dudley	A P	6 Dec 05
Brambleby, Bertram C. ...	A P	2 Jan 10
Bransom, George A.	A P (*act*)	1 Oct 05
Brass, Charles E.	W E	17 July 05
Brassey, G. C. B., *The Right Hon. Lord*	Hon Cr	7 Mar 04
Brattle, Reginald P.	A P	22 Jan 04
Bray, Walter	A P	4 Aug 06
Brewster, Henry C.	L	20 Aug 04
Bridge, Gerald E. ... ... RD	I	12 Aug 92
Bridges, Ralph L....	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 08
Bridgman, Ronald A. O. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 09
Briggs, George F.	P	23 Jan 07
Bright, Cecil W.	A P (*act*)	21 Apr 11
Brinham, Ernest	W E	1 Apr 11
Brinsmead, Howard	S L	31 Mar 05
Briscoe, Robert F.	Hon L	30 June 89
Britten, Edgar T....	L	8 June 05
Brogden, Charles A.	L	18 Mar 05
Bromley, Arthur W.	S L	29 Sept 09
Brook, James K.	Mid	4 Aug 06
Brooke, William	E	3 Feb 96
Brooke, William	L	18 Oct 09
Brooke-Booth, Reginald J.	S L (*act*)	21 Dec 10
Brookes, Ernest G.	Mid	1 Apr 08
Brooke-Smith, Louis A. ...	L	30 July 06
Brooke-Webb, Arthur C. ...	L	3 June 10
Brooks, Cecil	L	1 Feb 06
Brooks, George	S L (*act*)	10 Aug 09
Broome, Thomas C.	L	17 Sept 00
Brown, Arthur ?....	L	12 Aug 10
Brown, Charles F.	L	28 Feb 11
Brown, Frederck G.	L	18 Nov 03
Brown, Henry G....	A P	4 Aug 06
Brown, John C.	L	14 Apr 11
Brown Robert	Skr	9 Feb 11
Brown, Thomas	L	17 Feb 03
Brown, William D.	W E	15 Nov 05
Brown, William J. ... RD	E	13 July 01
Brown, William T. ... RD	E	1 Sept 92
Browne, Charles E.	L	18 Oct 09
Browne, Charles K. ... RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Browne, Reginald H.	L	15 Aug 08
Browne, Wallis V.	Sen E	1 Sept 09
Browning, John B.	S L	25 Aug 05
Browning, Robert S.	S L	1 Apr 11
Bruce, Dick F. T.	L	18 Oct 09
Bruce, George W....	L	24 July 06
Bruce, Wilfrid M.	L	20 Dec 07
Buchanan, Edgar W.	S L	1 Apr 10
Buck, Richard H....	S L	1 Jan 10
Buckingham Samuel	Skr	6 Feb 11
Buckler, John O.	S L (*act*)	5 Apr 10
Budgen, William F.	S L	24 Feb 06
Buggé, John M.	L	16 Mar 91
Bullock, Charles A.	L	29 Aug 09
Bune, Frederick W.	P	6 July 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Burchall, Frederick J. ...	W E	18 Apr 05
Burges, Thomas S.	P	11 June 10
Burleigh, Cecil W.	L	10 Feb 03
Burman, George R.	E	31 Dec 89
Burn, John	L	27 June 05
Burnham, Percy R.	Mid (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
Burniston, Augustus J. ...	S L	29 Sept 99
Butcher, Charles F.	Mid (*proby*)	31 Dec 08
Butler, Frederick J L. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 10
Butler, James	Skr	14 Feb 11
Butt, Harry L.	L	12 May 04
Byrne, Matthew W.	E	20 Oct 98
Byron, Charles G.	S L (*act*)	15 June 07
Byron, John	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 09

C

CADOU, Edward E.	L	4 Mar 03
Cain, Alan E....	S L	*20 Mar 07*
Calder, Harry	L	21 Apr 02
Calder, Norris E.	W E	5 Apr 10
Calder, William R.	S L	15 Jan 04
Cameron, Alan	S L	8 Mar 04
Cameron, Douglas S. F. ...	L	*12 Jan 10*
Cameron, Evan P.	L	21 May 11
Cameron, James J.	L	8 Nov 02
Cameron, William	W R	9 June 05
Campbell, Archibald B. ...	A P	5 Nov 04
Campbell, David O.	L	11 Sept 07
Campbell, John	A E	26 Aug 95
Campbell, John D.	S L (*act*)	1 June 10
Campbell, William	S L (*act*)	26 July 10
Campbell, William McR. ...	E	11 June 01
Campos, Victor R. d'A. ...	L	18 Oct 09
Capper, Robert	L	23 Nov 03
Care, Vincenzo F....	A P	26 Jan 10
Carlton, George F.	L	19 Apr 10
Carlyon, Algernon F. M. ...	Mid	9 July 04
Carnon, James R....	L	10 Jan 05
Carr, Leslie R.	S L	3 July 09
Carrel, Louis R.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 09
Carroll, Charles E.	S L	19 Mar 04
Carson, John	W E	11 May 10
Carter, Charles W.	A P	10 June 04
Carter, Ernest A. J. W. ...	S L (*act*)	18 Nov 08
Carter, Richard J.	L	18 Oct 09
Carter, Silas B. F.	A P	25 Aug 05
Cartwright, Charles C. ...	L	1 Nov 09
Cartwright, Harry	A E	12 Aug 96
Cartwright, Reginald H. ...	S L	30 Dec 98
Cartwright, William C. ...	W E	11 Oct 07
Carver, Edward S.	L	16 Apr 08
Casey, Denis A.	Mid	2 Aug 07
Casson, Dunslay H.	L	1 Jan 10
Cattrall, George L.	E	22 Aug 99
Caven, George J.	L	14 May 94
Cay, Charles D.	L	21 Feb 08
Chadwyck - Healey, *Sir* Charles E. H., KCB, KC....	Hon Cr	7 Mar 04
Chamberlain, Gerald H. ...	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 10
Chamberlain, Henry N. ...	S L (*act*)	19 Nov 09
Chamberlayne Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85
Chantler, Richard S.	S L (*act*)	5 Oct 10
Chaplin, John M....	Mid	4 Aug 06
Chaplin, Joseph K.	S L (*act*)	12 May 09
Chapman, Robert... ... RD	E	1 Feb 94
Chappell, Fred	W E	10 Aug 05
Charles, George	W E	30 June 10
Charles, James T. W. ... RD	Cr	24 Apr 07
Charlewood, Clement J. ...	Mid	4 Aug 05
Chaston, Edward C.	Sen E	1 Dec 99
Chater, John D. G.	Mid (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
Chaworth-Musters, John C.	L	28 Jan 09
Cheetham, Herbert C. V. B.	L	8 Jan 01
Cheshire, Harold F.	A P	29 June 04
Chichester, Walter J.... ...	S L	*6 Dec 10*
Chick, Albert...	W E	16 June 04
Chisholm, James	E	20 Jan 91
Chumley, Tom ... ... RD	Sen E	23 Oct 07
Church, Charles F. J.... ...	S L	26 Jan 06
Churchill, James E.	L	10 May 09
Claret, Frank H.	L	18 Oct 09
Clark, James	S P	2 June 09
Clark, William	S L	1 Oct 09
Clark William H. S.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Clarke, Ernest	L	18 Oct 09
Clarke, Francis H. D.... ...	S L	18 Mar 11
Clarke, Francis P.	W E	1 Apr 11
Clarke, Frank...	S L	1 Apr 10
Clarke, Frederick C.	L	18 Oct 09
Clarke, Henry E....	A P	10 June 04
Clarke, James C. O.	L	4 Aug 05
Clay, George	E	17 Feb 00
Clay, James R.	E	19 June 99
Cleere, William J.	L	30 June 90
Clements, John G.	A P	4 Aug 06
Clementson, William B. ...	L	29 Sept 09
Clerk, *Sir* George D.	Hon L	30 June 82
Clifton-Mogg, William P....	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
Coates, Edward M.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 10
Cockburn, Andrew	E	1 Jan 01
Cockman, George W.... RD	Cr	3 Mar 06
Cocks, Arthur	L	28 Apr 11
Colbourne, Gilbert R.... ...	S P	8 July 09
Colbourne, Walter S.	S L	9 Jan 03
Colchester, Edward C. ...	S L	29 Apr 10
Colegrave, William H. ...	L	26 Nov 03
Coleman Charles P.	E	16 May 00
Cole, Cyril E. P.	Mid	27 May 93
Collie, James C.	S L	23 Oct 08
Collings, Ernest W. ... RD	E	19 June 02
Collins, Arthur R. D.... ...	L	18 Mar 11
Collins, Edward	Hon Cr	21 July 90

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Collom, William J.	S L	31 Oct 95
Collyer, Roger M. M.	L	1 Feb 07
Colson, Douglas N.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 09
Compton, Richard J. H. ...	S L	1 Oct 02
Comyn, Herbert P.	S L (*act*)	25 June 06
Connell, George D.	L	14 Oct 05
Connolly, Robert S.	L	30 June 09
Cook, Henry	L	18 Oct 09
Cooke, Francis H.	L	4 Dec 06
Cooke, Frederick	Mid	2 Aug 07
Cooke, George T.	L	7 July 08
Coombe, John A.	S L	19 Feb 02
Coombs, Thomas E.	S L	29 June 09
Cooper, Augustus O. ...	RD	S P 15 May 00
Cooper, Bernard H.	A P	9 July 04
Cooper, Charles P.	L	24 Aug 05
Cooper, Frederic G.	L	12 Jan 07
Cooper, John M.	Mid (*proby*)	11 Aug 08
Cooper, Rufus W....	L	5 Jan 05
Cooper, Walter H.	L	19 Feb 04
Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C....	L	4 Mar 01
Corry, Alexander...	E	17 Mar 99
Cossey, William F.	L	11 May 08
Cossentine, Harry H.... ...	L	4 May 03
Cotton-Stapleton, Campbell P.	L	13 Mar 08
Cottrell, Vincent S.	L	18 Oct 09
Coulter, Arthur P.	A E	19 Oct 98
Coupland, John T.	Skr.	27 Feb 11
Cowan, David L.	Mid	4 Aug 06
Cowdy, Cecil J. H.	A P	9 July 04
Cowe, John T.	Skr.	6 Mar 11
Cowin, Orry A. de L.... ...	L	17 Feb 00
Cowling George W.	Skr	6 Feb 11
Cowling, William R.	W	24 Jan 10
Cowper, Benjamin C. A. E.	S L (*act*)	31 May 11
Cox, Bernard T.	S L (*act*)	3 Nov 09
Cox, Cyril	A P	14 June 04
Cox, Walter T.	L	18 Feb 05
Coxon, Tom L.	W E	10 May 09
Coxwell, Charles L. ...	RD	L 4 Dec 05
Coyle, William B.	S L	1 Oct 10
Craddy, Alfred E....	P	17 June 10
Craig, Donald M....	Skr.	24 Feb 11
Craig, James C.	Sen E	10 May 11
Crathorne, William C. ...	L	20 June 00
Craven, George E. P.... ...	A P	10 June 04
Craven, James N.	L	6 July 06
Crawford, Joseph...	E	26 Aug 95
Cree, George A.	A E	13 Jan 99
Cresser, William B.	L	17 Dec 95
Crichton, Alexander C. ...	E	1 Sept 92
Crichton, Ernest T.	A P	15 Oct 06
Crichton, James G. ...	RD	Sen E 9 Dec 01
Cripps, Arthur E. W.... ...	L	19 Sept 06
Cromie, John	W E	19 Apr 10
Cross, Charles H. D.	L	25 Oct 06
Cross, Cyril D.	A P	15 Oct 06
Cross, Frederick C.	L	18 Sept 08
Cross, Robert G.	L	25 Aug 10
Crossley, Joseph	S L (*proby*)	14 Mar 11
Crouch, Edward R.	L	18 Oct 09
Croxford, Arthur P.	S L	24 Aug 04
Crumplin, William E. ...	S L	26 June 06
Crutchlow, William	Mid	4 Aug 05
Culhane, Michael J.	P	18 Feb 02
Cullum, Thomas E.	P	24 Jan 05
Cundy, George C....	L	12 Dec 94
Cunningham, George A. ...	W E	10 May 05
Cunningham, Sydney J. ..	S L	1 July 09
Curtis, Arthur G....	S L	17 Feb 11
Custance, Frederick H. M.	L	20 May 01

D

DALBY, Edwin B.	L	12 Jan 11
Daldy, Edward F. ...	RD	L 17 Dec 02
Dale, Wellington T.	Mid	4 Aug 06
Dancer, Oliver J. W.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Daniel, Claude E....	L	29 Dec 04
Daniel, Horace S....	Mid	24 July 05
Daniel, Richard L. ...	RD	Cr 27 Jan 10
Dart, Henry J.	W E	10 Mar 10
d'Auquier, Hector A.	L	1 Oct 10
Davenport, William S. ...	L	12 Feb 06
Davenport-Jones, Douglas	S L	19 July 10
Davey, George	S L	1 Apr 09
David, Hugh F.	RD	Cr 5 Oct 10
Davidson, Charles	L	9 Oct 07
Davidson, John A.	L	1 Feb 07
Davies, Alfred E....	A P	15 May 00
Davies, Bertram H.	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Davies, Charles J.	A P	6 July 03
Davies, David J.	A P	20 Feb 01
Davies, John	A E	14 Dec 98
Davies, William G.	S L (*act*)	16 Nov 08
Davies, William J. ...	RD	L 28 Mar 98
Davies, William M.	P	14 Feb 03
Davis, Charles J.	Mid	14 Sept 06
Davis, Charles M....	A P	17 May 04
Davis, Howard C....	L	13 Sept 10
Davis, Robert...	L	24 Mar 10
Davis, William H....	L	31 Dec 03
Davison, Anthony J.	Hon Ch E	30 June 89
Davison, Harold J.	L	11 Aug 08
Davison, Wellesley	L	14 July 03
Dawson, George A.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 09
Dawson, Thomas B.	A E	24 Feb 97
Day, Roderick W....	L	7 Apr 10
Day, Selwyn M.	L	31 Mar 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dayas, Thomas C. E.	L	18 Oct 09
Deacon, William H. G. RD	S P	15 May 00
Dean, Arthur H.	L	28 Dec 09
Dean, Arthur S.	Mid	1 Jan 08
Dean, Horace J.	L	5 June 09
Dean, Walter	L	5 Apr 04
Deane, Herbert A.	S L	1 Apr 10
Debnam, Philip A.	W E	16 Nov 09
De Caen, Raymond G. F. H.	L	8 Nov 10
De Denne, Henry...	S L (*act*)	22 Aug 06
Dendy, Charles S.	S L	30 Nov 10
Dendy, James G....	A P	6 July 03
Denholm, Alexander	E	26 Aug 95
Dennier, William H. S. ...	W E	19 Oct 09
Derrick, John W....	A P	23 Jan 07
Dettmar, Charles L.	S L (*act*)	28 Jan 09
Dibb, William J.	E	19 Mar 03
Dickens, George F.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 09
Dickson, William H.	L	1 Nov 07
Diggle, Ernest G....	L	25 June 00
Dimond, William...	A P	17 July 05
Dingwall, George...	Mid	29 Dec 06
Dix, John F.	W E	7 Dec 04
Dixon, John E.	W E	1 Apr 11
Dixon, Joseph	L	9 Jan 04
Dodd, James P.	A P	20 July 01
Dodd, John C.	L	8 June 91
Dodds, William	W E	12 Nov 09
Dolphin, Guy R.	L	10 May 06
Dominy, Reginald H.... ...	L	20 May 05
Donohue, William J.	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 09
Donovan, Herbert B.	S L (*act*)	29 Apr 11
Doorly, James G. S.	S L	28 Oct 04
Douglas, Lionel D.	S L	6 Jan 03
Douglas, Montague G. ...	L	13 May 10
Douton, Aubrey R. C.... ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Aug 09
Dowd, Ernest G.	L	1 Jan 11
Dowding, John C. K.... ...	Mid (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
Dowdy, Donald	L	15 Apr 07
Downes, John B.	S L (*act*)	16 Mar 06
Downes, William	S L (*act*)	5 Apr 10
Downie, Alexander P. ...	A P	20 Feb 01
Dowson, Kenneth	L	27 July 05
Doyle, Patrick J.	L	28 Mar 08
Drake, Bertram G.	L	15 Oct 06
Drake, Charles C. H.	A P	15 Oct 04
Drake, John H.	L	27 Dec 07
Draper, Malcolm G.	S L (*act*)	15 July 09
Drew, Alfred W.	S L	11 June 09
Drinkwater, John	Mid (*proby*)	11 Aug 08
Driver, Charles	W E	19 Oct 09
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 Jun 82
Drury, Edward D.	L	13 Nov 06
Dugdale, George F.	L	25 Apr 07
Duncan, William	E	21 Mar 01
Dunlop, James W.	Sen E	11 June 07
Dunlop, Robert	A E	27 Apr 97
Dunn, Arthur E.	L	28 Dec 04
Dunn, Charles A....	A P	17 July 05
Dunn, Harold T.	L	9 Jan 09
Dunn, Raymond, H. A. ...	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Dunning, John	Sen E	9 Dec 09
Dunphy, Bernard	L	18 Oct 09
Dunster, William H.	S L	19 Sept 06
Durkin, Percy	L	26 Feb 08
Durrad, Cyril S.	L	7 May 08
Dyett, Walter N. R.	Mid	25 Aug 05

E.

EAGLETON, Henry A. ... RD	Cr	4 Aug 06
East, Harry R.	L	9 Nov 04
Easterbrook, John W. D. W.	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 10
Eastty, Alfred M....	S L (*act*)	19 Apr 10
Easton, Montague G.... ...	L	2 Nov 05
Eckford, Peter G....	E	28 Jan 07
Edkin, Ernest	L	5 June 09
Edrupt, Richard W.	S P	4 Aug 06
Edwards, Cyril	L	1 Oct 06
Edwards, Eric J. C.	Mid (*proby*)	11 Aug 08
Edwards, Herbert A. ... RD	L	21 May 00
Edwards, Herbert W.... ...	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Edwards, John E.	L	11 Sept 03
Edwards, Lionel J.	Mid	25 Aug 05
Edwards, Owen	E	1 May 03
Edwards, Thomas S.	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Edwards, William	W E	11 Dec 09
Egleton Harold E.	A P	15 Nov 04
Elder, Andrew	W E	3 Jan 10
Eliott, Gerald O. R.	L	11 Dec 03
Elkes, Frederick J. G. M. ...	L	13 Mar 06
Elliot, Thomas	W E	5 Sept 05
Elliott, Bertram	L	18 Mar 11
Elliott, Robert P....	S L (*act*)	28 Apr 09
Elliott, Stephen P.	L	18 May 10
Ellis, Griffith	W E	1 Apr 11
Ellis, William H.	L	24 Nov 05
Ellis, Simeon S. C.	A P (*act*)	18 Mar 10
Elmslie, Edmund C. S. ...	E	31 Dec 89
Emson, Francis R.	A P	9 July 04
England, William J.	Mid	18 Dec 02
Enright, William J.	Mid	9 Jan 06
Esson, George F.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 07
Euman, Charles	S L	8 Sept 09
Evans, David ... .. RD	L	4 Feb 02
Evans, Evan T.	W E	6 Mar 06
Evans, Frederick P.	L	6 Apr 08
Evans, Richard D. J.	Mid (*proby*)	18 July 07
Everett, William B.	A P	15 Oct 04
Ewbank, Maurice	S L	21 Jan 11

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
F.			
Fabian, Henry B. ...	RD	S E	6 Aug 01
Fairbank, Frederick W. ...		L	19 July 99
Fairfield, Percy		L	9 Aug 99
Fairlie, Thomas F. ...	RD	E	8 Mar 92
Fairweather, Herbert ...		L	27 July 05
Falconer, Percy A. G. ...		Mid	4 Aug 05
Fawcett, Edwin		W E	1 Apr 11
Fawdon, Henry W.		Sen E	4 Jan 99
Fea, John E.		A E	17 Dec 02
Fell, Alfred H.		A E	27 Aug 98
Fenwick, Henry C. ...	RD	Cr	11 Mar 07
Ferries, Robert P. G.		L	30 Jan 07
Ferrins, William J.		P	20 Feb 01
Ferris, Alfred H.		L	20 May 04
Fiddes, William C.		A P	10 June 04
Fielding, Allen		L	26 June 06
Fillingham, Harold E. ...		S L (*proby*)	1 July 10
Finch, Ernest...		L	17 July 05
Finch, Henry J. G.		L	3 July 10
Finch, Sidney...		L	18 Jan 01
Finlay, Charles E.		L	18 Oct 09
Finlayson, Walter S. ...		Mid (*proby*)	23 June 09
Finlow, Reginald J.		S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Fishenden, Henry G. ...		L	29 Mar 02
Fishwick, George D. ...		A P (*act*)	9 Jan 08
Fisken, Peter		W E	16 Dec 04
Fisher, Matthew H.		E	7 Sept 05
Fitch, Algernon S.		S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 09
FitzGerald, Geoffrey J. F.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 08
Fitz-Gerald, Nicholas ...		S P	2 June 09
Fitzpatrick, Thomas		Skr	6 Feb 11
FitzRoy, Frederick H. ...		L	26 Nov 03
Flavel, Gilbert H.		L	18 Oct 09
Fleet, Robert M.		Mid (*proby*)	17 Apr 09
Fleming, Robert H. ...	RD	S E	28 Oct 02
Fletcher, Percy N.		S L	4 July 04
Fletcher, William M.		E	20 Dec 98
Flett, Alexander		S L	1 Apr 02
Flood, Willoughby A. G. ...		S L	25 Aug 05
Foden, David F. W.		S L (*act*)	5 Oct 10
Foote, Alfred G.		S L (*act*)	1 Feb 11
Footner, Claude C.		Mid	4 Aug 06
Forbes, Charles D.		L	26 Mar 09
Forbes, Charles W.		E	26 June 07
Forbes, Edward M.		A P	19 July 10
Forbes, Norman P.		S L	1 Jan 02
Ford, Aveling M. P.		S L	18 Apr 03
Ford, Reginald B.		A P (*act*)	18 Mar 10
Forster, William E.		E	2 May 05
Forsyth, Hugh C. C.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Fortier, Richard L.		L	25 Feb 08
Foster, Charles F.		A P	15 Oct 04
Foster, Harry G.		S L (*act*)	20 Dec 09
Fox, James		L	14 Nov 00
Foxley, Charles H. E.... ...		S L	1 July 10
Francis, Ernest H.		L	12 Jan 10
Frank, Frederick A.		L	20 Feb 11
Franklin, George H.		L	12 Mar 03
Fraser, Arthur H....		L	11 Mar 08
Fraser, David		W E	13 Feb 05
Fraser, Robert		L	22 Sept 02
Freeman, Alfred J.		S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Freeman, Charles P.		L	14 Sept 06
Freer, Alfred		L	8 July 07
French, Frederick E.		S L (*act*)	17 Oct 06
French, George H.		W E	1 Apr 11
Friend, Arthur B.		S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Friend, John W. H.		S L	*9 Dec 04*
Fry, Arthur W.		A P	29 Nov 04
Fry, Cyril M.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 08
Fryer, Ernest G.		Mid	24 July 05
Fullam, Arthur S.		L	14 Jan 10
Furlong, George H. S... ...		L	1 Oct 05
Furlong, John I.	RD	Sen E	27 Feb 05
G.			
Gage, Henry S.		S L (*act*)	31 Jan 08
Gale, Horace		A P	4 Aug 06
Gall, John L.		L	1 Apr 02
Gann, Sidney T. E.		L	1 June 06
Garbett, Leonard G.		L	16 Mar 06
Gardiner, Leonard R.		S L	10 Mar 02
Gardiner, William R. D. ...		L	27 Jan 92
Gardner, Francis J. R. ...		L	7 May 09
Gardner, George F.		L	14 Jan 05
Gardner, Robert M.		L	23 July 10
Garnett, Hubert		S L	18 Feb 05
Garnock, John N....		A P	15 May 00
Garrard, Thomas K.		Mid (*proby*)	22 Dec 09
Garrett, Charles C.		L	29 Aug 08
Garrett, Thomas L. S.... ...		L	24 Nov 03
Garrow, John...		W E	28 Apr 08
Gaskell, John H.		S L	1 Apr 09
Gaskill, Walter		L	18 Aug 99
Gates, Leonard J.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Gaunt, John	RD	L	16 Apr 01
Gavegan, Cecil		S L	1 Oct 07
Genge, John E.		S L	5 Mar 04
Genochio, Henry		A P	8 July 09
George, Reginald		Mid	4 Jan 05
Gibb, Alfred S.	RD	L	25 Jan 98
Gibbons, George		L	29 Sept 09
Gilbert, Alfred S.		L	26 Nov 09
Gilbert, Edward F.		S L	22 Nov 93
Gilbert, Gilbert R.		Mid	2 Mar 08
Gilbert, Henry N....		L	10 Jan 08
Gilchrist, James S. ...	RD	P	20 July 01
Giles, Herbert J.		S L	1 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Gill, Charles E.	S L (*act*)	1 Feb 08
Gill, Roy	S L (*act*)	9 Dec 10
Gillett, Harold S....	S L	5 Nov 07
Glazebrook, Ronald C.... ...	L	19 May 09
Glen, Heriot R.	A P	26 Feb 06
Glen, Robert H.	A P (*act*)	20 Mar 09
Glen, William	E	22 Apr 99
Glendenning, Leonard J. ...	L	11 Nov 07
Gloster, Richard W. V. ...	Mid	9 July 04
Goble, Charles J.	L	28 Feb 11
Goddard, Thomas M.	Mid (*proby*)	2 Aug 07
Goldsmith, Cecil De La Mare	Cr RD	7 Nov 07
Gooch, George W.	S L (*act*)	27 Feb 09
Goodacre, Ralph W.	L	18 Oct 09
Goodchild, Herbert W. ...	S L	1 Aug 10
Gooding, Arthur E.	Mid (*proby*)	11 Aug 08
Goodman, Gilbert...	A P	29 June 04
Gordon, George H. ...	Sen E RD	26 Aug 93
Gordon, James W.	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Gordon, Lewis M.	L	26 Mar 04
Gordon, Percy W.	A P (*act*)	4 Mar 10
Gordon, Walter H.	A P	29 June 04
Gore, Cyril	S L	14 Oct 04
Gosset, Joscelin	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Gosset, Alan	Mid	14 Sept 06
Gould, John	Sen E	7 Apr 06
Gourlay, Jacob C....	L	12 Oct 04
Gracey, James W.	L	24 Aug 09
Graham, David	A P	19 July 10
Graham, Eric F. W. C. ...	S L (*act*)	3 Dec 08
Graham, Harold	E	13 Dec 02
Grainger, Alfred A.	A P	11 Nov 07
Grant, Farquhar	S L	28 June 01
Grant, John C.	E	1 July 97
Grant, Peter	W E	20 May 05
Grassam, John G.	L	19 Nov 03
Graves, Edward B.	A P	8 Apr 04
Graves, Samuel B.	L	17 June 04
Graves-Burton, Richard H.	L RD	20 July 97
Gray, Adam	W E	6 June 05
Gray, Edward A.	W E	24 Jan 08
Gray, Robert E.	A P	15 May 00
Greame, Charles H.	S L	15 Jan 04
Greenhill, Joseph W.... ...	L	4 May 07
Greenwood, Frank C.... ...	S L (*act*)	28 Jan 10
Greenwood, Pearson	W E	29 Dec 04
Greenwood, Thomas W. ...	W E	24 July 04
Gregor, David C.	Cr RD	7 Mar 04
Gregory, George	Cr RD	20 Dec 10
Gregory, William	L	1 Jan 09
Gregory, William C.	W E	9 Nov 05
Greig, Alexander C.	L	15 Oct 10
Greiner, Hans G.	Mid	11 May 05
Grey, George	S E	20 Feb 01
Grey, Henry J. T....	L	18 Apr 03
Griffin, Robert H.	L	20 July 05
Griffin, William H.	W E	24 Jan 05
Griffith, Edward O.	E	16 June 98
Griffiths, Edward	L	28 May 07
Griffiths, Peter O.	L	28 July 03
Griffiths, William E.	L	27 June 05
Groome, Frederick T.... ...	S L	14 Sept 06
Groos, William H.	A P (*act*)	4 Mar 10
Grosholz, August E.	L	30 June 03
Groundwater, Richard G. ...	L	18 Nov 08
Grove, Arthur	L	28 Apr 11
Gunnery, Aleyn N.	S L (*act*)	25 May 07
Gutcher, George C.	E	13 Feb 03
Guthrie, Robert A.	W E	14 Jan 08

H.

Haddock, Herbert J., CB, RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Hailey, Alfred J.	L	17 Apr 07
Hake, Walter C.	S L (*act*)	25 Jan 11
Hall, Alfred	W E	1 Apr 11
Hall, Charles S. ... ... RD	S P	13 Jan 09
Hall, Edgar	W E	30 May 10
Hall, Edward M.	A E	16 June 98
Hall, Frederick T....	L	25 Nov 03
Hall, Garrick W.	L	11 Nov 05
Hall, George R.	Mid (*proby*)	18 July 07
Hall, James W. H.	P	22 July 07
Hall, Leonard J.	L	12 Feb 06
Hall, Reginald B....	L	17 Apr 07
Hall, Sidney	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Halliday, Charles C.	S L (*act*)	30 Nov 10
Halliday, Charles F.	L	8 Jan 09
Hambling, Herbert M. ...	A P	14 Feb 05
Hambling, Walter H. C. ...	A P	15 May 00
Hamilton, Claude	L	21 Jan 08
Hamilton, George ... RD	L	14 Mar 01
Hamilton, John	L	5 Sept 05
Hamilton, John C.	S L	17 Aug 96
Hamilton, Robert M.	W E	19 Aug 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hamlin, Richard J.	S L (*act*)	14 Aug 05
Hammant, Francis C.... ...	A P	22 May 05
Hammill, Arthur E.	W E	6 Oct 08
Hampden, Geoffrey C. E....	S L	16 Feb 07
Handcock, Arthur R. W. ...	L	19 July 02
Hankinson, William J. ...	S L (*act*)	30 Nov 10
Hanson, Frederick W. A. ...	L	2 June 09
Harbord, Arthur E.	SL (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Harden, Robert A.	L	17 Apr 07
Harding, Horace R.	L	12 Nov 08
Hardstaff, Leslie H.	Mid	27 Feb 08
Harlow, Alfred J.... ... RD	E	4 Mar 03
Harris, James W....	L	14 Sept 06
Harris, John D.	A E	16 June 98
Harrison, John E.	Mid	1 Jan 09
Harrison, John G. B.... ...	L	16 Feb 06
Harrison, Reginald R. ...	L	25 Apr 07
Harrison, Richard	L	7 May 09
Harrison, Richard K.	S L	20 Sept 01
Harrison, William	L	11 Nov 01
Harrison, William C.	L	7 May 09
Hart, Ernest	S L	8 May 93
Hart, Frank	L	4 June 98
Hart, Hubert V.	L	31 May 07
Hart, Ronald G.	S L	12 Aug 07
Harvey, John S.	Mid	29 Dec 06
Harwood, Ralph O.	E	13 Mar 01
Hastings, Samuel C.	A P	8 Apr 04
Haswell, John E.	L	28 Apr 11
Hatch, Harold R....	S L	28 Sept 07
Hatcher, Walter H.	L	1 Jan 08
Hatton, Reginald P.	Mid	1 July 08
Hatton, Thomas	S L (*act*)	8 Jan 10
Haughton, William H. RD	Cr	24 May 05
Haverfield, Herbert D. ...	A B	12 Feb 95
Hawke, William T.	A P	9 July 04
Hawkes, William A.	L	21 Aug 08
Hawkins, Ernest M.	L	18 Mar 11
Haycock, Noel W.	A P	19 July 10
Hayes, Alfred S.	S P	15 Feb 09
Hayes, Bertram F. ... RD	Cr	16 May 07
Hayes, Frederick W.	Mid (*proby*)	31 Dec 10
Hayes, Ignatius J.	L	15 Aug 08
Hayes, Thomas	A P	14 Feb 03
Hayles, Bernard S.	W E	1 Apr 11
Haynes, Frederick G.... ...	E	2 Oct 00
Haynes, Paul E. W.	L	10 Apr 06
Hayward, Charles ... RD	L	9 Dec 03
Hayward, Charles J. L. ...	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 10
Hayward, Richard F.	L	8 Sept 04
Headlam, Philip C.	L	27 Dec 07
Healey, John F. H. ... RD	L	20 May 01
Heanley, Thomas W.	S L	18 Sept 01
Heap, Thomas R.	L	20 Feb 08
Heath, Rupert M....	A P	8 Apr 04
Heathcote, Joseph H.... ...	E	3 Feb 96
Heayberd, William V. ...	A P (*act*)	8 Feb 10
Heenan, Joseph A.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Hely, Hamilton M.	L	2 Feb 10

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hemsted, Francis R.	S L	26 Nov 09
Henderson, Alexander ...	L	28 Sept 07
Henderson, James	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Henderson, Percy D.	L	13 Mar 03
Hennessy, John	S L	1 Sept 09
Henry, Archie D.	A P	18 Dec 09
Herriot, John S.	E	16 June 98
Hervey, Thomas A. L.... ...	S L	8 Aug 10
Hester, Charles	L	18 Mar 11
Hester, Samuel A.	A P	17 July 05
Hetherington, Bertram B....	L	19 Jan 06
Hetherington, Henry R. ...	L	30 Nov 01
Heycock, Herbert F.	S L (*proby*)	18 July 07
Hicks, Alfred H.	Mid (*proby*)	9 Aug 09
Hickson, Frederic S.	L	10 Apr 01
Hickson, Vere W....	L	9 May 05
Higgens, Frederick W. N....	L	6 June 02
Higgins, Frederick H. W....	S L	17 Nov 03
Highet, William ... ... RD	Sen E	4 Apr 98
Hignett, Arthur H.	S L	12 July 01
Hignett, Samuel M.	A P (*act*)	8 Feb 10
Hill, Cyril J. P.	S L	1 Apr 09
Hill, Gerald A.	S L	1 Oct 09
Hill, Robert C.	S L	1 Jan 10
Hiscox, William T.	P	27 July 02
Hoar, Henry S.	E	2 May 07
Hocking, Rowland W. ...	S L	1 Oct 07
Hockney, Richard	W E	12 Apr 08
Hodder, John...	E	24 Feb 03
Hodges, Francis W.	S L	11 Sept 07
Hodges, James A....	S L	6 May 04
Hodgkinson, Samuel C. L.	S L	25 Aug 10
Hogarth, James	A P (*act*)	4 Dec 09
Hogg Edward M....	Skr	9 Feb 11
Holdway, Ernest G.	A P	11 Oct 05
Holehouse, Harold	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Holland, Alfred J.	S L	18 July 07
Holland, Claude E.	S L	2 May 08
Holland, Henry H.	A P	13 Jan 11
Holland, Reginald	S L	14 Mar 01
Holland, John A....	L	15 Sept 06
Hollins, George H.	Skr	18 Mar 11
Holloway, Graham C.... ...	L	27 Feb 05
Holman, George	W E	15 May 05
Holmes, Edmond C.	S L (*act*)	1 Jan 09
Holmes, Louis C.	L	7 Feb 06
Hood, Frederick W.	L	15 Jan 03
Hooper, Alfred C....	S L (*act*)	24 Aug 08
Hooper, George S.	L	27 Mar 09
Hopcraft, William D.... ...	L	13 Aug 06
Horend, William R.	W E	24 Mar 10
Horne, George S.	E	24 Feb 97
Horsburgh, Gordon S. ...	L	12 Nov 10
Horsburgh, Lambert G. ..	A E	3 Oct 02
Hosken, Alexander J.... ...	S L	28 Feb 02
Hossack, William H.	L	25 Jan 04
Houlgrave, Gerald	L	23 Dec 04
Houston, Robert	P	4 Aug 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Howard, Frederic C.	L	31 Dec 10
Howat, William	L	26 June 02
Howe, Kingsley G.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Howson, John ... ... RD	L	3 Sept 03
Hubbard, Robert L. F. ...	S L	24 July 10
Huddy, Charles	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Hudson, Charles E.	L	25 Jan 04
Hudson, George R. ... RD	L	6 Oct 05
Hudson, William ... ... RD	P	15 May 00
Hughes, Alan W.	L	19 Apr 10
Hughes, Charles R.	E	18 Aug 03
Hughes, John	W E	2 June 05
Hughes, Robert H. W. ...	L	13 Feb 04
Hughes, William T.	L	14 Dec 10
Hughes-Hallett Henry P.	Mid	2 Aug 07
Hugo, Percy V.	L	17 Oct 10
Hulme-Goodler, Robert S....	S L	30 Aug 06
Humphrey, Alexander M.	W E	22 May 09
Humphrey, Edmund W. A.	S L	10 Sept 04
Humphreys, Walter E. ...	S L	15 Jan 04
Hunt, Alexander W.	L	24 Feb 06
Hunter, Charles H.	W E	13 Jan 06
Hunter, George M.	W E	8 Feb 10
Hunter, Macdonald	E	16 June 00
Hunter, Thomas	A E	26 Aug 93
Hussey, Sidney	S L (*proby*)	1 July 08
Hussey-Cooper, Edward M.	L	14 Nov 06
Hutchinson, Henry	Cr	15 Jan 06
Hutchinson, Walter E. ...	Hon Cr	21 June 88
Hutton, James	W E	22 June 04
Hynd, Daniel...	W E	10 Aug 05
Hynd, David	W E	28 Jan 10

I.

Illingworth, Cyril G. ...	8L (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Imlay, James C.	A E	24 Feb 97
Ingmire, Gilbert M.	A P (*act*)	4 Mar 10
Inman, Sidney N.	Mid	1 Jan 06
Innes, George	L	7 *July 05*
Ireland, Andrew H.	W E	21 June 05
Ireland, Frederick J.	L	7 May 08
Ireland, John...	A P	20 July 01
Irvine, Arthur G....	L	18 Oct 09
Irvine, William R. D. ... RD	Cr	25 July 10
Irving, Charles E.	L	18 Nov 01
Irving, Ernest K.	S L	1 Apr 09
Irving, Robert B....	L	17 Apr 09
Irwin, George...	L	4 June 08
Isgar, Reginald C. D.... ...	S L (*act*)	7 June 07
Iveagh, *Lord*, KP	Hon L	31 Dec 85

J.

Jackson, Harold E.	L	18 Oct 09
Jackson, Harold H. ... RD	L	16 Aug 93
Jackson, James H.	L	18 Oct 09
Jackson, Ralph	W E	24 July 07
Jackson, William S.	S L (*proby*)	1 July 10
Jacob, Burland	P	17 July 05
James, Frederick W.	E	20 Sept 05
James, Herbert	S L	17 Feb 05
James, John H.	S L	3 May 04
James, John L.	A P	24 Jan 05
Jarrett, Charles B.	A P (*act*)	22 Dec 10
Jarvis, Harold	S L (*act*)	31 Dec 08
Jeffcott, William R.	L	15 Mar 09
Jefferies, Robert L.	A P	18 Feb 02
Jeffrey, Ernest F.	A P (*act*)	8 Feb 10
Jelley, Frank	S L	9 Aug 06
Jenkins, Harry L.	Mid	2 Aug 07
Jenkins, John	S L	1 Apr 08
Jenkinson, Thomas N. ...	A P	14 June 04
Jenkinson, William W. ...	E	27 Aug 98
Jennings, Robert J. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 09
Johnson, Charles G.	A P (*act*)	13 Dec 10
Johnson, Walter ... .. RD	L	13 Feb 94
Johnston, Edward H. ...	Mid	20 July 00
Johnston, James	A P	9 Jan 09
Johnstone, James...	W E	19 Dec 04
Johnstone, James M. C. ...	Mid	5 Apr 07
Johnstone, Robert J.	L	3 Feb 08
Johnstone, William A. ...	S L	26 Nov 08
Jones, Charles A.	E	31 Jan 05
Jones, Charles W....	A P	8 July 09
Jones, Emlyn T.	A P	24 Jan 08
Jones, Frederick M.	E	8 Oct 00
Jones, Frederick P.	W E	25 May 09
Jones, Frederick W.	S L	31 Oct 95
Jones, George	E	30 June 90
Jones, Gerald H. L.	Mid (*proby*)	11 Aug 08
Jones, Herbert O....	A P (*act*)	20 Mar 09
Jones, Isaac R.	L	28 May 94
Jones, John	E	18 Mar 05
Jones, John A. R....	L	14 Jan 10
Jones, Lionel I.	S L (*act*)	25 Sept 09
Jones, Owen ... ... RD	Cr	2 Jan 06
Jones, Richard A....	A E	16 June 98
Jones, Robert H.	Mid	4 Aug 06
Jones, Rupert O.	S L	1 Jan 09
Jones, Theodore W.	S L (*act*)	11 May 10
Jones, Thomas A....	L	10 May 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Jones, Wesson C. H.	L	29 May 10
Jones, William D. P.	L	31 May 07
Jones, William G. B.	S L	1 July 09
Jones-Parry, Jeffreys I. ...	Mid (*proby*)	8 Dec 09
Jordan, Robert A....	A E	24 Feb 97
Joyes, Frederick	P	15 Feb 11

K

KEARNEY, Harry	W E	19 Nov 06
Kearney, James	L	6 Jan 05
Keeley, Harold P.	S L	2 Jan 08
Keen, William E....	W E	9 Apr 07
Keigwin, Charles T.	L	19 Oct 07
Kelly, Charles J.	L	18 Oct 09
Kell, Philip A. G....	L	12 Oct 06
Kellett, Richard P.	S L	1 Apr 10
Kelly, William H.	L	22 Dec 04
Kelt, Peter M.	E	15 Jan 03
Kelway, William E.	L	30 Dec 04
Kemp, Edmund	L	11 Mar 04
Kendall, Charles H.	S L	9 June 03
Kendall, Henry G.	L	13 July 08
Kennaird, Stanley	W E	13 Dec 07
Kenrick, Hubert W. ... RD	Cr	10 Aug 07
Keppel-Barrett, Charles L.	L	2 June 04
Kerr, Andrew	E	7 Nov 00
Kidd, Henry F.	E	4 Sept 97
Kilvert, Alexander S.... ...	L	30 Nov 09
King, Alexander	P	17 June 10
King, Charles R.	L	7 May 08
King, John C.	W E	15 Nov 04
King, Peter S.	E	15 May 02
King-Harman, Edgar C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 09
Kinning, Alexander C. C....	E	17 Oct 03
Kirkwood, Hugh	W E	6 Jan 05
Knight, Arthur W.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 09
Knowles, Walter M.	L	17 Feb 08
Knox, Alexander	S L	2 May 05

L.

LABOUCHERE - SPARLING, John P....	Mid	17 Feb 05
Laidlaw, Charles G. N. ...	Mid (*proby*)	22 Dec 09
Laing, John	S L	22 May 99
Laird, Arthur H.	A P	26 Feb 06
Lake, Geoffry	S L	1 July 08
Lalor, William G.	Mid (*proby*)	11 Aug 08
Lamb, Richard C....	P	4 Aug 06
Lambert, John ... ... RD	E	30 June 89
Lancaster, Edmond W. ...	A P (*act*)	25 Nov 10
Lander, Vernon	L	2 Mar 00
Landmann, Robert H. ...	L	18 Oct 09
Lane, Charles F.	A P	9 July 04
Lane, Sidney R.	L	2 Aug 05
Lane, William H....	S L	25 Jan 00
Lang, John	Sen E	10 June 99
Langford, George F.	L	2 *Nov 07*
Large, Edwin R.	L	12 June 09
Lash, George E.	S L	5 Apr 07
Last, Frank W.	S L	29 Jan 00
Laurence, Colin	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Lavington, Frederick... ...	A P	29 Nov 04
Lawford, Edward D. W. ...	S L	24 Nov 10
Lawlor, Leslie	S L (*act*)	27 Nov 08
Lawrance, David	E	31 Dec 88
Lawrence, Charles C.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Lawson, John W....	W E	3 Oct 10
Lawson, Robert	E	11 July 02
Lawson, Robert	W E	17 Jan 06
Lawther, Cyril E....	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 08
Layland, Henry	L	28 Sept 99
Layton, Percival N.	L	23 May 02
Leader, Edwin G....	L	17 Dec 95
Learmont, Hugh P.	L	12 Sept 00
Leck, James	E	15 Jan 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Lecky, James...	S L	24 Aug 10
Ledger, John B.	Mid	5 Aug 04
Lee, Oscar J. P.	L	26 Apr 11
Leech, Alfred S.	L	18 June 07
Legge, Edward M.	S L	1 Apr 08
Le Grand, John V.	L	10 Oct 02
Leonard, Jeremiah J.	P	17 June 10
Leslie, Alexander McG. ...	S L	15 Jan 04
Le Sueur, Claude de V. ...	S L	27 Oct 09
Levey, Edward R.	A P (*act*)	10 Dec 07
Levy, John M. D'A.	Mid	29 Dec 06
Lewin, William G.	L	23 July 09
Lewis, Guy P.	L	28 Dec 09
Lewis, Leoline W. T.	S L	10 June 04
Lewis, Nigel R.	P	9 Dec 10
Leys, James H.	Skr(*proby*)	15 Feb 11
Lightoller, Charles H. ...	S L	1 Apr 03
Lilley, John L. S. G.	S L	1 July 09
Lindsay, Henry St. G. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Lindsay, James	E	30 Aug 01
Lindsay, John F.	L	18 Oct 09
Lindsay, Lionel H.	L	17 July 06
Linggard, Alfred G.	L	16 Mar 10
Linklater, Arthur D.	S L (*proby*)	1 July 09
Lipscomb, Ashley N.	A P	9 July 04
Lipscombe, Lionel F.	A P (*act*)	8 Feb 10
List, John	Hon Ch E	10 Dec 89
Lister, Ernest A.	S L (*act*)	7 Apr 11
Lister, Samuel P.	L	8 Nov 00
Lister, William N.	Hon L	22 Oct 78
Little, Henry A. K.	A P	8 Apr 04
Little, James S.	A P	14 June 04
Little, John G. ... ... RD	L	12 June 05
Lloyd, George ff. H.	L	3 Sept 09
Lloyd, Rowland O.	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
Lobez, Raphael	L	1 Feb 06
Loder, Albert E.	A P	15 Oct 04
Loe, Gerald	S L	29 Apr 11
Lord, Horace M.	A P (*act*)	21 Apr 11
Love, William	E	31 Dec 98
Lovegrove, Alfred V. R. ...	L	27 June 04
Lovell, John G. W. Stanhope	S L (*act*)	31 Mar 08
Low, Peter	Sen E	16 Jan 03
Lowe, Herbert H.	L	11 Mar 11
Lunt, William M.	L	28 Dec 09
Lutt, Harold E. W.	A P	5 Nov 04
Lyne, Philip E.	L	16 Jan 01
Lyness, Robert B.	L	3 Dec 08
Lyon, Victor F.	S L (*act*)	8 Dec 09

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M.		
Macaulay, Aulay B.	L	18 Oct 09
McBarnet, Edward J.	L	6 Nov 05
McCall, William B.	E	10 May 11
McClement, Reginald C. G.	Mid	4 Aug 06
McClymont, Walter R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	22 Dec 09
McCombie, Gerald F.	L	18 Oct 09
McConkey, Henry	L	17 Sept 10
McConnell, Roderick A. H.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 09
McCormick, John H.	W E	14 Feb 10
McCoy, Charles C.	L	16 May 04
McCullough, William A. ...	E	29 Jan 02
Macdonald, Alexander ...	A P	9 July 04
Macdonald, Archibald	E	12 Aug 96
MacDonald, Norman	E	23 Jan 07
Macdonald, Paul ... ... RD	E	1 Sept 92
McDonald, Thomas	L	3 Feb 03
McDonald, William	A E	3 Mar 00
Macfarlane, M. F.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 10
McFee, Robert C.	Hon Cr	31 Dec 89
McGavin, James	W E	1 Sept 04
McGill, Hugh H.	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
McGowan, James	Sen E	23 Nov 05
McGowan, John C.	Sen E	23 June 04
McIlgorm, Daniel	P	20 July 01
McIntyre, James D.	A P	26 Jan 10
MacIver, Charles	Hon Cr	5 Nov 90
MacIver, Henry	Hon Cr	5 Nov 90
McIver, John	E	1 Sept 92
Mackarness, Charles E. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	18 July 07
Mackay, Alexander S.	L	14 Dec 10
MacKay, Frederick B. RD	L	18 Mar 04
McKay, Horatio	Hon L	9 Aug 88
McKellar, Arthur W.	Cr	6 Feb 11
McKendrick, Robert	E	28 July 88
Mackenzie, Donald M. ...	A P	8 Apr 08
MacKenzie, John	W E	25 Jan 04
Mackenzie, Kenneth L. ...	Mid (*proby*)	27 Feb 09
Mackintosh, Aeneas L. A. ...	S L	1 July 08
McKirdy, Lockhart D. ...	S L (*act*)	1 Feb 08
Maclachlan, Alistair C. ...	S L (*act*)	30 Nov 10
MacLaren, Edward S.	S L	26 Jan 05
MacLean, Hector H.	Mid (*proby*)	31 Dec 08
McLellan, Robert A.	A E	13 June 99
MacLeod, Edwin S.	L	26 Aug 08
McLeod, Thomas	E	6 Aug 04
McLeod, John	E	18 June 03
McMahon, Gerald R.	Sen E	29 Jan 04
MacMahon, Joseph	L	24 Mar 08
McMillan, James C. N. ...	S L	1 July 10
McMurray, Robert	S L	23 July 09
Macnab, John	Hon Cr	7 Mar 04
McNair, James	W E	12 Apr 05
McNaught, James ... RD	E	18 Aug 91
McNeil, Harold	E	30 Sept 01
McNeil, Samuel G. S.	L	22 Nov 00
McNeile-Dibb, Hugh ... RD	L	20 Jan 99

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McNeill, William A.	S L	23 Nov 06
Macnicoll, Alexander D. ...	Sen E	12 Jan 04
McPhail, Peter	Sen E	29 July 96
Macqueen, Nigel A.	Mid	7 Nov 05
McSwiney, John F. A. ...	S L (*proby*)	22 Dec 07
McWhannel, Robert	E	27 Apr 97
Madan, Arthur G....	Mid (*proby*)	31 Dec 08
Madge, Ernest E....	S L	20 Aug 07
Magowan, Richard	A P	15 May 00
Magrath, Stewart C.	L	26 Aug 01
Main, Frank M.	L	30 Mar 05
Malin, Robert G.	L	7 Oct 07
Mallaluo, Ruspini...	S L	21 July 05
Malpas, James H....	L	21 July 10
Malzard, Gordon	S L (*act*)	9 Mar 09
Man, William	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
Manley, Frederick	L	13 Feb 07
Manners, Kenneth J.	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Mantle, William H.	A P	23 Jan 07
Manuel, George W.	Hon C E	30 Apr 88
Marchant, John G.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 09
Marriott, Edward L.	A P	17 July 05
Marsh, Sidney J.	A P	15 Nov 04
Marshall, Charles S.	E	6 Oct 09
Marshall, James	S L	15 Dec 08
Marshall, John L.	S L	3 Sept 10
Marshall, Richard W. I. ...	S L	24 May 04
Marshall, Robert N.	S L (*act*)	1 Feb 08
Marshall, William	L	12 May 03
Martin, Arthur R. P.	L	18 Oct 09
Martin, Robert T....	S L (*act*)	25 July 10
Martin, Thomas	A P (*act*)	20 Mar 09
Martindale, William	A P	17 July 05
Martyn, John L.	Mid	4 Jan 05
Mash, James S.	S L	2 July 04
Mason, Richard G. W. ...	L	9 Feb 04
Mason, William I....	L	18 Sept 07
Master, Harold O.	S L	7 Sept 04
Masterton, Walter N. ... RD	E	24 Aug 99
Matheson, Charles D.... ...	L	3 July 08
Matheson, Charles G.... ...	L	27 Feb 08
Matheson, Thomas A.... ...	L	7 June 10
Mathews, Alfred J.	L	31 May 07
Mathias, John	L	18 Sept 01
Mathieson, Charles C.... ...	W E	14 Oct 07
Mathieson, William	W E	20 Apr 05
Maude, Herbert	L	6 Oct 02
Mauldon, Ernest G.	A E	26 Aug 93
Maycock, Ernest R.	S L	1 Oct 10
Maycock, Richard B.	S L	13 Sept 10
Mayo, Herbert C....	L	9 Jan 07
Meek, Alexander D	L	19 Dec 09
Meek, Leslie	W E	19 Oct 09
Melsom, Arthur P.	L	1 Jan 11
Mercer, George M.	S L	1 July 10
Merrick, Robert C. W.	P	14 Feb 03
Merry, Edgar J.	A P	23 Jan 07
Messenger, Arthur	S L (*act*)	20 Aug 08
Metcalfe, Bruce	S L	1 Oct 09
Metcalfe, George R.	L	9 Dec 03
Mewse, James A.	Skr	20 Mar 11
Meyer, Oscar...	W E	23 Apr 10
Miall, Henry J. R. ... RD	E	16 Apr 02
Miles, Frederick R.	L	19 Jan 06
Miles, Lemuel G.	W E	9 Jan 09
Miller, David S.	L	6 June 02
Miller, Ernest C.	L	18 Oct 09
Miller, Harry P.	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 08
Miller, James E.	W E	10 June 04
Miller, Joseph	L	15 Sept 08
Miller, Ludovic R....	Mid (*proby*)	1 Mar 09
Mills, Tom L.	L	12 June 08
Milne, Albert E.	W E	12 Aug 09
Milne, Robert A.	L	23 Aug 05
Milner, Clarence	L	14 July 09
Milner, Thomas F.	S L	14 Oct 04
Milner, William G.	E	24 Feb 97
Minett, Harry F.	L	2 Apr 09
Minister, Edward J.	L	28 Dec 98
Mitchell George	W E	24 Mar 10
Moffat, George	P	6 July 03
Moore, Arthur R.	L	29 Apr 10
Moore, Hugh G.... ... RD	Cr	11 May 05
Moran, Charles H.	Skr.	16 Mar 11
More, Francis E.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Morgan, Arnold G.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 10
Morgan, Arnold O.	L	20 Sept 05
Morgan, Charles W. F. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 08
Morgan, Grafton	L	26 July 00
Morgan, John C. V.	Mid	2 Aug 07
Morgan, John E.	E	31 Dec 88
Morgan, John O.	E	1 Sept 92
Morgan, Lewis	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Morison, Alexander	L	18 Oct 09
Morrell, George E.	A E	30 Aug 01
Morris, Arthur L.... ... RD	E	16 Oct 01
Morris Frank...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Morrison, William A.	W E	9 Nov 05
Mortimer, Ronald J.	L	1 Oct 10
Mortimer, Samuel	L	18 July 02
Mortishead, John	S P	17 July 05
Mosey, James Y.	S P	2 Nov 09
Moss, John A....	Sen E	18 Aug 05
Mote, Herbert W....	L	16 Apr 08
Moth, Frank L.	L	27 May 03
Mott, Andrew T.	S L	19 Feb 09
Moulton, Arthur I.	L	11 May 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Muir, Henry G.	L	10 Mar 02
Muir, Peter	E	19 Aug 97
Mulock, Evelyn E.	Mid (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
Mungall, John A.	E	1 Feb 02
Munro, Charles	A E	16 June 98
Munro, Dugald	L	18 Sept 07
Murchie, Herbert	S L	1 Apr 09
Murchie, Peter A.	L	8 May 10
Murdoch, William McM. ...	L	8 Sept 09
Murphy, Maurice F.	E	6 Sept 02
Murphy, Michael R.	E	31 Jan 00
Murray, Arthur	L	7 May 09
Murray, Francis S.	S L	1 Jan 02
Murray, Michael F.	L	29 July 09
Musselwhite, Harold	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 10
Mussenden, Ernest L. ...	S L (*act*)	21 Jan 10
Mustard, Harry	A P	8 July 09

N.

NANSCAWEN, Arthur J. F. ...	S L	8 July 09
Nanson, Eric R. C.	L	17 June 10
Napier, George L. M. ...	L	1 Mar 11
Nash, Henry F.	S L (*act*)	1 Feb 08
Naylor, Walter	L	16 May 03
Neate, Reginald C.	P	29 Apr 10
Neill, Samuel B.	A P (*act*)	23 Aug 10
Neilson, David L. ... RD	Cr	18 Jan 09
Nelson, Alek	W E	28 Apr 04
Nelson, Charles M.	S L	6 Nov 09
Nelson, Henry ... ... RD	L	23 July 06
Nelson, Sidney J.	S L	2 Aug 06
Neroutsos, Cyril D.	L	26 May 06
Nevill, Walter H.	A P (*act*)	18 Mar 10
Newbery, Frederick G. W.	L	3 Jan 10
Newbery - Boschetti, Lawrence W.	S L (*act*)	3 Jan 10
Newby, Cecil R. A.	L	19 July 01
Newdigate, Sebastian F. ...	L	28 Jan 10
Newell, Liston C.	A E	26 May 99
Newman, Lewis C.	S L (*act*)	2 July 09
Newman, Sholto F.	S L (*act*)	1 Feb 08
Newton, Donald McG. ...	L	22 Mar 02
Newton, George	W E	25 Aug 08
Newton, Harry	L	10 Sept 06
Newton, James E.	W E	1 Apr 11
Nicholas, Arthur B.	S L	6 Feb 05
Nicholls, Arthur S. M.	L	28 Aug 10
Nicholson, Morris S. ... RD	L	2 Jan 00
Nicholson, Henry D.	L	24 Dec 00
Nicol Stephen	Skr	6 Feb 11
Nixson, Thomas	Mid	2 Aug 07
Norman, Alfred R.	A P	17 Jan 05
Norman, Horace O.	S L	22 July 03
Norman, William A.	L	30 May 05
Norris, Clarence E.	A P	29 Nov 04
Norris, Hubert J.	S L	8 June 04
Northcote, Hamilton B. ...	S L	5 Apr 07
Northcott, Walter C.	A P	10 Dec 04
Northcott, William H. ...	W E	27 Jan 10
Nosworthy, Ernest P.	L	3 Sept 09
Notley, Arthur H.	L	18 Oct 09
Notley, Franko B. S. ... RD	Cr	27 Jan 09
Nutt, Charles R.	E	1 Feb 94
Nutten, Thomas E.	Skr (*proby*)	9 Feb 11

O.

O'BEIRNE, Denis	A P	8 July 09
Ogilvy, Arthur	S L	2 Jan 01
Ohlson, Basil J.	S L	19 June 03
O'Keefe, Patrick D.	Skr	16 Mar 11
Oldershaw, William G. ...	L	14 Jan 07
Oliver, Hubert C.	S L	1 Oct 10
Oliver, Hugh R. ... ... RD	L	5 Mar 91
Ollerhead, Charles W. A. ...	Mid	4 Aug 06
Olley, Albert E.	Skr	27 Feb 11
Olley, Charles B.	Skr	27 Feb 11
Olphert, Wybrants	S L	6 Sept 02
O'Neill, William J.	L	16 Sept 04
Oppen, Hans	L	8 Nov 06
Oram, Bertie B.	L	13 Sept 10
Orchard, Edwin H.	L	4 Oct 07
O'Reilly, Vivian R.	S L	5 Apr 07
Ormonde, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*, KP. ...	Hon Cr	24 June 04
Osborne, Charles F. .. RD	Cr	13 Apr 05
O'Sullivan, Frederick	S L (*proby*)	1 July 09
Otterson, Charles H	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 08
Owen, Guy S.	L	18 Oct 09
Owen, Henry P.	E	1 Nov 05
Owen, Leonard E.	S L	1 July 08
Owen, Robert ... ... RD	Sen E	18 May 99
Owen, William L.	A P	19 July 10
Owens, Arthur L.	S L	2 Aug 07
Owens, Alfred S.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Owens, Ernest A.	S L (*act*)	26 Mar 11
Oxlade, Charles	L	12 Feb 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
P.		
Padfield, Arthur J.	P	5 Apr 09
Padgett, Richard W. ... RD	L	16 Mar 93
Page, Hugh N.	A P	20 Apr 04
Paine, Arthur B.	S L	9 Nov 04
Pakenham, Arthur McC. ...	S L	8 Nov 00
Palliser, Arthur G.	Mid	1 Jan 08
Pallister, John E....	L	28 Jan 98
Pape, Percy J. ... .. RD	L	30 June 04
Pardoe, Reginald G.	L	7 May 09
Parfitt, Edward P.	Mid	14 Apr 04
Paris, Charles K.	S L	25 Jan 05
Park, James	L	25 Mar 03
Parker, Geoffrey R.	S L	10 Jan 08
Parker, George	W E	18 Mar 05
Parker, John J. W.	S L	1 Jan 09
Parker, Oswald R....	S L	24 May 11
Parker, Walter H....	L	17 Dec 03
Parkinson, Arthur L.	L	11 Sept 07
Parkyn, Charles G.	E	7 July 02
Parmeter, Alfred P.	L	18 Oct 09
Parnis, Alexander...	S L	1 July 10
Partridge, Reginald M. ...	L	17 May 05
Paterson, Andrew	L	11 Mar 11
Paterson, Kenneth	Mid (*proby*)	3 May 10
Paterson, Walter	Hon ChE	1 Apr 90
Patterson, Frederic N. ...	Mid (*proby*)	17 Oct 10
Patterson, Sutton C.	L	1 July 05
Pattinson, Frank	L	16 June 08
Pawley, Arthur	S L	1 July 10
Payne, Leslie F.	E	10 Dec 00
Payne, Reginald R.	A P	15 Oct 04
Peacock, John O.	E	12 Aug 96
Peal, Charles A.	L	18 Oct 09
Pearce, Jesse R.	S L	9 Apr 07
Pearce, William F.	L	19 Sept 07
Peel, Reginald V....	L	25 Jan 04
Peet, Thomas M.	L	13 Feb 08
Penhale, Edmund D.	Mid	24 July 05
Pennington, Joseph	Mid (*proby*)	9 Aug 09
Penney, Charles L.	E	31 Jan 05
Pennington - Williams, Robert	L	21 Mar 08
Pentecost, Ernest H. ... RD	Cr	3 Feb 10
Pepper, George S.	E	18 Nov 98
Perkins, Arthur E. R.... ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 09
Perkins, Percy T....	L	1 Apr 08
Perry, Edwin A.	E	31 Dec 88
Peters, Bryan...	L	2 May 08
Pettit, John A.	E	19 Aug 97
Phenix, John A.	L	22 Mar 06
Phillips, Harold	L	29 Nov 07
Phillips, John	W E	15 Feb 04
Phillips, William B.	L	25 Feb 98
Phillips-Smith, Frank R. ...	A P	9 July 04
Pickering, Charles D... ...	L	6 Mar 03
Pickering, Frederick	L	21 May 11
Pickford, George T.	L	28 Oct 03
Pickmere, Edward	S L (*act*)	30 Mar 11
Pidgeon, Stephen A.	L	1 Jan 03
Pierson, Albert E.	Sen E	8 July 09
Pike, George H.	L	1 Feb 06
Pilcher, Elias T.	L	1 Apr 10
Pilkington, Cecil E.	L	22 Oct 06
Pilling, Walter H.	A E	3 Feb 96
Pillow, Charles N.	L	16 Jan 06
Pinnell, Herbert J.	Mid	4 Jan 05
Piper, Francis D....	L	1 Dec 07
Piper, Frederick S.	S L	24 July 06
Pitts, Thomas E.	S L (*act*)	30 Mar 08
Plater, Frederick C.	S L	15 Sept 04
Plumbly, Percival G.... ...	S L (*act*)	31 Aug 06
Plummer, Charles E.	P	4 Dec 09
Plumpton, James...	S L	1 Jan 10
Pollard, William F.	L	11 Nov 05
Polley, William E L.	E	30 Dec 07
Pomeroy, Harrison H. ...	A P (*act*)	31 Dec 09
Poole, Alfred S.	L	30 July 08
Pooley, Llewellyn W.... ...	L	13 Jan 04
Pooley, Thomas S. M.... ...	S L	19 Mar 04
Pope, William L.	Mid	24 July 05
Porter, Gerald G....	Mid	31 Dec 08
Portch, Peter E. G.	A P	24 Jan 08
Porter, Robert M....	L	28 Dec 09
Porter Stephen	L	24 Sept 06
Porterfield, William M. ...	L	9 Dec 01
Postle, William C.	S L	12 June 11
Potter, Albert V.	Skr	13 Feb 11
Potter, Colin	S L (*act*)	23 May 10
Potter, Harold W. ... RD	L	22 Mar 02
Potter, John ... ... RD	L	22 Nov 92
Powell, Malcolm C.	Mid	4 Aug 05
Pratt, Edward H. ... RD	L	17 Dec 03
Prattent, Francis M.	Mid	1 Oct 07
Prentice, James	W E	8 July 09
Prentice, William	L	20 July 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Price, Charles V.	L	6 Nov 09
Price, William	S L (*act*)	21 Dec 10
Pritchard, Guy	S L (*act*)	12 Aug 09
Pritchard, Thomas	L	28 Dec 09
Prockter, George H.	E	4 Apr 01
Prosser, Thomas V.	W E	9 Dec 07
Pull, Ernest	W E	31 Jan 10
Purcell, Geoffery H.	S L	4 Mar 98
Purdon, Andrew	L	18 June 08
Purvis, Andrew A.	Sen E	25 Jan 93
Pye, Henry	P	17 June 10

Q

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
QUINE, Frederic C.	E	30 May 00

R.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RABY, Harry	S L	17 Feb 05
Rackham, Leslie W.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 06
Radcliffe, Arthur V.	Mid	11 Aug 08
Radge, James G.	Mid	1 Jan 06
Rae, George M. M.	P	17 June 10
Rae, John	Hon Ch E	8 May 90
Rainey, Herbert F.	Mid	1 Oct 07
Raisin, Frank W.	L	1 May 99
Rake, Herbert B.	L	1 June 05
Ram, Percival S. RD	L	2 July 03
Ramage, George N.	L	22 Aug 03
Ramsay, Charles T.	Hon Ch E	7 Jan 91
Ramsay, Walter RD	E	29 Jan 92
Ramsey, John	P	28 July 07
Randall, Herbert W.	L	18 Mar 03
Rattray, Arthur R.	Mid	1 Jan 08
Raw, Frederick E.	Mid	11 Aug 08
Ray, Henry J.	E	26 Nov 02
Raymer, Arthur H.	L	4 Feb 09
Raymond, Eben L.	L	3 July 01
Reading, George H.	W E	1 Apr 11
Readman, George F. G.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 09
Reddie, Samuel G.	L	13 Oct 03
Redfern, John	L	13 Sept 07
Redford, Lionel F.	L	23 Dec 01
Redhead, Charles M.	L	29 Aug 05
Redish, Harold P.	A P	9 July 04
Ree, Frank C.	L	27 Aug 07
Reed, Archibald H.	L	13 Mar 01
Reeder, Walter J.	L	24 July 02
Rees, James T.	S P	6 Oct 09
Rees, William	E	13 May 00
Reid, James	A E	30 Aug 99
Reid, John S. G.	S L (*act*)	21 Dec 10
Reid, William	E	20 Apr 99
Relph, William	E	14 Aug 06
Rennie, James B.	A E	20 May 04
Renshaw, George R.	L	28 Dec 09
Reynolds, Henry F. W	A P	9 July 04
Reynolds, William H.	E	19 Sept 03
Rhodes, Ernest C.	Mid (*proby*)	22 Dec 09
Rhodes, William F.	L	20 Feb 07
Rice, Wilfrid J.	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 09
Richards, Percy J.	W E	6 Apr 09
Richards, Thomas J. B. RD	E	4 May 01
Richardson, Douglas H.	S L (*act*)	27 Oct 10
Richardson, Ernest A.	P	13 Jan 11
Richardson, Frank M.	E	14 Aug 00
Richardson, Frederic	A P	20 July 01
Richardson, Frederick A.	S L	15 Aug 10
Richardson, George	A P	14 Feb 03
Richardson, Hedley T. RD	Sen E	8 July 99
Richardson, John	Sen E	16 Mar 99
Richardson, Sidney S.	L	8 July 05
Richardson, William H.	Mid (*proby*)	31 Dec 08
Rickcord, William L.	L	27 Oct 09
Riddel, Alexander	L	28 July 09
Riddoch, Charles	S L	20 Dec 04
Ridler, Bertram H.	P	4 Dec 09
Rigg, Harold S.	S L (*act*)	29 May 08
Riley, John S.	E	3 Feb 96
Ripley, Thomas RD	E	11 Sept 99
Rivers, Horatio N. RD	L	28 Apr 00
Robb, James	W E	4 Nov 04
Robbins, Harry	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 09
Roberts, Charles K.	L	12 June 03
Roberts, Clifford	S L	15 Jan 04
Roberts, Cyril A. G.	L	23 Jan 04
Roberts, David J.	S L	1 Jan 10
Roberts, Edward	Mid (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
Roberts, Evelyn R. R.	S L (*act*)	25 July 10
Roberts, John	L	4 June 01
Roberts, John S.	W E	14 Jan 08
Roberts, Richard J.	W E	4 Nov 04
Roberts, Thomas F. H.	S L	6 Feb 05
Roberts, William C.	Hon Ch E	6 Sept 90
Robertson, Alexander	A E	9 Oct 00
Robertson, Charles A.	S L	14 Sept 97

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Robertson, Charles D.... ...	Mid	22 Aug 98
Robertson, James C.	W E	28 Apr 09
Robertson, James K	Skr	9 Feb 11
Robertson, John	L	13 May 08
Robertson, John	W E	21 Mar 05
Robertson, William ... RD	S E	11 Aug 00
Robinson, Alfred W. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Robinson, Basil J. .. .	S L	1 Apr 10
Robinson, Ernest...	S L	6 Nov 05
Robinson, Frederick W. RD	L	23 Oct 93
Robinson, Frederick W. ...	S L	1 July 09
Robinson, Henry J.	A P	4 Aug 06
Robinson, Samuel...	L	19 Feb 02
Robinson, Tom E.	L	20 June 05
Robinson, William L.... ...	Mid	14 Sept 06
Robson, Matthew A.	W E	5 Dec 04
Robson, Stephen S.	P	17 July 05
Roche, Henry...	S P	16 Jan 06
Roddick, Arthur	S L	1 Apr 08
Roden, Edward C.	L	7 Jan 05
Roden, Frederick J.	L	18 Oct 09
Rodgers, Ernest J.	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Rodick, James N.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 09
Rodney, Mervyn H.	Mid (*proby*)	15 Aug 09
Rogers, James A.	L	28 June 05
Rojas, Ralph H	L	23 Mar 07
Roscoe, Rupert	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 09
Ross, David McD....	L	17 July 05
Ross, Donald	A E	3 Feb 96
Ross, James W.	S L	27 Jan 92
Rostron, Arthur H. ... RD	L	15 Aug 98
Rothwell, John F.	E	22 Mar 97
Rouffignac, Joshua	A P	7 July 09
Rowe, Reginald D.	Mid (*proby*)	31 Dec 10
Rowe, William	E	26 May 99
Rowlinson, Cedric A.	L	7 May 09
Ruddle, Francis W.	E	16 June 98
Rule, William J.	A P	23 July 02
Rutter, Edward W. ... RD	Sen E	30 Mar 93

S.

SAMUEL, Thomas	A P	16 Jan 06
Sandeman, John G., MVO....	Hon L	20 Aug 75
Sandercock, George E. G....	Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 09
Sanders, Arthur L.	S L	17 June 10
Sanders, Frederick K.... RD	L	13 Nov 01
Sanders, Herman	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 08
Sanderson, Charles W. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 08
Sanguinetti, Edward G. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
Sargent, Alfred H.	L	19 June 03
Saunders, Joshua G.	S L	1 July 08
Sayer, Maxwell B.	L	29 Mar 06
Schofield, Herbert	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Scholtz, Johannes M.	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 09
Scott, Dudley A.	L	13 Nov 06
Scott, John M.	S L (*act*)	17 Oct 06
Scott, John W. (*a*)	W E	3 Mar 04
Scott, John W. (*b*)	W E	1 Apr 11
Scott, Lawrence L.	L	20 Oct 09
Scott, Percival W.	L	9 May 05
Scott, Robert A. ... ... RD	E	1 Sept 92
Scott, William	E	8 July 05
Scott-Smith, Henry E. G. ...	S L	8 Nov 02
Scratton, Daniel	L	1 Jan 07
Scudamore, John H. H. ...	L	14 Jan 09
Scullard, John P....	A P	10 June 04
Seddall, Harry V.	S L (*act*)	13 Oct 09
Seed, Robert...	S L	1 Oct 09
Seed, Theodore T....	A P (*act*)	8 Feb 10
Selfe, Alfred C.	L	22 Feb 02
Severs, Robert	L	17 Oct 07
Sewell, Richard H. O. C. ...	L	1 Aug 00
Sexton, James	W E	9 June 04
Seymour, Nicholas	P	15 May 00
Seymour, Vere	S L	1 Oct 03
Shand, Alexander J. L. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 Jan 11*
Shankland, Ernest C.	L	28 Feb 11
Sharp, George A.	S L	1 Oct 10
Sharp. Rudolph	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Shaw, Broho A.	S L (*act*)	15 July 10
Shaw, Harold J.	A P (*act*)	9 Jan 11
Shaw, Peter	S L	10 Sept 04
Shea-Lawlor, Francis B. ...	L	13 Apr 04
Sheil, Richard	S L (*act*)	9 Mar 10
Shepherd, Eric L. M.	S L (*act*)	30 Apr 10
Shepherd, Robert W.	L	10 Aug 06
Sheppard, Lionel B.	S L	12 June 11
Shiel, Cecil P.	S L	1 Oct 10
Shillitoe, Bertram	L	2 Feb 10
Shilston, Prince G. ... RD	L	29 Sept 03
Shinnie, Herbert F. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Short, John H.	Mid	1 Jan 08
Shouler, Edward J. B.... ...	S L	14 Oct 10
Sibley, Frederick A	Skr	9 Feb 11
Sibbons, Horatio	S L	19 June 03
Siggers, Octavius	L	2 July 08
Simmons, Charles D.	L	1 Mar 11
Simner, Gordon L.	L	1 Oct 09
Simpson, Hubert Z.	A P (*act*)	5 Sept 10
Simpson, Robert E.	L	1 Jan 10
Simpson, John B.	W E	12 Oct 04
Simpson-Baikie, Edwin B....	L	8 Jan 02
Sims, Charles E.	S L (*act*)	13 Jan 11
Sims, Leonard A.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 08
Sinclair, George	S L	14 Nov 09

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Singeisen, Edward A.... ...	L	5 Mar 08
Sinnatt, Herbert le G. ...	L	26 May 05
Smailes, Richard T.	S L (*proby*)	1 July 10
Smart, Robert W.	Mid	28 Mar 05
Smith, Alfred ... ... RD	S P	9 July 04
Smith, Alfred W. B.	Hon. L	17 Mar 81
Smith, George	W E	16 June 05
Smith, George L....	S L	*7 Dec 08*
Smith, George M.	P	23 Jan 07
Smith, George R.	W E	9 June 05
Smith, Harry...	Mid	4 Jan 05
Smith, Henry P. B. ... RD	L	17 July 05
Smith, Hugh E.	S L	28 Feb 02
Smith, James M.	E	17 Feb 00
Smith, James W.	E	31 Jan 05
Smith, John M.	S L	7 June 07
Smith, John M.	W E	8 Sept 05
Smith, John T.	S L	9 July 04
Smith, Thomas S.	Sen E	14 Mar 00
Smith, William E. ... RD	L	24 Jan 02
Smith, William J.	W E	12 Oct 04
Smyth, Edward J.	A P	26 July 07
Smyth, Frederick A.	S L	2 Aug 01
Snape, George F.	L	1 Oct 07
Soden, Cecil R. F.	S L	1 Mar 07
Somerville, Frederick L. M.	Mid	17 Feb 05
Sone, John D.	W E	17 June 10
Sorrell, John E. ... ... RD	P	23 Jan 07
Soulsby, Henry R.	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Soutter, William	L	25 Oct 10
Sowden, George H.	S L	21 Apr 08
Sparks, James	W E	12 Oct 04
Spencer, George	S L	25 Aug 10
Speranza, Victor E. ... RD	Cr	16 May 11
Spiers, Harry J.	Sen E	11 Aug 97
Spon, Francis L.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 09
Spray, Percy J.	L	20 Apr 07
Spriddell, Francis G.	S L	29 Oct 06
Squire, Anson V.	A P	10 Dec 04
Squires, John H.	S L	1 July 08
Stacey, Sidney	Mid	24 Nov 05
Stafford, Walter	L	5 June 09
Stagg, Rupert W....	L	5 June 09
Stanhope-Lovell, John G.W.	S L (*act*)	31 Mar 08
Starkey, Arthur E.	Sen E	13 May 10
Starr, William B. S.	L	7 May 09
Steel, Joseph	S L	27 Jan 92
Steele, Gordon C....	Mid (*proby*)	12 Aug 09
Steele, Thomas	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 09
Steele, William H.	L	5 Jan 07
Steer, Henry S.	L	*30 Dec 09*
Stenson, Francis J.	L	20 May 04
Stephens, Frederick W. ..	A P	9 July 04
Stevens, Alfred G. McL. ...	L	19 Oct 08
Stevens, Charles W.	L	17 Nov 08
Stevenson, Frederick C. ...	P	9 July 04
Stevenson, William	S P	4 Aug 08
Stewart, John...	S L	5 Apr 07
Stewart, John	S P	11 May 10
Stewart, Kenneth G.	Mid	7 Aug 00
Stewart, William G.	A P	18 Mar 10
Stewart, Woodbine H.... ...	S L (*act*)	12 Oct 06
Stewart-Lee, David A. ...	S E	10 Dec 01
Stibbs, James R. W.	P	26 Jan 10
Stivey, John	L	11 Mar 04
Stocks, George E....	A P	22 May 05
Stockwell, Ernest A.	W E	21 Jan 10
Stockwell, Henry	L	22 Aug 01
Stone, Howard C.	L	16 Mar 08
Storey, Frederick E.	L	1 July 07
Storey, Thomas B.	L	3 May 11
Stoy, Albert F.	A P	14 June 04
Strange, Jack R. S.	S L (*act*)	7 Apr 11
Stretton, Conrad de C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 09
Stride, Desmond A.	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 09
Stringer, Reginald H.... ...	L	5 Sept 09
Stromberg, Luther ... RD	P	24 Jan 08
Stuart, Charles E.	L	29 Apr 02
Stuart, Charles J.	L	9 Feb 09
Stuart, Kenneth H.	L	28 Dec 09
Stubbs, Sydenham E.	L	13 Dec 10
Studd, Theodore Q.	Mid (*proby*)	28 Mar 11
Such, Harold V.	A P	8 Apr 04
Sudell, Alfred H.	A P	22 May 05
Sudell, Frederick	L	4 Sept 09
Sugden, Walter H. A.... ...	L	7 Jan 04
Summers, Frederick F. ...	L	15 Feb 11
Sutherland, John G.	L	20 Feb 04
Sutor, Robert McD.	L	29 Nov 02
Swain, George W....	A P	8 Mar 05
Swaine, William E.	W E	28 Sept 04
Swan, John H.	S L	9 July 04
Swan, Leonard H.	S L	29 June 10
Swan, Walter J.	L	26 May 06
Sweny, William H. P.... RD	L	19 June 02
Swiney, Walter	S L	18 May 98
Swinney, Frank P.	L	5 Oct 09
Sword, James	W E	1 Apr 11
Sykes, P. Stanley...	A P	29 Nov 04
Symns, Bernard H.	L	28 Jan 10
Symons, James F.	S L	1 Jan 09

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
T.			
Taffs, Edwin...	RD	S P	9 July 04
Taffs, Edwin A.		A P	20 Feb 01
Talbot, Charles		A E	5 Aug 97
Talbot, Charles C.... ...	RI	Cr	24 May 05
Tallack Bernard E.		S L	1 Jan 10
Tallack, Percival H.		S L	1 Apr 09
Tarn, William O.		L	18 Oct 09
Tarrant, William C.		L	11 Dec 06
Tate, William O.		A P	8 July 09
Taw, Philip D.		L	29 Jan 94
Taylor, Arnold		S L	1 Jan 11
Taylor, George W.		S L	19 May 02
Taylor, John W.		L	2 Aug 07
Taylor, Lancelot F.		L	8 Apr 09
Taylor, Oswald		Mid	1 Jan 08
Thom, Castlehow M.		E	31 Dec 88
Thomas, Evan		A P	8 July 09
Thomas, Gordon V.		Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 10
Thomas, Henry W.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 08
Thomas, James		A P	4 Aug 06
Thomas, Thomas E.		A P	16 Jan 06
Thompson, Frederick H. ...		L	30 Mar 08
Thompson, Frederick J. ...		L	28 Mar 07
Thompson, Irven B.		S L	4 Mar 02
Thompson, John M.		Hon L	15 Feb 68
Thompson, Thomas C. N. ...		L	18 Jan 01
Thompson, William		S P	6 Oct 09
Thompson, William A. ...		S L (*act*)	23 Feb 11
Thomson, Alexander B. ...		L	27 Feb 09
Thomson, George		W E	15 Feb 05
Thomson, Henry G.		L	18 Oct 09
Thomson, Mortimer E. ...		A P	26 July 07
Thomson, Robert B.		L	29 July 06
Thorburn, Robert A.		S L (*act*)	8 Jan 10
Thorburn, William H. ...		A P (*act*)	8 Feb 10
Thornley George H.		S L(*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Thornton, Erastus J.		L	26 Sept 09
Thornton, William S. ...		S L	1 Jan 11
Threlford, W. Lacon		A P	11 Oct 05
Tibbits, Edward		L	3 Sept 10
Twigg, Robert E.		A P (*act*)	4 Mar 10
Tilling, Walter R....		S L	16 Nov 07
Tilly, Herbert W.		A P	8 Apr 04
Tinn, Arthur		W E	23 June 04
Tinne, Ernest P. J.		L	18 Oct 09
Tinsley, Richard B.		L	20 Oct 04
Tipper, Alexander E. G.	RD	Cr	4 July 06
Tod, William		A E	26 Aug 93
Todd, Hugh M.		W E	1 Aug 06
Tollemache, Frederick A. ...		L	21 Dec 10
Tomkins, William H.		A E	2 Apr 00
Tonge, Cecil G.		L	18 Oct 09
Tongue, Frank L.		L (*act*)	1 Feb 08
Toohey, James		P	14 Feb 03
Torrie, Robert		E	13 July 01
Tough, Thomas E.		A P	4 Aug 06
Tourner, Ernest		S L	5 Apr 07
Towell, William C.		L	23 May 06
Towler, Harold F....		Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 09
Townley, John C....		S L	1 Jan 09
Townsend, William H. ...		S L	1 Jan 09
Townshend, William P. ...		L	13 Dec 07
Trant, Edgar L.		L	17 July 07
Treweeks, Richard E. L.		S L	1 Apr 11
Trelawny, Clinton E. D. ...		L	3 Nov 03
Trepess, Francis A.		S L	7 Apr 10
Trew, Arthur J. O.		A E	28 Sept 03
Tribe, Arthur E.		L	9 Dec 01
Triggs, Reginald S.		L	22 Oct 10
Truby, Thomas H.		A P	20 Apr 04
Trumper, Victor L.		L	11 Apr 07
Tucker, Colin R. St. G. ...		S L	26 Oct 09
Tucker, William T.		E	10 Dec 02
Tuffill. Harold B.		A P	14 June 04
Tulloch, Alphonse M		S L(*proby*)	1 July 10
Tunbridge, Godfrey D. T. ...		Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Turnbull, Henry J.		L	8 Jan 06
Turnbull, James		L	1 June 05
Turnbull, Leopold A.		A E	12 Jan 04
Turner, George D. W.... ...		S L	14 Apr 10
Turtle, Eric B.		S L(*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Tushingham, Fred		A P	22 Jan 04
Tweedie, John T.		L	29 July 07
Twigg, Robert E....		A P (*act*)	4 Mar 10
Twyman, Irvine M.		Mid	11 Aug 08
Tyrer, Austin...		S L	1 Oct 09
Tyrer, Sydney R. M.		L	12 Jan 05
U.			
Underdown, John H. ...		S P	4 Aug 06
Unwin, Arthur		S L	13 Oct 03
Upton, Herbert L.		S L (*act*)	13 Oct 08
Upton, John M.		Mid (*proby*)	4 Aug 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Upton, Samuel	E	1 Dec 99
Ussher, William A.	L	4 June 04
V.		
VARIAN, Alfred D.	Sen E	31 Oct 07
Varian, Allan	S L	9 June 06
Vaughan, Percy R.	L	3 Dec 10
Vaughan, William J.	A P (*act*)	9 June 10
Venn, George W. C.	L	12 Feb 06
Venner, Beauchamp H. ...	L	21 May 11
Venning, Reginald C.	S L	24 Dec 00
Vereker, Leopold G. P. ...	L	14 June 07
Vibert, Frederick W. ... RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Vigers, John ... ... RD	L	8 June 92
Vincent, Ernest S.	L	11 July 07
Vinden, Benjamin L.	L	24 Mar 06
Vine, Archibald F.	L	8 Dec 99
Vine, George A.	Sen E	1 Jan 08
Vine, Sidney W. S.	S L	7 Jan 08
W.		
WADSWORTH, Henry	Mid (*proby*)	4 Feb 10
Walker, Alexander A.	P	13 Jan 09
Walker, Cecil J.	S L	*20 Mar 07*
Walker, John	L	21 Jan 11
Walker, Percy G.	A P (*act*)	4 Mar 10
Walkner, Albert E.	Skr	20 Mar 11
Wallace, Duncan G.	A P	12 May 06
Wallace, John	Sen E	19 Feb 06
Wallace, John (*a*)	A E	27 Apr 97
Wallace, Robert	L	7 Aug 06
Walton, Henry L.	L	2 June 06
Walton, William H.	A P	15 May 00
Walworth, Charles	E	17 Mar 99
Ward, Charles B.	L	15 Aug 08
Ward, Frank	A P	5 Nov 04
Ward, James A.	W E	3 Jan 10
Ward, Luke	L	2 Apr 04
Ward, Reginald S.	S L	11 Apr 04
Ward, Richard M.	L	7 Jan 10
Warden, Robert C.	L	8 Mar 10
Wardrop, Robert	S L	1 July 09
Wardrop, Robert G.	Mid (*proby*)	31 Dec 10
Wards, Alexander N.	A P	26 July 07
Warman, George	Skr	20 Mar 11
Warner, George E.	L	28 July 04
Warren, George D.	L	22 Nov 05
Warren, Thomas W.	P	25 July 10
Watkeys, William H. ... RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Watkins, Harold E. M. ...	S L	1 Apr 09
Watkins, Henry T. M. ...	L	14 Jan 04
Watson, David	W E	17 June 10
Watson, Ernest F.	S L	18 Feb 10
Watson, Francis E. G. ...	A P (*act*)	20 Mar 09
Watson, James G.	L	29 May 10
Watson, Sydney B.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Watson, William H.	W E	7 May 08
Watt, Edward G. B. ...	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Watt, James H.	Sen E	24 June 03
Watt, Robert	Sen E	27 Feb 04
Watt, William H.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Watt, William S.	L	19 Oct 08
Watts, Lawrence B.	Mid	2 Aug 07
Webb, Cecil J.	L	1 Apr 11
Webb, Charles H.	S L	1 Oct 08
Webb, Charles J. R.	S L	22 Dec 08
Webb, John H.	L	23 June 04
Webb, Hugh	L	12 Jan 05
Webb, Thomas P.	L	4 Jan 07
Webster, George S.	L	10 Aug 97
Webster, William	E	17 Mar 99
Weeks, Arthur C.	Mid (*proby*)	31 Dec 10
Weldrick, George J.	S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Wellburn, George W.	L	31 May 04
Welsh, William L.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
West, Archibald	L	18 Oct 09
West, James R.	Hon L	23 Nov 75
Westmore, Henry G. G. ...	L	8 Oct 03
Weston, George H. C. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Westropp, Thomas G.	L	18 Oct 09
Whall, William O. C.	L	24 May 04
Wheeler, George H.	L	29 Dec 04
Whish, Cyril B.	L	18 Oct 09
Whitburn, David H. H. ...	S L	1 Oct 09
White, Charles J.	S L	13 Apr 04
White, Edward B.	L	8 Nov 06
White, Eustace R.	L	10 Mar 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
White, Frederick J. ... RD	Sen E	2 Nov 94
White, Gordon H. C.	Mid (*proby*)	9 Aug 09
White, Guy D.	A P	15 Oct 06
White, John B.	Hon Cr	7 Mar 04
White, Joseph G.	A P	20 July 01
White, Magnus	E	16 May 00
White, Samuel N.	S L	1 Mar 09
White, William B. H.	P	25 July 10
Whitehead, Herbert E. W.	L	23 Dec 07
Whitehouse, Hubert P. ...	S L (*proby*)	1 July 08
White-Parsons, Horace ...	S L	*21 Jan 07*
Whitfield, Arthur C. G. ...	Mid (*proby*)	22 Dec 09
Whittingham, Wallace E. ...	L	20 Oct 04
Whittle, William H.	L	25 Apr 06
Whitton, Frederick W. ...	L	10 May 06
Whyte Lewis	Skr	15 Feb 11
Whyte, William ... ... RD	E	10 July 02
Wiatt, Charles B.	L	29 May 09
Wiatt, Frank H.	S L	18 July 02
Wickham, Frank	L	6 Jan 02
Wightman, Harold G. E. ..	L	19 Apr 10
Wilde, Frederick J.	A P	17 July 05
Wilde, Henry T.	L	12 June 05
Wildish, Frederick W.	A E	8 June 04
Wildman-Lushington, Percy J.	Mid (*proby*)	18 July 07
Wiles, Vivian L.	S L	1 Oct 07
Wilkes, Frank	A P	17 July 05
Wilkes, Walter H.	L	11 Feb 02
Wilkinson, John	W E	4 Feb 08
Wilkinson, William B. ...	L	*10 Mar 08*
Willan, Francis G. L.	L	12 Feb 06
Williams, Arthur R. T. ...	S L (*act*)	30 Oct 08
Williams, Edward H.	W E	13 Nov 09
Williams, George D.	S L	1 Apr 09
Williams, Harry A.	E	5 May 06
Williams, Herbert M.	S L	20 July 07
Williams, Hugh	L	8 Feb 06
Williams, John C.	L	16 Jan 06
Williams, John R.	L	21 Aug 09
Williams, John W.	L	16 Apr 08
Williams, Lionel L.	S L	29 June 01
Williams, Richard D.	S L	14 Sept 03
Williams, Richard J. ... RD	E	25 Jan 93
Williams, Robert J.	L	10 Aug 07
Williams, William	L	25 Apr 04
Williams, William A.	L	17 Dec 95
Williams, William H.	E	16 June 98
Williams-Bulkeley, Richard H., *Bart.* ... ... *Sir*	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Willits, John	L	7 Aug 09
Willoughby, Joe H. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Willy, Herbert M.	L	23 May 02
Wilsden, Frederick W. ...	S L	10 June 04
Wilson, Charles G. ... RD	Sen E	9 Dec 97
Wilson, Charles P.	L	20 June 00
Wilson, Frederick W.	A E	26 Aug 95
Wilson, George A. H.	Mid	29 Dec 06
Wilson, Harry	W E	16 Feb 04
Wilson, James C.	S L	9 Dec 10
Wilson, John W.	A P	14 Feb 03
Wilson, Thomas	W E	14 July 05
Wilson, Thomas R.	L	16 May 00
Wilson, William	W E	9 Aug 04
Wiltshire, Robert G. A. ..	Mid (*proby*)	31 Dec 08
Wingate, Walter	S L	25 Jan 07
Winslow, Thomas M.	L	11 Dec 06
Winter, Thomas W. F. ...	L	26 Nov 10
Wise, Herbert W.	L	15 Nov 09
Withers, James A.	A P	29 Nov 04
Wolfe, John A.	L	14 Aug 05
Wolfenden, Charlie	Mid (*proby*)	22 Dec 09
Wood, John F.	W E	11 June 09
Woodcock, Harry W.	S L	1 Jan 11
Woods, Albert E.	L	29 Nov 06
Woods, Richard F.	L	18 Oct 09
Woodward, Arthur S.	L	23 July 08
Woodward, Edward A. ...	L	29 June 00
Woodward, Reginald A. ..	L	22 Sept 08
Woolcock, Norman	L	10 Feb 09
Woollard, Claude L.	L	18 Oct 09
Worcester, George R. G. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 09
Worsley, Frank A.	L	18 May 06
Wotton, Peter M.	L	6 July 06
Wray, Charles M.	L	13 May 08
Wright, George	Sen E	22 Nov 02
Wright, Robert	Mid	1 Jan 06
Wynn, Hugh D.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Apr 09
Wynne, Robert E. E.	L	10 Oct 08

Y.

Yeomans, William J.	L	18 Oct 09
Yorston Peter	Skr	3 Feb 11
Young, Alfred H. D.	S L	13 Jan 03
Young, James	S E	5 Jan 01
Young, John	A P	24 Jan 05
Young, Thomas W.	L	18 Oct 09
Young, William C.	S L	1 July 09
Younger, Ralph	W E	13 Feb 04
Youngson, Alexander ...	Skr	16 Mar 11

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Officers of the Military Branch marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Training Fee of* £25 *a year in the cases of Commanders and Lieutenants,* £20 *a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants, and* £10 *a year in the cases o Acting Sub-Lieutenants and of Midshipmen. Officers who have completea more than one period of* 12 *months' training are marked* (2), (3), *etc.*

Officers of the Military Branch marked † *have completed and obtained a certificate in either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course, whilst those marked* ‡ *have completed and obtained a certificate in both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.*

Those marked ‖ *have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling.*

Engineer Officers marked † *have completed a three months' course o Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List a shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 723 *of Quarterly Navy List.*

COMMANDERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)Frederick William Vibert, R.D.	7 Mar 04
†(1)Charles Knightley Browne, R.D.	7 Mar 04
(1)Herbert James Haddock, C.B., R.D.	7 Mar 04
†(1)mHenry St. George Lindsay, R.D.	7 Mar 04
†(1)William Howse Watkeys, R.D.	7 Mar 04
(1)mGeorge Herbert Chaston Weston, R.D. ...	7 Mar 04
(1)David Clunie Gregor, R.D.	7 Mar 04
‡(1)mCharles Frederick Osborne. R.D.	13 Apr 05
‡(1)mHugh Graham Moore, R.D.	11 May 05
†(1)mWilliam Horatio Haughton, R.D.	24 May 05
‡(1)Charles Cockburn Talbot, R.D.	24 May 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡mJohn Dugald Andrews, R.D.	22 Sept 05
(1)‡mOwen Jones, R.D.	2 Jan 06
(2)‡mHenry Hutchinson	15 Jan 06
(1)†George Wallace Cockman, R.D.	3 Mar 06
†(1)Alexander Ernest Gore Tipper, R.D.	4 July 06
‡(1)Henry Arthur Eagleton, R.D.	4 Aug 06
(1)‡Henry Clennell Fenwick, R.D.	11 Mar 07
‡(1)James Thomas Walter Charles, R.D.	24 Apr 07
mBertram Fox Hayes, R.D.	16 May 07
Albert Borlase Armitage, R.D.	4 June 07
‡(1)Hubert Wynn Kenrick, R.D.	10 Aug 07
‡(1)mCecil De La Mare Goldsmith, R.D.	7 Nov 07
†(1)David Landles Neilson, R.D.	18 Jan 09
‡(1)mFrank Bartlett Stuart Notley, R.D.	27 Jan 09
†(1)Charles Alfred Bartlett, R.D.	2 Aug 09
(1)†mRichard Lewis Daniel, R.D.	27 Jan 10
(1)‡Ernest Harvey Pentecost, R.D...	3 Feb 10
(1)‡William Robert Duncan Irvine, R.D.... ..	25 July 10
(1)‡Hugh Frederick David, R.D.	5 Oct 10
(1)‡George Gregory, R.D.	20 Dec 10
(1)‡Arthur Willson McKellar	6 Feb 11
(1)‡Victor Ernest Speranza	16 May 11

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
William John Cleere	30 June 90
‡(1)Hugh Robert Oliver, R.D.	5 Mar 91
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 91
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner	27 Jan 92
†(1)John Vigers, R.D.	8 June 92
(1)†Gerald Edward Bridge, R.D.	12 Aug 92
(1)†Henry William Bennett	16 Sept 92
‡(1)John Potter, R.D.	22 Nov 92
(1)†Richard Welbourn Padgett, R D.	16 Mar 93
Harold Harwood Jackson, R.D.	16 Aug 93
(1)Frederick William Robinson, R.D.	23 Oct 93
Philip Debell Taw	29 Jan 94
‡(2)mWalter Johnson, R.D.	13 Feb 94
George James Caven	14 May 94
Isaac Robert Jones	28 May 94
George Conway Cundy	12 Dec 94
†William Arthur Williams	17 Dec 95
Edwin Green Leader	17 Dec 95
William Browning Cresser	17 Dec 95
(2)‡mRichard Hastings Graves-Burton, R.D. ...	20 July 97
mGeorge Salkeld Webster	10 Aug 97
‡(1)Alfred Spencer Gibb, R.D.	25 Jan 98
John Edward Pallister	28 Jan 98
‡(1)William Joseph Davies, R.D.	28 Mar 98
Frank Hart	4 June 98
(1)‡Richard William Broughton Blacklin	29 June 98
(1)‡mArthur Henry Rostron, R.D....	15 Aug 98
Frank Ernest Beadnell	20 Dec 98
Edward James Minister	28 Dec 98
m‡(1)Hugh McNeile-Dibb, R.D.	20 Jan 99
Frank William Raisin	1 May 99

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡mFrederick William Fairbank	19 July 99
Walter Gaskill...	18 Aug 99
Henry Layland	28 Sept 99
mArchibald Frank Vine	8 Dec 99
(1)†mMorris Stanley Nicholson, R.D.	2 Jan 00
(1)‡Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin	17 Feb 00
Vernon Lander	2 Mar 00
‖(1)‡Horatio Nelson Rivers, R.D.	28 Apr 00
(1)‡Thomas Rowland Wilson	16 May 00
(2)‡Herbert Archer Edwards, R.D.	21 May 00
(1)‡Charles Peter Wilson	20 June 00
(1)‡William Charles Crathorne	20 June 00
(1)‡mErnest Granville Diggle	25 June 00
(1)‡Edward Arthur Woodward	29 June 00
‡(4)Gustave Bourgat, R.D.	9 July 00
(2)‡mGrafton Morgan	26 July 00
(1)†mRichard Harry Ottley Chase Sewell	1 Aug 00
(1)‡Hugh Panton Learmont...	12 Sept 00
(1)‡Thomas Charles Broome	17 Sept 00
Samuel Parsons Lister	8 Nov 00
(1)‡James Fox	14 Nov 00
‡(1)Samuel Giles Spencer McNeil	22 Nov 00
Henry David Nicholson	24 Dec 00
(1)‡Herbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham	8 Jan 01
(1)†Philip Edward Lyne	16 Jan 01
Sidney Finch	18 Jan 01
(1)†George Alfred Alcock	18 Jan 01
(1)‡Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson	18 Jan 01
‡(1)George Henry Arnot, R.D.	11 Feb 01
(1)‡Newenham Robert de la Cour Cornwall ...	4 Mar 01
‡(1)George Hamilton, R.D.	14 Mar 01
(4)‡John Matthew Buggé	16 Mar 01
‡David Hamilton Blelloch	20 Mar 01
Frederic Stanley Hickson	10 Apr 01
(1)‡mJohn McInnes Borland, R.D....	16 Apr 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)†John Gaunt, R.D.	16 Apr 01
(1)‡John Francis Hornsby Healey, R.D.	20 May 01
‡(1)Frederick Hume Musgrave Custance	20 May 01
(1)‡mJohn Roberts	4 June 01
(4)‡Eben Lindsay Raymond	3 July 01
(1)‡Cecil Reginald Ade Newby	19 July 01
(1)‡Henry Stockwell	22 Aug 01
mThomas William Bennett	22 Aug 01
Stewart Chichester Magrath...	26 Aug 01
(1)‡Arthur Edward Herbert Barry...	26 Aug 01
John Mathias	18 Sept 01
Percy Francis Ward Blake	9 Oct 01
(1)‡William Harrison	11 Nov 01
†(1)Frederick Kernot Sanders, R.D.	13 Nov 01
(1)†mCharles Edward Irving	18 Nov 01
(1)‡Henry Reginald Hetherington	30 Nov 01
mArthur Ernest Tribe	9 Dec 01
William Morris Porterfield	9 Dec 01
Lionel Frank Redford	23 Dec 01
Frank Wickham	6 Jan 02
‡(2)(1)Edward Baikie Simpson-Baikie	8 Jan 02
‡(1)William Erasmus Smith, R. D.	24 Jan 02
‖(1)‡David Evans, R.D.	4 Feb 02
Walter Harry Wilkes...	11 Feb 02
Samuel Robinson	19 Feb 02
(1)†Alfred Courtenay Selfe	22 Feb 02
(1)‡mHenry George Muir	10 Mar 02
‡(1)Archibald Heurtley Reed	13 Mar 02
(1)‡Harold William Potter, R.D.	22 Mar 02
(1)‡Donald McGregor Newton	22 Mar 02
‡Henry George Fishenden	29 Mar 02
(1)‡John Llewellyn Gall	1 Apr 02
(1)†Harry Calder	21 Apr 02
†Charles Edward Stuart	29 Apr 02
†(1)mPercival Norman Layton	23 May 02
Herbert Murray Willy	23 May 02
(4)†Frederick William Nylander Higgens	6 June 02

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡mDavid Simpson Miller	6 June 02
William Whitley John Beavan	6 June 02
(1)‡William Halpin Paterson Sweny, R.D.... ...	19 June 02
†(1)Charles Clement Boase	16 July 02
mArthur Robert William Handcock	17 July 02
Samuel Mortimer	18 July 02
(1)‡Walter John Reeder	24 July 02
§Robert Fraser	22 Sept 02
Edmund Burton Bartlett	26 Sept 02
(1)‡mHerbert Maude	6 Oct 02
(1)‡mJohn Vincent Le Grand	10 Oct 02
§James John Cameron	8 Nov 02
(1)‡Robert McDonald Sutor...	29 Nov 02
(1)‡Edward Francis Daldy, R.D.	17 Dec 02
§†mStephen Alonzo Pidgeon...	1 Jan 03
(1)‡Frederick William Hood	15 Jan 03
Thomas McDonald	3 Feb 03
(1)‡Cecil Wills Burleigh	10 Feb 03
(2)‡Thomas Brown	17 Feb 03
(1)‡mEdward Eugene Cadou	4 Mar 03
(2)‡Charles Dickson Pickering	6 Mar 03
(2)‡George Harry Franklin	12 Mar 03
(2)‡Percy Douglas Henderson	13 Mar 03
(1)‡mHerbert Watson Randall	18 Mar 03
(2)‡James Park	25 Mar 03
(1)‡Thomas Roland Agassiz	4 Apr 03
(4)‡Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey	18 Apr 03
John Henry Boden	18 Apr 03
Harry Harvey Cossentine	4 May 03
(1)‡William Marshall	12 May 03
Walter Naylor...	16 May 03
(1)‡mFrank Lavington Moth	27 May 03
(3)‡m(1)Charles Kellock Roberts	12 June 03
Alfred Henry Sargent	19 June 03
(1)†August Edward Grosholz	30 June 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡Percival Scott Ram, R.D.	2 July 03
Wellesley Davison	14 July 03
(1)‡Peter Osborne Griffiths	28 July 03
(1)‡mGeorge Norris Ramage	22 Aug 03
(1)‡mJohn Howson, R.D.	3 Sept 03
(1)‡John Evan Edwards	11 Sept 03
(1)‡mPrince Glenallan Shilston, R.D.	29 Sept 03
(1)‡Henry George Gardiner Westmore	8 Oct 03
(1)‡mSamuel George Reddie	13 Oct 03
†(1)George Todd Pickford	28 Oct 03
(1)‡Frederick George Brown	18 Nov 03
John George Grassam	19 Nov 03
(1)‡Robert Capper	23 Nov 03
(1)‡Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny	23 Nov 03
(4)‡mThomas Laurus Stephen Garrett	24 Nov 03
(1)‡mFrederick Thomas Hall	25 Nov 03
(1)‡mFrederick Henry Fitzroy	26 Nov 03
(1)‡William Henry Colegrave	26 Nov 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡Henry Biron	5 Dec 03
‖(4)‡Charles Hayward, R.D.	9 Dec 03
George Robert Metcalfe	9 Dec 03
(1)‡mCharles Adam, R.D.	10 Dec 03
(1)‡mGerald Otho Rooskie Eliott	11 Dec 03
(1)‡Edward Henry Pratt, R.D.	17 Dec 03
(2)‡mWalter Henry Parker	17 Dec 03
‖(1)‡William Henry Davis	31 Dec 03
(1)‡Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden	7 Jan 04
(1)‡Joseph Dixon	9 Jan 04
(1)†mLlewellyn Willoughby Pooley	13 Jan 04
(1)‡Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins	14 Jan 04
(1)‡mCyril Arthur Graeme Roberts	23 Jan 04
(1)‡Reginald Vincent Peel	25 Jan 04
(1)‡mCharles Edward Hudson	25 Jan 04
(1)†William Holmes Hossack	25 Jan 04
(1)‡mReginald Gordon William Mason	9 Feb 04
‖(3)‡Charles Herbert Oxlade	12 Feb 04
‖(1)‡mRobert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes	13 Feb 04
(1)‡mWalter Henry Cooper	19 Feb 04
‖(4)‡John Georgeson Sutherland	20 Feb 04
(2)‡mArthur William Barber	2 Mar 04
(1)‡Eustace Robert White	10 Mar 04
(2)†Edmund Kemp	11 Mar 04
mJohn Stivey	11 Mar 04
(1)‡Frederick Black Mackay, R.D.	18 Mar 04
‖(1)‡Lewis Malcolm Gordon	26 Mar 04
‖(2)‡mSelwyn Mitchell Day	31 Mar 04
(1)‡Luke Ward	2 Apr 04
Walter Dean	5 Apr 04
Francis Bernard Shea-Lawlor	13 Apr 04
William Williams	25 Apr 04
‖(1)‡Thomas Alban Jones	10 May 04
(1)‡Harry Lovell Butt	12 May 04
‖(1)‡mCharles Cousins McCoy	16 May 04
‖(1)‡Francis Joseph Stenson	20 May 04
(1)‡Alfred Henry Ferris	20 May 04
(1)‡William Oswald Coleman Whall	24 May 04
(3)‡John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale	27 May 04
(2)‡George William Wellburn	31 May 04
(1)†Charles Lennard Keppel-Barrett	2 June 04
(2)†mWilliam Albert Ussher	4 June 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(2)‡Samuel Bernard Graves	17 June 04
‡John Henry Webb	23 June 04
(1)‡mAlbert Victor Robertson Lovegrove	27 June 04
(1)‡Percy John Pape, R.D.	30 June 04
mGeorge Ernest Warner	28 July 04
(2)†*Henry Charles Brewster	20 Aug 04
(2)‡Richard Frederick Hayward	8 Sept 04
(2)‡William James O'Neill	16 Sept 04
(1)‡Jacob Clark Gourlay	12 Oct 04
(1)‡mWallace Edgar Whittingham...	20 Oct 04
(1)†Richard Bolton Tinsley	20 Oct 04
Harry Rayner East	9 Nov 04
(1)‡William Henry Kelly	22 Dec 04
(1)‡Arthur Edward Dunn	23 Dec 04
(1)‡Gerald Houlgrave	23 Dec 04
George Henry Wheeler	29 Dec 04
(2)‡Claude Ernest Daniel	29 Dec 04
William Edgar Kelway	30 Dec 04
m(1)‡Rufus William Copper...	5 Jan 05
James Kearney	6 Jan 05
(2)†Edward Charles Roden	7 Jan 05
James Richard Carnon	10 Jan 05
Hugh Webb	12 Jan 05
‖(1)‡Sidney Ralph Martin Tyrer	12 Jan 05
mGeorge Frederick Gardner	14 Jan 05
‖(1)‡Ernest George Henry Brady, R.D.	18 Jan 05
(1)‡Walter Thomas Cox	18 Feb 05
Graham Charles Holloway	27 Feb 05
(1)‡Arthur Henry Bird	2 Mar 05
(1)‡Charles Henry Bouch	10 Mar 05
Arthur Herbert Bean	15 Mar 05
(2)‡Charles Augustine Brogden	18 Mar 05
(1)‡Frank Morgan Main	30 Mar 05
Percival William Scott	9 May 05
Vere Williamson Hickson	9 May 05
(1)‡Reginald Montague Partridge	17 May 05
Reginald Hugh Dominy	20 May 05
‡Herbert le Gros Sinnatt	26 May 05
‡mWilliam Albert Norman	30 May 05
‡(1)Herbert Beverley Rake	1 June 05
‡(1)James Turnbull	1 June 05
(1)‡Edgar Theophilus Britten	8 June 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(2)‡John George Little, R.D.	12 June 05
(1)‡Henry Tingle Wilde	12 June 05
(1)‡Tom Eugene Robinson	20 June 05
Irven Bell Thompson	22 June 05
(3)‡mJohn Burn	27 June 05
William Edward Griffiths	27 June 05
(4)‡James Archibald Rogers...	28 June 05
(1)‡Sutton Conrad Patterson	1 July 05
(1)‡Sidney Sherlock Richardson	5 July 05
(2)‡Henry Philip Basden Smith, R.D.	17 July 05
(1)‡David MacDougall Ross...	17 July 05
Ernest Finch	17 July 05
(1)‡mRobert Henry Griffin	20 July 05
(1)‡Herbert Fairweather	27 July 05
(1)‡Kenneth Dowson...	27 July 05
(1)‡Sidney Reginald Lane	2 Aug 05
(1)‡James Carver Oswald Clarke	4 Aug 05
(1)‡John Alfred Wolfe	14 Aug 05
(1)‡Robert Andrew Milne	23 Aug 05
(1)‡Charles Purcell Cooper	24 Aug 05
(1)‡Charles Mahon Redhead	29 Aug 05
John Hamilton	5 Sept 05
(1)†Arnold Octavius Morgan	20 Sept 05
‖(1)‡mGeorge Henry Stuart Furlong	1 Oct 05
(1)‡George Robinson Hudson, R.D.	6 Oct 05
(1)‡mGeorge Duncan Connell	14 Oct 05
(1)‡mSidney Kenrick Bacon...	23 Oct 05
(1)‡mEdward James McBarnet	6 Nov 05
William Faulkner Pollard	11 Nov 05
(1)‡Garrick William Hall	11 Nov 05
(2)‡George Douglas Warren...	22 Nov 05
‖(1)‡William Herbert Ellis	24 Nov 05
(1)†Montague George Easton	28 Nov 05
(1)‡Charles Lorêth Coxwell, R.D.	4 Dec 05
(2)‡Henry James Turnbull	8 Jan 06
(1)‡Russell Adolph Barber	9 Jan 06
John Claybourn Williams	16 Jan 06
‖(1)‡mCharles Nares Pillow	16 Jan 06
(1)‡mFrederick Robert Miles	19 Jan 06
‖(1)‡mBertram Bruce Hetherington	19 Jan 06
Raphael Lobez...	1 Feb 06
mCecil Brooks...	1 Feb 06
(3)‡Jamieson Boyd Adams	1 Feb 06
(1)‡George Henry Pike	1 Feb 06
(1)‡Louis Charles Holmes	7 Feb 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡Hugh Williams	8 Feb 06
(1)‡Francis George Loveless Willan	12 Feb 06
‖(2)‡Leonard Joseph Hall	12 Feb 06
‖(1)‡William Samuel Davenport	12 Feb 06
(1)‡George William Cavendish Venn	12 Feb 06
(1)‡John Garland Baylay Harrison...	16 Feb 06
(2)†Alexander Wills Hunt	24 Feb 06
(1)‡Frederick John Gausson May Elkes	13 Mar 06
(1)‡Leonard Gillilan Garbett	16 Mar 06
(1)‡John Arthur Phenix	22 Mar 06
(1)‡Benjamin Lucas Vinden...	24 Mar 06
Charles Barron	29 Mar 06
(1)m†Maxwell Barcham Sayer	29 Mar 06
‖(1)†mPaul Edward Wairoa Haynes	10 Apr 06
(1)‡William Barton	20 Apr 06
William Henry Whittle	25 Apr 06
(1)†Frederick William Whitton	10 May 06
‡Maurice Alford	10 May 06
(2)‡Guy Ronald Dolphin	10 May 06
(1)†Arthur Inigo Moulton	11 May 06
(1)‡Frank Arthur Worsley	18 May 06
(1)‡William Carson Towell	23 May 06
Cyril Demetrius Neroutsos	26 May 06
‡mWalter James Swan	26 May 06
(1)‡Sidney Thomas Edward Gann	1 June 06
‖(1)‡Henry Lavington Walton	2 June 06
(1)‡mAllen Fielding	26 June 06
(1)‡mPeter Millman Wotton	6 July 06
James Nelson Craven	6 July 06
(1)‡Lionel Henry Lindsay	17 July 06
(1)‡Henry Nelson, R.D.	23 July 06
(1)‡mGeorge Wyndham Bruce	24 July 06
‖(2)‡Robert Burn Thomson...	29 July 06
(2)‡Louis Alfred Brooke-Smith	30 July 06
(1)‡mRobert Wallace...	7 Aug 06
(1)‡Robert Walter Shepherd	10 Aug 06
William Dixon Hopcraft	13 Aug 06
‖Harry Newton	10 Sept 06
(1)‡Charles Phelps Freeman	14 Sept 06
†James Whyte Harris	14 Sept 06
(1)‡John Arnold Holland	15 Sept 06
(1)‡Arthur Edward William Cripps	19 Sept 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡Stephen Porter	24 Sept 06
(1)‡Cyril Edwards	1 Oct 06
†(3)Philip Arthur Graham Kell	12 Oct 06
(1)‡Bertram Gregory Drake...	15 Oct 06
(1)‡Cecil Edward Pilkington	22 Oct 06
(1)‡Charles Henry Dennis Cross	25 Oct 06
(1)‡Edward Barrington White	8 Nov 06
(1)‡Hans Oppen	8 Nov 06
(1)‡Dudley Adams Scott	13 Nov 06
(1)‡Edward Dumerque Drury	13 Nov 06
(1)‡Edward Montague Hussey-Cooper	14 Nov 06
(1)‡Albert Edward Woods	29 Nov 06
(1)‡Francis Henry Cooke	4 Dec 06
(1)‡Thomas Maitland Winslow	11 Dec 06
(1)‡William Charles Tarrant	11 Dec 06
‖(1)‡Daniel Scratton...	1 Jan 07
(1)‡Thomas Paul Webb	4 Jan 07
(2)‡William Harold Steele	5 Jan 07
(1)‡mHerbert Coates Mayo	9 Jan 07
‖(1)‡Frederic George Cooper	12 Jan 07
(1)‡William George Oldershaw	14 Jan 07
(1)‡Hugh Donald Bennett	30 Jan 07
(1)‡Robert Patrick Gordon Ferries...	30 Jan 07
(1)‡mRoger Messenger Monsey Collyer	1 Feb 07
mJohn Alexander Davidson	1 Feb 07
(1)‡Frederick Manley	13 Feb 07
William Fairfax Rhodes	20 Feb 07
(1)‡Ralph Henry Rojas	23 Mar 07
(1)‡Frederick John Thompson	28 Mar 07
(1)‡Victor Leopold Trumper	11 Apr 07
‖(1)‡*Donald Dowdy	15 Apr 07
(1)‡Robert Atkinson Harden	17 Apr 07
Alfred James Hailey	17 Apr 07
(1)‡Reginald Byford Hall	17 Apr 07
(1)‡Percy James Spray	20 Apr 07
(1)‡Reginald Robert Harrison	24 Apr 07
(1)‡George Frank Dugdale	25 Apr 07
(1)m‡William Beresford	4 May 07
(1)‡Joseph William Greenhill	4 May 07
Edward Griffiths	28 May 07
(1)‡William Devereux Parry Jones	31 May 07
(1)†Alfred John Matthews	31 May 07
(1)‡Hubert Viner Hart	31 May 07
(1)‡Leopold George Prendergast Vereker	14 June 07
(1)‡Alfred Singleton Leech	18 June 07
‖(1)‡Frederic Ernest Storey...	1 July 07

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Alfred Freer	8 July 07
‖(1)‡Ernest Sidney Vincent	11 July 07
(1)‡Edgar Lakeman Trant	17 July 07
(1)†John Tweddle Tweedie	29 July 07
John William Taylor	2 Aug 07
(1)‡Robert John Williams	10 Aug 07
Francis Joseph Bayldon	27 Aug 07
(1)‡Frank Colclough Ree	27 Aug 07
‡David Oswald Campbell	11 Sept 07
(1)‡mArthur Leslie Parkinson	11 Sept 07
John Redfern	13 Sept 07
(1)‡mWalter de Mouchet Baynham	18 Sept 07
(1)‡Dugald Munro	18 Sept 07
(1)‡William Isaac Mason	18 Sept 07
(1)‡William Frederick Pearce	19 Sept 07
Alexander Henderson	28 Sept 07
George Francis Snape	1 Oct 07
(1)‡mEdwin Harold Orchard	4 Oct 07
(1)‡Robert Glendenning Malin	7 Oct 07
(1)‡Charles Davidson...	9 Oct 07
(1)‡Robert Severs	17 Oct 07
‖(3)‡mCharles Thomas Keigwin	19 Oct 07
‖(1)‡William Hay Dickson	1 Nov 07
(1)‡mLeonard John Glendenning	11 Nov 07
(1)‡Harold Phillips	29 Nov 07
‖(1)‡Francis Dalzell Piper	1 Dec 07
Samuel Bolton	11 Dec 07
(1)‡Harry Charles Birnie	12 Dec 07
(1)‡William Pearson Townshend	13 Dec 07
(1)‡Wilfrid Montague Bruce	20 Dec 07
(1)‡Herbert Edward Walter Whitehead	23 Dec 07
(1)‡John Harold Drake	27 Dec 07
(1)‡Philip Courtenay Headlam	27 Dec 07
(1)‡Walter Henry Hatcher	1 Jan 08
(1)‡Henry Norman Gilbert	10 Jan 08
(1)‡Claude Hamilton	21 Jan 08
(1)‡Robert John Johnstone	3 Feb 08
Thomas Milner Peet	13 Feb 08
‖(1)‡Walter Michael Knowles	17 Feb 08
(1)‡Thomas Reginald Heap	20 Feb 08
(1)†Charles David Cay	21 Feb 08
(1)‡Richard Loftus Fortier	25 Feb 08
(1)‡Percy Durkin	26 Feb 08
(1)‡mCharles George Matheson	27 Feb 08
(1)‡mEdward Albert Singeisen	5 Mar 08
(1)†Arthur Henry Fraser	11 Mar 08

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)†Campbell Pitt Cotton-Stapleton	13 Mar 08
(1)‡Howard Crafton Stone	16 Mar 08
(1)‡mRobert Pennington-Williams	21 Mar 08
‖(1)‡Joseph MacMahon	24 Mar 08
(1)‡Patrick Joseph Doyle	28 Mar 08
Frederick Henry Thompson	30 Mar 08
(1)‡Percy Tennison Perkins	1 Apr 08
Frederick Pryce Evans	6 Apr 08
(1)‡Herbert Walter Mote	16 Apr 08
(1)‡Edward Stirling Carver	16 Apr 08
mJohn Whittow Williams	16 Apr 08
‡Bryan Peters	2 May 08
Frederick John Ireland	7 May 08
Charles Reginald King	7 May 08
Cyril Stephens Durrad	7 May 08
Williams Francis Cossey	11 May 08
(1)‡Charles Maynard Wray	13 May 08
‖(1)‡John Robertson	13 May 08
(1)‡George Irwin	4 June 08
(1)‡mTom Lakin Mills	12 June 08
(1)‡Frank Pattinson	16 June 08
‡Andrew Purdon	18 June 08
(1)†Octavius Siggers	2 July 08
(1)‡Charles Davy Matheson	3 July 08
(1)‡George Thomas Cooke	7 July 08
Henry George Kendall	13 July 08
(1)‡Arthur Stanley Woodward	23 July 08
(1)‡Alfred Sidney Poole	30 July 08
(1)‡Harold James Davison	11 Aug 08
mReginald Hasler Browne	15 Aug 08
‖(1)‡mIgnatius Joseph Hayes	15 Aug 08
‖(1)‡Charles Bertram Ward	15 Aug 08
(1)‡William Arthur Hawkes	21 Aug 08
Edwin Salisbury MacLeod	26 Aug 08
‖(1)†Charles Cuthbert Garrett	29 Aug 08
(1)‡Joseph Miller	15 Sept 08
(1)‡Frederick Coxwell Cross	18 Sept 08
(1)‡Reginald Arthur Woodward	22 Sept 08
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne	10 Oct 08
mWilliam Stuart Watt	19 Oct 08
Alfred Glanville McLewee Stevens	19 Oct 08
(1)†Horace Richard Harding	12 Nov 08
‖(1)‡Henry Bouchier Savill Beresford	12 Nov 08
‖(1)‡Charles Whettnall Stevens	17 Nov 08
(1)‡Richard Gerrie Groundwater	18 Nov 08
(1)†Robert Bannister Lyness	3 Dec 08

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡William Gregory...	1 Jan 09
‖(1)‡Charles Frederick Halliday	8 Jan 09
(1)‡Harold Towers Dunn	9 Jan 09
(1)‡Archibald Bevan	14 Jan 09
John Harrie Howard Scudamore	14 Jan 09
(1)†John Chaworth Chaworth-Musters	28 Jan 09
(1)‡Arthur Hughes Raymer	4 Feb 09
(1)‡mCharles Joseph Stuart	9 Feb 09
(1)‡Norman Woolcock	10 Feb 09
Alexander Bremner Thomson	27 Feb 09
mWilliam Roche Jeffcott	15 Mar 09
mCharles Duncan Forbes	26 Mar 09
George Samuel Hooper	27 Mar 09
Harry Frederick Minett	2 Apr 09
Lancelot Frederick Taylor	8 Apr 09
(1)†mRobert Beaufin Irving	17 Apr 09
‖(1)‡Richard Harrison	7 May 09
(1)†Cedric Arthur Rowlinson	7 May 09
mArthur Murray	7 May 09
(1)‡Francis John Reddie Gardner	7 May 09
(1)‡William Creed Harrison...	7 May 09
(1)‡William Burnaby Southouse Starr	7 May 09
(1)‡Reginald George Pardoe	7 May 09
James Ernest Churchill	10 May 09
(1)‡Ronald Court Glazebrook	19 May 09
(1)‡Charles Barrington Wiatt	29 May 09
Frederick William Audley Hanson	2 June 09
(1)‡mRupert William Stagg	5 June 09
(1)‡Walter Stafford	5 June 09
(1)‡Horace John Dean	5 June 09
(1)‡Ernest Edkin	5 June 09
(1)‡Edwin Ryder Large	12 June 09
(1)‡Robert Sibthorpe Connolly	30 June 09
(1)‡Clarence Milner	14 July 09
(1)‡William George Lewin	23 July 09
‖(1)‡Alexander Riddel	28 July 09
Michael Francis Murray	29 July 09
‖(1)‡John Willits	7 Aug 09
(1)‡Percy Fairfield	9 Aug 09
John Roger Williams...	21 Aug 09
(1)‡James Whitla Gracey	24 Aug 09
‖(1)‡Charles Arthur Bullock	29 Aug 09
(1)‡Ernest Paul Nosworthy	3 Sept 09
‖(1)‡George ffrench Harford Lloyd...	3 Sept 09
(1)‡Frederick Sudell	4 Sept 09

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
‖(1)‡mReginald Heber Stringer	5 Sept 09
William McMaster Murdoch	8 Sept 09
(1)‡mErastus James Thornton	26 Sept 09
(1)‡William Bennett Clementson	29 Sept 09
(1)‡George Gibbons	29 Sept 09
(1)‡Gordon Lewis Simner	1 Oct 09
(1)‡Frank Percival Swinney	5 Oct 09
†(1)mErnest Combe Miller	18 Oct 09
‡Richard John Carter	18 Oct 09
†Gerald FitzGibbon McCombie	18 Oct 09
mAlfred Phillips Parmeter	18 Oct 09
(1)‡William Jewell Yeomans	18 Oct 09
(1)†Clarence Edward Henry Aylen	18 Oct 09
‡mThomas Charles Edwin Dayas	18 Oct 09
Victor Ribeiro d'Almeida Campos	18 Oct 09
John Aitken	18 Oct 09
(1)†Dick Foveran Turing Bruce	18 Oct 09
(1)‡mHarold Edward Jackson	18 Oct 09
Frederick Cyril Clarke	18 Oct 09
William Brooke	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Aulay Babington Macaulay	18 Oct 09
(1)†Henry Cook	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Guy Sully Owen	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Charles Edgar Adams	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Ralph William Goodacre	18 Oct 09
Charles Earle Browne	18 Oct 09
†Cecil Graham Tonge	18 Oct 09
‡Thomas Wallace Young (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'St. George' to complete* 12 *months' training*, 15 *May* 11)	18 Oct 09
William Oswald Tarn	18 Oct 09
James John Bailey	18 Oct 09
Richard Frederic Woods	18 Oct 09
†Frederick John Roden	18 Oct 09
‡Ernest Clarke (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Halcyon' for* 12 *months' training*, 16 *June* 10)	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Robert Hewetson Landmann	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Charles Arthur Peal	18 Oct 09
‖(1)‡Charles Edward Finlay	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Arthur Gerard Irvine	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Vincent Swinfen Cottrell	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Charles Barnard Blencowe	18 Oct 09
†Cyril Beresford Whish	18 Oct 09
Archibald West	18 Oct 09
Frank Henry Claret	18 Oct 09
‡John Findlay Lindsay (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Hecla' to complete* 12 *months' training*, 7 *June* 11)	18 Oct 09
Thomas George Westropp	18 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
James Harrison Jackson	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Ernest Percy James Tinne	18 Oct 09
‖(1)‡Spencer Beauchamp Astley	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Bernard Dunphy	18 Oct 09
(1)†Gilbert Henry Flavel	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Henry Graham Thomson	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Edward Robert Crouch	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Arthur Howard Notley	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Alexander Morison	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Claude Lombard Woollard	18 Oct 09
(1)‡Charles Joseph Keily	18 Oct 09
mLawrence Lovell Scott	20 Oct 09
(1)‡William Lennox Rickcord	27 Oct 09
(1)‡Charles Chesters Cartwright	1 Nov 09
(1)‡Charles Vere Price...	6 Nov 09
†Herbert Watson Wise	15 Nov 09
(1)Alfred Stephen Gilbert	26 Nov 09
Alexander Scott Kilvert	30 Nov 09
(1)‡Alexander David Meek	19 Dec 09
(1)‡Kenneth Henry Stuart	28 Dec 09
(1)‡Robert Milne Porter	28 Dec 09
(1)‡Arthur Henry Dean	28 Dec 09
(1)‡Thomas Pritchard..	28 Dec 09
(1)‡Guy Perdell Lewis...	28 Dec 09
(1)‡George Robinson Renshaw	28 Dec 09
(1)‡William McClure Lunt	28 Dec 09
(1)‡Robert Ernest Simpson	1 Jan 10
(1)‡Dunslay Harwood Casson...	1 Jan 10
Frederick George William Newbery...	3 Jan 10
(1)‡Richard Michael Ward	7 Jan 10
Ernest Harry Francis	12 Jan 10
John Archibald Rupert Jones...	14 Jan 10
(1)‡Arthur Stanley Fullam	14 Jan 10
(1)‡Sebastian Francis Newdigate	23 Jan 10
(1)‡Bernard Herbert Symns	28 Jan 10
(1)‡Bertram Shillitoe	2 Feb 10
(1)‡Hamilton McMath Hely	2 Feb 10
(1)‡Kenneth Boothroyd	2 Feb 10
Henry Osbourne Barter	21 Feb 10
(1)‡Robert Cunningham Warden	8 Mar 10
Alfred George Linggard	16 Mar 10
Robert Davis	24 Mar 10
Elias Tomlin Pilcher	1 Apr 10
(1)‡Roderick Wilson Day	7 Apr 10
†Alan Wilfred Hughes	19 Apr 10
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman	19 Apr 10
George Frederick Carlton	19 Apr 10
(1)‡David Blair	21 Apr 10
(1)‡Arthur Robert Moore	29 Apr 10
(1)‡Peter Archibald Murchie	8 May 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡Montague Gillott Douglas	13 May 10
(1)‡Stephen Percy Elliott	18 May 10
(1)‡James George Watson	29 May 10
(1)†Wesson Cecil Herbert Jones	29 May 10
(1)‖‡Arthur Cyril Brooke-Webb	3 June 10
(1)‡Thomas Adamson Matheson	7 June 10
(1)‡Eric Roper Curzon Nanson	17 June 10
(1)‡Henry James Goldsworthy Finch	3 July 10
(1)‡William Prentice	20 July 10
(1)‡James Herbert Malpas	21 July 10
(1)‡Robert Melvill Gardner	23 July 10
(1)‡Arthur Tillotson Brown...	12 Aug 10
(1)‡mWilliam Duke Armit	16 Aug 10
(1)‡Robert Geoffrey Cross	22 Aug 10
(1)‡Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls	28 Aug 10
Edward Tibbits	3 Sept 10
(1)‡Howard Canute Davis	13 Sept 10
(1)‡Bertie Bath Oram	13 Sept 10
(1)‡Henry McConkey	17 Sept 10
‖(1)‡Harry Armine Halcott Ash	25 Sept 10
Ronald James Moritme	1 Oct 10
(1)‡Hector Anderson d'Auquier	1 Oct 10
(1)‡Alexander Collie Greig	15 Oct 10
(1)‡Reginald Slaughter Triggs	22 Oct 10
(1)†William Soutter	25 Oct 10
(1)‡Raymond George Francis Herault de Caen ...	8 Nov 10
(1)‡Gordon Staveley Horsburgh	12 Nov 10
(1)‡Robert Love Alexander	12 Nov 10
‖(1)‡Thomas William Frederick Winter	26 Nov 10
Albert Edward Addison	30 Nov 10
(1)‡Percy Reginald Vaughan	3 Dec 10
(1)‡Sydenham Ernest Stubbs	13 Dec 10
(1)‡William Thomas Hughes	14 Dec 10
(1)‡Alexander Stuart Mackay	14 Dec 10
(1)‡Frederick Charles Howard	31 Dec 10
(1)†mErnest Geoffrey Dowd	1 Jan 11
(1)‡Arthur Percy Melsom	1 Jan 11
(1)‡Edwin Ballard Dalby	12 Jan 11
(1)‡Henry Ellis Bickley	21 Jan 11
(1)‡Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley	21 Jan 11
(1)‡John Walker	21 Jan 11
Frederick Fletcher Summers	15 Feb 11
Frederick Augustus Frank	20 Feb 11
†Frederick Basil Bignold	25 Feb 11
(1)‡Charles Joseph Goble	28 Feb 11
(1)‡Charles Frederick Brown	28 Feb 11
(1)‡Ernest Claude Shankland	28 Feb 11
(1)‡Charles Douglas Simmons	1 Mar 11
(1)†George Levack Mackay Napier...	1 Mar 11
(1)‡Herbert Hesketh Lowe	11 Mar 11
(1)‡Andrew Paterson...	11 Mar 11
(1)‡Bertram Elliott	18 Mar 11

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡Ernest Mortimer Hawkins	18 Mar 11
(1)‡mCharles Hester	18 Mar 11
Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins...	18 Mar 11
(1)†Cecil John Webb	1 Apr 11
(1)‡John Croumbie Brown	14 Apr 11
(1)†Francis William Woodgate Bevis	28 Apr 11
Arthur Grove	28 Apr 11
‖(1)‡Arthur Cocks	28 Apr 11
(1)‡John Eugene Haswell	28 Apr 11
(1)‡Oscar James Prosser Lee	28 Apr 11
(1)†mFrank Albert Bond	29 Apr 11
‖(1)‡Thomas Bertram Storey	3 May 11
(1)‡Beauchamp Henry Venner	21 May 11
(1)‡Frederick Pickering	21 May 11
(1)†Evan P. Cameron	21 May 11
(1)‡Edmund Aikman	21 May 11
(1)†Henry Annall	25 May 11

675

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

(1)‡mJames Whitehill Ross	27 Jan 92
(1)Joseph Steel	27 Jan 92
Ernest Hart	8 May 93
mEdward Fowler Gilbert	22 Nov 93
†(1)mArthur Devereux Bowly	22 Oct 94
William James Collom	31 Oct 95
mGeoffrey Handfield Purcell	4 Mar 96
‡(1)John Charles Hamilton	17 Aug 96
Walter Swiney	18 May 98
George Sinclair	14 Nov 98
Reginald Harry Cartwright	30 Dec 98
mJohn Laing	22 May 99
Augustus John Burniston	29 Sept 99
William Herbert Lane	25 Jan 00
Frank Wallace Last	29 Jan 00
Arthur McClellan Pakenham	8 Nov 00
‡Reginald Chapman Venning	24 Dec 00
Arthur Ogilvy...	2 Jan 01
Reginald Holland	14 Mar 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Farquhar Grant	28 June 01
Lionel Leslie Williams	29 June 01
†mArthur Hope Hignett (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Albemarle', as Acting Lieutenant for 12 months' training* 19 *Jan* 11)	12 July 01
Frederick Arthur Smyth	2 Aug 01
Thomas Walter Heanley	18 Sept 01
Norman Peter Forbes	1 Jan 02
mFrancis Sibbald Murray	1 Jan 02
mJohn Anthony Coombe	19 Feb 02
Hugh Elliott Smith	28 Feb 02
Alexander James Hosken	28 Feb 02
Leonard Redfern Gardiner	10 Mar 02
Alexander Flett	1 Apr 02
William Howat	26 June 02
Henry Charles Allingham	17 July 02
Frank Helder Wiatt	18 July 02
Wybrants Olphert	6 Sept 02
Richard James Hughes Compton	1 Oct 02
Francis Henry Ayres	8 Oct 02
Henry Edward Geves Scott-Smith	8 Nov 02
Lionel Dale Douglas	6 Jan 03
Walter Sydney Colbourne	9 Jan 03
Alfred Harvey Denholm Young	13 Jan 03
Charles Herbert Lightoller	1 Apr 03
mThomas Roskilly Blanchard	18 Apr 03
‡Aveling Moffat Pontin Ford	18 Apr 03
Arthur Hutt Eyres	9 May 03
George Woodbury Taylor	19 May 03
†Charles Henry Kendall	9 June 03
Horatio Sibbons	19 June 03
(1)‡Basil James Ohlson	19 June 03
Horace Owen Norman	22 July 03
Richard David Williams	14 Sept 03
Arthur Unwin	13 Oct 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Lionel Lidderdale Atherton	7 Nov 03
†Frederick Herbert William Higgins	17 Nov 03
Walter Edwin Humphreys	15 Jan 04
Alexander McGregor Leslie	15 Jan 04
Clifford Roberts	15 Jan 04
Charles Herbert Greame	15 Jan 04
William Reginald Calder	15 Jan 04
John Eustace Genge	5 Mar 04
(2)‡Alan Cameron	8 Mar 04
Charles Egerton Carroll	19 Mar 04
Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley	19 Mar 04
Reginald Summer Ward	11 Apr 04
John William Binks	13 Apr 04
Charles James White...	13 Apr 04
John Herbert James	3 May 04
‡James Archibald Hodges (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'New Zealand' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training, 9 Feb 11*)	6 May 04
Richard William Ingersoll Marshall	24 May 04
Hubert John Norris	8 June 04
(1)‡Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis	10 June 04
Frederick Wilsden Wilsden	10 June 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
James Stanley Mash	2 July 04
Percy Nono Fletcher	4 July 04
John Thomas Smith	9 July 04
mWilliam Frederick Boaden..	9 July 04
John Henry Swan	9 July 04
Arthur Percival Croxford	24 Aug 04
Harold Onslow Master	7 Sept 04
Edmund William Alfred Humphrey	10 Sept 04
(1)‡Peter Shaw	10 Sept 04
Frederick Charles Plater, ...	15 Sept 04
Cyril Gore	14 Oct 04
Thomas Frederick Milner	14 Oct 04
James Gerald Stokely Doorly	28 Oct 04
(1)‡Arthur Bertram Paine	9 Nov 04
‡Frederick William Bowhill (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Swiftsure' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 22 *Nov* 10)	19 Dec 04
Charles Riddoch	20 Dec 04
Charles Kemp Paris	25 Jan 05
Edward Smith McLaren	26 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Thomas Frederick Herbert Roberts	6 Feb 05
Arthur Basil Nicholas	6 Feb 05
Harry Raby	17 Feb 05
Herbert James	17 Feb 05
Hubert Garnett	18 Feb 05
(1)‡Howard Brinsmead	31 Mar 05
†Aubrey Charles Bertie	15 Apr 05
Alexander Knox	2 May 05
Ruspini Mallalue	21 July 05
‡Robert Angus (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Venus' as Acting Lieut to complete* 12 *months' training*, 29 *Aug* 10)	10 Aug 05
Richard James Hamlin (*act*)	14 Aug 05
‡John Barrance Browning (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Natal' as Acting Lieut., for* 12 *months' training* 16 *Mar* 11)	25 Aug 05
†George Edward Barton	25 Aug 05
‡Willoughby Allan Gregg Flood (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Vanguard,' as Acting Lieut., for* 12 *months' training*, 19 *Jan* 11)	25 Aug 05
†Ernest Robinson	6 Nov 05
Charles Francis Jocelin Church	26 Jan 06
Reginald Bernard	16 Feb 06
‡William Francis Budgen (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Bulwark,' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 29 Aug 10)	24 Feb 06
John Bruce Downes (*act*)	15 Mar 06
‡Walter Cyprian Battle (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Aeolus,' as Acting Lieut., to complete* 12 *months' training*, 23 *May* 11)	31 Mar 06
‡Allan Varian (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Dreadnought,' as Acting Lieut., for* 12 *months' training*, 16 *Mar* 11)	9 June 06
Herbert Pigou Comyn (*act*)	25 June 06
William Ernest Crumplin	26 June 06
†Frederic Southwell Piper (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Warrior,' as Acting Lieut., for* 12 *months' training*, 16 *Mar* 11)	24 July 06

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1)‡Sidney James Nelson	2 Aug 06
Henry de Denne (*act*)	22 Aug 06
Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier	30 Aug 06
Percival Guy Plumbly (*act*)...	31 Aug 06
Frederick Thompson Groome	14 Sept 06
William Henry Dunster	19 Sept 06
Woodbine Howard Stewart (*act*)	12 Oct 06
Frederick Edward French (*act*)	17 Oct 06
‡John Maguire Scott (*act*)	17 Oct 06
‡Francis Godfrey Spriddell (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Bellerophon' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 20 *Oct* 10)	29 Oct 06
Harman Arthur Lewis Bond	5 Nov 06
(1)‡William Alexander McNeill	23 Nov 06
(1)†David William Alexander	20 Dec 06
(1)‡Walter Wingate	25 Jan 07
‡Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden	16 Feb 07
Cecil Robert Freeth Soden	1 Mar 07
†mGeorge Edward Lash (*Appointed 'Irresistible' as Acting Lieut.for* 12 *months' training*, 13 *Apr* 11)	5 Apr 07
John Stewart	5 Apr 07
Ernest Tourner	5 Apr 07
Vivian Rodolph O'Reilly	5 Apr 07

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Hamilton Bruce Northcote	5 Apr 07
‡Jesse Robert Pearce (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Cornwallis' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 19 *Jan* 11)	9 Apr 07
Aleyn Newton Gunnery (*act*)	25 May 07
Reginald Charles Dudley Isgar (*act*)	7 June 07
John Morrison Smith	7 June 07
Charles Gardine Byron (*act*)	15 June 07
Alfred James Holland	18 July 07
Herbert Fawcett Heycock (*proby*)	18 July 07
Herbert Mortimer Williams...	20 July 07
Arthur Lewis Owens...	2 Aug 07
Ronald George Hart...	12 Aug 07
James Avern	12 Aug 07
‡Ernest Edward Madge	20 Aug 07
Francis Waugh Hodges	11 Sept 07
‡Charles Arthur Robertson	14 Sept 07
‡‖Richard Kay Harrison	20 Sept 07
†Harold Reginald Hatch	28 Sept 07
James Edward Atkins (*act*)	28 Sept 07
†Cecil Gavegan	1 Oct 07
Vivian Lockyer Wiles	1 Oct 07
‡Rowland William Hocking (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Vanguard' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 20 *Oct* 10)	1 Oct 07
Harold Scott Gillett	5 Nov 07
‡Walter Randall Tilling (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Indomitable' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 7 *June* 11)	16 Nov 07
William Avern (*act*)	6 Dec 07
John Francis Augustine McSwiney (*proby*) ...	22 Dec 07

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Harry Pitt Miller (*proby*)	1 Jan 08
†Harold Percy Keeley	2 Jan 08
Sydney Walter Somers Vine...	7 Jan 08
Geoffrey Raywarde Parker	10 Jan 08
Henry Samuel Gage (*act*)	31 Jan 08
NOTE—For Acting Sub-Lieutenants of seniority of 1st February, 1908, and later, see list of Acting Sub-Lieutenants (New System)	
‡John Jenkins (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Inflexible' for 12 months' training, as Acting Lieut., 22 Dec. 10*)	1 Apr 08
Edward Montagu Legge	1 Apr 08
Arthur Roddick	1 Apr 08
George Henry Sowden	21 Apr 08
Claude Edward Holland	2 May 08
Hubert Parker Whitehouse (*proby*)...	1 July 08
Sidney Hussey (*proby*)	1 July 08
John Herbert Squires	1 July 08
Leonard Edward Owen	1 July 08
‡Josbua Geoffrey Saunders (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Mars' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 13 Apr 11*)	1 July 08
William Samuel Beach (*proby*)	1 July 08
Aeneas Lionel Acton Mackintosh	1 July 08
†Geoffry Lake	1 July 08
Albert Edouard Boswell	18 Aug 08

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Frederick Allen Ashe (*proby*)	1 Oct 08
Charles Harry Webb	1 Oct 08
‡Vere Seymour (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Antrim' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 29 *Aug* 10)	1 Oct 08
†James Christian Collie	23 Oct 08
William Alexander Johnstone	26 Nov 08
James Marshall	15 Dec 08
†Charles John Royston Webb (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Queen' as Acting Lieut. for twelve months' training*, 19 *Jan* 11)	22 Dec 08
‡John Charles Townley (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Achilles' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 16 *Mar* 11)	1 Jan 09
Johannes Marais Scholtz (*proby*)	1 Jan 09
‡Rupert Oswald Jones (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Defence' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 16 *Feb* 11)	1 Jan 09
(1)‡William Herbert Townsend	1 Jan 09
Algernon Sydney Fitch (*proby*)	1 Jan 09
James Francis Symons	1 Jan 09
John James Wellington Parker	1 Jan 09
Andrew Tregenna Mott	19 Feb 09
Samuel Norman White	1 Mar 09
‡Percival Howard Tallack	1 Apr 09
Herbert Murchie	1 Apr 09
Ernest Kirkbank Irving	1 Apr 09

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
George Davies Williams	1 Apr 09
John Herbert Gaskell	1 Apr 09
William James Donohue (*proby*)	1 Apr 09
†Harold Edward Mostyn Watkins (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Collingwood' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 18 *Nov* 10)	1 Apr 09
†Cyril John Percy Hill	1 Apr 09
George Davey	1 Apr 09
Alfred William Drew	11 June 09
(1)Thomas Edward Coombs	29 June 09
‡Charles Henry Bate (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Leander' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 6 *June* 11)	1 July 09
‡William Gerald Byrne Jones (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'St. George' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 15 *May* 11)	1 July 09
John Louis Saint George Lilley	1 July 09
Frederick O'Sullivan (*proby*)	1 July 09
Robert Wardrop	1 July 09
Sydney James Cunningham...	1 July 09
Arthur David Linklater (*proby*)	1 July 09
(1)‡Frederick William Robinson	1 July 09
(1)‡William Courtenay Young	1 July 09
Leslie Richard Carr	3 July 09
Arthur John Francis Nanscawen	8 July 09
(1)‡Robert McMurray	23 July 09
John Hennessy	1 Sept 09
Charles Euman	8 Sept 09
‖(1)‡Arthur William Bromley	29 Sept 09
Gerald Ashby Hill	1 Oct 09
‡Robert Seed (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'St. Vincent' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 15 *May* 11)	1 Oct 09
†David Henry Hugh Whitburn (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Euryalus' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 16 *Feb* 11)	1 Oct 09
Louis Raymond Carrel (*proby*)	1 Oct 09
Austin Tyrer	1 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
James Napier Rodick (*proby*)	1 Oct 09
William Gordon Bennett	1 Oct 09
‡Bruce Metcalfe (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'King Alfred' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training* 16 *June* 10)	1 Oct 09
William Clark	1 Oct 09
‖(1)‡Colin Rose St. George Tucker	26 Oct 09
(1)‡Claude de Vinchelez Le Sueur	27 Oct 09
Charles Matthew Nelson	6 Nov 09
(1)‡Francis Rustat Hemsted	26 Nov 09
James Gordon Partridge Bisset (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
‡Fred Ernest Ayers (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Superb,' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 15 *May* 11)	1 Jan 10
†David John Roberts	1 Jan 10
‡Richard Henry Buck (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Cochrane,' as Acting Lieut, for* 12 *months training*, 19 *Jan.* 11)	1 Jan 10
Rowland Owen Lloyd (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
Robert Charles Hill	1 Jan 10
†Bernard Ewen Tallack	1 Jan 10
William Percival Clifton-Mogg (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
James Plumpton	1 Jan 10
‡Herbert Joseph Giles (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Victorious' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 13 *Apr* 11)	1 Jan 10
†Ernest Fraser Watson	18 Feb 10
Basil John Robinson	1 Apr 10
Edward George Bruce Watt (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Cyril Gordon Illingworth (*proby*)...	1 Apr 10
Sidney Hall (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Arthur Byford Friend (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
‡Frank Clarke (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Hogue' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 18 *Nov* 10)	1 Apr 10
Richard Pinder Kellett	1 Apr 10
†Herbert Albert Deane	1 Apr 10
Arthur Edward Harbord (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
‡Edgar William Buchanan (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Carnarvon' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 13 *Dec* 10)	1 Apr 10
(1)†Francis Arthur Trepess	7 Apr 10
(1)†George Douglas Whittingham Turner... ...	14 Apr 10
Edward Cromwell Colchester	29 Apr 10
‖(1)‡Arthur Louis Sanders	17 June 10
Leonard Herbert Swan	29 June 10
Harold Ernest Fillingham (*proby*)...	1 July 10
Alphonse Martin Tulloch (*proby*)	1 July 10
Arthur Pawley	1 July 10
Alexander Parnis	1 July 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
James Charles Newsome McMillan	1 July 10
Richard Thomas Smailes (*proby*)	1 July 10
‡George Metcalfe Mercer (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Indefatigable' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 24 *Feb* 11)	1 July 10
William Samuel Jackson (*proby*)	1 July 10
Charles Henry Bertram Foxley	1 July 10
(1)‡Douglas Davenport-Jones	19 July 10
‖(1)‡Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard... ...	24 July 10
(1)‡Herbert William Goodchild	1 Aug 10
†Thomas Alfred Lamplugh Hervey	8 Aug 10
‡Frederick Albert Richardson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Black Prince' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 13 *Dec* 10)	15 Aug 10
(1)‡James Lecky	24 Aug 10
‖(1)‡George Spencer	25 Aug 10
‖(1)‡Samuel Charles Lindsey Hodgkinson... ...	25 Aug 10
‡John Leslie Marshall (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Commonwealth' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 6 *June* 11)	3 Sept 10
(1)‡Richard Beauchamp Maycock	13 Sept 10
William Bell Coyle	1 Oct 10
George Albert Sharp	1 Oct 10
Wilfrid Ancell Baker (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Kingsley Gordon Howe (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Hubert Charles Oliver	1 Oct 10
Cecil Patrick Shiel	1 Oct 10
Harold Holehouse (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Sydney Buxton Watson (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Ernest Robert Maycock	1 Oct 10
‡Edward James Battams Shouler (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Invincible' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 6 *June* 11)	14 Oct 10
†Lawrence Stanley Boggs	17 Nov 10
‡Edward Douglas Wyndham Lawford (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Illustrious' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 24 *Nov* 10) ...	24 Nov 10
Charles Stephen Dendy	30 Nov 10
James Carson Wilson	9 Dec 10
Frederick Alfred Tollemache	21 Dec 10
James William Gordon (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Alfred James Freeman (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Harry William Woodcock	1 Jan 11
George Joseph Weldrick (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Ernest James Rodgers (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Thomas Smale Edwards (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Arnold Taylor	1 Jan 11
Kenneth John Manners (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
James John Behrmann (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
William Stanley Thornton	1 Jan 11

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
‖(1)‡Arthur Wellesley Bigsworth	19 Jan 11
(1)‡Maurice Ewbank...	21 Jan 11
‡Arthur George Curtis (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Aboukir' to complete 12 months' training 4 Apr* 11	17 Feb 11
(1)‡Francis Henry Drake Clarke	18 Mar 11
Richard Edward Lewis Treweeks	1 Apr 11
Hugh Norman McGill (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Henry Richard Soulsby (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Rudolph Sharp (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Eric Bainton Turtle (*proby*)...	1 Apr 11
George Henry Thornley (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Raymond Horace Albany Dunn (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Herbert Wilson Edwards (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Reginald John Finlow (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Bertram Harold Davies (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Robert Seymour Browning	1 Apr 11
Gerald Loe	29 Apr 11
‡Oswald Rennison Parker	24 May 11
Lionel Brenton Sheppard	12 June 11
William Cook Postle	12 June 11

322

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (New System).

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Henry Freston Nash	1 Feb 08
†Sholto FitzGerald Newman	1 Feb 08
Charles Edward Gill...	1 Feb 08
Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy	1 Feb 08
Frank Lionel Tongue	1 Feb 08
Robert Nash Marshall	1 Feb 08
Thomas Elliot Pitts	30 Mar 08
John Gardiner Wilkinson Stanhope Lovell ...	31 Mar 08
Harold Shepherd Rigg	29 May 08
Arthur Messenger	20 Aug 08
Alfred Cleeve Hooper	24 Aug 08
Herbert Lionel Upton	13 Oct 08
Arthur Richard Thomas Williams	30 Oct 08
William Gregory Davies	16 Nov 08
Ernest Albert John Webb Carter	18 Nov 08
Leslie Lawlor	27 Nov 08
Eric Fintry William Cloete Graham	3 Dec 08
Harold Jarvis	31 Dec 08
Edmond Concanon Holmes	1 Jan 09
Charles Leonard Dettmar	28 Jan 09
‖(1)‡Frank Tomkinson Brade	23 Feb 09
George William Gooch	27 Feb 09

22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Gordon Malzard	9 Mar 09
Robert Percival Elliott	28 Apr 09
Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder	29 Apr 09
Joseph Kenneth Chaplin	12 May 09
Lewis Cope Newman	2 July 09
Malcolm Gordon Draper	15 July 09
George Brooks	10 Aug 09
Guy Pritchard	12 Aug 09
William Charles Aubrey-Rees	2 Sept 09
Lionel Inigo Jones	25 Sept 09
Harry Vernon Seddall	13 Oct 09
Bernard Thomas Cox...	3 Nov 09
(1)‡Henry Neville Chamberlain	19 Nov 09
Victor Frazer Lyon	8 Dec 09
Harry Gordon Foster...	20 Dec 09
‡Lawrence William Newbery-Boschetti (*Appoin ed to H.M.S. 'Africa' to complete* 12 *months' training* 23 *Feb* 11)	3 Jan 10
Thomas Hatton	8 Jan 10
Robert Abercromby Thorburn	8 Jan 10
Ernest Lawson Mussenden	21 Jan 10
Frank Cecil Greenwood	28 Jan 10
Richard Sheil	9 Mar 10
William Downes	5 Apr 10
‡John Oswald Buckler (*Appointed to H M S 'Bellona' to complete* 12 *months' training*, 20 *Oct* 10)	5 Apr 10
Alfred Mortleman Eastty	19 Apr 10
Eric Leo MacMahon Shepherd	29 Apr 10
Theodore Warren Jones	11 May 10
‡Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Duke of Edinburgh' for* 12 *months' training*, 16 *Mar* 11)	11 May 10
‡Paul George Bourcicault (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Temeraire' to complete* 12 *months' training*, 20 *Oct* 10)	12 May 10
Colin Potter	23 May 10
‡John Duncan Campbell (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Roxburgh' to complete* 12 *months' training*, 18 *Nov* 10)	1 June 10
Adrian Bicker-Caarten	17 June 10
Broho Arthur Shaw	15 July 10
‡Evelyn Ronald Redvers Roberts (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Hindustan' for* 12 *months' training*, 13 *Dec* 10)	25 July 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
‡Robert Trafford Martin (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Doris' for* 12 *months' training*, 19 *Jan* 11) ...	25 July 10
William Campbell	25 July 10
‡Richard Stuart Chantler (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Prince George' for* 12 *months' training*, 16 *Feb* 11)	5 Oct 10
‡David Finlay Watson Foden (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Suffolk' for* 12 *months' training* 16 *Mar* 11 ...	5 Oct 10
Douglas Higham Richardson	27 Oct 10
†Percy Appleyard	8 Nov 10
William Judson Hankinson	30 Nov 10
‡Alistair Cameron Maclachlan	30 Nov 10
Harold Blow	30 Nov 10
Charles Creighton Halliday	30 Nov 10
Roy Gill	9 Dec 10
Reginald John Brooke-Booth	21 Dec 10
John Stewart Gilchrist Reid	21 Dec 10
William Price	21 Dec 10
Gerald Hugh Chamberlain	31 Dec 10
John William Domerell Werry Easterbrook ...	31 Dec 10
Charles Edmonds Sims	13 Jan 11
Walter Conway Hake...	25 Jan 11
†Alfred Gustavus Foote	1 Feb 11
William Ansdell Thompson	23 Feb 11
Ernest Atwood Owens	26 Mar 11
Edward Pickmere	30 Mar 11
John Berthram Alabaster	7 Apr 11
Jack Ronald Stewart Strange	7 Apr 11
Ernest Arthur Lister	7 Apr 11
Herbert Bartholomew Donovan	29 Apr 11
Benjamin Charles Alban Edwin Cowper	31 May 11

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
William James England	18 Dec 02
Robert Aslin	7 Jan 04
Edward Peter Parfitt...	14 Apr 04
Algernon Francis Manners Carylon	9 July 04
Richard William Vere Gloster	9 July 04
John Bonsor Ledger	5 Aug 04
Harry Smith	4 Jan 05
Reginald George	4 Jan 05
John Leslie Martyn	4 Jan 05
Herbert John Pinnell	4Jan 05
John Patrick Labouchere-Sparling...	17 Feb 05
Frederick Lewis Maitland Somerville	17 Feb 05
Robert William Smart	28 Mar 05
Hans Gotthelf Greiner	11 May 05
William Legh Pope	24 July 05
Horace Stroud Daniel	24 July 05
Ernest George Fryer...	24 July 05
Edmund Dennis Penhale	24 July 05
Percy Albert Gordon Falconer	4 Aug 05
Thomas Charles Addis Black	4 Aug 05
Clement James Charlewood...	4 Aug 05
Malcolm Cecil Powell	4 Aug 05
William Crutchlow	4 Aug 05
Walter Neill Ross Dyett	25 Aug 05
Lionel John Edwards	25 Aug 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Nigel Adrian Macqueen	7 Nov 05
Sidney Stacey...	24 Nov 05
James Gladstone Radge	1 Jan 06
Sidney Noel Inman	1 Jan 06
Robert Wright	1 Jan 06
William John Enright	9 Jan 06
John Miller Chaplin	4 Aug 06
Wellington Trevelyan Dale	4 Aug 06
Claude Calcot Footner	4 Aug 06
Robert Hilton Jones	4 Aug 06
Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement	4 Aug 06
James Alexander Pollard Blackburn	4 Aug 06
James Kenneth Brook	4 Aug 06
David Laidlaw Cowan	4 Aug 06
Reginald Douglas Beard	4 Aug 06
Charles Wilfred Ainslie Ollerhead	4 Aug 06
William Leo Robinson	14 Sept 06
Alan Gosset	14 Sept 06
Charles Jancey Davis	14 Sept 06
George Dingwall	29 Dec 06
John Martin D'Arcy Levy	29 Dec 06
George Arthur Hamilton Wilson	29 Dec 06
John Stephen Harvey	29 Dec 06
James Montague Cholmeley Johnstone	5 Apr 07
Ernest Woodbourne Alltree	18 July 07
Richard David Jeffreys Evans (*proby*)	18 July 07
Percy John Wildman-Lushington (*proby*) ...	18 July 07
George Rome Hall (*proby*)	18 July 07
Charles Edward Bonham Mackarness (*proby*) ...	18 July 07
Harry Lawrence Jenkins	2 Aug 07
Frederick Cooke	2 Aug 07
Lawrence Bertram Watts	2 Aug 07
John Claude Vernon Morgan	2 Aug 07
Thomas Marmaduke Goddard (*proby*)	2 Aug 07
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett	2 Aug 07

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Denis Arthur Casey...	2 Aug 07
Thomas Nixson	2 Aug 07
Herbert Ffrench Rainey	1 Oct 07
George Forbes Esson (*proby*)	1 Oct 07
Francis Melville Prattent	1 Oct 07
Arthur Stanley Dean	1 Jan 08
Cyril McLean Fry (*proby*)	1 Jan 08
Arthur Rullion Rattray	1 Jan 08
Charles Waine Sanderson	1 Jan 08
Oswald Taylor	1 Jan 08
Arthur Godfrey Palliser	1 Jan 08
John Hassard Short	1 Jan 08
Harold Townshend Boultbee	1 Jan 08
Charles William Fairfax Morgan (*proby*) ...	1 Jan 08
Geoffrey Joseph Frederick FitzGerald (*proby*) ...	1 Jan 08
Leslie Hewitt Hardstaff	27 Feb 08
Kenneth Lewis Mackenzie (*proby*)	27 Feb 08
Harold James Batchelor	2 Mar 08
Gilbert Richard Gilbert	2 Mar 08
Ernest Geoffrey Brookes	1 Apr 08
Reginald Percy Hatton	1 July 08
David Cyril Standert Aylwyn (*proby*)	1 July 08
Herman Saunders (*proby*)	1 July 08
Leonard Anderson Sims (*proby*)	1 July 08
Gordon Edmund Adams (*proby*)	11 Aug 08
John MacDonald Cooper (*proby*)	11 Aug 08
Irvine Muirhead Twyman	11 Aug 08
Eric John Campbell Edwards (*proby*)	11 Aug 08
Arthur Edward Gooding (*proby*)	11 Aug 08
Frederick Edward Raw	11 Aug 08
John Drinkwater (*proby*)	11 Aug 08
Gerald Henry Lee Jones (*proby*)	11 Aug 08
William Goggan Lalor (*proby*)	11 Aug 08
Arthur Victor Radcliffe	11 Aug 08
Ralph Leopold Bridges (*proby*)	1 Oct 08
Cyril Eltringham Lawther (*proby*)	1 Oct 08
Leslie William Rackham (*proby*)	1 Oct 08
Charles Harry Otterson (*proby*)	1 Oct 08
Henry Welch Thomas (*proby*)	1 Oct 08
Arthur George Madan (*proby*)	31 Dec 08
William Henry Richardson (*proby*)	31 Dec 08

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Gerald Gordon Portch	31 Dec 08
Robert George Aland Wiltshire (*proby*)	31 Dec 08
Charles Frederick Butcher (*proby*)	31 Dec 08
Hector Hancock McLean (*proby*)	31 Dec 08
George Albert Dawson (*proby*)	1 Jan 09
Harold Frederick Towler (*proby*)	1 Jan 09
John Edgar Harrison	1 Jan 09
Rupert Roscoe (*proby*)	1 Jan 09
George Raleigh Gray Worcester (*proby*)	1 Jan 09
Conrad de Courcy Stretton (*proby*)	1 Jan 09
Ludovic Roy Miller (*proby*)	1 Mar 09
Thomas Steele (*proby*)	1 Apr 09
Robert John Cochrane Jennings (*proby*)	1 Apr 09
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell (*proby*) ...	1 Apr 09
Arthur Edward Reginald Perkins (*proby*)... ...	1 Apr 09
Hugh Donald Wynne (*proby*)	1 Apr 09
Robert Macaulay Fleet (*proby*)	17 Apr 09
Walter Stuart Finlayson (*proby*)	23 June09
Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgman (*proby*) ...	1 July 09
Harry Robbins (*proby*)	1 July 09
Douglas Nowell Colson (*proby*)	1 July 09
Desmond Adair Stride (*proby*)	1 July 09
Francis Landon Spon (*proby*)	1 July 09
Arthur William Knight (*proby*)	1 July 09
Aubrey Richard Courtenay Douton (*proby*) ...	1 Aug 09
George Frederick Grenville Readman (*proby*) ..	4 Aug 09
George Frederick Dickens (*proby*)	4 Aug 09
John Byron (*proby*)	4 Aug 09
Wilfrid James Rice (*proby*)	4 Aug 09
Douglas Ramsden Attwood (*proby*)	4 Aug 09
George Edwin Gale Sandercock (*proby*)	4 Aug 09
Alfred Haldane Hicks (*proby*)	9 Aug 09
Gordon Henry Croft White (*proby*)	9 Aug 09
Joseph Pennington (*proby*)	9 Aug 09
Gordon Charles Steele (*proby*)	12 Aug 09
Mervyn Harley Rodney (*proby*)	15 Aug 09
Edgar Cecil King-Harman (*proby*)...	1 Oct 09
John Guyse Marchant (*proby*)	1 Oct 09
Jeffreys Ivor Jones-Parry (*proby*)	8 Dec 09
Ernest Clifford Rhodes (*proby*)	22 Dec 09
Thomas Keith Garrard (*proby*)	22 Dec 09
Arthur Charles Garforth Whitfield (*proby*) ...	22 Dec 09
Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw (*proby*)	22 Dec 09
Charlie Wolfenden (*proby*)	22 Dec 09
Walter Ramsay McClymont (*proby*)	22 Dec 09
William Lawrie Welsh (*proby*)	1 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Edward Gwynne Sanguinetti (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
John Patrick Bradley (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
William Man (*proby*)	1 Jan 10
Henry Wadsworth (*proby*)	4 Feb 10
Francis Edmund Bourdillon (*proby*)	4 Feb 10
James Reginald Bane (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Leonard John Gates (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Bernard Kilner Berry (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Colin Laurence (*proby*)	1 Apr 10
Kenneth Paterson (*proby*)	3 May 10
Frederick John Livingstone Butler (*proby*) ...	1 July 10
Edward Martin Coates (*proby*)	1 July 10
Harold Auten (*proby*)	1 July 10
William Barr (*proby*)	1 July 10
William Muir Ferguson Macfarlane (*proby*) ...	1 July 10
Gordon Victor Thomas (*proby*)	4 Aug 10
John May Upton (*proby*)	4 Aug 10
Charles John Leonard Hayward (*proby*)	4 Aug 10
Harold Musselwhite (*proby*)	4 Aug 10
Arnold George Morgan (*proby*)	4 Aug 10
Lancelot Harris Barradell (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
John Douglas Gibbon Chater (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
Percy Royal Burnham (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
John Charles Keith Dowding (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
Edward Roberts (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
Evelyn Edward Mulock (*proby*)	15 Aug 10
Charles Christie Lawrence (*proby*)...	1 Oct 10
William Harold Stuart Clark (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Alfred Stanley Owens (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Joscelin Gosset (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Joe Henry Claude Willoughby (*proby*)	1 Oct 10
Godfrey Douglas Tuearsley Tunbridge (*proby*) ...	1 Oct 10
Frederic Norman Patterson (*proby*)	17 Oct 10
Frederick William Hayes (*proby*)	31 Dec 10
Robert Glen Wardrop (*proby*)	31 Dec 10
Reginald Dudley Rowe (*proby*)	31 Dec 10
Alfred Clifford Weeks (*proby*)	31 Dec 10
William Hutcheon Watt (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Herbert Schofield (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Lewis Morgan (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth (*proby*) ...	1 Jan 11
Theodore Quintus Studd (*proby*)	28 Mar 11
Joseph Alfred Heenan (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Francis Edward More (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Charles Knox Basil Boyd (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Charles Huddy (*proby*)	1 Apr 11
Herbert Forsyth Craig Shinnie (*proby*)	1 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

SENIOR ENGINEERS, ENGINEERS, AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Engineer Officers marked † have completed a three months' Course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.

SENIOR ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Andrew Alexander Purvis	25 Jan 93
†Edward William Rutter, R.D.	30 Mar 93
†George Herbert Gordon, R.D.	26 Aug 93
†Frederick John White, R.D.	2 Nov 94
†Peter McPhail	29 July 96
Harry James Spiers	11 Aug 97
†Charles Gilloe Wilson, R.D.	9 Dec 97
†William Highet, R.D.	4 Apr 98
Henry Walter Fawdon	4 Jan 99
John Richardson	16 Mar 99
†Robert Owen, R.D.	18 May 99
John Lang	10 June 99
Hedley Thomas Richardson, R.D.	8 July 99
Edward Catmore Chaston	1 Dec 99
mThomas Spier Smith	14 Mar 00
†William Robertson, R.D.	11 Aug 00
†Frederick John Blake, R.D.	17 Dec 00
†James Young...	5 Jan 01
George Grey	20 Feb 01
†Henry Baker Fabian, R.D.	6 Aug 01
mJames Grant Crichton, R.D.	9 Dec 01
m†David Alexander Stewart-Lee	10 Dec 01
Robert Hood Fleming, R.D.	28 Oct 02
†George Wright	22 Nov 02
Peter Low	16 Jan 03
†James Hamilton Watt	24 June 03
†Alexander Duncan Macnicoll	12 Jan 04
Gerald Richardson McMahon	29 Jan 04
mRobert Watt...	17 Feb 04
†John Cree McGowan	23 June 04
†John Irving Furlong, R.D.	27 Feb 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
†John Alfred Moss	18 Aug 05
†James McGowan	23 Nov 05
ṁJohn Wallace	19 Feb 06
John Gould	7 Apr 06
James White Dunlop...	11 June 07
†Tom Chumley, R.D....	23 Oct 07
†Alfred Daniel Varian	31 Oct 07
†ṁGeorge Albert Vine	1 Jan 08
†Albert Edward Pierson	8 July 09
†Wallis Vincent Browne	1 Sept 09
John Dunning...	9 Dec 09
Arthur Edward Starkey	13 May 10
†James Currie Craig	10 May 11

44

ENGINEERS.

Robert McKendrick	28 July 88
John Edward Morgan	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	31 Dec 88
Castlehow Murray Thom	31 Dec 88
David Lawrance	31 Dec 88
John Lambert, R.D.	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie	31 Dec 89
George Robert Burman	31 Dec 89
George Jones	30 June 90
ṁJames Chisholm	20 Jan 91
†James McNaught, R.D.	18 Aug 91
†Walter Ramsay, R.D.	29 Jan 92
†Thomas Fairlie Fairlie, R.D.	8 Mar 92
John McIver	1 Sept 92
†Robert Alexander Scott, R.D.	1 Sept 92
†Alexander Cameron Crichton	1 Sept 92
†Paul Macdonald, R.D.	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan	1 Sept 92
†William Thompson Brown, R.D.	1 Sept 92
†Richard John Williams, R.D.	25 Jan 93
Charles Rickard Nutt	1 Feb 94
†Robert Chapman, R.D.	1 Feb 94

22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Alexander Denholm	26 Aug 95
Joseph Crawford	26 Aug 95
m†John Stephen Riley	3 Feb 96
Joseph Henry Heathcote	3 Feb 96
William Brooke	3 Feb 96
†William David Bevan	12 Aug 96
Archibald Macdonald...	12 Aug 96
John Oswald Peacock	12 Aug 96
George Stevenson Horne	24 Feb 97
William George Milner	24 Feb 97
†John Ford Rothwell	22 Mar 97
Robert McWhannel	27 Apr 97
John Charles Grant	1 July 97
†Peter Muir	19 Aug 97
†John Alfred Pettit	19 Aug 97
†Henry Frederick Kidd	4 Sept 97
Francis William Ruddle	16 June 98
†Edward Owen Griffith	16 June 98
†William Henry Williams	16 June 98
†John Scott Herriot	16 June 98
†Matthew William Byrne	20 Oct 98
George Samuel Pepper	18 Nov 98
†William Marsdon Fletcher	20 Dec 98
†mWilliam Webster	17 Mar 99
Alexander Corry	17 Mar 99
Charles Walworth	17 Mar 99
William Reid	20 Apr 99
†William Glen	22 Apr 99
William Rowe...	26 May 99
†James Richard Clay...	19 June 99
mGeorge Leigh Cattrall	22 Aug 99
†Walter Neill Masterston, R. D.	24 Aug 99
†Thomas Ripley, R.D.	11 Sept 99
†Samuel Upton	1 Dec 99
†Alfred William Batley	17 Jan 00
Michael Robert Murphy	31 Jan 00
George Clay	17 Feb 00
†James Macintosh Smith	17 Feb 00
William Henry Atkins	10 Mar 00
†Magnus White	16 May 00
†Charles Pasco Coleman	16 May 00
†Ralph Hodgson Atkinson	26 May 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
†Frederick Carlyle Quine	30 May 00
†William Henry Bell...	30 May 00
Macdonald Hunter	16 June 00
Frank Mayhew Richardson	14 Aug 00
Frederick Gambier Haynes	2 Oct 00
m†Frederick Monkhouse Jones	8 Oct 00
John Birchall	30 Oct 00
Andrew Kerr	7 Nov 00
Leslie Ferguson Payne	10 Dec 00
†Andrew Cockburn	1 Jan 01
†Thomas Ambrose	15 Feb 01
Ralph Osborn Harwood	13 Mar 01
†mWilliam Rees	13 Mar 01
†William Duncan	21 Mar 01
†George Harold Prockter	4 Apr 01
m†Thomas Joseph Bowman Richards, R.D. ...	4 May 01
m†William McRae Campbell	11 June 01
†William John Brown, R.D....	13 July 01
m†Robert Torrie	13 July 01
†Thomas Henry Allerton	6 Aug 01
†James Lindsay	30 Aug 01
Harold McNeil	30 Sept 01
Arthur Llewellyn Morris, R.D.	16 Oct 01
†William Alexander McCullough	29 Jan 02
John Alexander Mungall	1 Feb 02
†mGeorge Lionel Ball	11 Feb 02
†Henry James Rose Miall, R.D.	16 Apr 02
mPeter Stevenson King	15 May 02
†Ernest William Collings, R.D.	19 June 02
†Charles Grigg Parkyn	7 July 02
†William Whyte	10 July 02
Robert Lawson	11 July 02
Maurice Francis Murphy	6 Sept 02
†Percy Alfred Norris Adamson	21 Oct 02
†Henry Jackson Ray	26 Nov 02
†William Thomas Tucker	10 Dec 02
m†Harold Graham	13 Dec 02
†James Leck	15 Jan 03
m†Peter McLaren Kelt	15 Jan 03
George Clark Gutcher	13 Feb 03
John Hodder	24 Feb 03
†Alfred James Harlow, R.D.	4 Mar 03

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
William John Dibb	19 Mar 03
†Owen Edwards	1 May 03
†John McLeod	18 June 03
†Charles Richardson Hughes	18 Aug 03
†William Henry Reynolds	19 Sept 03
†Alexander Croft Carlisle Kinning	17 Oct 03
†Thomas McLeod	6 Aug 04
†James Washington Smith	31 Jan 05
†Charles Lionel Penney	31 Jan 05
†Charles Arthur Jones	31 Jan 05
Charles Henry Atkins	2 Feb 05
†John Jones	18 Mar 05
†William Edward Forster	2 May 05
†William Scott	8 July 05
†Matthew Henry Fisher	7 Sept 05
†Frederick William James	20 Sept 05
Henry Percy Owen	1 Nov 05
†Harry Albert Williams	5 May 06
†William Relph	14 Aug 06
Norman MacDonald	23 Jan 07
†Peter George Eckford	28 Jan 07
†Henry Samuel Hoar...	2 May 07
mCharles William Forbes	26 June 07
William Edward Lloyd Polley	30 Dec 07
†Charles Stansfield Marshall	6 Oct 09
†mWilliam Brown McCall	10 May 11

132

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Ernest George Mauldon	26 Aug 93
William Tod	26 Aug 93
†Thomas Hunter	26 Aug 93
Herbert Dale Haverfield	12 Feb 95
Frederick William Wilson	26 Aug 95
John Campbell	26 Aug 95
Donald Ross	3 Feb 96
Harry Cartwright	12 Aug 96
James Cameron Imlay	24 Feb 97
†Robert Arthur Jordan	24 Feb 97
John Wallace (*a*)	27 Apr 97
Robert Dunlop	27 Apr 97
Charles Talbot	5 Aug 97
†John Dennis Harris...	16 June 98
†Richard Abbott Jones	16 June 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Edward Montgomery Hall	16 June 98
Charles Munro	16 June 98
William Wallace Jenkinson	27 Aug 98
Alfred Hawden Fell	27 Aug 98
Arthur Percy Coulter	19 Oct 98
†John Davies	14 Dec 98
George Arthur Cree	13 Jan 99
Liston Clarke Newell	26 May 99
Byron Theodore Boothroyd	26 May 99
Robert Alexander McClellan	13 June 99
James Reid	30 Aug 99
†William McDonald	3 Mar 00
†Percy Billington	10 Mar 00
†William Henry Tompkins	2 Apr 00
†Alexander Robertson	9 Oct 00
†George Edwin Morrell	30 Aug 01
†Lambert Gordon Horsburgh	3 Oct 02
†John Ernest Fea	17 Dec 02
Arthur John Owen Trew	28 Sept 03
Leopold Alberta Turnbull	12 Jan 04
†Frederick William Wildish	8 June 04

36

STAFF PAYMASTERS

Name.	Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
William Henry Godfrey Deacon, R.D. ...	London (Dock St.)...	15 May 00
Augustus Orlton Cooper, R.D.	Southampton ...	15 May 00
Alfred Smith, R.D.	Dundee	9 July 04
Edwin Taffs, R.D.	London (Victoria Docks)	9 July 04
John Mortished	Gloucester	17 July 05
Henry Roche	Avonmouth... ...	16 Jan 06
Richard William Edrupt	Goole	4 Aug 06
William Stevenson	West Hartlepool ...	4 Aug 06
John Henry Underdown	Weymouth	4 Aug 06
Charles Stuart Hall, R.D.	Glasgow	13 Jan 09
Alfred Samuel Hayes	Newport (Mon.) ...	15 Feb 09
Nicholas FitzGerald	Newcastle	2 June 09
James Clark	Leith	2 June 09
Gilbert Rose Colbourne	Bristol	8 July 09
James Thomas Rees	North Shields ...	6 Oct 09
William Thompson	Carnarvon	6 Oct 09
James Yeoman Mosey	London (Tilbury) ...	2 Nov 09
John Stewart	Swansea	11 May 10
Frederick Autridge	Greenock	23 Sept 10

19

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar or Assistant Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.	Seniority in former honorary rank.
Nicholas Seymour ...	Queenstown ...	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Apr 99
William Hudson, R.D. ...	Manchester... ...	15 May 00	—
William John Ferrins ...	Preston	20 Feb 01	—
James Squirrell Gilchrist, R.D.	Victoria Dock ...	20 July 01	—
Daniel Mellgorm	Holyhead	20 July 01	—
Michael John Culhane ...	Runcorn	18 Feb 02	—
William Thomas Hiscox ...	Penzance	23 July 02	—
William Morgan Davies ...	Penarth	14 Feb 03	—
James Toohey	Berwick	14 Feb 03	—
Robert Cecil Warren Merrick	Jersey	14 Feb 03	—
George Moffat	Blyth	6 July 03	—
Frederick William Bune ...	Newhaven	6 July 03	—
Frederick Charles Stevenson	Teignmouth ...	9 July 04	—
Thomas Edwin Cullum ...	Cardiff	24 Jan 05	—
Burland Jacob	Southampton ...	17 July 05	—
Stephen Smith Robson ...	South Shields ...	17 July 05	—
Richard Charles Lamb ...	Barry	4 Aug 06	—
Robert Houston	Wexford	4 Aug 06	—
John Edward Sorrell, R.D.	Poplar	23 Jan 07	—
George Frederick Briggs ...	Barry	23 Jan 07	—
George Main Smith ...	Lowestoft	23 Jan 07	—
James William Harris Hall	Grimsby	22 July 07	—
John Ramsey	Sunderland ...	26 July 07	—
Luther Stromberg, R.D. ...	Hull	24 Jan 08	—
Alexander Arthur Walker	Dublin	13 Jan 09	—
Arthur John Padfield ...	Newcastle	5 Apr 09	—
Reginald Stuart Back ...	Grimsby	6 Oct 09	—
Charles Ernest Plummer ...	Hull	4 Dec 09	—
Bertram Hughes Ridler ...	Plymouth	4 Dec 09	—
James Robert William Stibbs	Plymouth	26 Jan 10	—
Reginald Crichton Neate..	Cardiff	29 Apr 10	—
Thomas Stuart Burgess ...	Liverpool	11 June 10	—
Alexander King	Glasgow	17 June 10	—
George Marshall Middleton Rae	Glasgow	17 June 10	—
Henry Pye...	Liverpool	17 June 10	—
Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard	Maryport	17 June 10	—
Alfred Ernest Craddy ...	Cork	17 June 10	—
Thomas William Warren...	Liverpool, Burton St.	25 July 10	—
William Bell Hewitson White	Belfast	25 July 10	—
Nigel Raymond Lewis ...	London (Tilbury) ..	9 Dec 10	—
Ernest Albert Richardson...	Stornoway	13 Jan 11	—
Frederick Joyes	Peterhead	15 Feb 11	—

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy-Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.	Seniority in former rank of Honorary Assistant Paymaster.
Richard Magowan... ..	London (Tilbury) ...	15 May 00	24 Feb 97
Tom Robert Best	North Shields ...	15 May 00	3 Aug 98
John Norman Garnock ...	Liverpool (Garston)	15 May 00	8 Feb 99
Robert Ernest Gray ...	South Shields ...	15 May 00	20 May 99
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling	Poplar	15 May 00	11 Sept 99
Alfred Edward Davies ...	Swansea	15 May 00	27 Jan 00
William Henry Walton ...	North Shields ...	15 May 00	27 Jan 00
David John Davies ...	Newport, Mon. ...	20 Feb 01	—
Alexander Patterson Downie	Dundee	20 Feb 01	—
Edwin Archibald Taffs ...	Newcastle	20 Feb 01	—
John Ireland	Barry Dock ...	20 July 01	—
Joseph George White ...	London (Victoria Docks)	20 July 01	—
Frederic Richardson ...	Hull...	20 July 01	—
James Percival Dodd ...	Southampton ...	20 July 01	—
Robert Lewis Jefferies ...	Colchester	18 Feb 02	—
William John Rule ...	Liverpool	23 July 02	—
William Bassett	Liverpool	23 July 02	—
George Richardson ...	South Shields ...	14 Feb 03	—
Thomas Hayes	Castletown ...	14 Feb 03	—
John William Wilson ...	Seaham	14 Feb 03	—
Herbert Montague Hambling	Avonmouth ...	14 Feb 03	—
Charles John Davies ..	London (Dock Street)	6 July 03	—
James Godfrey Dendy ...	London (Victoria Docks)	6 July 03	—
Reginald Percy Brattle ...	Aberdeen	22 Jan 04	—
Israel Vernon Bloomfield...	Victoria Docks ...	22 Jan 04	—
Fred Tushingham... ...	Liverpool	9 Jan 04	—
Ashley Nicholson Lipscomb	Hull...	9 July 04	—
Henry Frederick William Reynolds	Liverpool (Burton Street)	9 July 04	—
William Tucker Hawke ...	Exmouth	9 July 04	—
Charles Farmer Lane ...	London (Victoria Docks)	9 July 04	—
Alexander Macdonald ...	Irvine	9 July 04	—
Harold Robert Redish ...	Liverpool(Burton St.)	9 July 04	—
Frank Roper Phillips-Smith	London (Dock Street)	9 July 04	—
John Young	Leith	24 Jan 05	—
John Llewellyn James ...	Liverpool	24 Jan 05	—
George Willson Swain ..	Southampton ...	8 Mar 05	—
Frederick James Wilde ..	Cardiff	17 July 05	—
Samuel Adrian Hester ...	Greenock	17 July 05	—
William Martindale ...	Liverpool	17 July 05	—
William Dimond	South Shields ...	17 July 05	—

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy-Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.	Seniority in former rank of Honorary Assistant Paymaster.
Frank Wilkes	Newport (Mon.)	17 July 05	—
Charles Albert Dunn	Montrose	17 July 05	—
Edward Llewellyn Marriott	Connah's Quay	17 July 05	—
Thomas Samuel	Glasgow	16 Jan 06	—
Thomas Edward Thomas	Cardiff	16 Jan 06	—
John George Clements	Manchester	4 Aug 06	—
Henry Groome Brown	Liverpool	4 Aug 06	—
Henry James Robinson	Penarth	4 Aug 06	—
James Thomas	Cardiff	4 Aug 06	—
Horace Gale	Southampton	4 Aug 06	—
Thomas Edward Tough	Glasgow	4 Aug 06	—
Walter Bray	Weymouth	4 Aug 06	—
William Herbert Mantle	Liverpool	23 Jan 07	—
Edgar James Merry	Cardiff	23 Jan 07	—
John William Derrick	Bristol	23 Jan 07	—
Mortimer Edmund Thomson	Barrow	26 July 07	—
Alexander Nicol Wards	Glasgow	26 July 07	—
Edward James Smyth	Dublin	26 July 07	—
Emlyn Thomas Jones	Swansea	24 Jan 08	—
James Douglas Auld	Leith	24 Jan 08	—
Arthur George Albert Bennett	Belfast	14 Jan 08	—
Peter Edwin Giles Portch	Poplar	24 Jan 08	—
James Johnston	Middlesbrough	9 Jan 09	—
Charles William Jones	Liverpool (Burton Street)	8 July 09	—
William Boyle	Manchester	8 July 09	—
William Octavius Tate	North Shields	8 July 09	—
Harry Mustard	Southampton	8 July 09	—
Evan Thomas	Barry	8 July 09	—
Denis O'Beirne	Rochester	8 July 09	—
Henry Genochio	King's Lynn	8 July 09	—
Joshua Rouffignac	Fowey	8 July 09	—
James Duke McIntyre	Glasgow	26 Jan 10	—
Bertram Cecil Brambleby	Inverness	26 Jan 10	—
Vincenzo Florio Care	Barry	26 Jan 10	—
William Lewis Owen	Liverpool	19 July 10	—
George Wardale Barrett	Sunderland	19 July 10	—
Edward May Forbes	Avonmouth	19 July 10	—
David Graham	Arbroath	19 July 10	—
Noel Washington Haycock	Poplar	19 July 10	—
Henry Hurst Holland	Stockton	13 Jan 11	—

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

(Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904.)

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Harold Vincent Such...	8 Apr 04
Samuel Canham Hastings	8 Apr 04
Henry Alexander Kettle Little	8 Apr 04
mDonald Matthews Mackenzie	8 Apr 04
Edward Basil Graves...	8 Apr 04
Herbert Walter Tilly...	8 Apr 04
Rupert Maunsell Heath	8 Apr 04
mHugh Noel Page	20 Apr 04
Thomas Holman Truby	20 Apr 04
Charles Murray Davis	17 May 04
George Okeover Anson	17 May 04
Charles Warren Carter	10 June 04
Henry Elliot Clarke	10 June 04
John Patrick Scullard	10 June 04
George Edwin Percy Craven	10 June 04
William Charles Fiddes	10 June 04
Thomas Norman Jenkinson	14 June 04
James Scott Little	14 June 04
Harold Birch Tuffill	14 June 04
Albert Frederick Stoy	14 June 04
Cyril Cox	14 June 04
Walter Hamilton Gordon	29 June 04
Harold Frank Cheshire	29 June 04
Gilbert Goodman	29 June 04
Frederick William Stephens..	9 July 04
Cecil James Hewer Cowdy	9 July 04
Francis Reginald Emson	9 July 04
Bernard Hugh Cooper	9 July 04
Charles Clifford Hall Drake	15 Oct 04
Albert Edward Loder	15 Oct 04
Charles Frederick Foster	15 Oct 04
Reginald Richard Payne	15 Oct 04
(*I*)William Bostock Everett	15 Oct 04
Frank Ward	5 Nov 04
Archibald Bruce Campbell	5 Nov 04
Harold Edward William Lutt	5 Nov 04
Farrant Freeman Aldridge	5 Nov 04
Harold Edward Egleton	15 Nov 04
Sidney John Marsh	15 Nov 04
James Alfred Withers	29 Nov 04
Arthur William Fry	29 Nov 04
Percy Stanley Sykes	29 Nov 04
Frederick Lavington	29 Nov 04
Clarence Edgar Norris	29 Nov 04
Anson Vivian Squire	10 Dec 04
Walter Clifford Northcott	10 Dec 04
Alfred Richard Norman	17 Jan 05
Francis Clive Hammant	22 May 05
Alfred Henry Sudell	22 May 05
George Ernest Stocks...	22 May 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Silas Bernard Foley Carter	25 Aug 05
William Lacon Threlford	11 Oct 05
mErnest George Holdway	11 Oct 05
Dudley Braithwaite	6 Dec 05
Heriot Riddoch Glen	26 Feb 06
Arthur Henry Laird	26 Feb 06
Duncan Gardner Wallace	12 May 06
Cyril Duncan Cross	15 Oct 06
Henry Thomas Crichton	15 Oct 06
Guy Desborough White	15 Oct 06
William Richard Ashton	15 Oct 06
Alfred Anthony Grainger	11 Nov 07
Edward Rundle Levey (*act*)...	10 Dec 07
George Dearden Fishwick	9 Jan 08
Arthur Leslie Braddock	30 Jan 08
Herbert Owen Jones (*act*)	20 Mar 09
Thomas Martin (*act*)	20 Mar 09
Robert Heriot Glen (*act*)	20 Mar 09
Francis Eaton Gordon Watson (*act*)	20 Mar 09
James Hogarth (*act*)	4 Dec 09
Archie Douglas Henry	18 Dec 09
Harrison Hornblow Pomeroy (*act*)	31 Dec 09
Samuel Major Hignett (*act*)...	8 Feb 10
William Valentine Heayberd (*act*)..	8 Feb 10
Theodore Thompson Seed (*act*)	8 Feb 10
Lionel Frederick Lipscombe (*act*)	8 Feb 10
Ernest Foster Jeffrey (*act*)	8 Feb 10
William Howden Thorburn (*act*)	8 Feb 10
Gilbert Maynard Ingmire (*act*)	4 Mar 10
Walter Augustus John Boxford	4 Mar 10
William Henry Groos (*act*)	4 Mar 10
Robert Edward Twigg (*act*)	4 Mar 10
Percy William Gordon (*act*)	4 Mar 10
Percy Gordon Walker (*act*)	4 Mar 10
Simeon Samuel Clare Ellis (*act*)	18 Mar 10
Walter Howard Nevill (*act*)	18 Mar 10
Reginald Bertram Ford (*act*)	18 Mar 10
Mervyn Bruce Baker (*act*)	18 Mar 10
Albert Henderson Bell (*act*)	18 Mar 10
William George Stewart	18 Mar 10
William John Vaughan (*act*)	9 June 10
Samuel Bennett Neill (*act*)	23 Aug 10
Hubert Zeph Simpson (*act*)	5 Sept 10
Edmond Wilson Lancaster (*act*)	25 Nov 10
Charles Gordon Johnson (*act*)	13 Dec 10
Charles Bernard Jarrett (*act*)	22 Dec 10
Harold James Shaw (*act*)	9 Jan 11
Horace Montague Lord (*act*)	21 Apr 11
Richard John Daynes Bishop (*act*)	21 Apr 11
Cecil Williams Bright (*act*)	21 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

SKIPPERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Peter Yorston	3 Feb 11
John Ballard	6 Feb 11
Stephen Nicol	6 Feb 11
George Wyrill Cowling	6 Feb 11
Samuel Buckingham	6 Feb 11
Thomas Bentley Booth	6 Feb 11
Thomas Fitzpatrick	6 Feb 11
Edward Muir Hogg	9 Feb 11
James Kennedy Robertson	9 Feb 11
Robert Brown	9 Feb 11
Frederick Alfred Sibley	9 Feb 11
Thomas Edward Nutten (*proby*)	9 Feb 11
Albert Victor Potter	13 Feb 11
James Butler	14 Feb 11
James Henry Leys (*proby*)	15 Feb 11
Lewis Whyte	15 Feb 11
Donald McBain Craig	24 Feb 11
John Thomas Coupland	27 Feb 11
Albert Edward Olley	27 Feb 11
Charles Benjamin Olley	27 Feb 11
John Thomas Cowe	6 Mar 11
Charles Henry Moran	16 Mar 11
Alexander Youngson	16 Mar 11
Patrick Denis O'Keefe	16 Mar 11
George Henry Hollins	18 Mar 11
James Arthur Mewse	20 Mar 11
George Warman	20 Mar 11
Albert Edward Walkner	20 Mar 11
Arthur Bell (*proby*)	19 May 11

29

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

Ralph Younger	13 Feb 04
John Phillips	15 Feb 04
Harry Wilson	16 Feb 04
John William Scott (*a*)	3 Mar 04
Alek Nelson	28 Apr 04
James Burd Rennie	20 May 04
James Sexton	9 June 04
James Edward Miller	10 June 04
Albert Chick	16 June 04
James Hutton	22 June 04
Arthur Tinn	23 June 04
Thomas William Greenwood	24 July 04
William Wilson	9 Aug 04
James McGavin	1 Sept 04
William Ellis Swaine	28 Sept 04
John Bain Simpson	12 Oct 04
James Sparks	12 Oct 04
William James Smith	12 Oct 04
James Robb	4 Nov 04
Richard John Roberts	4 Nov 04
John Campbell King	15 Nov 04

21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Matthew Alexander Robson	5 Dec 04
John Fawcett Dix	7 Dec 04
Peter Fisken	16 Dec 04
James Johnstone	19 Dec 04
Pearson Greenwood	29 Dec 04
Hugh Kirkwood	6 Jan 05
William Henry Griffin	24 Jan 05
David Fraser	13 Feb 05
George Thomson	15 Feb 05
George Parker	18 Mar 05
John Robertson	21 Mar 05
James McNair	12 Apr 05
Frederick James Burchall	18 Apr 05
William Mathieson	25 Apr 05
George Alexander Cunningham	10 May 05
George Holman	15 May 05
Peter Grant	20 May 05
William John Beresford	20 May 05
Elisha Boyce	22 May 05
John Hughes	2 June 05
Adam Gray	6 June 05
William Cameron	9 June 05
George Richard Smith	9 June 05
George Smith	16 June 05
John Bond	19 June 05
Andrew Hodge Ireland	21 June 05
Thomas Wilson	14 July 05
Charles Edward Brass	17 July 05
Daniel Hynd	10 Aug 05
Fred Chappell	10 Aug 05
Robert Manning Hamilton	19 Aug 05
Thomas Elliot	5 Sept 05
John Marshall Smith	8 Sept 05
William Alexander Morrison	9 Nov 05
William Charles Gregory	9 Nov 05
William Douglas Brown	15 Nov 05
Charles Henry Hunter	13 Jan 06
Robert Lawson	17 Jan 06
Evan Thomas Evans	6 Mar 06
Richard Hockney	12 Apr 06
Hugh Murray Todd	1 Aug 06
Alexander Forbes Birnie	13 Sept 06
Harry Kearney	19 Nov 06
William Edward Keen	9 Apr 07
Ralph Jackson	24 July 07
William Charles Cartwright	11 Oct 07
Charles Calder Mathieson	14 Oct 07
Thomas Vivian Prosser	9 Dec 07

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Stanley Kennaird	13 Dec 07
John Stephen Roberts	14 Jan 08
Robert Aynley Guthrie	14 Jan 08
Edward Alexander Gray	24 Jan 08
John Wilkinson	4 Feb 08
John Garrow	28 Apr 08
William Henry Watson	7 May 08
George Newton	25 Aug 08
Arthur Edmund Hammill	6 Oct 08
Lemuel Gomer Miles	9 Jan 09
James MacKenzie	25 Jan 09
Percy John Richards	6 Apr 09
James Coutts Robertson	28 Apr 09
Tom Leslie Coxon	10 May 09
Alexander McGillivray Humphrey	22 May 09
Frederick Percival Jones	25 May 09
John Frederick Wood	11 June 09
James Prentice	8 July 09
Albert Ernest Milne	12 Aug 09
William Harrison Stott Dennier	19 Oct 09
Charles Driver	19 Oct 09
Leslie Meek	19 Oct 09
William Dodds	12 Nov 09
Edward Herbert Williams	13 Nov 09
Philip Alfred Debnam	16 Nov 09
William Edwards	11 Dec 09
Andrew Elder	3 Jan 10
James Alfred Ward	3 Jan 10
Ernest Arthur Stockwell	21 Jan 10
William Robert Cowling	24 Jan 10
William Henry Northcot	27 Jan 10
David Hynd	28 Jan 10
Ernest Pull	31 Jan 10
George Mitchell Hunter	8 Feb 10
John Henry McCormick	14 Feb 10
Henry John Dart	10 Mar 10
George Mitchell	24 Mar 10
William Rowntree Horend	24 Mar 10
Norris Edward Calder	5 Apr 10
John Cromie	19 Apr 10
Oscar Meyer	23 Apr 10
John Carson	11 May 10
Joseph James Bowie	30 May 10
John Balmer	30 May 10
Edgar Hall	30 May 10
John Douglas Sone	17 June 10
David Watson	17 June 10
George Charles	30 June 10
John William Lawson	3 Oct 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
George Howard Reading	1 Apr 11
George Henry French	1 Apr 11
Francis Paul Clarke	1 Apr 11
Bernard Surman Hayles	1 Apr 11
James Edward Newton	1 Apr 11
James Sword	1 Apr 11
John Edward Dixon	1 Apr 11
Ernest Brinham	1 Apr 11
William Sampson Bishop	1 Apr 11
John William Scott (*b*)	1 Apr 11
Edwin Fawcett	1 Apr 11
Alfred Hall	1 Apr 11
William Begg	1 Apr 11
Mark Baldwin	1 Apr 11
Griffith Ellis...	1 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Walter Ernest Hutchinson	21 June 88
Robert Cumming McFee	31 Dec 89
Edward Collins	21 July 90
Charles MacIver	5 Nov 90
Henry MacIver	5 Nov 90
The Right Hon. Lord Brassey, G.C.B.	7 Mar 04
John Macnab	7 Mar 04
John Bell White	7 Mar 04
Sir Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-Healey, K.C.B., K.C.	7 Mar 04
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ormonde, K.P.	24 June 04
10	

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
John Murray Thompson	15 Feb 68
The Most Honourable The Marquis of Ailsa ...	7 Aug 74
‖John Glas Sandeman, M.V.O.	20 Aug 75
James Roberts West	23 Nov 75
William Nathaniel Lister	22 Oct 78
Alfred William Brooke Smith	17 Mar 81
‖*Sir* George Douglas Clerk, *Bt.*	30 June 82
Charles Drummond	30 June 82
Arthur Greville Bagot	30 June 83
Warington Baden-Powell	19 Aug 84
Tankerville Chamberlayne	30 June 85
The Right Hon. Lord Iveagh, K.P.	31 Dec 85
Horatio McKay	9 Aug 88
‖James Henderson	31 Dec 88
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.* ...	31 Dec 88
Walter Samuel Bailey	30 June 89
‖Robert Francis Briscoe	30 June 89
17	

HONORARY CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
James Bain	7 Feb 88
George Watson Manuel	30 Apr 88
Anthony John Davison	30 June 89
John List	10 Dec 89
Walter Paterson	1 Apr 90
John Rae	8 May 90
William C. Roberts	6 Sept 90
Charles Theophilus Ramsay	7 Jan 91
8	

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE (AUSTRALASIAN BRANCH) ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
(1) George Innes	7 July 05
George Francis Langford	2 Nov 07
William Beastall Wilkinson	10 Mar 08
Henry Scotia Steer	30 Dec 09
Percy Vallack Hugo	17 Oct 10
5	

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
John William Hearder Friend	8 Dec 04
Frank Jelley	9 Aug 06
Horace White-Parsons	21 Jan 07
John Beighton	20 Mar '07
Alan Ernest Cain	20 Mar 07
Cecil James Walker	20 Mar 07
George Leslie Smith	7 Dec 08
Douglas Stuart Francis Cameron	12 Jan 10
Walter John Chichester	6 Dec 10
Alexander John Loudoun Shand (*proby*)	1 Jan 11
Joseph Crossley (*proby*)	14 Mar 11
11	

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—H. N. MALAN, Esq.
(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any.)
ENGLAND & WALES		
Aberystwith	J. Mortimer	—
Amble	R. J. Burgess	—
Avonmouth	H. Roche	Staff Paymaster
Bangor	G. H. Hoar	—
Barnstaple	F. Massey	—
Barrow	M. E. Thomson.	Asst. Paymaster
Barry Dock	R. C. Lamb	Paymaster
Berwick	J. Toohey	Paymaster
Bideford	R. G. Ash	—
Blyth	G. Moffat	Paymaster
Boston	G. E Hall	—
Bridport	E H Gowan	—
Bridgwater	A. Brown	—
Brightlingsea	W. Tracey	—
Bristol	G. R Colbourne	Staff Paymaster
Brixham	J. E. Pyne	—
Cardiff	R. C. Neate	Paymaster
Cardigan	B. Bevan	—
Carnarvon	W. Thompson	Staff Paymaster
Colchester	J. Kett	—
Connah's Quay	E. L Marriott	Asst. Paymaster
Cowes	J. Stephen	—
Dartmouth	J. Murphy	—
Deal	A. Geddes	—
Dover	A. S. Williams	—
Exeter	W. J. Haines	—
Exmouth	W. T. Hawke	Asst. Paymaster
Falmouth	J W. Kerr	—
Faversham	A. B. Drew	—
Folkestone	C. H. Watts	—
Fowey	J. Rouffignac	Asst. Paymaster
Fleetwood	G. Gray	—
Glasson Dock	J. Lee	—
Gloucester	J. Mortished	Staff Paymaster
Goodwick	M. Hanlon	—
Goole	R. W. Edrupt	Staff Paymaster
Grimsby	J. W. H. Hall	Paymaster
Hartlepool	J. R. Soulsby	—
Hartlepool, West	W. Stevenson	Staff Paymaster
Harwich	W E. Wolsey	—
Hayle	R. Graham	—
Heysham	E. J Andrews	—
Holyhead	D. McIlgorm	Paymaster
Hull	L. Stromberg, R.D	Paymaster

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any.)
ENGLAND & WALES—*continued.*		
Ilfracombe	C. McNamara	—
Ipswich	J. Chalmers	—
Littlehampton	G. Keith	—
Liverpool	T. E. Sargent	—
„ Burton Street.	T. W. Warren	Paymaster
„ Birkenhead	T. J. McDermott	—
„ Garston	J. N. Garnock	Asst. Paymaster
Llanelly	G. Clark	—
London—Dock Street	W. H. G. Deacon, R.D.	Staff Paymaster
Poplar	J. E. Sorrell, R.D.	Paymaster
Tilbury	J. Y. Mosey	Staff Paymaster
Victoria Dock	E. Taffs, R.D.	Staff Paymaster
Lowestoft	G. M. Smith	Paymaster
Lynn	H. Genochio	Asst. Paymaster
Manchester	W. Hudson, R.D.	Paymaster
Maryport	J. J. Watts	—
Middlesbrough	W. W. Boucher	—
Milford Haven	J. W. Crocker	—
Newcastle	N. Fitzgerald	Staff Paymaster
Newhaven	F. W. Bune	Paymaster
Newport (Mon.)	A. S. Hayes	Staff Paymaster
Neyland	W. Hall	—
Padstow	T. R. Eeles	—
Penarth	W. M. Davies	Paymaster
Penzance	W. T. Hiscox	Paymaster
Plymouth	B. H. Ridler	Paymaster
Poole	C. L. Barrett	—
Portmadoc	E. V. Hayman	—
Portsmouth	A. H. Dromgoole	—
Port Talbot	A. E. Owen	—
Preston	W. J. Ferrins	Paymaster
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	—
Rochester	R. H. Crookall	—
Runcorn	M. J. Culhane	Paymaster
Rye	A. H. Newman	—
St. Ives	M. McWilliams	—
Salcombe	C. F. Winder	—
Scarborough	D. J. Davies	—
Scilly	R. Y. Stevenson	—
Seaham	J. W. Wilson	Asst. Paymaster
Shields, N.	J. T. Rees	Staff Paymaster
Shields, S.	S. S. Robson	Paymaster
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	E. Hall	—
Silloth	W. H. C. Burrell	—
Southampton	A. O. Cooper, R.D.	Staff Paymaster
Stockton	H. H. Holland	Asst. Paymaster
Sunderland	J. Ramsey	Paymaster
Swansea	J. Stewart	Staff Paymaster
Teignmouth	F. C. Stevenson	Paymaster

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES— *continued.*		
Torquay	D. Daly	—
Truro	J. T. Edmonds	—
Wells (Norfolk)	A. E. Gooding	—
Weymouth	J. H. Underdown	Staff Paymaster
Whitby	L. Cox	Asst. Paymaster
Whitehaven	S. W. Goodall	—
Whitstable	J. Clark	—
Wisbech	J. A. Waterworth	—
Workington	R. Adams	—
Yarmouth	M. A. Leavey	—
SCOTLAND		
Aberdeen	I. Hayward, R.D.	Commander (Retired)
Alloa	G. Jenkins	—
Arbroath	D. Graham	—
Ardrossan	A. Beard	—
Ayr	J. W. Slater	—
Borrowstoness	C. D. Bozman	—
Buckie	C. E. Egan	—
Burghead	W. Coulson	—
Burntisland	G. N. Thorp	—
Campbeltown	R. Paterson	—
Dumfries	W. McKinnon	
Dundee	A. Smith, R.D.	Staff Paymaster
Dysart	D. Lamond	—
Fraserburgh	R. Burns	—
Glasgow	C. S. Hall, R.D.	Staff Paymaster
Grangemouth	J. B. O'Sullivan	—
Granton	C. G. Kitton	—
Greenock	F. Autridge	Staff Paymaster
Invergordon	J. R. Phillips	—
Inverkeithing	W. B. Spratling	—
Inverness	J. W. Crook	—
Irvine	A. Macdonald	Asst. Paymaster
Kirkwall	J. R. Cowie	—
Leith	J. Clark	Staff Paymaster
Lerwick	P. Renton	—
Macduff	W. Wilson	—
Methil	C. J. Beatty	—
Montrose	C. A. Dunn	Asst. Paymaster
Peterhead	F. Joyes	Paymaster
Stornoway	E. A. Richardson	Paymaster
Stranraer	J. Kilroy	—
Troon	W. A. Whyte	—
Wick	J. Dawson	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
IRELAND.		
Baltimore	A. Hanlon	—
Belfast	A. W. Wolfe-Smyth, R.D.	Commander (Retired)
Coleraine	E. Bennett	—
Cork	A. E. Craddy	Paymaster
Drogheda	R. Hesketh	—
Dublin	A. A. Walker	Paymaster
Dundalk	J. Morris	—
Fenit	N. B. Brownlee	—
Galway	M. Healy	—
Kinsale	W. J. Rickard	—
Larne	J. Millar	—
Limerick	J. Heath	—
Londonderry	M. Kenny	—
Newry	J. Hutchinson	—
Queenstown	N. Seymour	Paymaster
Sligo	G. Forbes	—
Waterford	J. Gore	—
Westport	C. Bamford	—
Wexford	R. Houston	Paymaster
Youghal	S. Chaplin	—
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	G. R. McDonogh	—
Jersey	R. C. W. Merrick	Paymaster
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	T. Hayes	Asst. Paymaster
Douglas	J. Forbes	—
Peel	G. Cooper	—
Ramsey	C. Hughes	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.		Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant	
C. H. Kempson -	Lieut (*Retd.*)	"Athenic" - - - -	15.239	613	12 Feb 1903
R. L. Haddock -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Mooltan" - - - -	117,397	640	14 Oct 1902
H. F. David - RD	Commander -	"Romanic" - - - -	109,441	673	15 July 1902
J. V. Forster - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Empress of Ireland" -	123,972	676	24 Aug 1903
T. Taylor - -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Orissa" - - - -	102,200	679	23 Sept 1903
C. C. Talbot - RD	Commander -	"Sardinia" - - - -	115,696	682	26 Sept 1903
L. A. Millard - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Gascon" - - - -	106,907	684	9 Oct 1903
W. B. Holmes -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Mamari" - - - -	119,697	685	30 Oct 1903
C. F. Preston -	Comm (*Retd.*)	"Mongolia" - - - -	117,383	686	6 Nov 1903
A. E. S. Hambelton	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Celtic" - - - -	113,476	689	11 Nov 1903
J. W. Hague - -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Dunluce Castle" - -	118,490	693	19 Dec 1903
G M. Montford RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Malta" - - - -	102,398	693	1 Jan 1904
W. B Cresser -	Lieutenant -	"Tyria" - - - -	106,870	694	13 Jan 1904
E. J. Smith - RD	Comm (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	690	18 Jan 1904
W. H. Wilkes - -	Lieutenant -	- - - - - -	—	696	5 Feb 1904
W. W. Verrall -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Garth Castle" - - -	129,078	699	15 Feb 1904
C. D. Bennett RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Macedonia" - - -	116,012	702	28 Apr 1904
D. C. Gregor - RD	Commander	"Himalaya" - - -	99,776	705	5 May 1904
T. Chope - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Durham Castle" - -	118,387	708	14 May 1904
J. B. Ranson - -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Baltic" - - - -	118,101	713	9 June 1904
R. Reynolds - RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Kenilworth Castle" -	118,433	719	21 July 1904
T. J. Bremner -	Lieut (*Retd.*)	"Saxon" - - - -	112,713	720	29 July 1904
A. G. Cubitt - -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Somali" - - - -	114,056	723	25 Aug 1904
T. Free - - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	725	29 Sept 1904
F. P. Whitehead -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Kinfauns Castle" - -	110,173	726	29 Sept 1904
W. L. Broun - -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Morea" - - - -	128,235	729	10 Nov 1904
R. Greey - -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"John Pender" - - -	112,729	702	24 Nov 1904
Bernard Burt -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	732	18 Jan 1905
W. H. Haughton -	Commander	"Persia" - - - -	109,258	733	4 Feb 1905
G. S. Webster -	Lieutenant -	"Lake Champlain" - -	110,650	737	22 Apr 1905
C. H. S. Tocque -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	738	24 Mar 1905
F. B. Howarth -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Cymric" - - - -	106,898	739	12 Apr 1905
J. O. Carter - -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Canopic" - - - -	113,408	740	24 May 1905
J. Mathias - -	Lieutenant -	"Laurentic" - - -		743	9 June 1905
S. Henderson RD	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Dunvegan Castle" - -	105,854	745	30 May 1905
S.de B. Lockyer -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Soudan" - - - -	114,052	746	2 June 1905
C Cowlrick - -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Eskimo" - - - -	129,266	747	31 May 1905
A. W. McKellar -	Commander	"Kaikoura" - - - -	114,629	749	13 June 1905
F. J. Moseley -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	751	20 July 1905
J. C. Williams -	Lieutenant -	- - - - - -	—	752	27 July 1905
F. B. S. Notley RD	Commander-	"Plassy" - - - -	109,259	756	29 Aug 1905
W. Hayward -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Caledonia" - - -	102,390	760	6 Oct 1905

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN—*continued.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.		Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
J. D. Andrews RD	Commander-	"Oceana" - - - -	93,170	764	13 Dec 1905
C. Barron - -	Lieutenant -	"Douro" - - - -	96,796	730	20 Dec 1905
C. A. Bartlett RD	Commander -	- - - - -	—	770	5 Feb 1906
J. N. Culverwell -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Gaika" - - - -	106,908	769	13 Feb 1906
H. J. Haddock, C.B. RD	Commander	"Oceanic" - - - -	110,596	768	15 Feb 1906
T. H. Hide - -	Lieut (*Retd*)	"Devanha" - - -	117,400	774	27 Feb 1906
F. W. Vibert - RD	Commander	"Mantua" - - - -	127,544	775	15 Mar 1906
L. W. Bayldon -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	- - - - -	—	777	24 Mar 1906
D. R. W. Parsons -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - -	—	781	12 Apr 1906
W. H. Bullock -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Canadian" - - -	113,425	783	27 Apr 1906
D. P. Thomson -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Thracia" - - - -	109,921	787	15 May 1906
A. G. Alston - -	Comm. R.N. (*Retd.*)	- - - - -	—	788	25 May 1906
C. E. Starck - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Suevic" - - - -	113,456	786	17 July 1906
E. P. Martin - -	,, (*Retd.*)	- - - - -	—	791	19 July 1906
P. F. W Blake -	Lieutenant -	- - - - -	—	779	18 Sept 1906
A J. Cond - -	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Otranto" - - -	124,675	797	5 Oct 1906
N. R de la Cour Cornwall	Lieutenant -	"Kaipara" - - -	114,630	789	10 Oct 1906
W. Finch - -	Lieut (*Retd.*)	"Arabic" - - - -	118,023	798	12 Nov 1906
G. K. Gandy - RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	- - - - -	—	800	8 Dec 1906
W. S. Snelford -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Omrah" - - - -	108,782	799	9 Dec 1906
H. Smith - -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Megantic" - - -	127,981	802	3 Jan 1907
J. J. Cameron -	Lieutenant -	"Opawa" - - - -	124,566	773	29 Apr 1907
S. A. Anning - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Cevic" - - - -	102,126	801	27 May 1907
H. M. Bonison -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Saxonia" - - - -	110,648	807	31 May 1907
D. Dow - - RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Carmania" - - -	120,901	808	13 June 1907
A. H. H.G.Douglas	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Themistocles" - -	129,349	810	21 June 1907
J. T. W. Charles RD	Commander-	"Lusitania" - - -	124,082	813	23 Aug 1907
A. C. Selfe - -	Lieutenant -	- - - - -	—		6 Sept 1907
E. T. Smith - -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Rimutaka" - - -	111,355	815	18 Oct 1907
T H. Chudley -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Kia Ora" - - - -	124,487	821	5 Dec 1907
H. Strong - RD	Comm (*Retd.*)	"Comrie Castle" - -	118,342	826	27 Dec 1907
C. A Smith - RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	- - - - -	—	829	13 Feb 1908
W. H. Parker -	Lieutenant -	- - - - -	—	790	14 Mar 1908
G. R. Metcalfe -	Lieutenant -	"Runic" - - - -	113,441	830	20 Mar 1908
A. E. Tribe - -	Lieutenant -	"Marquette" - - -	106,972	821	3 June 1908
T. L. S. Garrett -	Lieutenant -	- - - - -	—	833	5 June 1908
G. W. Gordon -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - -	—	836	3 July 1908
H. G. H. Lewellin	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Salsette" - - -	127,538	835	16 July 1908
F. W. Corner -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Mersey" - -	102,876	838	15 Aug 1908

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN—*continued.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.		Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
E. Griffiths - -	Lieutenant -	- - - - - -	—	841	21 Sept 1900
C. H. Watkins -	Comm. (*Retd*)	"Sicilia" - - - -	113,933	840	26 Sept 1908
W. O. Tarn - -	Lieutenant -	"Tokio" - - - -	105,019	834	30 Sept 1908
B. F. Hayes - RD	Commander -	"Adriatic" - - - -	124,061	842	28 Oct 1908
P. N. Layton- -	Lieutenant -	- - - - - -	—	843	27 Nov 1908
F. E. Beadnell -	Lieutenant -	"Majestic" - - - -	97,763	845	26 Jan 1909
L. E. S. Spicer -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	848	30 Jan 1909
H. C. Barnes - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Rakaia" - - - -	105,262	846	8 Feb 1909
J. Roberts - -	Lieutenant -	"Georgic" - - - -	105,326	850	16 Feb 1909
H. N. Rivers - RD	Lieutenant -	"Nyanza" - - - -	123,529	851	20 Feb 1909
J. H. H. Scudamore	Lieutenant -	"Zent" - - - -	120,076	849	24 Feb 1909
D. S. Miller - -	Lieutenant -	- - - - - -	—	853	16 Mar 1909
W. F. Morgan -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Persic" - - - -	110,620	855	8 Apr 1909
E. Finch - -	Lieutenant -	"Mackinaw" - - - -	97,837	854	30 Apr 1909
R. Lobez - -	Lieutenant -	- - - - - -	—	847	5 May 1909
H. A. Eagleton RD	Commander -	- - - - - -	—	857	8 May 1909
E. R. Dowell - RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Vectis" - - - -	81,820	856	21 May 1909
R. L. Daniel - RD	Commander -	"Carmarthenshire" -	98,863	858	5 June 1909
J. F. H. Healey RD	Lieutenant -	"Orontes" - - - -	115,707	863	2 July 1909
W. Jenks - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Osterley" - - - -	128,287	864	4 Aug 1909
J. Avern - -	Sub-Lieut. -	- - - - - -	—	867	3 Sept 1909
J. Stivey - -	Lieutenant -	"Afric" - - - -	110,537	868	22 Sept 1909
F. Hart- - -	Lieutenant -	"Corinthic" - - -	115,296	862	12 Nov 1909
J. W. Harris - -	Lieutenant -	- - - - - -	—	870	23 Nov 1909
F. S. Hickson -	Lieutenant -	"Medic" - - - -	110,573	869	26 Nov 1909
O. L. Beck - -	Comm. R.N. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	872	28 Jan 1910
W. F. Stanley RD	Comm. (*Retd.*)	"Dunottar Castle" - -	98,152	871	11 Feb 1910
H. G. Kendall -	Lieutenant -	"Montrose" - - - -	108,251	875	23 Apr 1910
A. D. Gange -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Faraday" - - - -	68,535	874	30 Apr 1910
G. H. Bindley -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	876	4 May 1910
W. P. Clifton-Mogg	Sub-Lieut. (*Proby.*)	"Karamea" - - - -	110,264	877	6 May 1910
W. T. Cox - -	Lieutenant -	- - - - - -	—	880	23 June 1910
H. J. T. Grey -	Lieutenant -	- - - - - -	—	882	11 Aug 1910
F. H. M. Custance	Lieutenant -	"Agadir" - - - -	124,092	884	11 Aug 1910
E. F. Daldy - RD	Lieutenant -	"Nile" - - - -	123,527	885	26 Aug 1910
W. B. Palmer -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Arabia" - - - -	105,587	878	17 Nov 1910
J. T. Blake - -	Comm. R.N. (*Retd.*)	"Highland Brae" - -	129,153	888	18 Nov 1910
F. H. Claret - -	Lieutenant -	"Minnehaha" - - -	110,520	887	22 Nov 1910
H. C. Oliver - -	Sub-Lieut. -	"Aotea" - - - -	104,047	889	15 Dec 1910
T. J. Jones - -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Highland Loch" - -	129,182	879	14 Jan 1911
W. H. Whittle -	Lieutenant -	"Berwindvale" - -	131,319	892	1 Mar 1911
A. E. Moscrop -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	- - - - - -	—	893	14 Mar 1911
W. de M. Baynham	Lieutenant -	"Ophir" - - - -	98,673	894	31 Mar 1911
H. Newton - -	Lieutenant -	"Salmo" - - - -	110,787	899	27 Apr 1911
H. G. Staunton -	Lieut. (*Retd.*)	"Orsova" - - - -	128,278	901	12 May 1911
C. T. Keigwin -	Lieutenant -	"Midnight Sun" - -	101,811	902	2 June 1911

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 90 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d.*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

By command of their Lordships.

Admiralty

(*See also* page 422)

C. I. THOMAS

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

ADMIRALTY VOLUNTEER COMMITTEE.

47, Victoria Street, S.W.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, LONDON.

Sir Charles E. H. Chadwyck-Healey, K.C.B., K.C. (*Chairman*).

The Most Hon. The Marquis of Ailsa.

Sir James Bell, *Bt.*

Rear-Admiral The Hon. T. S. Brand.

The Hon. T. A. Brassey.

Commander Montagu W. W. P. Consett (*Naval Member*).

Colonel H. Langdon, V.D.

B. Fossett Lock, Esq.

Commanding Officers of Divisions.

Commander The Hon. Rupert E. C. Guinness, C.M.G. (*London*).

Commander The Most Hon. The Marquess of Graham, C.V.O. (*Clyde*).

Commander Edward W. Lloyd (*Tyneside*).

Commander The Right Hon. Viscount Curzon (*Sussex*).

Commander The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Bristol*).

Commander Sir Richard H. Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.* (*Mersey*).

V. Taubman-Goldie, Esq. (*Acting Secretary*).

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked ‖ have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

*The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers, a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked ‡ have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked § have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration. * before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
m *The Hon.* Rupert Edward Cecil Guinness, C.M.G. ...	7 Mar 04	London.
m‖§† *The Most Hon.* The Marquess of Graham, C.V.O.	7 Mar 04	Clyde.
m Edward William Lloyd (*Commander, R.N., Emergency List*)	1 Apr 05	Tyneside.
§† *The Right Hon.* Viscount Curzon	28 Oct 07	Sussex.
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Lieutenant R.N., Emergency List*)	28 Jan 08	Bristol.
‖ *Sir* Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bart.*	29 Nov 10	Mersey.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

The Most Hon. The Marquess of Ailsa	16 June 04	Clyde.
The Right Hon. Lord Brassey, G.C.B..	16 June 04	Sussex.
His Grace The Duke of Leeds	11 Oct 09	Tyneside.
The Right Hon. The Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O., C.B. ...	1 Mar 11	Mersey

Digitized by Google

COMMANDER INSTRUCTORS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
William Henderson Boys (*Retired Commander, R.N.*)	31 Mar 08	Mersey.
Joseph W. L. Hunt (*Lieutenant, R.N.*)	27 Feb 10	Tyneside
Nithsdale C. A. Moore (*Lieutenant, R.N.*)	15 Mar 10	London.
Charles T. A. Bunbury (*Lieutenant, R.N.*)	1 Apr 10	Bristol.
Edmund L. B. Lockyer (*Lieutenant, R.N.*)	27 Sept 10	Clyde.
The Hon. Edmund R. Drummond (*Lieutenant, R.N.*)	15 Oct 10	Sussex.

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡Edmund Wildy	7 Mar 04	London.
§†Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray	7 Mar 04	London.
‡Oswald Hesketh Hanson	7 Mar 04	London.
†Robert Casson Standring	17 May 04	Mersey.
‖§†Hugh Miller	10 June 04	Clyde.
§†William Maples	20 Oct 04	Mersey.
§†Alfred Warren Dunn	28 Oct 04	London.
†§Claude Dukesell Jeve Rafarel	16 Nov 04	Bristol.
§‡(*I*) Arthur Cecil Curtis	22 Dec 04	London
‖§‡Henry Douglas King	22 Dec 04	London
‖§†Henry Stevenson Glenny	15 Feb 05	Clyde.
§‡mJames William Guy Simonds	27 Apr 05	Tyneside.
†§Herbert James Craig, M.P.	16 May 05	Tyneside.
†§Ronald Cochran Stevenson	17 May 05	Tyneside.
‖§†Robert Still	22 Sept 05	Clyde.
§†John Anderson Kirkwood	10 Apr 06	Clyde.
§‡Sydney Searle	25 May 07	London.
§‡Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson	14 Aug 07	Clyde.
‡§Alfred Edward Smithson	28 Oct 07	Tyneside.
§‡William Ginman	24 Dec 07	London.
†Bannatyne Dunn	11 Apr 08	Clyde.
†William John Lias	21 Apr 08	Mersey.
‖§†Ralph Leyland	28 Apr 08	Mersey.
†Hugh Wilson Brown	12 June 08	Clyde.
†Frederick James Paice	8 Aug 08	London.
George Herbert Stafford	1 Mar 09	Mersey.
†Edward Hyde	16 Mar 09	Bristol.
†George Gray Law	22 Apr 09	Clyde.
§Eric Worsley Gandy	10 May 09	London.
†Charles Richard Fox Engelbach	1 Aug 09	Tyneside.
§‡Richard Joseph Sharp	3 Aug 09	Sussex.
§†Edward Vyvian Rayner	17 Nov 09	Mersey.
†§Arthur Ernest Christie	17 Nov 09	Mersey.
§‡Samuel Baker Froude	20 Dec 09	Bristol.
†William Kennedy Stuart	29 Mar 10	Sussex.
‡§Ernest William Swan	29 July 10	Tyneside.
§Robert Clifford Primrose	2 Jan 11	Clyde.
The Right Hon. Viscount Mountmorres	12 June 11	Sussex.

Digitized by Google

HON. LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
Arthur Henry Sutherland	16 Oct 04	Sussex.
Sir George Augustus Pilkington, *Kt.*	16 Feb 05	Mersey.
Frederick Leverton Harris	29 May 05	Tyneside.
James Knott	10 June 05	Tyneside.
Restal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

†Robert Watson	30 May 04	Mersey.
†§John Cant	20 Nov 06	Clyde.
‡§Roger Charles Anderson	26 Jan 07	London.
†John Crawford	26 Jan 07	Clyde.
‡§Hugh Spencer	26 Jan 07	Tyneside.
‡§Cecil Meldon Dillon	26 Jan 07	Tyneside.
‡§John Stuart Knill	26 Jan 07	London.
†Thomas Henderson Easton	26 Jan 07	Clyde.
†Alexander Fountain Browne	26 Jan 07	Mersey.
§†(I)Leander McCormick-Goodhart	2 Aug 07	London.
‖†Tennant Sloan Harvey	8 Feb 08	Clyde.
§†Charles Coventry Anderson	17 Feb 08	Clyde.
†William Mitchell Smail	30 Mar 08	Clyde.
§†Wallace Moir Annand (*act*)	4 May 08	Tyneside.
§†Charles Garner Lynam	18 May 08	Tyneside.
§†Norman Louis Cappel	23 May 08	Mersey.
†Archibald Paisley Watson	16 July 08	Clyde.
†Frank Dorrington Bangay	8 Aug 08	Bristol
§†Frederick Vivian Vaughan	7 Nov 08	Mersey
Herbert Charles Curteis (*act*)	12 Mar 09	Sussex.
†George Grant Daglish	8 Apr 09	Mersey.
†Henry Bremner	8 Apr 09	Mersey.
Frederick Amie Pitel (*act*)	22 Apr 09	London.
Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks	23 Apr 09	London.
Parry Ferdinand Jackson Nisbet	10 May 09	London.
Lancelot Arthur Cherry	13 May 09	London.
†Alan Rumohr Hughes	20 May 09	Mersey.
The Hon. Adrian Verney Cave	15 June 09	London.
John Ashley Hall (*act*)	7 July 09	London.
§†Edmund Ogilvie Evans (*act*)	22 July 09	Bristol.
§†William Norman Edwards	27 Aug 09	Sussex.
Percy Ernest Cain	30 Sept 09	Sussex.
(*I*)Charles Oscar Frithiof Modin	5 Oct 09	London.
§‡Charles Alfred Harding	17 Nov 09	Clyde.

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*Contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§†Eric Elgood	23 Nov 09	Mersey.
Norman ffolliott Wells	14 Feb 10	London.
Stanley John Knowles (*act*)	4 Apr 10	Mersey.
John McKellar Robertson (*act*)	13 Apr 10	Clyde.
†‖John Symington Aspin (*act*)	20 Apr 10	Clyde.
‡Albert Percy Hann	27 Apr 10	Tyneside.
†§John Charles Ayling	3 June10	London.
Ralph Lyall Mason (*act*)	6 July 10	London.
†Peter Mackay McKirdy (*act*)	17 July 10	Clyde.
†§George Frecheville	25 July 10	London.
Bernard Crossley-Meates (*act*)	2 Aug 10	London.
Charles Edward Lathart Rae (*act*)	16 Aug 10	Mersey.
Christopher Leather (*act*)	18 Aug 10	Tyneside.
†Montague Aubrey Lloyd (*act*)	18 Aug 10	Tyneside.
Frank Hughes (*act*)	24 Aug 10	Sussex.
John Weatherley Todd (*act*)	14 Sept 10	Tyneside.
†William George Scoble Holehouse (*act*)	21 Sept 10	Sussex.
Charles Stuart McEuen (*act*)	1 Oct 10	Clyde.
John Easton Nicol (*act*)	22 Nov 10	Clyde.
†Hamilton Rivers Pollock (*act*)	4 Jan 11	Mersey.
†§John Charles Spencer Warwick	10 Mar 11	London.
John Russell Bell	13 Mar 11	Bristol.
William Foggie Keay (*act*)	18 Mar 11	Clyde.
Archibald Rettie (*act*)	18 Mar 11	Clyde.
William Alexander Sewell (*act*)	29 Apr 11	Clyde
Frank Gordon Fife (*act*)	26 May 11	Tyneside.
†Henry Somers Kyrke-Smith (*act*)	8 June11	Mersey.

MIDSHIPMEN.

Claude Vivian Cardinall	20 Mar 07	Sussex.
†Malcolm Alexander Meldon Dillon	1 Jan 09	Tyneside.
§Richard Edmund Charles Peirse	4 June09	London.
◊‡Frederick Viel Jacques	19 June09	Bristol.
†Alexander Annandale	7 July 09	Tyneside
†Claude Stanley Allison	9 Aug 09	Tyneside.
§†*The Right Hon. Lord* Carbery	16 Aug 09	Clyde.
John Francis Barling Fisher	13 Sept 09	Sussex.
†Leonard Bampfylde Cogan	16 Oct 09	Bristol.
†Hew Cockburn Hedderwick	17 Nov 09	Clyde.
Douglas Algernon Knowles	14 Jan 10	Mersey.
David Lewis Blumenfeld	11 June10	London.
Henry Gisborne King Molineux	23 June10	Sussex.
†MacLean Kay	7 July 10	Clyde.
Carl Christian William Arnholtz	14 July 10	Bristol.
William Fraser Brown	6 Feb 11	Clyde.
Cyril Ross Browne	18 Mar 11	Sussex.
John Hedley Stewart	18 Mar 11	Clyde.
Thomas McLaren Hutchison	25 Mar 11	Clyde.
James Cameron Murdoch	7 Apr 11	Clyde.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
The Rev. Robert Primrose	18 Feb 04	Clyde.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
The Rev. Norman Stewart De Jersey, M.A.	25 July 04	Bristol.
The Rev. James Dowie	21 May 06	Clyde.
The Rev. James Jordan Macaulay, B.A.	6 June 10	Clyde.
The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.	7 June 10	Tyneside.
The Rev. William Thomas Phillips, B.A.	19 Apr 11	Bristol
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson	22 May 11	London.

HONORARY STAFF SURGEONS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Oct 03	London.
John Macintyre, M.B.	15 Oct 03	Clyde.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, M.B.	3 Feb 04	Mersey.
Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.
James Rutherford Morison, F.R.C.S.	27 May 05	Tyneside.

SURGEONS.

†Ebenezer Snell	15 Oct 03	Sussex.
§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 Nov 03	London.
†§Frank Wybourn Smith	7 Nov 03	London.
†§Walter Kenneth Wills, M.B.	11 Dec 03	Bristol.
†William Allan, M.D.	22 Dec 03	Clyde.
Marcus Sinclair Paterson, M.B.	23 Dec 03	London.
Reginald John Edward Hanson, M.B.	23 Dec 03	London.
John Norcott D'Esterre	29 Jan 04	Sussex.
Charles Samuel Brewer	3 Feb 04	Mersey.
Edward John Steegman	13 Feb 04	London.
†§Herbert Robert Power	13 Feb 04	London.
†William Betenson Betenson	13 Apr 04	Sussex.
†John Alexander Campbell Kynoch, M.B.	3 May 04	Clyde.
§Robert Meredith Littler, F.R.C.S.	17 May 04	Mersey.
†§Arthur Douglas Cowburn	28 Oct 04	London.
†§William George Barras, M.D.	10 Nov 04	Clyde.
Thomas Caldwell Litler Jones, F.R.C.S.	25 Nov 04	Mersey.
Harry Reah, M.B.	16 May 05	Tyneside.
§William Edmund Harker, M.D.	3 Aug 05	Tyneside.
†Henry Gordon Campbell	14 Mar 06	Clyde.
§†James Keogh Murphy, F.R.C.S., M.D., M.A.	25 Sept 06	London.
Robert Joseph Willan, M.B., F.R.C.S.	24 May 07	Tyneside.
Charles Devereux Marshall, F.R.C.S.	31 Mar 08	London.
†Herbert Leith Murray	15 Feb 09	Mersey.
John Hutchinson Garner Howe	27 Feb 09	Sussex.
†George Robertson Mill	8 Apr 09	Mersey.
†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B.	24 June 09	Tyneside.
Robert Wilbond	22 July 09	Bristol.
Albert Davies Edwards, M.B.	30 Nov 09	London.
†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.	30 Dec 09	Mersey.
†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S.	9 Aug 10	Mersey.
William Alexander Milne	22 Sept 10	Clyde
Charles Francis Alexander Hereford	30 Dec 10	Bristol.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
†§*Percy Nisbet	6 Oct 03	London
Christopher John Healy	15 Oct 03	Clyde.
§Norris Todd Francis	23 Oct 07	Mersey.
†Bruce Morison	29 Jan 08	Sussex
Ernest George Mardon	12 Feb 09	Bristol.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

§†Charles Greenwood	11 Nov 03	London.
†Douglas Drummond Taylor	23 Mar 05	Clyde.
William Henry Cole	5 June 09	Bristol.
Dick Seymour Hitch	20 Nov 10	Tyneside.
John Findlay Carson	2 Jan 11	Clyde.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(*The dates shewn are those on which Officers first joined the Reserve.*)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Princes Wharf, Commercial Road, Lambeth, S.E.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, London.*)

COMMANDER.

m*The Hon.* Rupert Edward Cecil Guinness, C.M.G., 30 July 03

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

Nithsdale C. A. Moore (*Lieutenant, R.N.*) . . . 15 Mar 10

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡Edmund Wildy . . . . . 6 Oct 03
§†Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray 6 Oct 03
‡Oswald Hesketh Hanson . . 6 Oct 03
§†Alfred Warren Dunn . . 2 Jan 04
§‡(*I*)Arthur Cecil Curtis . . 30 May 04
‖§‡Henry Douglas King . . 12 Oct 04
§‡Sydney Searle . . . . . 25 Jan 04
§‡William Ginman . . . . 4 June 04
†Frederick James Paice . . . 9 Nov 05
†§Eric Worsley Gandy . . . 25 Apr 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

‡§Roger Charles Anderson . . 25 Apr 05
‡§John Stuart Knill . . . . 30 Mar 06
§†(*I*)Leander McCormick-Goodhart . . . . . 2 Aug 07
Frederick Amie Pitel (*act*) . 22 Apr 09
Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks 23 Apr 09
Parry Ferdinand Jackson Nisbet . . . . . 10 May 09
Lancelot Arthur Cherry . . 13 May 09
The Hon. Adrian Verney Cave 15 June 09
John Ashley Hall (*act*) . . . 7 July 09
(*I*)Charles Oscar Frithiof Modin 27 Nov 08
Norman ffolliott Wells . . . 14 Feb 10
†§John Charles Ayling . . . 22 July 08
Ralph Lyall Mason (*act*) . . 6 July 10
†§George Frecheville . . . 10 Jan 10
Bernard Crossley-Meates (*act*) 2 Aug 10
†§John Charles Spencer Warwick 15 Nov 09

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London . 15 Jan 04
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson 22 May 11

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S. . 6 Oct 03

SURGEONS.

§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S . . . . . 7 Nov 03
†§Frank Wybourn Smith . . 7 Nov 03
Marcus Sinclair Paterson, M.B. 23 Dec 03
Reginald John Edward Hanson, M.B. . . . . 23 Dec 03
Edward John Steegman, M.B. 13 Feb 04
†§Herbert Robert Power . . 13 Feb 04
†§Arthur Douglas Cowburn . 28 Oct 04
§†James Keogh Murphy, F.R.C.S., M.D., M.A. . . 25 Sept 06
Charles Devereux Marshall, F.R.C.S. . . . . 25 Jan 04
Albert Davies Edwards, M.B. 30 Nov 09

PAYMASTER.

†§*Percy Nisbet. . . . . 6 Oct 03

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

§†Charles Greenwood . . 11 Nov 03

MIDSHIPMEN.

§Richard Edmund Charles Peirse 4 June 09
David Lewis Blumenfeld . . 11 June 10

Digitized by Google

CLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

COMMANDER.

m§†‖*The Most Hon.* The Marquess of Graham, C.V.O. . 30 July 03

HON. COMMANDER.

The Most Hon. The Marquess of Ailsa . . . . . 16 June 04

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

Edmund L. B. Lockyer (*Lieutenant R.N.*) . . . . . 27 Sept 10

LIEUTENANTS.

‖§†Hugh Miller . . . . . 14 Mar 04
‖§†Henry Stevenson Glenny . 3 May 04
‖§†Robert Still . . . . . 3 May 04
§†John Anderson Kirkwood . 8 Feb 04
§‡Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson 4 Feb 04
†Bannatyne Dunn . . . . 6 Jan 04
†Hugh Wilson Brown . . . 6 July 04
†George Gray La / . . . 15 Feb 05
†Robert Clifford Primrose . . 21 July 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

†§John Cant . . . . . 20 Oct 05
†John Crawford . . . . . 20 Oct 05
†Thomas Henderson Easton 21 Apr 06
‖†Tennant Sloan Harvey . . 8 Feb 08
§†Charles Coventry Anderson 14 May 06
†William Mitchell Smail . . 30 Mar 08
†Archibald Paisley Watson . . 16 July 08
§‡Charles Alfred Harding . . 17 Nov 09
John McKellar Robertson (*act*) 13 Apr 10
†‖John Symington Aspin (*act*) 20 Apr 10
†Peter Mackay McKirdy (*act*) 17 July 10
Charles Stuart McEuen (*act*) . 1 Oct 10
John Easton Nicol (*act*) . . 22 Nov 10
William Foggie Keay (*act*). . 18 Mar 11
Archibald Rettie (*act*) . . . 18 Mar 11
William Alexander Sewell (*act*) 29 Apr 11

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Robert Primrose . . 18 Feb 04
The Rev. James Dowie . . . 21 May 06
The Rev. James Jordan Macaulay, B.A. . . . . 6 June 10

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.

John Macintyre, M.B. . . . 15 Oct 03

SURGEONS.

†William Allan, M.D . . . 22 Dec 03
†John Alexander Campbell Kynoch, M.B. . . . . 3 May 04
†§William George Barras, M.D. 10 Nov 04
†Henry Gordon Campbell . . 14 Mar 06
William Alexander Milne . . 22 Sept 10

PAYMASTER.

Christopher John Healy . . 15 Oct 03

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

†Douglas Drummond Taylor . 23 Mar 05
John Findlay Carson . . . . 2 Jan 11

MIDSHIPMEN.

§†*The Right Hon. Lord* Carbery. 16 Aug 09
†Hew Cockburn Hedderwick . 17 Nov 09
†MacLean Kay . . . . 7 July 10
William Fraser Brown . . 6 Feb 11
John Hedley Stewart . . . 18 Mar 11
Thomas McLaren Hutchison . 25 Mar 11
James Cameron Murdoch . . 7 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—37, *Jamaica Street, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

COMMANDER.

The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Lieutenant R.N., Emergency List*) . . . . . 28 Jan 08

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

Charles T. A. Bunbury (*Lieutenant R.N.*) . . . . . 1 Apr 10

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Norman Stewart De Jersey, M.A. . . . . 25 July 04
The Rev. William Thomas Phillips, B.A. . . . . 19 Apr 11

LIEUTENANTS.

‡§Claude Dukesell Jeve Rafarel 24 Mar 04
†Edward Hyde . . . . 16 Mar 09
§‡Samuel Baker Froude . . 4 July 07

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

†Frank Dorrington Bangay . . 8 Aug 08
§†Edmund Ogilvie Evans (*act*) 22 July 09
John Russell Bell . . . . . 13 Mar 11

SURGEONS.

†§Walter Kenneth Wills, M.B. 11 Dec 03
Robert Wilbond . . . . . 22 July 09
Charles Francis Alexander Hereford . . . . . 30 Dec 10

PAYMASTER.

Ernest George Mardon . . . 12 Feb 09

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

William Henry Cole . . . . 5 June 09

MIDSHIPMEN.

§‡Frederick Viel Jacques . . 19 June 09
†Leonard Bampfylde Cogan . 16 Oct 09
Carl Christian William Arnholtz 14 July 10

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Eagle,' Liverpool.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

COMMANDER.

‖*Sir* Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bart.* . . . . 29 Nov 10

HON. COMMANDER.

The Right Hon. The Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O., C.B. . . 1 Mar 11

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

William Henderson Boys (*Ret. Commander R.N.*) . . 31 Mar 08

LIEUTENANTS.

†Robert Casson Standring . . 17 May 04
§†William Maples . . . . 2 Apr 04
†William John Lias . . . . 14 Sept 04
‖§†Ralph Leyland . . . . . 30 May 04
George Herbert Stafford . . 1 Mar 09
§†Edward Vyvian Rayner . . 28 Oct 04
†§Arthur Ernest Christie . . 8 Feb 05

HON. LIEUTENANTS.

Sir Geo. Augustus Pilkington, *Kt.* 16 Feb 05
Restal Ratsey Bevis . . . . 19 Apr 11

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

†Robert Watson . . . . . 30 May 04
†Alexander Fountain Browne 29 Oct 06
§†Norman Louis Cappel . . . 23 May 08
§†Frederick Vivian Vaughan . 7 Nov 08
†George Grant Daglish . . . 8 Apr 09
†Henry Bremner . . . . . 8 Apr 09
†Alan Rumohr Hughes . . . 20 May 09
§†Eric Elgood . . . . . 23 Nov 09
Stanley John Knowles (*act*) . 27 Oct 09
Charles Edward Lathart Rae (*act*) 16 Aug 10
†Hamilton Rivers Pollock (*act*) 4 Jan 11
†Henry Somers Kyrke-Smith (*act*) . . . . . 21 Jan 10

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool . . . 17 May 04

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.

Alfred Charles Edward Harris, M.B. 3 Feb 04

SURGEONS.

Charles Samuel Brewer . . . 3 Feb 04
§Robert Meredith Littler, F.R.C.S. . . . . 17 May 04
Thomas Caldwell Litler Jones, F.R.C.S. . . . . 25 Nov 04
†Herbert Leith Murray . . . 15 Feb 09
†George Robertson Mill . . 8 Apr 09
†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B. . . . . 30 Dec 09
†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . . 9 Aug 10

PAYMASTER.

§Norris Todd Francis . . . 24 Jan 05

MIDSHIPMEN.

Douglas Algernon Knowles . 14 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

COMMANDER.

†§*The Right Hon. Viscount* Curzon . . . . . 29 Jan 04

HON. COMMANDER.

The Right Hon. Lord Brassey, G.C.B. . . . . 16 June 04

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

The Hon. Edmund R. Drummond (*Lieutenant, R.N.*) . 15 Oct 10

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡Richard Joseph Sharp . . . 15 Oct 03
†William Kennedy Stuart . . 14 Sept 05
The Right Hon Viscount Mountmorres . . . . . 13 June 11

HON. LIEUTENANT.

Arthur Henry Sutherland . . 16 Oct 04

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Herbert Charles Curteis (*act*) . 12 Mar 09
†§William Norman Edwards . 5 July 07
Percy Ernest Cain . . . . 30 Sept 09
Frank Hughes (*act*) . . . 24 Aug 10
†William George Scoble Holehouse (*act*) . . . . . 21 Sept 10

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.

Charles O'Brien Harding . . 17 May 04

SURGEONS.

†Ebenezer Snell. . . . . 15 Oct 03
John Norcott d'Esterre . . 29 Jan 04
†William Betenson Betenson . 13 Apr 04
John Hutchison Garner Howe 27 Feb 09

PAYMASTER.

†Bruce Morison . . . . 29 Jan 08

MIDSHIPMEN.

Claude Vivian Cardinall. . . 20 Mar 07
John Francis Barling Fisher . 13 Sept 09
Henry Gisborne King Molineux 23 June 10
Cyril Ross Browne . . . . 18 Mar 11

TYNESIDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '*Calliope*,' *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

COMMANDER.

mEdward William Lloyd (*Commander, R.N., Emergency List*) . . . . . 1 Apr 05

HON. COMMANDER.

His Grace The Duke of Leeds . . . . . 11 Oct 09

COMMANDER-INSTRUCTOR.

Joseph W. L. Hunt (*Lieutenant R.N.*) . . . . . 27 Feb 10

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡mJames William Guy Simonds 27 Apr 05
†§Herbert James Craig, M.P.. 16 May 05
†§Ronald Cochran Stevenson . 17 May 05
‡§Alfred Edward Smithson . 12 Aug 05
†Charles Richard Fox Engelbach 1 Aug 09
‡§Ernest William Swan . . 2 Feb 06

HON. LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick Leverton Harris . . 29 May 05
James Knott . . . . . 10 June 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

‡§Hugh Spencer . . . . . 23 Nov 05
‡§Cecil Meldon Dillon . . . 7 Feb 06
†§Wallace Moir Annand (*act*) 5 Apr 07
‡§Charles Garner Lynam . . 18 May 08
†Albert Percy Hann . . . 27 Apr 10
Christopher Leather (*act*) . . 18 Aug 10
†Montague Aubrey Lloyd (*act*) 18 Aug 10
John Weatherley Todd (*act*) 14 Sept 10
Frank Gordon Fife (*act*) . . 26 May 11

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. 7 June 10

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.

James Rutherford Morison, F.R.C.S. 27 May 05

SURGEONS.

Harry Reah, M.B. . . . . 16 May 05
§William Edmund Harker M.D. 3 Aug 05
Robert Joseph Willan, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . . 24 May 07
†Albert James Gilbertson, M.B., B.S. . . . . 24 June 09

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Dick Seymour Hitch . . . . 20 Nov 10

MIDSHIPMEN.

†Malcolm Alexander Meldon Dillon 1 Jan 09
†Alexander Annandale . . . 7 July 09
†Claude Stanley Allison. . . 9 Aug 09

Digitized by Google

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

Volunteer Cadet Corps recruited from the sons of Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers, Petty Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and men, who are now serving or have served in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines are attached to the following Naval and Marine Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8½ to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers, or Officers and men, of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
R.N. Barracks ...	50	Commander William Bowden-Smith.
H.M.S. 'Excellent'...	100	Commander Alexander V. Campbell, M.V.O.
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks ...	50	Lieutenant Roland C. S. Hunt.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks ...	90	Mr. Aaron Harrold, Gunner.
Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Eastney—R.M.A.... ..	140	Lieut. J. M. Tuke, R.M.A.
Chatham—R.M.L.I. ...	100	Captain W. H. P. Richards, R.M.L.I.
Portsmouth—R.M.L.I. ...	60	Captain E. F. P. Sketchley, R.M.L.I.
Plymouth—R.M.L.I. ...	91	Captain J. Macnair-Smith, R.M.L.I.
Deal—R.M. Depot ...	150	Captain M. C. Festing, R.M.L.I.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

First Lord.—The *Right Hon.* Reginald McKenna, M.P.
First Sea Lord.—Admiral of the Fleet Sir Arthur K. Wilson, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
Second Sea Lord.—Vice Admiral Sir George Le C. Egerton, K.C.B
Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Rear-Admiral Charles J. Briggs.
Fourth Sea Lord.— Rear-Admiral Charles E. Madden, C.V.O.
Civil Lord.—George Lambert, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Thomas James Macnamara, Esq., LL.D. M.P.
Permanent Secretary.—Sir C. Inigo Thomas, K.C.B.

Private Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral Ernest C. T. Troubridge, C.M.G., M.V.O.

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—J. E. Masterton Smith, Esq., G. A. Steel, Esq. R. H. Nelson, Esq. (*unpaid.*) *The Hon.* Guy G. Wilson, M.P. (*unpaid.*)
Private Secretary to First Sea Lord.—W. F. Nicholson, Esq.
Private Secretaries to Second Sea Lord.—J. S. Barnes, Esq., and R. C. Richards, Esq.
Private Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—E. Lee, Esq.
Private Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.—C. R. Brigstocke, Esq.
Private Secretary to Civil Lord.—M. Ll. Taylor, Esq.
Private Secretary to Financial Secretary and Parliamentary Clerk.—L. G. Brock, Esq.
Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—H. Eastwood, Esq.

Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Captain Henry F. Oliver, M.V.O., R.N.
Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain Cecil F. Lambert, R.N.
Naval Assistant to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Captain Dudley R. S. De Chair, M.V.O., *AdC.* R.N.

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Assistant Secretary.
W. Graham Greene, Esq., C.B.

† *Principal Clerks.*

J. W. S. Anderson, Esq.
V. W. Baddeley, Esq.
J. H. Brooks, Esq., C.B.
W. J. Evans, Esq.
C. Walker, Esq.

† *Assistant Principals.*

C. J. Adams, Esq.
A. Flint, Esq.
R. G. Hayes, Esq.
J. E. Masterton Smith, Esq.
W. F. Nicholson, Esq.
S. H. Plummer, Esq.
R. R. Scott, Esq.
R. Skinner, Esq.

† *Clerks.*

J. S. Barnes,
C. R. Brigstocke,
L. G. Brock,
E. C. Cleary,
H. Eastwood,
N. Macleod,
P. E. Marrack,
Cecil Perham,
Sidney H. Phillips,
R. C. Richards,
A. H. M. Robertson,
G. A. Steel,
M. Ll. Taylor, Esqrs.

† *Staff Clerks.*

F. W. Danter,
C. G. Madin.
A. Main,
J. Northam,
W. A. T. Shorto,
V. T. Simpson,
F. G. C. Young, Esqrs.

28 Second Division Clerks, 1 Confidential Shorthand Writer, 1 Shorthand Writer and Typist, 1 Assistant Clerk, 18 Extra Clerks and 5 Boy Clerks.

Librarian—W. G. Perrin, Esq. *Deputy Librarian*—J. F. Phillips, Esq.
2 Extra Clerks.

† The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority

Digitized by Google

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer—*Rear-Admiral* Herbert E. P. Cust.

Assistant Hydrographers—*Captain* Francis S. Miller, R.N. and *Captain* John F. Parry, R.N.

Chief Civil Assistant—W. D. Barber, Esq.

	Commanders.	*Lieutenants.*
†*Naval Assistants*	Edward V. Brooke-Webb (*ret.*).	*Ernest H. Dobbin.
	*Wilfrid Nunn (*tempy*).	John S. Harris
	Charles V. Smith (*ret.*).	*Philip C. Pearson.
		Harold D. Warburg.

Superintendent of Compasses.—*Captain The Hon.* L. Wentworth, P. Chetwynd (*Retired*).

Assistant Superintendent of Compasses.—*Commander* Frank O. Creagh-Osborne (*Retired*).

**Surveying Officer for Special Business.*—*Lieutenant* William T. P. Wilson.

Superintendent of Charts—*Commander* Henry P. Douglas.

†*Chief Cartographers.*—A. W. Codd, B.A., Alexander Gibson, B.Sc., and Hugh H. Underhill, Esqrs.

†*Cartographers* ...	J. H. Aitken,	David Hardie,	H. H. Oakley, B.Sc.
	J. W. Atherton,	G. R. Hayes,	E. C. Pratt.
	J. R. Brooks,	J. M. Lee,	T. J. Richmond, B.Sc.
	J. A. B. Buck, B.Sc.	J. E. McGegan,	F. H. Sharbau,
	L. De Ville,	C. M. Meade,	G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.
	A. Foxcroft Gibson,	Harry Moody,	

Staff Clerk—W. Lindegreen, Esq.

5 Second Division Clerks, 4 Hired Draughtsmen and 4 Extra Clerks.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Naval Intelligence....Rear-Admiral The Hon. Alexander E. Bethell, C.M.G.

Assistant Directors of Naval Intelligence... *Captain* Thomas Jackson, C.B., M.V.O., R.N.; *Captain* Maurice S. FitzMaurice, R.N.

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander Harold G. Grenfell
Commander Richard H. Walters.
Commander Frank Larken.
Eng. Commander Charles C. Sheen
Major William Dixon, R.M.A.
Captain Percy Molloy, R.M.L.I.
Captain L. C. Lampen, R.M.L.I.
Captain Cyrus H. Regnart, R.M.L.I.
Captain George C. Woodcock, R.M.A.
Captain Frank V. Temple, R.M.L.I.
Captain Hugh F. Montgomery, R.M.L.I.
Captain Walter Sinclair, R.M.L.I.
Captain Percy R. Heycock, R.M.A.
Fleet Paymaster Charles J. E. Rotter.
Staff Paymaster Ernest W. C. Thring.

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge—G. J. Rickman, Esq.
Staff Clerk—Hugh Broadbent, Esq.
7 Second Division Clerks.
1 Extra Clerk.

NAVAL ATTACHES ACCREDITED TO THE COURTS OF MARITIME POWERS.

Captain Charles F. Sowerby (*Washington*)	11 Nov 08
Captain Hugh D. R. Watson (*Berlin*)	9 Aug 10
Captain Sir Douglas E. R. Brownrigg, *Bart.* (*Tokio*)	16 Sept 10
Captain Aubrey C. H. Smith, M.V.O. (*St. Petersburg*)	7 Nov 08
Commander Arthur C. Stewart (*Rome*)	20 June 10
Commander William A. H. Kelly (*Paris*)	16 Feb 11

NAVAL MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Naval Mobilisation...Rear-Admiral Herbert G. King-Hall, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.

Assistant Directors of Naval Mobilisation. *Captain* Osmond De B. Brock, R.N.; *Captain* George P. W. Hope, R.N.

Naval Staff.

Commander Charles P. R. Coode.
Commander Vernon H. S. Haggard.
Commander David M. Hamilton.
Commander The Hon. Herbert Meade.

Civil Staff.

Clerk for Manning Duties—Robert Gordon, Esq.
3 Second Division Clerks.
1 Extra Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CONTROLLER OF THE NAVY.

Controller of the Navy—*Rear-Admiral* Charles J. Briggs.

Naval Assistant to the Controller of the Navy *Captain* Dudley R. S. De Chair, M.V.O., *Ad C*, R.N.

Superintendents of Contract-built Ships.—

Vice-Admiral John E. Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O. (*retired*) — For Contract Work (not including Destroyers) on the Clyde—Address—3, Clyde View, Partick, Glasgow.

Captain H. B. Pelly, M.V.O., R.N. ... — For Contract Work (not including Destroyers) on the Tyne, Thames, Mersey, at Barrow-in-Furness, and at Sunderland. Address—4, Eslington Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Captain Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by Contract.—*Captain* Wilmot S. Nicholson, R.N., Address—31, Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.

Commander Henry L. Cochrane.
Commander Francis H. M. Jackson.
Commander James T. Bush.
Commander Anselan J. B. Stirling.

† *Arranged alphabetically.* * *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

CONSTRUCTIVE BRANCH. †

Director of Naval Construction.

Sir Philip Watts, K.C.B., LL.D., D.SC., F.R.S.

Superintendent of Construction Accounts and Contract Work.

W. E. Smith, Esq., C.B.

Senior Constructive Officers.

J. A. Yates, Esq. (*Clyde District*).

Assistant Directors of Naval Construction.

W. H. Whiting, Esq.
Henry R. Champness, Esq., M.V.O.
W. H. Gard, Esq., M.V.O.

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works—R. E. Froude, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.

Constructors.

G. M. Apsey.
G. H. Ball
J. H. Cardwell.
W. H. Carter.
W. T. Davis.
A. G. Fox.
E. N. Mooney.
C. F. Munday.
J. H. Narbeth, M.V.O.
P. L. Pethick.
W. T. Pine.
H. G. Williams.
A. M. Worthington. Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors.

T. B. Abell.
A. Adams
G. A. Bassett.
T. H. Bentley (*tempy.*).
F. Bryant.
G. Bulkeley,
C. Butt (*tempy.*).
C. M. Carter
E. B. Charig (*tempy.*)
A. W. A. Cluett
E. F. Coast.
J. W. Dippy (*tempy.*).

Assistant Constructors—contd.

S. V. Goodall
C. E. Goodyear.
R. T. Green.
Claude Hannaford (*tempy.*)
E. B. Harries.
A. J. Hobson.
A. E. Horley.
C. W. Kerridge.
F. M. Lee (*tempy.*).
W. J. Martin.
L. T. J. Mathias (*tempy.*)
T. L. Mathias.
F. L. Mayer (*tempy.*)
E. D. Meryon.
W. E. Noble, (*lent tempy.*)
W. G. Sanders (*Haslar*)
W. Smith.
F. H. Steed.
S. R. Tickner.
‡J. F. Walker.
A. W. Watson (*Haslar*). Esqrs.

Acting Curator of Drawings—W. J. Moore, Esq.

Superintending Electrical Engineer.

C. H. Wordingham, Esq.

Electrical Engineers.

H. Melville Ackery, Thomas Edge, William McClelland, A. G. Newington, J. S. Pringle, Esqrs.
3 Second Assistant Electrical Engineers.

Examiner of Construction Accounts—George H. Taylor, Esq.

2 Confidential Clerks, 1 Principal Writer, 7 Writers, and 12 Extra Clerks.

ENGINEERING BRANCH,

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet—**Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry J. Oram K.C.B.

Deputy Engineer-in-Chief—*Eng. Captain* G. G. Goodwin (*Borne in 'President'*)

Assistant Engineers in Chief { *Eng. Captain* William J. Anstey. / *Eng. Commander* Francis H. Lister.

Eng. Rear-Admiral Charles Lane (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Engineer Inspectors.

Eng. Commander Edouard Gaudin (*tempy.*)
Eng. Commander William Onyon.
Eng. Commander Charles W. J. Bearblock (*tempy.*)
Eng. Commander Henry R. Teed.
**Eng. Commander* John McLaurin.
Eng. Commander William M. Whayman.
Eng. Commander Frederick W. Marshall (*tempy.*)
Eng. Commander Henry J. Loveridge.
Eng. Commander Hugh S. Garwood.

Engineer Lieutenants.

Eng. Lieutenant John C. Talbot.
Eng. Lieutenant Percy L. Edmonds.
Eng. Lieutenant John Hamilton.
Eng. Lieutenant Charles J. Hawkes
Eng. Lieutenant James J. Sargent.
**Eng. Lieutenant* William S Mann.
Eng. Lieutenant William F. Rabbidge.
**Eng. Lieutenant* Alfred Turner.
Eng. Lieutenant Frederick J. Pedrick.
**Eng. Lieutenant* Augustus G. Crousaz.
Eng. Lieutenant Sydney R. Dight.
**Eng. Lieutenant* George W. Cannan (*tempy.*)
Examiner of Engineering Accounts—Edwin Gedye, Esq

3 Extra Clerks.

† For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 545.
* *Borne in 'President.'*
‡ *Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*

Digitized by Google

DOCKYARD BRANCH.

Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work.—J. B. Marshall, Esq., C.B.

Superintendent of Dockyard Branch—
H. J. Webb, Esq.

Constructors.—T. Dally, Esq.
C. H. Croxford, Esq.

Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards—
Eng. Commander John W. Ham
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Engineer Assistants—
Eng. Commander Samuel P. Ferguson.
T. E. Elvy, Esq.

Examiners of Dockyard Work.—
G. F. Ludford, H. B. Wood,
W. C. Thomas, T. H. Harries, E. A. Lakey, and E. R. Langmaid (*act*) Esqrs.

Visiting Inspector of Timber—W. H. Hooper, Esq.,
Assistant Inspector of Timber—Alfred James, Esq.

1 Principal Writer, 1 Senior Writer, 12 Writers, and 1 Extra Clerk.

CLERICAL STAFF.

Secretary to the Controller—H. W. Brown, Esq.

**Superintending Clerks*—J. R. Brotherton, A. W. Smallwood, Esqrs.

Clerk—Class I.—§E. Lee, Esq.

**Deputy Superintending Clerks*—J. A. C. Champion and F. F. Fisher, Esqrs.

**Staff Clerks*—Herbert Akhurst, A. H. Purchase, E. J. Tozer, Esqrs.

10 Second Division Clerks, 5 Assistant Clerks, 16 Extra Clerks, and 7 Boy Clerks.

NAVAL STORE BRANCH.

Director of Stores—*Sir* John Forsey, Kt.

Assistant Director of Stores—G. H. Ashdown, Esq.

**Superintending Clerks*—‡J. H. Aitken, G. M. Discombe, Herbert Simmins, and M. M. Waller, Esqrs.

**Deputy Store Officers*—I. V. Bennett, A. W. Grundy, A. C. Hearn, and B. J. Wilson, Esqrs.

**Assistant Store Officers*—K. Boutwood, J. T. Hayton, J. H. Hearn, H. G. Lowe, W. F. Mitchell, W. B. Stantan, and H. S. Webb, Esqrs.

**Chief Examiners*—W. H. Hayden, Richard Murray, and C. H. G. Wilkinson, Esqrs.

**Examiners*—W. Riggs, and B. J. Thomas, Esqrs., and

Lieutenant William H. Blake, R.N. (*retired.*)

* *Assistant Examiners*—R. R. Allison, †mG. Day, A. Eason, W. C. T. Hammond, and A. H. J. Watson, Esqrs.

2 Principal Writers, 4 Senior Writers, 34 Writers and 11 Boy Clerks.

CONTROLLER'S ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts—W. G. Roff, Esq.

Assistant to ditto—J. Ryan, Esq.

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq.

2 Principal Writers, 2 Senior Writers, 13 Writers, and 1 Boy Clerk.

‡ Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, for service in lieu of Superintending Clerk.
* The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
† Is in possession of Medal for service in S. Africa.
§*Private Secretary to the Controller of the Navy.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes—*Rear-Admiral* Archibald G. H. W. Moore, C.V.O.

Assistant-Director of Torpedoes—*Captain* Edward F. B. Charlton, R.N.

Assistant-Director of Naval Ordnance—*Captain* Arthur W. Craig, R.N.

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.

†*Commander* Francis H. Mitchell.
†*Commander* Henry E. Grace.
†*Commander* Herbert N. Garnett.
†*Commander* Joseph C. W. Henley.
Lieutenant Norton A. Sulivan.
Lieutenant Cecil V. Usborne.
Lieutenant Raymond Fitzmaurice.

Gunners—†Mr. Frederick J. Payne, †Mr. John Cahill, †Mr. Malcolm A. McKenzie.

Boatswain—(T) †Mr. Patrick P. Coleman.

Engineer Inspectors.

†*Eng. Captain* E. F. Ellis.
Eng. Commander William H. Adams.
Eng. Commander Edward O. Hefford.
Eng. Lieutenant George H. Starr.
†*Eng. Lieutenant* Frederick L. Robertson.
Eng. Lieutenant George H. Turrall.

Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Captain* Francis G. Eyre, R.N.

Assistants to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieutenant* Digby St. A. P. Weston.
Lieutenant Henry G. R. Bevan.
Captain William S. Poë, R.M.A.

Naval Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties.

Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.

Lieutenant Harold G. Jackson.
Lieutenant Edward H. M. Nicholson, D.S.O. (*ret.*)
Lieutenant Leslie J. Hammond.
Lieutenant Hugh J. Orr.
Lieutenant Arthur W. Tomlinson.
Lieutenant Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (*retired*).
Lieutenant John G. M. McHardy

Under War Office.

Lieutenant John E. Bray.
Lieutenant John A. L. Hay.
Lieutenant John A. Duncan.
Lieutenant Archibald C. Goolden.
Lieutenant F. Geoffrey L. Johnson.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—Harry Allden, Esq.

Staff Clerk in Charge and Secretary to the D.N.O.—Thomas G. Anderson, Esq.
1 Second Division Clerk, 3 Principal Writers, 17 Writers, and 3 Boy Clerks.

Superintendent of Ordnance Stores—*Captain* Barrington H. Chevallier, R.N. (*retired*)
Assistant Superintendent of Ordnance Stores—H. Fathers, Esq.
**Superintending Clerks*—J. C. Escott, A. F. Taylor and Frederick Ward, Esqrs.
**Deputy Ordnance Store Officers*—J. J. Reeves, J. G. Wilson and G. E. Woodward, Esqrs.
**Assistant Ordnance Store Officers*—S. Evans (*addl.*), J. P. F. Macintosh (*addl.*), C. S. Waid (*addl.*), J. Wedlake (*addl.*), and S. M. Whibley (*addl.*), Esqrs.
6 Principal Writers, 28 Writers, and 6 Boy Clerks.

NOTE.—Officers of the Naval Ordnance Department serving at Woolwich and at the Ports are shown at pages 553*a* and 553*b*.

* Arranged alphabetically.
† *Borne in 'Presidents.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—Alfred Eyles, Esq., C.B.

Deputy Accountant-General.—C. J. Naef, Esq.

**Assistant Accountants-General.*—
J. J. H. Butler, W. S. Sarel, and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

**Assistant Principals.*

Bruce, C. M.	Medd, Wilfrid.	Nutt, F. G.
Croft, E. S.	Nicks, Ernest.	Roper, Harold.
James, T. D.	Northwood, Arthur.	Sanger, William, Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies.—H. A. T. Cummins, Esq., R.N.

**Clerks.*

Brade, W. R. V.	Gordon, F. G.	Meadowcroft, L. V.
Cunnison, A.	Houston, R. M.	Porter, Frank.
Douglas, A.	Lee, C. Richards.	Smith, J. A., Esqrs.
		And 3 vacancies

**Principal Examiners.*
W. H. Boar, H. Francome Painter, and E. W. Stafford, Esqrs.

**Chief Examiners and Staff Clerks.*

Barber, J. E.	Davis, G.	Smith, A. G.
Bilcliffe, Edward.	Drake, J. E.	Southgate, C. J.
Blackwell, S. T. (*acting*)	Edwards, C. J.	Tippen, A. E.
Bryning, A. H.	†Foot, G. E.	Warren, George
Comyns, A. C.	Fox, A. H. M.	Watling, A. E.
Coombe, A. H.	Fry, J. H.	Young, S. R., Esqrs.
Cronin, John.	Shaw, H. F.	And a vacancy.

119 Second Division Clerks, 1 Supplementary Clerk, 32 Assistant Clerks, 94 Accountant Clerks, and 33 Boy Clerks.

Private Secretary to Mr. Eyles.—A. Cunnison, Esq.

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and F. Porter, Esqrs.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director of Victualling.—O. A. R. Murray, Esq., C.B.

Assistant Director of Victualling.—J. W. H. Culling, Esq.

*Superintending Clerks.**—F. J. A. Arch, C. W. Croysdill, and W. Hogarth, Esqrs.

Victualling Store Officer.—H. S. Vaughan, Esq.

*Deputy Store Officers.**—F. H. Lambourn and F. C. Smith, Esqrs.

*Assistant Store Officers.**—C. J. Cadoux, G. A. Christian, T. Hewson, J. Jolly, T. Platt and Herbert F. Proctor, Esqrs.

*Examiner of Store Accounts**—W. R. Mulhern, Esq

*Assistant Examiners of Store Accounts**—J. C. Chittenden, C. P. Ruegg, and W. Weeden, Esqrs.

21 Writers and 7 Boy Clerks.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
† In possession of Medal for service in South Africa.
‡ Lent for service under Canadian Government.

Digitized by Google

TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

Director of Transports—*Vice-Admiral* Robert L. Groome, C.V.O.

Naval Assistant Director of Transports.—*Captain* Charles A. Christian, R.N. (*Retired*).

Superintendent Transport Officer at Cardiff.—*Captain* William F. Tunnard, R.N. (*Retired*).

Admiralty Transport Officers.

Liverpool...*Captain* Murray T. Parks. R.N. (*Retired*).

Southampton..*Captain* Alfred E. Tizard, R.N., (*Retired*).

Chief Inspector of Shipping.—Edward G. Farrell, Esq., I.S.O

Inspectors of Shipping.

H. E. Parlett, Esq.
Carpenter-Lieut. George Hickey, R.N. (*Retired*).
Carpenter-Lieut. James Attrill, R.N. (*Retired*).
Carpenter-Lieut. Charles R. Vincent, R.N. (*Retired*).

Assistant Inspectors of Shipping.—Mr. F. H. Bevan.
Mr. K. P. Burgess.

Civil Assistant Director of Transports. - Robert Gear, Esq.

**Superintending Clerks.*

L. F. Goldsmid, Esq.
B. A. Kemball-Cook, Esq.
Graeme Thomson, Esq.

**Clerks.*

E. J. Foley, Esq.
D. T. Monteath, Esq.
J. A. Salter, Esq.

**Staff Clerk.*

J. J. Hayes, Esq.
John Spear, Esq
Walter Youngman, Esq.

10 Second Division Clerks.
2 First Class Assistants.
3 Assistant Clerks.
8 Temporary Assistants.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Director-General—Inspector-General Sir James Porter, K.C.B., M.D. M.A., K.H.P. (*with the relative rank of Vice-Admiral*, 11 *May* 08).

Deputy Director-General—Deputy Inspector General Timothy J. Crowley, M.D.

Assistants to the Director-General—{ *Fleet Surgeon* James L. Smith, M.V.O., M.B. / *Fleet Surgeon* Francis H. A. Clayton, M.D. / *Fleet Surgeon* Morris C. Langford.

Staff Surgeon—Algernon C. Bean.
(*Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Staff.*)

Staff Clerk in Charge—T. E. Kennedy, Esq
Staff Clerks—W. Innes and T. H. Perolz, Esqrs.
11 Second Division Clerks, and 5 Assistant Clerks.

*The Clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

DIRECTOR OF WORKS' DEPARTMENT.

Director of Works and Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—*Colonel Sir* E. Raban, K.C.B., R.E.

Assistant Directors of Works—F. W. Kite, M.I.C.E., and T. Sims, C.B., M.I.C.E., Esqrs

Engineering Branch.

Superintending Engineer—

Colonel S. H. Exham, R.E....	*Rosyth.*

Superintending Civil Engineers—

Barnard, E. A. W., *M.I.C.E.*	*Admiralty.*
Clarke, W. J., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Devonport.*
Colson, C. H., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Dover.*
Hayes, G. P., *B.A., B.E., M.I.C.E.*	*Malta.*
Hunt, J. B., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Portsmouth.*
Hunter, T. C., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*London.*
Oakley, H. E., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Hong Kong.*
Reid, H. C., *M.I.C.E.* ...	*Chatham.*
Shortridge, A. D.	*Cape of Good Hope.*
Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.*, Esqrs. ...	*Gibraltar.*

Civil Engineers.

Agutter, T. C., *A.R.I.B.A.*	*Gibraltar.*
Anderson, A. L., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*....	*Rosyth.*
Barton, E. M....	*London.*
Basden-Smith, H. W. ...	*Chatham.*
Bell, A. L., *B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E.*....	*Rosyth.*
Brain, H. A., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...	*Portland.*
Brighton, F. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Dover.*
Carothers, S. D. *A.M.C.I.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Clark, F., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...	*Rosyth District.*
Clarke, R. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*....	*Bermuda.*
Coldicott, W. T.	*Chatham.*
Cole, C. H., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...	*Chatham.*
Dormor, H. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Grose, F. H.	*Cape of Good Hope.*
Heney, G. P., *A.M.I.C.E.*....	*Devonport.*
Hunter, T. B....	*Rosyth.*
Jacob, G. S.	*Rosyth.*
Luke, A. J.	*Portsmouth.*
Moon, E. M., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...	*Devonport.*
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*...	*London.*
Mules, R. J.	*Rosyth.*
Oglesby, F. R.	*London.*
Pearson, R. F. M., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Devonport.*
Pellowe, W. O.	*Rosyth.*
Perfect, A. L....	*Hong Kong.*
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Portsmouth.*
Setchell, H. M.	*Sheerness*
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Sivess, J. R.	*Portsmouth.*
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*....	*Devonport.*
Trew, G. H. M., *A.M.I.C.E., A.R.I.B.A.*...	*Malta*
Williamson. A. A., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Gibraltar.*
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.*...	*Dover.*
Young, W., Esqrs.	*Haulbowline.*

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Ardron, J. F.	*Chatham.*
Bowen, H. F., *A.M.I.C.E.*	
Bristow, R. C.	*Rosyth (tempy).*
Chambers, H. K., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Dale, H. A. L., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*	*Malta.*
Gilpin, A.	*Hong Kong.*
Harbord, W. T.	*Greenwich.*
Hurst, H. B.	*Portsmouth.*
Larmuth, L. H., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth.*
Marrian, A. E., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*	*Devonport.*
Malim, J. C., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...	*Portland.*
Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Dover.*
Morgan, D. J....	*Pembroke Dock.*
Rattenbury, O. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Devonport District.*
Salmond, T. M., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Malta.*
Schoeberlein, F., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*....	*Chatham.*
Sinclair G. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Portsmouth.*
Whittle, F. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Rosyth*

Digitized by Google

Draughtsman.—H. F. Wootton, Esq., *London.*

Temporary Superintending Civil Engineer.—D. Macfarlane, Esq., *M.I.C.E., London.*

Temporary Civil Engineers.—
F. P. Lane, *A.M.I.C.E., Dover*, and J. H. Williams, *A.M.I.C.E., London*, Esqrs.

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer.—
E. Flamingo, *Esq., Malta.*

SURVEYORS' BRANCH.

Chief Surveyor.—P. P. Caldecott Smith, *Esq., F.S.I. London.*

Surveyors.—

Amon, H., *F.S.I.*	*Rosyth*	Holmes, A. B.	*Portsmouth*
Bettridge, J. C. L., *F.S.I.*...	*Malta*	James, M. J., *F.S.I.* ...	*London*
Biden, J.	*London*	Matthews, H. T.	*Devonport*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*	*Chatham*	Skipper, H. H., *F.S.I.* ...	*London*
Harrison, F. W., *F.S.I.* ...	*London*	Westland, J. L., Esqrs. ...	*London*

Assistant Surveyors.—

Allnutt, A. J.	*Dover*	Leest, F. C., *F.S.I.*	*Rosyth*
Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.* ...	*London*	Long, Leland, *F.S.I.* ...	*London*
Blyth, H. K., *P.A.S.I.* ...	*London*	Lucas, P. J.	*Portsmouth*
Callow, G. D.	*London*	Parker, T., *F.S.I.*	*London*
Cole, F. J. *F.S.I.*	*London*	Power, J., *B.A.*	*Cape*
Dyke, B. F.	*Portsmouth*	Stevens, H. E.	*Hong Kong*
Hughes, G.	*Malta*	Turner, J. T., *P.A.S.I.*	*Gibraltar*
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.* ...	*London*	Young, H., Esqrs.	*Devonport*
Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.* ...	*London*		

(1 Accountant Clerk borne in lieu at present.)

Temporary Assistant Surveyor.—A. W. Thomas, Esq., *P.A.S.I., London.*

Established Accountant Clerk (at present in lieu of Assistant Surveyor).—R. D. Davis, Esq., *Portland*

Clerk in Charge of Registry.—J. M. Mallett, Esq.

LANDS AND COAST GUARD BRANCH.

Surveyor of Lands.—J. W. Stone, Esq., *London.*

First Assistant to Surveyor of Lands.—C. L. Fielder, Esq.

One Second Division Clerk.

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Navy Contracts.—F. W. Black, Esq., C.B.

Assistant Director of Contracts.—C. A. Oliver, Esq.

* *Superintending Clerks.*—G. B. Cobb, Walter St. D. Jenkins, and Percy Minter, Esqrs.

* *Contract Officers.*

J. C. Clarke, P. Dale Bussell, G. W. Hall, E. C. Jubb, Henry Morrist, and R. W. Wilson, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allen, F. J. Ford, W. H. Judson, H. W. Pillow, and F. G. Young, Esqrs.

* *Examiners.*

E. S. Bayliss and C. A. Beard, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Examiners.*

C. R. Marriott, R. F. Robertson, B. W. Sheppard and W. R. Torkington, Esqrs.

30 Extra Clerks and 11 Boy Clerks.

Chief Inspector of Coal.—*Eng. Commander* John Jones, *South Wales* (*Borne in 'President'*).

Inspector of Coal.—Ronald M. Traill, Esq., *Newcastle.*

Assistant Inspectors of Coal.—*Eng. Lieutenants* Thomas G. R. Davies and Percy J. Shrubsole, *South Wales* (*borne in 'President'*).

Visiting Inspectors.—J. A. Stockwell, *M.I.N.A.*, and W. H. Strickland, Esqrs.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—C. H. R. Stansfield, Esq.

Clerk in Charge.—A. A. Rutter, Esq.

Assistant to Clerk in Charge.—L. Stacey, Esq.

Accountant.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq.

2 Second Division Clerks, and 1 Hired Assistant.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—James Gray, Esq.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—*Hon. Captain* W. Warburton, R.E.

Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—James J. Stokes, Esq.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

The Ven. Archdeacon Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain in Ordinary to the King*).

Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq.

(Office: Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)

(*See* page 562.)

---

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

† *Clerk, Class I* (*Old Establishment*) *borne in lieu.*

Digitized by Google

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EDUCATION.

Director of Naval Education—J. A. Ewing, Esq., C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.

Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations—*Naval Instructor* Arthur J. Parish, M.A.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—*Naval Instructor* Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M.E.

Clerical Assistant—F. C. A. Geyer, Esq.

† *Chief Schoolmaster*—Mr. Richard Mountstephens.

2 Hired Writers.

†*Borne in 'President.'*

(*See* Page 557.)

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—F. W. Dyson, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

Chief Assistants.—Sydney Chapman, Esq., Arthur S. Eddington, Esq., M.A., M.Sc.

Assistants—A. C. D. Crommelin, B.A., D.Sc., H. P. Hollis, B.A., Thomas Lewis, E. W. Maunder, and William G. Thackeray, Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—Henry Outhwaite, Esq.

Established Computer (*Higher Grade*)—Charles Davidson, Esq.

and 9 Established Computers.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent—Walter W. Bryant, Esq., B.A., and 1 Established Computer.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE,

3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—P. H. Cowell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—P. L. H. Davis, Esq.

Assistants—B. F. Bawtree, W. F. Doak, M.A., Thomas C. Hudson, B.A., J. A. Sprigge, and W. H. Walmsley, B.Sc., Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—Sydney S. Hough, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—Jacob K. E. Halm, Esq., Ph.D.

Assistants—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, D.Sc., F.I.C., Robert T. Pett, and J. Power, Esqrs.

Established Computer (*Higher Grade*)—Robert Woodgate, Esq., and 6 Established Computers.

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE: *see* page 240.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COASTGUARD AND RESERVES: *see* page 423

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE BOARD.

(*Woolwich.*)

(Under the Master-General of the Ordnance.)

President.

Vice-Admiral Randolph F. O. Foote, C.M.G. (*retd.*) ..... 25 Jan 08

Vice-President.

Colonel A. H. P. Turner, *p.a.c.* ..... 7 Sept 10

Members.		*Consulting Experts.*	
Captain Cecil F. Dampier, R.N.	12 Jan 11	*Sir* A. Noble, *Bt., K.C.B., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.*	1 Jan 08
Bt. Col. H. E. F. Goold Adams, *C.M.G.*	7 Sept 10	*Sir* W. Crookes, *Knt., O.M., F.R.S., D.Sc.*	1 Jan 08
Lt.-Col. C. P. Martel, R. Art.	4 Jan 11	*Sir* A. B. W. Kennedy, *Knt., F.R.S., LL.D.*	22 June 09
Major M. S. C. Campbell, C.I.E. (Ordnance Consulting Officer for India) (*ex-officio*)	6 Apr 11	*Sir* A. G. Greenhill, *Knt., M.A., F.R.S.*	1 Jan 08
		Henry R. A. Mallock, *Esq., F.R.S.*	1 Jan 08
		F. W. Harbord, *Esq.*	11 May 08
		The Chief Superintendent, Ordnance Factories	
Major Cecil A. F. Osmaston, R.M.A.	1 Aug 10	The Chief Inspector, Naval Ordnance	
The Superintendent of Research.		The Chief Inspector, Woolwich	

Secretary ..... Lt.-Col. A. C. Currie, R. Art. ..... 1 Apr 10

Naval Secretary .....Commander Thomas E. Wardle .....15 Feb 10

Officer for Range Tables (Research Dept.) ..... Harvey, Lt. A. F. B., R. Art., *p.a.c.* ... ... 1 Jan 10

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President.....The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Civilian Members.....*Sir* W. Watson Cheyne, Bart., C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., M.B.
Sir Dyce Duckworth, Bart., M.D. LL.D., F.R.C.P.
Professor W. J. R. Simpson, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Naval Member.....Inspector-General Howard Todd.

Secretary .....Fleet Surgeon James L. Smith, M.V.O., M.B.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President... .. ..The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members .... James Galloway, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. } Medicine.
H. D. Rolleston, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. }
G. L. Cheatle, Esq., C.B., F.R.C.S. } Surgery.
L. A. Dunn, Esq., M.S., M.B., F.R.C.S. }

Secretary .....Fleet Surgeon James . Smith, M.V.O., M.B.

Digitized by Google

WAR RAILWAY COUNCIL.

Colonel (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) G. V. Kemball, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *g.* (Director of Movements and Quartering), } *President.*

Captain Osmond de B. Brock, R.N., Assistant Director of Naval Mobilisation (ex-Officio on behalf of the Director of Naval Mobilisation).
F. W. Black, Esq., *C.B.*, Director of Navy Contracts (ex-Officio). } *Admiralty Members.*

Lt.-Col. F. W. Kerr, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (Dep. Assist. Director of Movements)
Bt. Major H. Isacke, R. W. Kent R., *p.s.c.* (Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, War Office). } *War Office Members.*

Lieut.-Colonel H. A. Yorke, C.B., ret. pay, Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, Board of Trade.
Hon. Colonel J. C. Hawkshaw, VD, M.I.C.E., Lt.-Col. Commandant, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps.
Lieut.-Colonel and Hon. Colonel Sir J. W. Wolfe-Barry, K.C.B., VD, M.I.C.E., Engineer and Railway Staff Corps.

Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* C. J. Owens, *Knt.*, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (General Manager, London and South-Western Railway).
Lieut.-Colonel *Sir* J. C. Inglis, *Knt.*, M.I.C.E., Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (General Manager, Great Western Railway).
Lieut.-Colonel H. Plews, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (General Manager, Great Northern Railway of Ireland).
Lieut.-Colonel D. Cooper, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (General Manager, Glasgow and South Western Railway).
Lieut.-Colonel F. Ree, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (General Manager, London and North Western Railway).
Lieut.-Colonel W. H. Hyde, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (General Manager, Great Eastern Railway). } *Railway Members.*

Commander *The Hon.* Herbert Meade
Major G. Lubbock, R. Eng. (Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport.) } *Joint Secretaries.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—Sir Philip Watts, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work—J. B. Marshall, Esq., C.B.

Chief Constructors, Admiralty.

Champness, Henry R., M.V.O., (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)

Gard, W. H., M.V.O. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)

Smith, W. E., C.B. (*Superintendent of Construction Accounts and Contract Work*)

Webb, H. J. (*Superintendent of Dockyard Branch at Admiralty*)

Whiting, W. H. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*).

Esqrs.

Chief Constructors, Dockyards, etc.

Apsey, John, *Portsmouth* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*)
Beaton, E., *Sheerness.*
Berry, W. J., *Malta.*
Cole, W. G., *Gibraltar.*

Hockaday, W. T., *Hong Kong.*
Ollis, F. B., *Chatham* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*)
Pledge, Henry, *Pembroke.*

Richards, A. E., *Devonport* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*)
Yates, J. A., *Clyde District* (*Senior Constructive Officer*)

Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, G. M., *London.*
Ball, G. H., *London.*
Bate, E. R., *Chatham.*
Cardwell, J. H., *London.*
Carter, W. H., *London.*
Croxford, C. H., *London.*
Dally, T., *London.*
Davis, W. T., *London.*
Dennis, R. J., *Gibraltar.*

Fox, A. G., *London.*
John, W. C., *Devonport.*
Johns, A. W. (*Overseeing*)
King-Salter, J. J., *Chatham.*
Maginness, E. J., M.V.O., *Portsmouth.*
Milton, D., *Devonport.*
Mooney, E. N., *London.*
Morrish, S. F. W., *Devonport.*
Munday, C. F., *London.*

Narbeth, J. H., M.V.O., *London.*
Palmer, P., *Chatham.*
Pearce, E. A. J., *Portsmouth.*
Pethick, P. L., *London.*
Pine, W. T., *London.*
Rogers, J. (*act*), *Haulbowline.*
Suter, G. E., M.V.O., *Malta.*
Williams, H. G., *London.*
Worthington, A. M., *London.*
Young, G. F., *Portsmouth.*

Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Abell, T. B., *London.*
Adams, A., *London*
Asbdowne, G. E., *Devonport.*
Attwood, E. L., (*Overseeing*).
Bassett, G. A., *London.*
Bell, C. D. J., *Hong-Kong.*
Bentley, T. H., *London* (*tempy.*)
Blandford, H. J. G., *Chatham.*
Boyland, S. E., *Cape.*
Bryant, F., *London.*
Bulkeley, G., *London*
Butt, C., *London* (*tempy.*)
*Campbell, C. I. R., (*Overseeing*)
Carter, C. M., *London.*
Charig, E. B., *Devonport.* (*lent Admiralty*)
§Child, G. H., *H.M.S.* '*Dominion.*'
Cluett, A. W. A., *London.*
Coast, E. F., *London.*
Cock, E., *Portsmouth.*
Dippy, J. W., *London* (*tempy.*)
Evans, H. B. W., *Portsmouth.*
Froude, W., *Devonport.*
Gillingham, J. S., (*Overseeing*).
Goodall, S. V., *London.*
Goodyear, C. E., *London.*
Goodyear, P., (*Overseeing*)
Green, R. T., *London.*

Grimshaw, R. J., *Hong Kong.*
§Hackney, G., *H.M.S.* '*Britannia*'
Hall, C. G. (*Overseeing*).
Hannaford, C., *London.* (*tempy.*)
Harries, E. B., *London.*
Hickey, F., *Chatham.*
Hobson, A. J., *London.*
Hopkins, C. J. W., *Chatham.*
Horley, A. E., *London.*
§Innes, J., *H.M.S.* '*Collingwood.*'
Joughin, J. C. (*Overseeing*)
Kerridge, C. W., *London.*
Knight, C. W., *Pembroke.*
Lake, R., *Malta.*
Lee, F. M., *London* (*tempy.*)
Lillicrap, C., (*Overseeing*).
Lillicrap, C. S., *Devonport.*
McCammon, G. W. R., *Chatham*
MacDermaid, N. J., *Devonport.*
McQueen, J., *Devonport*
Martin, W. J., *London* (*tempy.*)
Mathias, L. T. J., *London*
Mathias, T. L., *London.*
Mayer, F. L., *London* (*tempy.*).
Meryon, E. D., *London*

Miller, P. L., *Chatham.*
Nicholls, A., *Pembroke.*
Noble, W. E., *Portsmouth* (*lent London, tempy.*)
North, D. H., *Bombay* (*Constructor*).
Payne, M. P., *Devonport.*
Payne, O. A. (*Overseeing*)
Payne, S., *Devonport.*
§Pether, R. P., *H.M.S.* '*Belleraphon.*'
Roberts, W. L., *Portsmouth.*
Sanders, W. G., *Haslar.*
Scott, C., *Chatham.*
Smith, J. (*Overseeing*)
Smith, W., *London* (*tempy.*)
§Spanner, E. F., *H.M.S.* '*Temeraire*'
Stansfeld, L. R., *Portsmouth.*
Steed, F. H., *London.*
Tickner, S. R., *London.*
Walker, J. F., *London.*
Watson, A. W., *Haslar.*
§Williamson, L. C., *H.M.S.* '*Lord Nelson.*'
Woollard, L., *Greenwich College*

Esqrs.

* *Awarded Newman Memorial Prize* (1899).

§ *For 12 months' service afloat, with rank of Engineer-Lieutenant.*

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Robert N. Ommanney 9 Aug 09

Secretary to Superintendent—C. R. Sayers, Esq. ... ...10 June 02

Surveyor of Stores—J. Wakely, Esq. ...22 Sept 04

Assistant Secretary—W. C. Shields, Esq. ... ...11 May 05

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
Captain Arthur D. Ricardo ... ...30 July 09

Commander—
(N)Henry W. Simms ... ... 7 July 10

Lieutenant (N)George H. Bevan ...10 June 07
Arthur A. Philbrick . 17 Dec 10
Alfred Gamblen ... 6 June 11

Eng. Com.—John A. Murray ... ...12 Mar 08

Master Rigger—Lieutenant Earl Spencer 29 Aug 08

Chief Gunner—William H. Donovan...23 Feb 11

Ch. Boatswain—(T)William H. D. Strath 14 June 09

Boatswain—Freke Payne ... ... 1 Mar 10

Carpenter—George T. Phillips ... 4 July 10

Manager, Constructive Department—
F. B. Ollis, Esq.... ... ...11 July 07

Constructors—
E. R. Bate, Esq. ... ... 4 Feb 05
J. J. King Salter, Esq. ... ...25 July 07
P. Palmer, Esq.... ... ... 3 Aug 06

Assistant Constructors—
H. J. G. Blandford, Esq. ... ...12 Feb 01
F. Hickey, Esq. ... ... 9 Nov 10
Charles J. W. Hopkins, Esq. ...31 Oct 10
G. W. R. McCammon, Esq. ... ...10 Feb 11
P. L. Miller, Esq. ... ...21 Sept 08
C. Scott, Esq. ... ...11 Oct 06

Ch. Boatswain—James P. Kennedy ... 1 Mar 10

Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Commander Walter W. H. Rawlingson 22 Feb 11

First Assistants—
Eng. Commander George W. Baldwin 12 June 09
Eng. Commander Henry F. Bell . . 31 May 11

Second Assistants—
Eng. Lieut. Joseph J. Kirwin ...18 June 10
Eng. Lieut. Harold W. G. D. Stidston 20 Jan 11

Assistant for charge of Drawing Office—
Eng. Lieut.—Louis J. Le Mesurier 2 Aug 10

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear.—
Eng. Lieut.—Edward P. Soper ... 9 May 10

Superintending Civil Engineer—
H. C. Reid, Esq., M.I.C.E. ... ... 1 Oct 07

Civil Engineers—
H. W. Basden-Smith, Esq. ... ...18 Oct 07
C. H. Cole, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 8 July 10
W. T. Coldicott, Esq. ... ...20 June 04

Assistant Civil Engineers—
J. F. Ardron, Esq. ... ...13 Nov 06
F. Schoeberlein, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E., A.I.M.I.E.* ... ...30 Nov 06

Surveyor—
F. H. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E.* 11 May 05

Electrical Engineer—L. Newitt, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... ...22 June 03

First Assistant—F. P. Fletcher, Esq. *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E.* 8 June 06

Naval Store Officer—R. J. Hall, Esq....25 Oct 10

Deputy Naval Store Officer.— R. A. Pitcher, Esq. ... ... 2 Aug 06

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
D. McP. Grant, Esq. ... ...23 June 10
J. B. Penman, Esq. ... ...23 Feb 10
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. ... ...31 Mar 09

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
J. J. O'Neill, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 04

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. W. Clothier, Esq. ... ... 27 Jan 10

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. R. Tooley, Esq. ... ...19 Aug 08

Cashier—J. B. Lindsay, Esq. ... ... 1 Sept 00

Deputy Cashier—
W. R. Neighbour, Esq. ... ...24 Nov 08

Assistant Cashiers—
R. W. C. Corry, Esq. ... ...24 July 07
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ...15 Oct 06

Digitized by Google

Chaplain and Naval Inst. — *Rev.* Frederick A. Sims, MA 9 July 09

Fleet Surgeon ...Frank Bradshaw BA 9 Nov 10
Staff Surgeon ...Percy F. Alderson .. 5 Jan 11

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent—
**Captain* Henry H. Torlesse, R.N.... 15 Dec 09
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—S. C. F. Cooke, Esq. ... 1 July 08

**Commander*—(N) Ernest E. Lacy ... 1 Oct 07
**Commander (retired.)*—(N)Donald J. Munro ...25 Nov 04 (*As Assistant to Commander of Yard.*)
**Lieutenants*—(N)William Highfield 12 July 09; Matthew P. Morrison 1 Dec 08; William Bacon ...27 Apr 11
Boatswain of Yard—*Lieutenant* John Higgins ... ...10 Aug 10
Master Rigger—*Ch. Boatswain* Robert Ivermee ... ... 21 Sept 09
**Boatswain*—John Morrison ... ... 7 Oct 10

Lieutenant—George E. Newell... ... 1 May 09 (*Coaling Officer.*)

Chief Constructor—
Edwin Beaton, Esq. ... ...14 June 04

Chief Engineer—J. A. Hodgson, Esq...17 Nov 02
Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge of Drawing Office—
Eng. Lieut.—Wilfred Briggs ... ...20 Nov 07

Civil Engineer—
H. M. Setchell, Esq. ... ...30 Aug 05

Electrical Engineer—
J. McCaffery, Esq. ... ...14 Nov 08

Naval Store Officer—A. E. Cocks, Esq. 23 June 10
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. R. Woolmer, Esq.... ... ... 23 June 10
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
F. Noble, Esq. ... .25 Apr 06
H G. Law, Esq. ... ...31 Mar 09

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—H. J. Northcott, Esq. ...13 Sept 04
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
Edward G. Coomes, Esq. ... ...17 Sept 07

Assistant Cashiers—
F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 08
A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ...19 Feb 07

Chaplain—*Rev.* Frederick Ball, M.A. 1 Aug 10

Fleet Surgeon—James J. Walsh, MB....25 July 10
Surgeon—Evelyn R. Townsend ...13 Apr 09

(Borne in 'Wildfire.')

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Alban G. Tate... ...10 May 09
Secretary to Superintendent—
M. E. P. Frost, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 99
Surveyor of Stores—W. H. Smith, Esq.29 Aug 04
Assistant Secretary—S. Collett, Esq....19 Jan 07

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* William B. Fawckner ...31 Mar 09
**Commander*—(N)Arthur B. Hughes 10 Feb 11; (N)Sydney F. S. Rotch 16 May 11
**Lieutenants*—(N)Arthur D. Barff ... 6 Nov 09; (N)Montague G. Philpott 23 May 10; George Jeans ... 12 June 11
**Eng. Com.*—George Attwool ... ... 27 Nov 09
Master Rigger—*Ch. Boatswain* Bryan Whalley ... ... 2 Feb 08
**Carpenter Lieu.*—James Johns ...28 Feb 11
**Ch. Boatswain*(T)John Welsh... ...31 Aug 09
George Griffin ...29 May 09

**Lieutenant* Alfred P. Savill ... ...11 Jan 11
**Boatswain* Joseph H. Evans ... ... 1 Apr 09
(For Fleet Coaling Service.)

Manager, Constructive Department—
John Apsey, Esq. ... ... 2 Sept 07

Constructors—
E. J. Maginness, Esq., M.V.O. ... 4 Feb 05
E. A. J. Pearce, Esq ... ... 3 Aug 06
G. F. Young Esq. ... ...17 Nov 08

Digitized by Google

Assistant Constructors—
E. Cock, Esq. . . . . 21 July 10
H. B. W. Evans, Esq. . . . . 27 Sept 10
W. L. Roberts, Esq. . . . . 1 Oct 09
L. D. Stansfeld, Esq. . . . . 22 Dec 04

Ch. Boatswain—John Peain . . . 7 Aug 08

Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Rear-Admiral John S. Sanders 26 July 09

First Assistants—
Eng. Com. Henry Toop . . . . . 22 Oct 09
Eng. Com. Arthur R. Grant . . . 27 Apr 11

Second Assistants—
Eng. Lieut. Harry Davis 2 June09
Eng. Lieut. Arthur W. Coleman . . 13 Apr 09

Assistant for charge of Drawing Office—
Eng. Lieut. Robert Montgomery 21 Feb 11

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Com. Henry Wall . . . . . 27 Apr 10
Eng. Lieut. Walter G. Heppel . . 10 Mar 11

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. B. Hunt, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . . . 1 Apr 07

Civil Engineers—
S. D. Carothers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 28 Sept 09
H. D. Dormor, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . 26 Sept 07
A. J. Luke, Esq. . . . . 15 Aug 06
A. O. G. St. John-Kneller, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . . . . 24 Mar 08
R. B. Simmers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . 5 Apr 11
J. R. Sivess, Esq. . . . . 13 Jan 08

Assistant Civil Engineers—
H. K. Chambers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 17 June08
H. B. Hurst, Esq. . . . . 29 Dec 10
G. G. Sinclair, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . 24 Apr 05

Surveyor—A. B. Holmes, Esq. . . . 1 Nov 00

Assistant Surveyor—
B. F. Dyke, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 11
P. J. Lucas Esq. . . . . 10 Apr 10

Electrical Engineer—Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 1 Oct 00

First Assistant—P. A. Yapp, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 16 May 07

Naval Store Officer—W. Bonny, Esq. 2 Aug 06
H. F. L. Rissland, Esq. . . . . 23 Feb 10
(temporarily additional).

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. M. Palmer, Esq. . . . . 25 Oct 10

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. G. Luke, Esq. . . . . 10 Nov 10
W. H. L. Roberts, Esq. . . . . 23 Feb 10
H. E. Waters, Esq. . . . . 28 Mar 09

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
W. G. Allen, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 02

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townshend, Esq. . . . . 2 Aug 06

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
G. T. Jones, Esq. . . . . 4 Jan 08

Cashier—G. Egan, Esq. . . . . 1 May 07

Deputy Cashier—S. H. G. Hughes, Esq. 1 Oct 09

Assistant Cashiers—
H. W. Emerton, Esq. . . . . 15 Oct 10
W. Mackay, Esq. . . . . 24 Sept 03
G. H. C. Smith, Esq. . . . . 14 May 10

Chaplain—*Rev.* Arthur W. Plant, M.A. 1 Aug 10

**Fleet-Surgeon* — Percy Edmund Maitland . . . . . 9 Junell

Staff Surgeon—Walter P. Dyer . . 1 June 10

Surgeon—Walter G. M. Anderson, M.B, B.A. . . . . 20 Junell

Superintendent of Chronometers at the Observatory — **Commander* Henry Jefferson, R.N. *(retired)* . . . . . 6 Oct 08

Admiralty Chemist—Arnold Philip, Esq., B.Sc. . . . . 9 Feb 04

Deputy Admiralty Chemist—
T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 11 June06

**(Borne in 'Victory.')*

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent — Rear-Admiral Robert H. S. Stokes . . 4 Oct 10

Secretary to Superintendent—
R. F. Franklin, Esq. . . . . 22 Oct 01

Surveyor of Stores—A. C. Simons, Esq. . . . . 5 May 05

Assistant Secretary—J. K. Dixon, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 09

Digitized by Google

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master of the Hamoaze—
**Captain* Evelyn R. Le Marchant. . 5 Jan 11
**Commander*—(N)Edward Winthrop 27 Mar 08
**Lieutenants*—(N)Alfred W. Gush . 18 May 08
Charles G. A. Lenny. 20 Oct 08
(N)Gabriel Threlfell. 22 Nov 10
David H. Williams . 21 Apr 09
Walter W. Roach. . 9 Aug 10
**Eng. Commander*—William G. Mogg 11 Apr 10
**Car. Lieutenant*—John F. Jeffery. . 13 Jan 11
Master Rigger—Boatswain—Robert J. Dailey . . . . . 17 Jan 09
**Boatswain*—John M. Piper . . . . 16 July 10

**Lieutenant*—Richard H. Colenso . . 26 July 09
**Boatswain*—Sydney J. Babbage . . 1 Apr 10
(For Fleet Coaling Service).

Manager, Constructive Department—
A. E. Richards, Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 06
Constructors—W. C. John, Esq. . 25 July 07
J. D. Milton, Esq. . . 13 Apr 07
S.W. F. Morrish, Esq. 1 Apr 04
Assistant Constructors—
G. E. Ashdowne, Esq. . . . . 29 Apr 04
W. Froude, Esq. . . . . 28 Oct 10
C. S. Lillicrap, Esq. . . . . 27 Sept 10
N. J. MacDermaid, Esq. . . . . 21 Mar 04
J. McQueen, Esq. . . . . 11 Oct 06
M. P. Payne, Esq. . . . . 11 Apr 10
S. Payne, Esq. . . . . 8 June 10
Boatswain—John W. Harris. . . . 6 Jan 10

Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Commander William H. James 27 Apr 11
First Assistants—
Eng. Commander Howard Bone . . 22 Feb 11
Eng. Commander James Mountifield 4 June 10
Second Assistants—
Eng. Lieutenant Leslie Robins . . 25 July 10
Eng. Lieutenant Arthur W. Reader 25 Sept 09
Assistant for charge of Drawing Office—
Eng. Lieutenant James G. Budge . 3 Mar 10
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Lieutenant Arthur E. Cossey . 9 May 10

Superintending Civil Engineer—W. J. Clarke, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . . . . . 1 Dec 01
Civil Engineers—
G. P. Heney, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . 4 June 10
E. M. Moon, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . . 4 June 07
R. F. M. Pearson, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 14 Feb 06
D.G.Taylor, Esq. *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 13 June 11

Assistant Civil Engineers—
A. E. Marrian, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* . . . . . 9 Nov 10
O. B. Rattenbury, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 3 Dec 09
Surveyor—H. T. Matthews, Esq. . . 10 Apr 05
Assistant Surveyor—H. Young . . . 27 Mar 11

Electrical Engineer—
Z. H. Kingdon, Esq., ... 1 July 08
First Assistant—P. J. Watts, Esq. . 20 June 06
Temporary First Assistant—
E. E. Benham, Esq. . . . . 8 Oct 08

Naval Store Officer—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq. . . . . 2 Aug 06
(Lent for service under Canadian Government.)
Naval Store Officer—F. Weston, Esq. *(act)* . . . . . 6 Apr 11
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. D. Gordon, Esq. . . . . 17 Mar 09
E. C. Sands, Esq. . . . . 9 Apr 09
E. S. Wood, Esq. . . . . 10 Mar 10

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—
T. E. Dexter, Esq. . . . . 3 Oct 01
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
O. Lance, Esq. . . . . 22 Feb 07
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
R. K. Cowperthwaite, Esq. . . . 24 May 07

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq. . . . . 1 May 07
Deputy Cashier—C. E. Woolmer, Esq. 18 Apr 05
Assistant Cashiers—
A. E. Ashton, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 09
C. W. Burrows, Esq. . . . . 1 Oct 08
E. H. C. Newby, Esq. . . . . 5 Sept 02

Chaplain—*Rev.* Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D, B.D. . . . . 2 July 09

Fleet Surgeon—Herbert W. G. Doyne 1 Sept 09
Staff Surgeon—George C.C. Ross, M.B. B.A.. . . . . 28 Sept 09
Surgeon—Gordon Moir . . . . . 10 June

(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
**Captain*—Godfrey H. B. Mundy, M.V.O. R.N. . . . . 5 Dec 08
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—H. J. Cardwell, Esq. . . 1 June 00

King's Harbour-master—
**Staff Captain*- John D. Moulton . 1 Jan 08
**Boatswain*—Francis J. Lamble . 9 Sept 09

Chief Constructor—Henry Pledge, Esq. 11 July 07

Assistant Constructor—
C. W. Knight, Esq. . . . . 15 June 11
A. Nicholls, Esq. . . . . 31 Oct 05
Ch. Boatswain—Thomas Stapleton . 21 July 10

Engineer Assistant—
Eng. Lieutenant—Lionel M. Hobbs 2 June 09

Assistant Civil Engineer—D. J. Morgan, Esq. 14 Apr 08

Electrical Engineer—H. F. Hunt, Esq., B.Sc. 31 July 03

Naval Store Officer—N. A. Hay, Esq. 10 July 00
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. . . . . 25 Oct 10

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
J. B. Scannell, Esq. . . . . 13 Sept 04

Assistant Cashier—F. H. Bolton, Esq. 4 Apr 02

Chaplain—Rev. Frank Iceley, M.A. . 1 Dec 10

Fleet Surgeon—William J. Colborne ...23 Apr 10
Surgeon—Edward P. G. Canston, B.A. 19 Jan 11
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

ROSYTH.

Superintending Engineer—
Colonel S. H. Exham, R.E. ... ... 15 July 03
Civil Engineer—
A. L. Anderson, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.*, A.M.I.M.E.... ... ... 1 Jan 09
A. L. Bell, Esq., B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E. ... ...13 July 10
Franklin Clark, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.*....17 Jan 08
T. B. Hunter, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 06
G. S. Jacob, Esq. ... ... 4 May 11
R. J. Mules, Esq. .. .. 1 Apr 09
W. O. Pellowe, Esq. ... ...24 Jan 09
Assistant Civil Engineer—
R. C. Bristow, Esq. (*temp*y) ... ...13 June 11
L. H. Larmuth, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.*....17 Jan 08
F. E. Whittle, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...10 Apr 11
Surveyor—H. Amon, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... 1 Feb 08
Assistant Surveyor—F. C. Leest, Esq., F.S.I. ... ...27 Sept 10

PORTLAND

Captain in Charge and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Owen F. Gillett ... ... 9 June 11
Commander—(**N**) Joseph A.G.Sinclair *(Retired)* ... ... 11 Feb 09
(*To assist the Captain in Charge.*)
**Assist. Paym.*—William Lindsay ...24 Aug 10
(*For duty with Captain in Charge.*)

**Boatswain* Thomas Whittle ... ... 7 May 10

Lieutenant—George J. W. Lewis ...26 July 09
(*For Fleet Coaling Duties.*)

**Engineer Lieutenant—*
Herbert L. Parry ... ...11 Dec 08

Civil Engineer—
H. A. Brain, Esq. ... ...13 June 11

Assistant Civil Engineer—
J. C. Malim, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...16 Feb 09
Accountant Clerk (in lieu of Assistant Surveyor).—R. D. Davis, Esq. ...16 Feb 91

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. J. Glck, Esq. ... ... 2 Mar 09
Deputy Cashier—
A. J. Hall, Esq.... ... ... 2 Sept 08
(**Borne in 'Imperieuse.'*)

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.
Staff Captain and Deputy Superintendent—
**Staff Captain* Frederick W. E. H. Smith ... ... 5 Mar 06
Lieutenant*—(N**) Douglas Agnew ...16 Sept 09

Constructor —J. Rogers, Esq. (*act*) ...15 June 11

Chief Engineer
Eng. Commander Robert B. Dixon ...24 Mar 09

Civil Engineer—
W. Young, Esq. ... ... 8 July 10
First Assistant Electrical Engineer in charge—A. J. Moore, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* 1 July 08

Deputy Naval Store Officer—G. Worrall, Esq. 23 June 10

**Chaplain—Rev.* James J. Smith, M.A. 1 Aug 07

Fleet Surgeon—Edward T. Meagher 25 May 09
The Cash duties are conducted by the Deputy Victualling Store Officer.
(**Borne in H.M.S. 'Hood.'*)

DOVER.

**King's Harbour Master—*
Commander (**N**) Stewart E. Forster 25 Feb 10
**Assistant King's Harbour Master—*
Commander (Retired) Francis T. Barr 15 Feb 07
Superintending Civil Engineer—
C. H. Colson, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ...10 Nov 08
Civil Engineer—
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.*...21 June 09
H. J. Young, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* .....14 Mar 10
Temporary Civil Engineer—
F. P. Lane, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* .....13 Jan 99
Assistant Civil Engineer—
H. W. Minnitt, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 13 June 11
Assistant Surveyor—A. J. Allnutt, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 10
Assistant Cashier—E. FitzGerald, Esq. 12 Oct 10
(**Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

Digitized by Google

WEST INDIA DOCKS.

(Naval Store Depôt.)

Naval Store Officer and Inspector of Naval Stores—H. C. Maule, Esq. ...18 June 02
(*Superintending Clerk, lent from Admiralty.*)

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. J. Rabbit, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 07

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
F. Montgomery, Esq.... ... ...27 Dec 10

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
John Chown, Esq. . . . . 25 Mar 08

**Surveyor of Stores*—W. G. Bate, Esq. 5 May 05

Fleet Surgeon William E. Home, M.D. 1 Apr 11
(*And for R.N. Recruiting District, London, E.*)
*(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* Frederick S. Pelham 27 Sept 09
(*Admiral-Superintendent and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments.*)

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
E. F. Garrard, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 09

Captain Attendant and King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* Percy W. Rimington... 1 Sept 10

Chief Constructor- W. G. Cole, Esq....11 July 07
Constructor—R. J. Dennis, Esq. ...25 July 07

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* William H. Beckett ... 22 Feb 11

First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* Edward W. Liversidge...28 Oct 10

Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.* Alfred R. Kempt ...19 May 08
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
Edward Wakeford, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... 1 Apr 07

Civil Engineers—T. C. Agutter, Esq., *A.R.I.B.A.* ... ...19 Mar 10
A. A. Williamson, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Nov 10

Assistant Surveyor—
J. T. Turner, Esq., *P.A.S.I.* ... 1 Mar 06

Electrical Engineer—
A. D. Constable, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ...28 Dec 04

First Assistant—H. A. Nott, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* ... ...12 June 06

Naval Store Officer—
C. H. S. Harris, Esq. ... ...23 June 10

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. H. Codling, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 25 Oct 10

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
R. P. Carter, Esq. ... ... 1 May 10
H. Pare, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 09

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
F. W. Cary, Esq. ... ...25 Mar 08

Assistant Cashiers—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. ... ...29 Apr 08
E. W. Colvill, Esq. ... ...14 May 10

**Chaplain*—*Rev.* C. E. L. Cowan, MA...15 Sept 03

**Staff Surgeon*—Robert W. B. Hall ...11 June 08
*(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* Ernest A. Simons ...17 Jan 10

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
E. W. Dickes, Esq. ... ...11 Oct 06

Captain Attendant and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* Hughes C. Lockyer ... 2 Apr 10

Chief Constructor—W. J. Berry, Esq. 2 Sept 07
Constructor—G. E. Suter, Esq. M.V.O. 6 July 07
Assistant Constructor—R. Lake, Esq....21 Sept 08
Boatswain—John H. Drew ... ...13 Mar 09

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* John G. Liversidge 31 May 11

First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* Lewis J. Watson 22 Feb 11
**Eng. Commander* Charles A. Harding 10 Feb 08

Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mountings—
**Eng. Commander* Hubert J. Clegg...23 Nov 08

Second Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieutenant* Maurice E. T. Baker 12 Feb 10

Digitized by Google

Superintending Civil Engineer—
G. P. Hayes, *Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.C.E.* ... ... 9 Sept 08

Civil Engineer—
MG H. M Trew, Esq , *A.M.I.C.E., A.R.I.B.A.* ... ...16 Feb 09

Assistant Civil Engineers—
H. A. L. Dale, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E. A.M.I.M.E.* ... ...17 July 07
T. M. Salmond, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.*....19 June 07

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer —
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ...15 May 02

Surveyor—
J. C. L. Bettridge, Esq., *F.S.I.* ...26 Mar 09

Assistant Surveyor—
G. Hughes, Esq. ... ...15 Nov 10

Electrical Engineer—G. D. Leys, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* ... ... 1 July 08

First Assistant—F. C. Forster, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* ... ... 9 June 06

Naval Store Officer—E. A. S. Hayward, Esq. 24 Nov 08

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. W. Wilburn, Esq. 23 June10

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
H. W. Spring, Esq. ... ...10 Mar 10
W. M. Stewart, Esq. ... ...17 Mar 09

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
J. H. Jeffery, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 07

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. McM. Rigg, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 08

Assistant Cashier—B. Jewell, Esq. ... 1 Nov 09
G. R. Marich, Esq. (*acting as*) ...18 Nov 91

Chaplain—Rev. E. F. Harrison Smith, MA. 24 June 10

**Fleet Surgeon* Alexander C. Andrews 27 Mar 11
**Staff Surgeon* Edward T. Burton ... 2 May 09

* (*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments and King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* Godfrey E. Corbett ... 1 July 11

Constructive Department.

Foreman of the Yard—Mr. R. M. Fishlock 23 Apr 10

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* Thomas R. Reynolds 10 Feb 08

Civil Engineer—
R. E. Clarke, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 5 Feb 08

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
O. S. Griffiths, Esq. . . . . 12 Oct 09

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. . . . . 25 Oct 10

Chaplain *Rev.* Joseph D. Dathan, M.A. 1 May 08

**Fleet Surgeon*—Oswald Rees, M.D. . 16 Apr 11

**Gunner*—Alfred Wallace . . . . . 4 June 09

*(*Borne in 'Terror.'*)

Digitized by Google

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Commander—Maurice H. H. Nelson . 23 June 09

Assistant Constructor—S. E. Boyland, Esq. . . . . 29 Aug 07

Assist. Paym. in charge } Edward C. Child . . 6 Apr 10

**Boatswain*—Edward J. Aggar . . 3 Mar 10

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander*—Alfred F. Kingsnorth 4 Mar 11

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. D. Shortridge, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 11

Civil Engineers—
F. H. Grose, Esq. . . . . 7 Feb 07

Assistant Surveyor—
J. Power, Esq., B.A. . . . . 3 Mar 11

Electrical Engineer—
R. Wightman, Esq. . . . . 6 July 03

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
N. Tyler, Esq. . . . . 23 Feb 10

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
L. T. Watson, Esq. (*acting as*) . . . 15 Aug 99

Chaplain—*Rev.* Arthur G. Yates, M.A. 15 May 11

* (*Borne in 'Hermes.'*)

ASCENSION.

**Commandant*—*Captain* George Carpenter, R.M. . . . . 1 Apr 10

**Lieut. R.M.A.*—George Rutledge . 3 Apr 09

**Assist. Paymaster in charge*—Augustus F. B. Livesay . . . . . 1 Oct 09

Chief Boatswain—Patrick Collins . . 19 July 09
*(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Commodore*—Cresswell J. Eyres . 14 Apr 10

Secretary and Cashier—
J. T. Hewetson, Esq. . . . . 1 July 08

**Commander*—(N)Ernest F. Gregory 27 Aug 10
**Lieutenant*—(T)Colin S. Inglis . . 12 Oct 10
**Boatswain*—John H. Betts. . . . 15 Jan 11
**Carpenter*—Charles T. Ridgway . . 24 Aug 09

Chief Constructor—W. T. Hockaday, Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 06

Assistant Constructor—
C. D. J. Bell, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 11
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq. . . . . 27 Apr 10

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—Francis W. Highton . 8 July 09

First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* Mark Rundle . . 27 Aug 09
**Eng. Lieutenants* } Edgar C. Smith . . 8 Sept 10
Geoffrey W. Woodhouse 8 Mar 11
* (*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
H. E. Oakley, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ...18 Jan 08

Civil Engineer—
A. L. Perfect, Esq. ... ...13 June 11

Assistant Civil Engineer—
A. Gilpin, Esq. ... ...13 Mar 09

Assistant Surveyor—
H. E. Stevens, Esq. ... ...25 Mar 11

Electrical Engineer—
E. T. Williams, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ...14 Nov 08

First Assistant—W. A. Knight, Esq...19 Oct 10

Naval Store Officer—
Edgar C. Watts, Esq. ... ...23 Feb 10

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. C. Cohen, Esq. ... ...17 Mar 09
M. Kissane, Esq. ... ...23 Feb 10
G. L. Platt, Esq. ... ...23 June 10

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
G. Gordon, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 09

**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Arthur C. Moreton, M.A. ... ... 1 Mar 11

**Staff Surgeon*—
Archibald D. Spalding ... ... 25 Feb 09
* (*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

SYDNEY.

Naval Officer in Charge—

*Captain John P. Rolleston ... ...16 Jan 09

---

*Lieutenant (N) Basil S. Noake ... 15 Oct 07

*Lieutenant (G) Henry P. Cayley ... 14 May 09
(*Inspector of Warlike Stores.*)

*Lieutenant Henry C. Alcock ... 29 Jan 09

Chief Engineer—

*Engineer Captain William Milton ... 28 Aug 08

*Eng. Lieutenant Henry T. Canning... 8 July 09

*Eng. Lieutenant Lawrence P. Fowler 30 Jan 09

Naval Store Officer—
R. O. Boggon, Esq. ... ...25 Oct 10

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
G. Carter, Esq. ... ... 8 Feb 09
A. G. Potter, Esq. ... ...23 June 10

*Chaplain Rev. Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A. ... ... 1 Sept 08

*Fleet Surgeon ...George R. MacMahon, M.B., B.A.... ... ... 1 Oct 09

*Fleet Paymaster James H. F. Campion 1 Feb 11

*Assist. Paym. William R. Scotland ... 5 Feb 08
(*For service with Captain-in-Charge.*)

---

*Boatswain William Lyne ... ... 26 Jan 09
(T) George Denham ... — Nov 10

---

*Carpenter.....John McKenzie ..... 21 July 10

* (*Borne in 'Penguin.'*)

WEI-HAI-WEI.

King's Harbour Master and Naval Executive Officer—

*Lieutenant Albert E. House ... Dec 09

---

*Lieutenant R.M.L.I.—Reginald E. G. Burton — 09

Chief Engineer—

*Eng. Com. Herbert W. Harris ... 4 Mar 11

Assistant Paymaster in Charge—
John A. F. Bourchier... ... ... 7 Feb 11

Assistant Naval Store Officer—

J. C. Kell... ... ... 7 July 11

* (*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—A. G. Adams, Esq. ... ... 1 July 10

Victualling Store Officer—
ṀH. G. Arnold, Esq. ... ... 31 Mar 11

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
A. N. Clothier, Esq. ... ... 31 Dec 08

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
T. W. Archer, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 07
R. C. Beaumont, Esq. ... ... 17 Jan 11
G. C. L. Grant ... ... 31 Dec 08
E. S. K. Robinson, Esq. ... ... 6 Aug 07

Inspector of Victualling Stores—
Thomas J. Underhill, Esq. ... ... 12 July 98

Assistant Inspector of Victualling Stores—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc., F.I.C.* ... 7 Oct 07

Deputy Cashier—A. E. Kimpton, Esq. 6 Aug 08

Fleet Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper—
Robert H. Nicholson (*tempy*) ... 1 Nov 08
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Fleet Paymaster—Harry Robinson ... 1 May 11
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Boatswain—
Frederick E. G. Slocombe ... ... 23 Aug 10

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—Henry Morris, Esq.... ... 1 Oct 04

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
J. M. Balley, Esq. ... ... 16 Sept 08

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
D. W. Salter, Esq. ... ... 19 Apr 10
P. D. Sykes, Esq. ... ... 24 Oct 04

Inspector of Victualling Stores—
H. J. Lewin, Esq. ... ... 8 July 07

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—W. E. Turner, Esq. ... ... 10 Feb 03

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. ... ... 1 July 11

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
Stanley Morris, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 07

Inspector of Victualling Stores—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 1 Apr 08

HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer and Cashier—H. T. Rigg, Esq. ... ...25 Nov 10

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge—
ṀC. R. B. Lane, Esq. ... ... 31 Mar 11

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
F. Le Marie, Esq. ... . 8 Nov 10

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer –†ṀJ. Blair Hickman, Esq. 1 July 10

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... ... 5 Nov 10

BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Naval and Victualling Store Officer—
O. S. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... 12 Oct 09

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge.—G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. 2 May 08

HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
J. R. Tapp, Esq. ... ... 4 Mar 09

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
E. J. Gill, Esq. ... ... 31 Dec 08

SYDNEY. (*Royal Edward.*)

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Victualling Store Officer—
W. E. Clayton, Esq. ... ... 1 July 10

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
H. Lees, Esq. ... ... 6 Dec 05
C. M. Seton, Esq. ... ... 12 May 08

WEI-HAI-WEI.

Assistant Paymaster in Charge—
John A. F. Bourchier ..... 7 Feb 11

† Are in possession of Medals for service in South Africa.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPÔTS.

WOOLWICH.

Naval Ordnance Officer—
ṁ*Lieut.-Col.* H. A. D. Hain... ... 1 Apr 99
Deputy Ordnance Store Officer—
W. I. James, Esq. ... ... 24 Feb 11
Assistant Ordnance Store Officers—
A. McFarlane, Esq. ... ... 24 Feb 11
F. Snook, Esq. ... ... 22 June 08
Shipping Master—J. Nicholson, Esq. 1 May 06

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Naval Ordnance Officer, Portsmouth—
Lieut.-Col. A. N. St. Quintin ... 10 Dec 07
Deputy Ordnance Store Officer, Marchwood—
ṁJ Moore, Esq. ... ... 24 Feb 11
Deputy Ordnance Store Officer, Priddy's Hard—
J. G. Morgan, Esq. ... ... 28 May 07
Assistant Ordnance Store Officers—
Priddy's Hard—
J. W. R. Carrington, Esq.... ...26 Mar 10
Portsmouth—A. W. F. Burton, Esq. 26 Jan 10
Portsmouth and Priddy's Hard—
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. ... ...21 Dec 10

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Naval Ordnance Officer, Plymouth—
Lieut.-Col. F. H. Arnold ... ... 10 Dec 07
Deputy Naval Ordnance Officer, Bull Point—
Lieut.-Col. W. B. Brabazon ... ... 24 Feb 11
Assistant Ordnance Store Officers—
Bull Point—S. J. Syrett, Esq. ... 21 Dec 10
Plymouth—H. E. Kemp. Esq. ... 7 Nov 08

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Naval Ordnance Officer, Chatham—
Lieut.-Col. E. J. de Salis ... ... 1 Apr 99
Naval Ordnance Officer, Upnor—
ṁ*Lieut.-Col.* H. M. Aplin ... ... 10 Dec 07
Deputy Ordnance Store Officer, Lodge Hill—
ṁR. Johnson, Esq. ... ... 16 Oct 08
Assstant Ordnance Store Officers—
Chatham—P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... 5 Feb 10
Upnor—A. E. Coates, Esq. (*addl.*)... 21 Dec 10
Upnor Lodge Hill—J. Hutt, Esq. (*addl.*) ... ... 22 Mar 11
Upnor—N. Thomas, Esq. ... ... 21 Dec 10
Upnor—R. Wharhirst, Esq.... ... 24 Feb 11

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar.*)

Naval Ordnance Officer—
Lieut.-Col. F. G. Edyvean ... ... 28 May 07
Deputy Ordnance Store Officer—
G. F. Story, Esq. ... ... 14 Sept 10

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.*)

Naval Ordnance Officer—
Lieut.-Col. C. H. Ozanne ... ... 23 Feb 07
Deputy Ordnance Store Officer—
F. Hully, Esq. ... ... 10 Dec 07
Assistant Ordnance Store Officer—
T. W. Midmer, Esq. ... ...26 Mar 10

HONG KONG.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Naval Ordnance Officer—
ṁMajor C. I. Sheppard ... .. 30 Sept 09
Assistant Ordnance Store Officer—
G. B. McCormick, Esq. ... ... 21 Dec 10

SYDNEY.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

For Charge of Naval Ordnance Stores.

Deputy Ordnance Store Officer—
J. Gledhill, Esq., ...31 July 09

SIMONS TOWN.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

For charge of Naval Ordnance Depôt.

Lieutenant—Henry McGill ... ... 7 Apr 07
(*Borne in 'Hermes.'*)

BOMBAY.

In charge of Naval Ordnance Stores.

Ch. Gunner—E. M. R. Thomson ... 13 Nov 08
(*Borne in 'Highflyer.'*)

ṁ *Are in possession of Medals for service in the Army.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY AND DEPÔTS.

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY, GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
Lieutenant Cecil R. Acklom, R.N. 3 Sept 09

Assistant Superintendent—
Lieutenant Thomas J. Croker, R.N. 3 Sept 09

Deputy Ordnance Store Officer—
P. J. Penney, Esq. ... ...14 Jan 10

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Captain, H.M.S. 'Vernon.'*)

Engineer Commander—
Fred Hore ... ... 1 Sept 09

Engineer Lieutenant—
*E. J. Mowlam ... ... 7 June 10

Assistant Ordnance Store Officer—
mStanley Back, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 08

For duty at Horsea Range—
**Lieutenant* Robert Arnold ... ... 26 Jan 09
* (*Borne in 'Vernon'.*)

PORTLAND.

(*Under the general control of the Captain, H.M.S. 'Vernon.'*)

Engineer Commander—
*Harold Gaisford ... ... 23 Feb 08
*John Bowling ... ... 28 Feb 08

For duty at Range—
**Gunner* James H. Kent ... ... 22 May 08
* (*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

DEVONPORT.

(*Under the general control of the Captain, H.M.S. 'Defiance.'*)

Engineer Commander—
*William W. Pearce ... ...8 Mar 11

Assistant Ordnance Store Officer—
A. J. Büggs, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 11

For duty at Range—
**Lieutenant* H. E. Kent ... ... 3 Nov 10
* (*Borne in 'Defiance.'*)

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Engineer Commander—
George H. Morris ... ... 17 Aug 10
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Assistant Ordnance Store Officer—
W. Vaughan, Esq. ... ...22 June 08

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar.*)

Engineer Lieutenant—
Archibald W. Maconochie ... ...20 Aug 09
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.*)

Engineer Commander—
James R. Roffey ... ... 11 Oct 09
(*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

HONG KONG.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

In charge of Depôt (Kowloon) and Range—
*The Chief Engineer of Hong Kong Yard.

For Torpedo Depôt Duties—
**Engineer Lieutenant* Geoffrey W. Woodhouse ... ... 8 Mar 11
* (*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

m *In possession of Medals for service in the Army*

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HASLAR.

Inspector General—Howard Todd ..... 1 May 11
Secretary—Commander Charles W. N. McCulloch, RN. (*retired*) ..... 8 May 11

Deputy Inspectors General—
William M. Craig, M.B. .....27 Mar 10
Donald T. Hoskyn, M.B. .....30 Apr 10
Store Officer and Cashier—
Fleet Paym. Charles E.A Woolley...31 Mar 11
Chaplain—Rev. Henry Backwell, MA. 16 Sept 08
Fleet Surgeon—
Percy W. Bassett-Smith ..... 1 Oct 99
(*For instruction of Surgeons on entry.*)
William W. Pryn..... 8 Sept 10
(*For instruction of Surgeons on entry.*)
Ernest C. Lomas, M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., D.S.O. .....13 Apr 09
Staff Surgeon—John St. J. Murphy... — 09
" Richard R. Horley ..... 7 Oct 09
" Charles T. Baxter.....13 Feb 09
(*As Anaesthetist and Radiographer.*)
" Thomas B. Shaw, MB...10 Sept 10
(*to assist in instruction of Surgeons on entry.*)
Surgeon—James C. Bringan, M.B. ..... 1 June 10
" *Francis J. Gowans, M.B. ... 1 June 11
" George O.M. Dickenson, MB. 13 July 09
(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
" Geoffrey P. Adshead, M.B. 22Feb 11
The following Acting Surgeons are under instruction:—
Roger A. Rankine, MB. ..... 19 May 11
Vernon L. Matthews ..... 19 May 11
Thomas Cock ..... 19 May 11
Adrian C. Paterson ..... 19 May 11
William L. Cowardin ..... 19 May 11
Quintin H. Richardson ..... 19 May 11
Herbert White ..... 19 May 11
Leonard A. Moncrieff, MB ..... 19 May 11
Head Sister Miss Evangelina E. Harte, R.R.C. 21Sept 08
Nursing Sister Miss Edith M. Bamford 24 Jan 10
" Miss Mabel C. R. Bere 25 July 10
" Miss Frances F. Tarleton 20 Aug 10
" Miss Agnes E. M. Aston 14 Sept 10
" Miss Olive C. Clayton-Smith 1 Nov 10
" Miss Jessie E. Foxon ... 1 Mar 11
" Miss Sarah E. McClelland 1 Apr 11
" Miss Florence E. Child 1 Apr 11
" Miss Ettie S. Horne ... 5 May 11
" Miss Annie M. Frank ...29 May 11
" Miss Penelope M. H. Bowling 1 June 11
" Miss Harriette E. H. Harold 1 June 11
" Miss Margaret M. Benington 1 June 11
" Miss Charlotte A. Clarke 1 June 11
" Miss Dora H. Taylor...16 June 11
" Miss Vivien A. Thomas 17 June 11
" Miss Dora M. Tebbutt 3 July 11
Store Matron Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis ..... 1 Oct 09
Civilian Dental Surgeon—Frederick Thompson, Esq. .....29 Aug 10
Dispenser Francis W. Hooper, Esq. ... 7 Aug 08
(*In charge of Stores.*)
" Edward Nursaw, Esq. ..... 6 May 10
" Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. ..... 20 Apr 05
" Harry M. Corke, Esq.....21 Apr 03
" Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. .....17 July 08
" Herbert Farrar, Esq. ..... 1 May 09
Head Wardmaster—Geo. H. T. Wilsmore 9 Sept 09

* (*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH.

Inspector General Charles James..... 1 May 11

Secretary—Major William S. Blackman, R.M.L.I. (*retired*)..... 1 July 10

Deputy Inspector General
William Eames .....17 Feb 09
William H. Norman .....26 Jan 10
Store Officer and Cashier—Paymaster-in-Chief William G. E. Penfold (*retired*) 1 July 09
Chaplain Rev. James H. Moriarty, A.K.C. 2 July 09
Fleet Surgeon Walter H. S. Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. .....10 Oct 09
" James W. W. Stanton 10 June 09
Staff Surgeon William P. Walker .....23 May 10
" Oswald Mills .....21 May 10
(*For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Surgeon John M. Gordon, MB .....15 June 10
" Thomas E. Blunt .....15 June 10
" Leonard Warren, MB .....15 June 10
Head Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan 5 July 09
Nursing Sister Miss Rosa Northcote ...10 Nov 08
" Miss Mabel Beresford 12 Jan 10
" Miss Dora C. Shewell 2 Sept 08
" Miss Helen O. Graham 14 June 10
" Miss Flora T. Greig.....12 Apr 10
" Miss Margaret E. Goodall Copestake .....13 Sept 10
" Miss Amy M. Stülpnagel 6 Apr 10
" Miss Alice Chirnside...16 Sept 10
" Miss Annie Collett..... 1 Nov 10
" Miss Margaret S. C. Gubb .....10 Mar 11
" Miss Mary A. French... 1 June 11
Store Matron Miss Frances T. Tucker Feb 91
Civilian Dental Surgeon—
Lionel A. B. Moore, Esq. ..... 23 Mar 10
(*And for duty with H.M.S. 'Impregnable'*).
Dispenser James Hart, Esq. .....16 June 06
(*In charge of Stores*).
" Thomas E. S. Bowers, Esq. 6 May 10
" John E. Stoneman, Esq. ...10 May 09
" Eldred Irving, Esq..... 6 May 10
Head Wardmaster—Sidney G. Comden 9 Sept 09

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

Inspector-General—Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A. ... ... 2 Feb 09
Secretary—*Major* Charles W. Slaney, R.M.L.I. (*retired*) ... ... 1 Oct 09

Deputy Inspector-General — John J. Dennis, M.D. ... ...17 Feb 09
Store Officer and Cashier—*Paymaster-in-Chief* Henry Dawson (*retired*) ... 1 July 07
Chaplain—*Rev.* Richard S. Hartley ... 1 May 11
Fleet Surgeon Alexander G. Wildey ... 1 Oct 10
,, Thomas T. Jeans, M.B. ...30 July 09
Staff Surgeon Charles A. G. Phipps ... 2 Aug 10
,, Frank E. Bolton ...15 June 09
Surgeon John D. Keir ... ... 4 Sept 09
,, Frederick G. Wilson, M.B. ...10 June 09
,, William F. Archibald, M.B.... 4 Nov 09
Head Sister Miss Katherine M. Hickley 20 July 10
Nursing Sister Miss Ella Mackenzie... 25 Mar 11
,, Miss Ellen M. Gray..... 4 May 10
,, Miss Elizabeth F. Pearson 9 July 09
,, Miss Emily J. G. Dann 1 Mar 10
,, Miss Dorothy Henderson 24 Jan 10
,, Miss Catherine C. Renwick 11 Feb 10
,, Miss Nita Courtice ...14 June 10
,, Miss Maggie J. R. Sleigh 25 July 10
,, Miss Margaret M. Abraham 20 Aug 10
,, Miss Annie W. Robertson 16 June 11
,, Miss Mary B. Bennet 1 June 11
Store Matron Miss Hilda Spencer Johnson 1 Nov 09
Civilian Dental Surgeon—Victor E. Mills, Esq. 1 Apr 05
Dispenser William W. Edward, Esq....31 May 99
(*In charge of Stores*)
,, Thomas J. Wooldridge, Esq. 6 May 10
,, Herbert C. S. Booth, Esq. 12 Apr 05
**Head Wardmaster*—Frederick Hannaford — Jan 06

* (*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, PORTLAND

Fleet Surgeon Frederick W. Parker ... 3 Sept 09
,, ,, Thomas W. Philip, M.B., M.A. (*Lent*) 28 June 11
Staff Surgeon William N. L. Cherry ... 12 Mar 11
Surgeon Samuel L. McBean, M.B. ...21 Dec 10
**Chaplain Rev.* Richard H. O'Donovan, B.A. 1 Aug 10
Nursing Sister Miss Florence A. Moore 26 Sept 08
,, Miss Eva M. M'Keogh 19 Nov 08
,, Miss Maud M. Harlock 21 Oct 10
,, Miss Olive K. Rowlatt 1 June 11
Civil Dental Surgeon—James F. Place, Esq. 24 June 11
(*and for Home Fleet*).
Dispenser J. Innes, Esq.... ... ...10 May 09
**Head Wardmaster* Alexander B. Biggs 15 May 11

* (*Borne in 'Imperieuse.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HAULBOWLINE.

Fleet Surgeon—Percy V. Jackson .....26 Jan 10
Surgeon—J. C. Folliott D. Vaughan ... 6 Dec 09
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* James J. Smith, M.A. 1 Aug 07
Dispenser Harry H. Sturch, Esq. ... 1 Sept 08
(*In charge of Stores.*)
* (*Borne in 'Hood.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, YARMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon George T. Broatch, M.B. 5 Jan 09
Surgeon—George E. Hamilton, M.B. ... 2 June 10
Chaplain—*Rev.* Dallas G. Brooks, B.A. 28 Feb 05

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, DEAL.

Fleet Surgeon Daniel J. P. McNabb ...17 Feb 09
Staff Surgeon Herbert L. Geoghegan, M.D, B.A. 19 June 09
Surgeon .....Arthur H. S. Richardson 26 Feb 10
Norman B. V. Jacob ...12 Aug 10
Nursing Sister Miss Mabel J. Barker... 19 Nov 08
,, Miss Mary C. Clark ... 22 Oct 09
,, Miss Janet Curwen ... 1 Apr 11
Civilian Dental Surgeon—Walter Hargrave, Esq. .... 9 Apr 10

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon Alexander Maclean, M.B. 11 Jan 11
Staff Surgeon Reginald Thompson ...12 May 11
Surgeon.....Donald P. Chapman.....13 Apr 11

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon Joseph A. Moon.....17 Dec 09
Surgeon.....William L. Hawkins ...10 Sept 10
,, Harry M. Langdale ... 22 Jan 11

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PLYMOUTH

Fleet Surgeon Edmund Corcoran ...10 Apr 09
Staff Surgeon Leslie M. Morris... ...17 July 09
Staff Surgeon Charles J. O'Connell ...25 July 10

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, CHATHAM.

Fleet Surgeon John Menary, M.D. ..... 5 Apr 11
Staff Surgeon Robert H. Atkins, M.B., B.A. 10 June 09
Surgeon.....Walter P. Yetts ..... 5 June 10

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, OSBORNE.

**Fleet Surgeon* G. Trevor Collingwood 20 Apr 09
**Surgeon* .....Horace B. Hill .....13 Jan 11
**Surgeon* .....John H. Burdett.....10 Sept 10
Resident Sister Miss Mary E. Hayes ... 1 Sept 03
Nursing Sister Miss Elizabeth M. Grattan 8 May 09
,, Miss Mildred L. Hughes 16 Sept 10
* (*Borne in 'Racer.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

**Fleet Surgeon* William Bett ..... 5 Apr 10
**Surgeon*.....Cecil R. M. Baker .....29 Nov 10
**Surgeon* ... .Francis H. Holl .....20 Apr 11
Nursing Sister Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. 14 Jan 02
,, Miss Muriel W. Van der Meulen 5 June 09
* (*Borne in 'Pomme.'*)

SICK QUARTERS, SHOTLEY.

**Fleet Surgeon* Robley H. J. Browne ..26 Jan 10
**Staff Surgeon* Francis F. Lobb .....15 Apr 10
**Staff Surgeon* Charles K. Bushe, M.D, B.A. 20 Sept 10
Nursing Sister Miss Edith E. Picard 1 Nov 10
,, Miss Gwendolen Dayrell-Reed 1 Mar 10

Digitized by Google

Civilian Dental Surgeon—John R. Palmer, Esq. .....20 Jan 10
,, Edward L. Pilbeam, Esq. 21 Feb 10
* (*Borne in 'Ganges.'*)

SICK QUARTERS, QUEENSFERRY.

Fleet Surgeon Edward Cooper.....16 Feb 11
Staff Surgeon Pierce L. Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I. 16 Mar 10

ROYAL HOSPITAL, MALTA.

Naval Officer in Charge—
**Rear-Admiral* Ernest A. Simons.....17 Jan 10
Deputy Inspector General—Alexander J. J. Johnston .....27 Mar 10
Chaplain—*Rev.* E. F. Harrison Smith, MA 24 June 10
Fleet Surgeon—Jonathan Shand, MB ... 6 Feb 09
Staff Surgeon—Edward A. G. Wilkinson, BA 23 Apr 10
Surgeon—Archibald L. Robinson, MB, MA 11 May 11
,, Gilbert S. Syms ..... 1 Nov 10
Head Sister—Miss Mabel Basden Smith (*act*) .....1 Jan 10
Nursing Sister—Miss Kathleen M. Strouts .....18 Aug 08
,, Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones 10 July 09
,, Miss Evelyn M. Keays 30 Apr 10
,, Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière 21 Oct 10
,, Miss Alice C. Denman 25 Mar 11
Store Matron—Miss Emily Mamo ..... 1 Oct 09
Dispenser—Albert E. Minter, Esq..... 1 Sept 08
(*In charge of Stores.*)
Head Wardmaster—*Walter Austin ... 9 Sept 09
* (*Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in Charge—
**Rear-Admiral* Frederick S. Pelham 27 Sept 09
Deputy Inspector General—Frederick J. Lilly ..... 1 Oct 08
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Charles E. L. Cowan, MA .....15 Sept 08
Staff Surgeon—John J. H. Rooney.....31 May 10
Surgeon—Palmer D. Ramsay ..... 8 June 08
Head Sister—Miss Elizabeth E. M. Partridge (*act*) ..... 9 July 09
Nursing Sister—Miss Jeanne M. McGrath 2 Mar 09
,, Miss Una Flood Page 12 Jan 10
Dispenser—George F. Clayton, Esq. 15 Apr 10
**Head Wardmaster*—Harry E. Lambert 15 May 11
* (*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in Charge—
† *Commodore* Cresswell J. Eyres..... — Apr 10
Deputy Inspector General — John L. Barrington .....20 Apr 10
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* Arthur C. Moreton, MA ..... 1 Mar 11
Surgeon—Arthur R. Schofield, MB. ... 8 Nov 09
Surgeon—William H. Hastings, MB, BA 25 Mar 11
Head Sister—Miss Mary Bartlett (*act*) 29 Mar 09
Nursing Sister—Miss Lily A. M. Warner 29 Mar 09
,, Miss Lilian A. Lowden 1 Jan 10
Dispenser—Reginald A. Sinca, Esq. ... 6 May 10
(*In charge of Stores.*)
* (*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge—
Commander—Godfrey E. Corbett.....1 July 11
Fleet Surgeon—Thomas Austen ..... 1 Nov 10
(*and for Bermuda Yard.*)
Surgeon—William N. Horsfall, MB ..... 7 Oct 09
(*and for Bermuda Yard.*)
Store Matron—Miss Lucy A. Johnson...14 Sept 00
* (*Borne in 'Terror.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Fleet Surgeon—Joseph Chambers, MB, BA ..... 6 Oct 09
Surgeon—Lidbrooke F. Cope..... 1 Oct 10
Cyril V. Griffiths ..... 1 Oct 10
(*For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, ASCENSION.

Surgeon—Maurice W. Haydon.....11 June 09
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, YOKOHAMA.

Fleet Surgeon—Thomas D. Halahan, MB, FRCS Ed., BA .....18 Nov 08
(*Borne in 'Minotaur.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, WEI-HAI-WEI.

Fleet Surgeon—Percy H. Boyden, MD... 2 July 10
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

MEDICAL DEPÔT, SYDNEY.

Fleet Surgeon—George R. MacMahon, MB, BA ..... 1 Oct 09
(*Borne in 'Penguin.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—*The Right Hon.* Reginald McKenna, M.P.

President—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Frederic W. Fisher, K.C.V.O.

†*Captain*—Herbert J. O. Millar.

†*Commander*—Reginald E. Carr.

†*Lieutenant*—Alban T. B. Curteis (*tempy.*) (*and for Physical Training duties.*)

Medical Officer—*Fleet Surgeon* Richard C. Munday,
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)

Additional Medical Officer—Wm. Willes, Esq.

Store Officer, Cashier and Librarian—*Staff Paymaster* George Whitcroft (*Ret.*)

Secretary—H. F. V. Negus, Esq.
and a Second Division Clerk.

Assistant Civil Engineer—W. T. Harbord, Esq.

Curator of Naval Museum—*Chief Carpenter* James T. Berry (*Ret.*)

Office of Director of Naval Education.

Director of Naval Education—J. A. Ewing, Esq., C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.
Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations—†*Naval Instructor* Arthur J. Parish, M.A.
Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—†*Naval Instructor* Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M.E.
Clerical Assistant—F. C. A. Geyer, Esq.,
and a Second Division Clerk.
†*Chief Schoolmaster*—Mr. Richard Mountstephens.
2 *Hired Extra Clerks.*
(*See page* 540.)

Professorial Staff.

Mathematics.

Professor—William Burnside, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Instructor—George A. Witherington, Esq., B.A.
Naval Instructor—†Thomas Y. Baker, B.A.
Instructors of Sub-Lieutenants—
Naval Instructor †John White, M.A.
Naval Instructor †Guy V. Rayment, B.A.

Applied Mechanics.

Professor—James B. Henderson, Esq., D.Sc.
Instructors—*Eng. Lieutenant* George Preece and Frederic Bacon, Esq., M.A.

Physics.

Professor—Cecil L. Fortescue Esq., M.A.
Instructor in Physics and Mathematics—G. B. Bryan, Esq., B.A., D.Sc.

Chemistry.

Professor—Vivian B. Lewes, Esq.
Instructor—John S. S. Brame, Esq.

Fortification.

Professor—*Major* Harry D. Farquharson, R.M.L.I.

Nautical Astronomy and Navigation.

Instructor and Lecturer—†*Naval Instructor* Stanton F. Card, B.A.

Instructor in Navigation and Mathematics—*Naval Instructor*

Nautical Surveying, &c., and Meteorology.

Instructor and Lecturer—*Commander* Stuart V. S. C. Messum (*Retired*).

Naval Architecture.

Instructors—T. B. Abell and L. Woollard, Esqs.

Marine Engineering.

Instructor—*Eng. Lieutenant* Walter R. Parnall.
Instructor and Lecturer—*Eng. Lieutenant* John Hamilton.
Assistant—†*Eng. Lieutenant* Bertram W. Knott.

Foreign Languages.

Instructor in French—*M.* A. Edouard Vasselier.
Instructor in German—H. G. Atkins, Esq.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOW STUDYING AT THE COLLEGE

Sub-Lieutenants.

Humphrey R. Bennett.
Frederic C. Bottomley.
Denis W. Boyd.
Alexander C. G. Brown.
Godfrey C. C. Crookshank.
John M. M. Crosbie.
Tristram Fox.
Rupert T. Gould.
Alan G. Grierson.
Arthur R. Halfhide.
Francis T. Hare.
Douglas M. Hervey-MacLeay.
Henry E. Horan.
David F. Jones.
Austen G. Lilley.
Rochfort Y. Loveband.
Charles W. L. Meynell.
Rupert C. W. Ord.
John H. Owen.
James F. Paget.
Ernest D. Panter.
Walter F. Preedy.
William G. Sitwell.
Roy B. Wilson.
Valentine Wyndham-Quin.

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

J. L. Bartlett.
W. J. A. Davies.
E. G. Kennett.
C. F. Merchant.
H. S. Pfeiffer.
A. K. Stephens.
W. H. Wallond.

Chaplain and Naval Instructor.

Rev. Thomas T. Griffiths, MA.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

†*Captain* Hugh Evan-Thomas, MVO., *AdC.*, RN.

(*And for command of* '*Pomone.*')

†NAVAL STAFF.

Commander.....Henry T. Buller, MVO.

Lieutenants .....Henry E. D. H. Willoughby
Clinton F. S. Danby
(N)Henry E. H. Spencer-Cooper
(N)Robert C. Hayes (*addl. tempy.*)
Philip H. Irwin
Cecil H. Abercrombie

Eng. Com. .....Edward A. Short

Eng. Lieuts.....Sidney P. Start
Walter L. Lock
Norman S. Richardson
Henry A. Sheridan
Mark Martin
William D. Smith

Capt. R.M.A.....Harold Blount

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Henry D. Wright, MA.

Fleet Surgeon .....William Bett, MVO.

Fleet Paymaster.....Bertram C. Allen

Surgeon..... Cecil R. N. Baker, M.B.
Francis H. Holl
Percy M. Rivaz, M.B. (*lent tempy.*)

Assist. Paymaster ...Percy D'E. Marks
William B. Callaway

Gunner .....William C. P. Crabbe

Boatswain .....John A. Smith

Carpenter.....Harry F. Kenshett

Artif. Eng. .....Frederick W. Scarff

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.

Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., MVO. MA.

Heads of Departments.

Modern Languages ...*Rev.* Ernest H. Arkwright, MVO, MA (*Second Master*)
Mathematics .....John W. Mercer, Esq., MA.
History & English ...Robert P. Davidson, Esq. MA
Science.....Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., MA
Navigation .....†*Naval Inst.* John Camp, BA

Senior Masters.

Percy T. Harrison, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*)
Hubert Brown, Esq., MA (*Mod. Languages*)
Eric W. E. Kempson, Esq., BA (*Science*)
George H. F. Cookson, Esq. BA (*History*)
Arthur J. L. Darby, Esq., BA (*History and Mod. Languages*)
Robert M. Milne, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*)
Harry E Piggott, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*)

Assistant Masters and Naval Instructors.

W H. Anstie, Esq., BA (*Mod. Languages*)
C. L. Bryant, Esq., BA, B.SC (*Science*)
André M. R. Charbonnier, Esq. (*Mod. Languages*)
Henry B. Dawes, Esq., BA (*Mod. Languages*)
Samuel F. Edmonds, Esq., BA (*Science*)
†*Naval Inst.* Edward W. Fitch, BA.
†*Naval Inst.* Edward T. Goldsmith, BA.
Henry W. Gregson, Esq., BA (*Science*)
Charles E. L. Hammond, Esq., BA (*History*)
Harold W. Hodges, Esq., BA (*History and English*)
George L. N. Hope, Esq. (*History and Modern Languages*)
Edward A. Hughes, Esq., BA (*History and English*)
Robert T. Lattey, Esq., MA, B.SC (*Science*)
James F. McKean, Esq., MA (*Mathematics*)
Manfred Megson, Esq., BA (*Science and Mathematics*)
John T. Nance, Esq., MA (*Science*)
Kenneth G. Reid, Esq., MA (*Science*)
Morris B. Tasker, Esq., MA (*Science*)

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. Miss Muriel W. Vander-Meulen.

† *Borne in* '*Pomone.*'

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, OSBORNE.

*Captain The Hon. Horace L. A. Hood, M.V.O., D.S.O.

(*And for command of 'Racer.'*)

*Naval Staff.

Commander—Arthur E. Wood.

Lieutenants—Robin C. Dalglish. Walter C. Lucas. Charles T. Wilson. Harold G. C. Franklin. Herbert A. Forster.

Eng. Commander—Walter K. Williams, M.V.O.

Eng. Lieutenants—William A. Monk. Percy L. Butt. Colin G. Breton. Albert Knothe. George D Campbell. Percival King.

Lieut. R.M.—Arthur C. Barnby.

Chaplain—*Rev.* John J. Gay, M A

Fleet Surgeon—G. Trevor Collingwood, M.V.O.

Fleet Paymaster—George Grant.

Surgeon—Horace B. Hill, MB.
(*And for duties in connection with Physical Training.*)
John H. Burdett.

Assistant Paymaster—Frank T Spickernell. Frederick C. Pidcock.

Gunner—James Inston.

Boatswain—Albert A. J. Armitage.

Carpenter—William J. Leverett.

Artif. Eng.—Alexander Silvie

Professorial Staff.

Head Master.
Charles Godfrey, Esq., M.V.O., M.A.

Heads of Departments.

Science ....J. Watt, Esq., M.V.O., M.A. (*Second Master*).
Geography .....W. L. Bunting, Esq., M.A.
Modern Languages...W. M. Poole, Esq., M.A.
Mathematics .....R. Nettell, Esq., M.A.
History & English...L. B. Corbett, Esq., M.A.

Senior Masters.

G. A. R. Callender, Esq., B.A. (*History and English*).
G. F. Gibbons, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
L. Lassimonne, Esq., (*Officier de l'Instruction Publique*) (*Mod. Languages*).
C. H. C. Livesey, Esq., M.A. M.Sc. (*Physics*).
B. S. Wolfe, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
H. R. Yates, Esq , M.A., B.Sc. (*Physics*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
A. P. Boissier, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
G. B. Smith, Esq., M.A. (*History and English*).

Assistant Masters and Naval Instructors.

R. W. Bates, Esq., B.A., Lès L. (*Mod. Languages*).
†*Naval Inst.* Frederick M. Broadbent, M.A.
H. L. Collen, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
A. G. Denniston, Esq., B.A. (*Mod. Languages*).
C. D. Edmonds, Esq., M.A. (*History and English*).
†*Naval Inst.* George P. Edwards, B.A.
H. L. Firkins, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics and Physics*).
J. H. Franklin, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, Esq., B.A. (*Mod. Languages*).
J. Hooper, Esq., M.A. (*Mod. Languages*).
R. P. Kelgwin, Esq., B.A. (*Mod. Languages*).
H. K. Marsden, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
R. P. Marshall, Esq., B.A. (*Physics*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, Esq., M.A. (*Physics*).
E. A. Price, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
F. D. Purser, Esq., B.A. (*History and English*).
F. M. Ranson, Esq., B.A. (*Mathematics*).
W. Stradling, Esq., M.A. (*Mathematics*).
E. T. Warner, Esq., M.A. (*Physics*).

Resident Sister . . . . . Miss M. E. Hayes.
Nursing Sisters . . . . . Miss Elizabeth M. Grattan. Miss Mildred L. Hughes.

* *Borne in 'Racer.'*
† *Borne in 'Victory.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE, PORTSMOUTH.

Vice-Admiral Sir Henry B. Jackson, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S. (*In Command.*)

Secretary—Percy H. Franklin.

Commanders—Philip Francklin, M.V.O.; Bertram H. Smith; Arthur V. Vyvyan; Cyril Peel.

Lieutenants—(G) Horace W. Longden. (*Commander* 31 *Dec* 10.); (T) Cyril St. C. Cameron.

Eng. Commander—Corin V. Hardcastle.

Major R.M.A.—Charles L. Brooke.

Naval Instructor—(I) Arthur W. Veater, B.A.

Reginald G. Copleston. (Retired) (*tempy.*)

(*All borne in 'Terpsichore.'*)

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—T. Dawe, Esq., B.Sc.

Senior Assistant Master—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., BA.

Junior Assistant Masters—B. J. Chubb, Esq.; Walter French, Esq.

Devonport.

Head Master—G. T. Chivers, Esq.

Senior Assistant Master—Parker Motley, Esq., M.Sc.

Junior Assistant Masters—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq.; John C. Wildman, Esq., B.Sc.

Chatham.

Head Master—G. H. Austen, Esq.

Junior Assistant Masters—C. W. Fiske, Esq.; Frank N. Tinkler, Esq., B.Sc.

Sheerness.

Schoolmaster—F. Darlington, Esq.

Junior Assistant Master—F. J. Crabbe, Esq., B.Sc.

Pembroke.

Schoolmaster—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.

Junior Assistant Master—Ernest Mc Kenzie, Esq., M.Sc.

Haulbowline.

Senior Assistant Master-in-Charge—John M. Irvine, Esq.

Digitized by Google

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

BOY ARTIFICERS.

Portsmouth.

Schoolmaster—W. H. T. Pain, Esq.

Devonport.

Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq.

MECHANICIANS.

Chatham.

Schoolmaster—C. W. Willsteed, Esq., A.M.I.M.E.

Assistant Master—Philip O. Penrose, Esq.

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—Captain Edmund M. C. Cooper-Key, MVO (*Ret.*) . . . . 1 Mar 06

NAVAL STAFF.

Cashier and Store Officer—

Fleet Paymaster—William B. Penny 30 Nov 10

Chaplain—*Rev.* Charles Moore, MA . 6 Oct 06

Medical Officer—*Fleet Surgeon* Richard C. Munday . . . . . 27 June 11
(*And for R. N. College, Greenwich*).

Chief Officer—Mr. Joseph Reed, RN . 14 June 98

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Head Master—J. E. Evans, Esq., BA . 17 Oct 99

Masters—Charles J. Isaac, Esq. . . 25 Oct 92
James Wakeford, Esq. . . 25 Nov 04
W. H. Evans, Esq. . . . 26 May 07

Additional Medical Officer—William Willes, Esq. . . . . 22 May 84

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . *The Ven. Archdeacon* Hugh S. Wood, D.D., (*Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King*) (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich*) . . . . . 5 Oct 04

Staff Clerk . . . . . John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet*).

Curator of the Painted Hall, William F. Yeames, Esq., R.A. . . . . 24 Apr 96

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn—*The Rev.* Eugene Sullivan, M.A. 12 Oct 99

Humshaugh—*The Rev.* John H. Pitman, M.A. 25 Sept 99

Wark—*The Rev.* Robert O'D. Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.TH. . . . . 30 Sept 92

Bellingham—*The Rev.* Francis C. Hartley, B.A. . . . . 22 Apr 05

Thorneyburn—*The Rev.* Wilfrid W. Nicholson, M.A. . . . 20 June 10

Greystead—*The Rev.* Charles J. Harper, B.A. . . . . 18 Sept 10

Falstone—*The Rev.* Augustine R. Price, M.A. 4 Nov 09

Alston with Garrigill—*The Rev.* William Oxland. R.A. . . . . 30 Nov 01

NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

Deputy-Governor .....*Commander* Thomas Brandreth, R.N. (*ret.*) 1 Jan 11

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Austin, MA, R.N. (*ret.*) ..... 1 Aug 07

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS, &c.

Head Sisters.

Miss Evangelina E. Harte, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Miss Margaret H. Keenan (*Plymouth*).

Miss Katherine M. Hickley (*Chatham*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Mary E. Hayes (*Osborne*).
Miss Florence A. Moore (*Portland*).
Miss Eva Mary K'Eogh (*Portland*).
Miss Mabel J. Barker (*Deal*).
Miss Mary Bartlett (*Hong Kong*) (*Acting Head Sister*).
Miss Rosa Northcote (*Plymouth*).
Miss Elizabeth E. M. Partridge (*Gibraltar*) (*Acting Head Sister*).
Miss Mabel Beresford (*Plymouth*).
Miss Edith E. Picard (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith (*Malta*) (*Acting Head Sister*).
Miss Elizabeth Mabel Grattan (*Osborne*).
Miss Maud M. Harlock (*Portland*).
Miss Eila Mackenzie (*Chatham*).
Miss Kathleen M. Strouts (*Malta*).
Miss Jeanne M. McGrath (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Lily A. M. Warner (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Malta*).
Miss Lilian A. Lowden (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Una Flood-Page (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Evelyn M. Keays (*Malta*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Malta*).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Haslar*).
Miss Alice C. Denman (*Malta*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Plymouth*).
Miss Muriel W. Vander-Meulen (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Helen O. Graham (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ellen M. Gray (*Chatham*).
Miss Elizabeth F. Pearson (*Chatham*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes (*Osborne*).
Miss Mary C. Clark (*Deal*).
Miss Gwendolen Dayrell-Reed (*Shotley*).
Miss Emily J. G. Dann (*Chatham*).
Miss Dorothy Henderson (*Chatham*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick (*Chatham*).
Miss Flora T. Greig (*Plymouth*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake (*Plymouth*).
Miss Amy M. Stülpnagel (*Plymouth*).
Miss Nita Courtice (*Chatham*).
Miss Maggie J. R. Sleigh (*Chatham*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Chatham*).
Miss Alice Chirnside (*Plymouth*).
Miss Annie Collett (*Plymouth*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*Deal*).
Miss Marguerite S. C. Gubb (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary A. French (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mabel C. R Bere (*Haslar*).
Miss Annie W. Robertson (*Chatham*).
Miss Frances F. Tarleton (*Haslar*).
Miss Agnes E. M. Aston (*Haslar*).
Miss Olive C. Clayton-Smith (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary B. Bennet (*Chatham*).
Miss Olive K. Rowlatt (*Portland*).
Miss Jessie E. Foxon (*Haslar*).
Miss Sarah E. McClelland (*Haslar*).
Miss Florence E. Child (*Haslar*).
Miss Ettie S. Horne (*Haslar*).
Miss Annie M. Frank (*Haslar*).
Miss Penelope M. H. Bowling (*Haslar*).
Miss Harriette E. H. Harold (*Haslar*).
Miss Margaret M. Benington (*Haslar*).
Miss Charlotte A. Clarke (*Haslar*).
Miss Dora H. Taylor (*Haslar*).
Miss Vivien A. Thomas (*Haslar*).
Miss Dora M. Tebbutt (*Haslar*).

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Frances T. Tucker (*Plymouth*).
Miss Emily Mamo (*Malta*).
Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).
Miss Hilda Spencer Johnson (*Chatham*).

LIST OF CIVILIAN DENTAL SURGEONS.

Edward E. Fletcher, Esq. (*R. N. Barracks, Devonport*) ... ... 9 Apr 10
Walter Hargrave, Esq. (*R.M. Depôt, Deal*) 9 Apr 10
Victor E. Mills, Esq. (*Chatham*) ... 1 Apr 05
L. A. Burke Moore, Esq. (*H.M.S. 'Impregnable' and for duty at R.N. Hospital, Plymouth*) ... ... 1 Aug 11
Walter C. Murray, Esq. (*Portsmouth*) 21 Feb 10
William G. Oliver, Esq. (*R. N. Barracks, Devonport*) ... ... 1 Dec 08
John R. Palmer, Esq. (*Shotley*) ..... 20 Jan 10
Edward L. Pilbeam, Esq. (*Shotley*)... 21 Feb 10
James F. Place, Esq. (*Home Fleet and Portland*)... ... ...24 June 11
John Roberts, Esq. (*R. N. Barracks, Chatham*)... ... ... 9 Apr 10
Harold G. Spain, Esq. (*R.N. Barracks, Chatham*) ... ... 20 Jan 10
Frederick Thompson, Esq. (*Haslar*)... 29 Aug 10
George E. Wood, Esq. (*Portsmouth*)... 1 Apr 06

LIST OF DISPENSERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

William Wales Edward, Esq., *Chatham* (*in charge of stores*).
James Hart, Esq., *Plymouth* (*in charge of stores*).
Albert Edward Minter, Esq., *Malta* (*in charge of stores*).
Harry H. Sturch, Esq., *Haulbowline* (*in charge of stores*).
James Innes, Esq., *Portland*.
Francis W. Hooper, Esq., *Haslar* (*in charge of stores*).
Thomas J. Woolldridge, Esq., *Chatham*.
Edward Nursaw, Esq., *Haslar*.
Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq., *Haslar*.
Thomas E. S. Bowers, Esq., *Plymouth*.
John E. Stoneman, Esq., *Plymouth*.
Eldred Irving, Esq., *Plymouth*.
George F. Clayton, Esq., *Gibraltar* (*in charge of stores*).
Reginald A. Sinca, Esq., *Hong Kong* (*in charge of stores*).
Herbert C. S. Booth, Esq., *Chatham*.
Harry M. Corke, Esq., *Haslar*.
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq., *Haslar*.
Herbert Farrar, Esq., *Haslar*.
Harold S. Elton, Esq., *Haslar* (*supernumerary*).

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

NOTE.—*Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.*

Surgeons and Agents.

ABBOTSBURY (*see* Langton).

ABERDEEN—Peter Howie, Esq., M.B.

ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.

ALDBOROUGH (*see* Hornsea).

ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—R. B. Wrightson, Esq., M.D. *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—Thomas C. Askin, Esq., M.D. [*Alderton, Woodbridge.*]

ALDERNEY—Edgar W. Livesay, Esq.

ALNMOUTH, AMBLE AND CRESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq. [*Warkworth, Northumberland.*]

AMBLE (*see* Alnmouth).

AMLWCH—Thomas Jones, Esq.

ANDERBY—Francis J. Spilsbury, Esq. [*Hoysthorpe, Alford, Lincs.*]

ANNALONG AND KILKEEL—Henry E. Evans, Esq. [*Kilkeel, Co. Down.*]

ANNAN—William Elder, Esq., M.B.

ANSTRUTHER—John J. Wilson, Esq., M.B.

APPLEDORE—William A. Valentine, Esq.

ARDGLASS AND KILLOUGH—Arthur W. S. McComiskey, Esq. [*Killough, Co. Down.*]

ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—Timothy Foley, Esq.

ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.

ARKLOW, MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Patrick J. Hamilton, Esq., M.B.

ARRAN, ISLES OF—(GALWAY)—Michael O'Brien, Esq., M.D. [*Kilronan, N. Arran.*]

ARRANMORE (*see* Burton Port).

ARROCHAR, LOCH LONG—Charles E. Salmon, Esq. [*Tarbet House, Tarbet, Dumbartonshire.*]

ARTHURSTOWN—William J. Anglim, Esq.

ATHERFIELD (*see* Brook).

*AUCHMITHIE—James A. Dewar, Esq., M.D.

BABBICOMBE (*see* Torquay).

BACTON—William F. Blewitt, Esq.

BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—William F. Fullam, Esq.

BALDERIG—A. Mullins, Esq. [*Ballycastle House, Ballycastle, Co. Mayo.*]

BALLANTRAE—William W. Fullarton, Esq., M.B.

BALLINACARRIG (*see* Wicklow).

BALLINACOURTY—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D. [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*]

BALLYALLY (*see* Castletownsend).

BALLYCASTLE AND TORR HEAD (CO. ANTRIM)—James C. Woodside, Esq.

BALLYCOTTON, BALLYCRONEEN, EAST FERRY, ROCHES POINT, AND INCH—Danie J. O'K. Murphy, Esq. [*Cloyne, Co. Cork.*]

*BALLYGALLY—John M. Killen, Esq., M.D. [*Larne, Co. Antrim.*]

BALLYGEARY (*see* Rosslare).

BALLYHEIGUE, FENIT, AND CASHEN RIVER—Leslie Crosbie, Esq. [*Brandon View, Ardfert, Co. Kerry.*]

BALLYMACART (*see* Ardmore).

*BALLYSHANNON—Frederick W. Condon, Esq.

BALLYVAUGHAN (CO. CLARE)—Edward Heyns, Esq.

BALLYWALTER (*see* Donaghadee).

BALTIMORE (*see* Castletownsend).

BAMBURGH (*see* Sunderland, North).

BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.D.

BANGOR—Henry Grey-Edwards, Esq., M.D.

BANGOR (CO. DOWN), AND HELENS BAY—Henry Bell, Esq.

BANMOUTH (*see* Portrush).

BANNOW (*see* Bar of Lough).

BANTHAM—Lionel de C. E. Harston, Esq. [*The Knowle, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

BANTRY—John J. O'Mahony, B.A., M.B.

BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—John B. Keogh, Esq., M.B. [*Bannow, Co. Wexford.*]

BARNSTAPLE—Arthur W. Lemarchand, Esq.

BARRA ISLAND—John P. Tolmie, Esq.

BARROW-IN FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—William Sinclair, Esq., M.D.

*BARTON CLIFF—H. Hunter Woods, Esq. [*New Milton, Hants.*]

BARTON-ON-HUMBER AND NEW HOLLAND—Thomas S. Morley, Esq., M.D.

BARRY—John Powell, Esq.

BEADNELL (*see* Sunderland, North).

BEAULIEU RIVER (*see* Lymington).

BEER (*see* Seaton).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.

BELHELVIE—Sylvester D. Fairweather, Esq., M.B. [*Newtyle House, Newburgh, Aberdeenshire.*]

BELMULLET, BLACKSOD POINT, DOOHOOMA, AND ELLY BAY—Arthur F. Studdert, Esq.

BEMBRIDGE—Thomas Wilson, Esq., M.B.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.

BERWICK (NORTH)—John L. Crombie, Esq., M.D.

BEXHILL AND PEVENSEY—Andrew Murdock, Esq., M.B.

BIRKENHEAD—Conrad T. Green Esq. (*Address*—31, Shrewsbury Road.)

BLACKROCK (*see* Brighton).

BLACKSOD POINT (*see* Belmullett).

BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq. ["*Rostrevor,*" *Seaford.*]

* *Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

Digitized by Google

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.
BLYTH HAVEN—George Newstead, Esq., M.D.
BOLT HEAD (*see* Prawle).
BO'NESS—Peter Aitken, Esq.
BONMAHON—Bryan Foley, Esq.
BOULMER (*see* Newton).
BOURNEMOUTH—Henry G. Lys, Esq., M.D.
BOVISAND (*see* Yealm).
BOYNE AND CLOGHER—John Rankin, Esq., M.B. [12, *Palace Street, Drogheda.*]
BRADWELL—Sidney E. Barrett, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes, Tillingham, Essex.*]
BRANCASTER, STAITH, AND THORNHAM—Samuel Hamill, Esq., M.D. [*Burnham House, Burnham Market, Norfolk.*]
BRANDON QUAY—P. Ferris, Esq., M.B. [*Lees Hotel, Dingle.*]
BRANSCOMBE (*see* Seaton).
BRAY (CO. WICKLOW)—Cecil Brew, Esq., M.D.
BRIDLINGTON—H. J. Clarendon-Godfrey, Esq.
BRIGHTLINGSEA—Charles A. S. Ling, Esq. (*Also acts for Ships moored in R. Blackwater.*)
BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK—Ebenezer Snell, Esq. (*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade.)
BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—17, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)
BRIXHAM—George B. Elliott, Esq.
BRIXTON, I OF W. (*see* Brook).
BROADHAVEN (*see* St. Annes Head).
BROADSTAIRS (*see* Ramsgate).
BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq. [*Yafford House, Shorwell, I.O.W.*]
BUCKIE, N.B.—William Simpson, Esq., M.B.
BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Henry F. Semple, Esq.
BUNCRANA (CO. DONEGAL)—Neal Nelson, Esq.
BURGHEAD—John W. Ingles, Esq., M.B.
BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Charles F. Downman, Esq.
BURNMOUTH (*see* Eyemouth).
BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Edgar A. King, Esq.
BURTON PORT AND ARRANMORE—

BUTT OF LEWIS—John M. Ross, Esq., M.B. ["*Borve*," *Barvas, Stornoway*]

CAHIRCIVEEN—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.
CAIRNBULG (*see* Frazerburgh)
CAIRNLOUGH (*see* Glenarm)
CAIRNRYAN (*see* Stranraer)
CALSHOT CASTLE AND LEPE—Joseph Hutchinson, Esq. [*Fawley, Southampton*]
CAMPBELTOWN—William Gibson, Esq., M.D.
CAPPA—John F. Counihan, Esq. [*Kilrush, Co. Clare*]
CARDIFF—Arthur E. Taylor, Esq., M.B. (*Address*—19, Windsor Place.)
CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.
CARNOUSTIE—
CARNSORE (*see* Rosslare)
CARRICKFERGUS—Samuel Killen, Esq.
CASHEN RIVER (*see* Ballyheigue)
CASTLETOWNSEND, UNION HALL, BALLYALLY AND BALTIMORE—T. J. O'Meara, Esq., M.B. [*Curragh View, Skibbereen*]
CASTLETOWN, BEREHAVEN—Charles Harrison, Esq.
CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN—Henry P. Hannay, Esq., M.B.
CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James T. Cheves, Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth*]
CHALLABORO' (*see* Morthecombe)
CHARLESTOWN—W. Mason, Esq. [*Sedgemoor Cottage, St. Austell, Cornwall*]
CHICHESTER HARBOUR, THORNEY, AND SELSEY—James E. F. André, Esq.
CHRISTCHURCH AND SOUTHBOURNE—Henry Hemsted, Esq.
CLACTON-ON-SEA—Percy Coleman, Esq., M.B.
CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby)
CLEGGAN—Patrick C. Gorham, Esq. [*Clifden, Connemara, Co. Donegal*]
CLOGHER (*see* Boyne)
CLOGHY (*see* Portaferry)
CLONMEL—John D. Wynne, Esq., M.B.
CLONTARF—John O'Donoghue, Esq. [*Howth, Co. Dublin*]
CLOVELLY—Robert Walker, Esq.
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—James E. H. Mackinlay, Esq. [*The Green House, Redcar, Yorks.*]
COCKBURNSPATH—Robert E. Marwick, Esq., M.B.
COLEMOUTH CREEK AND YANTLETT CREEK—Robert R. Brown, Esq. [*Claremont House, Prindsbury Road, Strood*]
COLLIESTON—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B. [*Rose Cottage, Ellon, Aberdeenshire*]
COMBE MARTIN (*see* Ilfracombe)
CORK—Norman I. Townsend, Esq. (*Address*—24, St. Patrick's Hill.)
CORTON (*see* Lowestoft)
COSTELLO BAY—Michael McDonough, Esq., M.B. [*Flood Street, Galway*]
COURTMACSHERRY AND HOWESTRAND—James Shorten, Esq. [*Maryborough House, Timoleague, Co. Cork*]
COURTOWN—Francis Nolans, Esq. [*Gorey, Co. Wexford*]
COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLAN CREEK—E. J. Leverton-Spry, Esq. [*St. Keverne, Helston, Cornwall*]
COWES—Lewis P. Gibson, Esq.

Digitized by Google

CRAIL—David R. Dow, Esq., M.D.
CRASTER (*see* Newton)
CRESWELL (*see* Alnmouth)
CROMANE POINT—W. H. Dodd, Esq. [*Ballymachnor House, Killorglen, Co. Kerry*]
CROMARTY—Robert Crerar, Esq., M.B.
CROMER—Arthur Burton, Esq., M.A., M.D.
CROOKHAVEN AND SCHULL—Thomas Neville Esq. [*Cape View House, Goleen, Skibbereen*]
CROSSHAVEN—John Connell, Esq. [*Carrigaline, Co. Cork*]
CROWLINK (*see* Cuckmere)
CROYDE (*see* Ilfracombe)
CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Hugh Wallis, Esq. [*Alfriston, Sussex*]
CURRACLOE—David Hadden, Esq. [*Lower George Street, Wexford*]
CUSHENDALL—Michael J. O'Kane, Esq., M.B.

DARTMOUTH—John H. Harris, Esq., M.D.
DAWLISH—Francis J. H. Cann, Esq., M.B.
DEAL—Alfred Mason, Esq.
DENGEMARSH (*see* Jury's Gap)
DINGLE AND MINARD—
DIRK COVE—W. Bennett, Esq. [*Shannon Square, Clonakilty, Co. Cork*]
DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, AND BALLYWALTER—Robert A. Nesbitt, Esq.
DONNANOOK AND SALTFLEET—Walter H. Loughead, Esq., M.B. [*North Somercotes, R.S.O., Lincs.*]
DOOHOOMA (*see* Belmullet)
DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Thomas A. Woods, Esq., M.B.
DOVER—Ernest E. Elliot, Esq.
DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.
DUBLIN (see RINGSEND)
*DUNANY POINT—Michael Keelan, Esq. [*Dunleer, Co. Louth*]
DUNBAR—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq.
DUNDEE—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.
DUNDRUM (*see* Newcastle, Co. Down)
DUNGENESS (*see* Jury's Gap)
DUNMORE—Edward F. Stephenson, Esq.
DUNNET HEAD—David Durran, Esq., M.B. [*Princes Street, Thurso, Caithness-shire*]
DUNWICH—William E. Baylie, Esq. [*White House, Yoxford, Suffolk*]
DYMCHURCH AND LITTLESTONE—Charles H. Mossop, Esq. [*The Priory, New Romney*]
DYSART—Thomas Derrick, Esq., M.B.

EASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERNSEA, HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL—William H. Coates, Esq., M.B. [*Bleak House, Patrington, Yorks.*]
EASTBOURNE—William James Daly, Esq., M.B.
EAST FERRY (*see* Ballycotton)
EAST SWALE—Edward L. Gowland, Esq., M.B. [54, *East Street, Faversham*]
ELIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.
ELLY BAY (*see* Belmullet)
EXMOUTH—J. Willoughby Hodgson, Esq., M.D.
EYEMOUTH AND BURNMOUTH—Irvine K. Hermon, Esq., M.D.

FALMOUTH—James F. H. Owen, Esq.
FANAD HEAD—William R. Davy, Esq. [*Crongham House, Tamney, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal*]
FELPHAM—William C. Cooke, Esq. [*Glenlogie, Bognor*]
FENIT (*see* Ballyheigue)
FILEY—John T. Haworth, Esq.
FISHBOURNE (*see* Ryde)
FIVE MILE POINT (*see* Wicklow)
FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B. [*The Elms, Bridlington*]
FLEETWOOD—William H. Robinson, Esq.
FOSDYKE—Arthur B. Vise, Esq. [*High Street, Holbeach, Lincs.*]
FOWEY—William H. Boger, Esq.
FRAZERBURGH, ROSEHEARTY, AND CAIRNBULG—Lewis B. Beddie, Esq.
FRIESTON (*see* Hobb Hole)

GALLOWAYR (*see* Jury's Gap)
GALWAY—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.
GARMOUTH—Samuel C. Ironside, Esq., M.B. [*Fochabers, Morayshire*]
GIBRALTAR POINT (*see* Skegness)
GILLAN CREEK (*see* Coverack)
GILES QUAY (*see* Omeath)
GLASGOW—Peter N. Grant, Esq., M.B. (*Address*—300, Bath Street.)
GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Samuel M. Magowan, Esq.
GOLDHANGER (*see* Tollesbury)
GOODWICK—John M. Owen, Esq. [*Bryn-y-Mor, Fishguard, Pem.*]
GOOLE—David MacD. Brown, Esq., M.B.
GORRAN HAVEN (*see* Mevagissey)
GOSWICK (*see* Berwick)
GOURDON (*see* Johnshaven)
GOUROCK—William Allan, Esq., M.D. (*For Torpedo Factory.*)
*GRAVESEND—Charles J. W. Pinching, Esq.
GREENHITHE—Sylvester Richmond, Esq., M.D.
GREENMORE (*see* Omeath)

Coast Guard Station Abolished.

Digitized by Google

GREENOCK—Claud W. Marshall, Esq., M.B.
GREYSTONES—William Stewart Ross, Esq., M.B.
GRIMSBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLEETHORPES—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Manor House.)
GUERNSEY—Conrad De L. Carey, Esq., M.B.
GURNARDS HEAD (*see* Penzance)
GWEEDORE—Vacant.
GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Zachary B. Mudge, Esq. [*'Fernleigh,' Hale, Cornwall.*]

HALLSANDS (*see* Torcross).
HAPPISBURGH—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. [*Stalham, Norfolk.*]
HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Thomas G. Ainsley, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Greylands, Victoria Road, West Hartlepool.
HARWICH—William Drake, Esq. (*Also acts for Ships moored in River Stour.*)
HASTINGS—James E. Manlove, Esq. [*Greylands, London Road, St. Leonard's-on-sea.*]
HAVEN HOLE—Cosmo Grant, Esq., M.B. [*Ravenswood, Thundersly, Essex.*]
HAYLING BRIDGE—Alexander S. Norman, Esq. [*West Street House, Havant.*]
HAYLING ISLAND—Albert E. May, Esq. [*Chandos, S. Hayling*]
HELFORD PASSAGE—Montague W. Roe, Esq. [*Constantine, Penryn, Cornwall.*]
HELENS BAY (*see Bangor*).
HELMSDALE—P. O. Jollie, Esq.
HELVICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—William H. Crean, Esq. [*Ringville, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford.*]
HESSLE (*see* Hull).
HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—Edward B. Reckitt, Esq., M.D. [45, *High Street, Boston, Lincs.*]
HOLMPTON (*see* Easington).
HOLYHEAD—John L. Owens, Esq.
HOLY ISLAND—John Elliott, Esq. [*Lowick, Beal, Northumberland.*]
HORNSEA AND ALDBOROUGH—Henry D. Johns, Esq., M.B.
HOPE COVE (*see* Prawle).
HOVE—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.
HOWESTRANT (*see* Courtmacsherry).
HOWTH—William F. Ahern, Esq., M.D.
HOYLAKE—Francis Peirce, Esq., M.B.
HULL AND HESSLE—Arthur W. Scott, Esq.
HUNSTANTON—Charles R. H. Ball, Esq.
HUTTOFT (*see* Theddlethorpe).
HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—Henry A. Sheppard, Esq. [*Ellingfield, High Street, Totton, S'hampton.*]
HYTHE—Alan Murdoch, Esq.

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—Charles W. E. Toller, Esq., M.D.
INCH (*see* Ballycotton),
INGOLDSMELLS (*see* Skegness).
INNISBOFIN—John McDonald, Esq. [*Roseville, Falcarragh, Co. Donegal.*]
INNISCRONE AND PULLOCHENY—Henry M. Scott, Esq. [*Castle Hollow, Enniscron-, Ballina, Co. Sligo.*]
INNISHMORE—William A. Sandys, Esq., M.B. [*The Crescent, Galway.*]
INVERGORDON—James A. Somerville, Esq., M.B.
INVERNESS—James Murray, Esq , M.D.
IPSWICH—Frank F. Ward, Esq., M.B.

JERSEY—Philip J. Brayn, Esq.
JOHNSHAVEN AND GOURDON—Charles Aymer, Esq., M.B. [21, *King Street, Bervie, Kincardineshire*]
JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAYR, DENGEMARSH AND DUNGENESS—John A. Proctor, Esq. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

KEEL AND KEEM—Thomas Henry Croly, Esq. [*Dugort, Achill, Westport, Co. Mayo.*]
KESSINGLAND (*see* Lowestoft).
KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert, Esq. [*Rahona Lodge, Carrigaholt, Co. Clare.*
KILCUMMIN (*see* Ross).
KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.
KILKEEL (*see* Annalong).
KILLALA (*see* Kilcredane).
KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT AND STALLINGBORO'—George E. Middlemist, Esq., M.B. [*Keilby, Brocklesby, Lincs.*]
KILLOUGH (*see* Ardglass).
KILLYBEGS—John J. Walsh, Esq., M.B.
KILMICHAEL (*see* Arklow).
*KILMORE—Denis Hassett, Esq. [*Bridgetown, Co. Wexford.*]
KINGSGATE (*see* Ramsgate).
KINGSTON (*see* Mothecombe).
KINGSTON-ON-SEA AND SOUTHWICK—Charles R. Wood, Esq., M.D. [*Chantry House, New Shoreham, Sussex.*]
KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—Arthur G. Dampier Bennett, Esq.
KINSALE—William G. Meade, Esq. [*Durah Cottage, Ballinhassig, Kinsale.*]
KIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.
*KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran, Esq. [*Mount Belle, Killeagh, Co. Cork.*]
KNOCKALLOW (*see* Rathmullen).

**Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

Digitized by Google

LACKEEN POINT—Francis G. Mayberry, Esq., M.B. [*Riversdale, Kenmare, Co. Kerry.*]
LAMBAY (*see* Rush).
LAMLASH—Robert Jamieson, Esq., M.D [*Glenetoy House, Brodick, Isle of Arran.*]
LANGUARD (*see* Woodbridge Haven).
LANGSTON HARBOUR (*see* Southsea).
LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—Geoffrey C. March, Esq. [*Abbotsbury, Dorset.*]
LAYTOWN (*see* Balbriggan).
LEIGH (*see* Shoeburyness).
LEITH—James Wilson Esq., M.B. [54, *Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.*]
LEPE (*see* Calshot Castle).
LERWICK—Andrew A. Maclennan, Esq., M.B.
LEVEN—David M. Macdonald, M.D., Esq.
LEYSDOWN (*see* Scrapsgate).
LIMERICK—George Myles, Esq., M.B.
LISCANNOR—Francis Forster, Esq. [*Lisdoonvarna, Co Clare.*
LITTLEHAMPTON—Robert M. Going, Esq., M.B.
LITTLESTOKE (*see* Watchet).
LITTLESTONE (*see* Dymchurch).
LIVERPOOL—William H. H. C. Davey, Esq. (*Address*—30, Prince's Road.)
LIZARD AND MULLION—Edwin G. Bunbury, Esq. [7, *Beacon Terrace, The Lizard*].
LODGE HILL—(*for attendance on Naval Ordnance*)—Luigi W. Keiffenheim-Trubridge, Esq., M.D. [*St Werburgh Lodge, Hoo, Rochester.*]
LLANTWIT MAJOR—Frederick J. Ayre, Esq.
LOCH LONG (*see* Arrochar).
LONDONDERRY—William H. Elliott, Esq., M.B.
LOOE AND POLPERRO—John E. Webb, Esq., M.B., R.N.
LOSSIEMOUTH—Thomas Brander, Esq., M.B.
LOUGHSHINNEY—Bernard P. Healey, Esq., M.B. [*Sea Park, Skerries Co, Dublin.*]
LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—Augustine Marshall, Esq.
LULWORTH—Walter S. Wright, Esq. [*The Firs, Wool, Wareham, Dorset.*]
LYME REGIS—Harry J. Cooper, Esq., M.B.
LYMINGTON, WOODSIDE AND BEAULIEU RIVER—Alex. D. Pithie, Esq.
LYNMOUTH—Henry J. Edwards, Esq. [*Lynton, N. Devon.*]
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—George R. Chadwick, Esq..

MABLETHORPE (*see* Theddlethorpe),
MALAHIDE—William G. Joynt, Esq., M.D.
MALIN HEAD STATION—T. C. Gilmore, Esq.
MALINMORE (*see* Teelin).
MANCHESTER—Fleet Surgeon William R. M. Young (*Retired*). (*Address*—289, Deansgate.)
MARAZION (*see* Penzance).
MARCHWOOD (*see* Hythe).
MARGATE—Percy C. Burgess, Esq.
*MARINO (IRELAND)—David Johnston, Esq., M.D. [*High Street, Holywood, Belfast.*]
MARSKE (*see* Coatham).
MAWGAN PORTH (*see* Newquay).
MEVAGISSEY PENTNAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.
MINARD (*see* Dingle).
MILFORD-ON-SEA—Robert Bruce, Esq.
MINEHEAD (*see* Porlock).
MIZEN HEAD (*see* Arklow).
MONTROSE (*see* Usan).
MORRIS CASTLE—Bartholomew Connolly, Esq. [*The Cottage, Dulaxt, Co. Wexford.*]
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Alfred R. Kay, Esq. [*Zetland House, Cley, Norfolk.*]
MOTHECOMBE, KINGSTON, AND CHALLABORO'—William H. Andrews, Esq. [22, *Brownston Street, Modbury, Ivybridge.*]
MORTHOE (*see* Ilfracombe).
*MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.
MUCHALLS (*see* Stonehaven).
MULLAGHMORE—Thomas Gibbons, Esq. [*Palmerston Cottage, Cliffoney, Co. Sligo.*]
MULLION (*see* Lizard).
MULROY—D. Christie, Esq. [*Carrigart, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal.*]
MUNDESLEY—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.

NEWBIGGIN—Harold H. Jackson, Esq.
NEW BRIGHTON—Edward A. Bell, Esq.
NEWCASTLE (Co. DOWN) AND DUNDRUM—Robert Magill, Esq.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square.)
NEW CLEE (*see* Grimsby).
NEWHAVEN & PORTOBELLO—William B. Betenson, Esq.
NEW HOLLAND (*see* Barton-on-Humber).
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—David Havard, Esq.
NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—Walter T. James, Esq., M.B.
NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH—Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.
NEWRY—Richard Flood, Esq., M.B.
NEWTON, CRASTER, AND BOULMER—William T. Waterson, Esq. [*Embleton, Christonbank, Northumberland.*]
NORTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields-North).

OBAN—Edwin Baily, Esq., M.B.
OMEATH, GREENORE, AND GILES QUAY—P. Joseph Finegan, Esq. [*Abbey View, Carlingford, Co. Louth.*]
ORESTON (*see* Turnchapel).
ORFORDNESS—H. N. Baron, Esq.

**Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

Digitized by Google

ORLOCK HILL (*see* Donaghadee.)
OSMINGTON (*see* Weymouth).
OXWICH (*see* Rhossili).
OYSTER HAVEN—Rosslewin Morgan, Esq., M.D. [*Ballyfeard House, Kinsale.*]

PADSTOW—Frank Harvey, Esq.
PAIGNTON—Charles H. C. Cosens, Esq.
PALLING—Ernest B. Cutting, Esq. [*Haughley House, Stalham, Norwich.*]
PAULL (*see* Easington).
PEEL, I. OF MAN—Henry Gell, Esq.
PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.
PEMBRY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B. [1, *Goring Place, Llanelly.*]
PENARTH—John W. G. Grant, Esq., F.R.C.S. Ed.
PENDERN COVE (*see* Sennen Cove).
PENNAN—James J. McArthur, Esq., M.B. [*Gardenstown, Banff.*]
PENTNAN (*see* Mevagissey).
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.
PEPPERCOMBE (*see* Westward Ho).
PETERHEAD—James Stephen, Esq., M.B.
PETT—John R. Skinner, Esq., M.B. [*Winchelsea, Sussex.*]
PEVENSEY (*see* Bexhill).
POLPERRO (*see* Looe).
PORLOCK AND MINEHEAD—Gordon G. W. Henry, Esq. [*Kildare Lodge, Minehead.*]
PORTAFERRY, TARA AND CLOGHY—Mark McDonald, Esq., M.B.
*PORT BALLINTOY—Joseph Dunlop, Esq. [*Straidkillen, Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
*PORT BALLINTRAE—David Huey, Esq. [*Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
PORTCHESTER—Hugh M. Case, Esq. [*Fareham, Hants.*]
PORT ERROL—James H. Stewart, Esq. [*Hatton, Cruden, Aberdeenshire.*]
PORTHCAUL—John D. Alexander, Esq.
PORTHLEVEN—Mark R. Taylor, Esq. [*Cross Street, Helston, Cornwall.*]
PORT ISAAC—Richard J. George, Esq., M.D.
PORTLAND—Thomas Howard Esq., M.B.
PORTLOE AND PORTSCATHO—Martin Clover, Esq. [*Bay House, Veryan, Grampound Road, Cornwall.*]
PORTLOGAN (*see* Drumore).
PORTMADOC—Harry R. Griffith, Esq., M.D.
PORT MUCK—Charles Dundee, Esq., M.D. [*Ballycarig Co. Antrim.*]
PORTNOO—Charles H. Falvey, Esq. [*Woodhouse, Ardara, Co. Donegal.*]
PORTOBELLO (*see* Newhaven).
PORTPATRICK—John J. Robertson, Esq., M.B.
PORTRANE (*see* Rush).
PORTREATH—Frank Hichens, Esq., M.D. [*Redruth, Cornwall.*]
PORTRUSH AND BANMOUTH—Wm. Porter, Esq., M.B.
PORTSCATHO (*see* Portloe).
PORTSOY, N.B.—William Paterson, Esq., M.B.
PORTWRINKLE—George R. Harman, Esq. [*East Hill, St. German's, Cornwall.*]
PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT—Vincent W. Twining, Esq., M.B. [*Salcombe, Kingsbridge, Devon.*]
PRIDDY'S HARD (*for attendance on Naval Ordnance*)—John W. G. Kealy, Esq. [*Ashby House, High Street, Gosport.*]
PRUSSIA COVE (*see* Penzance).
PULLENDIVA—John J. McNulty, Esq. [*Skreen, Co. Sligo.*]
PULLOCHENY (*see* Inniscrone).

QUEENBOROUGH (*see* Scrapsgate).
QUEENSFERRY, NORTH—Henry P. Cuthbert, Esq.

RAGHLEY—Thomas Rouse, Esq., M.B. [*Castlegarren, Sligo.*]
RAME HEAD (*see* Cawsand).
RAMSEY, I. OF MAN—Henry C. Sugden, Esq.
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—Charles Cotton, Esq.
RATHMULLEN AND KNOCKALLOW—M. Loughnan Esq.
RATTRAY HEAD—John Findlay, Esq., M.B. [*Crimond, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire.*]
RECULVERS—Tom A. Bowes, Esq., M.D. [7, *Marine Terrace, Herne Bay.*]
RHOSNEIGER—George P. Barff, Esq.
RHOSSILI AND OXWICH—Samuel B. Jones, Esq., M.B. [*Ty-Bryn, Reynoldstone, Swansea.*]
RHYL—Albert E. Lloyd, Esq.
RINGSEND—John H. McAuley, Esq. (*Address*—9, Mountjoy Square, N., Dublin.)
ROACH RIVER (*see* Burnham).
ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (*see* Whitby).
ROCHES POINT (*see* Ballycotton).
ROGERSTOWN (*see* Rush).
ROSEHEARTY (*see* Frazerburgh).
ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq. [*Killala, Co. Mayo.*]
ROSS BAR—
ROSSES POINT—Robert J. Martyn, Esq. [*Stephen Street, Sligo.*]
ROSSLARE, CARNSORE AND BALLYGEARY—James H. Anglim, Esq. *Ballyregan House, Tagoat, Co. Wexford.*]
ROSS LINKS (*see* Sunderland North).
ROSYTH—Alexander S. Gordon, Esq., M.D. [*Bloomfield Place, Bathgate.*]
ROSYTH (Coast Guard Station) (*see* Queensferry, North).
ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.

* *Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

Digitized by Google

ROUNDSTONE (Co. GALWAY)—Joseph J. Loftus, Esq., M.B.

RUSH, ROGERSTOWN, LAMBAY AND PORTRANE—Charles Joseph Fahie, Esq. [*Lusk House, Lusk, Co. Dublin.*]

RYDE, SEAVIEW AND FISHBOURNE—Thomas A. Buck, Esq., M.B.

RYE HARBOUR—Ernest W. Skinner, Esq., M.D.

ST. ABB'S HEAD—Edward P. Calder, Esq., M.B [*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwick.*]

ST. AGNES—William Whitworth, Esq.

ST. ANDREWS—J. W. Moir, Esq., M.D.

ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—George Griffith, Esq. [*Bunker's Hill, Milford House, Milford Haven.*]

ST. ANTHONY (*see* St. Mawes).

ST. CATHERINES POINT (*see* Brook).

ST. DAVID'S—William W. Williams, Esq.

ST. DOGMAELS—James W. Stephens, Esq. [*Tymawr, Cardigan.*]

ST. IVES—Palemon Best, Esq.

ST. JUST (*see* Sennen Cove).

ST. MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.

ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—Frederick A. Hyne, Esq.

SALCOMBE (*see* Prawle).

SALTBURN (*see* Coatham).

SALTFLEET (*see* Donnanook).

SANDBANKS—James A. Dickie, Esq., M.B. [*Seacroft, Poole.*]

SANDGATE—John C. O. Bradbury, Esq.

SANDOWN (*see* Shanklin).

SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).

SCARBOROUGH—John G. Murray, Esq.

SCHULL (*see* Crookhaven).

SCILLY ISLANDS—Thomas Brushfield, Esq., M.B.

SCRAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNESS AND QUEENBOROUGH — Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq. [*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*]

SEAFIELD—Joseph K. Healy, Esq. [*Miltown-Malbay, Co. Clare.*]

SEAHAM—Luke G. Dillon, Esq., M.D.

SEATON, BEER AND BRANSCOMBE—George E. A. Evans, Esq.

SEAVIEW (*see* Ryde).

SELSEY (*see* Chichester).

SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—Robert G. Nesbitt, Esq. [*St. Just, Cornwall.*]

SHALDON (*see* Teignmouth).

SHANKLIN AND SANDOWN—Robert M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D. [*Burfield, Sandown, I. of W.*]

SHEEPHAVEN—James J. McGrath, Esq. [*St. Helens, Dunfanaghy, Co. Donegal.*]

SHEERNESS—(*see* Scrapsgate).

SHERINGHAM—Walter J. E. Sumpter, Esq.

SHIELDS NORTH—Lachlan G. Fraser, Esq., M.D.

SHIELDS SOUTH — John S. Bootiman, Esq. (*Address*—Ocean Road.)

SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq. [19, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*]

*SIDMOUTH—Thomas Henry S. Pullin, Esq., M.D.

SIZEWELL—(*see* Aldeburgh.)

SKEGNESS, GIBRALTAR POINT AND INGOLDSMELLS—Robert F. S. Wallace, Esq.

SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.

SKINNINGROVE—John T. B. Laverick, Esq. [*Hinderwell, Yorkshire.*]

SKITTER POINT—(*see* Killingholme.)

SOLDIERS' POINT—James P. Lavery, Esq. [*Jocelyn Street, Dundalk.*]

SOUTHAMPTON — Arthur A. Rogers, Esq. (*Address* — East Cliff, Portsmouth Road, Woolston.)

SOUTHEND—(*see* Shoeburyness.)

SOUTHBOURNE—(*see* Christchurch.)

SOUTHSEA AND LANGSTON HARBOUR—Charles P. Ruel, Esq.

SOUTH SHIELDS—(*see* Shields, South.)

SOUTHWICK—(*see* Kingston-on-Sea.)

SOUTHWOLD—Basil H. H. Tripp, Esq.

STALLINGBORO'—(*see* Killingholme.)

STOCKTON—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.

STOKES BAY—John Kyffin, Esq. [*Donnington, Bury Road, Gosport.*]

STONE CREEK—(*see* Easington.)

STONEHAVEN AND MUCHALLS—Alexander Cruickshank, Esq., M.B.

STONEHOUSE—G. H. Eccles, Esq. (*Address*—Sherwell House, Plymouth.)

STORNOWAY—Murdock Mackenzie, Esq.

STRAITH—(*see* Brancaster.)

STRANGFORD—F. P. MacLaughlin, Esq., M.B.

STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—Andrew Cluckie, Esq., M.D.

STUBBINGTON AND WARSASH—Sidney E. P. Cade, Esq. [*Titchfield, Fareham, Hants.*]

SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—St. Bede's House.)

SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BAMBURGH, BEADNELL, AND ROSS LINKS—James G. Macaskie, Esq. [*Bamburgh, Northumberland.*]

SUTTON—(*see* Theddlethorpe.)

SUTTON BRIDGE—George F. Collins, Esq.

SWANAGE—Albert S. McCausland, Esq.

SWANSEA—Alfred Hanson, Esq.

Coast Guard Station Abolished.

Digitized by Google

TARA—(*see* Portaferry.)
TARBERT—Patrick T. Dillon, Esq.
TEELIN AND MALINMORE—William J. O'Doherty, Esq. [*Red House, Carrick, Co. Donegal.*]
TEIGNMOUTH AND SHALDON—George H. Johnson, Esq.
TENBY—Douglas A. Reid, Esq., M.D.
THEDDLETHORPE, MABLETHORPE, SUTTON AND HUTTOFT—Joe Iredale, Esq. [*Mablethorpe, Lincs.*]
THORNEY—(*see* Chichester.)
THORNHAM—(*see* Brancaster.)
THORPE—(*see* Aldeburgh.)
TOLLESBURY AND GOLDHANGER—J. H. Salter, Esq. [*D'Arcy House, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Witham, Essex.*]
TOOTING—Cyrus Legg, Esq. [71, *Lessingham Ave., Upper Tooting, S. W.*]
TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—David B. Todd, Esq., M.B. [*Chillington, nr. Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]
TORQUAY AND BABBICOMBE—John H. Gough, Esq.
TORR HEAD—(*see* Ballycastle.)
TRAMORE—Edward A. Stephenson, Esq.
*TRIBANE—William O'Donnell, Esq., M.D. [*Dunkineely, Co. Donegal.*]
TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq. [*Sea Mount, Letterfrack, Co. Galway.*]
TUNSTALL—(*see* Easington.)
TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*] (*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)
TYNEMOUTH—Francis D. Blandy, Esq.

ULLAPOOL—David Wallace, Esq., M.B.
ULROME—Donald Morison, Esq., M.B. [*Beeford, Hull.*]
UNION HALL—(*see* Castletownsend.)
USAN AND MONTROSE—Valentine Stone, Esq., M.D. [*Holly House, Montrose, N.B.*]

VALENTIA ISLAND—Alexander J. O'Driscoll, Esq.
VENTNOR—John L. Whitehead, Esq., M.D.

WAKERING HAVEN—Hubert J. Satchwell, Esq.
WALNEY ISLANDS—(*see* Barrow-in-Furness.)
WALTON-ON-NAZE—Joseph P. Dee, Esq.
WARSASH—(*see* Stubbington.)
WATCHET, LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—Charles R. Killick, Esq., M.B. [*Tower Hill, Williton, Somerset.*]
WATERFORD—James W. H. Jellett, Esq., M.D.
WATERVILLE—James Trant, Esq.
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.
WEST BAY (DORSET)—Walter E. Manby, Esq., M.B. [*Dorset House, Bridport.*]
WEST MERSEA—Ben Hall, Esq., M.B.
WEST WEMYSS—Alexander E. Watson, Esq., M.B. [*Crossburn House, East Wemyss.*]
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Chas. V. Hitchins, Esq.
WESTPORT—Thomas Allman, Esq.
WESTRAY—Adam B. M. Gunn, Esq., M.B.
WESTWARD HO AND PEPPERCOMBE—Charles K. Ackland, Esq. [*Stowford House, Bideford.*]
WEXFORD—David Hadden, Esq., Junr.
WEYBOURNE—(*see* Morston.)
WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Thomas A. Walker, Esq.
WHITBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.
WHITEHAVEN—Eldon Pratt, Esq., M.D.
WHITEHEAD—William Martin, Esq., M.B.
WHITEHOUSE—H. Cunningham Manley, Esq.
WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson, Esq. [*Wenfrith Newburgh, Dorset.*]
WHITING BAY—(*see* Ardmore.)
WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles E. Etheridge, Esq.
WICK—Geo. Banks, Esq.
WICKLOW, FIVE MILE POINT AND BALLINACARRIG—James H. Halpin, Esq.
WITHERNSEA—(*see* Easington.)
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—Charles G. Havell, Esq. [*Felixstowe, Ipswich.*]
WOODSIDE—(*see* Lymington.)
WORTHING—William Lockwood, Esq., M.D.
WRANGLE—Walter F. Miller, Esq., M.B.

YANTLETT CREEK—(*see* Colemouth Creek.)
YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Alfred Hollis, Esq., M.D.
YARMOUTH, GREAT—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.
YEALM AND BOVISAND—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]
YOUGHAL—Cecil Orpin, Esq., M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—Thomas Hope Lewis, Esq.
LYTTLETON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.
MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.
ST. HELENA—Wilberforce J. J. Arnold, Esq.
SYDNEY, N.S.W.

* *Coast Guard Station Abolished.*

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

COURT, *Royal Courts of Justice.*

Judges, The Right Hon. Sir Samuel T. Evans, *President.*

The Hon. Mr. Justice H. Bargrave Deane.

REGISTRY AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE, *Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.*

Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.

Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.

Marshal and Chief Clerk, E. S. Davison, Esq.

First Class Clerks, H. W. Lovell and F. A. Wright, Esqrs.

Second Class Clerks, A. E J. Harris, M. Rackham, and F. S. Thomson, Esqrs.

Third Class Clerks, H. G. Cockell, D. H. W. Young, C. S. Roscoe, and H. P. Frith, Esqrs.

Keeper of the Library, R. Ritchie.

Messengers, H. Crease, E. Mott and D. Ruscoe.

Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), J. G. S. Nops.

Shipkeeper, W. T. Manning.

Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, Sidney Young, T. Foster Knowles, W. C. Ward, G. Balloch, J. F. Green, and W. J. Saunders, Esqrs.

Examiners, C. H. Ford, J. R. Greening, H. D. Pritchard, A. J. Pritchard, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, and E. G. Roscoe, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.

King's Proctor, J. P. Mellor, Esq., C.B.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891 to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral .....John F. G. Grant.
" Henry F. Cleveland.
" Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G.
" William Marrack.
Vice-Admiral ...Robert F. Hammick.
" William McC. F. Castle.
" Henry L. Fleet.
" Arthur M. Field, F.R.S.
Captain .....William J. Symons.
Commander .....Henry A. Street.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral .....*Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B. } Royal
Vice-Admiral...Frank Finnis, C.V.O. } Navy.
Rear-Admiral Morris H. Smyth

Captain.....F. C. A. Lyon } Mercantile.
" J. L. Leftwich
" W. B. Bigley
" G. L. Langborne

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN IRELAND. KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Held in the Court of Admiralty, Four Courts, Dublin.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Hon. Walter Boyd.
Registrar, Charles T. Waters, Esq., B.L.
Marshal, Vesey C. Nash, Esq.
Crier, George Bradlaugh.
Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts.
Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate, Stephen Ronan, Esq., K.C.
King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Hayes, Esq. (*Solicitor*).

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Reginald B. D. Acland, K.C., 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C. . . . . 4 Aug 04
Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet, Fleet Paymaster Frederick J. Krabbé, R.N. . . . . 21 Dec 08

Digitized by Google

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury, J. P. Mellor, Esq., C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, A. H. Dennis, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*), and H. E. F. Comyn, Esq.

Conveyancing Counsel, Frank L. Wright, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Junior Counsel (*Common Law*), Benjamin A. Cohen, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), Charles R. Dunlop, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Scotland.

Thomas Carmichael, Esq., S.S.C.

Ireland.

The Treasury Solicitor in Ireland.
King's Proctor in Admiralty.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1913 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60)

Mercantile Marine Masters – Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain H. E. Batt.
" W. F. Caborne, C.B. (*Ret. Commander R.N.R.*)
" D. Davies.
" C. K. McIntosh (*Ret. Commander R.N.R.*)
" J. Thomas.

Class I. (a) Sailing only.

" J. Robertson.
" J. H. Walker.
" A. Wood.

Class I. (b) Steam only.

" L. W. Bayldon, (*Ret. Commander R.N.R.*)
" W. B. Bigley.
" W. A. Faussett.
" C. B. Graves., F.R.G.S.
" A. S. Houstoun (*Ret. Commander R.N.R.*)
" G. L. Langborne, F.R.G.S.
" J. L. Leftwich (*Ret. Lieutenant R.N.R.*)
" W. H. S. Loutit.
" F. C. A. Lyon, R.D. (*Ret. Commander R.N.R.*)
" W. L. Main.
" J. Taylor.
" G. K. Wright, R.D. (*Ret. Commander R.N.R.*)

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

W. H. Brodrick, Esq.
E. C. Chaston, Esq.
J. McLaren, Esq.

Class III. Royal Navy.

Admiral Edward H. M. Davis, CMG.
Admiral W. Marrack.
Vice-Admiral C. R. Arbuthnot.
Vice-Admiral John Ferris.
Vice-Admiral Lewis E. Wintz.

Class IV.

Fishery Assessors.

W. J. Head.
G. J. Lydamore.
W. C. Norminton.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.

H. Higgs, Esq., CB.

(The Treasury, London, S.W.)

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Bristol, Clarke and Sons.
Chatham and Rochester, Arnold, Baker and Day
Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport, K. Eyton Peck, Esq.
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Exmouth, Henry C. Adams, Esq.
Falmouth, Reginald N. Rogers, Esq.
Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.
Jersey, C. V. Hawksford, Esq.
Kingsbridge, J. S. Hurrell, Esq.
Liverpool, Batesons, Warr & Wimshurst.
Portsmouth, G. H. King, Esq.
Plymouth (*see Devonport*).
Pembroke, W. H. O. M. Bryant, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Rochester (*see Chatham*).
Southampton, Paris, Smith and Randall.
Weymouth, H. A. Huxtable, Esq.

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Norfolk.
Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland, The Duke of Argyll, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
Cumberland and Westmorland, Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
The Islands of Orkney and Shetland.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord Mostyn.
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.
Cornwall, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.
Yorkshire, Earl of Londesborough.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.

Province of Ulster, The Earl of Gosford, K.P.

Province of Connaught, The Earl of Lucan, K.P.

Province of Leinster, The Marquis of Ormonde, K.P.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which, save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished, and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS (*with Slave Trade Jurisdiction*).

MADAGASCAR. ZANZIBAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List, and Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions according to latest particulars received.

NAVAL FORCES OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
Senator *The Hon.* G. F. Pearce.

PERMANENT CIVIL HEAD OF DEPARTMENT.
Commander S. A. Pethebridge.

BOARD OF NAVAL ADMINISTRATION.

PRESIDENT.
THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
Senator *The Hon.* George F. Pearce.

FIRST NAVAL MEMBER.
Rear-Admiral William Rooke Creswell, C.M.G. (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*)

SECOND NAVAL MEMBER.
Captain Bertram M. Chambers, R.N.

THIRD NAVAL MEMBER.
Engineer Captain William Clarkson.

FINANCE AND CIVIL MEMBER.
Staff Paymaster H. W. Eldon Manisty, R.N.
(*Also acts as Naval Secretary*).

DIRECTOR OF RESERVES.
Captain Frederick Tickell, C.M.G.

STATE DIVISION: NEW SOUTH WALES.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
STAFF.	
COMMANDER.	
mFrederick Hugh Cust Brownlow (*Commanding N.S. Wales Naval Forces*)	1 Oct 05
STAFF PAYMASTER.	
James Albert Ross	24 Sept 97
CHIEF GUNNER	
Edwin Argent	17 Sept 94
CLERK	
mJohn Crow	17 July 03
NAVAL MILITIA.	
SYDNEY.	
LIEUTENANTS.	
mHerbert Onslow Nares Hixson	6 Nov 94
mStaunton William Spain	1 Aug 00
mRichard Stanley Lambton	31 Dec 00
mYelverton George Lindeman	1 June 01
Charles Henry Coggins	8 Mar 07
John Gillett Fearnley	1 Sept 99

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
mBertie Black	1 Aug 00
Clarence Hansby Read	1 Aug 02
Claude Melnotte Barker	6 July 07
mLeighton Seymour Bracegirdle	6 July 07
mCecil Egan Murnin	1 Jan 08
William Donald Mawney Taylor	9 Apr 10
CHAPLAIN.	
Rev. Allan F. Pain, BA.	16 Dec 09
NEWCASTLE.	
LIEUTENANT.	
Frank Gardner (*Commander, Retired List*)	17 July 02
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
George Arthur Dick	5 Sept 02
mOscar Gillam	6 July 07
STAFF SURGEON (HONORARY)	
Wilfred James Nickson (*Fleet-Surgeon, Retired List*)	5 Dec 02

Digitized by Google

STATE DIVISION: SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
STAFF.	
NAVAL COMMANDANT.	
m *Captain* Chapman James Clare, C.M.G..	11 July 00
LIEUTENANT.	
Thomas Wyburn Biddlecombe† (*Serving in 'Yarra.'*)	11 July 08
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.	
Walter Arkins	23 Aug 08
PAYMASTER.	
mErnest Claude Norton	1 Aug 08
CHIEF GUNNER.	
mJohn Denzil Turner	1 Oct 05
GUNNER.	
mRobert Fulton. (*Serving in 'Yarra.'*)	1 Feb 06
ARTIFICER ENGINEER.	
mRobert Charles Duncan	11 July 00
CARPENTER.	
Samuel Jeanes	1 July 09
NAVAL MILITIA.	
FLEET SURGEON.	
mBedlington Howell Morris	6 Aug 00
SURGEON.	
Edward W. Morris	23 Apr 09
ARTIFICER ENGINEER.	
James S. Marison	1 Oct 05

† *Previously served in Royal Naval Reserve.*

Digitized by Google

STATE DIVISION: QUEENSLAND.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
Acting Naval Commandant.	
Commander George Arthur Hamilton Curtis†	29 Oct 98
Fleet Paymaster and Secretary to Naval Commandant.	
Edward Vincent Pollock	2 Feb 04
Staff Surgeon.	
Archibald Birt Brockway	1 July 04
Assistant Paymaster.	
Ernest William Trivett	13 Oct 06
Assistant Storekeeper.	
George Samuel Greer (*Warrant Officer*)	1 May 00
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.	
BRISBANE.	
Gunnery Officer.	
Lieutenant Joseph Arthur Hamilton Beresford	23 Mar 98
Instructors.	
John Rogers (*Chief Gunner*)	11 Jan 00
John Thorne (*Warrant Officer*)	1 July 04
MARYBOROUGH.	
William Phillips (*Gunner and Instructor*)	1 July 06
BUNDABERG.	
Patrick Keane (*Gunner and Instructor*)	1 Dec 01
ROCKHAMPTON.	
George John Jones (*Gunner and Instructor*)	16 Aug 00
TOWNSVILLE.	
Edward Pember (*Gunner and Instructor*)	26 July 00
CAIRNS.	
William Ahrens (*Instructor*)	—— 10
"*Gayundah.*"	
Commander.	
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis	——

† *Previously served in Royal Naval Reserve*

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
Engineer Commander.	
Alfred Allen Barnes	18 Aug 00
Chief Boatswain	
James Gready	1 Dec 99
Carpenter.	
James Hoey	5 July 06
Artificer Engineer.	
Joseph Dole	1 Dec 98
NAVAL MILITIA.	
BRISBANE.	
Lieutenant.	
George Benjamin Barnett	9 Oct 95
Sub-Lieutenants.	
Rowland Griffith Bowen	12 Feb 00
Edwin Adolphus Blackboro	15 Mar 00
Surgeon.	
Francis Wilson	9 Mar 06
MARYBOROUGH.	
Lieutenant.	
John Alexander Cairns Penny	1 Feb 98
BUNDABERG.	
Sub-Lieutenant.	
Surgeon.	
Thomas William Francis	9 May 00
ROCKHAMPTON	
Surgeon.	
Francis H. V. Voss	19 Sept 08
TOWNSVILLE.	
Chaplain.	
Canon Frederick George Williams	1 July 01
Surgeon	
David E. A. Buchanan	1 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
CAIRNS.	
Sub-Lieutenant	
Edmund Allen	1 Sept 05
Surgeon	
Charles C. Baxter Tyrie	1 Jan 08

STATE DIVISION: VICTORIA.
LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
NAVAL COMMANDANT.	
Captain John Tracy Richardson	1 July 09
LIEUTENANTS.	
mOliver Lambart Allan Burford . . .	1 Mar 05
Henry James Feakes†	1 Dec 08
(*Serving in 'Parramatta'*)	
William Henry Farrington Warren*	1 June 09
(*Serving in 'Protector'*)	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.	
John **William Owen**	12 Apr 94
STAFF PAYMASTER.	
Alfred **Martin Treacy**	8 Sept 06
STAFF SURGEON.	
Harry **Paynter Sloggett**	8 Sept 06
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Stewart Keightley†	7 Aug 08
(*Serving in 'Parramatta.'*)	
CHIEF GUNNERS.	
John **Blair**	1 July 00
mRobert **Kearns**	1 July 04
mJohn White	17 Sept 09
(*Serving in 'Parramatta.'*)	
GUNNERS.	
mJohn **Arthur Bates** . . .	1 Jan [illegible]
mEdward **Smith Mutton**	13 Nov 06
mWilliam **Monteith**	18 Mar 09
mOwen **Jones**	1 Oct 09
William **Robertson**	1 Mar 10
CHIEF CARPENTER.	
mJohn **Walker**	7 Oct 01
ARTIFICER ENGINEER.	
Charles **Allard**	1 July 05

† *Previously served in Royal Naval Reserve.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL MILITIA.

Name.	Seniority.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.	
John Spence	1 Feb 87
Samuel Johnson	1 June 89
SURGEONS.	
William A. James	13 Jan 06
Alfred W. Esler	16 Dec 09
HON. CHAPLAIN.	
Canon John Campbell Carmichael	23 May 08
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
Frank G Cresswell	1 Jan 07
GUNNERS.	
George Stone	1 Feb 93
mFrancis Young	1 Apr 06
BANDMASTER.	
Walter Underwood	1 July 06

STATE DIVISION: WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
GUNNER.	
mEdward Smith Mutton	13 Nov 06
NAVAL MILITIA. LIEUTENANT.	
C. J. Irvine	1 Apr 10

STATE DIVISION: TASMANIA.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
NAVAL MILITIA. LIEUTENANT.	
M. McArthur	1 Apr 10

Digitized by Google

SHIPS OF WAR OF THE DOMINIONS.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Parramatta, Yarra, Warrego } 700 *Tons.* *Turbine.*

STATIONED AT BRISBANE.

GAYUNDAH.

Twin-screw steel Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

PALUMA.

Twin-screw steel Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

1 2nd class Torpedo Boat.

1 Picquet Boat.

STATIONED AT ADELAIDE.

PROTECTOR.

Cruiser, 6 guns, 920 tons, 1,641 h.p.

1 2nd class Torpedo Boat.

STATIONED AT MELBOURNE.

CERBERUS.

Twin-screw iron armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,480 tons, 1,660 h.p.

2 1st class Torpedo Boats.

2 2nd class Torpedo Boats

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

Halifax Dockyard.

Officer in charge—

*Commander (ret.) Edward H. Martin 1Oct. 10
(*And for charge of Naval College of Canada, Halifax*).

*Eng. Commander (ret.) ... William S. Frowd 1Oct. 10

*Chief Carpenter John H. Davey ... 26Feb. 11

*Gunner (ret.) Thomas Slingo ... 15Sept.10

Naval Store Officer, N. Cyril Mitchell C.N.F. ... ... 1 Jan. 11

* (*Borne in 'Niobe'*).

Esquimalt Dockyard.

Officer in charge—

Commander James D. D. Stewart ... 9Nov.10
(*In command of 'Rainbow.'*)

Ch. Artif. Eng. Reginald H. Wood ... 9Nov.10
(*Borne in 'Rainbow'*).

Naval Store Officer George Phillips C.N.F. 9Nov.10

Naval College of Canada, Halifax.

Officer in charge—

*Commander (ret.) Edward H. Martin 1 Oct. 10
(*And for charge of Halifax Dockyard*)

Lieutenant (ret.) Edward A. E. Nixon 6 Dec. 10
Reginald A. Yonge ... 6 Dec. 10

Eng. Lieutenant Ernest E. Bartlett 6 Sept. 10

Director of Studies—
Naval Instructor Basil S. Hartley 27Sept.10

Secretary and Paymaster—
Staff Paymaster (ret.) Francis H. Gerty 15Dec. 10

Naval Instructor, David A. F. Robinson C.N.F. (*act.*) ... 1Jan. 11

Boatswain, C.N.F. George W. Brooker 10Oct. 10 (*act.*)

(*All borne in 'Niobe.'*)

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—*Captain* Walter Lumsden, R.N. (*Ret.*)

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Assistant Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain A. W. McArthur, R.I.M. ... 6 May 08
Staff Officer—
Commr. B. H. Jones, R.I.M. ... ... 7 Apr 08
Chief Constructor—T. Avery, Esq. ...12 Dec 08
Constructor—D. H. North, Esq. ...30 Apr 09
Inspector of Machinery—
Chief Engineer H. Johnston, R.I.M.11 May 06
Marine Storekeeper—R. F. Smith, Esq. 22 Jan 10
Assistant Constructor—W.C.King, Esq. 9 Jan 98
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
B. Page, Esq. ... ...14 Oct 10
Chief Accountant W. Mathie, Esq. ...26 Sept 10
Engineer-in-Charge of the Factory—
Engineer W. C. Constable ... ... 1 Apr 09
Engineer for Superintending Work in Ships—
Engineer E. S. Borner, R.I.M. ...26 Sept 10
In charge Yard Craft—
Chief Engineer G. H Sharvell ... 21 Apr 08

KIDDERPORE DOCKYARD.

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain G. S. Hewett, R.I.M. ...27 Feb 10
Staff Officer—
Commander J. J. W. Calderon ...18 Aug 10
Constructor—E. P. Newnham, Esq. ... 12 Dec 08
Inspector of Machinery—
Chief Engineer D. J. Taylor ... ... 28 Feb 09
Accountant—G. Gainsford, Esq. ... 1 Apr 10
Marine Storekeeper—J. H. O'Brien, Esq.
19 Mar 04
Assistant Constructor—T. G. Bailey, Esq.
6 Dec 81
Engineer-in-Charge of the Factory—
Engineer R. Vincent, R.I.M.... ...22 June 10
In charge Yard Craft—
Engineer A. H. Baker, R.I.M. ...17 Nov 09

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
659a	Abbott Algernon W. . .	Cr	1 July 09
682	Aborn George	E Cr	31 Dec 92
659	Acheson Albert E . . .	Cr	2 May 07
694	Acheson John . . MD	F S	26 Feb 01
694	Acheson Johnston H MB	F S	22 Feb 04
663	Acklom, Cecil R. . . . (*Superintendent, Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)	L	14 Apr 93
678	ACourt John	E C	30 Dec 03
706	Adair Henry . . RMA	M Gn	13 Apr 82
636	Adair Thomas B. S. . .	R A	2 Dec 08
665	Adams Henry W. A. . .	L	1 Oct 06
643	Adams Horace R. . . .	C	20 July 98
688	Adamson James	E	21 Jan 71
719	*GHP* Addison Richard .	Ch B	1 Feb 72
639	Agnew John de C. A. .	C	1 Apr 70
682	Agnew John W. . . .	E Cr	16 Oct 96
659	Agnew, Samuel M. . .	Cr	2 Jan 11
674	Agnew Thomas	E A	2 Nov 09
664a	Ahern Michael J. . . .	L	1 Apr 03
664a	Aitken James H . . .	L	31 Dec 00
700	Aitken William H. J. .	F P	17 Feb 86
632	Aldrich Pelham . CVO	A	1 Mar 07
664a	Aldridge Evelyn . . .	L	31 Mar 03
665	Alexander Guy B. . .	L	31 Dec 03
711	Alexander Robert H. RMA	Maj	15 July 94
715	Alexander Thomas J. . .	Car L	17 July 08
664a	Alexander William R . .	L	1 Apr 01
631	Alington Arthur H. . .	A	16 June 04
682	Allden Frank A. . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 03
698	Allen Alexander .	Ch P	26 Jan 89
683	Allen Alfred E. . . .	E L	15 Feb 04
713	Allen Anthony	Ch Cr	28 Aug 91
642	Allen George W. . .	C	15 Nov 83
665	Allen John H.	L	10 Mar 04
678	Allen Joseph W. . . .	E C	21 Sept 04
678	Allen William T. . . .	E C	29 Apr 04
646	Allenby Frederick C. H. .	C	24 Dec 09
646a	*NP* Allen-Hoblyn Charles W. P.	C	24 Apr 02
643	*NP* Alleyne Henry N. . .	C	13 Feb 93
644	Allgood Adrian G. . . .	C	1 Sept 08
637	Allsop Charles	E	2 Feb 09
659a	Alston Alfred G.	Cr	14 May 09
659a	Alston Hubert G. . . .	Cr	6 Nov 09
682	Alton George B. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 93
663	Alton Hepworth S. . .	L	30 June 95
683	Anderson, Arthur R. . .	E L	1 Oct 93
669	Anderson Cyril C. . . .	S L	15 Feb 06
697	Anderson George W. . .	Ch P	30 Dec 83
709	Anderson, Graham D'A. RM	Maj	27 Aug 98
692a	Anderson Isaac H. MD	D I H	23 Apr 02
664a	Anderson John	L	1 Apr 03
681	Andrew William J	F E	29 Sept 97
711 722a	Andrews Christopher B. RM	C	3 Oct 06
703	Andrews Harry H. Speed	A P	11 June 66
664a	Andrews James C. . .	L	1 Apr 03
720	Andrews William F. . .	Ch Cr	1 Aug 06
639	*NP* Annesley William G.	C	1 Oct 73
708	Anson Alexander G RMA	Lt Col	4 Aug 85
636	Anson Algernon H. . .	R A	15 June 08
644	Anson Henry B. . . .	C	7 Dec 02
645	Anson Walter V. . . .	C	6 Feb 02
722	Anstey Henry C. . . .	E L	1 July 95
646	*PW* Aplin Henry F. . .	C	23 June 08
632	Arbuthnot Charles R. .	Cr	22 Mar 08
664	Arbuthnot, Ernest K. . .	L	30 Sept 98
662	Archdale Edward M. .	L	20 Aug 75
669	Archdall Henry D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
695	Archer Archibald L. MD	S S	28 Feb 60
671	Archer Cecil . . . MA	Ch	16 Mar 92
662	Archer Herbert G. . .	L	3 Sept 72
664a	Archer, Hugh B. M. . .	L	26 June 02
642	Archer Robert H. . . .	C	25 Aug 00
721	Armstrong *Sir* George E., *Bt.*	L	1 Apr 90
681	Armstrong James . . .	F E	19 Feb 00
719	Armstrong John . .	Ch Gr	27 Apr 86
666	Arnold, Robert . . .	L	16 Oct 08
645	Ash Selby H. B. . . .	C	23 July 07
717	Ashby Frederick G. . .	L	31 Mar 06
697	Ashby *Sir* James W. M. KOB	Ch P	5 Mar 78
636	Ashe Edward P. . MVO	R A	2 Sept 08
670 672	Ashe Thomas . MA	Ch	24 May 55
		N I	31 Oct 55
701	Askham Alfred W. . .	F P	10 Jan 99
678	Aston Samuel	E C	17 Aug 08
711 722a	Athow Frank . . RM	C	23 Mar 95
664a	Atkins Henry T. . . .	L	1 Apr 03
693	Atkinson Thomas H. . .	F S	5 Jan 84
667	Atkinson William G. . .	N L	14 May 84
649	Attenborough Frederick L.	Cr	31 Dec 05
666	*PW* Attfield James . . .	L	21 Apr 09
715	Attrill James	Car L	1 Feb 04
689	Attwood Edward . . .	A E	11 Feb 75
715a	August George J. . . .	L	2 Feb 94
679	Austen Edwin J. . . .	E C	30 May 08
658	Austen Ernest L. . . .	Cr	16 Dec 03
688	Austin Frederick W. .	E	1 Mar 90
671	Austin Thomas . . MA	Ch	12 May 82
643	Aylen Charles G. W. .	C	21 Feb 01
702	Aylen Francis J. . . .	P	11 Feb 02
714	Aylmer *The Hon.* Henry RMA	L	18 May 65
658	Ayscough Ralph F. . .	Cr	6 May 06
676	Babb James F.	E Ins	21 Nov 99
704	Backwell William W. .	A P	29 Sept 71
714	Bacon Francis . . RMA	L	17 Sept 61
633	Bacon Reginald H. S. CVO, DSO	R A	12 July 09
642	Bagge *Sir* Alfred T. *Bt.* .	C	25 Mar 93
695	Bagnall-Oakeley John L	S S	28 Aug 94
719	Baggs Edward	Ch B	26 May 94
645	Bain Edward J. . . .	C	13 Nov 03
680	Bain James G. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
664a	Bainbridge John H. . .	L	6 Nov 01
647	Baird William J. N. .	C	15 Oct 01
645	Bairnsfather George E. B.	C	1 Sept 05
671	Baker Arthur MA . . .	Ch	13 Dec 84
636	Baker Casper J. . . .	R A	18 May 08
668	Baker Edgar C.	N L	9 Aug 70
678	Baker John G. L. . . .	E C	14 July 09
635	Baker Julian A.	R A	1 Oct 03
705	Baldwin Frederick . RM	Gen	19 May 10
686	Baldwin Thomas . . .	E	21 Jan 65
686	Ball Thomas	E	9 Apr 63
708	Bamber Hugh W. RM.	Lt Col	28 May 84
652	Bamber Walter L. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
686	Bambury William H. .	E	15 July 63
688	Banister Charles . . .	E	1 Mar 92
697	Banks, Edward H. . . .	Ch P	20 Jan 07
658	*NP* Barber Basil C. . .	Cr	12 Oct 06
682	Barber James	E	1 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
668	Barber James E. . . .	N L	3 Aug 97
722	Barcroft Penrose J. . .	S S	5 Oct 88
715a	Barfoot Alexander . .	L	12 Aug 90
719	*GHP* Bargery David .	Ch Gr	28 Dec 80
711	Barker Edward H. P. RM	C	1 Apr 98
689	Barker Matthew . . .	E	9 Apr 63
610	*GHP* Barker Walter J. RM	Maj	13 Oct 79
687	Barker William H. . . .		19 Apr 66
646a	*GHP PW* Barnard William J. W.	C	24 Apr 02
664	Barne Michael	L	30 June 00
709 } 722a }	Barnes, George E., RMA	Maj	1 Sept 04
687	Barnes Thomas	E	21 Dec 67
702	Barnett, Harry P. . .	P	6 Mar 00
715a	Barnicott, James C. . .	E L	2 Mar 11
683	Baron Roger	E L	1 Jan 96
649	Barr Francis T. . . .	Ct	31 Dec 97
719	Barratt, Henry	Ch Gr	14 Sept 09
713	Barrett Dacre L. . . RM	Col	11 Feb 09
666	*NF* Barrett Francis W. .	Cr	14 Mar 98
683	Barrett John B. . . .	E L	1 Apr 05
680	Barrett Richard H. .	F E	31 Aug 89
664a	Barrett William . . .	L	1 Apr 03
632	Barrow Arthur	A	12 Apr 11
679	*GHP* Barrow James G. .	F E	17 Feb 86
658	Barry Arthur.	Cr	8 Sept 04
666	Barry James	L	3 May 07
688	Barry James H. D. . .	E	1 Mar 92
694	Barry Jerome . . . MD	F S	18 Feb 02
674	Barry George W. . . .	E C	4 Sept 08
721	Barry Oswald C. M. . .	Cr	24 Feb 11
717	Barter Edward	L	1 Aug 95
658	Barton, Herbert P. . .	Cr	23 July 06
658	Barton Hugh B. . . .	Cr	13 Oct 02
716	Baskerville Thomas . .	L	25 Aug 92
682	Batchelor Harry R. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
694	Bate, Richard F. . . .	F S	28 July 06
719	Bates James	Ch B	10 Jan 89
834	Battiscombe Albert H. W.	R A	1 Jan 87
665	Bavin, Geoffrey G. . .	L	1 Oct 06
648	Bawden, Arthur R. P. .	C	31 Dec 09
647	Bawden, Clifford . .	C	29 Apr 02
729	Bayldon Robert C. . . .		15 Sept 02
671	Baylee Samuel St. A. .	Ch	27 Jan 87
664a	Bayley James	L	31 Dec 02
709 } 722a }	Bayliff Richard L. . RM	Lt Col	25 May 09
636	Bayly Charles H. . . .	R A	10 Apr 07
636	Baynes Henry C. A. . .	R A	1 Apr 07
668	Baynham Henry . .	N L	10 May 75
676	Beal William E. . . .	E Ins	21 June 02
717	Beale John H.	L	18 Apr 07
696	Beamish Richard MB BA	S	11 Sept 66
632a	Bearcroft John E., CB, MVO	V A	22 July 10
675	*GHP* Beaton Willoughby D.	E Ins	22 Aug 84
644	Beatty Michael S. . .	C	8 Aug 02
709	Beaumont Godfrey L. RM	Maj	25 May 97
658	Beaumont Spencer W. M.	Cr	1 Oct 07
664a	Beaver Henry A., MVO .	L	1 Apr 03
715a	Bechervaise Edward P.	L	1 Aug 89
659b	Beck Oliver L.	Cr	1 Oct 08
659	Beckwith Charles W. . . (*Assistant Harbour Master, Hong Kong*)	Cr	4 Jun 10
630	Bedford *Sir* Frederick G. D., GCB, GCMG . .	A	3 Oct 02
697	Bedford William O. . .	Ch P	17 July 05
666	Bedwell Edward P. .	S Cr	14 Aug 70
708	*GHP* Beechey Frederick R. . . . . RM	Lt Col	22 Apr 85
717	Beedle Frank S. . . .	L	16 Aug 05
688	Bell Edwin	E	11 Jun 84
694	Bell George A. S. . . .	F S	21 Feb 06
679	*GHP* Bell George F. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
659	Bellairs Carlyon W. . .	Cr	15 Mar 11
651	Belson Berkeley G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
674	*GSP* Benbow, *Sir* Henry KCB DSO {	C E Ins	} 3 Dec 88
678	Bench George E. . . .	E C	16 Apr 08
675	Bencke Gustav A. C. . .	E Ins	22 Mar 90
7709 } 22a }	Bendyshe Richard N., RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 10
682	Bennett David J. . . .	E Cr	9 July 96
715a	Bennett George B. . .	L	22 June 99
644	Bennett George L. B. . .	C	1 Nov 02
664a	Bennett Henry	L	1 Apr 03
715	Bennett John H. . . .	Car L	1 Apr 03
692a	Bennett William . . .	D I H	17 Feb 06
678	Bennington, John . . .	E C	12 Dec 03
691	Bentham Robert . . .	I H	17 Mar 07
715	Bennett George B. . .	L	22 June 99
674	Bennett James M.C., MVO	E A	14 May 08
704	Benson Samuel H. . .	A P	14 Aug 75
719	*GHP* Bentley John J. .	Ch G	4 Jan 89
632	Beresford, *The Right Hon Lord* Charles, W.D., GCV · KCB, LLD, MP. . . . O,	A	11 Nov 06
708	Beresford Hamilton De la P. . . . . RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
662	Beresford Tristram H. B	L	2 July 75
657	Berkeley Hastings G. F	Cr	9 Apr 86
644	Berkeley Rowland E. .	C	1 Aug 02
709 } 722a }	Bernard John . RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 04
722	Bernays Leopold A. . .		15 Jan 05
665	Berridge Thomas . . .	L	7 Feb 05
666	Berry Henry	L	2 Mar 10
718	Berry James T. . . . . *Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich.*)	Ch Cr	25 Sept 91
670	Berry John H., MA. KHO	Ch F	1 Sept 99
662	Bessborough *The Right Hon.* Edward P. *Earl of* . . . CVO, CB	L	30 Sept 74
642	Bethell George R. . . .	C	30 June 90
658	Bethune Henry L. . .	Cr	17 Feb 94
720	Betteridge George	Ch A E	1 Nov 06
652	Bevan Lambton L. L'.	Cr	20 Mar 77
682	Bevan William J. .	E Cr	19 Nov 98
683	Bickell, William T. . . .	E L	1 Apr 07
632	Bickford Andrew K. CMG	A	22 Mar 08
692a	Biddulph Richard E. . .	D I H	28 Apr 07
693	Biddulph Robert W. MB, BA	F S	19 Oct 93
694	Biden Edward J. . . .	F S	25 Aug 04
694	Bidwell Lawrence . . .	F S	21 Feb 05
682	Bingham, Percy. . . .	E Cr	15 Sept 04
635	Bingham *The Hon.* Richard	R A	15 Mar 04
673	Binmore Henry C. .	N I	27 Apr 71
711 } 722a }	Binney Walter E. . RM	C	11 Sept 93
666	Birch Bernard H. . . .	L	30 Aug 09
702	Bird Arthur H. P. . .	P	4 Sept 08
714	Bird James S. . . RMA	L	18 May 65
680	Bird Samuel I. . . .	F E	24 June 86
707	Bishop Charles L. N. RMA	Col	2 Oct 07
720	Bishop Harry . . .	Ch B	1 Apr 90
659a	Bissett Charles . . .	Cr	12 Dec 10
645	Blackburn Lewis F. . .	C	20 Mar 08

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
717	Blackler George . . .	L	14 Dec 94
666	Blackman John F. . . .	L	30 June 09
712	Blackman William S. RM	Maj	17 July 09
641	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bt.*	C	3 Dec 86
665	Blackwood John A. S. .	L	30 June 06
645	Blair Edward H. . . .	C	1 Jan 10
679	Blake Albert V. . . . . *(Lent for duty under Turkish Govt.)*	E C	30 Dec 09
671	Blake George L. . . .	Ch	3 Oct 77
720	Blake Nathaniel N. . .	Ch Cr	31 Jan 07
665	Blake William H. . . .	L	15 Feb 06
659*a*	Blake James T. . . .	Cr	3 Dec 08
683	Blakeman Mark . . .	EL	1 Feb 89
698	Blakeney William . .	Ch P	1 Sept 82
687	Blanch Philip	E	4 Sept 88
722	Blatherwick Guy . . .	L	30 Sept 04
635	Blaxland John E. . .	V A	1 Sept 07
643	Blennerhasset Arthur .	C	13 Mar 97
719	Blofield Charles . . .	Ch B	1 Feb 72
634	Blomfield *Sir* Richard M., KCMG	R A	1 Jan 89
664*a*	Blower Benjamin J. . .	L	1 Apr 03
632	Boardman Frederick R., CB	A	8 Feb 07
711, 722*a*	Bockett-Pugh Edward H RM	C	1 Apr 99
715	Boddie George	L	16 Apr 06
665	Bodilly Ralph B. . . .	L	31 Dec 06
641	Boger Coryndon P. . .	C	2 Mar 84
683	Boger Henry O.	L	1 Apr 91
664	Bogle Robert H. . . .	L	31 Dec 97
642	Boldero Arthur H. . .	C	20 Dec 95
664*a*	Boldero, Herbert S. W.	L	15 Feb 03
692	Boister George	D I H	16 June 92
717	Bolt John	L	1 May 06
682	Bolton, Arthur W. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
682	Bond Edmund E. DSO	E Cr	2 Mar 04
669	Bond John E. G. . . .	S L	15 Apr 72
690	Bonwick Charles . .	*act* 1st Cl A E	30 July 60
651	Booth Augustus B. C. .	Cr	16 Oct 71
639	Borland Oswald	C	10 May 71
671, 673	Borthwick Edwin R. BA	Ch N I	1 Sept 92 19 Dec 92
632	Bosanquet *Sir* Day H. KCVO, KCB *(Governor of the State of South Australia and its Dependencies in the Commonwealth of Australia)*	A	4 Dec 05
680	Bosanquet George S. . .	A	19 Mar 98
663	Bosanquet Henry T. A..	L	25 Aug 92
719	Boss Andrew J.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 96
649	Boteler Henry H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
704	Bottomley Frederick W.	A P	13 Sept 68
664*a*	Boughey Edward H. F. .	L	31 Dec 01
651	Boughey *Sir* William F., *Bt.*	Cr	14 Sept 83
665	Boughton Frederick St. J.	L	2 Dec 03
720	Boulden William . . .	Ch Cr	10 Dec 97
647	Boulton John G	C	28 Dec 96
715*a*	Bound William H. . . .	L	20 Jan 96
701	Bourchier Alfred E. . .	F P	22 July 02
655	Bourchier Henry E. . .	Cr	23 Aug 95
707	Bourchier Henry S. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
71	Bourchier William C. . .	Ch	27 Apr 85
15	Bourke Edmund G. . .	R A	31 Mar 98
632	Bourke Southwell G. T.	L	2 July 75
655	Bouverie Charles W. P.	Cr	1 Jan 09
720	*PW* Bowden John S. . .	Ch Cr	18 Feb 98
694	Bowden Walter . DSO	D I H	27 Feb 08
659	*PW* Bowden-Smith Francis	Cr	12 Apr 04
630	Bowden-Smith, *Sir* Nathaniel, KCB	A	26 Oct 99
698	Bowen William H. MVO	Ch P	2 Aug 03
653	Bower *Sir* Graham J. KCMG.	Cr	29 Feb 84
692*a*	Bowie Robert F. . . .	D I H	7 May 05
698	Bowling Thomas H. L. CB.	Ch P	15 Feb 98
637	Bowman William S. . .	C	30 June 07
679	Boxall John	F E	17 Feb 86
651	Boxer James A. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
657	*NP* Boyer Francis H. .	Cr	23 Sept 93
721	Boyle Edward L. D. . .	L	18 June 85
646	Boyle *The Hon.* Edward S. H. . . . . *(Serving under the Greek Government)*	C	30 June 10
665	Boyle Gerald A. . . .	L	31 Dec 05
720	Boyle James	Ch B	1 Apr 03
631	*PW* Boys Henry H. . .	V A	17 Mar 01
659	Boys William H. . . .	Cr	15 Feb 08
671, 673	Brabazon John . MA.	Ch N I	14 June 79 9 Sept 80
720	Bracey George W. . .	Ch B	29 Oct 03
631	Brackenbury John W. CB, CMG	A	8 June 05
719	Bradburn George . .	Ch G	30 June 94
693	Bradley James (*a*) . . .	F S	5 Dec 82
694	Bradley James (*b*) . MD	F S	17 Aug 03
659*b*	Bradley William H. . .	Cr	10 Aug 81
652	Bradshaw Augustus H.B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
697	Bramble James	Ch	15 Mar 07
674	Bramsdon William H. .	E O[P]	8 July 04
635	Brand *The Hon.* Thomas S.	R A	31 Mar 98
646*a*	Brandon Claude G. R. .	C	1 Sept 10
659	Brandreth Thomas . . *(Deputy Governor Bodmin Prison)*	Cr	12 Mar 10
655	Brant James	Cr	20 May 95
702	Brasier-Creagh Henry B.	S P	1 Jan 01
668	Bray Edwin H. S. . .	N L	7 Nov 68
694	Bray Ernest E.	F S	25 Aug 01
664	Brayshay Thomas F. . .	L	15 Jan 99
691	Breakey John . . MD	I H	3 Dec 86
664*a*	Brennan George B. . .	L	1 Apr 03
647	Brent Charles	C	1 Apr 97
693	Broreton Ralph W . .	F S	13 May 92
691	Breton William E. MD	I H	31 Dec 07
639	Brett Spencer P. . . .	C	17 Sept 73
680	*GHP* Brewer William T. C.	F E	18 May 86
649	Brewis Charles R. W. .	Cr	30 June 08
631	Bridge *Sir* Cyprian A. G. GCB	A	30 Aug 03
665	Bridge Cyprian D. C. .	L	15 Nov 05
706	Bridge Thomas F. D. RM	M Gn	2 Oct 05
660	Bridger Henry	L	16 June 65
653	Bridger Marcus L. . . .	Cr	14 Apr 92
635	Bridges Walter B. . . .	R A	22 June 99
690	Bridle Charles J. W. . .	E	21 Jan 71
717	Bridle James W. . . .	L	15 Oct 94
655	*TP* Brietzcke Edward R.	Cr	13 May 92

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
722	Brissenden William E.	A P	24 Sept 05
637	Bristol *The Most Hon.* Frederick W. F., *Marquess of* . . MVO	R A	15 May 11
647	Broad George A. . MVO	C	29 Apr 91
664*a*	Broadhurst John R. . .	L	1 Apr 03
643	Broadley James R. .	C	1 Jan 96
719	Broadmead Francis .	Ch B	25 Dec 88
665	*PW* Brockman William	L	20 July 06
842	Bromley Gerard R. . .	C	1 July 94
662	Brooke Francis F. . . .	L	15 Oct 75
655	Brookes Francis T. . .	Cr	30 June 95
659	Brooke-Webb Edward V.	Cr	3 Oct 05
660	Broome Charles S. . . .	L	21 Apr 66
665	Brotherton Manired C. .	L	1 Oct 06
663	Browell Langton W.. .	L	30 June 94
720	Brown Charles J. . . .	C A E	1 Apr 10
699	Brown Edwin R. . . .	Ch P	7 Feb 01
679	Brown Frederick W. .	F E	17 Feb 86
664	Brown George H. . . .	L	1 Apr 97
687	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
644	Brown John W.. . . .	C	22 Mar 98
692*a*	Brown Richard G. . MB	D I H	15 Apr 00
664*a*	Brown Robert	L	1 Apr 03
682	Brown Thomas F. . . .	E Cr	5 Oct 93
712	*GHP* Brown Valentine, RM	Maj	8 A g 89
697	Brown William J.. . . .	Ch P	1 Oct 03
678	Brown William J. . . .	E C	30 Aug 10
692*a*	Browne Horace X. .	D I H	24 Nov 10
670	Browne Stephen S. .	Ch	21 Feb 72
691	Browne Thomas . MD	I H	4 June 99
666	Browne Walter W. . .	S Cr	3 Mar 83
695	Browning Benjamin . .	S S	7 June 65
648	Browning George A. . .	C	17 Sept 93
696	Browning John N. . . .	S	30 Sept 76
662	Bruce George H. . .	L	8 Aug 76
632	Bruce *Sir* James A. T. KCMG	A	8 Feb 07
701	Bruce John M.	F P	15 Sept 98
652	Bruce *The Right Hon. Lord* Robert T. B. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
687	Brumage Anthony M. .	E	21 Sept 69
722	Brunt John	S	1 Oct 79
662	Bryan Mervyn S. N. . .	L	8 Oct 74
680	Bryan William . .	F E	13 Sept 88
718	Bryant Charles	Ch Cr	15 Aug 90
665	Bryant Frederick . . .	L	11 Dec 03
692*a*	Buchanan - Hamilton Charles W. . . .	D I H	26 July 07
667	*GHP* Buck William C. .	N L	29 Sept 56
658	Buckland Charles A. .	Cr	9 Apr 02
633	Buckle Charles M. . . .	V A	14 July 89
631	Buckle Claude E. . . .	A	8 Aug 03
654	Buckle Claude H. S. . .	Cr	6 July 93
623	*GHP* Buckle Fleetwood MD	F S	26 May 86
856	*GHP* Buckner William H. P	Cr	12 May 94
670 673	Budds John B. BA . .	Ch N1	28 Oct 71
687	Bull Stephen V. . . .	E	11 Nov 67
722	Bull Wilfrid J.	P	17 Jan 03
659*b*	Bullmore William J. .	Cr	23 Feb 00
717	Burch John	L	15 June 03
856	Burder James W. . . .	Cr	6 July 95
635	Burnell John C. . . .	V A	30 Aug 03
676	Burner William H. . .	E Ins	26 Jan 01
680	Burnes Thomas	F E	27 May 89
679	Burnett Thomas . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
716	Burnett Thomas H. . .	L	26 June 98
691	Burnett Thomas S., FRCS	I H	2 Sept 96
682	Burnett William C. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 99
687	Burr Henry G . . .	E	22 Apr 69
636	Burr John L CMG, MVO	R A	29 June 05
676	Burridge Robert	E Ins	9 Oct 95
707	Burrowes Alexander L. S. . . . . RMA	Col	21 May 01
707	Burrowes Algernon St. L. RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
665	Burrows William . . .	L	30 June 05
676	Burstow Hugh . . .	Ins	7 Jan 95
642	Burt Edmund W. . . .	C	31 Dec 97
712	Burtenshaw John RM	Maj	23 July 97
696	Burton-Brown Gerald B. MD	S	23 May 98
679	Bush Frederick . .	F E	17 Feb 86
641	Bushe Charles P. . .	C	16 Oct 83
635	*NP* Bushnell James H. .	R A	29 Jan 00
688	Butchart James	E	27 Oct 79
682	Butcher John B.. . . .	E Cr	28 Mar 04
644*a*	Butler, *The Hon.* Fitz-Walter G. P. . . .	C	16 May 11
717	Butler William	L	2 Sept 05
652	*NP* Butt James H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
659*a*	Butterworth Henry . .	Cr	23 May 11
665	Bye Theodore	L	3 July 04
635	Byles Mather.	R A	26 Dec 97
709 722*a*	Byne Roland M. . RM	Maj	26 May 99
661	Byng Arthur H.	L	31 Jan 67
652	*NP* Byng *The Hon* Nelson	Cr	30 Apr 90
715	Byrne Michael	Cr L	1 Oct 07
697	Byron Charles E. . . .	Ch P	25 Oct 08
652	Cadogan *The Hon.* Cecil J. G.	Cr	3 Mar 91
719	Cahill, Thomas	Ch Gr	4 July 04
705	Cairncross John . RM	M Gn	20 Nov 89
676	Callaway Richard G. .	E Ins	8 July 98
662	Callwell William H. . .	L	15 Oct 75
659*b*	Calthrop Walter H. C. .	Cr	16 Sept 09
641	Cameron Orford S. . .	C	17 Oct 84
662	Campbell, *The Right Hon. Lord* George G. . . .	L	2 July 75
634	*PW* Campbell Henry J. F. . . . . CB	R A	28 May 94
639	Campbell James C.. . .	C	1 Apr 73
722	Campbell Victor L. A. .	L	28 Aug 98
707	Campbell William F. RM	Col	25 May 94
670 672	Campbell William W. MA	Ch N I	12 Feb 56 15 June 55
716	Candy John	L	3 Mar 00
719	Canham Thomas J. . .	Ch B	14 Feb 88
678	Canney Richard L. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
715*a*	Canning Henry	L	15 Oct 96
674	Canter William J. . .	Ch E Ins	1 Apr 00
686	Cape Thomas	E	27 June 67
662	Capes Gerard J. . . .	L	15 Oct 75
665	Capper Henry D. . . .	L	20 May 04
654	Carew Alfred C. . . .	Cr	18 Sept 91
663	Carew Richard C. . . .	L	30 Sept 85
664*a*	Carey John H. F. . . .	L	31 Dec 00
646	Carey Walter	C	6 Feb 08

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority
642	Carey William M. . .	C	14 Oct 96
688	Carlisle Archibald H.	E	1 July 00
699	Carlisle John . . .	Ch P	1 Mar 13
703	Carlyon Albert H. . .	A P	1 Dec 65
708	*GHP*Carlyon Clement W. RM.	LtCol	10 Feb 83
652	Carnt Albert J. . . .	E Cr	22 Nov 03
642	Carpenter Alfred. DSO	C	26 Apr 95
631	Carr Henry J. . . .	A	16 June 04
641	Carré Hilary M. . . .	C	1 June 84
707	Carrington Charles W. RM	Col	13 June 81
666	Carroll Benjamin G. . .	L	9 Jan 11
654	Carrow William G. .	Cr	26 June 82
654	Carslake William F . .	Cr	14 Dec 82
687	Carte Edward L. . . .	E	24 Oct 68
636	Carter Arthur W. . . .	R A	5 Nov 08
661	Carter Butler J. S. O. . .	L	16 Dec 70
699	Carter Francis A. . . .	Ch P	12 Aug 95
704	Carter *Sir* Gilbert T. KCMG	A P	1 Dec 69
717	Carter Harry	L	19 Apr 09
687	Carter Thomas	E	24 Feb 68
645	Cartwright, Montague G	C	7 Sept 08
659	Carvill Francis I. . . .	Cr	18 Apr 11
665	Case Edward J.	L	1 Apr 03
696	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
635	Castle William McC. F. .	V A	20 Oct 04
668	Cater Charles G. J. . .	N L	13 Oct 76
664*a*	Cather John L. . . .	L	15 Jan 02
659	Cathie Richard A. . .	Cr	2 Feb 07
721	Cator Bertie A. . . .	L	21 June 87
644	Caulfield James M. . .	C	1 Jan 09
652	Causton Alfred M. . . .	Cr	28 Mar 90
633	Cave John H. . . . OB	A	14 July 89
645	Cave - Browne - Cave Reginald A. . . .	C	10 June 07
721	Cavendish Henry F. C	Cr	11 Jul 05
639	*NP* Cay Robert B. . .	C	1 Oct 73
663	Cayley Henry F. . . .	L	31 Dec 94
722	Cayzer August B. T. . .	L	1 Apr 98
639	Chads John H.	C	26 Jan 70
658	Chads William H. du C.	Cr	28 Apr 04
659	Chadwick Charles . . .	Cr	14 June 08
721	Chaine Francis W. . . .	L	1 Apr 90
662	Chamberlain Henry . .	L	20 Aug 75
657	Chamberlain William H.	Cr	31 Dec 98
662	Chamberlaine William H. O.	L	30 Dec 72
647	Chambré Walter S. . .	C	1 May 98
664*a*	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	L	31 Dec 01
722	Chance George H. de P.	L	30 June 99
696	Chancellor Alfred A. . .	S	23 May 04
656	Channer Arthur. . .	Cr	15 Oct 92
664	Chapman Charles E. . .	L	1 Oct 96
665	Chapman Francis A. . .	L	30 Sept 03
652	Chapman Francis H. . .	Cr	12 Apr 88
679	Chapman William P. . .	E C	28 Jan 11
718	Charles William . . .	Ch Cr	25 June 99
694	Charlton George R. D.	F S	19 Mar 98
649	Charrington, Eric DSO	Cr	30 June 05
674	Chase John E.	E A	4 Sept 08
720	*PW*Chatel Frank . . .	Ch B	25 Dec 97
681	Chater James D. . . .	F E	5 May 93
664	Chaytor *Sir* Walter *C., Bt.*	L	1 Oct 98
666	Chearnley Cecil P . . .	L	31 Dec 07
708	Cheetham Charles J. RMA	Lt Col	21 May 95
636	Cherry George H. . . .	V A	3 Jan 11

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
646	Cnetwynd, *The Hon.* L. Wentworth P. . . .	C	7 Dec 10
643	Chevallier Barrington H.	C	1 Jan 02
665	Chichester, *Sir* Edward G., *Bt.*	L	15 May 04
674	Chilcott William W. CB	E A	1 Apr 98
721	Child Herbert A. .	L	14 July 91
641	Ching Lawrence . .	C	21 Apr 90
664*a*	Chipp Charles W. . .	L	1 Apr 03
719	Chisholm John . . .	ChGr	13 Aug 01
632*a*	Chisholm-Batten Alexander W. . . . MVO	V A	26 Oct 09
715	Chitson John G. W .	Or L	1 Apr 03
660	Chowne James H. T. .	L	6 Feb 72
637	Christian Charles A .	C	30 June 05
633	Christian Henry . MVO.	A	14 July 89
692*a*	Christie Alexander L. MB	D I H	27 Mar 08
719	Chubb George H. . . .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
716	Churchill Alfred B. . .	L	1 Apr 01
717	Clapshoe John	L	10 Dec 06
712	Clark Alexander . RM	Maj	21 May 07
665	Clark Allen M . . .	L	30 Sept 06
635	*NP*Clark *Sir* Bouverie F. KCB	V A	10 Feb 04
673	Clark James R. . MA, OB	N I	20 Mar 69
704	Clark Richard H. . . .	A P	6 Feb 71
699	Clark William B. . . .	Ch P	21 July 06
662	Clark-Kennedy Archibald E.	L	31 Mar 74
635	Clarke Arthur C. . CMG	V A	22 Mar 08
699	Clarke Arthur S. C. . .	Ch P	7 Mar 01
713	Clarke Charles MVO, RM	LtCol	18 Dec 08
719	Clarke James S. . . .	ChGr	15 Sept 05
719	*GHP*Clarke John . . .	Ch B	30 Apr 93
645	Clarke John S.	C	30 June 10
656	Clarke William F. G. .	Cr	26 May 97
671 } 673 }	Clarkson John M. MA	Ch N I	16 Nov 78 1 Nov 79
713	Clavell Richard K. W. R RM	Col	1 Jan 11
631	Clayton Francis S. .	A	16 June 04
698	Clayton Thomas. .	Ch P	1 Oct 97
665	Clear Charles C. Mc L .	L	29 Sept 04
703	Cleave Thomas W. . . .	A P	30 May 83
670	Clerk Henry T.	Ch	30 Mar 55
630	Cleveland Henry F. . .	A	25 Jan 02
720	Clift George V.	Ch Cr	27 Apr 95
652	*NP*Clifton John A. . . .	Cr	1 July 90
667	Clifton William T. . .	N L	20 June 59
721	Clitherow Eustace W. C. S.	L	1 Jan 88
646	Clive Henry St. G. S. .	C	8 Nov 10
633	Close Francis A.	A	15 July 87
635	Clutterbuck William R.	R A	10 Aug 00
646	Clutton Ralph P. . . .	C	13 June 11
636	Cochran Charles H. MVO	V A	3 Jan 11
635	Cochrane Basil E. . .	V A	10 Feb 04
664*a*	Cochrane Morris E. . .	L	9 Nov 00
720	Cockburn John D. . . .	Ch Cr	30 Apr 95
719	*GHP*Cockram Charles .	ChGr	13 May 82
676	Cocks Frederick A. .	E Ins	24 Jan 03
672	Cocks J. Dallin . . .	N I	4 June 65
648	Coghlan James E. .	C	30 July 97
698	Cole Charles W. . . .	Ch P	17 Jan 02
657	*NP*Cole Francis G. T. .	Cr	1 Sept 00
647	Cole James	C	10 Sept 89

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
717	Cole Thomas	L	13 June 09
649	Cole Wentworth V.	Cr	30 June 97
687	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
664*a*	Cole-Hamilton, John C.	L	30 June 01
666	Coleman John	L	15 July 08
674	Coleman Walter	E C	9 July 04
711, 722*a*	Coles Herbert J. RM	C	1 Nov 00
709, 722*a*	Collard Charles E. RM	Maj	5 Dec 05
722	Collett John A.	L	31 Dec 03
704	Collier George B.	A P	10 Sept 69
696	Collingwood Frederick W	S	22 Feb 88
665	Collins Abraham B.	L	3 Apr 05
683	Collins Archibald H.	E L	1 Jan 01
719	Collins James	Ch B	10 June 92
696	Collins Henry B.	S	31 Mar 74
661	Collins Robert H.M.CMG	L	1 June 76
635	Collins William	R A	13 Mar 01
645	Colmore Reginald B.	C	8 Apr 03
649	Colomb Horatio W.	Cr	9 Nov 00
695	Colthurst Ludlow T. MD, MA	S S	31 Mar 88
705	Colwell George H. T., CB, RM	Gen	30 Jan 02
657	Colwell John A.	Cr	9 Oct 96
664*a*	Colwill George H. MVO	L	1 Apr 03
645	Combe James W.	C	1 Jan 03
675	Comley Edwin J.	E Ins	10 Jan 95
664	Compton Edward B.	L	1 Oct 97
668	Compton John N.	N L	20 Jan 72
719	Compton John P.	Ch Gr	5 July 06
720	Condy William	Ch Cr	14 Aug 01
713	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Col	6 Oct 08
709, 722*a*	Connolly Arthur M., RM	Maj	30 Jan 02
687	Connolly Joseph	E	19 Oct 67
692	Connolly Nicholas T.	D I H	11 Feb 94
692	Connolly William MD	D I H	11 Apr 86
709	Connolly William E.G. RM	Maj	7 Feb 05
692*a*	Conway John K. MD	D I H	25 Apr 97
635	Conybeare Crawford J.M.	R A	1 Oct 04
681	Cook Henry	F E	15 June 94
716	Cook James	L	16 Sept 02
676	Cook William	E Ins	13 May 02
719	Cooke Benjamin	Ch Gr	19 Nov 00
687	Cooke James A.	E	21 Aug 89
664*a*	Cooke Robert R.	L	7 Mar 03
664	Cooke-Hurle William A.	L	1 Apr 98
659*b*	Cookson Gathorne	Cr	15 Feb 11
681	Coomber Thomas G.	F E	10 Jan 96
687	Coombs John T.	E	28 May 69
655	Coombs William H.	Cr	19 Apr 94
680	Coope William T.	F E	11 Oct 90
707	Cooper Henry F. RM	LtCol	31 Dec 79
664	Cooper Percy B. A.	L	30 June 98
687	Cooper Robert H.	E	30 Jan 68
646	Cooper-Key Edmund M.C MVO	C	6 July 06
722	Coote Bernard T.	L	26 June 02
656	Coote John P. P.	Cr	15 Sept 95
836	Copland-Sparkes Robert CMG	R A	16 Dec 07
664	Copleston Reginald G.	L	22 June 97
665	Coplestone Frederick L	L	15 May 04
710	Coppin Charles F. RM	Maj	4 May 77
708	Corbet Arthur D., CB. RM	M Gn	30 Jan 05
870	Corfe *Right Rev. Bishop* Charles J. DD	Ch	16 July 67
642	Corfe James H.	C	1 Oct 95
664	Corner John R.	L	30 June 00
674	Corner John T. CB	E A	1 Apr 02
687	Cornish George S.	E	20 Mar 69
658	Cornish George W.	Cr	1 Oct 06
693	Corrie Alfred T.	F S	8 Sept 92
698	Corrie Arthur Le B.	Ch P	9 Feb 98
700	Corrie Barclay	F P	17 Feb 86
633	Corry *The Hon.* Armar L.	A	9 Dec 94
713	Corry-Smith Corry B. RM A	Lt Col	24 Nov 83
679	Cottam Frederick M.	E C	5 Dec 10
711, 722*a*	Cottingham Edward R. MVO, RM A	Maj	1 Sept 05
645	Couper George	C	6 Oct 04
699	Court Archibald	Ch P	14 Jan 03
666	Courtnell John	L	12 Mar 09
716	Cousins William	L	1 Apr 99
720	*GHP* Cousins William J	Ch Cr	19 Nov 89
664*a*	Coveney Edward	L	1 Apr 03
716	Covington William A.	L	20 Oct 03
718	Coward Charles F.	Ch Sch	1 Apr 04
666	Cowle Richard	L	18 Mar 11
709, 722*a*	Cox Aubrey H. RM A	Maj	1 July 99
715*a*	Cox Charles E.	L	24 Dec 91
712	Cox Frederick H. RM	L	1 Jan 99
709, 722*a*	Cox Gerald A. RM	Maj	15 Mar 00
691	Cox Henry T.	I H	25 Jan 06
670	*GHP* Cox-Edwards John C., MA, KHC.	Ch F	27 June 88
649	Coxon Lionel H. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec 98
664*a*	Crabb Charles G.	L	1 Apr 03
659*b*	Crabtree Samuel R.	Cr	14 Mar 11
632	Craigie Robert W.	A	2 July 08
718	Cramer John J.	Ch Sch	8 Apr 07
717	Cranston George	L	1 May 05
654	Craufurd Charles Q. G.	Cr	8 Nov 79
661	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bt.*	L	24 May 71
652	Crawford Alexander de C.	Cr	10 Oct 79
646	Crawford Charles W. G.	C	24 Dec 10
690	Crawford James	E	25 July 66
663	Crawley John K.	L	30 June 95
649	Creagh-Osborne Frank O.	Cr	31 Dec 03
648	Creak Ettrick W. CB	C	16 Dec 91
659*a*	Crean Francis	Cr	16 Jan 11
649	Crease Thomas E.	Cr	30 June 05
719	Creber John T.	Ch Gr	24 Feb 08
708	Creighton Fitzmaurice RM	Lt Col	1 May 78
660	Crespin Charles A.	L	13 Mar 66
662	Creswell William R. CMG	L	16 Sept 73
718	Cribb Henry	Ch Cr	12 May 87
690	Crichton David (*b*)	*aci* 1st Cl A E	23 Oct 65
664	Crichton-Maitland Coventry M.	L	31 Aug 98
659*a*	Critchley Walter A. E.	Cr	3 Feb 10
660	Croasdaile Henry E.	L	22 Oct 70
692*a*	Crocker Henry L.	D I H	1 June 06
715*a*	Crocker William H.	L	24 Nov 94
660	Croft Richard B.	L	2 Aug 64

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
642	Crofton Duke A. . . .	C	15 Oct 00
708	Crooke Edward R. M. RMA	LtCol	22 Nov 93
694	Cropley Alfred . . .	F S	16 Feb 01
705	Crosbie Adolphus B. RM	Gen	1 May 10
719	Cross James	Ch Gr	29 July 07
703	Crosthwaite William F.	A P	15 Dec 05
715*a*	Crowley Edward . . .	L	27 Jan 90
691	Crowley Joseph . . MD	I H	7 Dec 10
709 / 722*a*	Crowther John E. . RM	Maj	1 Mar 08
722	Cuffey Edward . . .	S	21 Feb 90
629	*GSP* Culme-Seymour *Sir* Michael, *Bt.* GCB, GCVO (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	A	13 May 93
632*a*	Cumming Robert S. D.	R A	28 Jan 07
709	Cumming William S. RM	Lt Col	14 Aug 04
702	Cummins Henry A. T. .	P	7 Jan 82
720	Cunningham Thomas .	Ch B	1 Dec 02
698	Curgenven Charles J. .	Ch P	15 May 99
658	*NP* Currey Edward H.	Cr	13 Jan 02
666	Curtis James	L	31 Oct 07
639	*NP* Curtis James D. .	C	16 Dec 80
659	Cust, *Sir* Charles L., *Bt* CB, CMG, CIE, MVO	Cr	23 Feb 01
655	*TP* Cutfield Henry McA.	Cr	8 Apr 96
664*a*	Cutler James P. . . .	L	1 Apr 03
713	*GHP, PW* Dadson William F. P. S. . . . . RM	C	27 Mar 62
646	Daintree John D. . . .	C	1 Feb 08
665	D'Aguilar Claude F. .	L	30 Sept 05
631	Dale Alfred T.	A	30 May 03
665	Dale William	L	26 June 04
683	Dalgety Robert W. . . .	L	31 Dec 94
704	Dalgleish Hugh R. . . .	A P	1 June 69
665	Daly, Richard	L	16 Mar 05
664*a*	Daly William	L	1 Apr 03
689	Dalzell Thomas B. . .	A E	1 June 98
709 / 722*a*	Daniel Edward Y. . RM	Maj	29 Nov 01
649	Daniel Martin T. . . .	Cr	30 June 06
643	Daniell William H. M. .	C	18 Oct 97
630	D'Arcy-Irvine *Sir* St. George C. . . . . KCB	A	23 Feb 97
633	Dare Charles H. . . MVO	R A	12 Mar 09
709	Darling James B. . RM	Maj	18 Nov 92
682	Dart Frederick H. . . .	E Cr	8 June 04
642	Darwall William E. . .	C	13 Apr 93
664	Dathan James H. . . .	L	30 June 98
645	Daubeny Hugh F. . . .	C	1 Jan 09
657	*NP* Davenport Edmund H	Cr	16 Apr 98
701	Davey John W. N. . . .	F P	5 Jan 99
717	Davey William T. . . .	L	28 Nov 96
720	Davidson Hector . . .	Ch Cr	30 Oct 83
704	Davidson William E.	A P	30 July 68
721	Davies Andrew W. . .	L	10 Aug 81
721	Davies Dayrell	Cr	11 July 05
655	Davies Francis H. . . .	Cr	15 June 93
712	Davies Thomas W. RM	Lt Col	7 May 02
682	Davies William R. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
716	Davis Edward	L	22 July 02
632	Davis Edward H. M. CMG	A	5 Nov 08
691	Davis Francis W. FRCS	I H	4 Apr 89
715*a*	Davis Frank	E L	15 Nov 08
716	Davis William . . .	L	1 Nov 97
645	Davison Henry J. . . .	C	21 Oct 02
678	Dawe Charles . . .	E C	9 May 05
669	Dawes Charles R. . MA	S L	30 Mar 69
649	Dawes George W. W. .	Cr	30 June 01
659*a*	Dawson Arthur M. . . .	Cr	31 Oct 09
721	Dawson *Sir* Arthur T., Kt	L	20 Nov 87
637	Dawson *The Hon.* Edward S.	C	31 Dec 81
697	Dawson Henry. . . .	Ch P	18 Jan 05
642	Dawson Llewellyn S. .	C	1 Dec 97
683	Dawson Thomas J. . .	E L	1 July 98
639	Dawson William . . .	C	1 Apr 70
637	Dawson Willoughby P. .	C	31 Dec 04
659	Day Edwin A.	Cr	22 Oct 10
719	*PW GHP* Day George .	Jn B	6 July 68
667	Day George A. F. . . .	N L	16 Aug 60
655	Day Richard G . . .	Cr	3 Nov 94
664	Deacon Sidney E. . . .	L	30 Sept 98
659*b*	Deane Berkeley St. G. .	Cr	3 Aug 94
641	Dean-Pitt Stanley T. .	C	29 May 03
698	De Denne Alfred . .	Ch P	1 Feb 97
711 / 722*a*	Deed John C. . RM	C	10 Oct 00
642	De Hoghton Thomas	C	31 Dec 96
629	De Horsey *Sir* Algernon F. R., KCB	A	29 Apr 85
664*a*	Deighton Christopher H.	L	1 Apr 03
664	De Kantzow Arthur H. .	L	1 Oct 99
633	De Kantzow Herbert P. .	A	19 June 88
639	De Kantzow Walter S. .	C	1 Oct 73
702	De la Garde Philip Le H.	P	30 Apr 00
715	Delaney John G. . . .	L	12 Apr 10
632*a*	Delmege Alfred G., MVO, MD, KHS	D I H	17 Aug 99
693	De Mérie Eugène V. . .	F S	30 Jan 87
646*a*	De Montmorency John P.	C	17 Mar 10
656	Denison *The Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
722	Denison Conyngham C. .	L	1 Apr 07
658	Denman Lancelot B. . .	Cr	15 Jan 01
634	Dennistoun Robert P. .	V A	19 Jan 96
712	Denny Barry St. L.. RM	L	3 Aug 67
681	Denny John T. H. . . .	F E	3 Oct 93
707	Denny Richard . . RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 96
659	De Satgé Oscar V. . .	Cr	27 Oct 10
653	De Sausmarez Lionel A.	Cr	1 Oct 83
662	De Sausmarez Ronald P. S	L	30 Sept 03
708	Des Barres Alexander H. RM	Lt Col	28 Dec 92
665	De Thoren Oscar E. A. de S.	L	30 Sept 03
654	Deverell George S. . .	Cr	29 Dec 85
722*a*	de Verteuil Fernand L. J. M.	S	21 Nov 04
680	Dewar Alexander . .	F E	25 June 88
664	Dewar Alfred C.	L	15 July 97
662	De Watteville Edward J. L	L	8 Apr 73
659*a*	de Wet Thomas O. . . .	Cr	25 Jan 11
691 *GSP*	Dick *Sir* James N., KCB KHS (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	I H	27 Feb 84
632*a*	Dicken Charles G. . .	V A	30 Apr 10
641	Dicken Frederick R. . .	C	2 Aug 87
643	Dickinson Charles W.	C	31 Mar 88
670	Dickson William . LLD	Ch	21 Apr 69
665	Dickson William A. . .	L	31 Mar 04
665	Digby Edward A. . . .	L	15 July 03
721	Digby *The Hon.* Gerald F	Cr	30 June 93
642	Digby Henry A. . . .	C	3 July 94
634	Digby Noel S. F. . . .	V A	17 Mar 01
712	Diggon Robert W. RM	C	11 Mar 05
657	*NP* Dillon Herbert B. . .	Cr	25 Jan 00
687	Dinwoodie John. . . .	E	11 Nov 67

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
648	Dixon John W.	C	7 Dec 97
659b	Dixon Kennett	Cr	24 Apr 09
679	Dixon Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
696	*GHP* Dobbyn John S. MD, FRCS	D I H	26 Feb 95
648	Dockrell Herbert J.	C	6 June 02
647	Dodds William L.	C	11 Sept 89
716	Doidge James N.	L	2 Feb 03
671	Dolby Reginald, MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
657	Dolphin George M.	Cr	6 Oct 96
720	Dommett Stephen J.	Ch Cr	1 Jan 81
630	Domvile *Sir* Compton E. GCB, GCVO	A	25 Jan 02
649	Domville Ewen F.	Cr	31 Dec 92
689	Donne James	E	26 July 62
717	Donovan Richard	L	31 Mar 10
664	Dooner John K. P.	L	1 Apr 98
649	Dormer *The Hon.* Charles J. T.	Cr	30 June 99
671, 673	Dougherty John A.	Ch / N I	5 Jan 80 / 6 Aug 72
643	Douglas Angus W. S.	C	30 June 05
647	Douglas Archibald G.	C	10 Sept 96
631	Douglas *Sir* Archibald L. GCVO, GCB	A	2 Mar 05
660	Douglas *Sir* Arthur P. *Bt.*	L	24 Aug 66
713	Douglas Richard J. H. RM	C	12 Dec 60
629	*NP* Douglas Sholto CB	A	13 May 93
663	Douglas Sydenham G.	L	1 Jan 91
652	Douglas-Hamilton Robert W.	Cr	12 Nov 89
692a	Dow James C. MB	D I H	21 Sept 04
635	Dowding Herbert W.	V A	20 Oct 04
629	*GSP* Dowell *Sir* William M. GCB	A	1 July 85
709	Down Augustus T. RMA	Maj	22 June 93
719	Down Edward	Ch B	21 Oct 93
657	*NP* Down William L.	Cr	9 Nov 98
642	Down William T.	C	4 Sept 95
582	Downer John M.	E Cr	1 July 98
694	Dowson John	F S	11 Feb 00
720	Doyle Thomas	Ch B	1 Apr 96
695	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
704	Drake Francis R. H	A P	8 Nov 99
682	Drake Percy G.	E Cr	1 Oct 07
666	Drayson Alfred F. H.	S Cr	12 July 93
691	Drew William B.	I H	22 Feb 05
720	Driscoll William	Ch B	10 Apr 01
651	Drummond Edward	Cr	11 June 73
655	*GHP* Drury George	Cr	20 July 96
662	Drury George H.	L	1 June 76
722	Drury William B.	L	30 June 98
709, 722a	Drury William P. RM	Maj	12 Dec 98
636	Dudding Horatio N.	R A	8 June 05
644	Dudgeon Patrick C.	C	24 May 03
664	Duff Hampden G.	L	1 Apr 97
666	Duffett Edward	L	1 Oct 08
649	Dugdale Edward S.	Cr	19 July 80
715	Duggan Daniel	Cr L	6 July 08
669	Dumaresq Charles P.	S L	22 Jan 03
697	Dunbar, Charles A. R. F.	Ch P	26 Dec 06
658	Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers Harry	Cr	26 Aug 97
659b	Duncan George	Cr	4 May 08
680	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
634	Dunlop Martin J.	V A	15 June 01
659b	Dunn Alfred C.	Cr	21 Mar 08
710	Durnford Edward C. L. RMA	Lt Col	8 May 77
664	Durrant Ernest G.	L	19 Mar 99
674	Durston *Sir* A. John KCB	E V A	1 Jan 06
702	Dyer Arthur J.	S P	19 Feb 08
688	Dyer Charles M. B.	E	1 Aug 82
716	Dyer James	L	20 Jan 89
714	Dyer John M. RM	L	21 May 62
647	*GHP* Dyer Richard C.	C	6 Mar 80
711, 722a	Dyer Thomas W. P., RMA	C	21 May 97
636	Dyke Henry H.	V A	15 Nov 08
699	Dymott Robert L.	Ch P	26 Aug 05
709	Eady Frederick W. E. RM	Maj.	20 Nov 01
711	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	Maj	18 Oct 02
658	Eagles Frederick H.	Cr	23 Sept 03
695	Eales Henry MD	S S	24 Oct 89
718	Earl Edward	Ch Cr	11 Aug 00
665	Eason Henry W.	L	1 Aug 03
719	Eastcott John	Ch B	14 Feb 78
651	Easther Frederic J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
669	Eastman George	S L	21 Sept 72
659a	Easton William C.	Cr	29 June 06
675	*GHP* Eckford Peter	E Ins	19 Sept 90
657	*GHP* Ede James G.	Cr	10 Mar 99
708	Eden Frederick M. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
662	Eden George H.	L	4 Jan 74
661	Eden William G.	L	22 Apr 72
680	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept 86
700	Edwards Corbett C.	F P	17 Feb 86
646	Edwards Edwin H.	C	12 Apr 11
641	*NP* Edwards Frederick	C	12 Oct 89
648	*GHP* Edwards John	C	3 Aug 95
716	Edwards Thomas	L	18 Nov 94
651	Edwin Robert A.	Cr	8 Feb 71
707	Edye Lourenço RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
645	Eeles Charles G. S.	C	30 June 10
681	Egan Oscar G.	F E	26 Apr 95
720	Eggbeer John	Ch B	26 June 09
721	Egerton Philip	L	30 June 89
682	Eldred Charles E.	E Cr	8 Mar 06
656	Elias Gerald	Cr	12 May 97
651	Elibank *The Right. Hon.* Montolieu Fox *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 70
655	*TP* Eliot Laurence H.	Cr	19 Oct 93
651	Ellenborough *The Right Hon.* Edward D. *Lord*	Cr	1 Oct 73
644	Elliot Charles S.	C	30 June 03
710	Elliot *Sir* Henry G. KCMG CB, RM	Maj	27 Dec 70
666	Elliott Frederick	L	1 Mar 11
694	Elliott. Horace MD	F S	16 Feb 01
659a	Ellis George F. T F.	Cr	6 Feb 06
652	*NP* Ellis Gerald A.	Cr	12 Jan 89
666	Ellis Henry S. H.	L	1 Apr 10
691	Ellis *Sir* Herbert M. KCB, FRCS, LLD, KHP *(Retired Director-General of the Medical Department.)*	I H	18 Feb 04
688	Ellis John G.	E	21 Dec 70
678	Ellis Joseph H. W. H.	E C	1 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
681	Ellis Matthew W. . . .	F E	24 June 97
681	Ellis William A.	F E	5 Sept 96
720	Elstone John B.	Ch Cr	21 Mar 78
656	Elton Frederick	Cr	3 May 99
661	*GHP* Elwes Arthur C. .	L	3 Apr 68
649	Elwyn Henry B. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 89
716	Emmerson George W. .	L	13 Sept 01
719	Endicott John	Ch Gr	1 Apr 01
672	*GHP* Ennis George . .	N I	10 June 48
653	Ensor Leonard S. . . .	Cr	26 Dec 77
641	Errington Arnold J. . .	C	3 Apr 88
629	Erskine *Sir* James E. KCB	A F	3 Oct 02
671 / 673	Evans Arthur C. MA	Ch / N I	16 Aug 86 / 6 Apr 87
710	Evans Augustine . RM	Maj	6 Jan 79
692	Evans Edward H. . . .	D I H	25 May 84
652	*TP* Evans Edward S. .	Cr	10 Jan 89
644	Evans Hugh R.	C	24 July 02
652	Evans James	Cr	1 June 76
635	Evans Richard	V A	30 May 03
642	*NP* Evans Robert W. .	C	27 Feb 94
706	Evans Thomas J. P. CB, RM	M G	23 Apr 08
666	Evans Trevor G. . . .	L	15 Aug 08
639	Everard John G. C. . . .	C	15 May 76
708	Everitt Herbert . RMA	Lt Col	26 Jan 84
670 / 672	Every John J. G. . BA	Ch / N I	15 Dec / 54
633	Ewart Arthur W. . . .	R A	15 Mar 11
669	Eyre Edward B. . . .	S L	14 Oct 72
658	Eyre William H. . . .	Cr	27 Mar 05
705	Fagan Christopher S. F. RM	Gen	29 Sept 06
652	Fairlie Henry J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
665	Falkiner, Richard H. . .	L	1 Apr 05
648	Fane Augustus . . .	C	6 May 98
659	Fanshawe Arthur H. . .	Cr	4 Feb 11
642	*NP* Fanshawe Lionel . .	C	14 May 96
656	Farquharson Archibald J.	Cr	28 Mar 83
707	Farquharson Matthew H. . . . . RM	Col	24 Dec 88
719	*GHP* Farrell John . . .	Ch B	9 Jan 71
701	Farrow Frederic G. . .	F P	9 Aug 91
701	Farwell Charles . . .	F P	19 Apr 94
719	Fasham John	Ch Gr	19 Oct 91
688	Faulds Arthur G. . . .	E	1 Sept 88
703	Fauvel Aubrey A. . . .	A P	12 Dec 65
704	Fauvel Charles H. . . .	A P	9 Dec 67
671	Fawcett Edward L'E. MA	Ch	3 Apr 91
648	*GHP* Fawckner William H.	C	8 Mar 82
632	Fawkes *Sir* Wilmot H. KCB, KCVO	A	12 Oct 08
680	Feak William M. . . .	F E	11 July 90
678	Featherstone Walter J.	E C	20 July 08
661	Fellowes Edward J. . .	L	3 Sept 72
631	Fellowes, *Sir* John KCB	A	26 Nov 04
665	Fellowes Peregrine F. M.	L	30 Aug 04
633	Fellowes Thomas H. B CB	R A	1 Jan 86
688	Fellowes William J. . .	E	19 Dec 72
664*a*	Fellows John A.	L	31 Dec 01
656	Fenton Thomas C. . . .	Cr	9 Mar 96
701	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B.	F P	4 Sept 02
665	Ferbrache William	L	5 Apr 06
694	Ferguson Edward . .	F S	10 Mar 99
664*a*	Ferrand Richard T. W.	L	1 Oct 02
665	Ferraro John S. . . .	L	17 Oct 04
635	*NP* Ferris John . . .	V A	12 Oct 08
661	Festing Edmund G. . .	L	5 Sept 67
632*a*	Field Arthur M. . FRS	V A	22 July 10
707	Field Cyril . . . RM	Col	23 Apr 08
633	Field Edward . . . OB	A	16 Sept 97
636	Field John G. M. . . .	V A	22 July 10
690	Fielden Immer . . .	E	9 May 64
697	Finlay George	Ch P	22 Nov 05
690	Finlay James F.	E	16 Aug 66
632*a*	Finnis Frank . . . CVO	V A	15 Nov 08
686	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
691	*GHP* Fisher James W. MD	I H	9 Mar 98
691	Fisher John	I H	1 Apr 87
664	Fisher Leslie D. . . .	L	29 Mar 00
629	Fisher of Kilverstone *The Right Hon Lord*, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	A F	4 Dec 05
644	Fisher Thomas H. . . .	C	4 Apr 04
659*a*	FitzClarence William H..	Cr	28 Oct 10
634	FitzGeorge *Sir* Adolphus A. F. . . . . KCVO	R A	20 Oct 96
631	FitzGerald Charles C.P.	A	20 Feb 05
710	*GHP* Fitz Gerald John G. RM	Maj	10 Dec 78
691	FitzGerald Michael CMG	I H	27 May 05
639	Fitz Maurice *The Hon.* Jas. T.	C	19 Jan 82
636	Fleet Ernest J.	R A	1 June 07
636	Fleet Henry L.	V A	30 Apr 10
683	Fleetwood John L. . .	Ch E	4 Nov 98
654	Fletcher Edward B. . .	Cr	19 Apr 91
717	Fletcher John G. . . .	L	1 July 08
693	Fletcher William B. .	F S	1 Aug 83
720	Flevill Benjamin . . .	Ch B	17 May 06
679	Flood Frederick J. . .	E C	26 Aug 09
645	Floyd *Sir* Henry R. P. *Bt.*	C	16 Dec 04
659*a*	Foakes Edward L. A. . .	Cr	1 Aug 08
695	Fogerty George J. . .	S S	30 Sept 88
655	Foley Cecil F.	Cr	1 Sept 96
681	Follett Samuel G. . . .	F E	19 June 95
652*b*	Foot James F.	Cr	19 June 99
639	Foote Randolph, F. O. -C.M.G. . . . . (*President of Ordnance Board.*)	V A	22 Mar 08
694	Foott George H. . . .	F S	20 Aug 02
664	Forbes Charles H. . . .	L	30 June 96
708	Forbes Henry V. . . RM	Lt Col	30 Mar 78
654	Forbes William B. . .	Cr	25 Feb 88
664*a*	Forbes William S. F. . .	L	1 Apr 02
659	Forbes Wyndham . . .	Cr	2 Jan 11
665	Ford Bernard St. V. . .	L	30 Sept 05
676	Ford Francis	E Ins	23 Sept 02
720	Ford Robert	Ch B	24 Apr 05
702	Foreman Ernest E. P. .	A P	5 May 07
643	Forlong Charles A. . .	C	3 Sept 01
698	*GHP* Forrest Henry V. .	Ch P	11 Feb 94
657	Forrest Wilford F. . .	Cr	22 Jan 06
680	Forster Archibald T. V. .	F E	6 May 89
687	Forster Joseph	E	28 Nov 69
654	Forsyth Douglas M. . .	Cr	19 Dec 79
642	Fortescue Reynell J. . .	C	26 June 93
643	Fortescue *The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. KCVO, CMG	C	14 Feb 01

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
708	Fosbroke John D. . .	LtCol	29 May 82
646	Foster Thomas H . . .	C	24 July 07
657	Fowke Moultrie B . .	Cr	25 Feb 99
694	France James M. . . .	F S	20 Aug 02
702 / 722a	Francis Charles A. W., RMA	Maj.	1 Sept 04
687	Franklin John . . .	E	8 Oct 67
676	Fraser George J. . . .	E Ins	16 Feb 01
646	Fraser Gordon C. . . .	C	9 May 07
644	Fraser Ian M. . . DSO	C	24 Feb 04
633	Fraser Robert G. . . .	R A	30 Nov 09
663	Fraser Thomas G. . . .	L	6 Nov 89
659a	Frazer William J. . .	Cr	31 July 07
720	Freathy Jacob . . .	Ch B	1 Apr 96
644	Frederick George C. . .	C	31 Dec 08
652	Freeland William F. E	Cr	25 Aug 89
644	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	C	6 Nov 04
652	Freer-Smith, *Sir* Hamilton P. . . . . CSI	Cr	1 Oct 73
630	*GSP* Fremantle, *The Hon. Sir* Edmund R. GCB. CMG (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	A	10 Oct 96
694	French Alexander M. .	F S	28 Mar 99
705	French Arthur, CB. RMA	Gen	1 Aug 04
704	French Geoffrey M. . .	A P	28 July 02
682	Frowd William S. . . . (*Serving under Canadian Govt. at Halifax Dockyard*)	E Cr	5 May 05
717	Fry Robert.	L	29 Mar 11
708	Fuller Henry . . RM	LtCol	11 Dec 85
642	Fullerton Arthur G. . .	C	9 Mar 94
631	Fullerton, *Sir* John R. T. GCVO. CB.	A	15 Mar 04
655	Furlonger Arthur . . .	Cr	6 Dec 94
715	Furse Arthur	Cr L	1 Apr 03
671 / 673	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch N I	6 Dec 78 / 13 Sept 77
721	Gaisford St. Lawrence Julian C.	L	31 Dec 84
713	Gaitskell Walter J. RM	Col	24 Mar 08
719	Galley Samuel J. E. .	Ch B	18 Nov 94
655	Galloway James H. P. .	Cr	31 May 86
671	Gamson Charles R. MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
642	Garbett Hubert J. G. . .	C	10 Apr 94
643	Gardiner Alexander M .	C	8 Jan 96
720	Gardiner James D. . .	Ch / A E	1 Nov / 05
709	Gardner Francis S. . RM	Maj.	1 Apr 07
676	Gardner John	E Ins	16 Oct 02
721	Gardner William C. . .	L	1 Oct 95
634	Garforth Edmund St. J., CB	R A	20 June 91
666	Garland Frederick . .	L	6 June 97
661	Gartside-Tipping Henry T.	L	18 Aug 70
664a	Gascoigne Victor H. . .	L	15 July 01
652	Gaskell Frederick . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
661	Gataker Frank A. . . .	L	5 Aug 69
712	Gattey John R. H. . RM	L	1 Jan 01
681	Gay William H.	F E	8 Dec 96
719	Geddes William J. . . .	Ch Gr	10 Aug 09
646	Gedge Herbert J. . . .	C	3 May 04
682	Gedye Henry A. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
664	Gellibrand Henry B. . .	L	31 Dec 96
692a	Geoghegan Charles F..	D I H	9 Dec 06
679	George Francis T. . . .	E C	5 Aug 09
702	Gerty Francis H. . . . (*Serving under the Canadian Govt. at Naval College Halifax*)	S P	7 July 08

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
664	Gervers Charles T. . .	L	31 Dec 98
656	Gibbings John. . . .	Cr	18 Apr 95
717	Gibbings John	L	31 Mar 06
679	Gibbs Alfred W.	E C	1 Sept 09
716	Gibbs James R . . .	L	9 July 02
700	Gibson Henry C. W. . .	F P	1 Nov 87
635	Gibson Herbert W. S. .	V A	4 Dec 05
720	Gibson Joseph . . .	Ch Cr	29 Mar 83
711	Gibsone Hugh J. C . RM	Maj	21 Sept 01
699	Gifford Charles E . CB	Ch P	4 Aug 02
676	Gilbert James B. . . .	E Ins	10 Dec 02
701	Giles Alfred H. L. . .	F P	5 Mar 00
665	Giles Henry R.	L	15 June 04
656	Giles Hubert G. . . .	Cr	21 Dec 95
649	Gillespie Alexander . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
633	Gillett Arthur W. . . .	R A	9 Mar 86
663	Gillett Henry A. . . .	L	31 Dec 93
697	Gillies William C. . . .	Ch P	25 Jan 08
639	Gillson Robert M . . .	C	22 May 79
694	Gipps Alexander G. P. FRCS	F S	7 Aug 99
635	Gissing Charles E. . .	R A	24 Jan 02
644	Gladstone Charles E. .	C	7 Nov 04
683	Glanville William G. . .	E L	1 Mar 92
639	Glasgow *The Right Hon* David *Earl of* GCMG	C	6 Sept 78
679	*GHP* Glasspole William .	F E	17 Feb 86
687	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 88
657	Glennie George F. . .	Cr	6 Jan 00
655	Glennie Gordon. . . .	Cr	3 Aug 93
649	Glennie Hugh G. . . .	Cr	30 Jun 04
648	Goalen Walter N. . . .	C	15 June 96
682	Godbeer Samuel . . .	E Cr	5 July 00
709 / 722a	Goddard James R . RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
717	Godden Charles J. . . .	L	20 Mar 11
691	Godding Charles C. . .	I H	5 Dec 03
646	Godfrey-Faussett, Bryan G. . . CMG, MVO	C	31 Oct 06
658	Goldfinch John H. . . .	Cr	21 Apr 06
678	Goldsmith Henry C. . .	E C	21 May 03
647	Goldsmith *Sir* William B., *Kt.*	C	14 Oct 88
721	Gooch Thomas S. . . .	L	1 Oct 87
697	Good Frederick C. . .	Ch P	16 Feb 05
671	Goodenough George . MA	Ch	9 May 82
716	Goodfellow Stephen J. .	L	22 July 99
636	Goodridge Walter S., CIE	R A	20 Oct 04
673	Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 69
720	Goodwin James	Ch Cr	15 Jan 89
687	Goodwin Robert. . . .	E	1 Nov 67
669	Goolden Charles F . .	N S L	9 Aug 64
651	*TP* Goolden George B. .	Cr	1 Apr 70
706	Gordon Cosmo G., RM .	M Gn	11 Apr 06
655	Gordon George K. . .	Cr	7 May 81
663	Gordon Stuart D. . . .	L	30 June 84
708	Gore George A. E. . RM	LtCol	28 June 93
722	Gore-Langton *The Hon.* Evelyn A. G.	L	15 Dec 05
681	Gorfett George J. . . .	F E	16 July 01
683	Gorges Alfred H. . . .	E L	15 Sept 04
692a	Gorham Anthony . MD	D I H	20 Aug 98
654	Gough Hugh G. . . .	Cr	2 Mar 91
721	Graham Charles E. F. Cunninghame. . MVO (*Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. The King.*)	Cr	11 July 05
711 / 722a	Graham Charles F. O. RM	C	29 Apr 03
705	*GSP* Graham *Sir* S. James, KCB, RM	Gen	10 Feb 00

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
678	Graham James E. D	E C	4 Dec 09
646	Graham John I. *(Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs)*	C	26 June 09
632	Graham Walter H. B.	V A	22 Mar 03
682	Graham Walter J.	E Cr	12 Oct 99
693	Graham William	F S	20 Sept 82
644	Gransmore Frederick R.	C	1 Jan 08
652	Grant Alaric F.	Cr	23 Nov 85
665	Grant Albert D.	L	31 Dec 03
675	Grant David.	E Ins	15 Aug 91
664	Grant Ferris N.	L	31 Dec 97
662	Grant George A. G.	L	8 Apr 73
720	Grant George T.	JhCr	21 Apr 01
664	Grant Harold F.	L	31 Dec 98
644	Grant Ian R.	C	17 Jan 06
715a	*GHP* Grant John	L	2 Feb 94
630	*NP* Grant John F. G.	A	25 Jan 02
681	Grant William H.	F E	28 Mar 98
687	Grant William J.	E	22 Dec 67
637	Granville, Charles D.	R A	1 Jan 10
648	Gravener John J. A.	C	4 Sept 86
653	*NP* Gray George P. C.	Cr	16 Oct 91
645	Gray Scott W. A. H.	C	12 Apr 05
679	*GHP* Greathead Joseph J.	F E	17 Feb 88
675	Green Leopold M.	E Ins	18 Nov 90
688	Green Nathaniel E.	E	23 Sept 81
687	Green Richard	E	19 Oct 67
679	*GHP* Green William H.	F E	17 Feb 86
664	Greenfield Bertie L. H.	L	1 Apr 99
717	Greenham George H.	L	29 Oct 10
664a	Greening Alexander	L	1 Apr 03
632a	Greet Thomas Y	R A	1 July 07
712	Greet William RMA	L	18 Feb 71
651	Gregorie George W.	Cr	5 Mar 72
656	Gregory Joseph E.	Cr	5 Feb 96
646	Gregory Reginald G.	C	23 Nov 09
654	*PW* Gregson Henry K.	Cr	9 May 02
644	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	C	23 July 02
664	Grenfell Francis H.	L	1 Apr 97
636	Gresley Richard N.	R A	1 Apr 05
703	Grey Alan H.	A P	8 Apr 64
644	Grey Harry G	C	1 Nov 00
698	Gribbell William H.	Ch P	30 Sept 86
686	Grice Thomas S.	E	2 Oct 65
649	Griffiths Llewellyn	Cr	31 Dec 01
718	Grigg Richard J.	Ch Cr	11 July 82
707	Gritton Henry RM	LtCol	1 Aug 97
664	Grogan Edward H. J.	L	31 Aug 93
637	Grogan William J.	R A	27 Apr 10
632	Groome Robert L CVO *(Director of Transports)*	V A	1 June 07
695	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
657	*GHP* Groube Francis E.	Cr	10 Nov 97
665	Groves Eric M.		28 Feb 06
646	Growse Reginald R.	C	31 Oct 09
647	Guard Thomas	Ch P	28 Sept 05
716	Guard William	L	23 Nov 88
657	*NP* Gubbins George W.	Cr.	24 Aug 99
657	Gubbins Robert H.	Cr	7 Nov 02
665	Guest George	L	1 Apr 03
721	Guinness Herbert F.	L	14 Jan 96
702	Gulliver Arnold H.	S P	6 Dec 08
651	Gully Henry L.	Cr	21 Sept 71
717	Gunn John	L	23 Oct 06
656	Gunn Gordon S.	Cr	1 Jan 95
719	Gunn Philip J.	Ch Gr	28 Feb 01
657	Gunn William F.	Cr	6 Dec 01
696	Guppy Henry B. MD	S	30 Sept 76
719	Gurowich Samuel	Ch Gr	12 Mar 09
722	Gush Arthur S.	E L	1 July 01
682	Guyatt Edward G.	E Cr	18 Feb 01
669	Gwyn Anthony	S L	12 Feb 70

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
694	Hackett William MD	F S	21 Feb 05
665	Hackney George	L	9 July 04
694	Hadden Henry J.	F S	18 Feb 02
674	Haddy George A.	E A	21 Sept 05
373	Haddy Thomas J.	E C	9 Aug 05
640a	*VP* Hadley Thomas	C	24 Apr 02
691	Hadlow Henry	I H	7 May 94
709, 722a	Hailes David A. RM	LtCol	21 July 08
654	Hailstone Walter	Cr	21 July 93
659	Hale Edward M.	Cr	11 May 09
710	Hale William G. RM	Maj	27 Sept 77
721	Hall Basil W. R.	L	30 June 88
707	Hall Burnett G. RMA	Col	12 June 95
651	*TP* Hall Edward C.	Cr	16 Sept 82
660	Hall Frederick C. N.	L	13 Mar 66
689	Hall Frederick M	A E	1 June 98
664a	Hall James	L	1 Apr 03
675	Hall Robert	E In	16 Aug 93
643	Hall Ronald R. M.	C	21 June 02
688	Hall William	E	22 May 84
704	Hall William H.	A P	23 Sept 97
665	Hallett Thomas	L	17 May 06
665	Hallowes George S.	L	30 June 05
666	Ham Henry R. W.	L	11 June 07
683	Bambly William J.	E L	2 Jan 03
659a	Hamilton Alexander G.	Cr	17 Dec 10
661	Hamilton Arthur J.	L	1 June 69
662	Hamilton Arthur S.	L	3 Sept 72
662	Hamilton Augustus M.R. Douglas.	L	8 Apr 73
709	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	LtCol	12 Aug 87
652	*TP* Hamilton Charles R.C.	Cr	11 Sept 77
637	Hamilton James de C. MVO	R A	22 July 10
715a	Hamilton Joseph	L	10 June 93
629	*GSP* Hamilton *Sir* Richard V. GCB	A	18 Oct 87
692a	Hamilton Stewart F.	D I G	1 Nov 04
659a	Hamilton William	Cr	3 Dec 08
678	Hamm Richard S.	E C	19 Apr 05
655	Hammick Robert F.	V A	10 Feb 04
666	Hammond George C.	S Cr	15 Oct 86
682	Hammond Henry T	E Cr	6 July 93
644	Hamond-Graeme Douglas.	C	30 June 08
664	Hampshire Cyril B.	L	1 Oct 96
664	Hanan Francis W.	L	1 Oct 97
715	Hancock Alfred J.	Cr L	12 Jan 07
658	Hancock Lionel G. S.	Cr	16 Feb 11
680	Hancock William J.	F E	11 July 86
635	Hand George W.	R A	16 Sept 97
651	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 70
634	Hanmer John G. J.	R A	28 May 94
664a	Hanning-Lee Francis C.	L	31 Mar 03
706	Hansell Robert H.	A P	5 Jan 61
718	Harcus Henry	L	1 Dec 00
694	Hardie Robert	F S	28 Feb 03
681	Harding Charles A.	F E	1 Oct 02
653	*NP* Harding Claud	Cr	8 Oct 87
681	Harding George	F E	19 May 94
719	*GHP* Harding Israel	Ch Gr	11 July 82
681	Harding William J.	F E	19 July 92
664	Hardiage Theodore J.	L	31 Dec 99
719	Hared Albert J.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 03
671, 673	Harper Charles J. BA	Ch, N I	5 Jan 97, 17 June 97
671	Harper Henry B.	Ch	7 Nov 77
694	Harries Henry	F S	11 Feb 00
70	Harries Robert L.	A P	14 Jan 62
642	*NP* Harris Charles R.	C	31 Dec 93
662	Harris Henry P.	L	23 Sept 73
647	Harris Henry R.	C	31 Dec 84
681	Harris Richard	F E	30 Nov 94

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
631	Harris *Sir* Robert H. KCB. KCMG	A	1 Sept 04
720	Harris Thomas	Ch B	1 May 05
690	Harris William	E	1 Nov 67
670	Harris W. Stuart, DD, RHC	Ch P	1 Mar 01
715	Harrison Edward . . .	L	4 June 09
680	Harrison Holland . .	F E	5 Oct 87
652	Harrison Matthew J. . .	Cr	20 Nov 83
697	Harrison Thomas F. . .	Ch P	1 Oct 03
659a	Harrold Frederick R . .	Cr	31 July 09
688	Harrup Thomas H. . .	E	16 May 74
673	Hartley Francis C. BA	Ch N I	25 Apr 93 8 Nov 93
707	Harvest, William S. S. RM	Col	8 May 08
693	Harvey Christopher	F S	28 Nov 90
694	Harvey, D'Arcy . . MB	F S	22 Feb 04
658	Harvey Edward . . .	Cr	10 July 01
654	Harvey Francis H. N. .	Cr	18 May 92
639	*NP* Harvey Frederick .	C	1 Oct 73
693	Harvey James D'A. . .	F S	16 July 81
695	Harvey Thomas . . .	S S	15 Jan 81
647	Haslewood Frank . .	C	4 Nov 02
666	Hasting John M. . . .	L	28 Apr 10
631	Hastings Alexander P. OB	A	16 June 04
639	Hastings Francis H. .	C	14 Sept 82
716	Haswell Edward . . .	L	16 Feb 03
657	*NP* Haswell George G.	Cr	5 Mar 00
659a	Hatcher James O. . . .	Cr	12 Nov 07
656	Havergal Arthur . .	Cr	4 May 95
688	Haves Ernest . . .	E	1 Apr 95
667	Hawes Robert Henry .	N L	16 Sept 63
689	Hawken Wilfred J. . .	E S L	1 July 01
662	Hawker Henry C. . . .	L	13 Oct 76
659b	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug 96
665	Hawkins Daniel W. . .	L	3 Apr 04
678	Hawkins, Hugh	E C	7 Mar 11
664a	Hawkins Reginald C. . .	L	31 Dec 00
657	Hawkshaw Hugh B. . .	Or	5 June 97
701	Hawkshaw Richard P. .	F P	5 Jan 99
694	Hawton James W. H. . .	F S	20 Nov 94
715	Hawton John B. . . .	Carl.t	1 Aug 06
688	Hay Charles J.	E	1 Sept 89
629	Hay *The Right Hon Lord* John . . . . G.C.B.	A	15 Dec 8
629	*NP* Hay *The Right Hon. Sir* John C. D., *Bt.*, GCB, FRS	A	21 Mar 78
643	Hay Howard F.	C	16 May 98
664	Hay *The Hon.* Sereld M. A. J.	L	30 June 00
712	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
716	Hayden William. . . .	L	21 July 97
709	Hayes Arthur M. E. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
651	Hayes Courtenay A. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
663	Hayes John F.	L	15 Oct 77
696	Hayes William	S	16 May 92
704	Hayter Frederic J. . .	A P	21 May 81
697	*GHP* Hayward John . .	Ch P	8 Jan 81
652	*NP* Hazel James . . .	Cr	15 Feb 91
682	Head Ernest A. W. . .	E Cr	1 May 03
693	Head Richard L. B. . .	F S	4 Mar 77
666	Head Stephen	L	3 Nov 10
673	Healey William L. . .	N I	28 Mar 72
707	Hearle Parkins . . RM	Lt Col	16 Dec. 96
715	Hearne Thomas. . . .	L	22 Jan 07
680	Hearson Thomas A. . .	F E	2 Aug 87
671 673	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch N I	29 Mar 84 28 May 85
706	Heastey George B. . RM	M Gn	13 Apr 82
650	Heath George P. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 79
703	Heath John	A P	9 June 60
657	Heathcote Arthur C. .	Cr	31 Mar 99
649	Heathcote Arthur N. .	Cr	21 June 87
646a	Heathcote Herbert M.	C	24 Apr 02
708	Heathcote Robert W. RM	Maj	18 Nov 82
648	*GHP* Heather George P.	C	30 Nov 80
674	Heffernan John H. CB	Ch E Ins	5 July 85
656	Hegan George V. . . .	Cr	1 Mar 98
657	*GHP* Helby Edward C. H.	Cr	19 July 99
659	Helby Harold W. H. . .	Cr	1 Aug 09
665	Helen Samuel	L	9 Sept 04
645	*PW* Heming Thomas H	C	3 Sept 03
645	Henderson Arnot . . .	C	5 Nov 02
722a	Henderson Cecil . RM	Maj	22 Nov 02
663	Henderson Francis B. CMG, DSO	L	30 June 82
636	Henderson Frank H. CMG	V A	30 Apr 10
632a	Henderson George M. MVO	V A	30 Apr 10
647	Henderson James . . .	C	6 Oct 98
654	Henderson John H. . .	Cr	8 Sept 93
663	Henderson Percy D. M.	L	20 May 85
632	Henderson *Sir* Reginald F. H. . . . . KCB	A	2 Dec 03
632	Henderson William H .	A	30 June 06
630	*GSP* Heneage *Sir* Algernon C. F. . . . . GCB	A	4 Dec 94
703	Henning William H. . .	A P	15 June 66
655	*NP* Henriques William A. L. Q.	Cr	25 Sept 95
692a	Henwood John D. . . .	D I H	17 Nov 06
664a	Herbert Dennis de C. A.	L	15 Jan 03
697	Herbert Edward D. . .	Ch P	7 June 85
629	Herbert Frederick A. .	A	5 Apr 92
641	Hereford Edward W. . .	C	4 Aug 83
706	*GSP* Heriot Mackay A. H. J. . . . . RM	M Gn	8 Sept 92
722	Hernaman - Johnson Francis . . . . MB	S	1 Nov 04
706	Herrick Benjamin B. RM	M Gn	3 Dec 81
649	Heugh John G. . . DSO	Cr	21 June 95
657	*GHP* Hewetson William	Cr	18 Oct 94
636	Hewett George H. . CIE	R A	5 Nov 08
658	Hewett Paul.	Cr	9 Apr 02
641	Hewitt *The Hon.* Archibald R.	C	2 Mar 90
722	Hewitt Brian L. . . .	L	30 Sept 03
641	Hewitt James D. R. . .	C	29 Nov 87
637	Hewitt John G.	R A	3 Jan 11
694	Hewlett George . . MB	F S	17 Aug 03
669	Hext Edward H. . . .	S L	26 Sept 06
708	Hext Henry Y. R.M	Maj	6 Dec 85
635	Hext *Sir* John . . KCIE	R A	10 May 97
715	Hickey George	Or L	1 Apr 03
664a	Hickey Jeremiah . . .	L	1 Apr 03
660	Hicks John	L	4 Apr 70
682	Hicks John A. H. . . .	E Cr	23 Apr 97
715a	Hicks William R. . . .	L	19 Nov 00
718	Higham Robert . . .	Ch Or	24 Mar 96
653	Higgins George C. . . .	Or	12 Dec 88
649	Higginson Archibald B. W.	Cr	31 Dec 04
700	Higginson George M. J.	F P	13 Nov 86
671 673	Highmoor Wilson M.A.	Ch N I	28 Jan 85 20 Nov 85
679	Hight Thomas F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
722	Hilhouse Guy.	L	31 Dec 03
701	Hill Alfred G.	F P	2 June 96
662	Hill Archibald O. . . .	L	30 Dec 72
710	Hill Arthur. . . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
646a	Hill Arthur G. K. . . .	C	30 Nov 10

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
712	Hill Arthur . . RMA	L	22 Sept 94
671	Hill Arthur P. . . .	Ch	14 Dec 80
708	Hill Augustus J. . RMA	LtCol	1 Nov 85
719	Hill Benjamin W. . .	ChGr	1 May 92
716	Hill Joseph S. M. . .	L	8 Feb 01
700	*GHP PW* Hill Shuldham S. C.	F P	17 Feb 86
648	Hilliard Edwin W. G. .	C	29 Dec 01
664	Hillman Henry E. . .	L	1 Oct 96
648	*GHP* Hills Edward H. .	C	14 Jan 84
719	Hills Thomas	Ch B	26 May 94
691	Hilston Duncan CB MD, KHP	I H	7 May 92
722	Hincks John S. . . .	L	30 June 06
674	Hines William . . .	E C	22 June 06
683	Hird Edward A. . . .	E L	1 Apr 06
704	Hird Frederick . . .	A P	19 Oct 00
647	Hire Frederick . . .	C	25 Mar 98
648	*GHP* Hitchfield John J. P.	C	5 Jan 82
712	Hoare John J. . . RM	Maj	24 Sept 91
707	Hobart George . RM	LtCol	29 Sept 93
718	Hobbs William R. P. .	Ch / Sch	1 Apr / 04
664*a*	Hobson Robert G. . .	L	31 Dec 00
662	Hocker Edward P. . .	L	29 Dec 27
682	Hockey Stephen . . .	E Cr	23 July 97
659	Hockin George S. . .	Cr	17 June 09
720	Hocking Charles A. .	Ch B	1 June 00
721	Hodge Frederick A. .	L	1 Jan 89
703	Hodge Henry	A P	4 Oct 61
668	Hodges Edward H. . .	N L	19 May 70
719	Hodgetts Walter . . .	Ch B	1 May 05
665	Hodgins Sherwood . .	L	31 Dec 05
656	Hodgkinson George .	Cr	8 Jan 83
665	Hogg George	L	3 Mar 04
642	Holbech Edward A. . .	C	14 Oct 96
666	Holbrook William S. . .	S Cr	3 Oct 77
634	Holder Henry L. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
674	Hole John W.	E C	25 Oct 07
632	Holland Swinton C. . .	A	1 June 07
707	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	Lt Col	13 Dec 08
665	Holman Thomas	L	3 Dec 06
639	Holme Edward F. . . .	C	24 Nov 77
663	Holme-Sumner Berkeley	L	14 Nov 93
646	Holmes Arthur F. . .	C	20 Oct 08
717	Holmes Michael . . .	L	1 May 09
655	Holmes Thomas . . .	Cr	4 July 84
707	*GHP* Holt Robert W. F. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
695	Honey Thomas E. . MD	S S	11 May 00
721	Honner Joseph	Cr	1 Jan 92
661	Hood *The Hon.* William N.	L	8 July 71
664	Hook Andrew E. M	L	1 Oct 98
696	Hooker *Sir* Joseph D. OM GCSI CB FRS MD LLD DCL	S	18 May 39
715*a*	Hooper Joseph	L	22 Dec 00
718	Hooper Thomas H. . .	Ch Cr	26 Mar 97
642	Hope John	C	30 Jan 88
642	Hope Richard W. . . .	C	9 Jan 93
699	Hopkins D. B. L. M.V.O.	Ch P	27 Jan 11
659*b*	Hopkins Charles H. . .	Cr	25 Mar 98
699	Hopkins David, B. L., MVO.	Ch P	27 Jan 11
704	Hopkins Edward N. .	A P	4 Oct 99
717	Hopkins John	L	8 Mar 07
630	*GSP* Hopkins *Str* John O. GCB	A	9 Nov 96
663	Hopkinson Hugh F. . .	L	30 June 93
690	Hopwood Joseph . . .	E	11 Feb 65
721	Hordern Lionel H. . .	L	30 June 84
716	*GHP* Horigan James . .	L	13 June 96
720	Horn Henry W. . . .	Ch B	6 Dec 93
664*a*	Horn Walter J. . . .	L	1 Apr 03
639	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
653	*GHP* Horne Cecil G. . .	Cr	19 Jan 82
686	Horne Valentine . . .	E	4 Dec 65
717	Horner George	L	26 Nov 06
693	Horner Thomas L. . . .	I H	1 Oct 03
707	Horniblow Arthur E. RM.	Col	5 Dec 03
665	Hornibrook Francis . .	L	7 Feb 07
688	Hornsby Richard S. . .	E	1 Mar 92
632*a*	Horsley Arthur J. . .	R A	1 Sept 07
720	Hoskin Benjamin . .	Ch B	1 Nov 99
697	Hoskyn Robert L. . .	Ch P	29 Sept 04
636	Hoskyns Peyton CMG MVO	R A	12 May 08
709	Hoskyns-Abrahall J. RM	Maj	19 Oct 00
646	Hotham Algernon J. . .	C	31 Mar 10
649	Houseman Edward S. .	Cr	31 Dec 04
664*a*	Howard Charles W. J. .	L	31 Dec 01
639	Howard John H. . . .	C	2 May 72
649	Howard W. Van Sittart	Cr	31 Dec 97
658	Howe Aubrey W. . . .	Cr	6 Mar 05
719	Howell Henry B. . . .	Ch Gr	29 Feb 08
701	Howell Horatio . . .	F P	6 Jan 97
674	Howlett William A. . .	E C	1 Apr 02
717	Howse Thomas . . .	L	16 Nov 09
664*a*	Howsego William . . .	L	1 Apr 03
661	Hudson Frank E. . . .	L	21 Dec 67
641	Hudson Thomas K. . .	C	1 Oct 73
657	Hudson William J. V. .	Cr	9 Apr 00
709	Huggins Michael A. C. RM	Maj	28 Sept 98
703	Hughes Arthur . . .	A P	14 Mar 61
664	Hughes James C. S . .	L	31 Dec 98
719	Hughes James L. . . .	Ch Gr	19 June 05
652	Hughes Robert J. . . .	Cr	30 Sept 72
644	Hughes Sidney	C	28 Jan 03
656	Hughes Valentine D. .	Cr	14 Feb 95
635	Hughes-Hallett Harry F.	V A	22 July 05
645	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	C	6 Mar 05
636	Hulbert Henry C. B. . .	R A	17 Oct 06
679	Hull Henry	F E	17 Feb 86
635	Hulton Edward G. . .	R A	1 Aug 99
699	Hume Andrew	Ch P	1 Mar 09
636	Humpage Richard P. .	R A	16 Feb 05
664	Humphery Alfred B. .	L	30 June 99
659*a*	Humphery Percy E. M.	Cr	31 Oct 05
658	Humphreys Ivan G. . .	Cr	1 Aug 07
693	Humphrys Robert . .	F S	13 Oct 78
707	Hungerford Thomas E. RM	Lt Col	21 Jan 94
689	Hunt Albert E.	E S L	1 July 02
645	Hunt Edward D. . . .	C	11 Feb 07
703	Hunt William G. F. . .	A P	10 Dec 86
630	*GSP* Hunt-Grubbe *Str* Walter J. . GCB.	A	20 Feb 95
665	Hunter George . . .	L	6 Aug 04
671	Hunter Henry C. F. . .	Ch	5 Feb 86
649	Hunter Herbert N. . .	Cr	31 Dec 06
639	*NP* Hunter James E. . .	C	1 Oct 73
688	Hunter Robert A. . . .	E	1 Mar 91
716	Hurlow William . . .	L	29 Sept 92
664*a*	Hurrell William . . .	L	1 Apr 03
674	Hurst Isaac E.	E C	12 June 03
668	Husbands Henry . . .	N L	19 May 71
696	Hutcheson William MB, BA	S	14 May 07

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
720	Hutchings Peter . . .	ChCr	19 Nov 03
637	Hutchinson Frederick .	R A	8 June 05
669	Hutton Charles A. R. .	S L	22 Oct 69
678	Hyde Thomas H . . .	E C	23 Mar 07
703	Hyndman Frederick .	A P	25 Feb 64
699	Hynes John	Ch P	24 Oct 01
679	Inches Charles J. . . .	C	17 Feb 86
637	Inglefield Edward F. .	R A	6 Mar 11
635	Ingles John	R A	10 May 97
692	*GHP* Ingles John C. .	D I H	1 Apr 81
703	Inman William B. . . .	A P	12 Sept 64
699	Innes Ashley N. . . .	Ch P	19 Apr 02
707	Innes Edward S. R.M.	LtCol	17 June 96
648	Inskip George H. . . .	C	30 June 74
675	Ireland James	E Ins	5 Oct 87
695	Ireland-Smith Norman	S S	16 May 02
691	Irvine Gerard J. . . .	I H	7 Feb 05
708	Isaacson Henry B. . RM	LtCol	27 Mar 83
643	*NP* Izat George	C	31 Dec 02
694	Jack William G. . . .	F S	1 Oct 00
686	Jackman Edward . . .	L	9 Jan 08
648	*GHP* Jackson Benjamin S.	C	25 Feb 91
681	Jackson Edward . .	F E	27 July 94
648	Jackson Robert . .	C	29 Apr 90
683	Jackson, Thomas P. . .	E L	2 June 93
631	Jackson *Sir* Thomas S. KCVO	A	5 July 05
696	Jacob Henry G. . . .	S	30 Sept 80
703	Jago Edward W. . . .	A P	6 Dec 63
346	James Arthur P. . . .	C	6 Aug 04
659*a*	James Frederic W. H. .	Cr	1 Apr 10
665	James George	L	5 May 03
690	James John B.	E	21 Jan 64
683	Jarvis Frederick . . .	L L	2 Apr 89
692*a*	Jeans, Francis, A. . .	D I H	27 Oct 08
672	*GHP* Jeans Joseph W.	N I	17 Mar 54
687	Jeans Thomas.	E	22 July 66
715	Jefferson Charles W. . .	Cr L	26 Aug 07
659*a*	Jefferson Henry	Cr	21 Feb 10
(*' Victory' addl. for Chart Depôt*)			
648	Jeffery Charles C. . . .	N L	5 Apr 81
632	Jeffreys Edmund F. CVO	A	12 May 08
603	Jeffreys Henry J. . . .	L	30 Jan 78
663	Jeffreys Robert D. . . .	L	1 Jan 92
664	Jelf Henry F. D. . . .	L	31 Dec 99
720	Jeneway John W. . . .	Ch B	1 Apr 96
632	Jenkings, Albert B. . .	A	1 Jan 07
691	*GSP* Jenkins *Sir* James KCB, MD, KHS	I H	8 Mar 78
694	Jenkins John	F S	16 Feb 01
682	Jenkins John E. . . .	E Cr	4 Nov 97
715*a*	Jenkins Samuel	L	19 Dec 94
717	Jenkins Samuel	L	15 May 96
666	Jennings George A. . .	L	1 Sept 07
696	Jennings John	S	12 Nov 72
641	Jermain Edward J. . .	C	26 May 84
637	Jervoise Edmund P. E. .	C	30 June 04
679	Jessop James	F E	17 Feb 86
716	Job Thomas	L	21 May 02
678	Johns Arthur J.	E C	1 Jan 10
665	Johns William	L	12 June 04
693	Johnson Arthur B. . . .	F S	17 Feb 79
717	Johnson Charles . . .	L	15 Dec 07
674	Johnson Charles M.	Ch E / Ins	5 Dec 91
707	Johnson Frederick C. O. RM	Maj	25 Mar 85
675	*GHP* Johnson John . . .	E Ins	5 Apr 91
647	Johnson John B. . . .	C	12 Oct 95
674	Johnson John E. . . .	E C	1 Jan 10
671	Johnson John E. S. MA. .	Ch	18 May 85
681	Johnson John R. D . .	F E	1 July 96
635	Johnson Samuel A. . .	V A	1 June 07
648	*GHP* Johnson Valentine F.	C	1 Oct 82
639	Johnson William F. . .	C	1 Oct 73
696	Johnston Andrew C. . .	S	2 Apr 57
681	Johnston Henry G. . .	F E	19 May 92
635	Johnstone Charles . .	V A	30 Aug 03
693	Johnstone James . . .	F S	2 Sept 72
641	*NP* Johnstone Pearson C.	C	13 Aug 90
710	*GHP* Jolliffe Charles RMA	Col	11 July 74
681	Jolliffe Henry . . .	F E	6 May 93
654	Jones Colin H. P. . .	Cr	3 Sept 89
699	Jones Cyril H.	Ch P	4 Nov 09
643	*NP* Jones Francis G. . .	C	31 Dec 04
651	Jones Frederick W.B. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
679	*GHP* Jones Henry . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
705	*GSP* Jones, *Sir* Howard S., KCB . . . . RM	Gn	10 May 97
664*a*	Jones James	L	26 June 02
635	Jones John G.	V A	24 Feb 05
659*a*	Jones John H.	Cr	28 Aug 09
666	Jones Joseph G. . . .	L	14 May 10
671	Jones Lewis G. . . MA	Ch	3 July 07
630	Jones Loftus F.	A	27 Dec 97
708	Jones Owen T. . . RMA	LtCol	19 Sept 85
687	Jones Richard J. P. . .	E	21 July 69
667	*GHP* Jones Robert E	N L	2 June 58
664*a*	Jones Thomas C. . . .	L	1 Apr 03
719	Jones, Walter G. . . .	ChGr	8 Nov 05
720	Jones William	Ch B	1 Oct 93
715	Jones William H. . . .	L	13 Aug 01
688	Jordan Charles F. . . .	E	1 July 97
715	Joy Charles E.	L	29 Mar 07
693	Joyce Alexander R. . .	F S	27 Oct 91
698	*GHP* Joynson Thomas O.	Ch P	28 Apr 92
686	Judd Robert H.	L	29 Feb 08
696	Julius Herbert A. . . .	S	15 May 95
632	Kane Henry C. . . CB	A	8 Feb 07
665	Kane Robert H.	L	30 June 04
709	Kappey Frederick G. RMA	LtCol	16 June 04
671	Kealy Arthur G. . . MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
669	Kearns Edward . . .	N S L	19 May 66
644	Keary Francis W. . . .	C	24 Aug 04
659	Keate Robert H. . . .	Cr	5 July 10
694	Keays, Samuel	F S	3 Jan 99
720	Kedge George	Ch B	1 June 08
651	Keene George R. . . .	Cr	29 Aug 67
666	Keenor Henry G. . . .	L	31 May 08
680	Keey George E. M. . . .	F E	6 July 86
648	Keigwin George S. . .	C	14 Oct 01
695	Keith William M. . MB	S S	13 May 05
643	Kelham Marmaduke L. .	C	9 Dec 92
692*a*	Kell George	D I H	14 Nov 95
691	Kellett Leonard H. MD, MA	I H	17 Jan 09
693	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
707	Kelly Henry H. . .RMA	LtCol	15 Feb 90

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
716	Kelly Robert C. . . .	L	21 Jan 89
696	Kelsall Charles J. S. . .	S	21 Feb 89
694	Kelsey Arthur E. MB, BA	F S	11 Nov 07
651	Kelso Edward B. P. . .	Cr	19 Aug 74
642	Kemble Horatio F. . .	C	3 Jan 96
688	Kemp John A.	E	20 Feb 75
722	Kempe Ronald N.. . .	L	31 Mar 03
670 } 672 }	Kenah Samuel . MA	Ch N I	22 July 67 22 July 67
664	Kennard Malcolm A. . .	L	22 June 97
644	Kennedy Graham E. .	F S	18 Feb 02
630	*GSP* Kennedy *Sir* William K. . . . . KCB	A	16 June 01
642	*NP, PW* Kennedy-Purvis Charles K.	C	26 Oct 96
718	Kenshett Henry . . .	Ch Cr	29 May 92
665	Kent Philip W. . . .	L	15 May 05
720	Keohane William . .	Ch Cr	1 Feb 04
634	*NP* Keppel Leicester C	R A	9 Nov 95
678	Kerr Alexander . . .	E C	1 Jan 09
641	*NP* Kerr Howard . . .	C	10 Dec 84
682	Kerr John	E Cr	6 Sept 94
629	Kerr *The Right Hon. Lord* Walter T. . . . GCB	A F	16 June 04
66	Kerr-Pearse Charles C. .	L	31 Dec 94
682	Kerswell George T .	E Cr	13 Feb 04
651	Key Benjamin H. . . .	Cr	5 Jan 71
665	Key George	L	5 July 06
663	Kidd Robert J.	L	30 June 82
698	Kiddle John	Ch P	1 July 92
663	Kiddle Reginald W. . .	L	31 Dec 93
664	Kinahan Frederick W. .	L	31 Dec 94
634	Kinahan Richard G. . .	V A	29 Nov 98
635	*GHP* Kindor Ernest . .	Cr	26 Apr 94
661*a*	King Michael	L	1 Apr 03
648	King William	C	19 Oct 96
665	Kingscote Robert P . .	L	31 Dec 05
632*a*	Kingsmill Charles E. . . (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	R A	12 May 08
388	Kingston Frederick J. .	E	22 May 84
670	*GHP* Kingston John LLD. I, Th, VD	Ch	13 Nov 66
717	Kingswood Thomas .	L	1 Feb 04
632*a*	Kirby Francis G. . . .	V A	30 Apr 10
715*a*	Kirby John	L	17 Feb 98
705	Kirchhoffer Robert B. RM.	Gen	12 Oct 10
722	Kirwan Denis A. R. . .	L	31 Dec 00
658	Kirwan Henry D. . . .	Cr	12 Mar 01
659	Kitcat Henry J. de W. .	Cr	16 June 06
708	Kitching Charles W. R. RM	Lt Col	16 July 97
714	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
682	Knapman Henry T. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 04
645	Knapton Augustus L. K.	C	31 Dec 10
664*a*	Knight John H . . .	L	31 Dec 02
664	Knight Robert M G . .	L	31 Dec 97
634	Knowles *Sir* Charles G. F. *Bt.*	V A	9 Dec 94
662	Knowles Francis S. . .	L	8 Oct 76
644	Knowling George F. S..	C	10 Oct 02
639	Knox Henry N.	C	3 June 80
664	Knox John F	L	30 June 98
709	Kvsh Douglas J. . . RM	Maj	1 July 93
656	*NP* Laborde Maximin H. W.	Cr	20 Jan 98
641	Lacy Saumarez D. . .	C	31 Dec 06

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
637	Lafone Albert S. . . .	C	30 June 05
676	Laird George F.	E Ins	8 Jan 02
646	Laird John K	C	19 Jan 11
631	Lake Atwell P M. . . .	A	24 May 05
716	Lake Elias	L	18 Feb 97
663	Lambart *The Hon.* Lionel J. O.	L	1 Oct 95
665	Lambert Charles C. . .	L	24 Feb 04
692*a*	Lambert John S. . . .	D I G	22 Dec 04
708	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Aug 86
721	Lambton, *The Hon.* D'Arcy	L	1 Aug 89
659	Lane Denis D.	Cr	31 Oct 05
681	Lane James.	F E	10 Jan 00
659*b*	Lane Julius A.	Cr	24 Nov 10
643	Lang Conyers.	C	28 Jan 99
645	Lang Edward L. . . .	C	6 July 03
709	Lang Percy O. . . . RM.	Maj	20 Nov 92
663	Langdale Frederick L. .	L	24 May 77
647	Langdon Charles H.C. .	C	20 June 94
644	Langdon Frederick G. .	C	30 June 07
717	Langford Thomas . .	L	4 Jan 92
709	Langford William J. RM	Maj	25 Nov 94
632	Langley Gerald C. . . .	A	10 Feb 11
678	Langmaid Joseph . . .	E C	10 Nov 04
678	Larg James C.	E C	15 May 05
697	Lark, Samuel E. . . .	Ch P	1 Apr 04
664	Larking Dennis A. H. .	L	30 June 98
719	Larking Thomas . . .	Ch Gr	24 Sept 81
654	Lascelles *The Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77
662	Last Charles W. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
692	Lauder Henry S. . . .	D I H	15 June 92
676	Laughrin Henry. . . .	E Ins	10 Mar 01
672	*GHP* Laughton *Sir* John K. *Kt.* . MA. D.Litt.	N I	27 Dec 53
655	Laurence Frederick L.	Cr	12 Apr 94
715	Lavers Richard B. . . .	Or L	29 June 04
653	*NP* Law Edward G. F..	Cr	30 Jan 90
651	Law Frederick C. . . .	Cr	25 June 74
656	Law Harry D.	Cr	3 Dec 95
699	Lawless George. . . .	Ch P	19 Dec 00
711 722*a* }	Lawrance Kenneth E. RM	C	1 Jan 10
664	Lawrence Henry J. G. .	L	30 June 99
645	Laxton Henry J. D. . .	C	1 June 05
659*a*	Lay John R.	Cr	14 May 09
721	Lea John F.	L	30 June 86
633	Leach Robert O. . . .	R A	9 Mar 86
659*a*	Leadbeater William H.	Cr	13 Aug 07
682	Leader Herbert J. . . .	E Cr	23 Jan 07
655	Leader Robert C. . . .	Cr	31 Mar 94
643	Leah Edward.	C	20 June 98
637	Leah Henry	V A	30 Apr 10
703	Lean Edward S. . . .	A P	10 Jan 60
721	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L.	L	30 June 91
704	Le Brun Lewis	A P	14 Mar 88
643	Leckie George L. M. . .	C	3 May 99
643	Le Cocq William G. . .	C	4 Feb 94
716	Lediard William E. . .	L	29 Nov 98
675	Lee Richard S.	E Ins.	4 July 96
716	Leech Joseph	L	14 Feb 93
692	*GHP* Lees Charles A. MD	D I H	12 Sept 85
637	Lees Edgar.	C	30 June 04
687	Leeson John	E	23 Aug 67
690	Leeson William R. . . .	E	20 Jan 66
646	Leggatt Charles W. S. .	C	1 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
686	Legh Edwin C.	E	1 Feb 67
676	Leighton James	E Ins.	2 Mar 00
683	Leighton Walter J.	E L	1 July 97
674	Lemon John A.	E A	1 Oct 01
707	Le Quesne Augustus S. RMA	Col	21 Oct 02
644	Leslie Alan B.	C	30 June 06
679	Leslie Henderson	F E	17 Feb 89
692*a*	Levinge Reginald T. A. BA	D I H	3 Oct 08
693	Levis John S. MD	F S	19 Aug 81
652	Lewin William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
678	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
704	Lewis Edward D.	A P	27 Jan 69
665	Lewis Frank	L	16 Dec 05
688	Lewis James F.	E	21 Oct 72
664	Lewis Norman McC.	L	31 Dec 96
671	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
717	Ley Ralph	L	17 Mar 01
669	Leyland Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 69
707	Liardet Augustus B. RM	LtCol	11 Feb 91
647	Libby Samuel	C	17 July 83
699	Liddell George	Ch P	5 Oct 99
639	Liddell John	C	1 Oct 73
648	Lilburn Selby.	C	8 Jan 97
664*a*	Lillingston Hugh W. Innes	L	30 June 01
689	Limbert James A.	E	30 Jan 58
661	Lindeman George S.	L	5 Aug 68
636	Lindley George R. CB	R A	8 June 05
657	Lingham Arthur	Cr	24 Apr 02
721	Littlejohns Astle S.	L	30 June 94
674	Littlejohns William G. CB	E A	17 Jan 99
672	Littlejohns William T.	N I	4 Mar 64
635	Littleton *The Hon* Algernon C.	R A	13 Mar 01
669	Littleton Josceline W.	S L	30 Oct 06
682	Liversedge, Henry T.	E Cr	10 Oct 04
664*a*	Livingstone Guy R.	L	1 Apr 01
664*a*	Llewellyn Llewellyn E.H. (*Assistant Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*).	L	15 Aug 00
679	*GHP* Lloyd Andrew	F E	17 Feb 86
666	Lloyd Arthur R. R.	L	26 Aug 10
721	Lloyd Edward W.	Cr	1 Jan 89
668	Lloyd John M.	N L	8 June 69
646	Lloyd Pennant A. I.	C	1 Nov 08
691	Lloyd William H. MD, KHS.	I H	25 Nov 90
699	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G	Ch P	17 Dec 05
656	Loane Arthur J.	Cr	8 Sept 98
657	Loane Frederick W.	Cr	20 Oct 00
651*b*	Lobb Frederick J.	Cr	1 June 97
659*a*	Lockey Frank V.	Cr	13 June 10
646	Lodder William P.	C	22 Nov 09
679	Lodge John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
693	Loftie Francis R. M.	F S	26 Dec 93
681	London, Arthur J.	F E	4 Sept 97
663	Long Bernard	L	31 Dec 93
671 673	Longfield George F. MA	Ch N I	7 June 97 25 Jan 98
692	*GHP* Longfield William D.	D I H	16 Oct 93
671	Longrigg, Joseph W., MA.	Ch	24 Mar 81
678	Lonnon William	E C	23 Sept 03
634	Loraine *Sir* Lambton *Bt.*	R A	29 Nov 89
659	Loring Frederick G. (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office*)	Cr	28 Dec 09
692*a*	Lory William M.	D I H	23 Sept 05
717	Lovegood Thomas E.	L	4 Aug 10
703	Low David J.	A P	12 Sept 06
717	Lowday, John	L	6 June 05
694	Lowney John	F S	20 Aug 01
679	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
664	Lubbock Montagu H.	L	31 Dec 98
646	Lucas Armytage A.	C	25 Apr 09
633	Lucas Charles D. CC	R A	1 June 85
664	Lucas Eric C.	L	1 Apr 00
700	Luke Francis R.	F P	13 July 04
637	Lumsden Walter	C	30 June 06
665	Luter Joseph V.	L	13 Sept 06
662	Luther Martin F.	L	2 July 75
719	Lyndon William.	Ch B	1 Apr 90
658	Lyne William O.	Cr	9 Oct 07
663	Lyon Alexander	L	31 Dec 80
660	Lyon Charles	L	24 Apr 80
700	Lyon John	F P	17 Feb 80
692*a*	Lyon John MD	D I H	14 Sept 04
682	Mabb William J.	E Cr	20 Feb 15
646	Macalister Norman G.	C	13 Feb 06
704	M'Alpin Donald A. L.	A P	1 Jan 70
636	McAlpine Robert K.	R A	17 Nov 06
700	M'Arthur Alexander D.	F P	17 Feb 86
675	McAvoy William R.	E Ins	31 Aug 97
659*a*	McCallum Charles K.	Cr	4 Dec 06
673	McCarthy James	N I	29 May 82
681	McCarthy John	F E	8 Apr 95
664	McClean Edward P.	L	10 Oct 98
720	McCoy William H.	Ch Sch	9 Oct 10
659*a*	McCulloch Charles W. N.	Cr	1 Dec 09
696	McCune Francis, E., MB. BA	S	23 May 04
666	McDermott Thomas	L	1 Dec 08
664*a*	M'Donald John M.	L	1 Apr 03
664*a*	McDonnell James T.	L	1 Apr 03
694	McDonnell Joseph R. MD	F S	21 Aug 00
659	McGachen William N.	Cr	31 Oct 05
665	McGowan William	L	24 Apr 05
683	McGregor William E.	E L	1 Mar 98
641	M'Hardy Hardy	C	13 Nov 81
714	McIlwaine William F. RM	C	10 June 74
675	McIntyre Matthew	E Ins	30 Sept 88
679	*GHP* McKie John	F E	17 Feb 86
712	McKenzie John RM	Maj	7 Dec 10
692*a*	McKinlay Archibald.	D I H	2 Nov 05
644	McKinstry Frederick G.	C	23 Apr 02
642	McLaughlin Charles	C	9 Jan 93
682	McLean Harry C.	E Cr	8 Jan 99
696	McLeod Alexander W.	S	29 Sept 77
693	McMorris Robert J.	F S	5 Feb 83
641	McNeile Malcolm	C	9 Mar 92
694	McSwiny Myles O'C.	F S	27 Dec 97
659	Macaulay Arthur J.D.	Cr.	14 May 10
697	Macdonald David	Ch P	10 Feb 06
691	Macdonnell Henry CB	I H	10 Apr 87
666	MacFarlane James R. H.	S Cr	16 Oct 87
632	MacGill Thomas CB	V A	5 Nov 08
646	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm. *Bt.*	C	21 Feb 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
642	MacIlwaine George S.	C	8 Mar 92
662	Mackenzie Henry D.	L	3 Sept 72
664a	Mackenzie Ivor	L	26 June 02
696	Mackenzie Maurice M.R.	S	1 Oct 79
642	Mackenzie-Grieve Frederick J.	C	31 Dec 99
688	Mackney George	E	21 Nov 70
664	Maclean Charles L	L	31 Dec 97
691	Maclean George, MB, MA	I H	5 Apr 98
391	Maclean John C. B., MB, MA	I H	5 Dec 03
648	Maclean Thompson	C	30 June 03
632	Macleod Angus CVO	A	1 Jan 10
699	Macleod Robert J. M.	Ch P	11 Oct 03
713	Maclurcan, John L.R. RM	Col	27 May 11
851	*TP* Macnamara Dillon T.J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
722	Macnamara Eric D. MA	S	29 Nov 97
710	*GHP* Macnamara Nugent RMA	LtCol	21 Jan 76
722	Maconochie Charles E.	L	30 June 07
657	Macpherson Duncan	Cr	29 May 98
695	MacVean Patrick W. MB	S S	15 May 03
713	Macy Ernest A. RM	C	5 Aug 68
654	*GHP* Madan William N.	Cr	10 Sept 93
688	Madge Henry A.	E	1 Feb 87
679	*GHP* Madge Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
702	Maggs George W. H.	S P	10 Nov 96
695	Magrane Charles W.	S S	6 June 89
666	Maguire Owen H. K.	L	1 Apr 08
691	Mahon Edward E. CB	I H	10 Oct 03
664a	Mahoney John	L	1 Apr 03
664a	Mahoney William.	L	1 Apr 03
718	Main Edward J.	Cr L	21 May 01
720	*GHP* Main William	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
693	Mair George, MD, MA	F S	30 Sept 81
705	*GSP* Mairis Geoffrey RM	Gen	26 Dec 96
656	Maitland-Dougall Wm.	Cr	12 Oct 97
697	Malaher Henry A.	Ch P	15 Nov 06
658	Malan Cæsar F. de M.	Cr	1 Nov 92
688	Maling James	E	3 June 74
664a	Malley William	L	1 Apr 03
708	*PW* Malone Anthony † RM	LtCol	26 May 79
664a	Maltby Gerald E.	L	1 Oct 00
662	Maltby Gerald R. MVO	L	28 Mar 74
664	Mann, William B.	L	1 Dec 06
632	Mann William F.S.	A	11 Apr 08
715	Manners James B.	L	18 Oct 09
702	Manning Charles E.	P	29 Sept 04
652	Mansell Arthur B.	Cr	1 Jan 88
651	*NP* Mansell George H.	Cr	2 Dec 70
719	Marchant Samuel T.	Ch Gr	10 May 01
716	Marchant William	L	20 June 02
699	Marcon George E.	Ch P	30 Dec 99
680	Marcus Charles G.	F E	12 Nov 87
659	Marescaux, Alfred E. H.	Cr	24 Feb 09
641	*NP* Marescaux Alfred F.	C	4 Nov 83
647	Margesson Wentworth H. D.	C	12 Jan 10
631	Markham *Sir* Albert H. KCB	A	21 Jan 03
632	Marrack William	A	10 Feb 11
711	Marriott Reginald A. DSO, RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
712	Marriott William RM	Maj	15 Aug 06
694	Marsh Herbert E.	F S	3 Mar 99
664a	Marshall Noel H.	L	31 Dec 01
711	Marshman, Moore H. RM	C	11 July 01
665	Martin Charles O	L	3 Mar 04

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
659	Martin Ernest A.	Cr	7 Sept 02
649	Martin Edward H. (*Serving at the Naval College of Canada, Halifax.*)	Cr	31 Dec 97
649	Martin George W. H.	Cr	30 June 98
656	*GHP* Martin Harry C.	Cr	21 Dec 92
691	Martin James H. DSO	I H	1 Jan 00
692a	Martin James McC. DSO	D I H	16 Feb 04
646a	Martin John	C	24 Apr 02
651	*TP* Martin John J.	Cr	1 Apr 70
648	Martin William R.	C	18 Mar 02
716	Martlew George	L	2 Oct 99
671 / 673	Marwood George H. MA	Ch / N I	12 May 81 / 29 May 82
632a	Marx John L. MVO	V A	22 July 10
664	Mason George W.	L	1 Oct 97
671 / 673	Mason John E. S. BA	Ch / N I	21 Feb 84 / 22 June 85
662	Massy Hugh H. G. W. C.	L	13 Oct 76
664a	Master, Arthur B. S. H.	L	1 Apr 02
643	Masterman John	C	26 May 97
670	Matchett Henry H. MA	Ch	20 Mar 54
679	*GHP* Mather John	F E	17 Feb 86
699	Mathew Gervase F.	Ch P	11 Feb 02
699	Mathias Frederick B. J.	Ch P	19 Apr 04
709	Matson Charles G. RM	Maj	29 Nov 95
694	Matthew Charles G. MB	F S	21 Feb 05
670 / 673	Matthews Frederick J.	Ch / N I	10 Feb 74 / 24 Mar 74
701	Matthews James G.	F P	18 Oct 00
659a	Matthews Walter J.	Cr	10 Oct 08
678	Matthews William H	E C	30 July 05
643	Maturin William M.	C	4 Nov 97
678	Maudling William J.	E C	16 Sept 06
722	Maurice Walter B.	S S	25 May 05
701	Maxwell James	F P	10 Apr 01
654	Maxwell Thomas E.	Cr	22 Aug 94
630	Maxwell William H.	A	21 Mar 00
664a	Maxwell-Scott Joseph M.	L	26 June 02
715	May James R	Cr L	1 Apr 03
650	May Samuel W. G. F.	Cr	5 Aug 79
722	May Walter	E	1 Sept 00
666	May William H.	L	30 June 03
719	*GHP* May William N.	ChGr	10 July 88
715	May William S.	L	27 Aug 10
662	Maynard George F.	L	4 Apr 74
641	Mayow Philip H. W.	C	18 July 91
674	Mayston Robert	EA	9 July 04
630	Mead James G.	A	21 Mar 00
692	Meade Edward	D I H	25 May 91
657	Meade Richard W. F.	Cr	22 Nov 01
678	Meaden Nicholas	E Ins	29 Dec 00
678	Meadus Harry H.	E C	27 May 08
712	Mearles William RM	C	5 July 10
692	Meiklejohn John W. S.	D I H	16 Oct 04
674	Melrose James CB	Ch / E Ins	29 Jan 90
664	Menzies Leslie	L	30 June 98
681	Mercer Arthur H. H. S.	L	24 July 71
717	Merchant John W. G.	HonL	25 July 06
646	Meredyth Arthur G M	C	21 July 08
664a	Merrett Joseph	L	1 Apr 03
691	*GHP* Messer Adam B MD, EHP	I H	27 Apr 92
656	*GHP* Messum Herbert L.	Cr	29 Nov 96
658	Messum Stuart V. S C.	Cr	11 Mar 04
646a	Metcalfe Christopher P.	C	6 Apr 11
715a	Metters William H.	L	11 Jan 10
641	*NP* Meyer Adolphus F.M.	C	25 Mar 84

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
697	*GHP* Miall Edwin R.	Ch P	1 July 83
702	Miall Gover H.	P	8 Jan 99
680	*GHP* Michell George N. H.	F E	16 Oct 60
678	Michell John L.	E C	9 June 08
681	Michell William H.	F E	1 Jun 96
664*a*	Middleton Hugh J.	L	31 Dec 01
659*b*	Miles Irving B.	Cr	14 Dec 10
686	Millar David	Ch E	6 Sept 78
679	*GHP* Miller Alfred H.	F E	17 Feb 86
694	Miller Alfred H.	F S	1 Nov 98
703	Miller George L.	A P	14 Sept 63
681	Miller Matthew R.	F E	9 July 92
652	*TP* Miller Thomas E.	Cr	1 Apr 88
707	Miller William T. RM	LtCol	17 May 92
657	Miller-Stirling George H.	Cr	30 Aug 98
654	Millett Claude H.	Cr	13 Sept 91
670	Millett Horatio	Ch	1 Feb 71
720	Millgate Walter E.	Ch B	1 Oct 98
679	Milln William	F E	17 Feb 86
708	Milne, Benjamin A. RMA	LtCol	25 Jan 95
655	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
657	*GHP* Mills Andrew S.	Cr	26 Sept 98
697	Mills George J.	Ch P	19 June 07
719	*GHP* Mills James	Ch B	3 Aug 86
657	Mills John F.	Cr	27 May 95
717	Milton George A	L	2 Apr 05
704	Minty Harry W.	A P	14 June 69
641	Mitchell Clayton	C	12 Mar 85
693	Mitchell John F.	F S	7 Oct 78
664	Mitchell Joseph	L	1 Apr 03
698	Mitchell Thomas	F P	2 July 98
700	Mitchell William H. E.	F P	17 Feb 86
696	Mitchinson Charles	S	13 Nov 61
702	Mobberley Charles M.	P	11 Mar 96
664*a*	Mobbs Thomas G.	L	1 Apr 03
678	Moffett Edward G. P.	E C	20 May 08
719	Moiest Hubert F.	ChGr	25 May 09
641	Molyneux *The Hon.* Henry H.	C	21 Sept 83
664	Molyneux Walter L. B.	L	30 June 97
658	Monckton Henry G	Cr	28 Jan 05
621	Monk Joseph	F E	8 Feb 99
688	Monkhouse Warwick.	E	2 Apr 89
637	Monro Charles E.	C	31 Dec 07
721	Monsell Bolton M. Eyres, MP	L	15 July 01
634	Montagu *The Hon.* Victor A. CB	R A	14 Feb 92
659	Montanaro. William H F.	Cr	4 Feb 07
644	Montgomery James P.	C	30 Jun 07
708	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	4 June 84
706	Moody *Sir* John M., *Kt*, RM	M G	20 Nov 92
659*b*	Moody Thomas B.	Cr	7 May 97
678	Moon Henry J. J. G.	E C	13 Dec 04
715*a*	Moon John	L	8 Aug 97
676	Moon Robert C.	E Ins	26 June 02
686	Moon William H.	Ch E	23 July 88
643	Moore Edward C.	C	30 June 01
707	Moore Edward H. RMA	Lt Col	2 May 87
678	Moore Francis J.	E C	24 July 04
692	*GHP* Moore George MD	D I H	13 Sept 82
652	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct 73
671	Moore Hugh K. BA	Ch	6 Dec 87
		N I	12 Feb 87
702	Moore John G.	S P	15 Jan 07
698	*GHP* Moore John S. OB	Ch P	12 Oct 91
639	Moore Richmond	C	6 Aug 76
697	Moore Robert A.	Ch P	4 July 06
708	Moore Thomas RMA.	Maj	12 Oct 89
720	Moore Thomas A.	ChAE	1 Apr 03
654	*TP* Moore William J.	Cr	14 Aug 94
636	Moore William U.	V A	12 Oct 08
698	Moorman Isaac B.	Ch P	4 Sept 91
630	Morant *Sir* George D. KCB	A	1 Mar 01
664*a*	More Molyneux McCowen John W.	L	26 Aug 01
692	More Robert H.	D I H	27 Jan 95
629	*NP* Moresby John	A	13 May 93
697	*GHP* Moresby Matthew F.	Ch P	27 Mar 88
686	Moreton Lawrence.	E	29 Apr 64
673	Morgan Charles. MA	N I	28 June 83
662	Morgan Henry J.	L	28 Apr 76
711	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept 80
680	Morgan John T.	F E	6 July 88
665	Morgon James K.	L	24 Dec 07
692*a*	Morley Edward J.	D I H	8 Dec 10
635	*NP* Morrell Arthur	R A	29 Jan 00
651	*TP* Morrell George T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
711, 722*a*	Morres Elliot H. RM	C	8 Mar 98
656	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	6 Aug 85
716	Morris Thomas	L	2 Sept 94
676	Morris Thomas.	E Ins	4 May 01
681	Morris Thomas A.	S E	9 July 91
663	Morrisey Richard	L	29 June 83
648	Morshead Charles D. A.	C	19 May 00
682	Mortimer John E.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
671	Morton John M. MA	Ch	6 June 83
697	Mosse John K	Ch P	9 May 04
712	Mounsteven Francis H. CMG, RM	Col	12 July 99
666	Mourilyan Edward	S Cr	24 Dec 72
692*a*	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	D I H	25 Apr 10
666	Mourilyan Thomas L.	S Cr	3 Sept 81
693	Mowll Richard A. MB	F S	27 Dec 88
683	Moysey Alfred H.	E L	1 Mar 93
682	Moysey William H S.	E Cr	1 Jan 08
712	Muir John RMA	Maj	17 Mar 95
671	Mullins Charles R. BA	Ch	6 Dec 82
697	Munday Richard	Ch P	3 Jan 82
719	Munday Thomas R.	Ch B	13 Mar 85
659*a*	Munro Donald J. (*'Wildfire' addl. as Assistant to Commander of Dockyard*)	Cr	11 Jan 10
659	Mure Charles	Cr	22 Nov 09
719	Murphy James	Ch B	25 Aug 92
712	Murphy James RM	Maj	18 Oct 76
718	Murphy John	Ch Cr	20 Sept 94
692*a*	Murray George B.	D I H	24 Dec 97
660	Murray, Henry A.K.	L	1 June 69
700	Murray James	F P	18 Nov 04
657	Murray Philip C. K. W.	Cr	20 Apr 96
683	Murray William H.	E L	1 Jan 98
642	Musters John G.	C	31 Dec 95
720	Nagle John	Ch B	1 Nov 03
683	Nancarrow Stanley G.	E L	25 Nov 05
694	Nance Arthur S.	F S	21 Aug 00
662	Napier Francis J. H. S.	L	15 June 74
643	Napier Macvey	C	7 Nov 01
633	Nares *Sir* George S. KCB, FRS	V A	26 Mar 92

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
707	Nash George S. . . RM	LtCol	9 May 86
663	Neale Edward C. St. J. B	L	29 June 85
700	Neat Edward H. . .		9 Feb 06
654	Neate Charles B. . .	Cr	1 Nov 91
644	Nedham Charles S .	C	23 Sept 99
643	Needham *The Hon.* Edward T.	C	6 Jan 97
710	Needham John L. . RMA	Maj	15 Aug 83
642	Needham Raymond B. .	C	1 Oct 95
636	Neeld Reginald R. . .	R A	20 Feb 06
662	Neilson William . . .	Cr	24 Jan 86
722	Neligan Eric C.	L	30 June 09
634*a*	Neligan John G.	L	31 Mar 03
633	Nelson *The Hon.* Maurice H.	R A	31 Dec 82
720	Nelson William	Ch B	25 June 98
652	Nepean St. Vincent, MVO	Cr	1 Oct 73
698	Nettleton Alfred T. D. .	Ch P	16 July 95
700	*GHP* Nettleton Harry T.	F P	17 Feb 86
659	Nevile Henry I. W. . .	Cr	1 Sept 08
678	New Thomas	E C	1 Mar 04
715	Newcombe Robert F. .	Cr L	1 Apr 03
701	Newenham Edward W.	F P	19 June 82
720	Newham William H. .	Ch Cr	3 Nov 01
722	Newhouse Frank L. . .	E L	1 Jan 08
708	Newington Frank A. RM	LtCol	24 June 96
694	Newland Charles F. . .	F S	30 May 97
650	Newland Richard B. .	Cr	1 Sept 93
659*b*	Newman Edward J. K..	Cr	10 Oct 05
719	Newman George . . .	Ch Gr	20 Oct 94
719	Newman William H .	Ch Gr	19 June 03
717	Newnham Alfred . . .	L	25 Mar 05
676	Newton George S. . . .	E Ins	15 Sept 00
649	Newton Robert A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 06
675	Nibbs Charles W. . . .	E Ins	3 Nov 96
632*a*	Niblett, Harry S. F. . .	V A	5 Nov 08
715*a*	Nicholas George T. . .	L	10 Sept 97
718	*GHP* Nicholls William E	Ch Cr	18 Feb 84
719	Nichols James . . .	Ch B	11 Jan 78
718	Nichols John H	Ch Cr	19 Mar 93
644	Nicholson Charles S. . .	C	30 June 07
664	Nicholson Edward H. M., DSO	L	30 Sept 98
630	*GSP* Nicholson *Sir* Henry F. . . . . KCB	A	16 Sept 97
678	Nicholson James D. .	E C	9 Oct 03
671	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA	Ch	1 June 93
683	Nicoll John B.. . . . MD	F S	8 July 82
670 / 673	Nicolls Alexander BA	Ch / N I	25 June 72 / 28 June 78
713	Nightingale *Sir* Henry D. *Bt.* . . . . . RM	LtCol	1 June 82
665	Nineham Thomas. . .	L	1 Apr 03
691	Ninnis Belgrave. . MD	I H	1 Sept 97
652	Niven Oswald B. . . .	Cr	15 July 76
664	Nixon Edward A. E. . . (*Serving under the Canadian Government, at Naval College, Halifax.*)	L	1 Apr 00
719	Noble Robert T. J. . .	Ch Gr	26 Apr 02
632*a*	Noel Francis C. M. . .	R A	1 Apr 07
644	Noel Robert L. G. . . .	C	10 Feb 02
694	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	F S	21 Aug 04
691	*GSP* Norbury *Sir* Henry F., KCB, MD, FRCS. KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department.*)	I H	7 Nov 94
635	*NP* Norcock Charles J. .	V A	1 Jan 07
665	Norcock Charles V. L. . .	L	1 Apr 06
707	Norcock Henry J. L. RM.	LtCol	6 Oct 92
662	Norcop William J. . .	E C	22 Dec 74
678	Norgate Robert S. G. . .	L	13 Nov 09
651	Norman Francis M. .	Cr	13 Jan 63
687	Norman Robert J. . .	E	20 July 88
696	Normand Charles M. . .	S	14 Feb 56
676	Norrington Edward . .	In	28 Sept 01
679	Norris Colin McK. . .	E C	7 Dec 08
717	Norrish James	L	5 June 10
674	North Caleb J.	E A	25 Oct 07
698	North Frederick . . .	Ch P	4 Oct 95
708	Northcote Samuel H.B. RMA	LtCol	15 June 86
719	Northcott Albert . . .	Ch Gr	29 Feb 08
634	Northland George . . .	V A	5 Nov 94
666	Norton Eric	A	30 June 09
708	Norton Thomas P.. RM	LtCol	31 Dec 82
720	Nutcher George A. . .	Ch Cr	5 Oct 91
674	Nye Alfred J.	E C	14 May 08
688	Oare James C.	E	25 June 76
717	Oaten Eli	L	25 Oct 05
686	O'Brien George . . .	E	3 Apr 67
696	O'Brien Michael. . MD	S	17 Aug 87
659*a*	O'Brien Thomas B.	Cr	10 Sept 07
632	O'Callaghan Michael P. CVO, CB	V A	30 June 08
714	O'Connor James M. RM	L	27 Aug 82
673	O'Connor Thomas . MA	N I	17 Nov 69
664	Oxley John H. C. . . .	L	30 June 99
645	Ogle Charles P.	C	1 Jan 10
706	Ogle Frederic A. CB., RMA	M Gn	29 Aug 96
643	Ogle *Sir* Henry A. *Bt.* .	C	21 Sept 97
691	O'Grady Standish T. . .	I H	26 Jan 10
651	O'Keeffe Yelverton . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
653	*TP* Oldfield Henry J. .	Cr	13 Nov 93
643	Oldham Cecil F. . . .	C	4 Apr 01
659*a*	Oldham Thurgood J. .	Cr.	12 June 09
657	Oliver Algernon d. . .	Cr	24 Sept 00
658	Oliver William O . . .	Cr	13 Sept 05
661	Olney Stephen A. . . .	L	29 Dec 71
696	O'Meara William H. . .	S	21 Aug 84
655	Ommanney Erasmus A. MA	Cr	13 Dec 79
636	Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A.	R A	1 July 07
641	Ommanney Francis M. .	C	27 Jan 85
698	O'Neill Francis S. S. . .	Ch P	11 Oct 94
662	O'Neill Henry E. . . .	L	8 Apr 73
688	O'Niell John	E	1 Mar 93
671	Onslow Matthew R.S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
717	Onslow Thomas	L	10 May 08
707	Orford Alfred . . . RMA	Col	25 Aug 07
709 / 722*a*	Orlebar Evelyn H. RM	LtCol	24 Sept 08
642	Orlebar Vere B. . . .	C	31 Dec 98
652	*NP* O'Rorke Albert J. . .	Cr	8 Nov 88
650*a*	Orton John H.	Cr	7 Sept 10
647	Osborn James R. . . .	C	5 Mar 91
721	Osborne, *The Right Hon. Lord* Francis G. G. . .	Cr	11 July 05
694	Osborne Harold R. . .	F S	21 Aug 00
643	Osborne John W. . . .	C	21 June 02
682	Osbourne Charles E. H. .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
651	*TP* Osburn Francis . .	Cr	4 Jan 79
711 / 722*a*	O'Sullivan Barry R. de W. . . . . RM	C	1 May 03
656	Oswell Thomas J. . .	Cr	27 Dec 97
676	Ottley *Sir* Charles L. KCMG, MVO (*Secretary of the Imperial Defence Committee.*)	RA	15 June 98

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
695	Ottley John . .	S S	25 Aug 94
647	Oulessa Philip D. . . .	C	9 Sept 99
715a	Outtrim James J. . .	E L	6 May 09
715	Ovenden William T. . .	L	28 May 08
713	Owen Charles L. . RM	Col	1 July 81
712	Owen Octavius E. RMA	L	1 Oct 73
665	Owens Thomas	L	30 Aug 03
671 673	Oxland William . BA	Ch N I	19 Mar 77 13 Sept 77
631	Oxley Charles L. . . .	A	16 June 04
663	Oxley William M. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
659	Ozzard Allan H. . . .	Cr	24 Sept 08
666	Paddon, John. . . MVO	L	16 Aug 09
717	Paddon William . . .	L	30 Apr 05
694	Page, Alfred M. . . .	F S	16 Feb 01
683	Page Frederick J. . .	E L	1 Sept 92
712	*GHP* Page Nathaniel RM	Maj	1 Feb 89
722	Page Walter H.	A E	1 July 91
634	Paget Arthur C. H. . . .	V A	24 Jan 02
656	Paget Claude	Cr	3 Oct 96
678	Palmer Alfred	E C	4 Dec 03
635	*NP* Palmer George . .	R A	29 Jan 00
709	Palmer Harry D. . RM	Maj	13 Mar 03
711	Palmer William H. RM	C	29 Aug 88
671	Panter Charles E. MA	Ch	17 Aug 81
667	Panter William H. . . .	N L	23 Nov 64
842	Papillon Frederick . .	C	31 Dec 99
698	Parish Robert W. . . .	Ch P	26 Oct 91
713	Parker James H. RM	LtCol	18 Dec 10
651	*NP* Parker Osborn H. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
641	Parker Philip R. H. . .	C	7 Apr 88
646	Parker Reginald F. . .	C	15 Jan 10
646a	Parker Richard H. . .	C	10 Dec 08
688	Parkes Frederick W. . .	R	23 Sept 81
717	Parkes Gustavus . . .	L	15 Sept 07
645	Parks Murray T. . . .	C	15 Aug 08
	Admiralty Transport Officer, Liverpool.		
720	Parnall Alfred	Ch B	30 Apr. 10
632	Parr Alfred A. C. . . .	A	2 Dec 08
693	Parr James F.	F S	19 Apr 82
687	Parry James	E	21 Oct 69
634	Parry John P. J. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
678	Parsons George . . .	E C	23 Jan 04
665	Parsons Guy F.	L	30 June 03
665	Parsons Raymond S. . .	L	26 Dec 03
641	Parsons William G. . .	F E	10 Sept 95
666	Parsons William H. . .	L	25 Nov 10
700	Pasco John P.	F P	17 Feb 86
682	Pascoe George	E Cr	1 Jan 02
647	Pascoe Thomas C. . . .	C	7 Aug 03
715a	Pascoe William H. . .	L	5 Jan 95
673	Pask James. . . . BA	N I	28 Mar 72
659	Pasley, Malcolm S. . .	Cr	9 Nov 10
702	Pasley Thomas H.S. MVO	S P	1 Aug 99
700	Patch Frederick O. L. .	F P	17 Feb 86
687	Paterson George A. . .	E	27 June 68
688	Paterson George F. . .	E	12 June 71
683	Paterson George T. . .	E L	1 Apr 96
719	Patter Thomas . . .	ChGr	8 Feb 86
699a	Patterson Alfred . .	D I H	14 June 07
892a	Patterson William H. .	D I H	26 Sept 05
717	Patterson William S. . .	L	9 Dec 05
632	Pattisson John R. E. . .	A	30 June 08
697	Paul Henry W.	Ch F	1 Apr 04
642	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 89
665	Pauley, William E. . .	L	14 May 06
693	Pawsey Charles J. . .	Ch P	15 Mar 02
712	Pawsey William I. R.M.	Maj	18 June 03
663	Payne Charles R. S. . .	L	29 June 83
666	Payne George	L	2 Jan 10
670 672	*GHP* Payne Samuel W. LL.D.	Ch N I	16 Aug 55 23 Aug 55
722	Paynter Hugh H. . . .	S L	19 June 55
670 672	Payton James MA	Ch N I	22 May 73 12 Apr 66
715	Peain James	Carl	1 Apr 03
718	Peain William L. . . .	Ch Cr	12 Nov 00
679	Pearce Edwin J.	F E	17 Feb 86
646	Pearce Henry L. D. . .	C	9 June 09
719	Pearce John	ChG	30 May 91
717	Pearce John E.	L	30 June 07
683	Pearce Richard H. . .	E L	14 Dec 95
679	Pearse John.	F E	17 Feb 86
658	Pearson Amherst C. H.	Cr	15 Mar 07
711	Pearson Aylmer C. . RM	Maj	15 June 85
643	Pearson Henry . . .	C	1 Aug 97
631	Pearson *Sir* Hugo L., KCB	A	20 Oct 04
664	Peaty Charles C. . . .	L	14 Apr 98
682	Peel Henry C. W. . . .	E Cr	21 May 06
713	Peile. Schofield P. CB, RM	LtCol	20 Nov 95
678	Pellow Charles H. . .	E C	15 Jan 04
661	Pelly Frederick S. . .	L	3 Sept 72
643	Pelly John H	C	1 Feb 96
698	*GHP* Penfold Frederick	Ch P	1 Oct 87
699	Penfold William G. E. .	Ch P	10 Mar 08
665	Penfound, Henry . . .	L	13 Oct 06
705	Pengelley George F. RMA	Gen	20 Aug 05
659b	Penn Henry S	Cr	3 Feb 93
701	Penny Clement P. . . .	F P	2 Mar 93
659b	*PW* Perfect Herbert M. .	Cr	16 Apr 07
720	Perrin Alfred.	Ch B	29 Sept 04
648	Perry George D. . . .	C	30 Sept 80
633	Perry John L.	R A	31 Dec 81
669	Pery *The Hon.* Harry deV.	S L	24 July 72
700	Petch, Charles F. . . .	F P	3 Mar 07
668	Petley Eaton W. . OIE	N L	12 July 78
683	Pettman Allan	E L	1 Apr 06
720	Petts George T. . . .	Ch B	1 Oct 03
646	Peyton Frank H. . . .	C	18 Sept 06
669	Phelps Herbert D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
657	Philipps Griffith G. . .	Cr	27 Apr 98
706	Philips *Sir* Joseph KCB RM	M Gn	20 Nov 95
645	Phillipps Henry A. . .	C	23 Aug 02
666	Phillips Edward C. Du B.	S Cr	23 Aug 74
647	*GHP* Phillips John . .	C	12 Oct 86
634	*NP* Phillips Thomas T. .	R A	1 Jan 89
664a	Phillips William H. W. .	L	31 Dec 01
642	Phillpotts Arthur S. . .	C	31 Dec 95
659b	Philpott Henry G. . . .	Cr	5 Jan 09
678	Pibworth William H.	E C	12 Feb 07
659b	Pickering William A. .	Cr	11 Jan 11
694	Pickthorn Alfred J. . .	F S	18 Feb 02
664a	Pigott Henry L.	L	31 Dec 00
716	Pigott James E. . . .	L	12 May 10
635	Pigott William H. . .	V A	16 Feb 07
636	Pike Frederick O. . .	V A	10 Feb 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
675	Pilcher William E. . .	E Ins	24 Sept 89
678	Pill Joseph H. . . . . (*Serving under the Greek Government*)	E C	20 June 10
679	*GHP* Pine Benjamin F. .	F E	17 Feb 86
719	*GHP* Pink John H. . . .	Ch B	11 Nov 80
671	Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
670 / 673	Pitman John H . MA	Ch / N I	30 Apr 75 / 13 July 75
639	*NP* Pitman Robert . CMG	C	6 Mar 82
713	Pitman William . . RMA	LtCol	28 Sept 89
641	Pitt Francis J. . . CB	C	13 Nov 90
674	Pitt John	E A	1 Apr 02
715	Platt William	L	24 Aug 05
679	Pleming John W. . . .	E C	1 Jan 11
646	Plenderleath Claude W. M.	C	1 Aug 10
687	Plowright John . . .	E	11 Nov 67
658	Plumer Frederick J. O.	Cr	16 June 03
632*a*	Pocklington Archibald J	V A	30 Apr 10
659*a*	Pocock Herbert C. . . .	Cr	15 Oct 09
658	Pocock John I.	Cr	24 Aug 99
642	Poë George L.	C	22 July 91
711	*PW* Poë William H. CB, RM	LtCol	23 Dec 87
663	Poland Albert E. . . .	L	30 June 88
634	Poland James A.	V A	13 May 93
636	Pollard George N. A. .	R A	26 June 05
720	*GHP* Pollard John C. . .	Ch Cr	15 Sept 70
658	Pollen Francis H. . . .	Cr	25 Mar 02
716	Pollington William . .	L	1 Nov 00
706	Poore Francis H. . . RM	M Gn	29 Aug 99
679	*GHP* Pope Frederick J. .	F E	17 Feb 86
715	Porch Joseph	L	15 Apr 06
715	Porter George H. . . .	Car L	26 Aug 05
669	Porter Thomas S. . . .	S L	22 Apr 74
657	Portman Maurice W.. .	Cr	10 Oct 98
687	Potam John R. R. . . .	E	27 June 68
664	Potter George H. S. . .	L	1 Oct 96
641	Poulden Edward . . .	C	16 Oct 83
647	Pounds Thomas.	C	13 Apr 83
657	Powell Edward P. . . .	Cr	16 June 00
719	Powell Enoch	Ch Gr	2 Mar 10
632	Powell *Sir* Francis, KCMG, CB	A	12 Apr 11
660	Powell Frederick G. M.	L	5 Sept 67
656	Powell Richmond Ff. .	Cr	29 Dec 91
712	Powell William . . RM	C	22 July 98
695	Power Edward F. . . .	S S	10 Nov 04
694	Power Edward S. M. . .	Ch P	1 Jan 92
693	Power William M. . . .	F S	5 July 84
664	Powles John C.	L	31 Jan 97
631	Powlett Armand T. . .	A	16 June 04
658	Powley Herbert . . .	Cr	15 Mar 07
658	*NP* Prance Annesley B. .	Cr	22 Feb 01
665	Pratt Edwin	L	30 Dec 06
687	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
716	*GHP* Pratt Thomas . . .	L	14 Nov 89
644	Preedy Henry	C	28 Apr 04
687	Prescott William E. . .	E	4 Oct 68
692*a*	Preston Theodore J. . .	D I H	2 Sept 02
643	Pretyman Charles H. S	C	12 Mar 96
671 / 673	Price Augustine R. MA	Ch / N I	4 Mar 90 / 5 Feb 91
688	Price Edward.	E	25 Apr 78
655	Price Edward N. . . .	Cr	10 Oct 85
611	Price Henry T.	C	6 Feb 86
665	Price Herbert B. . . .	L	30 Mar 06
714	Price James H. . . . RM	L	3 Aug 67
688	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
696	Prichard Arthur H . .	S	15 May 96

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
642	Prickett John R. . . .	C	8 June 98
636	Primrose George A. . .	V A	12 Oct 08
687	Pringle Thomas	E	3 Dec 67
674	Priston Robert B. . . .	E A	5 Nov 07
708	*GHP* Pritchard Edward B. . . . . RM	LtCol	12 Apr 79
654	Pritchard Emeric J. V..	Cr	5 Nov 89
697	Pritchard Francis B. .	Ch P	19 Nov 07
710	Pritchett William M. RM	Maj	18 Oct 78
632*a*	Prothero Arthur W. E.	V A	2 Dec 08
636	Prothero Reginald C. CB, MVO	V A	22 July 10
664	Prowse William E. . . .	L	1 Apr 99
664*a*	Pugh John W.	L	1 Apr 02
660	Pulley Samuel	L	8 Apr 68
703	Pulman Francis J. . . .	A P	10 Aug 80
690	Punnett Thomas G. . .	E	23 Aug 67
715	Purdie Robert	L	7 Aug 10
715	Purkis Edward H. . . .	L	23 May 09
678	Purkis Joseph T. . . .	E C	28 May 09
649	Purvis Archibald B . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
641	Pusey Edward B. . . .	C	20 June 85
693	Putsey William H. MD	F S	27 Dec 88
709 / 722*a*	Pym Harry R. L. . RMA	Maj	26 July 97
646	Quayle George C. . . .	C	5 Oct 10
680	Quick George	F E	30 June 88
722	Quicke Alexander H. . .	L	15 July 98
707	Quill John J. . . . RM	LtCol	24 June 96
721	Radcliffe Charles A. . .	Cr	11 July 05
652	Radcliffe Francis A. D. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
718	Radford John	Ch Cr	13 Mar 90
720	Radmore John R. . . .	Ch Cr	1 Apr 96
699	Rae Walter H.	Ch P	29 Oct 03
632	Rainier John H.	A	5 Nov 08
671	Rainier William V., MA	Ch	19 July 82
709	Raitt Francis J. . RM	Maj	17 Aug 97
648	Ralph George S. . . .	C	19 Aug 97
682	Rampling, Henry J. . .	E Cr	3 Sept 94
679	Ramsay George	E C	13 Dec 09
708	Ramsay Robert A. D. RM	LtCol	9 Aug 90
660	Ramsbotham Thomas .	L	9 Nov 66
722	Ramsay-Fairfax William G. A.	L	13 Dec 98
698	*GHP* Ramsey William B.	Ch P	11 Apr 98
722	Randall Philip N. MB.	S	21 Feb 90
697	Rashleigh George V. . .	Ch P	12 Aug 06
643	Rason Ernest G. . . .	C	16 Aug 98
715	Rattenbury William H. F	L	25 Mar 06
645	Ravenhill Arthur H. D	C	22 May 92
663	Rawnsley Alfred E. . .	L	30 Dec 79
664*a*	Rawson Harry C. S. . .	L	31 Aug 00
707	Rawstorne George A. L. RMA	LtCol	22 June 94
699	Raxworthy Charles . .	Ch P	6 Dec 01
647	Raymond George . . .	C	27 Feb 73
678	Rayner Afred	E C	28 Dec 08
719	Read Thomas	Ch Gr	7 Feb 05
641	Reade Charles E. . . .	C	1 Apr 89
666	Ready Thomas . MVO	L	5 Sept 07
686	*PW* Redgrave James . .	Ch E	26 Mar 84
693	Redmond William . .	F S	8 Aug 81
670 / 673	Reed Joseph . MA	Ch / N I	18 Feb 74 / 19 Sep 76
632*a*	Rees William S. . . CB	R A	16 Feb 07
643	Reeve Charles	C	17 Aug 00
666	Reeves George	L	26 Apr 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
695	Reid Ernest S.	S S	10 Nov 04
696	Reid John	S	9 May 83
691	Reid Walter MD	I H	24 May 95
715	Renn William H	Car L	1 Apr 03
632*a*	Reynolds Harry C.	R A	1 Mar 07
683	Reynolds Harry E. J.	E L	1 July 99
683	Reynolds James A.	E L	8 Oct 87
651	Riall Arthur G. R.	Cr	28 Jan 71
671	Rice Alwyne C. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
631	Rice Ernest	A	15 Mar 04
675	Rice John	E Ins	4 Aor 88
632*a*	Rich Frederick St. G.	R A	1 Apr 07
671 673	Richards David. MA	Ch N I	25 Apr 92 19 Dec 92
660	Richards Edward S.	L	28 Aug 62
648	Richards Edwin H.	C	3 June 98
715*a*	Richards Edwin H.	E L	20 Aug 10
690	*PW* Richards Francis M. C.	E	24 Sept 68
629	Richards *Sir* Frederick W. GCB	A F	29 Nov 98
636	Richards George E.	R A	1 July 07
722	Richards George M. O.	S S	15 May 07
694	Richards Norman L.	F S	11 Feb 07
715*a*	Richards Thomas	Cr L	28 Feb 11
690	Richards Thomas J.	E	21 Sept 67
722	Richardson, Charles D.	L	1 Apr 02
692*a*	Richardson Henry A. W.	D I H	1 Sept 04
715*a*	Richardson John	L	13 Aug 99
722	Richardson Reginald C.	L	1 Apr 05
699	Richardson William S.	Ch P	13 Oct 02
658	Richardson Wyndham	Cr	1 Apr 05
702	Riches John	P	20 May 96
655	*GHP* Richmond Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 95
699	Rickard Henry H.	Ch P	1 Oct 03
653	Rickman Philip H.	Cr	26 May 91
641	Rickman Stuart H.	C	9 Jan 91
645	Ricketts William	C	21 Oct 03
636	Riddel Daniel McN.	V A	5 Nov 08
690	Rider Henry	E	3 Jan 68
715*a*	Rider Robert T.	E L	26 Nov 08
692	*GHP* Ridings William G.	D I H	25 Feb 88
696	Ridley Nicholas C.	S	22 Aug 89
687	Rigby George	E	14 May 66
699	Rigbye Reginald B.	Ch P	6 Apr 05
664	Rigg Walter G.	L	30 June 00
664*a*	Riley Gerard B.	L	15 July 01
696	Rimell Alfred T.	S	20 Aug 86
637	*PW* Rising Charles C	C	10 Dec 75
645	Risk Richard H. L.	C	31 Dec 10
717	Ritty John	L	23 Apr 06
639	Rivington George	C	25 Oct 82
649	Robbins John F. A.	Cr	3 June 10
647	Roberson Thomas	C	29 Jan 94
647	Roberts Francis	C	21 Feb 04
703	Roberts George J.	A P	4 June 60
671 673	Roberts *Rev.* Henry E. MA	Ch N I	27 Dec 00 4 July 01
665	Roberts John	L	28 Feb 04
652	Roberts Lawrence G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
698	Roberts Norcott D.'E.	Ch P	11 July 96
660	Roberts Sidney A.	L	3 Sept 72
671	Roberts *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
703	Roberts Warden H.E.W.	A P	13 May 64
715	Roberts William	L	26 June 09
654	Roberts William H.	Cr	29 Dec 89

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
632*a*	Robertson Charles H., CMG, MVO	R A	12 Oct 08
693	Robertson George . MD	F S	11 Sept 82
666	Robertson-Glasgow Kenneth	L	15 Mar 08
666	Roberts-West Archer	L	31 Dec 08
710	Robilliard Charles D. H RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
674	Robins Samuel J.	E A	1 Apr 02
699	Robinson Edward.	Ch P	10 Mar 99
654	*NP* Robinson Charles N	Cr	5 July 82
648	Robinson Charles R H.	C	20 July 02
659	Robinson George	Cr	1 Dec 80
698	Robinson Henry B.	Ch P	11 Apr 95
636	Robinson Henry R.	R A	22 June 09
698	*GHP* Robinson James N	Ch P	1 Oct 94
670 673	Robinson John L. MA	Ch N I	21 July 75 5 Jan 71
697	Robinson William C. A. J.	Ch P	5 June 07
707	Robyns John W. RM	Col	10 Feb 04
706	Roche Thomas H. de M. DSO, RM	M G	2 Oct 08
641	*NP* Rochfort Horace W.	S	29 May 57 16 May 94
722	Rock Frank E. MA	E Ins	8 July 98
676	Rock Samuel J.	E Ins	30 Nov 96
676	Rock William B.	L	2 Nov 02
715*a*	Rockett James C.	C	4 June 92
641	Roden *The Right Hon* William H., *Earl of*	Lt Col	26 Aug 80
703	Rodney Lennox G. RM	Maj	27 May 02
7..	Rodway Stephen G. RMA	F P	17 Feb 86
700	*GHP* Roe Edward M.	L	31 Dec 98
664	Roe Frank E. M.	Ch P	6 July 98
698	Roe Herbert F.	C	1 Jan 00
648	Roe Richard G.	L	27 Apr 04
665	Roebuck John H.	Ch E Ins	6 Jan 83
674	*GHP* Roffey James OB	P	17 Dec 05
702	Roffey John H.	Ch P	1 Apr 04
697	Rogers Beechey	L	16 Mar 11
717	Rogers Frederick G.	Cr	3 Aug 03
659	Rogers Frederick S.	C	3 June 80
639	Rogers Henry	L	14 Feb 94
663	Rogers John D.	L	1 Mar 10
666	Rogers Samuel	Ch Gr	4 Jan 84
719	Rogers Samuel	C	11 Nov 02
645	Rolfe Herbert N.	V A	22 July 10
636	Rolleston Robert S.	F S	7 Aug 75
693	*GHP* Rolston Peter W.	L	1 June 69
661	Rooke Charles L.	V A	11 Nov 06
635	*NP* Rooke Eustace	Cr	20 June 97
656	Rooper Hugh B.	E	7 Jan 69
687	Roots Robert	A	1 Mar 07
632	Rose Henry	S Cr	14 Aug 73
666	Ross Charles W.	Ch E	16 June 87
686	Ross Henry W.	S	21 Nov 02
722	Ross Hugh C.	F E	1 June 95
681	Ross George J.	Ch	20 Jan 76
670	Ross-Lewin Robert O'D., MA., L.Th.	L	1 June 08
666	Rothery Frederick J.	Cr	31 Aug 94
656	*NP* Roughton John C.	R A	28 Jan 07
636	Routh Henry P MVO	A P	27 Apr 94
704	Routly Arthur J. H.	Ch P	1 Feb 96
698	Row William J. C.	E	21 Sept 70
688	Rowe Nicholas H.	Maj	12 Nov 95
712	Rowe William A. S. RM		

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
719	Rowe William H.	Ch Gr	16 Aug 05
719	Rowland William J.	ChGr	25 July 84
648	Rowlatt Francis	C	10 Oct 97
630	Rowley Charles J.	A	9 Nov 95
659	Rowley Howard F. J.	Cr	14 Aug 08
683	Roxburgh William H.	E L	1 Apr 08
674	Rudd Charles	E A	1 Apr 02
673	Ruddock, Herbert M. MA	N I	7 June 01
661*a*	Ruddy James	L	1 Apr 03
703	Rule John F.	A P	10 June 62
678	Rule Thomas	E C	21 Jan 07
655	Rumsey Robert M. I4O	Cr	12 Jan 82
718	Rundle Henry J.	Ch Cr	31 May 96
681	Rundle Richard T.	E	10 May 92
682	Rush Henry C.	E Cr	15 May 06
694	Russell Arthur W.	F S	11 Oct 95
651	Russell Charles R. T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
686	Russell Francis T.	E	23 Mar 67
632	Russell Gerald W.	V A	2 July 08
652	Russell Henshaw	Cr	12 Mar 75
687	Russell Thomas	E	1 Feb 67
652	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
670 / 672	*GHP* Rutherford / William A. DD	Ch / N I	29 Apr / 64
682	Ryan James	E Cr	19 Sept 99
648	Ryan John R.	C	7 Feb 85
681	Ryder John F.	F E	1 May 95
663	St. John Thomas C. St. A.	L	30 Jan 77
665	Sadleir Harold F.	L	21 Feb 06
676	Salmon Charles	E Ins	1 Feb 93
719	Salmon George	Ch Gr	17 Sept 09
629	Salmon *Sir* Nowell, VC GCB.	A of F	13 Jan 99
649	Salway Edward A.	Cr	31 Dec 99
706	Sampson-Way Nowell F. OB RM	M Gn	8 Sept 95
711 / 722*a*	Sampson-Way Nowell F. E. G. RM	C	10 Feb 00
650	*PW* / *TP* Sanctuary / William M.	Cr	31 Dec 59
716	Sanders Albert	L	29 Sept 93
665	Sanders Joseph	L	30 Nov 04
659	Sanders Lionel F. W.	Cr	22 May 05
696	Sandham William S.	S	16 Feb 70
699	Sandys Edwin R. S.	Ch P	30 July 02
641	Sandys Henry S.	C	20 Jan 84
666	Sargeant William	L	17 Sept 09
663	Saul Arthur E.	L	30 July 88
709 / 722*a*	Saumarez Richard J. RM	Maj.	25 Apr 01
665	Saundby Geoffrey T. S.	L	31 Dec 06
692*a*	Saunders Evelyn Edward H.	D I H	16 Jan 06
719	Saunders Joseph	Ch G	17 Oct 99
659*a*	Saunders Walter J. T.	Cr	1 Apr 06
716	*PW* Saunders William	L	19 Oct 99
644	Savile Henry	C	15 Oct 03
636	Sawle *Sir* Charles J. Graves, *Bt.*, MVO	R A	26 Jan 07
666	Saxon Richard N.	L	16 Aug 09
666	Saxton Reuben	L	29 July 09
654	Sayce Herbert C.	Cr	18 July 92
662	Sayce Richard B.	L	22 Dec 74
705	Scafe Charles H. RM	Gen	11 Apr 03
635	Schomberg Anson	R A	30 May 03
705	Schomberg Herbert St. G. CB, RM	L Gn	29 Sept 06
711	Schreiber Arthur T. RMA	C	1 Apr 98
659	Sclater Charles G.	Cr	10 Aug 06
695	Scott Alexander MB, MA	S S	20 Oct 75
630	*GSP* Scott *The Right Hon Lord* Charles T. M.D. GCB	A	30 June 99
713	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	Lt Col	5 Aug 09
706	Scott James W. CB, RM	M G	23 Mar 95
680	Scott Thomas (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
686	Scott Thomas (*d*)	Ch E	13 Apr 88
687	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
659*b*	Scott William J.	Cr	10 Mar 09
657	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	Cr	11 Feb 97
721	Scroggs, Harold C.	L	1 Apr 88
644	Scullard William J.	C	31 Dec 08
719	Searle James	Ch B	9 Sept 85
697	Seccombe John W.	Pin C	1 Oct 03
664	Secretan, Edward	L	30 June 99
692	Sedgwick Henry N. M.	D I H	11 June 92
722	Selby Walter A.	L	30 Sept 04
720	Selley Thomas	Ch B	23 Dec 06
683	Sellex John W. J.	E L	1 Jan 01
717	Selwood Robert	L	4 Nov 06
703	Semmens Thomas E.	A P	9 Sept 64
629	Seymour *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H. GCB, OM. GCVO, LLD	A F	20 Feb 05
720	Seymour William	Ch B	13 June 96
708	Shairp Francis M. RM	Lt Col	28 May 86
643	Shakespear William P.	C	30 Nov 98
697	Shanks Hemsley H.	Ch P	18 Mar 89
698	Shapcote Francis J. P.	Ch F	1 Oct 92
681	Shapcott Richard A.	F E	27 Aug 94
692	Sharood Edward MD	D I H	25 June 93
658	Sharp Henry W.	Cr	23 Aug 04
701	Sharpe Edgar V.	F P	22 Dec 01
692*a*	Sharples Charles W.	D I H	17 Feb 09
691	Shaw Doyle M. OB	I H	7 May 88
675	Shawyer James A.	E Ins	2 Jan 97
720	Shea John M.	Ch B	12 June 04
674	Shean Frederick E.	E Ins	20 Feb 92
659	Shenton John T.	Cr	7 Dec 06
652	Sherbrooke William	Cr	1 Oct 73
665	Sherman Carlton C	L	15 Jan 04
664*a*	Shewring Ephraim M.	L	1 Apr 03
692	Shields John	D I H	16 Aug 87
663	Shipton John P.	L	1 Apr 94
663	Shipton Francis H. E	L	26 Jan 84
645	Shirley Arthur H.	C	25 June 04
641	Shirley Evelyn W.	C	4 June 92
678	Shirvell James	E C	22 Apr 04
670	Shone Samuel A. LLD, BA	Ch	20 Jan 76
654	Shore *The Hon.* Henry N	Cr	9 Sept 91
683	Shorey Charles E.	Ch E	9 July 98
657	Shortland Frederick W.	Cr	18 Apr 98
648	Shortt Henry D.	C	6 July 94
721	Shrubb Henry A. B.	L	31 Dec 90
709 / 722*a*	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Maj	1 Apr 01
651	*TP* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
658	Shuckburgh George S.	Cr	5 Aug 05
711	Sidney Philip RM	C	10 Dec 78
722	Sillince William P.	E L	1 Jan 98
708	Silver Jacob M. W. RM	Lt Col	4 Oct 80
672	*GHP* Silver William	N I	15 June 65
697	*GHP* Simmonds George W. D.	Ch P	11 Oct 85
688	Simmonds Robert W.	E	1 Sept 90
682	Simmons George T.	E Cr	8 Sept 93
680	Simons John	E	24 Jan 67
637	Simpson Cortland H.	C	31 Dec 03
667	Simpson Francis O.	N L	8 Jan 61
659	Simpson Henry V.	Cr	2 Aug 04

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
666	Simpson William . . .	L	29 Feb 08
711	Simpson William G. RM	C	1 Apr 01
722a	Simson Arthur F. RMA	C	18 July 02
659a	Sinclair Joseph A. C. G.	Cdr	12 Apr 11
665	Skews John W. H. . .	L	6 Sept 04
721	Sladen Sampson .	L	1 Jan 92
712	Slaney Charles W.. .RM	Maj	1 Aug 05
720	Slaney Thomas . . .	Ch Cr	1 Apr 95
694	Slaughter John W., MB, BA	F S	20 Aug 06
666	Sledge William . . .	L	27 July 07
703 / 722a	Slessor, Herbert . RMA	LtCol	22 June 06
704	Smallwood Henry A. .	A P	26 Feb 90
687	Smart Alexander . . .	E	13 Jan 66
715a	Smith Albert	L	28 Feb 99
703	Smith Arundel	A P	25 Oct 60
664	Smith Burrard A. . . .	L	1 Apr 97
663	Smith Charles S. . . .	L	29 Dec 80
659	Smith Charles V. . . .	Cr	14 Feb 89
720	Smith George	Ch B	18 Feb 79
656	Smith George A. . . .	Cr	9 Feb 96
719	*GHP*, *PW* Smith George C	Ch Gr	12 Feb 85
662	Smith George F. . . .	L	2 July 75
687	Smith George G.. . . .	E	24 Sept 68
659a	Smith George S. . . .	D I G	1 Nov 07
665	*GHP* Smith Horace H. MD	S S	10 May 56
718	Smith John J.	ChSch	1 Apr 04
702	Smith Ralph S.	S P	18 Jan 09
719	Smith Richard (*b*) . .	Ch B	27 Nov 95
659a	Smith Sutton.	Cr	27 Nov 10
712	Smith Thomas . . RM	C	1 July 81
711 / 722a	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	C	26 Jan 97
657	Smith-Cumming Mansfield G.	Cr	25 Jan 06
636	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	R A	12 Mar 09
662	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	L	4 July 75
703	Smyth Arthur C. . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
689	Smyth Grice W. . . .	E S L	1 Aug 10
636	Smyth Morris H. . . .	R A	5 Nov 08
649	Smyth Thomas . . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
639	*NP* Smyth William A. .	C	15 Jan 73
644	Smythe William W. .	C	30 Aug 01
657	*NP* Smythies Edward P.	Cr	17 Feb 99
642	Smythies Palmer K. . .	C	6 Nov 96
663	Soady John C.	L	30 June 91
643	*NP* Somerset William H.	C	10 Oct 99
716	South George	L	20 Nov 97
694	South Henry E. . . .	F S	16 Feb 01
716	Southard Edwin . .	L	12 Jan 02
717	Southey George . . .	L	31 Mar 10
669	Spain Osprey G V. . .	S L	24 Dec 83
676	Spalding Andrew . . .	E Ins	12 Feb 00
714	Spalding Warner W. RM, CMG	L	21 Feb 65
682	Sparks Ernest F. . . .	E Cr	1 Feb 10
693a	Sparrow Horatio S. R. .	D I H	31 Mar 11
708	Sparshott Adolphus E. RM.	Maj	1 Jan 85
663	Speare-Cole Arthur. . .	L	31 Dec 95
668	Spearman Alexander Y. C. M.	Cr	31 Mar 06
664	Speke William	L	1 Oct 96
689	Spencer Arthur P. S. .	E S L	1 July 93
722	Spencer Henry	L	15 Oct 04
693	Spencer William F. MD	F S	2 July 93

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
639	*NP* Spratt William . . .	Cr	25 Mar 78
715a	Spreadbury Henry . .	L	12 Sept 99
656	Spring - Rice *The Hon.* Francis	Cr	1 Oct 97
682	Spry Frederick M. D. . .	E Cr	6 Feb 01
641	Spry William	F S	20 Aug 01
664a	Stahl Henry C	L	1 Apr 02
648	Stainer William . . .	C	24 Jan 02
644	Stanhope *The Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore . . .	C	29 May 05
691	Stanistreet Henry D. .	I H	23 Aug 99
666	Stanley Alfred E. . . .	S Cr	22 Sept 87
647	Stanley George CB	C	23 Nov 86
646a	Stansbury Hubert . . .	C	24 Aug 10
645	Stansfeld Logan S. . . .	C	21 Oct 08
676	Stansmore Henry C. . .	E Ins	3 Mar 99
659a	Stapleton Gregory . . .	Cr	30 Jan 09
721	Stapleton Hugh Le D. .	Cr	11 July 05
721	Stapylton Martin F. . .	L	30 Jun 95
687	Starling William G. . .	E	22 Apr 68
654	*NP* Statham Edward P.	Cr	18 Sept 90
673	Staveley Robert. . MA	N I	21 Apr 85
720	Stears Frederick . . .	Ch Cr	3 Sept 05
671 / 673	Stebbing Frank C. MA	Ch / N I	25 Sept 76 / 28 Dec 76
716	Steel James.	L	17 Oct 96
645	Steele Henry W. . . .	C	28 Nov 03
690	*PW* Steele Lawrence . .	E	3 Dec 66
665	Steele Richard C. . .	L	16 Dec 03
672	Stephen James . . .	N I	13 Nov 41
711	Stephens Edward B. RM	Maj	24 June 88
719	Stephens George J. . .	Ch B	29 Jan 89
694	Stephens Harold F. D. .	F S	21 Aug 00
641	Stephens Henry E. . .	C	8 Nov 83
711	Stephens Nassau W. L. H. . . . . RM	LtCol	16 Feb 82
719	Stephens Thomas . . .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
630	Stephenson *Sir* Henry F. GCVO, KCB *(Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod.)*	A	7 Dec 01
694	Stericker Frederick W. MB, BA	F S	18 Feb 02
664	Sterling Harry C. . . .	L	1 Oct 97
639	Sterne Robert	C	1 Oct 73
668	Stevens Henry	L	25 May 09
686	Stevens John B.	E	15 July 65
678	Stevens John G. . . .	E C	1 Jan 10
648	Stevens William R. . .	C	20 Feb 94
678	Steward Cornelius H. . .	E C	1 Jan 09
619	Steward Walter J. W. .	Cr	11 July 07
676	Stewart Charles E. . .	E Ins	18 May 98
634	Stewart Hector B. . . .	R A	9 Nov 95
643	Stewart Robert H. . . .	C	30 June 04
688	Stewart William H. W.	E	1 Sept 95
715	Stidston Thomas H. . .	Cr L	1 Apr 03
637	Stileman Harry H. . .	C	31 Dec 03
654	*GHP* Still Willoughby E.	Cr	30 Dec 91
655	Stirling Walter F. . .	Cr	24 Nov 96
722	Stitt William J.	S	13 May 96
657	Stock Alfred R. A. . .	Cr	23 July 98
711 / 722a	Stockley Henry H. F. RM	C	1 Sept 03
634	*NP* Stokes John E. . . .	R A	9 Nov 96
645	Stokes John M.	C	31 Dec 01
645	Stokes Oliver A.	C	18 Aug 04
700	Stone Charles H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 88

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
717	Stone George	L	31 Mar 06
636	Stopford Frederick G. .	R A	1 June 07
636	Stopford *The Hon.* Walter G.	R A	10 Oct 07
680	Storrar David	F E	3 Apr 86
658	Story Richard H. . . .	Cr	27 Aug 02
694	Stott William G., M.B, M.A	F S	17 Aug 03
648	Stovin Lucas G.	C	5 July 79
710	Straghan John . . RM	Maj	13 Feb 02
722	Street Alfred G. A. . .	L	31 Dec 01
652	Street Henry A. . . .	Cr	15 Nov 72
643	Streeten Charles P. . .	C	18 Feb 97
678	Stribling. William S. . .	E C	4 May 05
663	Strickland Henry . . .	L	6 Oct 94
687	Stronach George T. . .	E	21 Aug 69
690	Strugnell Henry F. . . .	E	21 Sept 67
668	Stuart Charles W. . . .	N L	13 Oct 77
683	Stuart Cobham C. A. .	E L	1 Jan 05
664	Stuart Evelyn C. H. . .	L	30 Sept 98
649	Stuart John F.	Cr	31 Dec 96
674	Stuart James J. . . .	R A	27 Apr 11
683	Stuart Marlin	S E	7 Sept 99
639	Stubbs William B. . .	C	19 Jan 82
697	*GHP* Sturgess Charles W.	Ch P	8 Apr 84
642	Suckling Thomas . . .	C	31 Dec 95
666	*GHP* Sugden Heaver . .	S Cr	12 Sept 77
667	Sugden Selwyn S. . . .	N L	14 May 64
688	Sugden Soper T.	E	23 Jan 75
704	Sulivan Malcolm W. . .	A P	3 July 84
715	Sullivan Daniel . . .	L	25 Feb 07
715*a*	Sullivan Dennis . .	L	1 Jan 95
670	Sullivan Eugene . MA	Ch	14 Mar 74
680	Sullivan George	F E	18 Aug 86
686	Summers Thomas (*b*) . .	E	2 Oct 65
659*a*	Sumner Robert W. . . .	Cr	29 June 09
669	Sunderland George L. .	S L	22 Dec 71
705	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99
647	*GHP* Sutton Adolphus de G.	C	11 July 82
695	Swan Edward G. . . .	S S	25 Aug 93
720	Swayne John C. . . .	Ch B	1 June 00
692*a*	Sweetnam James L. MD	D I H	18 July 99
692	Sweetnam Stephen . .	D I H	10 Sept 89
706	Sweny John A. . . RM	Col	28 Dec 93
663	Swetenham Clement W.	L	30 Jan 77
639	Swinburne *Sir* John *Bt.* .	C	16 Dec 80
702	Swinburne Thomas R. RMA	Maj	2 July 92
644	Swire Herbert	C	30 June 07
722	Swithinbank Crossley . .	L	15 Oct 05
683	Symonds Harry J. . . .	L	1 Jan 08
695	Symons Croft G. . . .	S S	17 Feb 64
710	Symons Jelinger H. RM	Maj	23 Oct 75
647	Symons William J. . .	C	14 Sept 97

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
664*a*	*PW* Tabuteau Reginald M.	L	1 Oct 02
659	Talbot Edmund F.	Cr	1 Apr 08
660	Talbot-Crosbie Lindsey B.	L	11 Sept 66
683	Tapp Henry J. W.	E L	1 June 04
655	Target Arthur T.	Cr	18 Aug 95
721	Tarleton Alfred H. MVO	L	31 Dec 84
707	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	Col	5 July 06
665	Tatham Horace H.	L	31 Mar 04
649	Tawney Lawrence A.	Cr	30 June 99
646	Taylor Arthur T.	C	1 Sept 10
721	Taylor Basil R. H.	Cr	8 Sept 06
663	Taylor Francis P.	L	30 Jan 77
648	Taylor Frederick K.	C	3 Sept 94
702	Taylor Innes W.	S P	14 Apr 07
687	Taylor John (*c*)	E	11 Nov 67
583	Taylor William	Ch Gr	14 June 82
645	Taylor William H. F.	C	30 Sept 03
716	Taylor William T.	L	11 Apr 01
717	Teeling Magnus	L	5 June 03
662	Temple George T.	L	3 Sept 72
674	Tench Richard J.	E A	17 May 05
711, 722*a*	Tetley Arthur S. RM	C	8 Feb 08
703	Theakston Edwin	A P	9 May 61
645	Theed John H. W.	C	30 Jan 03
710	*GHP* Thelwall Enbule D. RMA	L Col	28 Apr 75
659*a*	Thom Robert F.	Cr	17 June 07
647	Thomas Alfred	C	16 Mar 91
712	Thomas Cecil S. RM	L	1 Sept 85
644	Thomas Charles W.	C	4 Sept 02
705	Thomas Francis W. RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
720	Thomas George H.	Ch Cr	4 Dec 90
719	Thomas John B.	Ch Gr	6 Nov 08
694	Thomas John H.	F S	11 Feb 00
632	Thomas Josiah	E Cr	24 Dec 92
718	Thomas William H.	Ch Cr	20 Sept 91
665	Thompson Benjamin	L	10 Aug 03
679	Thompson George	F E	17 Feb 86
659	Thompson Henry	Cr	21 Aug 09
663	Thompson Morris E. L.	L	30 Dec 82
655	*TP* Thompson Stephen H	Cr	16 May 94
669	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
695	Thompson William	S S	31 Mar 88
665	Thompson William J.	L	8 Nov 05
687	*PW* Thomson Charles	E	28 Dec 68
683	Thomson John	E L	1 Apr 02
665	Thorntack James	L	29 Oct 03
681	Thorne Charles W.	F E	22 Nov 94
682	Thornhill Ernest C.	E Cr	1 Apr 06
663	Thorp William F.	L	31 Dec 94
651	Thresher William	Cr	1 Apr 70
658	*NP* Thring Frank J.	Cr	11 Jan 02
646	Thring Walter H. C. S.	C	3 Feb 11
679	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	E C	1 Jan 11
632*a*	Tillard Philip F.	V A	22 July 10
658	Tillard Philip G.	Cr	30 Jan 07
696	Tindall Ernest E. P.	S	11 Feb 91
634	Tinklar Arthur R.	R A	5 Aug 90
645	Tippinge Leicester F. G.	C	14 May 02
700	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
636	Tisdall Vernon A.	V A	2 Dec 03
666	Titheridge James	L	24 Feb 10
645	Tizard Alfred E.	C	1 May 06
647	Tizard Thomas H. CB, FRS	C	14 Feb 89
712	Tobin O'Hara J. RM	L	3 Aug 67
708	Tom William H. V. RM	L Col	26 Jan 84
682	Toman Richard W.	E Cr	26 Oct 02
664	Tomkinson Edward L.	L	1 Oct 97
662	Tomkinson Edward P.	L	4 Apr 74
692	*GHP* Toms Francis Y.	D I H	1 Apr 81
647	Tooker William	C	26 Apr 01
671	Todd Charles J.	Ch	11 Jan 81
720	Toop John E.	Ch B	17 Oct 96
683	Tooth Cecil R.	E L	1 June 04
679	Topp Richard W.	F E	17 Feb 86
644	Torlesse Arthur W.	C	26 Sept 03
675	Tottenham William	E Ins	10 Sept 88
697	Townesend George R. (*Serving under the Greek Government*)	Ch P	4 Aug 05
664	Townsend John W. E.	L	1 Apr 97
633	Townsend Samuel P.	V A	20 June 91
717	Tozer Richard	L	29 May 03
646	Travers Francis E.	C	1 Oct 09
707	Travers James C. RM	Col	1 July 86
645	Travers Robert H.	C	4 Apr 08
688	Tregenna Henry E.	E	1 Apr 93
671	Trehearne George H.	Ch	9 May 78
645	Treherne Cecil G.	C	31 Mar 07
659	Tremayne Arthur H.	Cr	31 May 11
720	Trenaman William	Ch B	13 Sept 06
718	Trenear Samuel	Ch Cr	5 Dec 91
696	Trevor-Roper George D.	S	20 Aug 85
699	Trew William	Ch P	15 Jan 02
716	Trice George	L	8 May 00
694	Triggs John B. B. MB	F S	10 Jan 99
644	Triggs Tom B.	C	30 June 06
692	Trimble James	D I H	13 July 93
679	*GHP* Trivess George	F E	17 Feb 84
713	Trotter Warren F. RMA	Col	16 Oct 09
693	Trousdell Alexander B. MD	F S	13 Sept 90
674	Trubshaw Richard H.	E Ins	6 May 89
717	Tubbs George	L	22 May 11
712	Tucker Benjamin RM	Maj	12 Mar 02
716	Tucker Nicholas	L	28 Apr 93
670, 672	Tucker Walter L.	Ch, N I	25 Oct 71, 18 Oct 66
660	Tuckey Charles R.	L	1 Mar 64
716	Tuckwell Charles	L	5 Mar 91
632*a*	Tudor Henry M. T.	V A	3 Jan 11
633	Tufnell Lionel G. (*Serving under the Greek Government*)	R A	3 Jan 11
641	*NP* Tuke Stratford	C	3 Apr 83
648	Tully James E.	C	19 Mar 01
659*b*	*GHP* Tully John H.	Cr	8 Nov 84
644	Tunnard William F.	C	14 Feb 02
714	Tupman Arthur. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
708	Tupman George L. RMA	Lt Col	27 Sept 80
697	Turner Abraham	Ch P	1 Apr 04
655	Turner Adolphus F.	Cr	22 Dec 94
642	Turner Charles T.	C	28 July 97
680	Turner Frederick S.	F E	24 May 88
633	Turner George C. T.	E L	1 Aug 10
708	Turner Henry A. A. RM	Maj	1 July 81
722*a*	Turner Henry S.	S	21 Nov 04
718	Turner Henry S.	Ch Cr	2 Aug 87
692*a*	Turner Robert	D I H	10 Apr 96
687	Turner Robert B.	E	25 July 67
679	Turner William F.	E C	27 Sept 10
666	Turner William H.	S Cr	23 Nov 88
701	Tuson Arthur K.	F P	22 Mar 01
705	*GSP* Tuson *Sir* Henry B. KCB RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99
664	Tuson Vernon F. MVO.	L	31 Dec 98
692*a*	Twigg George D. FRCSI	D I H	1 Feb 08
634	*NP* Twiss Guy O.	V A	16 Sept 97

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
711	Twiss Hubert R. RM	C	10 Dec 09
722a			
716	Twohy Michael	L	21 Sept 98
707	Tyers Sydney RM	LtCol	24 June 91
663	Tyler George W.	L	28 Dec 77
692a	*GHP* Tyndall John	D I H	22 Oct 99
658	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	Cr	24 Apr 02
652	Tyrwhitt Philip N.	Cr	10 Jan 71
637	Umfreville Charles H.		31 Dec 03
682	Underhill Charles	C	9 Aug 94
698	Underhill George W.	E Cr	15 Mar 93
694	Underhill James W. O. MB	Ch P	20 Aug 03
643	Underwood Powell C.	F S	24 Jan 98
662	Uniacke Norman C. F.	C	23 Sept 73
659a	Unwin Edward	L	17 Mar 09
709	Urmston, Archibald G.	Cr	
722a	B. RM		2 May 00
698	Urwick Benjamin	Lt Col	24 Aug 01
641	Usborne George	Ch P C	1 Jan 89
657	Vander Byl Pieter G. V	Cr	28 Apr 99
631	Vander Meulen Frederick S.	A	16 June 04
712	Vansittart Henry RMA	L	16 Dec 68
694	Vasey Charles L.	F S	18 Dec 94
692a	Vasey Samuel W.	D I H	1 Sept 09
671	Vaughan Charles M., L.Th.	Ch	11 Aug 81
688	Vaughan John A.	E	1 Sept 91
697	Vawdrey Charles	Ch P	25 Jan 05
639	Venner Charles E. S	C	6 Oct 71
715a	Venning Samuel J.	E L	30 Oct 09
717	Venson William T.	L	5 Oct 10
659	Vereker Henry G.	Cdr	6 Apr 11
661	Vernon Bertie W.	L	1 June 69
666	Vernon Henry D.	L	1 Oct 09
659b	Vicary Silas	Cr	29 Oct 83
722a	Vickery David H.	S	23 Nov 03
720	Vickery George B.	Ch B	1 Apr 96
641	*NP* Vidal John H.	C	1 Nov 86
709	Vincent Arthur G. RM	Maj.	11 Sept 99
722a			
715	Vincent Charles R.	Cr L	2 Sept 07
680	Vincent William	F E	18 July 86
715	Vinnicombe John V.	L	1 8 n 09
704	Vinning Mozart	A P	12 Mar 67
668	Vivian Joseph S.	N L	2 Mar 66
669	Von Lowenstein H. S. H. *Prince* Volbrath L.C.	S L	21 June 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
645	Wade Keppel	C	5 Nov 02
678	Waghorn John W. W.	E C	22 Dec 03
694	Wales George F.	F S	2 Oct 00
699	Walker Cecil P.	Ch P	30 July 02
697	Walker Charles	Ch P	1 Apr 04
634	Walker Charles F.	R A	1 Jan 88
662	Walker *Sir* Francis E., *Bt.*	L	18 Nov 73
646	Walker Frederick M.	C	1 Aug 09
678	Walker Henry J.	E C	2 Oct 09
648	Walker James B.	C	5 Sept 93
682	Walker James J.	C Cr	2 Apr 82
673	Walker John R.	N I	22 Jan 73
715	Walker, Thomas J. B.	L	3 Sept 08
666	Walker Wilfred T.	L	30 Oct 07
687	Walker William (*a*)	E	27 Sept 67
656	*GHP* Walker William F. D	Cr	10 Nov 96
663	Walker Munro Edward L.	L	31 Dec 84
664*a*	Wallace John D. C.	L	15 Sept 00
719	Wallis Benjamin	Ch Gr	30 Sept 08
715	Wallis George	Cr L	1 Apr 03
679	Wallis Henry	E C	23 May 08
652	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
683	Wallis William A.	E L	1 July 97
676	Walmesley Charles A.	E Ins	1 Jan 96
663	Walsh Arthur H.	L	31 Dec 90
721	Walsh George S.	Cr	11 July 05
694	Walsh Henry W. D.	F S	2 Aug 97
664*a*	Walsh Huntly (*Serving in Egyptian Army*)	L	31 Dec 02
665	Walsh Philip	L	30 Sept 03
665	Walsh Richard	L	30 Aug 03
646	Walter Philip	C	1 Apr. 11
642	Walters Henry E.	C	31 Dec 97
722*a*	Walthall Brian J. D. RM	C	1 Dec 01
688	Walton Horatio F.	E	18 June 79
711	Ward Charles G. P. RM	C	21 July 82
721	Ward *The Hon.* Cyril A.	L	31 Aug 97
649	Ward George A. C.	Cr	11 May 09
722	Ward Richard B.	L	31 Dec 02
675	Ward William P.	E Ins	19 Nov 89
697	Warn Samuel R.	Ch P	8 May 09
655	Warren Henry B.	Cr	16 July 96
632*a*	Warren Herbert A. MVO	R.A.	20 Sept 07
634	Warren John B.	V A	9 Sept 01
656	Warren Walter T.	Cr	20 Nov 85
664	Waters Basil E. M.	L	31 Dec 97
656	Waters Charles A. F.	Cr	12 Feb 87
678	Watson Alfred D.	E C	1 Apr 08
700	Watson Christopher R.	F P	9 Nov 89
675	Watson George	E Ins	3 Oct 85
665	Watson Harold N.	L	27 Dec 03
687	Watson James W.	E	3 Jan 68
687	Watson John (*a*)	E	19 Dec 66
702	Watson John K.	S P	13 May 05
659	Watson Philip S.	Cr	28 Aug 09
699	Watson William S.	Ch P	25 Jan 02
675	Watt Andrew	E Ins	25 Apr 90
655	Watt Richard W.	Cr	9 Sept 94
689	Watts James A.	A E	1 June 98
703	Watts John	A P	4 Nov 65
718	Watts John	Ch Cr	12 Mar 97
689	Waugh William J.	A E	1 Jan 84
649	Way Stephen H.	Cr	30 June 08
664*a*	Way Wilfred G. M.	L	30 June 01
647	Way William MVO	O	14 Aug 30
719	Wearing George H.	Ch Gr	16 Oct 08
719	Webb, Edwin A.	Ch Gr	26 Apr 09
666	Webb George A. C.	S Cr	2 Mar 90
666	Webb, Henry W.	L	22 July 08
656	Webb John E. MB	S	18 Feb 86
658	Webb John W. M	Cr	2 Jan 04
652	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 78
680	Webb William H. G.	F E	4 Apr 87
651	Webber George G.	Cr	1 Apr 70
649	Webster Godfrey G.	Cr	30 June 04
719	Weeks John H.	Ch Gr	22 July 08
666	Weeks, Williams H.S.	L	7 Aug 10
694	Weightman Alfred E.	F S	20 Aug 02
689	Weir Harry	A E	1 Jan 84
647	Welch *Sir* David N. KCVO	C	8 June 71
644	Welldon Alfred F.	C	27 Apr 03
644	Wellings Richard H.	C	30 June 08
701	Wellington Matthew	F P	23 Apr 93
679	Wells Frederick W.	E C	4 Feb 09
715	Wells Jesse	L	1 July 07
644	Wells Lionel De L.	C	7 Nov 01
649	Wentworth Frederick C.U.V.	Cdr	1 Jan 01
669	West William M.	S L	17 Feb 71
720	Westlake William	Ch Cr	2 Dec 98
641	Wetherall Frederic A.	C	1 Oct 88
657	Wharncliffe *The Right Hon.* Francis J. *Earl of*	Cr	9 June 96
682	Whebby Thomas	E Cr	20 Sept 94
708	Wheeler Edward RMA	LtCol	12 Sept 94
657	Wheeler Francis S.	Cr	19 Sept 98
694	Whelan Joseph H. MD	F S	21 Aug 99
694	Whicher James C. F.	F S	21 Aug 00
699	Whiddon Francis R. C.	Ch P	30 July 02
651	*TP* Whish Albert W.	Cr	27 July 87
702	Whitcroft George	S P	24 Apr 02
664	White Charles (*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)	Lt	30 June 99
718	White Charles	Ch Cr	30 Sept 89
713	White Edward H RM	C	3 Aug 87
664	White Francis R. M.	L	15 Mar 97
707	White Frederick DSO, RM	Col	11 Apr 06
671	White Frederick G. H. H. E. MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
668	White George	N L	13 May 73
676	White George	E Ins	30 Oct 00
657	White Hans T. F.	Cr	1 May 96
666	White Joseph	L	1 May 07
712	White John RM	Maj	27 May 02
635	White Richard W.	V A	11 Apr 08
666	White William	L	3 Nov 09
692*a*	White William R. CB, MB, BA.	D I H	17 July 05
682	White William W.	E Cr	1 Oct 95
658	Whitehouse Benjamin	Cr	25 Jan 99
722	Whiting Reginald P.	L	31 Dec 07
692	*GHP* Whitley Alfred W.	D I H	19 May 94
676	Whittaker Frederic G.	E Ins	15 May 00
690	*PW* Whyham Maurice	E	21 Oct 69
704	Whyham William H. ISO	A P	9 Dec 69
696	Whyte John MD	S	9 Nov 68
629	Whyte William H.	A	25 July 92
680	Widdicombe Robert C.	F E	17 Feb 86
716	Widgery John	L	21 Oct 93
682	Wiggins William T.	E Cr	1 Nov 98
665	Wigglesworth Ronald	L	15 Mar 06
664	Wigram Ronald S. J.	L	31 Dec 96

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
671 / 673	Wilby William J. BA	Ch / N I	9 June 79 / 24 Sept 84
668	Wild Edward W.	N L	16 Mar 83
659*b*	Wilde James S.	Cr	4 Dec 08
683	Wilkins Herbert H.	E L	1 Jan 08
661	Wilkins Joseph W.	L	5 Sept 67
708	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	LtCol	1 Feb 99
633	Wilkinson, Julian C. A.	R A	2 Jan 09
651	Willan Lawrence P.	Cr	1 Oct 73
678	Willby Richard G.	E C	5 Aug 05
664*a*	Willcocks John M.	L	1 Apr 02
687	Willcocks Richard S	E	22 Apr 68
676	Willey Edward H.	E Ins	18 Apr 92
645	Williams Aylmer H. G.	C	14 Aug 02
687	Williams Edward	E	18 Feb 69
670 / 672	Williams Edward A. MA, KHC	Ch / N I	3 Mar 54 / 25 Apr 55
694	Williams Edward H.	F S	4 May 99
668	Williams Edwin R. J.	N L	25 July 71
719	Williams Frank	Ch Gr	1 Dec 03
673	Williams George	N I	11 Apr 71
674	*GHP* Williams Harry	Ch E Ins	2 Jan 84
717	Williams John O.	L	16 July 99
705 *GSP*	*PW* Williams *Sir* John W. C. KCB RMA	Gen	21 May 88
699	Williams Montagu B.	Ch P	9 Nov 02
679	Williams Robert.	F E	17 Feb 86
692*a*	Williams Robert W.	D I H	10 Jan 02
687	Williams Thomas	F E	1 Mar 97
639	*NP* Williams Thomas D.	C	29 Jan 78
692*a*	Williams Thomas E. H.	D I H	12 July 07
651	Williams Thomas V.	Cr	28 Apr 71
686	Williamson William	E	30 Nov 61
709	Willis Charles H. RM	LtCol	18 Sept 02
714	Willis Edward RM	L	5 Aug 56
664	Willis Reginald A.	L	31 Mar 96
646	Willis William	C	1 June 10
715*a*	Willis William T.	L	2 Feb 91
663	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
716	Willoughby James	L	26 Nov 95
680	Willmott Thomas	F E	12 May 86
635	*PW* Wilmot *Sir* Sydney M. Eardley	R A	13 Mar 01
700	Wilson Arthur	F P	4 Oct 03
675	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 89
656	Wilson Edward L.	Cr	1 Sept 97
662	Wilson George CIE	L	15 June 74
694	Wilson George MB	F S	28 Feb 03
659*b*	Wilson, Howard B.	Cr	10 Feb 11
634	Wilson Joseph E. M.	V A	9 Dec 94
711 / 722*a*	*PW* Wilson Leslie O. DSO, RM	C	1 Apr 01
635	Wilson William	V A	1 June 07
632*a*	Windham Charles CVO	V A	22 July 10
643	Wingfield George T.	C	31 Dec 03
681	Wingfield Henry E.	F E	8 July 94
696	Winn Algernon W.	S	9 Nov 68
637	Winnington-Ingram Charles W.	R A	20 Sept 10
717	Winter John L.	L	25 May 05
697	Winterbottom Thomas	Ch P	1 Oct 03
636	*NP* Wintz Lewis E.	V A	26 Oct 09
704	Wise Alfred T. T.	A P	6 May 68
702	Wise David W.	A P	19 Aug 61
647	*GHP* Wise Edwin	C	30 Aug 83
682	Wisnom William M.	E Cr	1 Aug 02
715*a*	Withecombe Samuel W.	L	24 Sept 91
669	Wodehouse Henry J.	S L	30 Sept 71
692	Wodsworth William D.	D I H	27 Feb 97
647	Wonham Albert R.	C	15 June 96
702	Wonnall Thomas G. B	S P	3 June 04
665	Wood Arthur W	L	15 Sept 03
647	Wood Henry E.	C	7 Apr 97
719	Wood John	Ch Gr	31 Oct 07
699	Wood John A.	Ch P	15 Jan 09
710	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	LtCol	9 Sept 82
655	*NP* Wood Robert T.	Cr	5 May 95
665	Wood William	L	20 Sept 04
682	Wood William H.	E Cr	28 July 04
720	Woodley William W.	Ch Cr	19 Oct 05
714	Woodriff Daniel T. RM	L	7 May 59
644	Woods Arthur C.	C	13 Nov 01
691	Woods Henry C. CVO, CB, MD, KHP	I H	1 Aug 00
668	Woods *Sir* Henry F. KCVO	N L	17 Oct 67
699	Woods William F.	Ch P	5 June 02
710	Woollcombe Robert RMA	Maj	17 Sept 77
659*b*	Woolward John H.	Cr	13 July 96
722	Woore Francis	S S	28 Aug 94
674	*GSP* Wootton James CB	Ch E Ins	15 Oct 92
652	Worgan Philip H.	Cr	20 Dec 71
667	Worsfold Walter H.	N L	3 Oct 64
683	Worth Archibald D.	E L	15 Oct 06
658	Worthington Henry E F	Cr	11 Oct 07
629	Wratislaw Henry R. CB	A	25 July 93
645	Wrey *Sir* Bourchier R. S. *Bt.*	C	11 Nov 01
646	Wrey William B. S.	C	31 Dec 09
656	Wright Douglas A.	Cr	1 May 86
665	Wright George	L	18 July 06
708	Wright H. O. Percevall RM	LtCol	18 Oct 02
641	Wright Henry T.	C	17 Sept 86
647	Wright Philip H.	C	18 Mar 01
697	Wright Sidney W.	Ch P	25 Oct 07
720	Wright William A. B.	Ch Cr	27 Nov 92
657	Wroughton Henry B.	Cr	24 Nov 96
662	Wyatt Harry F. J.	L	1 Sept 75
658	Wyatt Herbert M.	Cr	25 Sept 06
665	Wyatt John O.	L	15 Sept 06
709	Wylde Arthur W. RM	Maj	8 Sept 04
643	Wyley Frank W.	C	7 Apr 99
711	Wyley John D. N. RMA	C	26 July 97
695	Wysard Alexander T.	S S	13 May 05
663	Yelloly John S. de B.	L	31 Dec 81
694	Yeo Robert F.	F S	20 Sept 86
699	*GHP* Yockney Algernon	Ch P	10 Sept 01
686	Yonge Reginald A. *(Serving under the Canadian Government, at Naval College Halifax.*	L	1 Apr 07
658	Yorke Edmund W.	Cr	31 July 02
658	Youel Norman B.	Cr	9 Sept 05
641	Young Gordon C.	C	22 Feb 93
643	Young James B.	C	5 Sept 97
691	Young William R. M.	F S	1 Aug 00

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m** *The Right Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B. 15 Dec 88	8 July 84	31 Dec 77	7 May 72	27 Nov 54
Sir Frederick William Richards, G.C.B., D.C.L. . . 29 Nov 98	1 Sept 93	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	6 Feb 66
m V.C. *Sir* Nowell Salmon, G.C.B. 13 Jan 99	10 Sept 91	1 July 85	2 Aug 79	2 Dec 63
Sir James Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B. 3 Oct 02	23 Aug 97	14 Feb 92	18 Jan 86	4 Nov 68
m *The Right Hon. Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. . 16 Jun 04	21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
m*** *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M. G.C.V.O., LL.D. 20 Feb 05	24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
m* *The Right Hon. Lord* Fisher of Kilverstone, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LLD 4 Dec 05	2 Nov 01	8 May 96	2 Aug 90	30 Oct 74

7

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral *NP* m* *The Right Hon.* Sir *John Charles Dalrymple Hay, Bt.*, G.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 75	6 Apr 66	20 Jan 50
,, m *Sir* Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey, K.C.B.	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
,, *GSP* m*** *Sir* William Montagu Dowell, G.C.B. .	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	26 Feb 58
,, *GSP* m *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton, G.C.B. . .	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
,, m Frederick Anstruther Herbert	5 Apr 92	24 May 87	14 Feb 80	16 Feb 64
,, m Henry Rushworth Wratislaw, CB	25 July 92	15 July 87	31 Dec 80	25 July 64
,, m William Henry Whyte .	25 July 93	18 Oct 87	3 Jan 81	25 July 64
,, *NP* m John Moresby .	13 May 93	1 May 88	26 July 81	21 Nov 64
,, *NP* m Sholto Douglas, C.B. .	13 May 93	14 May 88	1 Dec 81	1 Mar 65
,, *GSP* m* *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . . (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	13 May 95	19 June 88	6 May 82	16 Dec 65

10

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	*GSP*m*Sir* Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage, G.C.B	9 Dec 94	29 Nov 89	7 July 84	26 June 66
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.	20 Feb 95	2 Aug 90	8 July 84	5 July 66
,,	m*Charles John Rowley	9 Nov 95	5 Aug 90	27 Oct 84	5 July 66
,,	*GP*m**The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G. (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* John Ommanney Hopkins, G.C.B.	9 Nov 96	4 Jan 91	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
,,	m*Sir* St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine, K.C.B.	23 Feb 97	29 Jan 91	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* Henry Frederick Nicholson, K.C.B.	16 Sept 97	25 Feb 92	22 June 86	20 July 69
,,	mLoftus Francis Jones	28 Dec 97	25 Apr 92	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
,,	G*m**George Stanley Bosanquet.	19 Mar 98	25 July 92	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
,,	*GSP*m *The Right Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott, G.C.B.	30 June 99	10 Mar 94	3 Apr 85	6 Feb 72
,,	m*Sir* Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, K.C.B.	26 Oct 99	5 Nov 94	19 June 88	2 May 72
,,	mJames George Mead	21 Mar 00	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
,,	mWilliam Henry Maxwell	21 Mar 00	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
,,	m*Sir George Digby Morant, K.C.B.	13 Mar 01	20 June 95	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* William Robert Kennedy, K.C.B.	16 June 01	11 Mar 96	29 Nov 89	20 June 74
,,	m**Sir* Henry Frederick Stephenson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) (*Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod*)	7 Dec 01	10 Oct 96	4 Aug 90	6 Jan 75
,,	*NP*mJohn Frederick George Grant	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	6 Aug 90	6 Sept 75
,,	Henry Forster Cleveland	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
,,	*Sir Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76
,,	m*Sir* Frederick George Denham Bedford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	3 Oct 02	10 May 97	20 May 91	15 May 76

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	m*Sir* Albert Hastings Markham, K.C.B.	21 Jan 03	23 Aug 97	1 Aug 91	3 Nov 76
,,	mAlfred Taylor Dale*	30 May 03	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
,,	mClaude Edward Buckle	6 Aug 03	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 77
,,	m**Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, G.C.B.	30 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 77
,,	m***Sir* John Reginald Thomas Fullerton, G.C.V.O., C.B (*Extra Groom in Waiting to the King*).	15 Mar 04	11 July 99	1 Jan 93	10 Jan 78
,,	mErnest Rice	15 Mar 04	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
,,	mFrederick Samuel Vander Meulen	16 June 04	26 Oct 99	23 June 93	25 Mar 78
,,	*PW* mArmand Temple Powlett	16 June 04	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
,,	mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B.	16 June 04	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
,,	mFrancis Starkie Clayton.	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	10 Mar 94	27 Feb 79
,,	mArthur Hildebrand Alington	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	28 May 94	31 Oct 79
,,	Henry John Carr	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	7 June 94	31 Oct 79
,,	m*Charles Lister Oxley	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	1 Jan 95	31 Oct 79
,,	m*Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	1 Sept 04	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
,,	*Sir* Hugo Lewis Pearson, K.C.B.	20 Oct 04	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
,,	m***Sir* John Fellowes, K.C.B.	26 Nov 04	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	29 Jan 80
,,	m*Charles Cooper Penrose FitzGerald	20 Feb 05	28 Mar 01	20 Feb 95	19 Mar 80
,,	m**Sir* Archibald Lucius Douglas, G.C.V.O., G.C.B	2 Mar 05	15 June 01	9 Nov 95	19 July 80
,,	mAtwell Peregrine Macleod Lake.	24 May 05	9 Sept 01	11 Mar 96	3 Jan 81
,,	m*John William Brackenbury, C.B, C.M.G	8 June 05	7 Dec 01	10 Oct 96	8 Apr 81
,,	m*Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O.	5 July 05	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	m *Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Governor of the State of South Australia and its Dependencies in the Commonwealth of Australia*)	4 Dec 05	1 July 02	10 May 97	30 June 82
,,	m* *The Right Hon* Lord Charles William Delapoer Beresford, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. LL.D., M.P. . .	11 Nov 06	3 Oct 02	16 Sept 97	11 July 82
,,	m Albert Baldwin Jenkings	1 Jan 07	21 Jan 03	11 Dec 97	11 July 82
,,	m Henry Coey Kane, C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	26 Dec 97	18 Nov 82
,,	m Frederick Ross Boardman, C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 82
,,	m* *Sir* James Andrew Thomas Bruce, K.C.M.G.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
,,	Henry Rose.	1 Mar 07	6 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	29 June 83
,,	m Pelham Aldrich, C V.O	1 Mar 07	12 Aug 03	21 Dec 98	29 June 83
,,	Swinton Colthurst Holland	1 June 07	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	9 Apr 84
,,	m* Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G.	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
,,	m* William Frederick Stanley Mann	11 Apr 08	16 June 04	6 July 99	30 June 85
,,	m Edmund Frederick Jeffreys, *C.V.O. (E) . .	12 May 08	1 Sept 04	19 July 99	30 June 85
,,	m John Robert Ebenezer Pattisson . . .	30 June 08	26 Nov 04	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86
,,	m William Hannam Henderson . . .	30 June 08	27 Nov 04	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
,,	m Robert William Craigie .	2 July 08	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
,,	*Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (E)	12 Oct 08	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
,,	m Edward Henry Meggs Davis, C M G . .	5 Nov 08	8 June 05	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
,,	John Harvey Rainier . .	5 Nov 08	26 June 05	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
,,	m* Alfred Arthur Chase Parr *(E) . . .	2 Dec 08	5 July 05	24 May 01	21 June 87
,,	m* *Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, K.C.B. .	2 Dec 08	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
,,	m Angus Macleod, C.V.O. .	1 Jan 10	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
,,	m William Marrack . .	10 Feb 11	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
,,	m Gerald Charles Langley .	10 Feb 11	17 Nov 06	1 July 02	1 Jan 89
,,	m *Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B. . .	14 Apr 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 03	30 June 89
,,	m Arthur Barrow .	14 Apr 11	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec 89
V.-Admiral	Robert Leonard Groome, C.V.O. (*Director of Transports*)	...	1 June 07	31 Aug 03	4 Aug 90
,	m Charles Ramsay Arbuthnot	...	22 Mar 08	1 Jan 04	30 June 91
,,	m Walter Hodgson Bevan Graham	...	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
,,	m Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, C.M.G., (*President of Ordnance Board*) .	...	22 Mar 08	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
,,	m* Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.V.O., C.B. . 81	...	30 June 08	16 June 04	31 Dec 91

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral	mGerald Walter Russell	...	2 July 08	1 Sept 04	30 June 92
,,	mThomas MacGill, C.B.	...	5 Nov 08	27 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett, C.V.O.	...	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
,,	Frank Finnis, C.V.O.	...	15 Nov 08	16 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	Arthur William Edward Prothero	...	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	Alexander William Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O.	...	26 Oct 09	24 May 05	30 June 93
,,	mCharles Gauntlett Dicken	...	30 Apr 10	5 July 05	1 Jan 94
,,	mArchibald James Pocklington	...	30 Apr 10	11 July 05	30 June 94
,,	mGeorge Morris Henderson, M.V.O.	...	30 Apr 10	22 July 05	30 June 94
,,	m**Francis George Kirby**	...	30 Apr 10	1 Aug 05	30 June 94
,,	mCharles Windham, C.V.O. (*Gentleman Usher to the King*)	...	22 July 10	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
,,	mPhilip Francis Tillard	...	22 July 10	16 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
,,	m**John Edward Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O.** (*Admiral Superintendent of Contract-built Ships*)	...	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
,,	mJohn Locke Marx, M.V.O.	...	22 July 10	8 Mar 06	30 June 95
,,	Arthur Mostyn Field, F.R.S. (E) *	...	22 July 10	26 May 06	30 June 95
,,	(*I*)Henry Morton Tudor Tudor	...	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
R.-Admiral	*m**Robert Stevenson Dalton Cumming**	...	...	26 Jan 07	1 Jan 97
,,	mWilliam Stokes Rees, C.B.	...	...	16 Feb 07	25 May 97
,,	mHarry Campbell Reynolds	...	...	1 Mar 07	22 June 97
,,	m**Francis Charles Methuen Noel**	...	...	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	mFrederick St. George Rich	...	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Thomas Young Greet	...	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Arthur John Horsley	...	...	1 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mHerbert Augustus Warren, M.V.O.	...	...	30 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	m**Charles Edmund Kingsmill** (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	...	...	12 May 08	31 Dec 98
,,	(*I*)m*Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G., M.V.O.	...	...	12 Oct 08	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral Julian Charles Allix Wilkinson.	...	...	2 Jan 09	1 Jan 00
„ Charles Holcombe Dare, M.V.O.	...	..	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
„ mReginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, C.V.O., D.S.O. (E.)	...	...	12 July 09	30 June 00
„ mRobert Grant Fraser	...	...	30 Nov 09	9 Nov 00
„ Lionel Grant Tufnell, C.M.G. (*Serving under the Greek Government.*)	...	...	3 Jan 11	30 June 01
„ Arthur Wartensleben Ewart	...	...	15 Mar 11	30 June 01

(T.)

FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain
mFrancis Arden Close (*Late Honorary Commander Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
mHerbert Philip de Kantzow	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
Henry Christian, M.V.O.	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 Mar 63
m**John Halliday Cave, C.B (C)	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
mJohn Laisné Perry	...	...	31 Dec 81	3 June 65
m**The Hon.* Maurice Horatio Nelson	...	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
The Hon. Armar Lowry Corry	9 Dec 94	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
mCharles Matthew Buckle	...	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
mVC*Charles Davis Lucas*	...	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
m*Samuel Philip Townsend	...	20 June 91	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mThomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
mRobert Owen Leach	...	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m*Arthur Woodall Gillett*	...	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
Edward Field, C.B. (C)	16 Sept 97	20 Feb 92	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
Sir George Strong Nares, K.C.B., F.R.S.	...	26 Mar 92	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mAlbert Henry William Battiscombe	...	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
mJames Augustus Poland	...	13 May 93	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
mJohn Parry Jones Parry	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m*Henry Lowe Holder	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mCharles Francis Walker	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mGeorge Northland	...	5 Nov 94	19 June 88	29 May 72
m*Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson	...	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m*Sir Richard Massie Blomfield, K.C.M.G.	...	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
mSir Charles George Frederick Knowles, *Bt.*	...	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
m*NP*Thomas Tyacke Phillips	...	...	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
m*Robert Peel Dennistoun	...	19 Jan 96	13 Aug 89	18 Sept 73
Sir Lambton Loraine, *Bt.*	...	...	29 Nov 89	22 Jan 74
mArthur Roger Tinklar	...	...	5 Aug 90	27 Apr 75
m*Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B.	...	...	20 June 91	18 Aug 76
*NP*mGuy Ouchterlony Twiss	...	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
m**The Hon.* Victor Alexander Montagu, C.B.	...	...	14 Feb 92	24 Feb 77
mRichard George Kinahan	...	29 Nov 98	20 Feb 92	9 Aug 77
*PW*mHenry John Fletcher Campbell, C.B.	...	...	28 May 94	3 July 79
mJohn Graham Job Hanmer	...	...	28 May 94	3 July 79
mNoel Stephen Fox Digby	...	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	31 Dec 79
*PW*mHenry Harvey Boys	...	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	29 Jan 80
*NP*mLeicester Chantrey Keppel	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
mHector Brabazon Stewart	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
mMartin Julius Dunlop	...	15 June 01	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
mJohn Borlase Warren	...	9 Sept 01	11 Mar 96	31 Dec 80
Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, K.C.V.O.	...	...	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
mArthur Cecil Henry Paget	...	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
*NP*mJohn Edward Stokes	...	...	9 Nov 96	31 Dec 81

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
John Ingles	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
m*Sir John Hext, K.C.I.E.	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
m George Weightman Hand	...	...	16 Sept 97	11 July 82
m Mather Byles	...	...	26 Dec 97	18 Nov 82
m *The Hon.* Thomas Seymour Brand	...	...	31 Mar 98	8 Mar 83
Richard Evans	...	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
m Edmund George Bourke	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
Charles Johnstone	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	21 Nov 83
m*John Coke Burnell	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	31 Dec 83
NP m*Sir Bouverie Francis Clark, K.C.B.	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	30 June 84
m Basil Edward Cochrane	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
Walter Bogue Bridges	...	...	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
m Robert Frederick Hammick	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
m*Edward Grey Hulton	...	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
m William McCoy Fitzgerald Castle Herbert Ward Dowding	...	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
NP m Arthur Morrell	...	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
NP m James Henry Bushnell	...	...	29 Jan 00	10 Dec 69
NP George Palmer	...	...	29 Jan 00	10 Dec 69
m William Robert Clutterbuck	...	...	29 Jan 00	4 Apr 70
m John George Jones	...	...	10 Aug 00	1 Mar 86
P W m *Sir* Sydney Marow Eardley Wilmot	...	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
m *The Hon.* Algernon Charles Littleton	...	...	13 Mar 01	30 June 86
William Collins	...	...	13 Mar 01	31 Dec 86
*Harry Francis Hughes-Hallett	...	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
Herbert William Sumner Gibson	...	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
Charles Edward Gissing	...	...	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
NP Eustace Rooke	...	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
NP m Charles James Norcock	...	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
m Anson Schomberg	...	...	30 May 03	31 Dec 89
m William Harvey Pigott	...	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec 89
Samuel Arthur Johnson	...	1 June 07	31 Aug 03	30 June 90
m William Wilson	...	1 June 07	31 Aug 03	30 June 90
m John Edric Blaxland	...	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
m Julian Alleyne Baker (E)	...	...	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
m Arthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G.	...	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
The Hon. Richard Bingham	...	...	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
m Richard William White	...	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
m Crawford James Markland Conybeare	...	...	1 Oct 04	30 June 92
NP John Ferris	...	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
William Usborne Moore	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
George Anson Primrose	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
(*I*)mWalterSomervilleGoodridge,C.I.E	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
mDaniel McNab Riddel	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
mHenry Hart Dyke	15 Nov 08	16 Feb 05	31 Dec 92
Richard Penrose Humpage	...	16 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
Vernon Archibald Tisdall	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
mRichard Nigel Gresley	..	1 Apr 05	13 May 93
mFrederick Hutchinson	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
NP.mLewis Edmund Wintz	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
mGeorge Robert Lindley C B.	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
*Horatio Nelson Dudding	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
mGeorge Northmore Arthur Pollar	...	26 June 05	1 Jan 94
mJohn Leslie Burr, C.M.G., M.V.O.	...	29 June 05	1 Jan 94
mFrank Hannam Henderson, C.M.G.	30 Apr 10	11 July 05	30 June 94
Henry Leah	30 Apr 10	22 July 05	30 June 94
mHenry Louis Fleet	30 Apr 10	12 Sept 05	1 Jan 95
mReginaldCharlesProthero,C.B.,M.V.O.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
mJohn George Mostyn Field	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Robert Sidney Rolleston	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Reginald Rundell Neeld	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
mCharles Home Cochran, M.V.O	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
George Henry Cherry	3 Jan 11	1 July 06	31 Dec 95
mFrederick Owen Pike	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	31 Dec 95
mHenry Charles Bertram Hulbert	...	17 Oct 06	30 June 96
mRobert Kyle McAlpine	...	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O.	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m*Sir* Charles John Graves Sawle, *Bt.*, M.V.O.	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
Henry Compton Anderson Baynes	...	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
mCharles Henry Bayly	...	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
(*I*)Frederick George Stopford	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
mErnest James Fleet	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
George Edward Richards	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
The Hon. Walter George Stopford	...	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
mRobert Copland-Sparkes, C.M.G.	...	16 Dec 07	30 June 98
mPeyton Hoskyns, C M.G., M.V.O.	...	12 May 08	31 Dec 98
Casper Joseph Baker	...	18 May 08	31 Dec 98
Algernon Horatio Anson	...	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
mSir Charles Lamgdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., M.V O. (*Secretary Imperial Defence Committee*)	...	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
mEdward Percy Ashe, M.V.O.	...	2 Sept 08	30 June 99
mArthur William Carter	...	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
m(*I*)Morris Henry Smyth.	...	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
mGeorge Hayley Hewett, C.I.E	...	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
mThomas Benjamin Stratton Adair (△)	...	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
mArthur Hale Smith-Dorrien	...	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
mHenry Russell Robinson	...	22 June 09	30 June 00

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mCharles Delabere Granville . . .	...	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
William John Grogan	...	27 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
mJames de Courcy Hamilton, M V O.	...	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
mCharles William Winnington-Ingram	...	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
mJohn Gorham Hewitt . . .	...	3 Jan 11	30 June 01
(*I*)mEdward Fitzmaurice Inglefield .	...	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
m*The Most Hon.* Frederick William Fane, *Marquess of Bristol*, M.V.O. (E)*	...	15 May 11	31 Dec 01

137

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

1875

P W mCharles Compton Rising . 10 Dec

1881

The Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson . . . . . 31 Dec

1903

mCortland Herbert Simpson 31 Dec
mCharles Henry Umfreville 31 Dec
Harry Hampson Stileman . 31 Dec

1904

Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise . . . . . 30 June
mEdgar Lees . . . . . 30 June
Willoughby Pudsey Dawson 31 Dec

8

1905

mCharles Arbuthnot Christian . . . . . 30 June
(*Naval Assistant Director of Transports*).

Albert Sumner Lafone . 30 June

1906

mWalter Lumsden . . 30 June
(*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)

1907

William Sefton Bowman . 30 June

mCharles Edward Monro . 31 Dec
(*Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade*)

13

Digitized by Google

(U.)* CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mJohn de Courcy Andrew Agnew	1 Apr 70	23 Aug 54
mJohn Hanbury Chads	26 Jan 70	26 Jan 55
m*Oswald Borland	10 May 71	10 May 56
mCharles Edward Sidebottom Venner	6 Oct 71	6 Oct 56
mJohn Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
mJames Carter Campbell	1 Oct 73	1 Apr 58
*NP*Frederick Harvey	1 Oct 73	15 May 61
m**John Guy Courtenay Everard	15 May 76	15 May 61
Richmond Moore	6 Aug 76	6 Aug 61
mWilliam Dawson	1 Apr 70	19 Feb 62
Edward Ferdinand Holme	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 62
NP Thomas Drinkwater Williams	29 Jan 78	29 Jan 63
mWalter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
NP mWilliam Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
*NP*m**James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
*NP*mWilliam Alfred Smyth	15 Jan 73	19 Sept 63
m**John Liddell*	1 Oct 73	3 Nov 63
mSpencer Phipps Brett	17 Sept 73	16 Apr 64
mHenry Rogers	3 June 80	3 June 65
m*Henry Needham Knox.*	3 June 80	3 June 65
m*Robert Sterne*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
NP m*James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m*Sir* John Swinburne, *Bart.*	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mWilliam Frederick Johnson	1 Oct 73	16 Dec 65
m*The Right Hon.* David, *Earl of* Glasgow, G.C.M.G.	6 Sept 78	16 Dec 65
Robert Moore Gillson	22 May 79	11 Apr 66
*NP*mRobert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
*NP*mWilliam Gore Annesley	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
mWilliam Belford Stubbs	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m*The Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice*	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
NP mRobert Pitman, C.M.G.	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
m*Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
mGeorge Rivington	25 Oct 82	25 Oct 67

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
NP m Stratford Tuke	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
m Thomas Keith Hudson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
m Henry Euseby Stephens	8 Nov 83	4 Aug 68
m Edward William Hereford	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
m *The Hon.* Henry Hervey Molyneux	21 Sept 83	21 Sept 68
m Charles Percy Bushe	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
m Edward Poulden	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
NP m Alfred Frederick Marescaux	4 Nov 83	4 Nov 68
m Orford Somerville Cameron	17 Oct 84	8 Dec 68
Henry Stair Sandys	20 Jan 84	20 Jan 69
NP m Adolphus Frederick Maximilian Meyer	25 Mar 84	15 Feb 69
m Edward Bouverie Pusey	20 June 85	15 Feb 69
m Coryndon Peters Boger	2 Mar 84	2 Mar 69
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m *Hilary Mansell Carré*	1 June 84	1 June 69
m *Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bt.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
NP m Howard Kerr	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
Francis Metcalfe Ommaney	27 Jan 85	10 Dec 69
m Hardy M'Hardy	13 Nov 81	4 Apr 70
Edward John Jermain	26 May 84	19 May 70
m *Henry Talbot Price*	6 Feb 87	6 Feb 72
NP Horace William Rochfort	29 May 87	29 May 72
NP John Henry Vidal	1 Nov 86	2 Sept 72
m Philip Reginald Hastings Parker	7 Apr 88	18 Sept 72
James Dudley Ryder Hewitt	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
m Francis Joseph Pitt, C.B.	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
Stuart Hamilton Rickman	9 Jan 91	15 Apr 73
George Usborne (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour*)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
NP m Frederick Edwards	12 Oct 89	31 Mar 74
m Gordon Charles Young	22 Feb 93	31 Mar 74
The Hon. Archibald Robert Hewitt	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Malcolm McNeile	9 Mar 92	1 May 75
Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
m Frederic Augustus Wetherall	1 Oct 88	2 Aug 75
m Arnold John Errington	3 Apr 88	31 Dec 75
Lawrence Ching	21 Apr 90	14 Feb 76
m Henry Townley Wright	17 Sept 86	9 Mar 76
m Philip Herbert Wynell Mayow	18 July 91	13 Oct 76
Charles Edward Reade	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
NP Pearson Campbell Johnstone	13 Aug 90	23 Mar 77
m Evelyn William Shirley	4 June 92	4 June 77
The Right Hon. William Henry *Earl of* Roden	4 June 92	4 June 77

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mGeorge Woronzow Allen	15 Nov 83	25 Aug 77
Charles McLaughlin	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
m William Eveleigh Darwall	13 Apr 93	9 Jan 78
John Hope	30 Jan 88	25 Mar 78
m *Sir* Alfred Thomas Bagge, *Bt.*	25 Mar 93	25 Mar 78
NP Charles Reynold Harris	31 Dec 93	31 Dec 78
William George Le Cocq	4 Feb 94	4 Feb 79
NP mRobert William Evans	27 Feb 94	27 Feb 79
mHenry Almarus Digby	3 July 94	3 July 79
George Stanford MacIlwaine	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
Richard William Hope	9 Jan 93	19 Mar 80
William Thornton Down	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
mArthur Stephens Phillpotts	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80
Arthur George Fullerton	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80
John George Musters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Thomas Suckling	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
mHoratio Fraser Kemble	3 Jan 96	3 Jan 81
NP Henry Nelson Alleyne	13 Feb 93	9 Mar 81
William Maule Carey	14 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
Edward Ambrose Holbech	14 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
Gerard Robert Bromley	1 July 94	31 Dec 81
Thomas De Hoghton	31 Dec 96	31 Dec 81
Reynell John Fortescue	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
Llewellyn Styles Dawson	1 Dec 97	30 June 82
mArthur Herbert Boldero	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
(*I*) mDuke Arthur Crofton	15 Oct 00	11 July 82
mRobert Hugh Archer (E)	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
NP, *PW* m*Charles Kennedy Kennedy-Purvis	26 Oct 96	18 Nov 82
mEdmund Wigley Burt	31 Dec 97	31 Dec 82
Raymond Barron Needham	1 Oct 95	29 June 83
(*I*) Hubert James Gilbert Garbett	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
NP Lionel Fanshawe	14 May 96	29 June 83
James Henry Corfe	21 Oct 95	31 Dec 83
mGeorge Leslie Poë	22 July 91	31 Dec 83
mVere Bernard Orlebar	31 Dec 98	31 Dec 83
m (A) Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O.	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
mGeorge Richard Bethell	30 June 99	30 June 84
Frederick Papillon	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
mFrederick John Mackenzie-Grieve	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
John Rolleston Prickett	8 June 98	31 Dec 84
mPalmer Kingsmill Smythies	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
mCharles Tatton Turner	28 July 97	17 Aug 85

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mAlexander Milne Gardiner	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
mCharles Reeve	17 Aug 00	17 Aug 85
m*The Hon.* Edward Thomas Needham	6 Jan 97	31 Dec 85
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E)	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 85
Arthur Blennerhasset	13 Mar 97	30 June 86
mMarmaduke Langdale Kelham	9 Dec 92	30 June 86
mJames Browning Young	5 Sept 97	30 June 86
mEdward Courtney Moore	30 June 01	30 June 86
Charles William Dickinson	31 Mar 98	30 June 86
mHeward Fitzgerald Hay	16 May 98	31 Dec 86
Barrington Henry Chevallier	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 87
(*Superintendent of Ordnance Stores in Naval Ordnance Department*, 25 *Feb* 09)		
mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall	21 June 02	21 June 87
mJohn Warde Osborne	21 June 02	21 June 87
m Charles Paget Streeten	18 Feb 97	21 June 87
Charles Henry Sheffield Pretyman	12 Mar 96	21 June 87
mJames Richard Broadley	1 Jan 96	21 June 87
NP George Izat	31 Dec 02	31 Dec 87
Sir Henry Asgill Ogle, *Bt.*	12 Sept 97	30 June 88
mJohn Henry Pelly	1 Feb 96	31 Dec 88
Charles Glover William Aylen	21 Feb 01	31 Dec 88
mGeorge Talbot Wingfield* (E)	31 Dec 03	31 Dec 88
mCharles Albert Forlong	3 Sept 01	31 Dec 88
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin	4 Nov 97	1 Jan 89
mJohn Masterman	26 May 97	30 June 89
mRobert Henry Stewart	30 June 04	30 June 89
mWilliam Powlett Shakespear	30 Nov 98	30 June 89
Frank William Wyley	7 Apr 99	31 Dec 89
mPowell Cecil Underwood	24 Jan 98	31 Dec 89
mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie	3 May 99	31 Dec 89
NP mFrancis Gilbert Jones	31 Dec 04	31 Dec 89
William Henry Marwood Daniell	18 Oct 97	30 June 90
mHorace Reid Adams	20 July 98	30 June 90
mConyers Lang	28 Jan 99	30 June 90
Macvey Napier	7 Nov 01	30 June 90
Edward Leah	20 June 98	30 June 90
mHenry Pearson	1 Aug 97	30 June 90
Angus William Sholto Douglas	30 June 05	30 June 90
m*The Hon. Sir* Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. (*Extra Equerry to the King. Sergeant at Arms to the King*)	14 Feb 01	26 Aug 90
NP William Henry Somerset	10 Oct 99	31 Dec 90
(*I*) mErnest Goldfinch Rason	16 Aug 98	31 Dec 90

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mCharles Elsden Gladstone	7 Nov 04	31 Dec 90
John William Brown	22 Mar 98	31 Dec 90
Frederick Gordon McKinstry	23 Apr 02	31 Dec 90
mFrancis William Keary	24 Aug 04	1 Jan 91
mHarry George Grey	1 Nov 00	30 June 91
mTom Bowden Triggs	30 June 06	30 June 91
mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (B)	10 Feb 02	30 June 91
mAlan Bruce Leslie	30 June 06	30 June 91
mSaumarez Dacre Lacy	31 Dec 06	31 Dec 91
Arthur Charles Woods	13 Nov 01	31 Dec 91
mHugh Robert Evans	24 July 02	30 June 92
Charles Skelton Nicholson	30 June 07	30 June 92
mHerbert Swire	30 June 07	30 June 92
Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon	30 June 07	30 June 92
Rowland Edward Berkeley	1 Aug 02	30 June 92
mJames Pirie Montgomery	30 June 07	30 June 92
George Latham Blacker Bennett	1 Nov 02	30 June 92
mHenry Preedy	28 Apr 04	30 June 92
Ian Reidhaven Grant	17 Jan 06	30 June 92
m*The Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope	29 May 05	30 June 92
mLionel De Lautour Wells	7 Nov 01	30 June 92
mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt	29 May 03	31 Dec 92
mAlfred Fulling Welldon	27 Apr 03	31 Dec 92
mCharles William Thomas	4 Sept 02	31 Dec 92
William Francis Tunnard	14 Feb 02	1 Jan 93
(*Superintending Transport Officer, Cardiff*)		
mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 93
mIan Mackenzie Fraser, D.S.O.	24 Feb 04	1 Jan 93
Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman	6 Nov 04	1 Jan 93
mDouglas Hamond-Graeme	30 June 08	30 June 93
Henry Brooke Anson	7 Dec 02	30 June 93
Charles Sewell Nedham	23 Sept 99	30 June 93
mRichard Harriman Wellings	30 June 08	30 June 93
Patrick Cecil Dudgeon	24 May 03	30 June 93
mCharles Sinclair Elliot	30 June 03	30 June 93
Henry Savile	15 Oct 03	30 June 93
Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell	23 July 02	30 June 93
mThomas Henry Fisher	4 Apr 04	30 June 93
mGeorge Francis Savage Knowling	10 Oct 02	31 Dec 93
mWilliam Wyatt Smythe	30 Aug 01	31 Dec 93
mWilliam Jabez Scullard	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
Arthur Ward Torlesse	26 Sept 03	31 Dec 93
George Charles Frederick	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
mMichael Stephens Beatty	8 Aug 02	31 Dec 93
mJames Montgomery Caulfeild	1 Jan 09	1 Jan 94
Sidney Hughes	28 Jan 03	1 Jan 94

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mHerbert Neville Rolfe	11 Nov 02	1 Jan 94
mOliver Adrian Stokes	18 Aug 04	1 Jan 94
Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray	12 Apr 05	1 Jan 94
Hugh Frederick Daubeny	1 Jan 09	1 Jan 94
mEdward Lewis Lang	6 July 03	26 May 94
Arnot Henderson	5 Nov 02	30 June 94
m*Sir* Bourchier Robert Sherard Wrey, *Bt.*	11 Nov 01	30 June 94
mJohn Henry Waters Theed	30 Jan 03	30 June 94
mEdward Joseph Bain	13 Nov 03	30 June 94
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge	14 May 02	30 June 94
Reginald Blayney Colmore	8 Apr 03	30 June 94
John Martin Stokes	31 Dec 09	31 Dec 94
mKeppel Wade	5 Nov 02	31 Dec 94
m*Sir* Henry Robert Peel Floyd, *Bt.*	16 Dec 04	31 Dec 94
Walter Vernon Anson	6 Feb 02	31 Dec 94
mArthur Henry Dickson Ravenhill	22 May 02	31 Dec 94
mWilliam Ricketts	24 Oct 03	31 Dec 94
Edward Hunter Blair	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
Charles Pellew Ogle	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
m*Henry Jocelyn Davison	21 Oct 02	30 June 95
P W mThomas Henry Heming	3 Sept 03	30 June 95
John Stanhope Clarke.	30 June 10	30 June 95
mArthur Horatio Shirley	25 June 04	30 June 95
mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles (*)	30 June 10	30 June 95
(*'Vivid' for charge of Charts and Chronometers 8 May 03*)		
mAugustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mHenry William Steele	26 Nov 03	31 Dec 95
mRichard Henry Little Risk	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRobert Henry Travers	4 Apr 08	31 Dec 95
mHenry Arthur Phillipps	23 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
mNorman Godfrey Macalister	13 Feb 06	31 Dec 95
Aylmer Herbert Garnons Williams	14 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
mHenry James Daniel Laxton	1 June 05	30 June 96
James William Combe	1 Jan 03	30 June 96
(*'Leviathan' for charge of Newfoundland Survey*)		
William Henry Fuller Taylor	30 Sept 03	30 June 96
Lewis Frederick Blackburn	20 Mar 03	30 June 96
mMurray Thomas Parks	15 Aug 08	30 June 96
(*Admiralty Transport Officer, Liverpool*)		
George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather	1 Sept 05	31 Dec 96
mReginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave	10 June 07	31 Dec 96
mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 96
m*George Couper	6 Oct 04	31 Dec 96
mEdward Duke Hunt	11 Feb 07	25 May 97
mCecil Gledstanes Treherne	31 Mar 07	22 June 97
Alfred Ephrot Tizard	1 May 06	22 June 97
(*Admiralty Transport Office, Southampton*).		
mLogan Sutherland Stansfeld	21 Oct 08	22 June 97
mMontague George Cartwright	7 Sept 08	22 June 97
mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash	23 July 07	22 June 97

Digitized by Google

	Ret Captain.	Commander
mEdmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, M.V.O. (*Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*)	6 July 06	22 June 97
*PW*mHenry Faulconer Aplin	23 June 08	31 Dec 97
Walter Carey	6 Feb 08	31 Dec 97
Reginald Revett Growse	31 Oct 09	31 Dec 97
John Irvine Graham (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs* 1 Apr 07.	26 June 09	31 Dec 97
Herbert James Gedge	3 May 04	30 June 98
Claude William Manners Plenderleath	1 Aug 10	30 June 98
Frank Henry Peyton	18 Sept 06	30 June 98
Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth	21 July 08	30 June 98
mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce	9 June 09	31 Dec 98
Arthur Fosbery Holmes	20 Oct 08	31 Dec 98
mPennant Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd	1 Nov 08	1 Jan 99
Algernon John Hotham (*)	31 Mar 10	1 Jan 99
mFrederick Murray Walker	1 Aug 09	30 June 99
mFrancis Eaton Travers	1 Oct 09	30 June 99
*Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Equerry to the King*)	31 Oct 06	30 June 99
Charles William Stares Leggatt	1 Apr 11	30 June 99
mReginald Graham Gregory	23 Nov 09	30 June 99
Armytage Anthony Lucas	25 Apr 09	31 Dec 99
mJohn Dodson Daintree	1 Feb 08	31 Dec 99
Henry St. George Somerset Clive	8 Nov 10	31 Dec 99
Arthur Parkinson James	6 Aug 04	31 Dec 99
mGordon Colquhoun Fraser	9 May 07	31 Dec 99
(*I*)mArthur Trevelyan Taylor	1 Sept 10	30 June 00
mWilliam Bourchier Sherard Wrey	31 Dec 09	9 Nov 00
mWilliam Philip Lodder	22 Nov 09	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby	24 Dec 09	31 Dec 00
mPhilip Walter	1 Apr 11	31 Dec 00
The Hon. Louis Wentworth Pakington Chetwynd (*Superintendent of Compasses*)	7 Dec 10	31 Dec 01
mJohn Knox Laird	19 Jan 11	31 Dec 02
m*The Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle (*Serving under the Greek Government*)	30 June 10	1 Jan 03
mAdrian George Al'good	1 Sept 08	30 June 03
Reginald Francis Parker	15 Jan 10	30 June 03
Thomas Hudson Foster	24 July 07	31 Dec 03
mWentworth Henry Davies Margesson	12 Jan 10	31 Dec 03
(*I*)Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring (E)	3 Feb 11	31 Dec 03
mGeorge Cuninghame Quayle	5 Oct 10	31 Dec 03
Charles Wispington Glover Crawford	24 Dec 10	31 Dec 03
mEdwin Harold Edwards	12 Apr 11	30 June 04
Sir Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*	21 Feb 11	30 June 04
Ralph Philip Clutton	13 June 11	31 Dec 04
William Robert Willis	1 June 10	31 Dec 04

Digitized by Google

	Ret Captain	Commander.
Hubert Stansbury	24 Aug 10	31 Dec 05
Richard Harry Parker	10 Dec 08	31 Dec 05
Christopher Powell Metcalfe	6 Apr 11	31 Dec 05
John Pratt de Montmorency	17 Mar 10	31 Dec 05
Arthur George Kennedy Hill	30 Nov 10	30 June 06
The Hon. FitzWalter George Probyn Butler	16 May 11	31 Dec 06
m Claude George Reginald Brandon	1 Sept 10	30 June 07

300

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain.

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
NP m Thomas Hadley	24 Apr 02	7 May 97	2 July 75
NP Charles William Poynder Allen-Hoblyn	24 Apr 02	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
GHP,PW (*I*) m William Job Woodman Barnard	24 Apr 02	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
(*I*) m Herbert Moultrie Heathcote	24 Apr 02	1 July 98	28 Dec 77
m John Martin	24 Apr 02	9 Sept 99	29 June 83

5

Digitized by Google

(S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' List.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
Sir David Nairn Welch, K.C.V.O.	8 June 71	1 Apr 78
mGeorge Raymond	27 Feb 73	6 Mar 80
*GHP*mRichard Cossentine Dyer	6 Mar 80	28 Sept 86
*GHP*mAdolphus de Grouchy Sutton	11 July 82	3 Jan 90
mThomas Pounds	13 Apr 83	29 July 89
mSamuel Libby	17 July 83	21 Mar 87
*GHP*mEdwin Wise	30 Aug 83	28 Nov 91
mHenry Rendle Harris	31 Dec 84	12 Sept 92
*GHP*mJohn Phillips	12 Oct 86	15 June 96
George Stanley, C.B.	23 Nov 86	20 June 94
m*Sir* William Burgess Goldsmith, Kt. (*Sergeant-at-Arms to the King.*)	14 Oct 88	14 Sept 97
mThomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S.	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
mJames Cole	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
mWilliam Lamb Dodds	11 Sept 89	1 Apr 97
James Roberts Osborn	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
mAlfred Thomas	16 Mar 91	25 Mar 98
Thomas Roberson	29 Jan 94	6 Sept 98
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
John Bell Johnson	12 Oct 95	26 Nov 00
mAlbert Rushbridger Wonham	15 June 96	12 Oct 97
Archibald Godfrey Douglas	10 Sept 96	17 Oct 04
mJohn George Boulton	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
Charles Brent	1 Apr 97	8 Aug 05
mHenry Emilius Wood	7 Apr 97	21 Feb 04
*George Alexander Broad, M.V.O. (*H.M. Yacht "Alberta"* 14 *Oct* 97)	29 Apr 97	17 Nov 04
William John Symons	14 Sept 97	27 Aug 05
Frederick Hire	25 Mar 98	9 Sept 99
mWalter Sandys Chambré	1 May 98	25 Nov 04
(*I*)James Henderson	6 Oct 98	4 Nov 02
Philip Daniel Ouless	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01
mWilliam Way, M.V.O.	14 Aug 00	2 July 06
Philip Henry Wright	18 Mar 01	29 Apr 02
William Tooker	26 Apr 01	11 Nov 06
mWilliam John Nowell Baird	15 Oct 01	10 Mar 08
mClifford Bawden	29 Apr 02	5 June 08
Frank Haslewood	4 Nov 02	19 Apr 07
(*I*)Thomas Charles Pascoe	7 Aug 03	1 Apr 07
mFrancis Roberts	21 Feb 04	28 May 07
Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden	17 Oct 04	31 Dec 09

Digitized by Google

(S.S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commanders' List.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commander.
George Hastings Inskip	30 June 74	20 Aug 67
m*George David Perry	30 Sept 80	20 Aug 67
GHP mWilliam Henry Fawckner	8 Mar 82	20 Aug 67
GHP mGeorge Penley Heather	30 Nov 80	26 Aug 68
GHP John James Pearce Hitchfield	5 Jan 82	7 July 69
GHP mValentine Fowler Johnson	1 Oct 82	10 Nov 69
GHP mEdward Holland Hills	14 Jan 84	8 Feb 70
John Rowe Ryan	17 Feb 85	9 Feb 71
mJohn James Atkins Gravener	4 Sept 85	19 Dec 72
Ettrick William Creak, C.B., F.R.S.	16 Dec 91	23 Feb 73
mGeorge Alexander Browning	17 Sept 93	30 Dec 74
mRobert Jackson	29 Apr 90	12 May 75
GHP mBenjamin Sydney Jackson	25 Feb 91	9 Aug 76
mFrederick Kibbey Taylor	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Blake Walker	5 Sept 93	30 Dec 78
James Edmond Coghlan (E)	30 July 97	5 Dec 67
GHP mJohn Edwards	3 Aug 95	5 Feb 79
mHenry Dicken Shortt	6 July 94	19 Aug 79
William Robert Martin (E)	18 Mar 02	30 Nov 79
Selby Lilburn	8 Jan 97	28 Apr 80
William King	19 Oct 96	3 Jan 81
mWilliam Richard Stevens	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 82
mWalter Neilson Goalen	15 June 96	7 Feb 84
John Whitly Dixon	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
Francis Rowlatt	10 Oct 97	27 Aug 85
Richard George Roe	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
George Spinluff Ralph	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
mJames Edward Tully	19 Mar 01	29 July 86
George Stephen Keigwin	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
Herbert John Dockrell (E)	6 June 02	9 Feb 87
(*I*) mWilliam Stainer	24 Jan 02	15 May 87
mCharles Richard Hudson Robinson	20 July 02	2 July 87
Lucas George Stovin	13 Feb 02	1 Nov 87
mEdwin Henry Richards	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
Edwin William George Hilliard	29 Dec 01	8 July 88
Charles Duke Anderson Morshead	19 May 00	14 Mar 89
mThompson Maclean	30 June 03	8 Apr 92

Digitized by Google

(V.)* COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July

1887

mArthur Napier Heathcote 21 June

1889

mHenry Harvey Boteler . 31 Dec
Henry Berkeley Elwyn . 31 Dec

1892

Ewen Francis Domville . 31 Dec

1895

mJohn George Heugh, D.S.O. 21 June

1896

mJohn Francis Stuart . 31 Dec

1897

Francis Thomas Barr . . 31 Dec
(*'Wildfire' addnl. as Asst. King's Harbour Master, Dover, 15 Feb 07.*)
William Vansittart Howard 31 Dec
Edward Harrington Martin . 31 Dec
(*Serving under the Canadian Government. In command of the Naval College, and of the Dockyard at Halifax.*)

1898

mGeorge Walter Howard Martin . . . . . 30 June
Lionel Henry St Croix Coxon 31 Dec

1899

mWentworth Vernon Cole . 30 June
Lawrence Archer Tawney . 30 June
**The Hon.* Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer . . . 30 June
mEdward Arthur Salwey . 31 Dec

1900

*mHoratio Walcott Colomb 9 Nov

1901

mFrederick Charles Ullick Vernon Wentworth . 1 Jan
mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes . . . . . 30 June
mArchibald Bellenden Purvis . . . . . 31 Dec
mGeorge Augustus Crosbie Ward . . . . . 31 Dec
Thomas Charles Smyth . 31 Dec
mAlexander Gillespie . . 31 Dec

1903

mFrank Osborne Creagh-Osborne. . . . . 31 Dec
(*Assistant Superintendent of Compasses, Hydrographic Dept.*)

1904

(*I*)Godfrey George Webster 30 June
Hugh Gardiner Glennie . 30 June
mLlewellyn Griffiths. . . 31 Dec
mEdward Stafford Housemman . . . . . 31 Dec
Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson . . . . 31 Dec

1905

mEric Charrington, D.S.O. 30 June
Thomas Evans Crease . . 30 June
Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . . . . 31 Dec

1906

Martin Theodore Daniel . 30 June
mHerbert Norris Hunter . 31 Dec
Robert Algernon Newton . 31 Dec

1908

Charles Richard Wynn Brewis . . . . . 30 June
mStephen Henry Way . . 30 June

1910

mJohn Francis Alexis Robbins 30 June

Digitized by Google

(M.N.)* COMMANDER ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List

*P W I Pm*** *William Melancthon Sanctuary* . . . . . 31 Dec 59

(This List is closed.)

* (M.N.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

(O) * COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

1879

Samuel Weller May (E) . . 5 Aug

George Festing

George Poynter Heath . . 10 Aug

1 2

(This List is closed.)

* (O.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
TP George Truman Morrell	1 Oct 73	13 May 51
George Ruck Keene	29 Aug 67	25 Feb 52
TP m* George Barnett Goolden	1 Apr 70	28 July 54
NP George Hope Mansell	2 Dec 70	30 Oct 55
m* Francis Martin Norman	13 Jan 63	5 Jan 56
TP m Francis Osburn	4 Jan 79	22 Feb 56
George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
m *Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
P m Edward Codrington Hall	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
Benjamin Harrison Key	5 Jan 71	26 Nov 59
TP m John James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
m *Henry Lawrence Gully*	21 Sept 71	13 Mar 61
m Robert Atherton Edwin	8 Feb 71	31 Aug 61
m *The Right Hon.* Edward Downes, *Lord* Ellenborough	1 Oct 73	31 Aug 61
m William Thresher	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
m *Frederick Charles Law*	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
m *Sir* William Fletcher Boughey, *Bt.*	14 Sept 83	17 Apr 62
m *The Right Hon. Montolieu Fox Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
m Charles Robert Tylden Russell	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Courtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Berkeley George Albert Belson	1 Oct 73	11 Aug 62
m *Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
NP Osborn Hyde Parker	1 Oct 73	6 Mar 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
*TP** Charles Stukeley Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
m Augustus Barton Clavell Booth	16 Oct 71	8 Apr 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
m Arthur George Roberts Riall	28 Jan 71	28 Nov 63
m Frederic John Easther	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
m Yelverton O'Keeffe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Frederick William Bayly Jones	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
NP Dillon Temple John Macnamara	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
TP m Albert William Whish	27 July 87	20 Aug 64
m George Gordon Webber	1 Apr 70	15 Mar 65
Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
TP m Charles Richard Cole Hamilton	11 Sept 77	16 June 65
m George Osborn Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
m Henry James Fairlie	1 Oct 73	14 Sept 65
m Augustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
1 P Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
NP James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
m *Philip Nathaniel Tyrwhitt*	10 Jan 71	18 Sept 65
Frederick Gaskell	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
m Francis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
William Henry Lewin	1 Oct 73	13 Mar 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
St. Vincent Nepean, MVO.	1 Oct 73	21 Apr 66
William Neilson.	24 Jan 86	21 Apr 66
1 P m Edward Seymour Evans	10 Jan 89	21 Apr 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
NP Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Alexander de Castro Crawford	10 Oct 79	28 June 66
William Sherbrooke	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Francis Augustus Delmé Radcliffe	1 Oct 73	24 Aug 66
Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
NP Gerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
Walter Leigh Bamber	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
m *Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
Henry Alfred Street	15 Nov 72	21 Jan 67
m Lambton Lee Loraine Bevan	20 Mar 78	21 Jan 67
m *Oswald Baylis Niven*	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
The Right Honourable Lord Robert Thomas Brudenell Bruce	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, *Kt.*, C.S.I.	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
NP John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67
William Francis Edgar Freeland	25 Aug 89	5 Sept 67
Alfred Malcolm Causton	28 Mar 90	5 Sept 67
Robert William Douglas-Hamilton	12 Nov 89	5 Sept 67
NP m *The Hon.* Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
Alaric Frederick Grant	23 Nov 85	3 Apr 68
James Evans	1 June 76	3 Apr 68
NP James Hazel	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
The Hon. Cecil James George Cadogan	3 Mar 91	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew James Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mPhilip Howard Rickman	26 May 91	1 June 69
GHP Cecil Greville Horne	19 Jan 82	1 June 69
NP George Pigott Carruthers Gray	16 Oct 91	1 June 69
NP mEdward Gilbert Francis Law	30 Jan 90	1 June 68
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
Marcus Legh Bridger	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
m* (A) Lionel Andros De Sausmarez	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
NP mClaud Harding	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
Leonard Smith Ensor	26 Dec 77	12 Oct 69
Alfred Curtis Carew	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
The Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
(A) mWilliam Balfour Forbes	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
Claude Henry Shute Buckle	6 July 93	4 Feb 71
GHP Willoughby Edward Still	30 Dec 91	24 May 71
mThomas Edward Maxwell	22 Aug 94	24 May 71
Edward Blakemore Fletcher (*Late Lieutenant Instructor, London Brigade, R.N.A. Volunteers.*)	19 Apr 91	24 July 71
Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
Charles Quentin Gregan Crawfurd	8 Nov 79	29 Dec 71
NP Edward Phillips Statham	18 Sept 90	6 Feb 72
Francis Henry Newnham Harvey	18 May 92	6 Feb 72
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
Douglas Methuen Forsyth	19 Dec 79	6 Feb 72
PW mHenry Knight Gregson	9 May 92	7 Feb 72
GHP William Nigel Madan	10 Sept 93	23 Apr 72
mWilliam Henry Roberts	29 Dec 89	23 Apr 72
Colin Henry Paget Jones	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
mHerbert Cartwright Sayce	18 July 92	23 Apr 72
TP mHenry John Oldfield	13 Nov 93	23 Apr 72
George Samuel Deverell	29 Dec 85	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson	6 Sept 93	23 Apr 72
mWalter Hailstone	21 July 93	4 May 72
NP Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
mCharles Burnaby Neate	1 Nov 91	3 Sept 72
The Hon. Henry Noel Shore	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
William Galton Carrow	26 June 82	3 Sept 72
TP mWilliam John Moore	14 Aug 94	3 Sept 72

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
TP m Edward Robert Brietzcke	13 May 92	30 Dec 72
m *Erasmus Austin Ommanney*, M.A.	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
m Robert Murray Rumsey, I.S.O.	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
P Laurence Henry Eliot	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 73
Arthur Furlonger	6 Dec 94	8 Apr 73
NP m Robert Thomas Wood	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
TP m Stephen Henry Thompson	16 May 94	19 July 73
m Richard Grant Day	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
m Gordon Glennie	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
GHP m Ernest Kinder	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
m Richard William Watt	9 Sept 94	23 Sept 73
GHP George Drury	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
Frederick Luard Laurence	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
GHP m Edward Arthur Richmond	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
m Francis Avenel Brookes	30 June 95	17 Dec 73
m Henry Biggs Warren	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
m Adolphus Frederic Turner	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
TP Henry McArthur Cutfield	8 Apr 96	4 Apr 74
(*I*) m Arthur Thomas Target	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
(*Captain Superintendent of Training Ship 'Arethusa'*)		
m Edward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
m James Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
Robert Cecil Leader	31 Mar 94	8 Aug 74
m Cecil Fitzgerald Foley	1 Sept 96	1 Sept 74
m Francis Harvey Davies	15 June 93	1 Sept 74
Henry Edward Bourchier	23 Aug 95	30 Sept 74
m Walter Frederic Stirling	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
m James Brant	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
m William Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
m *Charles William Pleydell Bouverie*	1 Jan 09	1 Feb 75
m Thomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
(*I*) William Heron Coombs	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	*Lieutenant.*
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
mHarry Dampier Law	3 Dec 95	15 Apr 75
The Hon Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
Archibald James Farquharson	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
Hubert Garvey Giles	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
mJames William Burder	6 July 95	2 July 75
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
*GHP*Herbert Lyall Messum	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
mJohn Pemberton Plumtre Coote	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
mClaude Paget	3 Oct 96	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
mJoseph Edward Gregory	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
mGerald Elias	12 May 97	1 Mar 76
mWalter Travers Warren	20 Nov 85	9 Mar 76
mArthur Channer	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
George Albert Smith	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
mWilliamFrederickGlascottClarke	26 May 97	28 Apr 76
The Hon. Francis Spring-Rice	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
mWilliam Maitland-Dougall	12 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
Hugh Blencowe Rooper	20 June 97	1 June 76
(*I*)Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
Gordon Sinclair Gunn	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*John Charles Roughton	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
Arthur Havergal	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
Charles Valentine Smith	14 Feb 99	30 Jan 77
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*)		
*NP*mMaximin Horace William Laborde	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
mValentine David Hughes	14 Feb 95	24 Apr 77
Charles Allan Fenwick Waters	12 Feb 87	24 May 77
m*John Gibbings	18 Apr 95	24 May 77
mFrederick Elton	3 May 99	24 May 77
GHP William Henry Pierce Buckner	12 May 94	10 Aug 77
mArthur Jabez Loane	8 Sept 98	27 Oct 77
*GHP*Harry Cutfield Martin	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
NP(*I*)Francis William Barrett	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
Thomas John Oswell	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
mRichard Bingham Newland	1 Sept 93	28 Dec 77
George Vincent Hegan	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
*GHP*William Foderingham Domville Walker	10 Nov 96	28 Dec 77

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	*Lieutenant.*
GHP m Francis Edmund Groube	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
NP Edward Powell Smythies	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
(*I*) Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
Griffith Grismond Philipps	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
GHP Edward Capel Hasler Helby	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
NP m Francis Henry Boyer	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
m Moultrie Bickerton Fowke	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78
m Arthur Cleveland Heathcote	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
(*I*) m Frederick William Loane	19 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
(*I*) m William Francis Gunn	6 Dec 01	27 Feb 79
GHI m Andrew Stafford Mills	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
m Francis Sambell Wheeler	19 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
GHP m James Gordon Ede	10 Mar 99	8 Dec 79
NP George William Gubbins	24 Aug 99	8 Dec 79
m *Arthur Lingham*	24 Apr 02	8 Dec 79
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
John Frederick Mills	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
m Frederick Willoughby Shortland	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
The Right Hon. Francis John *Earl* of Wharncliffe	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
m Hans Thomas Fell White	1 May 96	30 Dec 79
m George Frederick Glennie	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
NP m William Leighton Down	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
GHP m William Hewetson	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
m Algernon Hardy Oliver	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
NP Edmund Henry Davenport	16 Apr 98	9 Mar 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw	5 June 97	6 May 80
Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Van der Byl	28 Apr 99	23 June 80
m Duncan Macpherson	29 May 98	4 Feb 81
m John Arthur Colwell	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
Richard William Frederick Meade	22 Nov 01	4 Feb 81
William Joseph Villiers Hudson	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
m Robert Henry Gubbins	7 Nov 02	4 Feb 81
m William Henry Chamberlain	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
Maurice William Portman	10 Oct 98	4 Feb 81
m George Manaton Dolphin	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
NP m Francis George Theodore Cole	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
NP George Gray Haswell	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
m Henry Bruce Wroughton	24 Nov 96	10 Aug 81
m Wilford Frederick Forrest	22 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
NP m Herbert Bayley Dillon	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
m Mansfield George Smith-Cumming	25 Jan 06	16 Sept 81
(*'Victory' for special service at Southampton, 26 Nov 98.*)		

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
NP Frank John Thring	11 Jan 02	15 Feb 82
m Harry Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers	26 Aug 97	15 Feb 82
m Arthur Barry	8 Sept 04	15 Feb 82
Henry Leonard Bethune	17 Feb 03	30 June 82
m Edward Harvey	10 July 01	30 June 82
Charles Arnold Buckland	9 Apr 02	30 June 82
m Frederick John Oliver Plumer	16 June 03	30 June 82
NP Edward Hamilton Currey	13 Jan 02	30 June 82
m William Henry du Cauroy Chads	28 Apr 04	11 July 82
m Norman Burgoyne Youel	9 Sept 05	11 July 82
Frederick Harston Eagles	22 Sept 03	31 Dec 82
Henry Grant Monckton	28 Jan 05	31 Dec 82
(*I*) Benjamin Whitehouse	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
(*Temporarily employed on Surveying Service at Gibraltar and Malta*)		
m Ernest Leigh Austen	16 Dec 03	31 Dec 82
Edmund Walter Yorke	31 July 02	29 June 83
Paul Hewett	9 Apr 02	29 June 83
Hugh Bradley Barton	13 Oct 02	29 June 83
Henry Walter Sharp	23 Aug 04	29 June 83
Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum	11 Mar 04	29 June 83
(*Instructor and Lecturer, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)		
m Herbert Montagu Wyatt	25 Sept 06	29 June 83
m Richard Hawkesworth Story	27 Aug 02	29 Aug 83
Lionel George Spiridione Hancock	16 Feb 11	31 Dec 83
George Stewkley Shuckburgh	5 Aug 05	31 Dec 83
m William Omer Oliver	13 Sept 05	30 June 84
Henry Dacres Kirwan	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
m William Henry Eyre	27 Mar 05	30 June 84
NP m Annesley Bremridge Prance	22 Feb 01	30 June 84
(*I*) m Lancelot Baillie Denman	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
Wyndham Richardson	1 Apr 05	30 June 84
John Howard Goldfinch	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
m Ralph Fearon Ayscough	6 May 06	31 Dec 84
m George William Cornish	1 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
NP m Basil Cadogan Barber	12 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
m Herbert Paris Barton	23 July 06	31 Dec 84
Aubrey William Howe	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 84
Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson	15 Mar 07	31 Dec 84
m Francis Hungerford Pollen	25 Mar 02	4 Feb 85
Philip George Tillard	30 Jan 07	30 June 85
Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring Spearman	31 Mar 06	30 Sept 85
m Ivan Gordon Humphreys	1 Aug 07	30 Sept 85
m John William Monck Webb	2 Jan 04	31 Dec 85
m William Owen Lyne	9 Oct 07	31 Dec 85
m* Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe	24 Apr 02	1 Jan 86
Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington	11 Oct 07	30 June 86
m Herbert Powley	15 Mar 07	30 June 86
m Spencer William Montagu Beaumont	1 Oct 07	30 June 86
John Innes Pocock	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	*Lieutenant.*
PW m Francis Bowden-Smith	12 Apr 04	1 Oct 86
m William Henderson Boys (*Commander Instructor, Mersey Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*)	15 Feb 08	1 Oct 86
m Walter John Wyndham Steward	11 July 07	31 Dec 86
Henry Thompson	21 Aug 09	1 Jan 87
m *Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O. (*Equerry to the King.*)	23 Feb 01	1 Jan 87
m Frederick Seymour Rogers	3 Aug 03	31 Mar 87
m Henry Valentine Simpson	2 Aug 04	18 May 87
m Charles Mure	22 Nov 09	21 June 87
Harold Wildey Hasler Helby	1 Aug 09	21 June 87
Edward Matthew Hale	11 May 09	21 June 87
m William Henry Forbes Montanaro (*)	4 Feb 07	21 June 87
m Richard Archibald Cathie	2 Feb 07	21 June 87
m Edward Vernon Brooke-Webb (*Naval Assistant to Hydrographer.*)	3 Oct 05	24 June 87
m Ernest Alexander Martin	7 Sept 02	1 Oct 87
m Charles Chadwick	14 June 08	1 Oct 87
m Thomas Brandreth (*Deputy-Governor, Bodmin Prison.*)	12 Mar 10	1 Oct 87
Charles Gilbert Solater	10 Aug 06	5 Dec 87
Edmund Frederick Talbot	1 Apr 08	1 Dec 87
m George Stirling Hockin	17 June 09	1 Apr 88
m Edwin Alderson Day	22 Oct 10	1 Oct 88
Henry Isaac William Nevile	1 Sept 08	1 Jan 89
Allan Hamilton Ozzard	24 Sept 08	1 Apr 89
m Arthur, Heare Tremayne	31 May 11	14 Feb 90
Arthur Hope Fanshawe	4 Feb 11	30 June 90
m* Lionel Francis William Sanders	22 May 05	1 Oct 90
m Alfred Edward Hay Marescaux	24 Feb 09	1 Oct 90
m Samuel Montagu Agnew	2 Jan 11	1 Oct 90
Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs	15 Mar 11	15 Mar 91
Frederick George Loring (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	28 Dec 09	1 Sept 91
m Wyndham Forbes	2 Jan 11	26 Oct 91
Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley (*)	14 Aug 08	1 Jan 92
m Philip Sherard Watson	28 Aug 09	1 Jan 92
Malcolm Sabine Pasley	9 Nov 10	1 Apr 92
m Arthur James Denman Macaulay	14 May 10	30 June 92
(*I*) m Robert Hudleston Keate	5 July 10	30 June 92
(*I*) Oscar Valentin de Satgé	27 Oct 10	30 June 92
Henry Gosset Vereker [R]	6 Apr 11	14 Nov 92
Francis Ignatius Carvill	18 Apr 11	1 Apr 93
m John Thomas Shenton	7 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat	16 June 06	31 Oct 95
m Denis Downes Lane	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
William Nicolas McGachen	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
Albert Edward Acheson	2 May 07	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mAlexander Gibson Hamilton .	17 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Charles Keating McCallum .	4 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
m**Walter John Tite Saunders** .	1 Apr 06	31 Oct 95
Charles Bissett	12 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
mAlgernon William Abbott . .	1 July 09	31 Oct 95
Frank Vernon Lockey . . .	13 June 10	31 Oct 95
m(*1*)Donald John Munro . . (*Wildfire additional as Assistant to Commander of Dockyard*)	11 Jan 10	31 Oct 95
Walter Allan Ernest Critchley .	3 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Thomas Browne O'Brien . .	10 Sept 07	31 Oct 95
Robert Frederick Thom . . .	17 June 07	31 Oct 95
William Crowder Easton . .	29 June 06	31 Oct 95
Henry Butterworth . . .	23 May 11	31 Oct 95
John Richard Lay	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
mJohn Herbert Jones . . .	28 Aug 09	31 Oct 95
†**Percy Edward May Humphery** .	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
m**Edward Lindsay Ashley** Foakes (*Nautical Adviser to the General Post Office*)	1 Aug 08	31 Oct 95
George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis	6 Feb 06	31 Oct 95
William Henry FitzClarence .	28 Oct 10	31 Oct 95
mFrederick Richard Harrold . .	31 July 09	31 Oct 95
m**William John Frazer** . .	31 July 07	31 Oct 95
William Hamilton	3 Dec 08	31 Oct 95
Frederic William Haigh James .	1 Apr 10	31 Oct 95
mRobert Watson Sumner . .	29 June 09	31 Oct 95
Thurgood John Oldham . .	12 June 09	31 Oct 95
Herbert Cheyney Pocock . .	15 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
Thomas Oloff de Wet . . .	25 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
mJohn Henry Orton . . .	7 Sept 10	31 Oct 95
mArthur More Dawson . .	31 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
mHubert George Alston . .	6 Nov 09	31 Oct 95
William Hugh Leadbeater . .	13 Aug 07	31 Oct 95
mHenry Jefferson . . . . ("*Victory*" *for Chart Depôt.*)	21 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Gregory Stapleton . . .	30 Jan 09	31 Oct 95
mJoseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair (*Borne in "Imperieuse." To assist Captain in Charge, Portland.*)	12 Apr 11	31 Oct 95
Francis Crean	16 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
James Olden Hatcher . .	12 Nov 07	31 Oct 95
mCharles William Nicoll McCulloch (*Secretary to Inspector-General, Haslar Hospital*)	1 Dec 09	31 Oct 95
Alfred Gilmore Alston . . .	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
mEdward Unwin	17 Mar 09	31 Oct 95
Charles William Beckwith . . (*Asst. Harbour Master Hong Kong*)	4 June 10	31 Oct 95
Sutton Smith	27 Nov 10	31 Oct 95

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Walter Henry Calthrop Calthrop	16 Sept 09	31 Oct 95
mWalter Jonathan Matthews	10 Oct 08	1 Oct 98
William Alfred Pickering	11 Jan 11	1 Oct 98
Samuel Robson Crabtree	14 Mar 11	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Duncan	4 May 08	1 Oct 98
Alfred Cuthbert Dunn	21 Mar 03	1 Oct 98
Oliver Lawrence Beck	1 Oct 08	1 Oct 98
†mEdward John Kendall Newman	10 Oct 05	1 Oct 98
*PW*mHerbert Mosley Perfect	16 Apr 07	1 Oct 98
mJames Stuart Wilde	4 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
William James Scott	10 Mar 09	1 Oct 98
mHoward Brooke Wilson	10 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Henry Goschen Philpott	5 Jan 09	1 Oct 98
Gathorne Cookson	15 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Kennett Dixon (*)	24 Apr 09	1 Oct 98
Irving Brock Miles *(Serving under the Canadian Government.)*	14 Dec 10	1 Oct 98
†James Thompson Blake	3 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
mJulius Albert Lane	24 Nov 10	1 Oct 98

384

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

(R.)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff-Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Staff Commander.
mWilliam Henry Bradley	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
*GHP*mJohn Handfield Tully	8 Nov 84	15 Feb 72
mGeorge Robinson	1 Dec 80	3 May 73
mSilas Vicary	29 Oct 83	27 May 74
mWilliam John Bullmore	23 Feb 00	14 Jan 93
mHenry Saunders Penn* (E)	3 Feb 93	11 Jan 85
mBerkeley St. George Deane	3 Aug 94	16 Dec 85
Frederick John Lobb	1 June 97	27 Sept 87
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
James Frederick Foot	19 June 99	2 June 88
mCharles Hemus Hopkins	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 88
John Horatio Woolward	13 July 96	30 Sept 88
Thomas Barrington Moody	7 May 97	30 Nov 90

13

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1860

Charles Lyon . . . 24 Apr

1862

m Edward Savile Richards . 28 Aug

1863

m *Samuel Pulley* . . 8 Apr

1864

m Charles Richards Tuckey 1 Mar
m *Richard Benyon Croft* 2 Aug

1865

Henry Bridger . 16 June

1866

Charles Alfred Crespin . 13 Mar
Frederick Charles Northcote Hall . . . 13 Mar
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr
Sir Arthur Percy Douglas, Bt. . . . . . 24 Aug
Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie 11 Sept
Thomas Ramsbotham 9 Nov

1867

Arthur Hervey Byng . 21 Jan
Frederic Glyn Montagu Powell . . . . . 5 Sept
Joseph William Wilkins . 5 Sept
m* Edmund Grindall Festing 5 Sept
m Frank Elrington Hudson 21 Dec

17

1868

GHP Arthur Cary Elwes . 3 Apr
George Sidney Lindeman . 5 Aug

1869

Bertie Wentworth Vernon 1 June
Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Henry Arthur Keith Murray . . . . 1 June
Frank Anthony Gataker . 5 Aug

1870

John Hicks . . . 4 Apr
Henry Thomas Gartside-Tipping . . . . 18 Aug
Henry Edward Croasdaile 22 Oct
Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter . . 16 Dec

1871

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bt.* . 24 May
The Hon. William Nelson Hood . . . . 8 July
Arthur Hill Hasted Singleton Mercer . . . 24 July
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec

1872

m *James Henry Tilson Chowne* . . . . 6 Feb
m William Gaven Eden . 22 Apr
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m *Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
Frederick Streatfield Pelly 3 Sept

37

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

*George Theodore Temple . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
m*Henry Douglas Mackenzie* 3 Sept
(*Colonel, Commonwealth Military Forces*)
m Edward Padwick Hocker 29 Dec
Archibald Oakley Hill . 30 Dec
William Henry Chamberlaine Chamberlaine . . 30 Dec

1873

Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Edward John Louis de Watteville . . 8 Apr
Augustus Maitland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr
(*I*) *William Rooke Creswell*, C.M.G. . . . 16 Sept
(*First Naval Member Commonwealth Naval Administration*)
mHenry Paulet Harris . 23 Sept
Norman Compton Fitz Gerald Uniacke. . . . 23 Sept
Sir Francis Elliot Walker, *Bt.* . . . . 18 Nov

1874

George Henry Eden . 4 Jan
mGerald Rivers Maltby M.V.O. . . . 28 Mar
mArchibald Ewart Clark-Kennedy . . . 31 Mar
George Fouke Maynard . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson 4 Apr
George Wilson, C.I.E. . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
The Right Hon. Edward Ponsonby, *Earl of* Bessborough, C.V.O., C.B . 30 Sept
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
William John Norcop . 22 Dec

64

1875

Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
(*I*) mSouthwell George Theobald Bourke . . . 2 July
mTristram Henry Barre Beresford . . . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
The Right Hon. Lord George Granville Campbell . . 2 July
m*Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . 4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdale. 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain . . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept
Francis Theophilus Brooke 15 Oct
mWilliam Henry Callwell . 15 Oct
Gerard Joseph Capes . . 15 Oct

1876

Henry James Morgan . 28 Apr
Robert Henry Muirhead Collins, C.M.G. . . 1 June
(*Official Secretary in Great Britain for the Commonwealth of Australia.*)
George Harry Drury . 1 June
George Hector Bruce . . 8 Aug
Francis Samuel Knowles . 8 Oct
Hugh Hamond George William Carruthers Massy 13 Oct
mHenry Colley Hawker . 13 Oct

83

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1877

Thomas Charles St. Andrew St. John . . . . 30 Jan
Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
Francis Pringle Taylor . 30 Jan
Frederick Lenox Langdale . 24 May
John Frederick Hayes . 15 Oct
m *George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

1878

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

1879

Alfred Edward Rawnsley . 30 Dec

1880

†m*Thomas Guthrie Fraser 6 Nov
(*I*)mCharles Stewart Smith* 29 Dec
Alexander Lyon . . 31 Dec

1881

William Molesworth Oxley 10 Aug
mJohn Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1882

mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
mFrancis Barkley Henderson, C.M.G, D.S.O. (△) . 30 June
mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . 30 Dec

1883

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June
mRichard Morrisey . . 29 June

1884

Francis Henry Eldred Shipton . . . . . 26 Jan
(*I*)mStuart Dixon Gordon. 30 June

1885

†mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . 20 May
mEdward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . 29 June
Richard Clayton Carew . 30 Sept

1888

mAlbert Edwin Poland . 30 June
†Arthur Edward Saul . . 30 July

1890

Arthur Hepburn Walsh . 31 Dec

1891

mSydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan
Henry Otway Boger . . 1 Apr
‡John Clark Soady 30 June

1892

Robert Darell Jeffreys . 1 Jan
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet . . . 25 Aug

1893

mCecil Ryther Acklom . .14 Apr
(*Superintendent, Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)
Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson . 30 June
mBerkeley Holme-Sumner 14 Nov
Reginald William Kiddle . 31 Dec
Henry Arthur Gillett . . 31 Dec
Bernard Long . . . . . 31 Dec

1894

John Davies Rogers . . . 14 Feb
§mJohn Perceval Shipton . 1 Apr
§Langton William Browell 30 June
Henry Strickland. . . . 6 Oct
Robert William Dalgety. . 31 Dec
William Francis Thorp . 31 Dec
Harry Francis Cayley . 31 Dec
mCharles Cecil Kerr-Pearse 31 Dec

1895

§Hepworth Stanley Alton . 30 June
John Kenneth Crawley . 30 June
The Hon. Lionel John Olive Lambart . . . . 1 Oct
Arthur Speare-Cole . . 31 Dec

105 133

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th Dec.*, 1884.
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug.*, 1897.
§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1896

Reginald Abercrombie Willis . . . . . 31 Mar
Frederick William Kinahan 1 Apr
mCharles Hay Forbes. . . 30 June
George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . . . 1 Oct
Sir Walter Clervaux Chaytor, *Bt.* . . . . . 1 Oct
William Speke . . . . 1 Oct
Charles Edward Chapman 1 Oct
Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire 1 Oct
mHenry Eilbeck Hillman (*) . . . . . 1 Oct
Norman McCrea Lewis . 31 Dec
mHenry Blake Gellibrand . 31 Dec
mRonald Scott Jervoise Wigram . . . . . 31 Dec

1897

mJohn Copley Powles . . 31 Jan
Francis Richard Martin White . . . . . 15 Mar
John Walter Elmslie Townsend . . . . . 1 Apr
George Halliday Brown . . 1 Apr
Francis Henry Grenfell . 1 Apr
Hampden Grant Duff. . . 1 Apr
Burrard Archibald Smith . 1 Apr
Reginald Gay Copleston . 22 June
mMalcolm Alfred Kennard . 22 June
§Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux . . . . . 30 June
(*I*)Alfred Charles Dewar . . 15 July
††George Walker Mason . 1 Oct
Harry Charles Sterling . 1 Oct
Edward Bathurst Compton 1 Oct
Edward Launcelot Tomkinson . . . . . 1 Oct
Erancis William Hanan . . 1 Oct
Basil Edward Maynard Waters . . . . . 31 Dec
mRobert Maxwell Grenfell Knight . . . . . 31 Dec
(*I*)mRobert Hugh Bogle . . 31 Dec
mCharles Lachlan Maclean 31 Dec
mFerris Nelson Grant . 31 Dec

1898

William Armitage Cooke-Hurle . . . . . 1 Apr
mJohn King Patrick Dooner 1 Apr
§Charles Claude Peaty . . 14 Apr
James Hartley Dathan . . 30 June
Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking . . . . . 30 June
mPercy Beauchamp Astley Cooper . . . . . 30 June
John Frederick Knox . . 30 June

mLeslie Menzies . . . . 30 June
mCoventry MacGill Crichton-Maitland . . . . 31 Aug
mEdward Henry John Grogan . . . . . 31 Aug
(*Serving under Egyptian Government as Chief Inspector Ports and Lighthouses Administration.*)
Sidney Edgar Deacon . . 30 Sept
Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot 30 Sept
mEvelyn Charles Henry Stuart . . . . . 30 Sept
Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, *D.S.O.* . . 30 Sept
(*Asst. Inspector of Steel, Sheffield 1 Oct* 10)
mAndrew Eustace Martin Hook . . . . 1 Oct
Irving Brock Miles . . . 1 Oct
†Edward Paul McClean. . 1 Oct
§mFrank Edward Mervyn Roe 31 Dec
Charles Tiedmann Gervers 31 Dec
mVernon Frederick Tuson, M.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec
mMontagu Hotham Lubbock 31 Dec
Harold Freeth Grant . . 31 Dec
mJames Cecil Skinner Hughes 31 Dec

1899

Thomas Fison Brayshay . 15 Jan
†Ernest Geoffrey Durrant. 19 Mar
William Edward Prowse . 1 Apr
mBertie Lockton Hird Greenfield . . . . . 1 Apr
mEdward Secretan . . . 30 June
mCharles White . . . . 30 June
(*Lent for duty under the Canadian Government*)
John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy 30 June
Alfred Bell Humphery. . 30 June
mHenry John Griffiths Lawrence . . . . . 30 June
Arthur Henry de Kantzow 1 Oct
Henry Francis Donhöff Jelf 31 Dec
mTheodore John Hardinge. 31 Dec

1900

mLeslie Drew Fisher . . . 29 Mar
mEdward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon . . . . . 1 Apr
(*Serving under the Canadian Government at Naval College, Halifax.*)
Eric Charles Lucas . . . 1 Apr
Walter Geoffrey Rigg . . 30 June
The Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay . . 30 June
John Richards Corner . 30 June
mMichael Barne . . . . 30 June

† *Retired with a gratuity*
†† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug.*, 1897.
§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

1900

mLlewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn . . . . . 15 Aug
(*Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff*)
Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson . . . . . 31 Aug
John Duncan Campbell Wallace 15 Sept
Gerald Edward Maltby . 1 Oct
(*I*)mMorris Edward Cochrane . . . . . 9 Nov
§John Henry Florence Carey 31 Dec
Robert Gordon Hobson . . 31 Dec
mReginald Cæsar Hawkins. 31 Dec
James Hill Aitken . . . 31 Dec
mHenry Lionel Pigott . 31 Dec

1901

mWilliam Ryrie Alexander. 1 Apr
mGuy Renton Livingstone . 1 Apr
§mWilfred Greville Martin Way 30 June
John Claud Cole-Hamilton. 30 June
Hugh William Innes Lillingston . . . . . 30 June
Victor Herbert Gascoigne . 15 July
Gerard Brook Riley . . . 15 July
John Wallis More-Molyneux McCowen . . . . . 26 Aug
John Hugh Bainbridge . . 6 Nov
§Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey . . . . . 31 Dec
John Arthur Fellows . . . 31 Dec
William Herman Willson Phillips. . . . . 31 Dec
Claude Philip Champion de Crespigny . . . . . 31 Dec
Noel Ambrose Marshall . . 31 Dec
mHugh Jeffery Middleton . 31 Dec
Charles Wilbraham John Howard . . . . . 31 Dec

1902

mJohn Leonard Cather . . 15 Jan
John Mayer Willcocks . . 1 Apr
John Walter Pugh. . . . 1 Apr
(*I*)Arthur Bisset Streynsham Hoskins Master. . . . 1 Apr
(*I*)Henry Charles Stahl . . 1 Apr
William Stronach Foster Forbes 1 Apr
Ivor Mackenzie. . . . . 26 June
Joseph Michael Maxwell-Scott 26 June
Hugh Edward Murray Archer 26 June
mJames Jones . . . . . 26 June
PW Reginald Moliere Tabuteau 1 Oct
Richard Thomas Waddington Ferrand . . . . 1 Oct

James Bayley . . . . . 31 Dec
John Harry Knight . . . 31 Dec
Huntly Walsh . . . . . 31 Dec
(*Serving in Egyptian Army*).

1903

mDennis de Courcy Anstruther Herbert. . . . . 15 Jan
mHerbert Seymour Webb Boldero . . . . . 15 Feb
mRobert Radcliffe Cooke . 7 Mar
mFrancis Charles Hanning-Lee . . . . . 31 Mar
('*Wildfire*' *for Chart Office and Chronometer Depôt, Sheerness*', 1 *Oct* 09.)
mJohn George Neligan . . 31 Mar
mEvelyn Aldridge. . . . 31 Mar
John Michael M'Donald . 1 Apr
Henry Thomas Atkins . . 1 Apr
James Hall . . . . . 1 Apr
John Mahoney . . . . 1 Apr
Ephraim Moses Shewring . 1 Apr
James Charles Andrews . 1 Apr
mThomas Christopher Jones 1 Apr
mJoseph Mitchell. . . . 1 Apr
mWalter James Horn . . 1 Apr
mHenry Bennett . . . . 1 Apr
Henry Allen Beaver, M.V.O. 1 Apr
James Palk Cutler . . . 1 Apr
James Thomas McDonnell 1 Apr
mChristopher Henry Deighton 1 Apr
mWilliam Barrett . . . . 1 Apr
('*Victory*' *addl. for Recruiting duties, Portsmouth*, 1 *Apr* 10.)
Robert Brown . . . . . 1 Apr
Jeremiah Hickey. . . . 1 Apr
Charles William Chipp . 1 Apr
Benjamin James Blower . 1 Apr
Charles George Crabb . . 1 Apr
('*Pembroke*' *addl. for Recruiting duties, Oxford*, 25 *Mar* 11.)
William Daly . . . . . 1 Apr
James Ruddy . . . . . 1 Apr
m*William Hurrell . . . 1 Apr
William Malley . . . . 1 Apr
mThomas Gibson Mobbs . 1 Apr
George Henry Colwill, M.V.O. 1 Apr
mWilliam Mahoney . . . 1 Apr
Joseph Merrett . . . . 1 Apr
mMichael King . . . . 1 Apr
mAlexander Greening . . 1 Apr
William Howsego. . . . 1 Apr
mEdward Coveney . . . 1 Apr
mJohn Anderson. . . . 1 Apr
mGeorge Benjamin Brennan 1 Apr
mMichael John Ahern . . 1 Apr
John Richard Broadhurst . 1 Apr

§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Edward James Case . . . 1 Apr
Thomas Nineham . . . . 1 Apr
mHenry William Eason . 1 Apr
George Guest . . . . . 1 Apr
George James . . . . . 5 May
‡Guy Fowell Parsons. . .30 June
Edward Aylmer Digby (Δ) 15 July
Benjamin Thompson . . 10 Aug
Thomas Owens . . . . 30 Aug
Richard Walsh . . . . 30 Aug
Arthur Westmorland Wood 15 Sept
(*I*)mOscar Ellis Aymar de Satgé de Thoren . . . 30 Sept
Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez . . . . . 30 Sept
§Francis Arthur Chapman. 30 Sept
Philip Walsh . . . . . 30 Sept
mJames Thornback . . 29 Oct
mFrederick St.John Boughton 2 Dec
‡Raymond Storiker Parsons 26 Dec
Richard Charles Steele . 26 Dec
Harold Newall Watson . 27 Dec
Frederick Bryant . . . . 11 Dec
mGuy Bevan Alexander . 31 Dec
(*I*)Albert Dangar Grant . 31 Dec

1904

m Carlton Collingwood Sherman . . . . . 15 Jan
‡Charles Campbell Lambert 24 Feb
John Roberts . . . . . 28 Feb
Charles Ottway Martin . . 3 Mar
mGeorge Hogg . . . . . 3 Mar
mJohn Henry Allen . . . 10 Mar
‡William Arthur Dickson. 31 Mar
mHorace Hallings Tatham . 31 Mar
Daniel Wright Hawkins . 8 Apr
John Henry Roebuck . . 27 Apr
Frederick Lewis Coplestone 15 May
m*Sir* Edward George Chichester. *Bt.* . . . . . 15 May
Henry Douglas Capper . . 20 May
William Johns . . . . 12 June
Henry Redington Giles . 15 June
William Dale . . . . . 26 June
mRobert Henry Kane . . 30 June
mTheodore Bye . . . . 3 July
mGeorge Hackney . . . 9 July
George Hunter . . . . 6 Aug
Peregrine Forbes Morant Fellowes . . . . . 30 Aug
John William Henry Skews 6 Sept
Samuel Helen . . . . . 9 Sept
William Wood . . . . . 20 Sept
Charles Clayton McLean Clear 29 Sept

mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro . 17 Oct
mJoseph Sanders . . . . 30 Nov

1905

mThomas Berridge . . . 7 Feb
(*'Vivid' addl. for Recruiting duties, Devonport*, 1 *Apr* 11.)
Richard Daly . . . . . 16 Mar
Richard Harold Falkiner . 1 Apr
Abraham Bennett Collins . 3 Apr
mWilliam McGowan . . 24 Apr
William Edward Pauley . . 14 May
Philip Walter Kent . . . 15 May
‡mGeorge Skene Hallowes . 30 June
William Burrows . . . . 30 June
‡Bernard St. Vincent Ford . 30 Sept
‡Claude Francis D'Aguilar 30 Sept
(*I*)Allen Milbourne Clark. 30 Sept
William John Thompson . 8 Nov
Cyprian Dunscomb Charles Bridge [R] . . . . . 15 Nov
mFrank Lewis . . . . . 16 Dec
‡Sherwood Hodgins . . . 31 Dec
(*I*)Robert Pringle Kingscote 31 Dec
Gerald Armstrong Boyle . 31 Dec

1906

mWilliam Henry Blake . . 15 Feb
‡Harold Franc Sadleir . . 21 Feb
Eric Marsland Groves . . 28 Feb
Ronald Wigglesworth . . 15 Mar
Herbert Bromley Price . . 30 Mar
Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock. . . . . 1 Apr
William Ferbrache . . . 5 Apr
mThomas Hallett . . . 17 May
‡John Adam Stevenson Blackwood . . . . . 30 June
George Key. . . . . 5 July
George Wright. . . . . 18 July
PW William Brockman . . . 20 July
mJoseph Vincent Luter . . 13 Sept
John Oliver Wyatt . . . 15 Sept
Manfred Clarence Brotherton 1 Oct
Henry William Allen Adams 1 Oct
mGeoffrey George Bavin . 1 Oct
mHenry Penfound . . . 13 Oct
mWilliam Burridge Mann . 1 Dec
mThomas Holman . . . 3 Dec
(*'Pembroke' addl. for Recruiting duties, Chatham*, 1 *Apr* 11.)
mEdwin Pratt . . . . . 30 Dec
Geoffrey Thomas Spencer Saundby . . . . . 31 Dec
Ralph Burland Bodilly . . 31 Dec

1907

mFrancis Hornibrook . . 7 Feb

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 18th May, 1901.*
§ *Retired with a gratuity under Order-in-Council of 18th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

Reginald Anstey Yonge . . 1 Apr
(*Serving under the Canadian Government at Naval College, Halifax.*)
mJoseph White . . 1 May
James Barry . . . 3 May
mFrederick Garland . . 6 June
Henry Richard Wagner Ham 11 June
William Sledge . . 27 July
mGeorge Alfred Jennings . 1 Sept
Thomas Ready, M.V.O. . . 5 Sept
Richard Nicholls Saxon . . 24 Sept
Wilfred Tyrrel Walker . 30 Oct
James Curtis . . . . . 31 Oct
James Kendle Morgon . . 24 Dec
Cecil Philip Chearnley . . 31 Dec

1908

mEdward Jackman . . . 9 Jan
mRobert Hernest Judd . . 92 Feb
William Simpson . . . . 29 Feb
mKenneth Robertson-Glasgow 15 Mar
Owen Hugh Knox Maguire. 1 Apr
Henry George Keenor . . 31 May
Frederick James Rothery . 1 June
John Coleman . . . 15 July
Henry William Webb . . 22 July
Trevor Gwyn Evans . . . 15 Aug
mEdward Duffett . . . . 1 Oct
('*Pembroke*' *addl. for Recruiting duties, East London*, 1 *Apr* 11.)
Robert Arnold . . . . . 16 Oct
Thomas McDermott . . . 1 Dec
‡Archer Roberts-West . . 31 Dec

410

1909

mJohn Courtnell . . . 12 Mar
*PW*James Attfield . . . . . 21 Apr
George Reeves . . . . . 26 Apr
Henry Stevens. . . . . 25 May
(*I*)John Francis Blackman 30 June
Eric Alfred Norton . . . 30 June
William Henry May . . . 30 June
mReuben Saxton . . . . 29 July
John Paddon, M.V.O. . . 16 Aug
Bernard Henry Birch. . . 30 Aug
William Sargeant . . . 17 Sept
Henry Doone Vernon . . 1 Oct
William White . . . . . 3 Nov

1910

George Payne . . . . . 2 Jan
James Titheridge . . . . 24 Feb
Samuel Rogers . . . . . 1 Mar
mHenry Berry . . . . . 2 Mar
Henry Samuel Homersham Ellis . . . . . 1 Apr
John Matthew Hasling . . 28 Apr
Joseph George Jones . . 14 May
William Samuel Weeks . . 7 Aug
Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd . . . . . 26 Aug
Stephen Head . . . . . 3 Nov
William Henry Parsons . . 25 Nov

1911

Benjamin George Carroll . 9 Jan
mFrederick Elliott . . . . 1 Mar
Richard Cowle . . . . . 18 Mar

437

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

	Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
m†Edward Parker Bedwell . .	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
†Edward Mourilyan	24 Dec 72	30 Nov 58
Charles Wilsone Ross . . .	14 Aug 73	7 Jan 63
†Edward Charles Du Bois Phillips (c)	23 Aug 74	14 Sept 63
GHP†Heaver Sugden . . .	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 66
†William Saer Holbrook . . .	3 Oct 77	3 Oct 62
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan . .	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
m†Walter William Browne . .	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
§†George Crispin Hammond . .	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74
†Alfred Edward Stanley . .	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
†James Richard Hill MacFarlane .	16 Oct 87	10 May 75
†William Henry Turner . .	22 Nov 88	10 May 75
†George Augustus Courtenay Webb .	2 Mar 90	12 July 78
m†Alfred Fitz Howard Drayson .	12 July 93	12 July 78

14

§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 30*th December*, 1884.

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1855

GHPm William Cumming Buck 29 Sept

1856

GHPm Robert Edward Jones . 2 June

1859

† *William Thomas Clifton* 20 June

1860

m George Augustus Frederick Day 16 Aug

1861

m Francis Odell Simpson . . . 8 Jan

1863

Robert Henry Hawes 16 Sept

1864

m William George Atkinson . 14 May
m† *Selwyn Schofield Sugden* . 14 May
m Walter Hipkin Worsfold . 3 Oct
William Henry Panter . . 23 Nov

1866

m† *Joseph Shellabear Vivian* . 2 Mar

1867

** *Sir Henry Felix Woods*, KCVC 17 Oct

1868

Edwin Hugh Scarle Bray . . 7 Nov

1869

m John Mathew Lloyd . . 8 June

14

1870

Edward Henry Hodges . . 19 May
James Ernest Barber . . . 9 Aug
Edgar Crow Baker . . . 9 Aug

1871

† Henry Husbands . . . 19 May
† Edwin Richard John Williams 25 July

1872

John Nicholas Compton . 20 Jan
m† *George White* . . . 7 May

1875

m Henry Baynham . . 10 May

1876

m† Charles George John Cater 13 Oct

1877

§† Charles Walter Stuart . 13 Oct

1878

Eaton Wallace Petley, C.I.E. . 12 July

1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 5 Apr

1883

m Edward Wright Wild . . 16 Mar

27

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th Dec.*, 1884.

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1869

Christopher John Leyland . 28 Sept
Charles Richard Dawes, M.A. . 30 Mar
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1870

Anthony Gwyn . . . 12 Feb

1871

William Moore West . . . 17 Feb
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
Henry John Wodehouse . . 30 Sept
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
John Edward Gordon Bond . 15 Apr
The Hon. Harry de Vere Pery . 24 July

12

George Eastman . . . . 21 Sept
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

1877

H.S.H. *Prince* Volbrath Charles Von Löwenstein . . . 21 June

1883

m*Osprey George Valentine Spain* 24 Dec

1903

mCharles Pascoe Dumaresq . . 22 Jan

1906

Cyril Cuthbert Anderson . 15 Feb
Edward Hewlett Hext. . . 26 Sept
Josceline William Littleton . 30 Oct

21

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

Charles Fleming Goolden . 9 Aug

1

1866

Edward Kearns 19 May

2

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

KHC. after a Chaplain's name denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET RETIRED.

GHP m John Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A., *KHC.*	27 June 88
m John Harcourt Berry, M.A., *KHC.*	1 Sept 99
m William Stuart Harris, D.D., *KHC*	1 Mar 01

3

CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
m Edward Adams Williams, M.A. *KHC.*	3 Mar 54	25 Apr 55
m Henry Hoarce Matchett, M.A.	20 Mar 54	—
m John James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
Henry Thompson Clerk	30 Mar 55	—
Thomas Ashe, M.A.	24 May 55	31 Oct 55
GHP m Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	16 Aug 55	23 Aug 55
m William Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	12 Feb 56	15 June 55
GHP William Allen Rutherford, D.D.	12 Feb 56	15 June 55
GHP John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th., V.D.	13 Nov 66	29 Apr 64
Charles John Corfe, D.D., *lately Bishop of Corea*	16 July 67	—
Samuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	—
William Dickson, LL.D	21 Apr 69	22 July 67
Horatio Millett	1 Feb 71	—
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	25 Oct 71	—
m John Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	18 Oct 66
Stephen Swetenham Browne, B.A.	21 Feb 72	28 Oct 71
m Alexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	—
m James Payton, M.A. (*Prebendary of Hereford*)	22 May 73	28 June 78
m Frederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A.	10 Feb 74	12 Apr 66
Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	24 Mar 74
m Eugene Sullivan, M.A. (*Holds G.H. Living of Simonsburn*).	14 Mar 74	19 Sept 76
John Henry Pitman, M.A. (*Holds G.H. Living of Humshaugh*)	30 Apr 75	—
John Lovell Robinson, M.A.	21 July 75	13 July 75
m Samuel Allen Shone, LL.D., B.A.	20 Jan 76	5 Jan 71
Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th (*Hon. Canon of Newcastle*). (*Holds G.H. Living of Wark*)	20 Jan 76	—

25

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	25 Sept 76	28 Dec 76
mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
William Oxland, B.A.	19 Mar 77	13 Sept 77
(*Holds G.H. Living of Alston with Garrigill*).		
mGeorge Leigh Blake, B.A.	3 Oct 77	—
Henry Barnett Harper, B.A.	7 Nov 77	—
mCharles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	—
John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	16 Nov 78	1 Nov 79
William Joseph Wilby, B A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
John Brabazon, M.A.	14 June 79	9 Sept 80
mJohn Anderson Dougherty	5 Jan 80	6 Aug 72
mArthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	—
m*Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	—
mJoseph William Longrigg, M.A.	24 Mar 81	—
George Henry Marwood, M.A.	12 May 81	29 May 82
Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	—
Charles Monck Vaughan, L.Th.	11 Aug 81	—
mCharles Edward Panter, M.A.	17 Aug 81	—
mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A.	18 Jan 82	—
mGeorge Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	—
mThomas Austin, M A.	12 May 82	—
(*Chaplain of Bodmin Naval Prison*).		
William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	—
Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	—
Charles Robert Mullins, B.A.	6 Dec 82	—
John Mitford Morton, M.A.	6 June 83	—
Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	—
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	9 Mar 84	28 May 85
Arthur Baker, M.A.	3 Dec 84	—
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 May 85	—
John Edward Swift Johnson, M.A.	18 May 85	—
William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A.	27 Apr 85	—
†Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter	5 Feb 86	—
mAlwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A.	12 Feb 86	—
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	—
Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A	27 Jan 87	—
Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	—
mHugh Keys Moore, B.A.	6 Dec 87	12 Feb 87
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
(*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone*).		
Edward L'Estrange Fawcett, M.A.	3 Apr 91	—
Cecil Archer, M.A.	16 Mar 92	—
David Richards, M.A.	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B A.	25 Apr 93	9 Nov 03
(*Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham*).		
Wilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A.	1 June 93	—
(*Holds G.H. Living of Thorneyburn*).		
mCharles John Harper, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
(*Holds G.H. Living of Greystead*).		
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	7 June 97	25 Jan 98
Henry Edwin Roberts, M.A.	27 Dec 00	4 July 01
Lewis Griffith Jones, M.A.	3 July 07	—

76

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.

Digitized by Google

KHC. after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
mJames Stephen	13 Nov 41	—
GHI mGeorge Ennis	10 June 48	—
*GHP*m*Sir* John Knox Laughton, *Kt.*, M.A., D.Litt	27 Dec 53	—
*GHP*mJoseph W. Jeans	17 Mar 54	—
mJohn James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
mEdward Adams Williams, M.A., *KHC*	25 Apr 55	3 Mar 54
mWilliam Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	15 June 55	12 Feb 56
*GHP*mSamuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	23 Aug 55	16 Aug 55
Thomas Ashe, M.A.	31 Oct 55	24 May 55
William Thomas Littlejohns	4 Mar 64	—
*GHP*William Allen Rutherford, D.D	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
*GHP*mWilliam Silver	15 Jun 65	—
mJames Payton, M.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	18 Oct 66	25 Oct 71
Samuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67
Joseph Dallin Cocks	4 June 68	—

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
mJames Robert Clark, C.B., M.A.	20 Mar 69	—
Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A.	11 Aug 69	—
Thomas O'Connor, M.A.	17 Nov 69	—
John Lovell Robinson, M.A.	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
George Williams	11 Apr 71	—
mHenry Colmer Binmore	27 Apr 71	—
mJohn Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
mWilliam Lloyd Healey	28 Mar 72	—
mJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	—
mJohn Anderson Dougherty	6 Aug 72	5 Jan 80
John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	—
mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A.	24 Mar 74	10 Feb 74
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
(*Holds G.H. Living of Humshaugh.*)		
Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	28 Dec 76	25 Sept 76
William Oxland, B.A.	17 Sept 77	19 Mar 77
(*Holds G.H. Living of Alston with Garrigill.*)		
mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	1 Nov 79	16 Nov 78
John Brabazon, M.A.	9 Sept 80	14 June 79
George Henry Marwood, M.A.	29 May 82	12 May 81
mJames McCarthy	29 May 82	—
Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	—
mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
mHugh Keys Moore, B.A.	12 Feb 87	6 Dec 87
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
(*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone.*)		
David Richards	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
(*Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham.*)		
mCharles John Harper, B.A.	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
(*Holds G.H. Living of Greystead.*)		
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	25 Jan 98	7 June 97
Herbert Martin Ruddock, M.A.	7 June 01	—
Henry Edwin Roberts, M.A.	4 July 01	27 July 00

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL RETIRED.

Sir **Albert John Durston, K.C.B.** (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*) . . . . . **1 Jan 06**

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

GHP m **James Roffey, C.B.** . **6 Jan 83**
GHP m **Harry Williams** . **2 Jan 84**
m **John Harold Heffernan, C.B.** **5 July 85**
GSP m *Sir* **Henry Benbow, K.C.B., D.S.O.** . . **31 Dec 88**
4

m **Charles Malcolm Johnson** . **5 Dec 91**
GSP m **James Wootton, C.B.** . **15 Oct 92**
James Melrose, C.B. . . **29 Jan 96**
m **William James Canter** . **1 Apr 00**
8

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS RETIRED.

William Winsland Chilcott, C.B. . . . . **1 Apr 98**
William George Littlejohns, C.B. . . . **17 Jan 99**
(*I*) **John Allin Lemon** . . . . . **1 Oct 01**
John Thomas Corner, C.B. . . . . **1 Apr 02**
Charles Rudd . . . . . **1 Apr 02**
John Pitt . . . . . **1 Apr 02**
m **Samuel John Robins** . . . . . **1 Apr 02**
Robert Mayston . . . . . **9 July 04**
m **Richard James Tench** . . . . . **17 May 05**
George Arthur Haddy . . . . . **21 Sept 05**
m **Caleb John North** . . . . . **25 Oct 07**
m **Robert Browne Priston** . . . . . **5 Nov 07**
m **James Martin Cameron Bennett, M.V.O.** . . **14 May 08**
m **John Evans Chase** . . . . . **4 Sept 08**
m **Thomas Agnew** . . . . . **2 Nov 09**
m **James Joseph Stuart** . . . . . **27 Apr 11**
16

ENGINEER CAPTAINS RETIRED.

William Allen Howlett . . . . . **1 Apr 02**
(*I*) m **Isaac Edwin Hurst** . . . . . **12 June 03**
William Henry Bramsdon . . . . . **8 July 04**
Walter Coleman . . . . . **9 July 04**
m **William Hines** . . . . . **22 June 06**
John William Hole . . . . . **25 Oct 07**
Alfred John Nye, M.V.O. . . . . **14 May 08**
George William Barry . . . . . **4 Sept 08**
m **John Edward Johnson** . . . . . **1 Jan 10**
9

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

m **Richard Hartley Trubshaw** . . . . . **6 May 89**
Frederick Edward Shean . . . . . **20 Feb 92**
2

Digitized by Google

FLEET, STAFF, AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
GHP mWilloughby Drummond Beaton	22 Aug 84	1 Sept 70
George Watson	3 Oct 85	8 Aug 73
mAndrew Watt	25 Apr 90	28 July 75
mJohn Rice	4 Apr 88	21 Apr 76
mJames Ireland	5 Oct 87	8 Sept 76
William Tottenham	10 Sept 88	3 May 77
Matthew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
mWilliam Phillip Ward	19 Nov 89	14 July 77
mLeopold Miles Green	18 Nov 90	15 Sept 77
GHP mPeter Eckford	19 Sept 90	1 Dec 77
David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
(*I*)Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke	22 Mar 90	17 Apr 78
James Alfred Shawyer	2 Jan 97	6 May 78
mWilliam Edward Pilcher	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
mEdward Hightman Willey	18 Apr 92	12 July 78
Edwin James Comley	10 Jan 95	20 Sept 78
mWilliam Robert McAvoy	31 Aug 97	27 Dec 78
Richard Selles Lee	4 July 96	30 June 79
David Grant	15 Aug 91	25 Oct 79
Charles William Nibbs	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
GHP mJohn Johnson	5 Apr 91	8 Oct 80
mRobert Hall	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80

Digitized by Google

FLEET, STAFF, AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY—*continued.*

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
Charles Salmon	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
mSamuel Joseph Rock	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
mRobert Burridge	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
Charles Edward Stewart	18 May 98	10 July 82
Charles Albert Walmesley	1 Jan 96	9 Dec 82
William Blake Rock	30 Nov 96	2 Jan 83
mHenry Laughrin	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
mHenry Charles Stansmore	3 Mar 99	29 May 83
Frederic George Whittaker	15 May 00	2 June 83
Hugh Burstow	7 Jan 95	9 July 83
mJames Leighton	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
James Frost Babb	21 Nov 99	13 Sept 83
George Stovell Newton	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
George John Fraser	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
William Henry Burner	26 Jan 01	2 Dec 83
mAndrew Spalding	12 Feb 00	2 Jan 84
mRichard Gould Callaway	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
(*I*)mFrancis Ford.	23 Sept 02	1 Apr 84
Edward Norrington	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
mWilliam Elvy Beal	21 June 02	10 Aug 84
mGeorge White	30 Oct 00	5 June 85
Robert Cullen Moon	26 June 02	2 Sept 85
Nicholas Meaden	29 Dec 00	30 Oct 85
mGeorge Ferrier Laird	8 Jan 02	9 Mar 86
James Henry Gilbert	10 Dec 02	22 Nov 86
mThomas Morris	4 May 01	1 June 87
mJohn Gardner	16 Oct 02	5 Oct 87
mFrederick Augustus Cooks.	24 Jan 03	7 Oct 87
mWilliam Cook	13 May 02	2 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Henry Charles Goldsmith	21 May 03	11 Dec 87
John Waghorn Webb Waghorn	22 Dec 03	24 Feb 88
Alfred Palmer	4 Dec 03	1 July 89
†James Dawe Nicholson	9 Oct 03	17 Sept 93
mJohn A'Court	20 Dec 03	1 Nov 89
mCharles Dawe	9 May 05	22 Sept 90
Charles Henry Pellow	15 Jan 04	7 Oct 90
(*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen	29 Apr 04	22 Nov 90
Thomas New	1 Mar 04	3 Jan 91
mFrancis James Moore	24 July 04	3 Jan 91
mWilliam Henry Matthews	30 July 05	5 Feb 91
mWilliam James Maudling	16 Sept 06	29 Sept 91
Henry James Joseph Galton Moon	13 Dec 04	4 Oct 91
James Collie Larg	15 May 05	6 Oct 91
mWilliam Samuel Stribling	4 May 05	15 Dec 91
Richard Samuel Hamm	19 Apr 05	10 Jan 92
mRichard George Willby	5 Aug 05	24 Jan 92
Thomas Rule	21 Jan 07	2 Mar 92
mGeorge Parsons	23 Jan 04	5 Apr 92
Thomas Hobbins Hyde	26 Mar 07	1 May 92
James Shirvell	22 Apr 04	1 Sept 92
mJohn William Bennington	12 Dec 03	11 Sept 92
mJoseph Langmaid	10 Nov 04	1 Nov 92
(*I*)mThomas James Haddy	9 Aug 05	1 Feb 93
Joseph Wray Allen	21 Sept 04	10 Feb 93
mWilliam Henry Pibworth	12 Feb 07	18 Apr 93
mJames Edward Duncan Graham	4 Dec 09	19 July 93
William Lonnon	23 Sept 08	9 Oct 93
Alfred Rayner	28 Dec 08	20 Oct 93
mCornelius Henry Steward	1 Jan 09	19 Apr 94
Alfred Daniel Watson	1 Apr 08	26 Apr 94
Henry John Walker	2 Oct 09	29 Apr 94
Hugh Hawkins	7 Mar 11	8 May 94
(*I*)William James Brown	30 Aug 10	7 June 94
Harry Howard Meadus	27 May 08	9 May 95
mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis	1 Jan 10	16 Aug 95
mJoseph Thomas Purkis	28 May 09	18 Nov 95
George Edward Bench	16 Apr 08	9 Jan 96
John Lake Michell	9 June 08	12 Mar 96
Edward George Pitt Moffett	20 May 08	12 Apr 96
PWmRobert Samuel George Norgate	13 Nov 09	19 Apr 96
John George Lightfoot Baker	14 July 09	21 Aug 96
John Greet Stevens	1 Jan 10	20 Sept 96
mArthur John Johns (*'Virid' addl. for 'Phaeton' for supervision of Instructional Works*)	1 Jan 10	9 Oct 96
Alexander Kerr	1 Jan 09	15 Nov 96
mSamuel Aston	7 Aug 08	19 Jan 97
(*I*)Joseph Henry Pill (*Serving under the Greek Government*)	20 June 10	8 Apr 97
mWalter James Featherstone	20 July 08	7 May 97

† *Retired prior to Order in Council of 9th October*, 1908.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
mFrederick William Wells	4 Feb 09	7 May 97
Edwin John Austen	30 May 08	10 June 97
mAlfred William Gibbs	1 Sept 09	1 Sept 97
mAlbert Valentine Blake	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 98
(*Lent for Duty under the Turkish Government*)		
mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Jan 11	1 Feb 98
Henry Wallis	23 May 08	1 Feb 98
Frederick John Flood	26 Aug 09	1 June 98
Colin McKenzie Norris	7 Dec 08	1 Aug 98
mJohn William Pleming	1 Jan 11	9 Aug 98
mGeorge Ramsay	13 Dec 09	1 Dec 98
mFrancis Thomas George	5 Aug 09	6 Jan 99
Frederick Matthew Cottam	5 Dec 10	8 Jan 99
William Frederick Turner	27 Sept 10	16 May 99
mWilliam Pote Chapman	28 Jan 11	11 Apr 00
62		

FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1886		
*GHP*mFrederick James Pope	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
*GHP*John M'Kie	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
mRobert Williams	17 Feb	18 July 56
*GHP*Joseph J. Greathead	17 Feb	15 Nov 56
*GHP*mAlfred H. Miller	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
*GHP*George Trivess	17 Feb	4 Apr 60
*GHP*mWilliam Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
Richard Ladd Canney	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
*GHP*Robert Madge	17 Feb	21 July 62
mFrederick William Brown	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
*GHP*Benjamin Fittook Pine	17 Feb	10 Sept 63
mCharles James Inches	17 Feb	18 July 65
*GHP*mJohn Mather	17 Feb	2 Feb 67
mJohn Albion Lodge	17 Feb	2 Feb 69
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
*GHP*mHenry Jones	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
*GHP*mGeorge Fullerton Bell	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
mEdwin James Pearce	17 Feb	12 June 71
Frederick Bush	17 Feb	15 Aug 71
mHenderson Leslie	17 Feb	2 May 72
William Millin	17 Feb	16 June 73
*GHP*mAndrew Lloyd	17 Feb	18 Nov 73
*GHP*William Henry Green	17 Feb	9 Jan 74
*GHP*m*James Garton Barrow	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
mGeorge Thompson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
mThomas Burnett	17 Feb	25 Mar 75
John Pearse	17 Feb	5 July 75
mJames Jessop	17 Feb	11 May 76
mJohn Boxell	17 Feb	1 May 77
Thomas Frederic Hight	17 Feb	1 May 77
Richard Williamson Topp	17 Feb	1 May 77
mHenry Hull	17 Feb	3 May 77
Robert Dixon	17 Feb	3 July 77
34		

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
Robert Chubb Widdicombe	17 Feb	11 July 77
James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
David Storrar	3 Apr	3 Apr 78
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
GHP mWilliam Thomas Calvert Brewer	18 May	18 May 78
Samuel Irving Bird	24 June	24 June 78
George Quick	30 June	30 June 78
George Edward Mulliner Keey	6 July	6 July 78
William John Hancock	11 July	11 July 78
William Vincent	18 July	18 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
George Sullivan	18 Aug	18 Aug 78
mWilliam Bryan	13 Sept	13 Sept 78
James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 78
1887		
mWilliam Henry George Webb	4 Apr	4 Apr 79
Thomas Alfred Hearson	2 Aug	2 Aug 79
mHolland Harrison	5 Oct	5 Oct 79
mCharles George Marcus	12 Nov	12 Nov 79
1888		
Frederick S. Turner	24 May	24 May 80
Alexander Dewar	25 June	25 June 80
John Tolley Morgan	6 July	6 July 80
1889		
Archibald Thomas Victor Forster	6 May	6 May 81
Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
(*I*) Richard Henry Barrett	31 Aug	31 Aug 81
1890		
mWilliam Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
mWilliam Thomas Coope	11 Oct	11 Oct 82
GHP mGeorge Nathaniel Hareward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1892		
Richard Thomas Rundle	10 May	10 May 84
m*Henry George Johnston	19 May	19 May 84
mMatthew Richard Miller	9 July	9 July 84
mWilliam Joshua Harding	19 July	19 July 84
1893		
James Daniel Chater	5 May	5 May 85
Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
1894		
George Harding	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
Henry Eggleton Wingfield	8 July	8 July 86
mEdward Jackson	27 July	27 July 86
Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
Charles William Thorne	22 Nov	22 Nov 86
Richard Harris	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
1895		
John McCarthy	18 Apr	8 Apr 87
Oscar George Egan	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
John Francis Ryder	1 May	1 May 87
mGeorge John Ross	1 June	1 June 87
mSamuel George Follett	19 June	19 June 87
mThomas Alban Morris	9 July	9 July 87
mWilliam George Parsons	10 Sept	10 Sept 87
1896		
mThomas George Coomber	10 Jan	10 Jan 88
William Henry Michell	1 June	1 June 88
John Robert Dunmore Johnson	1 July	1 July 88
William Augustus Ellis	5 Sept	5 Sept 88
William Henry Gay	8 Dec	8 Dec 88
1897		
Thomas Williams	1 Mar	1 Mar 89
mMatthew Wellington Ellis	24 June	24 June 89
Arthur John London	4 Sept	4 Sept 89
mWilliam James Andrew	29 Sept	29 Sept 89
1898		
William Hofsommer Grant	28 Mar	28 Mar 90
1899		
Joseph Monk	8 Feb	4 Sept 83
1900		
‡James Lane	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
mJames Armstrong	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
mGeorge Joseph Gorfett	16 July	16 July 93
1902		
Charles Alfred Harding	1 Oct	1 Oct 94

‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug.*, 1897.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

James John Walker	2 Apr 92
mJosiah Philip Thomas	24 Dec 92
mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec 92
George Baltic Alton	1 Apr 93
Henry Thomas Hammond	6 July 93
mGeorge Thomas Simmons	8 Sept 93
†mThomas Francis Brown	5 Oct 93
mCharles Underhill	9 Aug 94
mHenry John Rampling	8 Sept 94
John Kerr	6 Sept 94
mThomas Whebby	20 Sept 94
mWilliam John Mabb	20 Feb 95
William Walter White	1 Oct 95
mDavid Jackson Bennett	9 July 96
mJohn William Agnew	16 Oct 96
‡mWilliam John Bevan	19 Nov 96
John Alfred Hocken Hicks	23 Apr 97
Stephen Hockey	23 July 97
John Edwin Jenkins	4 Nov 97
John Mark Downer	1 July 98
William Thomas Wiggins	1 Nov 98
mHarry Christopher McLean	8 Jan 99
mWilliam Constantine Burnett	1 Apr 99
James Ryan	19 Sept 99
mJames Barber	1 Oct 99
Walter John Graham	12 Oct 99
Samuel Godbeer	5 July 00
mFrederick Marwood Donald Spry	6 Feb 01
Edward George Guyatt	18 Feb 01
mErnest Fothergill Sparks	1 Sept 01
George Pascoe	1 Jan 02
William McKee Wisnom	1 Aug 02
Richard Wright Toman (A)	26 Oct 02
Frank Averre Allden	1 Oct 03
Albert John Carnt	22 Nov 03
George Thomas Kerswell	13 Feb 04
m**Edmund Edward Bond, D S.O.	2 Mar 04
mJohn Benjamin Butcher	28 Mar 04
Henry Thomas Knapman	1 Apr 04
mErnest Augustus William Head	1 May 04
Frederick Harry Dart	8 June 04
William Henry Wood	28 July 04
Percy Bingham	15 Sept 04
Henry Thomas Liversedge	10 Oct 04
William Smeeton Frowd	5 May 05
(Serving under Canadian Government, as Chief Engineer of Halifax Dockyard.)	
(*I*)Charles Edward Eldred	8 Mar 06
Ernest Cripps Thornhill	1 Apr 06
Henry Charles Rush	15 May 06
mHenry Charles Wonham Peel	21 May 06
(*I*)Herbert John Leader	23 Jan 07
‡Henry Abbott Gedye	1 Apr 07
William Read Davies	1 Apr 07
John Ernest Mortimer	1 Apr 07
Charles Ernest Henry Osbourne	1 Apr 07
mHarry Ranson Batchelor	1 Apr 07
(*I*) Arthur William Bolton	1 Apr 07
mPercy George Drake	1 Oct 07
mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey	1 Jan 08

† *Retired prior to Order-in-Council of 8th October*, 1903.

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

STAFF ENGINEER.

	Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1899		
Marlin Stuart	7 Sept	7 Sept 95
1		

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

1898.

Charles Edward Shorey . . . . . 9 July
John Lennox Fleetwood . . . . . 4 Nov
2

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1887

James Arthur Reynolds . 8 Oct

1889

Mark Blakeman . . . 1 Feb
Frederick Jarvis . . . . . 2 Apr

1892

mWilliam George Glanville . 1 Mar
Frederick John Page* . 1 Sept

1893

m**Alfred Henry Moysey** . 1 Mar
William McGregor . . . . . 1 Mar
mThomas Percival Jackson . 2 June
‡**Arthur Robert Anderson** . 1 Oct

1895

m†**Richard Herbert Pearce** . 14 Dec

1896

Roger Baron . . . . . 1 Jan
‡George Thomson Paterson . 1 Apr

1897

‡**William Arthur Wallis** . . . 1 July
Walter James Leighton . . . . 1 July

1898

‡William Henry Murray . . . 1 Jan
‡**Thomas James Dawson** . 1 July

1899

mHarry Edward James Reynolds 1 July

1901

John William James Sellex. . 1 Jan
17

mArchibald Henry Collins . . 1 Jan

1902

‡John Thomson . . . 1 Apr

1903

William John Hambly . 2 Jan

1904

‡Alfred Elvery Allen . 15 Feb
Henry James Walters Tapp . 1 June
Cecil Robert Tooth . . 1 June
‡Alfred Howard Gorges . . 15 Sept

1905

‡**Cobham Claude Arthur Stuart** 1 Jan
‡John Brian Barrett . . . . . 1 Apr
‡Stanley George Nancarrow . . 25 Nov

1906

‡Edward Arnold Hird . . . . 1 Apr
Allan Pettman . . . 1 Apr
Archibald Douglas Worth . . 15 Oct

1907

William Thomas Bickell . . 1 Apr
(*Employed as Assist. to Engr. Overseer, Birmingham District, tempy.*)

1908

‡Harry John Symonds . . . 1 Jan
Herbert Harry Wilkins . . . 1 Jan
William Halbert Roxburgh . 1 Apr

1910

George Charles Theodore Turner 1 Aug
36

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

		Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
	mDavid Millar	6 Sept 78	26 Nov 63
	Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
	William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
	mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68
	mHenry Watts Ross	16 June 87	23 Nov 68
PW	mJames Redgrave	26 Mar 84	28 Dec 68

6

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 689-690.

1861

mWilliam Williamson . . 30 Nov

1863

Thomas Ball . . . . 9 Apr
William Henry Bambury . 15 July

3

1864

Lawrence Moreton . . . 29 Apr

1865

Thomas Baldwin . . . 21 Jan
John Barnard Stevens . . 15 July
Thomas Summers (*b*) . . 2 Oct
mThomas Scarrott Grice . . 2 Oct
Valentine Horne . . 4 Dec

9

Digitized by Google

1866

Alexander Smart	13 Jan
William Henry Barker	19 Apr
George Rigby	14 May
Thomas Jeans	22 July
John Watson (*a*)	19 Dec

1867

Thomas Russell	1 Feb
Edwin Corbet Legh	1 Feb
Francis Thomas Russell	23 Mar
George O'Brien	3 Apr
Thomas Cape	27 June
mRobert Bryan Turner	25 July
John Leeson	23 Aug
mWilliam Scott	21 Sept
William Walker (*a*)	27 Sept
John Franklin	8 Oct
mJoseph Connolly	19 Oct
Richard Green	19 Oct
Robert Goodwin	1 Nov
mJohn Dinwoodie	11 Nov
John Plowright	11 Nov
Stephen Vincent Bull	11 Nov
John Taylor (*o*)	11 Nov
Thomas Pringle	3 Dec
Thomas Barnes	21 Dec
mWilliam Jeffrey Grant	23 Dec

34

1868

James Watson Watson	3 Jan
Robert Haxby Cooper	30 Jan
Thomas Carter	24 Feb
George Pratt	7 Apr
Richard Stacey Willcocks	22 Apr
William Gubbins Starling	22 Apr
George Andrew Patterson	27 June
John Richard Rogers Potam	27 June
John Brown (*b*)	3 July
Robert John Norman	20 July
Philip Blanch	4 Sept
mGeorge Griggs Smith	24 Sept
John Glaysher	24 Sept
William Edward Prescott	24 Oct
mEdward Leigh Carte	24 Oct
*PW*Charles Thomson	28 Dec
William Fletcher Cole	28 Dec

1869

Robert Roots	7 Jan
Charles Allsop	2 Feb
Edward Williams	18 Feb
mGeorge Samuel Cornish	20 Mar
Henry George Burr	22 Apr
mJohn Taylor Coombs	28 May
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones	21 July
James Allen Cooke	21 Aug
George Tremain Stronach	21 Aug
Anthony Michael Brumage	21 Sept
James Parry	21 Oct
mJoseph Forster	28 Nov

63

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

1870

Nicholas H. Rowe . . . 21 Sept
mGeorge Mackney . . . 21 Nov
John George Ellis . . . 21 Dec

1871

James Adamson . . . 21 Jan
mGeorge Fraser Paterson . . 12 June

1872

James Frederick Lewis . . 21 Oct
mWilliam James Fellowes . 9 Dec

1874

mThomas Henry Harrup . . 16 May
mJames Maling . . . . 3 June

1875

Soper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan
m†John Albert Kemp . . 20 Feb
mJames Charles Oare . . 25 June

1878

Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton . 18 June
James Butchart . . . . 27 Oct

1881

mNathaniel Edward Green . 23 Sept
Frederick William Parkes . 23 Sept

1882

Charles Morris Brent Dyer . 1 Aug

1883

John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

Richard Samuel Hornsby . . 1 Mar
William Hall . . . . 22 May
mFrederick John Kingston . 22 May
mEdwin Bell . . . . 11 June

1887

Henry Albert Madge . . 1 Feb

1888

‡mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept

1889

Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept

1890

§Frederick William Austin . 1 Mar
Robert William Simmonds . 1 Sept

1891

‡Robert Arthur Hunter . 1 Mar
mJohn Alfred Vaughan . . 1 Sept

1892

§Charles Banister . . . 1 Mar
James Henry David Barry . 1 Mar

1893

John O'Neill . . . . 1 Mar
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Apr

1895

Ernest Haves . . . . 1 Apr
William Henry Walter Stewart 1 Sept

1897

§Charles Frederick Jordan . 1 July

1900

Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . 1 July

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug.*, 1897.
§ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1893

Arthur Percival Sims Spencer . . . . 1 July

1901

Wilfred James Hawken . . . . . 1 July

1902

Albert Ernest Hunt . . . . . 1 July

1910

Grice Widenham Smyth . . . . . 1 Aug

4

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

1875

Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

1884

Harry Weir . . 1 Jan
William John Waugh . . 1 Jan

3

1898

Frederick Mills Hall . . 1 June
Thomas Bentley Dalzell . . 1 June
James Arthur Watts . . . 1 June

6

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS.

James A. Limbert . . . 30 Jan 58

1

James Donne . . . 26 July 62
Matthew Barker . . 9 Apr 63

3

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS—*continued.*

John B. James	21 Jan 64	Thomas G. Punnett	23 Aug 67
Immer Fielden	9 May 64	Thomas J. Richards	21 Sept 67
Joseph Hopwood	11 Feb 65	Henry F. Strugnell	21 Sept 67
William R. Leeson	26 Jan 66	William Harris	1 Nov 67
James Crawford	25 July 66	Henry Rider	3 Jan 68
James F. Finlay	16 Aug 66	*PW* Francis M. C. Richards	24 Sept 68
PW Lawrence Steele	3 Dec 66	*PW* Maurice Whyham	21 Oct 69
John Simons	24 Jan 67	Charles J. W. Bridle	21 Jan 71
	11		19

1ST CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Charles Bonwick (*act*)	30 July 60	David Crichton (*b*) (*act*)	23 Oct 65
			2

Digitized by Google

KHP. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
*After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

GSP m*Inspector-General Sir* James Nicholas Dick, K.C.B., *KHS.*
GSP m*Inspector-General Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury,* K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *KHS.*
Inspector-General Sir Herbert Mackay Ellis, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., LL.D., *KHP.*

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

GSP m*Sir* James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., *KHS.*	8 Mar 78	Thomas Browne, M.D.	4 June 99
mJohn Breakey, M.D.	3 Dec 86	Henry Dawson Stanistreet	23 Aug 99
mJohn Fisher	1 Apr 87	mJamesHamiltonMartin,D.S.O.	1 Jan 00
mDoyle Money Shaw, C.B.	7 May 88	Henry Charles Woods, C.V.O., C.B., M.D., *KHP*	1 Aug 00
mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D., *KHS*	25 Nov 90	m*Edward Elphinstone Mahon, C.B.	10 Oct 03
*GHP*mAdam Brunton Messer*, M.D., *KHP*	27 Apr 92	mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, M.B., M.A.	5 Dec 03
mDuncan Hilston, C.B., M.D., *KHP*	7 May 92	m*Charles Cane Godding*	5 Dec 03
Thomas Smith Burnett,F.R.C.S.	2 Sept 96	Gerard James Irvine	7 Feb 05
mHenry Macdonnell, C.B.	10 Apr 97	mHenry Thompson Cox	25 Jan 06
*GHP*mJames William Fisher, M.D.	9 Mar 98	William Edward Breton, M.D.	31 Dec 07
George Maclean*,M.D., M.A.	5 Apr 98	mLeonard Henry Kellett, M.D., M.A.	17 Jan 09
12		22	

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

	Retired Inspector-General	*Deputy Inspector-General.*
Francis William Davis, F.R.C.S.*	4 Apr 89	3 Aug 81
mBelgrave Ninnis, M.D.*	1 Sept 97	5 May 83
Henry Hadlow*	7 May 94	3 May 89
mWalter Reid, M.D.	24 May 95	1 May 91
Thomas Lyle Horner	1 Oct 03	9 Mar 98
mWilliam Berkeley Drew	22 Feb 05	1 Mar 01
Michael FitzGerald, C.M.G.	27 May 05	1 Sept 01
Robert Bentham	17 Mar 07	2 Sept 01
Standish Thomas O'Grady	26 Jan 10	18 Feb 04
Joseph Crowley, M.D.	7 Dec 10	17 Mar 07
10		

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

—	*Deputy Inspector-General.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
GHP George Moore, M.D.	13 Sept 82	17 Aug 70
GHP m John Chamberlayne Ingles	1 Apr 81	15 Feb 71
GHP m Francis Yeates Toms	1 Apr 81	25 Apr 72
m John William Sinclair Meiklejohn, M.D.	16 Oct 84	26 Jan 75
m Edward Higgon Evans	25 May 84	17 Dec 76
GHP William George Ridings	25 Feb 88	3 May 77
GHP m Charles Alexander Lees, M.D.	12 Sept 88	1 Sept 78
m William Connolly, M.D.	11 Apr 86	25 Dec 78
m* Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick	11 June 92	17 Feb 79
GHP m William Digby Longfield*	16 Oct 93	3 July 79
m Stephen Sweetnam	10 Sept 89	1 Apr 81
James Trimble	13 July 93	20 Sept 81
George Bolster	16 June 92	28 May 82
m Edward Meade	25 May 91	11 July 82
GHP John Stephen Dobbyn, M.D., F.R.C.S.	26 Feb 95	4 Sept 82
Robert Hall More, M.D.*	27 Jan 95	29 Apr 83
Henry Scott Lauder *	15 June 92	31 May 83
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D.	25 June 93	16 June 83
m John Shields	16 Aug 87	9 Sept 83
m Nichols Thomas Connolly	11 Feb 94	25 Sept 83
William Dudley Wodsworth	27 Feb 97	29 Dec 83
GHP Alfred William Whitley	19 May 94	5 May 84
George Kell	14 Nov 95	10 June 86
m Anthony Gorham, M.D.	20 Aug 98	21 Feb 88

Digitized by Google

—	*Deputy Inspector-General.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
mJohn Kelly Conway, M.D.	25 Apr 97	6 May 88
George Bell Murray	24 Dec 97	16 Sept 88
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Glasgow.*)		
Robert Turner	10 Apr 96	9 Jan 89
mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.V.O., M.D., *K.H.S.*	17 Aug 99	9 Mar 89
mJames Long Sweetnam, M.D.	18 July 99	27 Feb 91
*GHP*John Tyndall	22 Oct 99	8 May 91
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Nottingham.*)		
mJohn Lyon, M.D.	14 Sept 01	20 Oct 91
mIsaac Henry Anderson, M D.	23 Apr 02	19 May 92
Richard Gavin Brown, M.B.	15 Apr 00	13 Nov 92
mRobert William Williams	10 Jan 02	14 Sept 93
mTheodore Julian Preston,*	2 Sept 02	19 Oct 94
Officers retired subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903:—		
mWilliam Rogerson White, C B., M.B., B.A.	17 July 05	2 Oct 88
mStewart Frazer Hamilton	1 Nov 04	29 July 89
mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson	1 Sept 04	21 Sept 90
mEverard Home Saunders *	16 Jan 06	1 Oct 90
mWilliam Henry Patterson	26 Sept 05	7 Dec 90
William Edward Bennett	17 Feb 06	9 Dec 90
mArchibald McKinlay	2 Nov 05	2 Mar 91
Alfred Patterson	14 June07	26 Oct 91
Henry Lawrence Crocker	1 June06	5 Sept 92
mGeorge Sprey Smith	1 Nov 07	27 Apr 93
John Davey Henwood	17 Nov 06	7 May 93
mJames Crawford Dow, M.B.	21 Sept 04	4 June 93
(*I*)mCharles Edward Geoghegan	19 Dec 06	23 Sept 93
George Despard Twigg, F R C S.I.	1 Feb 08	27 Sept 93
Thomas Edward Henry Williams	12 July 07	19 Nov 93
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Bristol.*)		
Richard Edmund Biddulph, M.B., B.A.	28 Apr 07	1 Oct 95
mAlexander Livingston Christie, M.B.	27 Mar 08	20 Feb 94
mFrancis Austen Jeans	27 Oct 08	21 May 94
(*I*)mCharles William Buchanan-Hamilton	26 July 07	15 July 94
mJohn Speare Lambert	22 Dec 04	25 July 94
mHorace Ximenes Browne	24 Nov 10	11 Aug 94
mSamuel William Vasey	1 Sept 09	19 Dec 94
mWilliam Manley Lory	23 Sept 05	31 Mar 96
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Birmingham.*)		
mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow	31 Mar 11	26 Feb 97
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties Liverpool District.*)		
Charles William Sharples	17 Feb 09	25 Aug 97
mJames McCardie Martin, D.S.O.	16 Feb 04	28 Aug 98
mEdward John Morley F.R.C.S.	8 Dec 10	21 Aug 99
mRobert Forbes Bowie	7 May 05	16 Feb 01
mWalter Bowden, D.S.O.	27 Feb 08	28 Feb 03
mReginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A.	3 Oct 08	22 Feb 04
(*I*)mEdward Pain Mourilyan, M.B.	25 Apr 10	22 Feb 04

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

1872

mJames Johnstone . . 2 Sept

1875

*GHP*m*Peter Williams Rolston.* 7 Aug

1877

Richard Lovell Bluett Head 4 Mar

1878

mJohn Frederick Mitchell . 7 Oct
Robert Humphrys . . 13 Oct

1879

Arthur Borough Johnson 17 Feb

1881

William Redmond . . 8 Aug
John Sampson Levis, M.D. 19 Aug
mGeorge Mair, M.D., M.A. . 30 Sept

1882

mJames Fitzgerald Parr . 19 Apr
John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July
George Robertson, M.D. . 11 Sept
mWilliam Graham . . 20 Sept
James Bradley (*a*) . . 5 Dec

1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb
William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug

16

1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson 5 Jan
William Middleton Power . 5 July

1886

*GHP*mFleetwood Buckle, M.D. 26 May

1887

mEugéne Victor de Méric . 20 Jan
mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1888

mWilliam Henry Putsey, M.D. . . . . 27 Dec
Richard Alfred Mowll, M.D. 27 Dec

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

1890

Alexander Blood Trousdell, M.D. . . . . 13 Sept
Christopher Harvey . . 28 Nov

1891

mAlexander Richard Joyce. 27 Oct

1892

Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May
Alfred Thomas Corrie . 8 Sept

1893

mWilliam Frederic Spencer, M.D. . . . 2 July
Robert Waller Biddulph, M.B., B.A. . . . 19 Oct
Francis Reginald Malcolm Loftie . . . 26 Dec

32

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1894

James William Hambly Hawton 20 Nov
Charles Lyon Vasey . . 18 Dec

1895

Arthur Willoughby Russell 11 Oct

1896

Robert Frederick Yeo . 20 Sept

1897

Charles Francis Newland . 30 May
mHenry William Duffield Walsh . . . . 2 Aug
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Exeter.*)
Myles O'Connell McSwiny* 27 Dec

1898

George Robert Deighton Charlton . . . 19 Mar
mAlfred Henry Miller . 1 Nov
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Belfast.*

1899

Samuel Keays . . . 3 Jan
mJohnB.BowdenTriggs,M.B. 10 Jan
mHerbert Elliott Marsh . 3 Mar
Alexander Martin French 28 Mar
Edward Ferguson . . 30 Mar
Edward Hanbury Williams 4 May
mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps, F.R.C.S.* . . 7 Aug
William George Jack. . 1 Oct

1900

George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1901

John Acheson, M.D. . 26 Feb
mErnest Edward Bray . 25 Aug

Officers retired subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903 :—

1897

mEdward James Biden . 25 Aug

1899

mJosephHenryWhelan,M.D. 21 Aug
mJoseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug

1900

mHenry Harries. . . 11 Feb
mJohn Henry Thomas . 11 Feb
John Dowson . . 11 Feb
mHarold Rochester Osborne 21 Aug
ChaworthLouis Nolan,M.B. 21 Aug
Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug

61

William Robert Minchin Young . . . . 21 Aug
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Manchester.*)
mJames Charles Francis Whicher . . . . 21 Aug
(*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Southampton*).
Arthur Stanley Nance . 21 Aug

1901

Henry Erskine South . 16 Feb
Alfred Matthew Page . 16 Feb
Alfred Cropley . . 16 Feb
John Jenkins . . 16 Feb
mHorace Elliott, M.D. . 16 Feb
William Spry. . . 20 Aug
John Lowney . . 20 Aug

1902

mFrederick Walter Stericker, M.B., M.A. . . . 18 Feb
Graham Egerton Kennedy 18 Feb
Jerome Barry, MD. . . 18 Feb
Alfred James Pickthorn . 18 Feb
Henry John Hadden, M.B., B.A. . . . . 18 Feb
Alfred Ernest Weightman 20 Aug
James Walter Octavius Underhill, MB . . . . 20 Aug
James Mead France . . 20 Aug
John Walter Slaughter, M.B., B.A. . . . 20 Aug
mGeorge Henry Foott . . 20 Aug

1903

(*l*)Robert Hardie, M.D. . 28 Feb
mGeorge Wilson, M B . 28 Feb
James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug
George Hewlett, M.B. . 17 Aug
mWilliam Gordon Stott, M.B., M.A . . . 17 Aug

1904

mJohnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
†D Arcy Harvey, M.B. . 22 Feb

1905

mLawrence Bidwell . . 21 Feb
mWilliam Hackett, M.D. . 21 Feb
CharlesGeikie Matthew,M.B. 21 Feb

1906

mGeorge Alexander Stuart Bell 21 Feb
Richard Francis Bate , 28 July

1907

Norman Lloyd Richards , 11 Feb
Arthur Edward Kelsey,M.B., B.A. . . . . 11 Nov

95

† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

1856

GHP m *Horace Harrison Smith, M.D.* . . . . . 10 May

1859

m Henry Eales, M.D. . . . 24 Oct

1860

m Archibald Leslie Archer, M.D. 28 Feb

1864

Croft George Symons . . . 17 Feb

1865

Benjamin Browning (*b*) . 7 June

1870

Samuel Grose . . . 19 Aug

1875

Alexander Scott, M.A., M.B. . 20 Oct

1881

m Thomas Harvey . . . 15 Jan

8

1884

m Cecil Drake . . . . 10 Mar

1888

m Ludlow Tonson Colthurst, M.D., M.A. . . . . 31 Mar
m William Thompson . . 31 Mar
‡ m George Joseph Fogerty . 30 Sept

1889

Charles William Magrane . 6 June

1893

Edward Goffe Swan (*Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at York*) . . . 25 Aug

1894

‡ John Ottley . . . . 25 Aug
m John Lewis Bagnall-Oakeley . 28 Aug

1900

Thomas Edward Honey, M.D. 11 May

1902

Norman Ireland-Smith . . 16 May

1903

† Patrick William MacVean, M.B. 15 May

1904

(*I*) m Alexander Thomas Wysard . . . . 13 May
m Ernest Steward Reid, M.B. . 10 Nov
m Edward Francis Power . . 10 Nov

1905

† m William Milne Keith, M.B. . 13 May

23

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug.*, 1897.
† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS RETIRED.

1838

John Reid . . . . . 9 May
(*Holds the Volunteer Officer's Decoration.*)

1839

Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D. . . 18 May

1856

Charles Matthew Normand . 14 Feb

1857

Andrew Charles Johnston . . 2 Apr

1861

Charles Calthrop Mitchinson . 13 Nov

1866

Richard Beamish, M.B., B.A. . 11 Sept

1868

John Whyte, M.B. . . . 9 Nov
Algernon William Winn . . 9 Nov

1870

William Sale Sandham . . 16 Feb

1872

John Jennings . . . 12 Nov

1874

Henry Beale Collins . . 31 Mar

1876

Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept
John Norris Browning . . 30 Sept

1877

Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

†mHenry Garrard Jacob . . 30 Sept

16

1882

John Cashin . . . . 28 Aug

1884

‡William Henry O'Meara . . 21 Aug

1885

†George Dacre Trevor-Roper . 20 Aug

1886

John Eustace Webb, M.B. . 18 Feb
‡Alfred Tom Rimell . . . 20 Aug

1887

Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug

1888

Frederick William Collingwood . 22 Feb

1889

Charles James Seddon Kelsall . 21 Feb
Nicholas Charles Ridley . . 22 Aug

1891

‡Ernest Edward Partridge Tindall 11 Feb

1892

†William Hayes . . . 16 May

1895

Herbert Amelius Julius . . 15 May

1898

‡Gerald Burton Burton-Brown, M.D. . . . . 23 May

1899

‡Arthur Heaword Prichard. 15 May

1904

Alfred Austin Chancellor, M.B. . 23 May
‡Francis Edwin McCune, M.B., B.A . . . . . 23 May

1907

William Hutcheson, M.B., B.A. 14 May

33

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th December*, 1884.
‡ *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
mThomas Winterbottom	1 Oct 03	25 Nov 68
mThomas Foley Harrison	1 Oct 03	14 Feb 79
mJohn William Seccombe	1 Oct 03	27 Nov 79
William Joseph Brown	1 Oct 03	5 Aug 81
mCharles Walker	1 Apr 04	24 Mar 82
mHenry William Paul	1 Apr 04	11 July 82
mBeechey Rogers	1 Apr 04	18 Nov 82
mAbraham Turner	1 Apr 04	5 Jan 83
mSamuel Edmond Lark	1 Apr 04	5 Jan 83
John Kinchin Mosse	9 May 04	22 Nov 83
mRobert Loney Hoskyn	29 Sept 04	2 Apr 84
mHenry Dawson	18 Jan 05	17 Apr 84
(*Store Officer and Cashier, R.N. Hospital, Chatham.*)		
mCharles Vawdrey	25 Jan 05	19 Nov 84
mFrederick Charles Good	16 Feb 05	14 Apr 85
William Orlebar Bedford	17 July 05	29 May 85
George Barnard Townesend	4 Aug 05	26 June 85
(*Serving under the Greek Government*)		
mThomas Guard	28 Sept 05	3 May 86
George Finlay	22 Nov 05	19 June 86
David James Macdonald	10 Feb 06	6 July 86
mRobert Alexander Moore	24 July 06	3 Sept 86
mGeorge Vernon Rashleigh	12 Aug 06	5 Jan 87
Henry Alexander Malaher	15 Nov 06	15 Feb 87
mCharles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar	26 Dec 06	1 Sept 87
mEdward Howard Banks	20 Jan 07	9 Sept 87
James Bramble	15 Mar 07	4 Nov 87
(*'Victory,' addl. for Royal Fleet Reserve*)		
mWilliam Charles Alexander Jeffares Robinson	5 June 07	9 Feb 88
George Jacob Mills	19 June 07	2 Apr 88
mSidney William Wright	25 Oct 07	7 Apr 88
mFrancis Burnett Pritchard	19 Nov 07	6 Sept 88
(*I*)mWilliam Codgbrooke Gillies	25 Jan 08	16 Oct 88
(*'Pembroke' addl. for Royal Fleet Reserve*)		
mCharles Edgar Byron	25 Oct 08	15 Apr 89
mSamuel Richard Warn	8 May 09	4 Oct 89
(*'Vivid' addl. for Royal Fleet Reserve*)		

31

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
*GHP*mJohn Hayward	8 Jan 81	15 June 49
m*Sir* James William Murray Ashby K.C.B.	5 Mar 78	1 Oct 52
*GHP*mMatthew Fortescue Moresby	27 Mar 88	5 Mar 53
mGeorge Wright Anderson	30 Dec 83	18 Jan 54
*GHP*George William Durham Simmonds	11 Oct 85	29 Aug 54
mEdward Davey Herbert	7 June 85	2 Dec 54
GHP mCharles William Sturgess	8 Apr 84	29 Sept 55
GHP mEdwin Rose Miall	1 July 83	10 May 56
mHemsley Hardy Shanks	18 Mar 89	19 Feb 57
mRichard Munday	Jan 82	4 Oct 58

10

Digitized by Google

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
mAlexander Allen	26 Jan 89	22 Oct 60
*GHP*mFrederick Penfold	1 Oct 87	30 Jan 61
*GHP*m*John Samuel Moore, C.B.	12 Oct 91	11 Nov 62
mWilliam Blakeney	1 Sept 82	11 Jan 64
(*I*)mIsaac Baker Moorman	4 Sept 91	5 Aug 64
mGeorge William Underhill	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
mJohn Kiddle	1 July 92	10 Nov 65
Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
Herbert Frank Roe	6 July 98	13 Mar 66
*GHP*mThomas Owen Joynson	28 Apr 92	16 Apr 66
*GHP*mJames Newton Robinson	1 Oct 94	26 Dec 66
mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling, C.B.	15 Feb 98	26 Dec 66
mWilliam John Casely Row	1 Feb 96	16 Mar 67
mRobert William Parish	26 Oct 91	5 Apr 67
mEdward Strickland Mannock Power	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
*GHP*mHenry Vaughan Forrest	11 Feb 94	6 Jan 68
mFrancis St. John Steer O'Neill	11 Oct 94	4 Dec 68
Charles James Curgenven	15 May 99	29 Mar 69
mWilliam Henry Gribbell	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
William Herbert Bowen, M.V.O.	2 Aug 03	10 Nov 69
Francis John Peake Shapcote	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
mFrederick North	4 Oct 95	9 Aug 70
mThomas Clayton	1 Oct 97	16 Dec 70
mHenry Briggs Robinson	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
Norcott D'Esterre Roberts	11 July 96	25 July 71
*GHP*mWilliam Besley Ramsey	11 Apr 98	9 Sept 72
mAlfred De Denne	1 Feb 97	31 Mar 74
Charles William Cole	17 Jan 02	13 May 76
mArthur Le Brun Corrie	9 Feb 98	18 Aug 76
mThomas Mitchell	2 July 98	3 Nov 76

Digitized by Google

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
Cecil Plomer Walker	30 July 02	16 Nov 76
m*Francis Alfred Carter	12 Aug 95	2 May 77
Edward Robinson	10 Mar 99	19 Dec 77
m George Ernest Marcon	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
GHP Algernon Yockney	10 Sept 01	8 Nov 78
mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	30 July 02	30 Dec 78
Gervase Frederick Mathew	11 Feb 02	9 Feb 79
Montagu Bertie Williams	9 Nov 02	12 Feb 79
(*I*)mRobert John Moore Macleod	11 Oct 03	4 Mar 79
Charles Edwin Gifford, C.B.	4 Aug 02	31 Mar 79
John Hynes	24 Oct 01	29 May 79
mGeorge Lawless	19 Dec 00	22 Dec 79
William Frederick Woods	5 June 02	1 Jan 80
mJohn Carlisle	1 Mar 03	30 Mar 80
m*William Trew	15 Jan 02	18 May 80
mGeorge Liddell	5 Oct 99	28 May 80
mArchibald Court.	14 Jan 03	15 July 80
Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	30 July 02	19 July 80
mAshley Norton Innes	19 Apr 02	21 Oct 80
Edwin Roxburgh Brown	7 Feb 01	6 Dec 80
Arthur Sandford Cotton Clarke	7 Mar 01	14 Jan 82
mCharles James Pawsey	15 Mar 02	3 Feb 82
mWilliam Smart Watson	25 Jan 02	10 Sept 82
(*I*)mWalter Halliburton Rae	29 Oct 03	15 Nov 82
Charles Raxworthy	6 Dec 01	3 Aug 84
mWilliam Spencer Richardson	13 Oct 02	10 June 85
*Henry Hosking Rickard	1 Oct 03	8 Aug 85
mFrederick Baldwin James Mathias	19 Apr 04	6 Mar 86
mJohn Arthur Wood	15 Jan 09	7 May 86
Reginald Baker Rigbye	6 Apr 05	2 Nov 87
mRobert Lang Dymott	26 Aug 05	7 Jan 88
Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans	17 Dec 05	5 Oct 88
William Brent Clark	21 July 06	16 Oct 88
William George Edward Penfold (*Store Officer and Cashier, R.N. Hospital, Plymouth*)	10 Mar 08	15 Apr 89
Andrew Hume	1 Mar 09	16 Dec 89
Cyril Harper Jones	4 Feb 09	21 Feb 92
mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins, M.V.O.	27 Jan 11	14 June 94

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

	Fleet Paymaster.	Paymaster.
GHP Harry Thomas Nettleton	17 Feb 86	30 Nov 53
m *John Lyon*	17 Feb 86	14 Mar 57
m Alexander Donald M'Arthur	17 Feb 86	18 Nov 61
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb 86	15 Aug 64
John Penfold Pasco	17 Feb 86	14 Feb 65
GHP m Edward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb 86	13 Nov 68
GHPP Wm *Shuldham Samuel Crawford Hill*	17 Feb 86	4 Dec 68
Barclay Corrie	17 Feb 86	9 Aug 70
m *Corbett Chatfield Edwards*	17 Feb 86	29 Dec 70
m Charles Henry Stone	17 Feb 86	9 Sept 72
m *William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb 86	9 Apr 73
William Henry Emes Mitchell	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74
m Edward Tisdall	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74
m *George Montagu John Higginson*	13 Nov 86	13 Nov 74
m* *Henry Cecil William Gibson*	1 Nov 87	1 Nov 75
Christopher Robert Watson.	9 Nov 89	9 Nov 77
Frederic George Farrow	9 Aug 91	9 Aug 79
Edward Worth Newenham	19 June 92	19 June 80
Clement Phillmore Penny	2 Mar 93	2 Mar 81
Matthew Wellington	23 Apr 93	23 Apr 81
Charles Farwell	19 Apr 94	19 Apr 82
m Alfred George Hill	2 June 96	2 June 84
Horatio Howell	6 Jan 97	6 Jan 85
John Morris Bruce	15 Sept 98	15 Sept 86
John William Neame Davey	5 Jan 99	5 Jan 87
m Richard Parry Hawkshaw	5 Jan 99	5 Jan 87
m Alfred William Askham	10 Jan 99	10 Jan 87
Alfred Hermann Linzee Giles	5 Mar 00	5 Mar 88
James George Matthews	16 Oct 00	16 Oct 88
m Arthur Kinnear Tuson	22 Mar 01	22 Mar 89
m Edgar Vercoe Sharpe	22 Dec 01	22 Dec 89
Alfred Eustace Bourchier	22 July 02	22 July 91
m Maurice George Fenwick Bissett Fenwick	4 Sept 02	4 Sept 91
m James Maxwell	10 Apr 01	10 Apr 93
m Arthur Wilson	4 Oct 03	4 Oct 95
m Francis Reginald Luke.	13 July 04	13 July 96
m James Murray	18 Nov 04	18 Nov 96
Edward Hugh Neat	9 Feb 06	9 Feb 98
m Charles Forbes Petch	3 Mar 07	3 Mar 99

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

	Staff Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
mGeorge William Howell Maggs	10 Nov 96	10 Nov 90
‡mInnes Willoughby Taylor	14 Apr 97	8 Aug 88
mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O.	1 Aug 99	1 Aug 93
Henry Beresford Brasier-Creagh	1 Jan 01	1 Jan 95
†mGeorge Whitcroft. *(Store Officer, Cashier and Librarian, R.N. College, Greenwich.)*	24 Apr 02	13 May 96
mThomas Gerald Basil Wonnall	8 June 04	8 June 00
mJohn Kinnaird Watson	13 May 05	13 May 01
John George Moore	15 Jan 07	15 Jan 03
Arthur James Dyer	19 Feb 08	19 Feb 04
mFrancis Hamilton Gerty	7 July 08	7 July 04
Arnold Henry Gulliver	6 Dec 08	6 Dec 04
mRalph Sydney Smith	18 Jan 09	18 Jan 05

12

PAYMASTERS.

1896	
mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	11 Mar
§mJohn Riches	20 May
1899	
‡mGover Henry Miall	8 Jan
1900	
‡Philip Le Hardy de la Garde	30 Apr
‡mHarry Percival Barnett	6 Mar
1902	
‡mFrancis John Aylen	1 Feb
1904	
‡Charles Eversley Manning	29 Sept
1905	
‡John Horatio Roffey	17 Dec
1908	
mArthur Henry Packard Bird	5 June

9

ACCOUNTANT OFFICER IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

	Paymaster.
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins (*Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty*)	7 Jan 82

† *Advanced to Staff Paymaster under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902.*
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council of 13th May, 1901.*
§ *Retired under the provisions of Order in Council of 3rd August, 1897.*

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT-PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

1860

mEdward Schneider Lean	10 Jan
George John Roberts	4 June
m*John Heath*	9 June
Francis John Pulman	10 Aug
m*Arundel Smith*	25 Oct

1861

Robert Halifax Hansell	5 Jan
Arthur Hughes	14 Mar
Edwin Theakston	9 May
David Woodifield Wise	19 Aug
mHenry Hodge	4 Oct

1862

Robert Lifford Harries	14 Jan
John Frederick Rule	10 June

1863

Thomas Werry Cleave	30 May
George Loder Miller	14 Sept
mEdward William Jago	6 Dec

15

1864

m*Frederick Hyndman*	25 Feb
Alan Hopwood Grey	8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts	13 May
Thomas Edward Semmens	9 Sept
m*William Blamire Inman*	12 Sept

1865

John Watts	4 Nov
Albert Harold Carlyon	1 Dec
Aubrey Alexander Fauvel	12 Dec
William Frederick Crosthwaite	15 Dec

1866

Harry Horne Speed Andrews	11 June
William Henry Henning	15 June
David James Low	12 Sept
William George Francis Hunt	10 Dec

28

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1867

Mozart Vinning . . . 12 Mar
Charles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1868

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May
mWilliam Edward Davidson . 30 July
Frederick William Bottomley . 13 Sept

1869

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
Hugh Ross Dalgleish . . 1 June
mHarry Wilton Minty . . 14 June
George Barton Collier . . 10 Sept
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G. 1 Dec
William Henry Whyham, I.S.O. 9 Dec

1870

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan

1871

Richard Henry Clark . . 6 Feb
mWilliam Webb Backwell . . 29 Sept

1875

m*Samuel Herbert Benson* . . 14 Aug

1881

m*Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

1883

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

1884

Malcolm Wolrige Sulivan . 3 July

1890

Henry Armstrong Smallwood . 26 Feb

1894

Arthur John Heard Routly . 27 Apr

1897

William Henry Hall . . 23 Sept

1899

mEdward Nathaniel Hopkins . 4 Oct
mFrancis Randall Hugo Drake 8 Nov

1900

†Frederick Hird . . 19 Oct

1902

Godfrey Maurice French . 28 July

1907

‡mErnest Edgar Pryor Foreman 5 May

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
Art. GSP PW Sir John William Collman Williams, K.C.B.	*General* 21 May 83
m* Francis William Thomas	*General* 20 Nov 89
GSP m* Geoffrey Mairis	*General* 26 Dec 96
GSP m* *Sir* Howard Sutton Jones, K.C.B.	*General* 10 May 97
Art. GSP m*** *Sir* Henry Brasnel Tuson, K.C.B	*General* 28 Sept 99
Art. (*I*) Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	*General* 28 Sept 99
GSP m* *Sir* Samuel James Graham, K.C.B.	*General* 10 Feb 00
m George Harrie Thorn Colwell, C.B.	*General* 30 Jan 02
Art. m Arthur French, C.B.	*General* 1 Aug 04
Art. George Farquharson Pengelley	*General* 20 Aug 05
Charles Harington Scafe	*General* 11 Apr 03
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan	*General* 29 Sept 06
m* Herbert St. George Schomberg, C.B.	*Lt. Gen.* 29 Sept 06
m John Cairncross	*M.G.* 20 Nov 89
m Adolphus Brett Croshie	*General* 1 May 10
m* Frederick Baldwin	*General* 19 May 10
m Robert Brooke Kirchhoffer	*General* 12 Oct 10

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and subsequent Orders in Council.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
Art. Henry Adair	20 Mar 77	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
George Bayles Heastey . . .	13 Apr 79	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
GSP mMackay Andrew Herbert James Heriot	8 Sept 89	*M.G.* 8 Sept 92
Sir John Macdonald Moody, *Kt.* .	20 Nov 89	*M.G.* 20 Nov 92
m*James Woodward Scott, C.B. .	23 Mar 92	*M.G.* 23 Mar 95
mNowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way, C.B	8 Sept 92	*M.G.* 8 Sept 95
m**Sir* Joseph Philips, K.C.B. . .	20 Nov 92	*M.G.* 20 Nov 95
Art. m*Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B. .	29 Aug 93	*M.G.* 29 Aug 96
Art. *Francis Harwood Poore . . .	29 Aug 96	*M.G.* 29 Aug 99
mArthur Domville Corbet, C.B. .	30 Jan 02	*M.G.* 30 Jan 05
mThomas Field Dunscomb Bridge .	2 Oct 02	*M.G.* 2 Oct 05
mCosmo George Gordon . . .	11 Apr 03	*M.G.* 11 Apr 06
mThomas Julian Penrhys Evans, C.B	23 Apr 05	*M.G.* 23 Apr 08
mThomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche, D.S.O.	2 Oct 05	*M.G.* 2 Oct 08

14

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

mBenjamin Bousfield Herrick .	1 July 81	*M.G.* 3 Dec 81
John Alfred Sweny . . .	23 Mar 95	*Col.* 28 Dec 93

2

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	m*Matthew Henry Farquharson	4 June 85	*Col.* 24 Dec 88
	mGeorge Stevens Nash	9 May 86	
Art.	Edward Henry Moore	21 May 88	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 87
	m*Henry Seton Bourchier	3 May 89	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
	William Frederick Campbell	21 April 90	*Col.* 25 May 94
Art.	Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.O.	12 June 91	*Col.* 12 June 95
	mLourenco Edye	8 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
	mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes	8 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
Art.	mAlexanderLeslie Scott Burrowes	21 May 97	*Col.* 21 May 01
Art.	mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne	12 June 97	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 94
Art.	Augustus Simeon Le Quesne	21 Oct 98	*Col.* 21 Oct 02
	mArthur Edmund Horniblow	5 Dec 99	*Col.* 5 Dec 03
	mJohn Wilmot Robyns	19 Oct 00	*Col.* 10 Feb 04
	m*Frederick White, D.S.O.	11 Apr 03	*Col.* 11 Apr 06
Art.	mArthur Glanville Tatham	7 Apr 04	*Col.* 5 July 06
Art.	mCharles Louis Nepean Bishop	30 Jan 05	*Col.* 2 Oct 07
	mCyril Field	23 Apr 05	*Col.* 23 Apr 08
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, Liverpool.*)		
Art.	mAlfred Orford	20 Aug 05	*Col.* 25 Aug 07
	(*I*)mWilliam Sidney Smith Harvest	5 Dec 05	*Col.* 8 May 08

19

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

	m*Charles William Carrington	*Capt.* 21 Nov 59	*Col.*	13 June 81
	m*Henry Fallowfield Cooper	„ 20 Apr 60	*Lt.-Col.*	31 Dec 79
	mJames Conway Travers	„ 15 Jan 62	*Col.*	1 July 86
	*GHP*Robert William Francis Holt	*Major* 1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	12 May 87
Art.	Henry Holdsworth Kelly	„ 1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.*	15 Feb 90
	William Taylor Miller	„ 3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.*	17 May 92
	mThomas Everard Hungerford	„ 5 Aug 82	*Lt.-Col.*	21 Jan 94
	Henry John Lawrence Norcock	„ 11 Sept 82	*Lt.-Col.*	6 Oct 92
	mHenry Gritton	„ 1 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Aug 97
	mEdward Selby Innes	„ 26 Jan 84	*Lt.-Col.*	17 June 96
	Augustus Bury Liardet	„ 11 Feb 84	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Feb 91
	mGeorge Hobart	„ 29 Sept 86	*Lt.-Col.*	29 Sept 93
	Sydney Tyers	„ 12 Aug 87	*Lt.-Col.*	24 June 91
	mRichard Denny	„ 17 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.*	11 Apr 95
	mJohn Jerome Quill	„ 21 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.*	24 June 96
	mParkins Hearle	„ 25 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.*	16 Dec 96
	mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon	„ 5 Dec 93	*Col.*	6 Oct 08
	Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	„ 25 Mar 95		
	(*I*)mHerbert William Liddell Colman	„ 23 May 99	*Lt.-Col.*	13 Dec 08

19

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	mHenry Villiers Forbes	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Mar 78
	m*Fitzmaurice Creighton*	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 1 May 78
GHP	mEdward Brace Pritchard	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Apr 79
PW	Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79
	mLennox George Rodney	1 Apr 78	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Aug 80
Art.	George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar 79	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Sept 80
GHP	Clement Winstanley Carlyon	12 Apr 79	*Lt.-Col.* 10 Feb 83
	Jacob Mortimer Weir Silver	28 Aug 80	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Oct 80
	mThomas Palmer Norton	11 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 31 Dec 82
Art.	mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
Art.	Owen Thomas Jones	13 Jan 81	*Lt.-Col.* 19 Sept 85
	Hugh William Bamber	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 28 May 84
GHP	Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85
	John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82
	William Henry Vallack Tom	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
Art.	Alexander Geo. Anson	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85
	Henry Bevan Isaacson	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Mar 83
	Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85
	Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	19 Dec 81	*Major* 1 July 81
	Francis Mordaunt Shairp	13 Apr 82	*Lt.-Col.* 28 May 86
	Robert Alexander Douglas Ramsay	9 Aug 83	*Lt.-Col.* 9 Aug 90
	mRobert Evans Montgomery	22 Sept 84	*Major* 24 June 84
	Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	*Major* 1 Jan 85
Art.	mAugustus James Hill	4 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Nov 85
Art.	Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 15 June 86
Art.	mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 86
	mFrederick Morton Eden	6 Oct 85	*Major* 1 Jan 85
	m*Alexander Hamilton des Barres	1 Feb 86	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Dec 92
	m*Robert Walker Heathcote	9 May 86	*Major* 18 Nov 82
	m*George Anthony Ellard Gore	25 Aug 86	*Lt.-Col.* 28 June 93
Art.	mEdward Rea Milner Crooke	22 Nov 86	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Nov 93
Art.	mHamilton de la Poer Beresford	1 Dec 86	
Art.	mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept 87	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Sept 94
	Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec 87	
Art.	Benjamin Arthur Milne	25 Jan 88	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 95
Art.	m*Charles Joseph Cheetham	21 May 88	*Lt.-Col.* 21 May 95
	mHenry Octavian Percival Wright	8 Sept 89	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 02
Art.	mThomas Moore	12 Oct 89	
	Arthur Montgomery Edward Hayes	17 Oct 89	*Major* 6 Dec 88
	m Henry Yeatman Hext	20 Nov 89	*Major* 6 Dec 88
	Frank Alexander Newington	10 Mar 90	*Lt.-Col.* 24 June 96
	mCharles William Ross Kitching	16 July 90	*Lt.-Col.* 16 July 97
	Edward Grant Wilkinson	1 Feb 92	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 99
Art.	mThomas Robert Swinburne	2 July 92	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*cont.*

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.	
	mJames Bruce Darling	18 Nov 92		
	Percy Owen Lang	20 Nov 92		
	†mDouglas John Kysh	1 July 93		
	mCharles Hope Willis	18 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.*	18 Sept 02
Art.	m(*I*)Frederick George Kappey	16 June 97	*Lt.-Col.*	16 June 04
	William Sydney Cumming	14 Aug 97	*Lt.-Col.*	14 Aug 04
	mJohn Bernard	17 Nov 97	*Lt.-Col.*	17 Nov 04
	Graham D'Arcy Anderson	27 Aug 98		
	Michael Alfred Colin Huggins	28 Sept 98		
	William Price Drury	12 Dec 98		
	mArchibald George Brabazon Urmston	11 Feb 99	*Lt.-Col.*	2 May 00
	Roland Martin Byne	26 May 99		
Art.	mHerbert Slessor	22 June 99	*Lt.-Col.*	22 June 06
Art.	Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 July 99		
	(*I*)Arthur Gustave Vincent	11 Sept 99		
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, Birmingham.*)			
	David Augustus Hailes	10 Feb 00	*Lt.-Col.*	21 July 08
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, Manchester.*)			
	Gerald Aylmer Cox	15 Mar 00		
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, Bristol.*)			
	mJohn Hoskyns-Abrahall	19 Oct 00		
	mJames Rainey Goddard	1 Nov 00		
	(*I*)Charles Louis Shubrick	1 Apr 01		
	Richard James Saumarez	25 Apr 01		
	Evelyn Henry Orlebar	24 Sept 01	*Lt.-Col.*	24 Sept 08
	mFrederick William Edward Eady	20 Nov 01		
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, Southampton*)			
	Edward Yorke Daniel	29 Nov 01		
	(*Attached to Naval Intelligence Department*)			
	Arthur Matthew Connolly	30 Jan 02		
	Richard Lane Bayliff	23 Apr 02	*Lt.-Col.*	25 May 09
	Richard Nelson Bendyshe	1 Feb 03	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Feb 10
	*Harry Douglas Palmer	13 Mar 03		
	mArthur William Wylde	8 Sept 04		
	*William Edward Gunnell Connolly	7 Feb 05		
Art.	mGeorge Edward Barnes	2 Oct 05	*Major*	1 Sept 04
	(*I*)John Ernest Crowther	1 Mar 06		
Art.	Charles Arthur William Francis	1 Sept 06	*Major*	1 Sept 04
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, London*)			
	†Francis Stewart Gardner	1 Apr 07		
	78			

Retired on Gratuities.

	Boyd Cullon Poley Hamilton	21 Jan 87	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Aug 87
Art.	Augustus Thornton Down	22 June 93		
	William John Langford	25 Nov 94		
	Charles George Matson	29 Nov 95		
Art.	mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	26 July 97		
	mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt	17 Aug 97		
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, York.*)			
	m(*I*)Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont	1 July 02	*Major*	25 May 97
	Cecil Henderson	27 Nov 02		
	mCharles Edwin Collard	5 Dec 05		
	9			

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th Dec.*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	m* *Sir Henry George Elliot, K.C.M.G., C.B.*	7 Mar 59	*Major* 27 Dec 70
Art.	*GHP* m* Nugent Macnamara.	4 May 59	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Jan 76
Art.	*GHP* m* Enbule Daysh Thelwall	7 May 59	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Apr 75
Art.	*GHP* m** Charles Jolliffe	25 May 59	*Colonel* 11 July 74
Art.	m Edward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.* 8 May 77
	m Jelinger Henry Symons	10 Dec 63	*Major* 23 Oct 75
	m Charles Francis Coppin	30 Dec 63	*Major* 4 May 77
Art.	m Robert Woollcombe	1 Apr 64	*Major* 17 Sept 77
	m Charles Durham Hocart Robilliard	10 Nov 66	*Major* 1 Oct 77
	m William Godfrey Hale	1 Jan 67	*Major* 27 Sept 77
	m *Arthur Hill*	3 Aug 67	*Major* 1 Oct 75
	m William Morris Pritchett	3 Aug 67	*Major* 18 Oct 79
	GHP John Gore Fitz Gerald	3 Aug 67	*Major* 10 Dec 78
	GHP m *Walter Julius Barker*	3 Aug 67	*Major* 13 Oct 79
	m John Straghan	22 Aug 67	*Major* 5 July 79
	Augustine Evans	19 Oct 67	*Major* 6 Jan 79
Art.	John Layland Needham, P.S.C.	24 Mar 74	*Lt.-Col.* 15 Aug 83
	Orlando Robert William Wood	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 9 Sept 82

18

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

		Corps Rank.		Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.		
	Philip Sidney	10 Dec	78			
	mHoratio Horace Morgan, P.S.O.	1 Sept	80			
PW	mWilliam Hutcheson Poë, C.B.	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec	87
	mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July	81	*Major*	15 June	85
	mEdward Barrington Stephens	1 July	81	*Major*	24 June	89
Art.	mRobert Homfray Alexander	21 May	85	*Major*	15 July	94
Art.	m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O.	23 Mar	86	*Major*	24 Mar	86
	mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug	88			
	Walter Erskine Birney	11 Sept	93			
Art.	mEdward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O. (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Exeter.*)	1 Sept	95	*Major*	1 Sept	05
	Edward Henry Payne Barker	1 Apr	98			
	Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Belfast*)	1 May	03			

33

Retired on Gratuities.

	Nassau William Irwin Hampden Stephens	13 May	77	*Lt.-Col.*	16 Feb	82
	Charles George Parlby Ward	21 July	82			
	Hugh John Craig Gibsone	5 Jan	95	*Major*	21 Sept	01
	Frank Athow	23 Mar	95			
	Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	20 Nov	95	*Major*	18 Oct	02
	Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Glasgow*)	26 Jan	97			
Art.	mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	21 May	97			
Art.	John Deane Newbank Wyley	26 July	97			
	Elliot Hody Morres	8 Mar	98			
Art.	Arthur Thomas Schreiber	1 Apr	98			
	mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr	99			
	mNowell Fitz Edward Greville Sampson-Way	10 Feb	00			
	John Cyril Deed	10 Oct	00			
	Herbert Jefferis Coles	1 Nov	00			
PW	mLeslie Orme Wilson, D.S.O.	1 Apr	01			
	William George Simpson	1 Apr	01			
	†Moore Havelock Marshman	11 July	01			
	mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham	29 Apr	03			
	mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley	1 Sept	03			
	Christopher Boyd Andrews	3 Oct	06			
	Arthur Stanley Tetley	8 Feb	08			
Art.	Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec	09			
(*I*)	Kenneth Edward Lawrance	1 Jan	10			

23

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th Dec.*, 1885

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary or other Rank.
m *Francis Hender Mounsteven*, C.M.G.	11 Nov 65	*Lieut.-Col. & Hon.-Col.* 12 July 99
Barry St. Leger Denny	3 Aug 67	
O'Hara John Tobin	3 Aug 67	
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
Art. Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Art. William Greet	18 Feb 71	
Art. Octavius Edward Owen	1 Oct 73	
Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept 85	
Frederick Hugh Cox	1 Jan 99	
m John Reginald Heath Gattey	1 Jan 01	

10

QUARTER-MASTERS.

GHP m Nathaniel Page	8 Aug 79	*Major*	1 Feb 89
GHP m Valentine Brown	1 Sept 79	*Major*	8 Aug 89
Art. John Muir	3 Dec 81	*Major*	17 Mar 95
m William Arthur Samuel Rowe	27 Apr 82	*Major*	12 Nov 95
m James Murphy	1 July 82	*Major*	18 Oct 96
m John Burtenshaw	4 July 83	*Major*	23 July 97
Thomas William Davies	5 June 84	*Lieut.-Col.*	7 May 02
John James Hoare	1 Apr 89	*Major*	24 Sept 91
William Powell	25 Dec 90	*Captain*	22 July 98
† *Art.* m Arthur Hill	22 Sept 94	*Lieutenant*	22 Sept 94
m Benjamin Tucker	1 Apr 95	*Major*	12 Mar 02
John White	1 Apr 95	*Major*	27 May 02
William Isaac Pawsey	1 Apr 95	*Major*	18 June 03
m Charles Wynne Slaney (*Secretary to Inspector General, Chatham Hospital.*)	1 Apr 95	*Major*	1 Aug 05
m William Marriott	12 Nov 95	*Major*	15 Aug 06
Robert William Diggon	18 Oct 96	*Captain*	11 Mar 05
Alexander Clark	11 Mar 97	*Major*	21 May 07
Art. m Stephen George Rodway (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Nottingham*)	8 Nov 97	*Major*	27 May 02
m William Stephen Blackman (*Secretary to Inspector General, Plymouth Hospital*)	14 June 99	*Major*	17 July 09
m John McKenzie	5 July 99	*Major*	7 Dec 10
William Mearles	18 June 03	*Captain*	5 July 10

21

SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

Thomas Smith	19 May 72	*Captain*	1 July 81

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th Dec.*, 1885

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON HALF-PAY.

MAJORS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
Daore Lennard Barrett (*Paymaster*).	11 July 94	*Col.* 11 Feb 09
RMA mWalter James Gaitskell (*Paymaster*)	30 June 96	*Col.* 24 Mar 08
RMA mWarren Francis Trotter (*Barrackmaster*) . . .	5 Nov 96	*Col.* 16 Oct 09
Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell (*Paymaster*) . .	1 May 95	*Col.* 1 Jan 11
mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan (*Barrackmaster*) . . .	25 Jan 95	*Col.* 27 May 11
mSchofield Patten Peile, C.B. (*Barrackmaster*) . . .	20 Nov 95	*Lt.-Col.* 20 Nov 02
mCharles Clarke, M V O. (*Barrackmaster*)	6 Dec 97	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Dec 08
Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott (*Barrackmaster*) . . .	6 Oct 98	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 09
James Henry Parker (*Paymaster*)	18 Dec 03	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Dec 10
mJohn Arthur Tupman (*Paymaster*).	20 Aug 06	

10

CAPTAINS.

m*Richard John Hardy Douglas.	12 Dec 60		
m*Sir* Henry Dickonson Nightingale, *Bt.*	6 May 61	*Lt.-Col.*	1 June 82
GHP PWm *William Frederick Portlock Scott Dadson* . . .	27 Mar 62		
Art. m**William Pitman (P.S.C.) .	27 Mar 62	*Hon. Lt.-Col.*	28 Sept 89
mCharles Lanyon Owen . .	3 Aug 67	*Hon. Col.*	1 July 81
Edward Hillman White . .	3 Aug 67		
Art. Corry Beverley Corry-Smith .	3 Aug 67	*Hon. Lt.-Col.*	24 Nov 83
Ernest Augustus Macy. . .	5 Aug 68		

8

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

1856

m *Edward Willis* . . . 5 Aug

1859

*D*aniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May

1861

Art. Francis Bacon . . . 17 Sept

1862

John Midlane Dyer . . . 21 May
James Maurice O'Connor . . 27 Aug

5

1864

m *William Frederick McIlwaine* (*Capt.* 10 June 74) } 21 Sept

1865

Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G. . . . . . 21 Feb
Art. m *The Hon. Henry Aylmer.* 18 May
Art. James Sandys Bird . . 18 May

1867

Art. Arthur Tupman . . . 3 Aug
Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug
m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug

12

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CARPENTER LIEUTENANTS.

1903.	
James Rees May	1 Apr
mJohn Henry Bennett	1 Apr
George Wallis	1 Apr
James Peain	1 Apr
(*I*)mWilliam Harper Renn	1 Apr
George Hickey	1 Apr
mThomas Henry Stidston	1 Apr
Robert Frost Newcombe	1 Apr
John George Winsborough Chitson	1 Apr
mArthur Furse	1 Apr
1904	
mJames Attrill	1 Feb
Richard Bartholomew Lavers	29 June
1905	
George Henry Porter	26 Aug
1906	
John Bryant Hawton	1 Aug
1907	
Alfred James Hancock	12 Jan
mCharles William Jefferson	26 Aug
Charles Rogers Vincent	2 Sept
mMichael Byrne	1 Oct
1908	
Daniel Duggan	6 July
Thomas James Alexander	17 July

20

RETIRED LIEUTENANTS.

(From the Lists of Commissioned Warrant Officers.)

	Ret. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Warrant Officer.*
mJesse Wells	1 July 07	31 July 97 *Ch.B.*
mWilliam Platt	24 Aug 05	27 Jan 99 *Ch.B.*
Joseph Porch	15 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Ch.SB.*
George Boddie	16 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Ch.B.*
mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury	25 May 06	1 Apr 03 *Ch.B.*
mThomas Hearne	22 Jan 07	1 Apr 03 *Ch.B.*
Daniel Sullivan	25 Feb 07	1 Apr 03 *Ch. Gr.*
Charles Edward Joy	29 Mar 07	1 Apr 03 *Ch. Gr.*
William Tunbridge Ovenden	28 May 08	1 Apr 03 *Ch Gr*
Edward Henry Purkis	23 May 09	9 May 04 *Ch. Gr.*
William Roberts	26 June 09	15 June 04 *Ch.B.*
Thomas John Brighty Walker	3 Sept 08	1 Dec 04 *Ch. Gr.*
mWilliam Samuel May	27 Aug 10	16 Mar 05 *Ch. Gr.*
Robert Purdie	7 Aug 10	14 May 05 *Ch. Gr.*
John George Delaney	12 Apr 10	9 Aug 05 *Ch. Gr.*
mJohn Venn Vinnicombe	18 Jan 09	23 Sept 05 *Ch. B.*
Edward Harrison	4 Jun 09	16 Apr 06 *Ch.SB.*
James Benjamin Manners	18 Oct 09	20 July 06 *Ch.B.*

18

Digitized by Google

RETIRED ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Chief Artificer Engineers.*)

	Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Artificer Engineer.*
mRobert Thomas Rider	26 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
Frank Davis	15 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
Edwin Henry Richards	30 Aug 10	1 Nov 04
Samuel John Venning	30 Oct 09	1 Nov 04
James John Outtrim	6 May 09	1 Nov 04
mJames Crumpler Barnicott	2 Mar 11	1 Apr 05

6

CARPENTER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Chief Carpenters.*)

	Retd. Carp. Lieut.	*Seniority as Chief Carpenter.*
Thomas Richards	28 Feb 11	8 Mar 07

1

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the Lists of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Officers in charge of Coast Guard Divisions.*)

(*From Chief Gunners' List.*)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Gunner.*
mEdward P. Bechervaise	1 Aug 89	4 Apr 77
mWilliam Thomas Willis	2 Feb 91	2 Sept 84
Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85
mCharles Edmund Cox	24 Dec 91	20 May 85
Samuel William Withecombe	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85
mWilliam H. Metters	11 Jan 90	22 Sept 85
Alexander Barfoot	12 Aug 90	4 Mar 87
Joseph Hamilton	10 June 93	14 Sept 89
George J. August	2 Feb 94	19 Sept 89
*GHP*mJohn Grant	2 Feb 94	30 June 90
George T. Nicholas	10 Sept 97	24 Oct '90
William Henry Pascoe	5 Jan 95	24 Jan 91
Samuel Jenkins	19 Dec 94	2 Feb 91
Dennis Sullivan	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91
William Henry Crocker	24 Nov 94	3 May 91
George Benjamin Bennett	22 June 99	1 Nov 91
mWilliam H. Bound	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92
John Kirby	17 Feb 98	1 July 93
mHenry Canning	15 Oct 96	10 June 93
John Moon	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93
mAlbert Smith	28 Feb 99	17 Dec 93
mHenry Spreadbury	12 Sept 99	2 Feb 94
Joseph Hooper	22 Dec 00	2 Feb 94
John Richardson	13 Aug 99	24 Nov 94
William Robert Hicks	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94
James Charles Rockett	2 Nov 02	1 Jan 95

26

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS—cont d.

(*From Chief Gunners' List.*)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	Seniority as Chief Boatswain.
Edward Haswell	6 Feb 03	5 Jan 95
William Hamley Jones	13 Aug 01	2 Nov 95
William Pollington	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96
John Candy	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96
mAlfred Horatio Churchill	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96
mJames Cook	16 Sept 02	21 Nov 96
Edwin Southard	12 Jan 02	10 Feb 99
William Albert Covington	20 Oct 03	1 June 00

(*From Chief Boatswains' List.*)

mCharles Tuckwell	5 Mar 91	12 July 76
Robert Chambers Kelly	21 Jan 89	27 Dec 77
GHP nThomas Pratt	14 Nov 89	1 June 81
William Guard	23 Nov 88	19 July 81
mNicholas Tucker	28 Apr 93	11 July 82
mThomas Henry Burnett	25 June 98	12 May 83
John Widgery	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85
mJames Dyer	29 Jan 89	28 Jan 86
Thomas Morris	2 Sept 94	20 Dec 87
mJoseph Leech	14 Feb 93	16 Aug 88
Thomas Baskerville	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89
mWilliam Hurlow	29 Sept 92	3 Feb 89
Thomas Edwards	18 Nov 94	3 Jan 90
Elias Lake	18 Feb 97	10 Nov 91
mAlbert Sanders	29 Sept 98	8 Mar 92
GHP mJames Horigan	13 June 96	12 May 92
James Willoughby	26 Nov 95	29 Sept 92
George South	20 Nov 97	14 Feb 93
James E. Pigott	12 May 00	29 Apr 93
mJames Steel	17 Oct 96	15 June 93
William Hayden	21 July 97	21 Mar 94
William E. Lediard	29 Nov 98	1 July 94
William Davis	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94
William Marchant	20 June 02	16 Oct 94
PW William Saunders	19 Oct 99	21 Dec 94
Michael Twohy	21 Sept 98	24 Aug 95
mStephen John Goodfellow	22 July 99	1 Nov 95
William Cousins	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96
mGeorge Trice	8 May 00	1 Apr 96
mJoseph Samuel Merit Hill	8 Feb 01	1 Apr 96
Thomas Job	21 May 02	1 Apr 96
Edward Davis	22 July 02	1 Apr 96
mGeorge Martlew	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96
mJames Narbeth Doidge	2 Feb 03	19 Feb 97
James Richard Gibbs	9 July 02	1 July 97
George Wilson Emmerson	13 Sept 01	4 Aug 97
mWilliam Thomas Taylor	11 Apr 01	11 Apr 98

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS—contd.
From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
James William Bridle	15 Oct 94	8 Dec 76
Edward Barter	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
mGeorge Blackler	14 Dec 94	15 Nov 77
John O. Williams	16 July 99	20 Apr 78
Thomas Langford	4 Jan 92	3 June78
Samuel Jenkins	15 May 96	22 May 80
mWilliam T. Davey	28 Nov 96	15 Feb 81
Ralph Ley	17 Mar 01	8 Dec 83
Magnus Teeling	5 June03	14 Sept 85
Frank Symons Beedle	15 Aug 05	25 May 86
John Ritty	23 Apr 06	30 Oct 86
John Gunn	28 Oct 06	15 July87
William Stewart Patterson	9 Dec 05	26 July87
Richard Tozer.	17 Apr 93	21 Oct 87
Frederick George Ashby	31 Mar 06	1 Nov 87
Thomas Onslow	10 May 08	19 Dec 87
Alfred Newnham	25 Mar 05	12 Feb 88
William Paddon	30 Apr 05	23 Mar 88
Thomas Kingswood	1 Feb 04	30 June88
John Gordon Fletcher	1 July 08	15 Sept 88
William Butler	2 Sept 05	31 Jan 89
John Burch	15 June03	15 Mar 89
John Crocker	2 Feb 10	16 Nov 89
John Edwin Pearce	30 June07	14 Mar 90
John William George Merchant	25 July 06	3 July90
George Henry Greenham	29 Oct 10	1 Feb 91
George Alexander Milton	2 Apr 05	14 Apr 91
George Horner	26 Nov 06	24 June91
Charles Johnson	15 Dec 07	25 June91
George Robert Stone	31 Mar 06	25 Sept91
John Henry Beale.	18 Apr 07	19 Nov 91
Eli Oaten	25 Oct 05	6 Dec 91
John Bolt	1 May 06	29 Apr 92
John Little Winter	25 May 05	1 Oct 92
Gustavus Parkes	15 Sept 07	15 May 93
George Cranston	1 May 05	5 Sept 93
Michael Holmes	1 May 09	17 Oct 93
John Lowday.	6 June 08	15 Feb 94
John Gibbings	31 Mar 06	17 Apr 94
John Hopkins	8 Mar 07	28 Apr 94
Harry J. Carter	19 Apr 09	22 Oct 94
Thomas Howse	16 Nov 09	21 Jan 95
James Norrish	5 June 10	23 June 95
Charles John Godden	20 Mar 11	1 Apr 96
Robert Selwood	4 Nov 06	21 Dec 96
George Southey	31 Mar 10	21 Feb 97
Frederick G. Rogers	16 Mar 11	25 May 97
John Clapshoe	10 Dec 06	19 July97
Thomas Cole	13 Jun 09	30 July 97
Richard Donovan	31 Mar 10	5 July 98
George Tubbs	22 May 11	22 July 98
William Thomas Venson	5 Oct 10	15 July 99
mThomas Edward Lovegood	4 Aug 10	14 Feb 00
Robert Fry	29 Mar 11	13 Oct 02

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Carpenter.*
GHP mRichard John Grigg	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
GHP William Edward Nicholls	25 Sept 89	18 Feb 84
mHenry Cribb	26 Sept 90	12 May 87
mHenry Smith Turner	27 Nov 92	2 Aug 87
William Henry Thomas	20 Sept 91	3 Aug 88
Samuel Trenear	5 Oct 91	23 Aug 88
Charles White	31 May 96	30 Sept 89
mJohn Radford	7 Apr 93	13 Mar 90
Charles Bryant	24 Mar 96	15 Aug 90
Henry Harcus	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
Anthony Allen	4 Jan 95	28 Aug 91
James Thomas Berry (*Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich*)	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
Henry Kenshett	10 Dec 97	29 May 92
mJohn Hutchings Nichols	11 Aug 00	19 Mar 93
mJohn Murphy	10 Aug 00	20 Sept 94
Robert Higham	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
Henry John Rundle	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
Thomas Henry Hooper	3 Nov 01	26 Mar 97
Edward John Main	21 May 01	1 June 97
mWilliam Charles	9 Feb 03	25 June 99
mEdward Earl	21 Aug 03	11 Aug 00
William Littleton Peain	16 Dec 03	12 Nov 00

23

PENSIONED CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.*
William Richard Prothero Hobbs	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 04
Charles Francis Coward	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 04
John James Smith	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 04
John James Cramer	9 Oct 10	8 Apr 07

4

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF GUNNERS.

GHP David Bargery	28	Dec 80	m Albert John Harod	1	Apr 03
GHP Charles Cockram	13	May 82	William Henry Newman.	19	June 03
GHP Israel Harding, *VC*	11	July 82	Frank Williams	1	Dec 03
GHP Samuel Rogers	4	Jan 84	Thomas Cahill	9	July 04
William J. Rowland	23	July 84	Thomas Read	7	Feb 05
GHP PW George C. Smith	12	Feb 85	James Liddell Hughes	19	June 05
Thomas Patter	8	Feb 86	James Smith Clarke	15	Sept 05
John Armstrong	27	Apr 86	Walter George Jones	8	Nov 05
GHP m William N. May	10	July 86	John Percival Compton	5	July 06
Thomas Stephens	21	June 87	James Cross	29	July 07
GHP m John James Bentley	4	Jan 89	John Wood	31	Oct 07
John Pearce	30	May 91	John Thomas Creber	24	Feb 08
Thomas Larking	24	Sept 91	m Albert Northcott	29	Feb 08
John Fasham	19	Oct 91	Henry Briton Howell.	29	Feb 08
Benjamin W. Hill	1	May 92	John Hannaford Weeks	22	July 08
George Bradburn	30	June 94	m Benjamin Wallis	30	Sept 08
George Newman	20	Oct 94	m George Henry Wearing	16	Oct 08
Andrew J. Boss	1	Apr 96	John Battersby Thomas	6	Nov 08
Joseph Saunders	17	Oct 99	Samuel Gurowich	12	Mar 09
Benjamin Cooke	19	Nov 00	Edwin Augustus Webb	26	Apr 09
m Philip James Gunn	28	Feb 01	Hubert Frank Moiest	25	May 09
John Endicott	1	Apr 01	William James Geddes	10	Aug 09
m Samuel Thomas Marchant	10	May 01	m William Henry Rowe	16	Aug 09
John Chisholm	13	Aug 01	Henry Barratt	14	Sept 09
Robert Thomas Joseph Noble	26	Apr 02	m George Salmon	17	Sept 09
George Henry Chubb	1	Apr 03	Enoch Powell	2	Mar 10
26			52		

PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

PW GHP George Day	6	July 68	*PN* m James Bates	10	Jan 89
GHP m John Farrell	9	Jan 71	George Joseph Stephens	29	Jan 89
GHP Richard Addison	1	Feb 72	James Collins	10	June 92
GHP Charles Blofield	1	Feb 72	James Murphy	25	Aug 92
James Nichols	11	Jan 78	*GHP* John Clarke	30	Apr 93
John Eastcott	14	Feb 78	m Edward Down	21	Oct 93
GHP m John Henry Pink	11	Nov 80	m Thomas Hills	26	May 94
Thomas R. Munday	13	Mar 85	Edward Baggs	26	May 94
James Searle	9	Sept 85	Samuel James Eugene Galley	18	Nov 94
GHP James Mills	3	Aug 86	Richard Smith (*b*)	27	Nov 95
Thomas J. Canham	14	Feb 88	m William Lyndon	1	Apr 96
Francis Broadmead	25	Dec 88			
12			22		

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS—*continued.*

mJohn Wells Jeneway	1 Apr	96	William Driscoll	10 Apr	01
Jacob Freathy	1 Apr	96	mThomas Cunningham	1 Dec	02
mGeorge B. Vickery	1 Apr	96	James Boyle	1 Apr	03
mThomas Doyle	1 Apr	96	George Thomas Petts	1 Oct	03
William Seymour	13 June	96	George Watkins Bracey	29 Oct	03
John Edgar Toop	17 Oct	96	John Nagle	1 Nov	03
mJesse Wells	31 July	97	John M. Shea	12 June	04
Henry William Horn	6 Dec	97	Walter Hodgetts	20 Sept	04
PW Frank Chatel	25 Dec	97	Alfred Perrin	29 Sept	04
William Nelson	25 June	98	mRobert Ford	24 Apr	05
mWilliam Jones	1 Oct	98	Thomas Harris	1 May	05
Walter Ellis Millgate	1 Oct	98	Benjamin Flevill	17 May	05
mBenjamin Hoskin	1 Nov	99	William Trenaman	13 Sept	06
mHarry Bishop	1 Apr	00	Thomas Selley	23 Dec	06
mCharles Andrew Hooking	1 June	00	George Kedge	1 June	08
mJohn Crabb Swayne	1 June	00	John Eggbeer	26 June	09
			mAlfred Parnall	30 Apr	10
39			56		

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS.

GHP mJohn C. Pollard	15 Sept	70	mGeorge Vallack Clift	27 Apr	95
John B. Elstone	21 Mar	78	mJohn Reeves Radmore	1 Apr	96
GHP William Main	17 Dec	79	William Boulden	10 Dec	97
Stephen J. Dommett	1 Jan	81	William Westlake	2 Dec	98
Joseph Gibson	29 Mar	83	George Tyra Grant	21 Apr	01
Hector Davidson	30 Oct	83	William Condy	14 Aug	01
John D. Cockburn	30 Apr	85	mWilliam Henry Newham	3 Nov	01
James Goodwin	15 Jan	89	Peter Hutchings	19 Nov	03
GHP William James Cousins	19 Nov	89	William Keohane	1 Feb	04
PW John Start Bowden	18 Feb	90	mFrederick Stears	3 Sept	05
George Henry Thomas	4 Dec	90	mWilliam Weeks Woodley	19 Oct	05
mGeorge Augustus Nutcher	5 Oct	91	William Frederick Andrews	1 Aug	06
William Anthony Blest Wright	27 Nov	92	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	31 Jan	07
mThomas Slaney	1 Apr	95			
14			27		

PENSIONED CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.

Thomas Ackerley Moore	1 Apr	03
George Betteridge	1 Nov	04
Charles John Brown	1 Apr	10
mJames Douglas Gardiner	1 Nov	05

4

PENSIONED CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

William Henry McCoy	9 Oct	1

1

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order of Council of the 13th May 1901 (vide *page 942*).

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
mEdward William Lloyd . . . . . (*Commander, Tyneside Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)	Commander	1 Jan 89	15 Sept 89
Joseph Honner	Commander	1 Jan 92	20 Jan 99
The Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby . .	Commander	30 June 93	6 Jan 97
*Charles Elphinstone Fleeming Cunninghame Graham, M.V.O. . . (*Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. the King.*)	Commander	11 July 05	4 July 86
Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish . .	Commander	11 July 05	16 June 88
Dayrell Davies	Commander	11 July 05	30 Nov 94
mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh	Commander	11 July 05	14 May 91
mCharles Amyas Radcliffe	Commander	11 July 05	22 Sept 93
Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton	Commander	11 July 05	6 Nov 94
The Right Hon. Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne . . .	Commander	11 July 05	9 Oct 96
mBasil Reginald Hamilton Taylo . .	Commander	8 Sept 06	18 Apr 98
mOswald Charles Merriman Barry. . .	Commander	24 Feb 11	26 Mar 02
mAndrew William Davies.	Lieutenant	10 Aug 81	15 Feb 88
mLionel Herbert Hordern	Lieutenant	30 June 84	7 Jan 92
Julian Charles Gaisford-St. Lawrence .	Lieutenant	31 Dec 84	12 May 87
Alfred Henry Tarleton, M.V.O. . .	Lieutenant	31 Dec 84	14 Mar 88
mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle . . .	Lieutenant	18 June 85	28 Oct 90
mJohn Francis Lea	Lieutenant	30 June 86	14 Apr 92
Bertie Angelo Cator . . . . . (*Deputy Master Attendant at Singapore.*)	Lieutenant	21 June 87	9 Sept 93
mThomas Shirley Gooch	Lieutenant	1 Oct 87	29 Apr 92
Sir Arthur Trevor Dawson, *Kt.* . . .	Lieutenant	20 Nov 87	21 Feb 96
*mEustace William Clitherow Stracey-Clitherow	Lieutenant	1 Jan 88	23 Nov 88
Harold Charles Scroggs . . . . . (*Harbour Master, Mauritius.*)	Lieutenant	1 Apr 88	27 Sept 04
mBasil William Reid Hall	Lieutenant	30 June 88	17 Apr 95
Frederick Arthur Hodge	Lieutenant	1 Jan 89	11 May 95
Philip Egerton	Lieutenant	30 June 89	4 Dec 94
The Hon. D'Arcy Lambton	Lieutenant	1 Aug 89	12 Aug 90
Sir George Elliot Armstrong, *Bt.* . .	Lieutenant	1 Apr 90	18 Jan 92
mFrancis William Chaine	Lieutenant	1 Apr 90	2 Apr 90
mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb . . .	Lieutenant	31 Dec 90	27 Nov 94
mHerbert Alexander Child	Lieutenant	14 July 91	15 Feb 94
Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth	Lieutenant	30 June 91	24 Mar 93
Sampson Sladen	Lieutenant	1 Jan 92	14 Feb 99
Astle Scott Littlejohns	Lieutenant	30 June 94	7 Feb 02
Martin Frederic Stapylton	Lieutenant	30 June 95	27 Feb 01
William Campbell Gardner	Lieutenant	1 Oct 95	1 Feb 98
Herbert Frederick Guinness (E). . .	Lieutenant	14 Jan 96	— Jan 98
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. . (*Commander, Bristol Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)	Lieutenant	31 Aug 97	29 Jan 04

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
August Bernard Tellessen Cayzer	Lieutenant	1 Apr 98	7 May 02
*William Byron Drury	Lieutenant	30 June 98	9 May 02
Alexander Hahnemann Quicke (*Serving under Chilian Government*)	Lieutenant	15 July 98	6 Apr 10
Victor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell	Lieutenant	28 Aug 98	21 May 01
‖William George Astell Ramsey-Fairfax	Lieutenant	13 Dec 98	12 Nov 01
George Harold de Peyster Chance	Lieutenant	30 June 99	28 Mar 04
‖Denis Agar Richard Kirwan	Lieutenant	31 Dec 00	31 Dec 04
Bolton Meredith Eyres Monsell, M.P.	Lieutenant	15 July 01	5 July 06
‖Alfred George Ambrose Street	Lieutenant	31 Dec 01	21 Jan 08
‖Charles Dene Richardson	Lieutenant	1 Apr 02	21 Dec 08
Bernard Trotter Coote	Lieutenant	26 June 02	16 Feb 06
*‖Robert Corbett Bayldon	Lieutenant	15 Sept 02	21 July 05
(*I*)Richard Barrington Ward.	Lieutenant	31 Dec 02	2 July 07
Ronald Northcote Kempe	Lieutenant	31 Mar 03	17 Dec 06
(*I*)‖Brian Lifford Hewit	Lieutenant	30 Sept 03	12 May 09
‖John Alsager Collett	Lieutenant	31 Dec 03	25 Oct 06
‖Guy Hilhouse	Lieutenant	31 Dec 03	2 Oct 06
‖Guy Blatherwick	Lieutenant	30 Sept 04	18 Aug 10
Walter Arthur Selby	Lieutenant	30 Sept 04	27 June 10
Henry Spencer	Lieutenant	15 Oct 04	23 Sept 08
‖Leopold Arthur Bernays	Lieutenant	15 Jan 05	16 Feb 06
‖Reginald Carwithen Richardson	Lieutenant	1 Apr 05	8 Sept 08
Crossley Swithinbank [R]	Lieutenant	15 Oct 05	29 Apr 08
The Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton	Lieutenant	15 Dec 05	9 Feb 11
John Stobart Hincks	Lieutenant	30 June 06	1 Jan 09
Conyngham Charles Denison	Lieutenant	1 Apr 07	23 July 08
Charles Ernest Maconochie	Lieutenant	30 June 07	24 May 10
Reginald Paul Whiting	Lieutenant	31 Dec 07	9 Jan 09
Eric Claude Neligan	Lieutenant	30 June 09	14 June 10
‖Hugh Haweis Paynter	Sub-Lieut	19 June 85	11 Jan 88
Henry Charles Anstey (*Serving under Chilian Government.*)	Eng. Lieut.	1 July 95	23 June 04
William Patrick Sillince	Eng. Lieut.	1 Jan 98	31 July 08
Arthur Sydney Gush	Eng. Lieut	1 July 01	4 June 03
Frank Lloyd Newhouse	Eng. Lieut.	1 Jan 08	25 July 10
Walter May	Engineer	1 Sept 90	8 Oct 97
Walter Henry Page	Asst. Engr.	1 July 91	3 June 97
Penrose John Barcroft	Staff Surg.	5 Oct 88	17 Nov 88
Francis Woore	Staff Surg.	28 Aug 94	19 Feb 95
Walter Byron Maurice	Staff Surg.	25 May 05	28 June 05
George Maurice Oswald Richards	Staff Surg.	15 May 07	24 Oct 08
‖John Brunt	Surgeon	1 Oct 79	22 June 89
Philip Nicholas Randall, M.B.	Surgeon	21 Feb 90	20 Feb 02
Edward Cuffey	Surgeon	21 Feb 90	19 Aug 98
Frank Ernest Rock, M.B.	Surgeon	16 May 94	28 Sept 96
William James Stitt	Surgeon	13 May 96	21 Jan 09
‖Eric Danvers Macnamara, M.A.	Surgeon	29 Nov 97	17 Oct 02
‖Hugh Campbell Ross	Surgeon	21 Nov 02	16 May 06
Francis Hernaman-Johnson, M.B.	Surgeon	1 Nov 04	25 Sept 07
‖Wilfrid James Bull	Paymaster	17 Jan 03	11 Sept 04
William Ernest Brissenden	Asst. Paym	24 Sept 05	24 Jan 07

Digitized by Google

RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Officers who have passed from the Active Service to the Reserve under Order-in Council of the 11th August, 1903—vide page 867.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Withdrawal.
David Hadden Vickery	Surgeon	23 Nov 03	14 Sept 08
(*I*)Fernand Louis Joseph Marie de Verteuil, M.B.	Surgeon	21 Nov 04	20 Oct 09
Henry Strawson Turner	Surgeon	21 Nov 04	3 May 10

RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

	MAJORS.	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
Art.	mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	26 July 97	
	mJohn Bernard	17 Nov 97	*Lt.-Col* 17Nov04
	William Price Drury	12 Dec 98	
	Roland Martin Byne	26 May 99	
Art.	mHerbert Slessor	22 Jun 99	*Lt-Col* 22Jun06
Art.	Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 July 99	
	(*I*) Arthur Gustave Vincent (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Birmingham.*)	11 Sept 99	
	David Augustus Hailes (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Manchester.*)	10 Feb 00	*Lt-Col* 21July08
	Gerald Aylmer Cox (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Bristol.*)	15 Mar 00	
	mJames Rainey Goddard	1 Nov 00	
	(*I*)Charles Louis Shubrick	1 Apr 01	
	Richard James Saumarez	25 Apr 01	
	Evelyn Henry Orlebar	24 Sept 01	*Lt-Col* 24Sept08
	Edward Yorke Daniel	29 Nov 01	
	Arthur Matthew Connolly	30 Jan 02	
	Richard Lane Bayliff	23 Apr 02	*Lt-Col* 25May09
	Richard Nelson Bendyshe	1 Feb 03	*Lt-Col* 1 Feb 10
	Cecil Henderson	27 Nov 04	
Art.	mGeorge Edward Barnes	2 Oct 05	*Major* 1Sept04
	mCharles Edwin Collard	5 Dec 05	
	(*I*)John Ernest Crowther	1 Mar 06	
Art.	Charles Arthur William Francis (*Recruiting Staff Officer, London.*)	1 Sept 06	*Major* 1Sept04
	CAPTAINS.		
	Walter Erskine Binney	11 Sept 93	
	Frank Athow	23 Mar 95	
Art.	mEdward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O. (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Exeter.*)	1 Sept 95	*Major* 1Sept05
	Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Glasgow.*)	26 Jan 97	
Art.	mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	21 May 97	
	Elliot Hody Morres	8 Mar 98	
	mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
	mNowell FitzEdward Greville Sampson-Way	10 Feb 00	
	John Cyril Deed.	10 Oct 00	
	Herbert Jefferis Ooles	1 Nov 00	
	*PW*mLeslie Orme Wilson, D.S.O.	1 Apr 01	
	Brian James Delves Walthall	1 Dec 01	
Art.	mArthur Fraser Simson	18 July 02	
	mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham	29 Apr 03	
	Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan (*Recruiting Staff Officer, Belfast.*)	1 May 03	
	mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley	1 Sept 03	
	Christopher Boyd Andrews	3 Oct 06	
	Arthur Stanley Tetley	8 Feb 08	
Art.	Hubert R. Twiss	10 Dec 09	
	(*I*)Kenneth E. Lawrance	1 Jan 10	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST.

For Explanation of Abbreviations used hereunder see page 444.

The names of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be retained in the Navy List, provided they forward annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, a notification of their being alive.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
Adams, John N.	E	1 Feb 07
Alexander, James R. P.	L	20 Mar 91
Alexander, John W	Ch E	27 Apr 07
Allen, Herbert	S L	14 Apr 97
Anderson, Adam	E	10 Dec 08
Anderson, Alexander W.	Cr	10 Oct 05
Anderson, John	L	21 Nov 04
Andrewes, Walter F.	S L	12 Aug 96
Andrews, Francis E.	RD	Cr 6 July 10
Andrews, Sidney G. D.	Cr	5 Dec 01
Anning, Sidney A.	L	1 Apr 02
Applebye-Robinson, William	S L	24 Feb 96
Archibald, Rupert	Cr	31 Dec 09
Ashwin, Keyt	S L	18 May 98
Atkin Walter S.	RD	Cr 13 June 05
Atkins, Percy J.	S L	26 May 00
Attwood, John	S L	14 Mar 98
B.		
Bainton, Richard	L	4 July 64
Baker, Charles	RD	S P 23 Jan 07
Baker, Edward	A P	15 May 00
Baker, Henry M. B.	L	22 Mar 98
Baker, Piers H.	S L	31 Oct 95
Balchin, Frederick R.	L	16 June 02
Barber, John	Ch E	10 Aug 06
Barham, William H.	L	30 June 87
Barker, David Wilson	Cr	6 Jan 99
Barnes, Herbert C.	L	21 Feb 03
Barron, Albert	S L	12 Feb 98
Barter, John R.	L	8 Oct 98
Barton, Gustavus	S L	24 May 04
Bassett, Thomas A.	L	16 Dec 05
Bate, Francis W.	Cr	4 Nov 09
Bates, Edgar	P	15 May 00
Bayldon, Louis W.	Cr	6 Oct 05
Beatt, John R.	A P	15 May 00
Beauchant, Stephen U.	L	17 Dec 95
Beetham, Edward	L	5 Dec 99
Bell, Charles d'H.	Cr	16 Jan 04
Bell, James	RD	Sen E 6 June 09
Bell, Joseph	Ch E	15 Feb 06
Bell, Richardson	L	22 Feb 99
Bellson, Horace M.	L	6 May 96
Bennett, Charles D.	RD	Cr 10 May 05
Benton, Charles J.	L	16 May 96
Beresford, Charles F. D.	S L	11 Aug 03
Berrie, David	L	2 Mar 99
Bignold, William H.	P	15 May 00
Bindley, George H	L	6 Aug 01
Birkett, William	Ch E	10 Aug 06
Blake, Herbert A.	Cr	22 Jan 00
Blay, Joseph E.	RD	L 12 Oct 98
Bolt, Thomas W.	S L	11 Aug 00
Borlase, Henry	S L	26 Aug 73
Bowles, George D.	L	1 Jan 98
Bowyer, Henry	L	13 Apr 96
Boyd, Peter	RD	Ch E 5 Dec 02
Boyle, Hugh C.	RD	Ch E 16 Aug 05
Bradley, William	RD	L 19 Mar 02
Brebner, James	RD	Cr 6 Sept 88
Bremner, Thomas J.	L	21 Nov 93
Broadbent, Harvey W.	RD	Cr 12 Apr 09
Brooks, Henry J.	L	18 Nov 99
Broun, William L.	L	21 Mar 91
Brown, Herbert S.	L	22 Aug 91
Brown, Reginald L.	S L	6 Nov 03
Browning, Jeffrey	S P	9 July 04
Bruce, William J. W.	Ch E	1 Mar 04
Buckland, Virgoe	Cr	23 Nov 05
Buckley, John R	A P	15 May 00
Budden, William H.	L	21 Dec 10
Bullock, William H.	L	13 May 96
Burkitt, Joseph R.	S L	1 Nov 98
Burn, Edgar O.	E	2 Apr 00
Burnett, Ernest W.	Cr	10 Mar 03
Burt, Bernard	L	31 Mar 00
Burton, George	L	31 Dec 87
C.		
Caborne, Warren F.	CB	Cr 19 Jan 94
Cahill, Michael J.	P	20 July 01
Calder Thomas	L	30 June 90
Calvert, William H.	L	11 Apr 96
Cameron, John	P	15 May 00
Cameron, John	RD	Ch E 10 Aug 06
Campbell, Thomas	Cr	3 June 10
Carlé, James W.	S L	11 Sept 05
Carr, Henry	P	15 May 00
Carr, Henry C.	Cr	21 Oct 98
Carter, James O.	Cr	10 Aug 07
Catherall, Ralph H.	E	20 Feb 08
Cave, Arthur B.	L	8 June 91
Chapman, Walter L. D.	L	6 Feb 93
Chellew, James	RD	Cr 7 Mar 04
Chisholm, Hugh	RD	Ch E 20 July 10
Chope, Thomas	L	6 Feb 93
Christian James	S L	13 Oct 03
Chudley, Thomas H.	L	31 Dec 08
Clague, John	A P	15 May 00
Clark, Henry W. A.	Cr	13 Oct 09
Clarke, Arthur W.	L	9 May 93
Clarke, Frederick R.	L	23 Feb 98
Clarke, Maurice H.	RD	Cr 4 May 07
Claxton, John T.	AP	22 Jan 04
Cleaver, Ernest B.	L	25 Nov 03
Clifford, William T.	S L	9 Oct 95
Coad, Alfred J.	Cr	22 Jan 08
Coleman, Arthur J.	RD	L 14 Sept 83
Colquhoun, Archibald	E	5 May 11
Comley, William G.	L	30 June 10
Coates, William H	RD	Cr 20 Apr 03
Colbeck, William	L	4 Mar 96
Cooke, Walter W. W.	L	18 Nov 98
Coombes, Reginald	SL	8 Oct 10
Cooper, Arthur O.	RD	Cr 4 Jan 10
Cooper, Frank	RD	Ch E 17 Sept 97
Corner, Frederick W.	L	5 May 00
Cosgrove, James	A P	15 May 62
Coulcher, William C. M.	RD	S L 30 June 03
Cowell, Arthur V.	L	18 Dec 02
Cowie, John	r	30 Apr 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cowie, William	L	10 Sept 86
Cowlrick, Charles	Cr	20 May 09
Coysh, William H. .RD	Cr	21 May 09
Craven, William H. G.	L	25 Mar 03
Crawford, Lawrence H., CB, RD	Cr	4 Mar 04
Crosse, Arthur B. .RD	Cr	24 Aug 09
Crossland, James E. .RD	L	25 Nov 03
Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	L	11 Feb 02
Crutchley, William C. .RD	Cr	22 Sept 97
Cubitt, Albert G.	Cr	29 Nov 02
Cullen, Percy .CMG, RD	Cr	21 Apr 04
Culverwell, James N.	L	23 July 01
Cumberland, John M.	S P	23 July 02
Currie, Charles D.	Sen E	2 May 10
Curtis, George A. H.	L	27 Nov 00
D.		
Dainty, John G.	L	17 Dec 02
Darke, Temperley	L	20 Dec 91
Davey, Arthur E.	S L	13 Apr 04
Davies, Frederick	Cr	15 Sept 03
Davies, Harry R. B.	Cr	1 Mar 09
Davis, Frederick J. .RD	L	26 Apr 92
Dawson, Arthur R.	P	6 July 03
Dawson, Henry	Cr	29 Mar 05
Day, Thomas H.	L	27 Aug 03
Deed, Ernest S.	L	27 May 98
Denne, George H. A.	S L	5 Mar 03
Denny, Charles T.	L	20 Jan 91
Devereux, Howard P.	P	15 May 00
Dix, Arthur P.	L	1 Jan 98
Dixon, Adam G.	Sen E	17 July 05
Dobson, John	L	4 Dec 00
Dodd, George H. W. .RD	Cr	17 July 05
Donaldson, David	E	13 Feb 07
Douglas, Alexander H. H.G. .RD	L	30 June 90
Dow, Daniel .RD	Cr	17 July 05
Dow, Robert	Ch E	13 Feb 08
Dowell, Edward R. .RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Dowling, Robert	Cr	17 July 05
Down, Charles H.	L	14 Sept 98
Draper, Philip N.	L	29 July 05
Du Domaine, Alfred R.	L	26 Oct 09
Du Sautoy Anstis, B. RD	Cr	5 Sept 96
Dunn, James D.	Sen E	14 Sept 10
Dunning, Arthur G.	L	16 Apr 98
Dunning, Robert	Sen E	12 Feb 95
Durie, William	P	15 May 00
Dyett, W. H. Ross	L	31 Aug 96
E.		
Edwards, Albert A. W.	L	24 Dec 02
Ellington, Charles T.	P	15 May 00
Elliott, Coulton	L	8 June 97
Elliott, William	L	30 June 89
Ellis, Arnold C. L.	S L	28 Apr 99
England, Rupert G.	L	23 Sept 10
English, Edward J. .RD	Cr	21 Aug 10
Errington, Lancelot A.	Cr	24 July 05
Etherington, Frederick J. B.	L	13 Dec 02
Evans, Frederick W.	L	5 July 00
Evans, Herbert G. .RD	Cr	21 Dec 10
F.		
Finch, William	L	30 Oct 94
Findlay, Edward A.	L	30 June 89
Finlay, Francis J.	S L	6 Jan 03
Firth, Bernard	S L	5 May 03
Flemyng, Archibald E. T.	L	19 Feb 04
Flint, James G. H.	Cr	15 Apr 05
Flood, Otto B. P.	S L	27 Jan 04
Forrow, Benjamin A. .RD	S P	18 Feb 02
Forster, John V.	L	14 May 06
Fortnum, Arthur J	L	20 Nov 02
Franks, Thomas H.	L	4 Aug 88
Frazer, James	A P	15 May 00
Free, Thomas	L	27 Jan 92
Freeman, Herbert	S L	17 Sept 04
Freeman, John T.	Cr	30 Jan 07
Froggatt, Charles E.	Cr	2 Mar 11
Fry, William H.	L	3 Sept 02
Fryer, Henry	S L	26 May 00
Fulton, David	L	8 Mar 01
Fulton, John	L	10 Sept 86
Fysh, Robert B.	Cr	26 May 11
G.		
Gace, Bertram L.	S L	30 June 90
Gamlen, Albert W.	L	16 Jan 02
Gandy, Gerard K. .RD	Cr	3 Oct 10
Gange, Ambrose D.	L	13 May 01
Gardner, Edmund C.	L	13 Jun 06
Garland, Edward H. W. RD	Cr	30 Mar 07
Garwood, Allen B.	S L	8 Oct 98
Gawthrop, William	S L	30 June 82
Gibson, Percy	L	17 Dec 95
Gillard, George S.	L	14 Aug 99
Goffin, Arthur	L	4 Sept 90
Golding, Thomas	I	20 June 96
Gomm, Arthur W. E.	L	16 Aug 75
Gordon, Alfred	S L	13 Aug 98
Gordon, Edward .RD	Ch E	17 Oct 08
Gordon, George W.	L	22 July 99
Goss, George J.	Cr.	23 Mar 04
Grace, John W.	S L	12 Aug 96
Grant, James F. .RD	Sen E	21 July 08
Graves, George	S L	28 Jan 76
Gray, George S. B. .RD	Cr	20 Aug 07
Gray, Robert	L	31 Dec 89
Gray, William D. G.	Cr	26 May 98
Green, Albert	E	4 Sept 07
Green, Charles P.	Cr	14 May 09
Greenstock, Arthur	L	16 Jan 04
Greey, Robert	Cr	17 Nov 02
Grindrod, John E.	L	13 Mar 99
Groom, John B. .RD	L	22 Jan 94
Gurney, Edwin F.	L	29 July 98
Guy, Henry I.	L	22 Feb 81
H.		
Haddock, Richard L.	Cr	28 Dec 01
Hague, John W.	L	1 Nov 92
Hale, Christopher W.	Ch E	16 Nov 08
Hallett, Gordon	L	23 July 04
Hambelton, Alexander E.S.	L	26 Mar 00
Hamilton, James H.	P	22 Jan 04
Hamilton, William D.	Ch E	13 Apr 08
Hankinson, Thomas W.	L	13 Apr 07
Hannah, Thomas S. W.	L	11 May 96
Harris, George H.	L	31 Dec 87
Harrison, Frederick	Ch E	10 Aug 06
Harrison, John B. .RD	Cr	30 Jan 99
Harrison, Norwood	S L	20 Apr 65
Hart, Charles F. .RD	Cr	6 Feb 05
Harty, John	A P	15 May 00
Harvey, Herbert W.	L	9 Aug 05
Hawes, Thomas	L	15 Mar 05
Haynes, Walter	L	10 Feb 93
Hayward, Irvin .RD	Cr	21 Sept 08
Hayward, William .RD	L	6 Sept 94
Hazell, William .RD	Cr	21 Dec 10
Heale, Henry T.	S L	1 July 02
Hean, Herbert G.	E	16 June 98
Hector, George N.	L	18 Nov 82
Hemsley, Thomas F.	A P	15 May 00
Henderson, Alexander .RD	Ch E	21 Dec 07
Henderson, Robert.	L	9 Oct 01
Henderson, Stanley .RD	L	12 Dec 01
Henning, George C.	Cr	14 Aug 02
Henry, James S.	L	31 Aug 97
Hepworth, Melville W. C., CB, RD	Cr	12 Dec 00
Hervey, Gerald A. F.	Cr	9 Oct 01
Hide, Thomas H.	L	18 Jan 9
Higginson, Montagu R. W.	L	3 Sept 98

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hill, Frederick G.	L	2 Aug 04
Hills, John	L	31 Mar 05
Hinde, George d'A.	L	20 June 01
Hoad, Percy	A P	15 May 00
Hobbins, Robert	P	20 July 01
Hocking, William	L	28 June 94
Hole, Henry K.	S L	8 Sept 00
Holman, Sydney S.	S L	12 Nov 00
Holmes, William H.	P	15 May 00
Holmes, William B.	L	1 Apr 98
Holmes, William R.	L	22 Sept 98
Hood, William H.	L	20 Mar 91
Hooper, Francis C.	L	8 Sept 03
Horsfall, Frederick P.	L	21 Nov 93
Houghton, Alfred	Cr	10 Nov 06
Houston, Andrew S.	Cr	13 Dec 06
Houston, Thomas J.	L	10 Apr 06
Howarth, Frank S.	Cr	11 Aug 09
Howell, Edmund H.	L	30 July 88
Hubbard, Robert R. RD	Cr	28 Mar 98
Hug, William	L	12 Mar 98
Hughes, Charles	P	15 May 00
Hughes, Harry	L	17 Dec 95
Hughes, Seth	L	30 June 89
Hugill, Charles A.	L	27 Jan 92
Hunter, John	A P	15 May 00
Hutchison, John S. RD	Cr	16 Feb 06
Hutchons, Edwyn R.	S L	19 Oct 06
Hynes, John T.	P	15 May 00
I.		
Ibbotson, John	S L	14 Apr 97
Icely, Frederick	L	31 Dec 89
Irvine, William R. D.	L	8 July 99
Irving, James D.	L	16 Dec 96
J.		
Jackson, John H.	L	14 May 00
Jenkins, Henry L.	L	2 Apr 03
Jenks, Walter	L	25 Nov 97
Johnson, Henry J.	Sen E	25 Feb 04
Johnson, Henry M.	L	2 June 99
Johnston, John RD	Ch E	1 Aug 07
Johnston, Thomas	L	20 Mar 91
Jones, Robert E.	L	27 Jan 92
Jones, Thomas J.	L	1 Jan 92
K.		
Keatinge, Joseph D.	L	14 May 00
Keen, Thomas N.	L	2 Dec 96
Kelly, John M.	A P	15 May 00
Kelly, William L.	L	9 May 01
Kempson, Charles H.	L	6 Sept 90
Kennedy, William R.	L	24 June 03
Kerbey, John H.	L	8 Oct 98
Kerkham, James C.	L	15 Oct 01
Kerr, Thomas RD	L	21 June 97
Kerr, Thomas C.	Cr	10 Sept 86
Kershaw, Frederick W.	L	22 Aug 01
Kilpatrick, James	L	21 July 91
King, Arthur A.	L	4 Apr 03
King, George L.	L	1 Oct 90
King, Joseph	L	25 Mar 96
Kinnear, Charles L.	S L	14 Nov 98
Kissack, Edward J.	Ch E	13 Apr 08
Kitcat, Harold E.	Cr	4 Aug 06
Knagg, William B.	L	23 Oct 00
L.		
Lamont, Peter	Sen E	26 Aug 95
Lang, Thomas M.	L	7 May 08
Lang, William	L	13 May 96
Lapsley, Claude C.	Ch E	16 Nov 08
Larking, Arthur G.	L	21 May 06
Leader, William C. RD	L	15 Feb 97
Learmouth, Robert A.	S L	9 Feb 98
Lee, Charles A.	Cr	27 Dec 10
Lee, George A.	L	8 Sept 90
Leftwich, James L.	L	31 Dec 89
Leigh, Reginald A.	S L	11 Feb 75
Lemarchand, William C.	L	7 Oct 99
Le Mare, William R.	L	29 Jan 00
Lennox, Alexander	E	30 Oct 05
Leslie, Robert	Ch E	8 Oct 04
Lewellin, Herbert G. H.	L	12 May 99
Lewis, Owen	L	5 June 96
Lewis, William G.	P	15 May 00
Lightoller, William	Cr	12 Sept 10
Lockstone, Charles F.	L	30 Aug 94
Lockyer, Sydney de B.	Cr	12 Oct 01
Longden, Charles R.	L	8 Dec 97
Lord, Charles L.	P	15 May 00
Lovell, Francis A.	L	25 May 94
Lovett, John	Sen E	25 Feb 04
Lowcay, Henry P.	L	12 Dec 01
Lowe, James Y.	Ch E	2 Mar 07
Lowe, Robert	Sen E	9 Dec 81
Lowe, Robert W. G.	L	17 May 98
Lundgren, Charles W.	Ch E	16 Apr 04
Luxton, George T.	P	15 May 00
Lyddon, Charles H.	L	24 Aug 06
Lyon, Dugald. RD	Cr	10 Aug 06
Lyon, Fitzhugh C. A. RD	Cr	20 Feb 06
M.		
McCaig, Robert RD	Ch E	27 July 10
McDonald, Dugald	L	30 June 90
McDonnell, Thomas W.	Ch E	25 Feb 04
McDougall, Thomas Y.	L	12 Feb 02
McIndewar, Alexander	Ch E	26 Mar 11
McIntosh, Charles K.	Cr	25 May 09
McKeand, William	Ch E	10 Aug 06
McKinstry, Edward R.	Cr	29 Jan 06
McLean, John T.	S L	22 Apr 96
Mace, Frederick W.	L	1 Aug 99
MacGregor, Alexander	Ch E	28 Jan 05
MacIntyre, Duncan C.	Cr	21 Apr 04
Mackenzie, Donald C.	S L	17 Sept 04
Mackenzie, Duncan RD	S P	9 July 04
Mackenzie, James B.	L	3 Dec 00
Mackie, Nathan A.	A P	15 May 00
Maclachlan, Robert S. S.	L	20 Mar 91
Maclean, Percival E.	L	1 May 01
Major, William	Cr	7 Jan 07
Mansfield, Donald	L	31 Dec 10
Maples, Ernest R.	S L	7 June 07
Marrable, Edgar	P	18 Feb 02
Marsh, Zacheus	Cr	13 July 07
Marshall, Oswald P.	Cr	3 July 05
Martin, Edwin P.	L	14 Jan 97
Martin, Richard M.	S L	4 Aug 88
Massey, George RD	Cr	27 May 92
Mathieson, William	Ch E	24 Aug 08
Maxwell, Benson C. D'A.	L	21 Apr 04
May, John E.	S L	6 Sept 94
Mayoss, Francis	L	29 Sept 92
Melsom, George W.	L	4 July 10
Millar, Paul H. RD	Cr	21 Dec 10
Millard, Lewis A.	L	23 Jan 00
Miller, Andrew H.	S L	24 Feb 96
Mills, James J. C.	L	17 Dec 95
Milne, Alexander	S L	6 Sept 94
Milward, Charles A.	L	15 Dec 91
Mitchell, Alexander	E	31 Dec 88
Mitchell, Maurice		15 May 05
Mitchell, Robert S.	Ch E	16 Aug 10
Mitchell, Thomas J.	S P	24 Jan 08
Molloy, William	L	31 Mar 06
Montford, George M. RD	Cr	10 Mar 06
Moorhouse, Reginald	L	2 Sept 98
Morgan, William F.	L	4 Aug 06
Morley, John	Ch E	12 May 05

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Morris, James.	S L	13 May 92
Morrison, Alexander . . .	Ch E	1 Oct 07
Morrison, George F. . . .	L	30 June 03
Moscrop, Andrew E. . .	L	27 Nov 01
Moseley, Frederick J. . .	Cr	2 Mar 06
Moses, William E. . . .	L	3 Jan 98
Mossman, Charles A. . .	S L	31 Dec 89
Murley, Harry S. . . .	A P	14 Feb 03
N.		
Nagle, Robert F. . . RD	Cr	31 Dec 89
Nicholl, Edward	E	31 Dec 89
Nicholson, Colin	Cr	19 Mar 11
Nicol, Alfred L.	L	2 Nov 96
Nicoll, Alexander	S L	17 Feb 05
Niles, William H. . . RD	Cr	8 Feb 05
Nivison, Richard	Cr	3 Mar 97
Noakes, George H. . . .	L	23 June 97
Noal, Richard J. . . .	L	13 Dec 02
Nuttall, Arthur E. . . .	Sen E	2 June 06
O.		
O'Connor, Martin	L	19 July 01
Olivey, Robert H. . . .	L	13 May 98
Orr, Thomas R. J. . . .	E	12 Aug 99
Orrell, Robert S. . . .	L	9 Jan 97
O'Shaughnessy, Laurence .	A P	9 July 04
Owen, George.	P	15 May 00
Owen, Hugh.	L	8 Sept 00
Owen, William H. . . .	Cr	19 Nov 00
P.		
Packer, George	P	9 July 04
Pain, William W. . . .	L	16 Jan 92
Palmer, Walter B. . . .	L	29 Apr 97
Parfitt, James L. . . .	Cr	23 Mar 97
Park, Charles J. . . .	Sen E	13 Apr 11
Parker, Frederick W. RD	Cr	15 June 05
Parnell, Edward C. . . .	S L	26 Mar 00
Parsons, Dudley R. W. . .	L	28 Jan 03
Partridge, Edward . . .	L	30 June 90
Pasley, Richard S. S. . .	L	6 Oct 94
Paterson, Herbert J. . .	Cr	1 Dec 09
Pattinson, William . . .	L	25 Apr 00
Peacock, Charles S. . . .	L	16 June 04
Peake, Frederick W. S. . .	S L	25 Apr 96
Pearce, William	Ch E	1 Feb 07
Pearse, Arthur W. P. A. .	S L	6 Sept 94
Pearson, James B. . . .	L	30 June 89
Pearson, Joseph M. . . .	L	28 July 98
Peel, Lawrence R. . . .	L	7 Apr 00
Pell, Henry W.	L	30 June 90
Penruddocke, Henry B. . .	L	13 May 98
Percival-Jones, John . . .	L	1 Apr 98
Perkins, Charles C. . . .	E	29 Apr 04
Petrie, Alexander	L	18 Jan 93
Pierce, George H.	S L	26 June 02
Pierce, John E.	L	7 Sept 92
Pilter, William F., C.B. . .	P	15 May 00
Postlethwaite, John W. . .	L	12 Jan 98
Potts, Thomas M.	L	6 Feb 05
Power, John P.	L	21 July 91
Preston, Charles F. . .	Cr	23 Mar 03
Price, Thomas S. . . .	Cr	23 Feb 06
Pritchard, Alfred T. . . .	Cr	15 Feb 04
Purvis, James	E	19 July 02
Pybus, Henry . . .	Cr	7 Mar 04
R.		
Radcliffe, Charles . . .	A P	15 May 00
Radcliffe, John B.	L	23 Sept 04
Raddish, Frederick G. RD	Cr	27 Feb 05
Rait, Alexander M. . . .	L	12 June 94
Ramsay, Francis G. . . .	S L	28 Jan 03
Ranken, Francis J. . . .	L	3 Sept 97
Ranson, Joseph B. . . .	L	26 Feb 97
Rawsthorne, George . . .	E	21 Oct 05
Rea, Alfred E.	L	29 Sept 98
Reade, Arthur H.	L	25 July 98
Reid, Robert	Ch E	17 Mar 11
Reynolds, Reginald M. . .	L	17 Feb 00
Reynolds, Robert RD	Cr	13 Jan 03
Rhodes, Montague J. . . .	L	30 Aug 01
Richardson, John H. . . .	Ch E	11 Jan 08
Ridgway, Bertram H. A. .	L	1 Nov 00
Roberts, George E. V. . .	L	16 May 04
Robertson, Charles A. . .	S L	27 Jan 94
Robertson, Hugh	Sen E	6 Sept 98
Robertson, James . . .	L	30 June 99
Robertson, James D. . . .	Sen E	3 Mar 05
Robertson, William D. RD	Ch E	29 May 05
Robinson, Joseph D. . . .	Ch E	9 July 04
Rogers, Alfred H. . . .	L	29 Jan 04
Rogers, Arthur	Cr	26 June 05
Ross, David C.	P	15 May 00
Ross, William M., C.B. . RD	Ch E	25 Mar 05
Rothwell, William H. . .	Cr	22 Apr 05
Rugg, Harold P.	S L	1 Apr 05
Rusack, William J. . . .	S L	24 Feb 05
Rutherford, George D. . .	L	22 Aug 04
Ryder, Samuel W.	L	1 July 99
Ryley, Archibald H. . . .	L	10 May 04
S.		
Sampson, John	L	8 July 99
Samuel, John	P	15 May 00
Saunder, George D. . RD	L	29 Sept 92
Saunders, Arthur C. . . .	S P	22 July 07
Schalch, Ernest V. G. . .	L	4 Feb 07
Scott, Leslie P.	L	17 Dec 95
Scott, Robert. . . . RD	Sen E	12 June 09
Scott, Sydney	P	15 May 00
Seatle, William F. . . RD	L	10 Oct 99
Sergeant, Frederick M. RD	Cr	5 Feb 05
Sergent, Charles K. . . .	L	24 Mar 04
Shaw, Herbert G.	S L	24 Feb 99
Shaw, Richard A.	S L	30 June 99
Shelford, William S. . . .	L	14 Mar 04
Sheppard, Alfred B. W. . .	L	8 Nov 04
Sherratt, John . . . RD	Ch E	6 Dec 04
Shrubsole, Harry	L	14 Oct 04
Sim, David J. M.	L	6 Nov 04
Simmonds, Derwent . . .	L	13 May 98
Simpson, James	Ch E	29 July 04
Sinclair, John . . . RD	E	30 June 05
Smith, Arthur F.	L	14 Sept 05
Smith, Charles A. . . RD	Cr	3 Mar 09
Smith, Charles G.	L	1 Nov 05
Smith, Edward J. . . RD	Cr	10 July 05
Smith, Edwin T.	L	31 July 99
Smith, Henry	L	27 July 91
Smith, James T. . . RD	Ch E	15 May 09
Smith, John A.	L	13 Apr 04
Smith, John W. . . . RD	Sen E	16 Feb 05
Smith, Peter . . . . RD	Ch E	1 Mar 04

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Smith, William M.	L	30 June 89
Smith, William S.	S L	14 Nov 98
Spain, John D.	L	22 Mar 00
Sparks, Vincent F.	S L	30 June 99
Spicer, Leonard E. S.	L	20 Oct 98
Stanger, Arthur	S L	30 Mar 00
Stanley, William F. RD	Cr	11 June 10
Stanley, William H. RD	Sen E	2 Apr 06
Stapleton, Clifford H.	L	22 Aug 01
Starck, Charles E.	L	15 Jan 00
Staunton, Hugh G.	L	6 Dec 05
Steavenson, Reginald W.	L	12 Aug 01
Steel, Benjamin RD	Cr	18 May 08
Stephens, Samuel G.	L	19 Aug 99
Stevenson, George G. C.	L	30 June 89
Stewart, George	Cr	17 July 05
Stewart, Walter L. RD	Cr	2 Dec 05
Stonehouse, Andrew W.	L	8 June 01
Stott, Andrew	L	27 Apr 97
Strong, Henry RD	Cr	15 Nov 07
Stroud, Edward P. W.	S L	10 Sept 00
Stuart, Charles	L	30 June 88
Stuart, Dugald	L	4 Aug 88
Sumner, Orlando	S E	28 Feb 10
Summers, Frederic T.	E	16 June 98
Swanson, Charles J.	L	12 Dec 00
Sweeny, Edward J.	L	17 Dec 01
Sykes, Godfrey J.	L	11 Mar 04
Symes, Arthur W. RD	Cr	9 Jan 07
T.		
Tate, Hugh N.	L	4 June 98
Tayler, Ernest J.	L	5 May 02
Taylor, Matthew B.	Sen E	15 Mar 92
Taylor, Thomas	L	21 Apr 00
Templeton, John	L	21 Mar 88
Tenison, Trevor	S L	14 Nov 98
Thimm, Franz K.	L	15 Dec 96
Thomas, David	S L	31 Oct 95
Thomas, George C.	L	14 June 93
Thomas, John H.	A P	15 May 00
Thomas, William H.	L	5 Nov 97
Thompson, William	L	30 June 90
Thompson, William D.	S P	4 Aug 06
Thompson, William P.	L	9 Mar 89
Thoms, Alexander	A P	15 May 00
Thomson, Anthony S., C.B.	Cr	29 Nov 98
Thomson, Benjamin RD	L	18 Nov 82
Thomson, David P.	Cr	9 Mar 05
Thomson, Edward R. A.	L	30 July 03
Thomson, John A.	L	25 Jan 02
Thorburn, Thomas	Ch E	16 Feb 06
Thunder, Bernand W.	S L	10 Apr 01
Thwaites, George R. P.	L	24 June 01
Tice, John C.	L	30 June 90
Timmis, Henry G. A. RD	Cr	19 Jan 09
Tinney, Louis H. J.	S L	1 Apr 03
Tocque, Charles H. S.	Cr	13 Feb 04
Tomkins, John A.	Sen E	1 Feb 07
Trigge, William H. B.	L	27 Oct 98
Tronson, Hillam	Cr	1 Sept 09
Troy, Patrick B.	A P	15 May 00
Tuke, Francis M.	L	27 Jan 92
Turnbull, Matthew	Ch E	31 Mar 11
Turner, Arthur C.	L	30 June 92
Turner, William	P	15 May 00
Twitchett, William R.	P	6 July 03
Tyce, Walter	S L	21 July 05
Tyler, William F.	L	10 Mar 96
U.		
Underwood, Philip A. H.	S L	31 Oct 95
Unwin, Charles W. RD	Cr	29 Sept 10
V.		
Vanzeller, Francis J	L	14 Sept 03
Vaughan, John	L	26 Feb 98
Verner, Claude H.	L	7 Jan 01
Vernon, Thomas S.	L	17 Dec 95
Verrall, Walter W.	L	28 July 97
Vincent, Robert	E	16 May 00
Vincent, Thomas M.	S L	31 Oct 95
Vyvyan, *Sir* George K., KCMG, RD	Cr	10 Sept 86
W.		
Wade, George E.	A P	22 Jan 04
Wadge, Percy L.	L	20 Mar 91
Waldron, Patrick L. RD	Ch E	22 Feb 11
Walker, Alexander	Ch E	22 Dec 03
Walker, Alfred O.	E	12 Aug 96
Walker, Robert D.	L	23 Aug 70
Walsh, John T.	Cr	26 Feb 02
Ward, William S.	S L	15 Dec 74
Warren, Frank S.	L	29 Aug 99
Warrick, Robert G.	L	30 June 90
Watkins, Charles H.	Cr	17 Oct 04
Watt, Arthur J.	L	30 Nov 10
Watts-Russell, Harold D.	L	11 Nov 03
Waymouth, William F. S.	L	19 June 01
Webb, Bernard C.	S L	13 Oct 03
Webber, John W.	L	21 Nov 93
Westmoreland, Frederick G.	E	18 Feb 99
Wheatley, Thomas E.	E	26 Apr 04
Whereat, William J.	Cr	28 Nov 88
Whitehead, Frank P.	L	21 Nov 93
Whitwill, George C.	P	15 May 00
Whyte, Oswald B.	L	17 Mar 09
Whytehead, Thomas B. H.	L	28 Dec 05
Williams, Richard de V.	S L	1 Jan 03
Williamson, Robert	Ch E	28 Feb 11
Willis, Charles H. W.	L	9 May 04
Wilson, Harris L.	L	7 Aug 88
Wilson, James	Cr	5 Sept 07
Wilson, John	Cr	27 Apr 06
Wilson, John D.	L	7 Oct 05
Windebank, Alfred J.	Cr	4 Aug 05
Wise, Ernest W.	L	23 Nov 05
Withers, John	L	14 Nov 03
Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W., RD	Cr	1 June 04
Wood, Frederick	S P	15 May 00
Wood, Frederick W.	P	15 May 00
Wood, James	A P	20 July 01
Wood, John G.	S L	11 Aug 00
Woodhead, Ernest	L	13 Dec 07
Woods, Charles H. M.	L	17 Sept 00
Wooldridge, Linzee T.	L	1 Oct 06
Woollven, William C.	P	4 Aug 06
Worcester, William D. G.	Cr	26 May 98
Wright, George K. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
Wyatt, Frederick E.	L	27 May 05
Wyse, Frederick H	L	8 Mar 88
Y.		
Yardley, Robert W.	Ch E	28 Mar 04
Young, *Sir* Allen W., CVO, CB, RD	Cr	10 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST. According to Seniority.

COMMANDERS, RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Pybus	7 Mar 04
mGeorge Killwick Wright, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	7 Mar 04
mEdward Robert Dowell, R.D.	7 Mar 04
James Chellew, R.D.	7 Mar 04
Percy Cullen, C.M.G., R.D.	21 Apr 04
mCharles Douglas Bennett, R.D.	10 May 05
mWalter Stewart Atkin, R.D.	13 Jun 05
mVirgoe Buckland	23 Nov 05

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
m*Sir* Allen William Young, C.V.O., C.B., R.D.	10 Sept 86	24 Feb 62
mJames Brebner, R.D.	6 Sept 88	1 May 63
Thomas Coulter Kerr	10 Sept 86	23 July 63
William Joseph Whereat	28 Nov 88	14 Jan 68
George Massey, R.D.	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
m*Sir* George Rawlinson Vyvyan, K.C.M.G., R.D.	10 Sept 86	18 Aug 71
William Caius Crutchley, R.D.	22 Sept 97	25 Mar 81
John Baylay Harrison, R.D.	30 Jan 99	30 June 82
Warren Frederick Caborne, C.B. (*Nautical Assessor*)	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
Bernard Du Sautoy Anstis, R.D.	5 Sept 96	31 Dec 84
Melville Willis Campbell Hepworth, C.B., R.D.	12 Dec 00	31 Dec 85
James Logan Parfitt	23 Mar 97	1 Sept 86
Richard Nivison	3 Mar 97	31 Dec 86
**Robert Richard Hubbard, R.D.	28 Mar 98	30 June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B.	29 Nov 98	30 June 87
Lawrence Hugh Crawford, C.B., R.D.	4 Mar 04	15 Sept 87
Robert Reynolds, R.D.	13 Jan 03	8 Mar 88
William Davy Gray Worcester	26 May 98	8 Mar 88
Edward John Smith, R.D.	10 July 05	4 Aug 88
Henry Charlwood Carr	21 Oct 98	4 Aug 88
David Wilson Barker	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
William Henry Niles, R.D.	8 Feb 05	30 June 89
mAlfred James Windebank	4 Aug 05	30 June 89
*Frederick Davies	15 Sept 03	30 June 89
John Wilson	27 Apr 06	30 June 89
mWilliam Henry Rothwell	22 Apr 07	30 June 89
William Henry Owen	19 Nov 00	17 Oct 89
mCharles Frederick Preston	23 Mar 03	11 Nov 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh (*Nautical Assessor*)	25 May 09	27 Dec 89
Thomas Campbell	3 June 10	31 Dec 89
Herbert Acton Blake	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
mAndrew Stewart Houstoun (*Nautical Assessor*)	13 Dec 06	15 Apr 90
Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth, R.D.	1 June 04	1 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	26 Feb 02	30 June 90
William Major	7 Jan 07	30 June 90
mJohn Thomas Freeman	30 Jan 07	30 June 90

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Arthur Rogers	26 June 02	30 June 90
Frederick William Parker, R.D.	15 June 05	15 Nov 90
mGeorge Clifford Henning	14 Aug 02	20 Jan 91
mCharles Henry Stuart Tocque	13 Feb 04	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry	29 Jan 06	5 Mar 91
mAlbert George Cubitt	29 Nov 02	8 Apr 91
Fitzhugh Charles Annesley Lyon, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	20 Feb 06	16 May 91
mJames Wilson	5 Sept 07	19 June 91
mRichard Lancelot Haddock	28 Dec 01	21 July 91
mDugald Lyon, R.D.	10 Aug 06	21 July 91
Harry Reece Beynon Davies	3 Mar 09	24 July 91
mSidney George David Andrews	5 Dec 01	28 July 91
*Robert Dowling	17 July 05	22 Aug 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Alfred Houghton	10 Nov 06	16 Sept 91
Charles Harvey Watkins	17 Oct 04	10 Nov 91
Arthur Ovington Cooper, R.D.	4 Jan 10	15 Nov 91
Henry Dawson	29 Mar 05	27 Jan 92
mSidney de Bohun Lockyer	12 Oct 01	27 May 92
John Cowie	30 Apr 02	19 Mar 92
Oswald Percival Marshall	3 July 05	1 July 92
Robert Greey	17 Nov 02	1 Sept 92
James George Henry Flint	15 Apr 05	1 Sept 92
Lancelot Arthur Errington	24 July 05	7 Nov 92
mGeorge James Goss	23 Mar 04	30 Dec 92
mErnest Westmore Burnett	10 Mar 03	14 Jan 93
Rupert Archibald	31 Dec 09	22 Mar 93
mWalter Leslie Stewart, R.D.	2 Dec 05	14 June 93
Frederick John Moseley	2 Mar 06	23 Aug 93
mCharles Frederick Hart, R.D.	6 Feb 05	16 June 93
Arthur William Symes, R.D.	9 Jan 07	14 Sept 93
Charles Cowlrick	20 May 09	21 Sept 93
Charles d'Hautville Bell	16 Jan 04	2 Nov 93
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	15 Feb 04	7 Nov 93
mDuncan Charles MacIntyre	21 Apr 04	13 Mar 94
*mCharles Alexander Lee	27 Dec 10	14 Apr 94
mEdward Henry White Garland, R.D.	30 Mar 07	27 Apr 94
George Henry Whitting Dodd, R.D.	17 July 05	13 Sept 94
David Peter Thomson	9 Mar 05	9 Mar 95
William Henry Coysh, R.D.	21 May 09	9 Mar 95
mGeorge Smith Booth Gray, R.D.	20 Aug 07	20 Mar 95
William Hazell, R.D.	21 Dec 10	16 Aug 95
Irvin Hayward, R.D.	21 Sept 08	17 Dec 95
mGerard Knipe Gandy, R.D.	3 Oct 10	17 Dec 95
William Lightoller	12 Sept 10	17 Dec 95
John Sutherland Hutchison, R.D.	16 Feb 06	29 Feb 96
George Mannering Montford, R.D.	10 Mar 06	18 Apr 96
mLouis Wood Bayldon (*Nautical Assessor*)	6 Oct 05	5 May 96
William Herbert Coates, R.D.	20 Apr 10	4 July 96
Henry George Albert Timmis, R.D.	19 Jan 09	29 Dec 96
Frederick George Raddish, R.D.	27 Feb 09	11 Jan 97
Zacheus Marsh	13 July 07	24 Apr 97

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Maurice Harvey Clarke, R.D.	4 May 07	4 May 97
Benjamin Steel, R.D.	18 May 08	15 June 97
James Oliver Carter	10 Aug 07	6 Nov 97
Frederick Marsh Sergeant, R.D.	5 Feb 06	16 Dec 97
mRobert Francis Nagle, R.D.	22 Apr 08	12 Jan 98
mGeorge Stewart	17 July 05	24 Mar 98
Henry Strong, R.D.	15 Nov 07	7 May 98
mFrancis Edward Andrews, R.D.	6 July 10	9 Aug 98
Robert Parker Fysh	26 May 11	14 Oct 98
mHerbert John Paterson	1 Dec 09	17 Oct 98
mHiliam Tronson	1 Sept 09	22 Oct 98
mHarold Edward Kitcat	4 Aug 06	8 Dec 98
mThomas Smith Price	23 Feb 06	30 Jan 99
Charles Probart Green	14 May 09	20 Feb 99
Charles Appleton Smith, R.D.	3 Mar 09	1 May 99
mFrank Briscoe Howarth	11 Aug 09	24 June 99
mWilliam Francis Stanley, R.D.	11 June 10	30 June 99
Harvey William Broadbent, R.D.	12 Apr 09	11 Sept 99
Henry William Alfred Clark	13 Oct 09	23 Sept 99
mAlexander Williams Anderson	10 Oct 05	28 Oct 99
Francis William Bate	4 Nov 09	29 Oct 99
Charles Walton Unwin, R.D.	29 Sept 10	30 Jan 00
mAlfred John Coad	22 Jan 08	17 Feb 00
Charles Edward Froggatt	2 Mar 11	16 June 00
mDaniel Dow, R.D.	17 July 05	8 Aug 00
Edward Joseph English, R.D.	21 Aug 10	4 Sept 00
Paul Holland Millar, R.D.	21 Dec 10	2 Nov 00
mHerbert George Evans, R.D.	21 Dec 10	29 Nov 00
Colin Nicholson, R.D.	19 Mar 11	20 May 01
mArthur Bernard Crosse, R.D.	24 Aug 09	5 Nov 03

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Richard Bainton	4 July 64
Henry Isaac Guy	22 Feb 81
mBenjamin Thomson, R.D.	18 Nov 82
William Guise Comley	30 June 83
William Henry Barham	30 June 87
George Henry Harris	31 Dec 87
George Burton	31 Dec 87
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 88
Edmund Hollond Howell	30 July 88
mDugald Stuart	4 Aug 88
Harris Lewis Wilson	10 Aug 88
William Peter Thompson	9 Mar 89
Charles Stuart	30 June 89
Edward Alexander Findlay	30 June 89
mGeorge Gosset Coster Stevenson	30 June 89
William Elliott	30 June 89
Seth Hughes	30 June 89
William Marchant Smith	30 June 89
mJames Bruce Pearson	30 June 89
mJames Lowther Leftwich (*Nautical Assessor*)	31 Dec 89
Robert Gray	31 Dec 89
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 89
Dugald McDonald	30 June 90
Robert George Warrick	30 June 90
Edward Partridge	30 June 90
William Thompson	30 June 90
James Robertson	30 June 90
Henry William Pell	30 June 90
mJohn Charles Tice	30 June 90
mAlexander Hugh Hope Gibson Douglas, R.D.	30 June 90
Thomas Calder	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder	1 July 90
Arthur Goffin	4 Sept 90
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 90
George Alfred Lee	8 Sept 90
George Leigh King	1 Oct 90
mCharles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 91
William Luke Broan	20 Mar 91
Robert Stewart Shannan Maclachlan	20 Mar 91
mJames Reid Petrie Alexander	20 Mar 91
William Hogg Hood	20 Mar 91
Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 91
mThomas Johnston	20 Mar 91
mArthur Belgrave Cave	8 June 91
John Paris Power	21 July 91
mJames Kilpatrick	21 July 91
Henry Smith	27 July 91
Herbert Samuel Brown	22 Aug 91
George Dickie Rutherford	22 Aug 91

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Charles Amherst Milward	15 Dec 91
mTemperley Darke	20 Dec 91
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 92
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 92
mCharles Alfred Hugill	27 Jan 92
Francis Melville Tuke	27 Jan 92
Thomas Free	27 Jan 92
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 92
Frederick John Davis, R.D.	26 Apr 92
Arthur Charles Turner	30 June 92
mJohn Elias Pierce	7 Sept 92
George Douglas Saunder, R.D.	29 Sept 92
Francis Mayoss	29 Sept 92
John William Hague	1 Nov 92
Thomas Hermann Hide.	18 Jan 93
Thomas Chope	6 Feb 93
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 93
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 93
Arthur Wellesley Clarke	5 May 93
George Charles Thomas	14 June 93
Frederick Peel Horsfall	21 Nov 93
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 93
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 93
John William Webber	21 Nov 93
John Bax Groom, R.D.	21 Jan 94
Alfred Henry Rogers	29 Jan 94
Francis Arthur Lovell	25 May 94
mAlexander Macdonald Rait	12 June 94
William Hocking	28 June 94
Joseph Bennett Yates	14 Aug 94
Charles Frederick Lookstone	30 Aug 94
mWilliam Hayward	6 Sept 94
Richard Sydney Sabine Pasley	6 Oct 94
William Finch	30 Oct 94
Robert Hugh Olivey	13 May 95
Arthur William Edward Gomm	16 Aug 95
James John Cornish Mills	17 Dec 95
Stephen Usticke Beauchant	17 Dec 95
Harry Hughes	17 Dec 95
Leslie Parker Scott	17 Dec 95
Thomas Sanderson Vernon	17 Dec 95
Percy Gibson	17 Dec 95
**William Ferdinand Tyler	10 Mar 96
Joseph King	25 Mar 96
William Henry Calvert	11 Apr 96
Henry Bowyer	13 Apr 96
mCharles Joseph Benton	6 May 96
Thomas Samuel Wynne Hannah	11 May 96
William Lang	13 May 96

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
William Henry Bullock	13 May 96
Horace Mills Benison	16 May 96
mOwen Lewis	5 June 96
Thomas Golding	20 June 96
Walter Henry Ross Dyett	31 Aug 96
Alfred Leslie Nicol	2 Nov 96
Walter White Wingrove Cooke	18 Nov 96
Thomas Nicholas Keen	2 Dec 96
mFranz Karl Thimm	15 Dec 96
James Donald Irving	16 Dec 96
Robert Sydney Orrell	9 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	14 Jan 97
mWilliam Charles Leader, R D.	13 Feb 97
Joseph Barlow Ranson	26 Feo 97
Andrew Stott	27 Apr 97
Walter Benjamin Palmer	29 Apr 97
Frederick William Corner	5 May 97
Coulton Elliott	8 June 97
mThomas Kerr, R.D.	21 June 97
George Howard Noakes	23 June 97
mWalter Wyndham Verrall	28 Juiy 97
mJames Singleton Henry	31 Aug 97
Francis James Ranken	3 Sept 97
mCharles Robert Longden	24 Oct 97
William Herbert Thomas	5 Nov 97
Walter Jenks	25 Nov 97
James Burnett Mackenzie	3 Dec 97
Arthur Porrett Dix	1 Jan 98
George Downing Bowles	1 Jan 98
William Edwin Moses	3 Jan 98
John William Postlethwaite	12 Jan 98
Frederick Robert Clarke	23 Feb 98
John Vaughan	26 Feb 98
William Hug	12 Mar 98
Henry Martyn Bingham Baker	22 Mar 98
William Burvil Holmes	1 Apr 98
John Percival-Jones	1 Apr 98
Arthur George Dunning	16 Apr 98
Derwent Simmonds	13 May 98
Henry Beresford Renruddocke	13 May 98
Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe	17 May 98
Ernest Snowdon Deed	27 May 98
Hugh Norton Tate	4 June 98
Arthur Hudson Reade	25 July 98
Joseph Marcus Pearson	28 July 98
mEdwin Frederick Gurney	29 July 98
Reginald Moorhouse	2 Sept 98
Charles Edward Down	14 Sept 98
William Richard Holmes	22 Sept 98
John Reginald Barter	8 Oct 98
Joseph Edgar Blay, R.D.	12 Oct 98
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer	20 Oct 98

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
William Henry Bennett Trigge	27 Oct 98
Richardson Bell	22 Feb 99
mDavid Berrie	2 Mar 99
John Edward Grindrod	13 Mar 99
Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin	12 May 99
mHenry Martin Johnson	2 June 99
William Robert Duncan Irvine	8 July 99
John Sampson	8 July 99
George William Gordon	22 July 99
Edwin Thomas Smith	31 July 99
George Samuel Gillard	14 Aug 99
mFrederick William Mace	14 Aug 99
Samuel George Stephens	19 Aug 99
Frank Steers Warren	29 Aug 99
Alfred Ernest Rea	29 Sept 99
William Clark Lemarchan	7 Oct 99
William Field Seatle, R.D.	10 Oct 99
Henry John Brooks	18 Nov 99
Edward Beetham	5 Dec 99
Charles Edwin Starck	15 Jan 00
Lewis Austin Millard	23 Jan 00
William Robertson Le Mare	29 Jan 00
Reginald Michell Reynolds	17 Feb 00
John Doig Spain	22 Mar 00
Charles Kernot Sergent	24 Mar 00
Alexander Elvin Sherwin Hambelton	26 Mar 00
Bernard Burt	31 Mar 00
Lawrence Richard Peel	7 Apr 00
Thomas Taylor	21 Apr 00
Joseph Douglas Keatinge	14 May 00
John Henry Jackson	14 May 00
Frederick William Evans	5 July 00
Hugh Owen	8 Sept 00
Charles Hugh McCalmont Woods	17 Sept 00
William Braes Knagg	23 Oct 00
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard	8 Nov 00
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis	27 Nov 00
John Dobson	4 Dec 00
mCharles John Swanson	12 Dec 00
Claude Henry Verner	7 Jan 01
David Fulton	8 Mar 01
William Sopwith Shelford	14 Mar 01
Percival Edward Maclean	1 May 01
William Lamb-Kelly	9 May 01
Ambrose Day Gange	13 May 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse	8 June 01
William Francis Samuel Waymouth	19 June 01
George d'Arcy Hinde	20 June 01
mGeorge Ruddle Picton Thwaites	24 June 01
mMartin O'Connor	19 July 01
James Northcott Culverwell	23 July 01
George Herbert Bindley	6 Aug 01
Reginald William Steavenson	12 Aug 01
mFrederick William Kershaw	22 Aug 01
mClifford Henry Stapleton	22 Aug 01

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Montague John Rhodes	30 Aug 01
Arthur James Coleman, R.D.	14 Sept 01
Robert Henderson	9 Oct 01
m**James Chapman Kerkham**	15 Oct 01
Andrew Ernest Moscrop	27 Nov 01
Henry Prior Lowcay	12 Dec 01
mStanley Henderson, R.D.	12 Dec 01
Edward James Sweeny	17 Dec 01
Albert William Gamlen	16 Jan 02
John Alexander Thomson	25 Jan 02
Cecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	11 Feb 02
Thomas Yuille McDougall	12 Feb 02
William Bradley, R.D.	19 Mar 02
m**Sidney Albert Anning**	9 Apr 02
Oswald Bertram Whyte	10 Apr 02
m**Ernest John Taylor**	5 May 02
Frederick Richard Balchin	16 June 02
m**William Henry Fry**	3 Sept 02
Arthur John Fortnum	20 Nov 02
Richard John Noal	13 Dec 02
m**Frederick John Barker Etherington**	13 Dec 02
John Goodal Dainty	17 Dec 02
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards	24 Dec 02
Robert William Parsons	28 Jan 03
Herbert Charles Barnes	21 Feb 03
William Colbeck	4 Mar 03
William Ewart Gladstone Craven	25 Mar 03
Henry Lloyd Jenkins	2 Apr 03
Arthur Annesley King	4 Apr 03
William Reginald Kennedy	24 June 03
George Frederick Morrison	30 June 03
Edward Robert Aikman Thomson	30 July 03
Thomas Ewan Day	27 Aug 03
mMontagu Rowley Wynyard Higginson	3 Sept 03
mFrancis Conrad Hooper	8 Sept 03
Francis Joseph Vanzeller	14 Sept 03
Harold David Watts-Russell	11 Nov 03
mJohn Withers	14 Nov 03
James Egerton Crossland, R.D.	25 Nov 03
Ernest Barnes Cleaver	25 Nov 03
Arthur Vaughan Cowell	18 Dec 03
Arthur Greenstock	16 Jan 04
Archibald Edward Tull Flemyng	19 Feb 04
Godfrey Joseph Sykes	11 Mar 04
John Arthur Smith	13 Apr 04
Benson Charles D'Arcy Maxwell	21 Apr 04
Charles Henry Waller Willis	9 May 04
George Ernest Vivian Roberts	16 May 04
Charles Stanley Peacock	16 June 04
Gordon Hallett	23 July 04
Frederick George Hill	2 Aug 04
John Billing Radcliffe	23 Sept 04
Harry Shrubsole	14 Oct 04
Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway	1 Nov 04
John Anderson	21 Nov 04
Thomas Hawes	15 Mar 05

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
John Hills	31 Mar 05
Maurice Mitchell	15 May 05
Frederick Evan Wyatt	27 May 05
Philip Nelson Draper	29 July 05
mHerbert Walter Harvey	9 Aug 05
Arthur Frederic Smith	14 Sept 05
John Donnan Wilson	7 Oct 05
Charles Grant Smith	1 Nov 05
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton	6 Dec 05
mThomas Arthur Bassett	16 Dec 05
Thomas Bowman Henry Whytehead	28 Dec 05
William Molloy	31 Mar 06
Thomas James Houstoun	10 Apr 06
Archibald Hamilton Ryley	10 May 06
John Vernon Forster	14 May 06
mArthur George Larking	21 May 06
Edmund Cecil Gardner	13 June 06
William Frederick Morgan	4 Aug 06
Charles Henry Lyddon	24 Aug 06
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge	1 Oct 06
David James Mackay Sim	6 Nov 06
Ernest Vernon Gerald Schalch	4 Feb 07
Thomas William Hankinson	13 Apr 07
Ernest Woodhead	13 Dec 07
Thomas Martin Lang	7 May 08
Thomas Harry Chudley	31 Dec 08

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Ret. Lieut	Sub-Lieutenant.
mGeorge Nelson Hector	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 63
William Cowie (*Nautical Assessor*)	10 Sept 86	4 July 66
John Templeton	21 Mar 88	13 Aug 70
John Fulton	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
William Pattinson	25 Apr 00	30 June 89
Alexander Petrie	18 Jan 93	31 Dec 89
Alfred Robert du Domaine	26 Oct 09	1 Feb 94
John Thomson McLean	6 Feb 05	22 Apr 96
*Thomas **Moffett Potts**	6 Feb 05	13 Feb 97
Ernest William Wise	23 Nov 05	6 July 97
mGeorge Washington Melsom	4 July 10	28 June 98
William Harry Budden	21 Dec 10	21 Sept 00
Donald Mansfield	31 Dec 10	9 Mar 03
Rupert George England	23 Sept 10	6 Feb 05
Arthur James Watt	30 Nov 10	11 July 07

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Curtis Mann Coulcher, R.D.	30 Jun 62	29 Nov 53
The above Officer ranks according to his seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
Norwood Harrison	20 Apr 65	—
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73	—

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
William Somerset Ward	15 Dec 74
Reginald Augustus Leigh	11 Feb 75
George Graves	28 Jan 76
William Gawthrop	30 June 82
Richard Matthews Martin	4 Aug 88
Charles Alfred Mossman	31 Dec 89
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90
Charles Albert Robertson	27 Jan 92
James Morris	13 May 92
John Edward May	6 Sept 94
Alexander Milne	6 Sept 94
mArthur William Percy Andrew Pearse	6 Sept 94
William Trannack Clifford	9 Oct 95
Philip Augustus Hull Underwood	31 Oct 95
David Thomas	31 Oct 95
Piers Hay Baker	31 Oct 95
mThomas Montague Vincent	31 Oct 95
Andrew Hunter Miller	24 Feb 96
mHerbert Graham Shaw	24 Feb 96
William Applebye-Robinson	24 Feb 96
Frederick William Smithett Peake	25 Apr 96
John Williamson Grace	12 Aug 96
Walter Frederick Andrewes	12 Aug 96
Herbert Allen	14 Apr 97
John Ibbotson	14 Apr 97
Robert Andrew Learmouth	9 Feb 98
mAlbert Barron	12 Feb 98
John Attwood	14 Mar 98
Keyt Ashwin	18 May 98
mAlfred Gordon	13 Aug 98
mReginald Coombes	8 Oct 98
John Holman Kerbey	8 Oct 98
mAllen Bernard Garwood	8 Oct 98
Joseph Reynoldson Burkitt	1 Nov 98
mCharles Leigh Kinnear	14 Nov 98
Trevor Tenison	14 Nov 98
William Shipp Smith	14 Nov 98
Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis	28 Apr 99
mEdward Charles Parnell	26 Mar 00
mArthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
Henry Fryer	26 May 00
Percy John Atkins	26 May 00
mJohn George Wood	11 Aug 00
Thomas Webber Bolt	11 Aug 00
Henry Kirke Hole	8 Sept 00
mEdward Percy Wallace Stroud	10 Sept 00
mSydney Stapleton Holman	12 Nov 00
Bernard William Thunder	10 Apr 01
William John Rusack	24 Feb 02
George Herbert Pierce	26 June 02
Henry Treby Heale	1 July 02

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Ronald Digby May	18 Sept 02
Richard de Verdon Williams	1 Jan 03
Francis Jeffreys Finlay	6 Jan 03
Francis Graham Ramsay	28 Jan 03
mGeorge Henry Alured Denne	5 Mar 03
Louis Herbert John Tinney	1 Apr 03
mHarold Percy Rugg	1 Apr 03
Bernard Firth	5 May 03
Charles Frederick Delaval Beresford	11 Aug 03
Bernard Clifford Webb	13 Oct 03
James Christian	13 Oct 03
Reginald Loader Brown	6 Nov 03
Otto Barnes Patrick Flood	27 Jan 04
Arthur Edward Davey	13 Apr 04
Gustavus Barton	24 May 04
Herbert Freeman	17 Sept 04
Donald Cameron MacKenzie	17 Sept 04
Alexander Nicoll	17 Feb 05
Walter Tye	21 July 05
James William Carlé	11 Sept 05
Edwyn Russell Hutchons	19 Oct 06
Ernest Reginald Maples	7 June 07

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Senior Engineer.
mRobert Dow	13 Feb 08	24 July 91
mPeter Boyd, R.D.	5 Dec 02	3 Aug 91
James Simpson	29 July 04	29 Jan 92
William Pearce	1 Feb 07	29 Jan 92
Thomas William McDonnell	25 Feb 04	29 Jan 92
Patrick Lawrence Waldron, R.D.	22 Feb 11	29 Jan 92
mWilliam Munro Ross, C.B.R.D.	25 Mar 11	4 Feb 92
Charles Waterland Lundgren	16 Apr 04	8 Apr 92
Christopher William Hale	16 Nov 08	27 Feb 92
John Morley	12 May 04	5 May 92
Peter Smith, R.D.	1 Mar 04	7 Oct 92
mAlexander Henderson, R.D.	21 Dec 07	27 Oct 92
William Birkett	10 Aug 06	12 Jan 93
Edward James Kissack	13 Apr 08	25 Jan 93
mHugh Crawford Boyle, R.D.	16 Aug 05	2 May 93
James Thom Smith, R.D.	15 May 09	13 July 93
Frank Cooper, R.D.	17 Sept 10	26 Aug 93
mJames Young Lowe	2 Mar 07	7 Nov 93
William McKeand	10 Aug 06	1 Feb 94
Joseph Bell	15 Feb 06	10 Feb 94
John Cameron, R.D.	10 Aug 06	19 June 94
mHugh Chisholm, R.D.	20 July 10	8 Aug 94
Robert Leslie	8 Oct 04	6 Sept 94
William Joseph Willett Bruce	1 Mar 04	22 Oct 94
Claude Charles Lapsley	16 Nov 08	12 Feb 95
Robert Reid	17 Mar 11	24 July 95
mJohn Barber	10 Aug 06	7 Dec 95

Digitized by Google

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH BANK OF CHIEF ENGINEERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Senior Engineer.
Alexander Morrison	1 Oct 07	8 Apr 96
mRobert Williamson	28 Feb 11	12 Aug 96
mJohn Wood Alexander	27 Apr 07	27 Nov 96
Alexander McIndewar	26 Mar 11	2 June 97
John Sherratt, R.D.	6 Dec 07	12 Apr 98
John Johnston, R.D.	1 Aug 07	7 May 98
Robert William Yardley	28 Mar 04	6 June 02
mWilliam Donald Robertson, R.D.	29 May 11	4 Sept 02
Robert McCaig, R.D.	27 July 10	4 Dec 03
William Mathieson	28 Aug 08	31 Oct 04
Robert Sastre Mitchell	16 Aug 10	13 Apr 05

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Engineer.
mMatthew Turnbull	31 Mar 11	31 Dec 87
Thomas Thorburn	16 Feb 06	30 June 89
John Henry Richardson	11 Jan 08	31 Dec 89
Alexander Walker	22 Dec 03	20 Jan 91
Frederick Harrison	10 Aug 06	18 Aug 91
William Drysdale Hamilton	13 Apr 08	18 Aug 91
Alexander MacGregor	28 Jan 05	1 Sept 92
Edward Gordon, R.D.	17 Oct 08	26 Aug 93
Joseph Drinkwater Robinson	9 July 10	8 July 95

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Robert Lowe	9 Dec 91
Matthew Brown Taylor	15 Mar 92
Hugh Robertson	6 Sept 94
Robert Dunning	12 Feb 95
Peter Lamont	26 Aug 95
William Henry Stanley, R.D	2 Apr 06
mArthur Edmund Nuttall	2 June 06

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SENIOR ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Sen. Engineer.	Engineer.
John William Smith, R.D.	16 Feb 05	28 July 88
James Dennis Dunn	14 Sept 10	31 Dec 88
Charles James Park	13 Apr 11	31 Dec 89
James Bell, R.D.	6 June 09	20 Jan 91
James Fraser Grant, R.D.	21 July 08	29 Jan 92
mCharles Douglas Currie	2 May 10	1 Sept 92
Robert Scott, R.D	12 June 09	25 Jan 93
John Lovett	25 Feb 04	6 Sept 94
Archibald Colquhoun	5 May 11	6 Sept 94
James Duncan Robertson	3 Mar 04	9 Nov 96
Adam Gordon Dixon	17 July 05	23 Mar 97
Henry John Johnson	25 Feb 04	29 Oct 97
John Alfred Tomkins	1 Feb 07	24 Aug 99
Orlando Sumner	28 Feb 10	28 Aug 02

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Alexander Mitchell	31 Dec 88
Edward Nicholl	31 Dec 89
John Sinclair, R.D.	30 June 90
Alfred Owen Walker	12 Aug 96
mHerbert Gordon Hean	16 June 98
Frederick Thomas Summers	16 June 98
Frederick George Westmoreland	18 Feb 99
Thomas Reginald James Orr	12 Aug 99
Edgar Oswald Burn	2 Apr 00
Robert Vincent	16 May 00
James Purvis	19 July 02
Thomas Evatt Wheatley	26 Apr 04
Albert Green	4 Sept 07

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Engineer.	Asst. Engineer.
Ralph Hall Catherall	20 Feb 08	31 Dec 86
John North Adams	1 Feb 07	26 Aug 93
Adam Anderson	10 Dec 08	27 Apr 97
Charles Clifforde Perkins	29 Apr 04	16 June 98
George Rawsthorne	21 Oct 09	20 Apr 99
Alexander Lennox	30 Oct 05	23 Mar 00
David Donaldson	13 Feb 07	2 Apr 00

STAFF PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Frederick Wood	15 May 00
Benjamin Alfred Forrow, R.D	18 Feb 02
John Mason Cumberland	23 July 02
Jeffrey Browning	9 July 04
Duncan Mackenzie, R.D.	9 July 04
William Daniel Thompson	4 Aug 06
Charles Baker, R.D.	23 Jan 07
Arthur Charles Saunders	22 July 07
Thomas John Mitchell	24 Jan 08

PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List
William Henry Holmes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
William Frederick Pilter, C.B.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
William Turner	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
George Thomas Luxton	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
George Canute Whitwill	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 25 Nov 85
David Charles Ross	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Aug 91
Henry Carr	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Aug 92
Howard Percy Devereux	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Sept 92

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Edgar Bates	**15 May 00**	*Hon. P.* **6 Sept 94**
William Henry Bignold	**15 May 00**	*Hon. P.* **6 Sept 94**
John Thomas Hynes	**15 May 00**	*Hon. P.* **12 Feb 95**
George Owen	**15 May 00**	*Hon. P.* **12 Feb 95**
Charles Thomas Ellington	**15 May 00**	*Hon. P.* **26 Aug 95**
William Durie	**15 May 00**	*Hon. P.* **13 Feb 96**
Charles Hughes	**15 May 00**	*Hon. P.* **16 Apr 96**
William George Lewis	**15 May 00**	*Hon. P.* **8 Sept 97**
Frederick William Wood	**15 May 00**	*Hon. P.* **29 Jan 98**
Charles Lupton Lord	**15 May 00**	*Hon. P.* **20 May 99**
Sydney Scott	**15 May 00**	*Hon. P.* **27 Jan 00**
John Cameron	**15 May 00**	—
John Samuel	**15 May 00**	—
Robert Hobbins, I.S.O.	**20 July 01**	—
Michael John Cahill	20 July 01	—
Edgar Marrable	18 Feb 02	—
William Redgwell Twitchett	**6 July 03**	—
Arthur Robert Dawson	**6 July 03**	—
James Howie Hamilton	**22 Jan 04**	—
George Packer	9 July 04	—
William Charles Woollven	4 Aug 06	—

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Patrick Bernard Troy	**15 May 00**	*Hon. A.P.* **1 Jan 84**
John Ross Buckley	**15 May 00**	*Hon. A.P.* **1 Jan 84**
Charles Radcliffe	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 30 June 89
John Harty	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 Jan 93
John Hesse Thomas	**15 May 00**	*Hon. A.P.* 12 Feb 92
Alexander Thoms	**15 May 00**	*Hon. A.P.* **1 Feb 93**
Nathan Alexander Mackie	**15 May 00**	*Hon. A.P.* **26 Aug 93**
Thomas Frederick Hemsley	**15 May 00**	*Hon. A.P.* **26 Aug 94**
Percy Hoad	**15 May 00**	*Hon. A.P.* **24 Feb 97**
James Cosgrove	**15 May 00**	*Hon. A.P.* **25 May 97**
John Moulton Kelly	**15 May 00**	*Hon. A.P.* **29 Jan 98**
Edward Baker	**15 May 00**	*Hon. A.P.* **8 Feb 99**
James Frazer	**15 May 00**	*Hon. A.P.* **8 Feb 99**
John Russell Beatt	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 20 May 99
John Hunter	**15 May 00**	*Hon. A.P.* **27 Jan 00**
James Wood	**20 July 01**	—
Harry Sampson Murley	**14 Feb 03**	—
George Edward Wade	**22 Jan 04**	—
John Thomas Claxton	**22 Jan 04**	—
Laurence O'Shaughnessy	9 July 04	—

Digitized by Google

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Disbanded on 1st April, 1892.

The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Editor of the Navy List, a notification of their being alive.

Officers marked ‖ have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
‖ *The Right Hon. Lord* Brassey, G.C.B.	7 June 80	Liverpool.
Francis Arden Close (*Retired Admiral*)	7 May 85	Bristol.
‖ *Sir* Allen William Young, Kt., C.V.O., C.B. ...	27 Jan 91	London.

LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

Richard B. Sayce (*Retired Lieut. R.N.*)	20 Oct 83	Bristol.
‖ *The Most Hon. the Marquis of* Ailsa	9 Dec 87	Clyde.
William Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V. 16 May* 1887)	15 Oct 90	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78	London.
The Right Hon. Lord Glantawe	1 May 85	Bristol.
Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87	London.
‖*The Hon.* Thomas Allnut Brassey...	18 Dec 88	,,
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88	,,
The Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89	Liverpool.
James Shelley Bontein	22 May 90	,,

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

‖Harry Langdon	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80	London.
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80	,,
James Madge	6 Jan 82	Bristol.
Charles Alfred Jones, V.D.	13 May 82	Liverpool.
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83	,,
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
Arthur Adolph Kusel...	27 Sept 86	Liverpool.
Charles Stewart	1 June 87	,,
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88	Clyde
John Edward Green	20 Sept 88	Bristol.
‖Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89	London.
Benjamin Fossett Lock	1 Jan 90	,,
‖James Edward Scott	6 Jan 90	,,
Charles Napier Rodick	4 Nov 90	Bristol.

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Charles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88	London.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, M.A.	16 Mar 77	Liverpool.
Rev. Canon Robson	6 Jan 81	,,
Rev. Erasmus A. Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander, R.N.*)	5 Jan 85	Bristol.
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev. Thomas Lloyd Kyffin, M.A.	15 Feb 90	,,
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A.	26 Sept 90	London.

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John MacIntyre, M.B....	23 Feb 91	Clyde.

SURGEONS.

T. Herbert Wadd	4 Feb 76	London.
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86	Bristol.
Francis William S Wicksteed, M.B.	22 May 86	,,
Herbert Collier, M.D.	21 Sept 86	London.
Charles A. Wigan, M.D.	4 July 87	Bristol.
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster	24 Oct 87	London
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89	,,
Charles S. Brewer	30 Oct 89	Liverpool
John Edward Gemmell, M.B.	30 Oct 89	
Samuel Osborn...	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergus	29 Apr 90	Clyde.

HONORARY SURGEONS.

mArthur Keess (*late R.N.*)	22 May 85	London.
Edmund Distin Maddick	20 Apr 87	,,
Griffith Richard Griffith, M.B.	26 July 87	Liverpool.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90	London.

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Lindley Pilley...	14 Jan 88	London.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Flag Officers.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Sir William M. Dowell, G.C.B.	19 Aug 91	1 July 85
Admiral Sir Richard Vesey Hamilton, G.C.B.	25 Mar 95	18 Oct 87
Admiral Sir Algernon C. F. Heneage, G.C.B.	7 Apr 01	9 Dec 94
Admiral Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.	22 June 01	20 Feb 95
Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.	14 Nov 01	10 Oct 96
Admiral Sir John O. Hopkins, G.C.B.	14 Dec 01	9 Nov 96
Admiral Sir Henry F. Nicholson, K.C.B.	22 Oct 06	16 Sept 97
Admiral The Right Hon. Lord Charles T. M. D. Scott, G.C.B.	8 Mar 07	30 June 99
Admiral Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	18 Nov 07	13 May 93
Admiral Sir William R. Kennedy, K.C.B.	8 Dec 08	16 June 01

Captains.

12 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

Cecil F. Thursby	12 Mar 09	31 Dec 01
John A. Tuke	4 June 09	31 Dec 01
William O. Story	8 Sept 09	1 Jan 02
John M. de Robeck	25 Nov 09	1 Jan 02
Richard P. F. Purefoy, M.V.O.	30 Nov 09	11 Apr 02
Arthur W. Waymouth	21 Feb 10	26 June 02
Henry H. Torlesse	27 Apr 10	26 June 02
Godfrey H. B. Mundy, M.V.O.	6 Oct 10	26 June 02
Archibald P. Stoddart	3 Jan 11	26 June 02
Stuart Nicholson, M.V.O.	18 Jan 11	26 June 02
William Blewett Fawckner	15 Mar 11	31 Dec 02
Evelyn Robert Le Marchant	15 May 11	31 Dec 02

Engineer Officers.

2 *Pensions of* £200 *a year for Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals, and Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Chief Inspector of Machinery Sir Henry Benbow, K.C.B., D.S.O.	29 Feb 10	31 Dec 88
Chief Inspector of Machinery James Wootton, C.B.	3 Mar 11	15 Oct 92

2 *Pensions of* £150 *a year for Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery.*

Engineer Captain James J. Frost	21 Feb 11	29 Aug 07

(1 *vacancy.*)

General Officers, Royal Marines.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year.*

General Geoffrey Mairis	30 Dec 96	26 Dec 96
General Sir Howard S. Jones, K.C.B.	28 Dec 97	10 May 97
General Sir Henry B. Tuson, K.C.B.	7 Oct 00	28 Sept 99
General Sir John W. C. Williams, K.C.B.	11 May 02	21 May 88
General Sir Samuel J. Graham, K.C.B.	6 Dec 07	10 Feb 00
Major-General Mackay A. H. J. Heriot	21 Oct 09	8 Sept 92

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.

2 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

Colonel John F. Daniell	21 Nov 10	11 Apr 09
Colonel Charles G. Brittan	22 Jan 11	14 July 09

Medical Officers.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Inspectors-General (Retired).

Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., K.H.S.	24 Nov 94	8 May 78
Sir James N. Dick, K.C.B., K.H.S.	12 Jan 05	7 Feb 84
Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.	25 Feb 09	7 Nov 04

Officers whose names are in italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

Date of Pension.

Admiral.

Armand T. Powlett . . . . . 19 Dec 60

Vice-Admiral.

Henry Harvey Boys. . . . . 19 Mar 67

Rear-Admirals.

Henry J. F. Campbell, C.B. . . . 26 Oct 60
Sir Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot . . 20 Apr 80
The Hon. Stanley C. J. Colville, C.V.O., C.B. . . . . 23 May 97
Hugh P. Williams . . . . . 15 Aug 04
Spencer V. Y. de Horsey 4 June01

Captains.

Charles Compton Rising . . . . . 9 Aug 66
Henry H. Bruce 18 June81
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis. . . . 9 Sept 85
Montague E. Browning, M.V.O. . . 21 Mar 90
Thomas H. Heming . . . . . 29 June 96
The Hon. Rcbert F. Boyle, M.V.O. . 1 Aug 96
Henry F. Aplin . . . . . 1 Oct 01
George H. Baird . . . . . 21 Oct 03

Commanders.

William M. Sanctuary . . . . . 10 Dec 55
William J. W. Barnard . . . . . 10 Feb 91
Henry K. Gregson . . . . . 9 May 92
Francis Bowden-Smith . . . . . 26 Feb 97
Anselan J. B. Stirling . . . . . 14 Jan 02
The Hon. Herbert Meado . . . . . 14 Sept 05
Herbert M. Perfect . . . . . 16 Apr 07
Marchant, H. Penfold . . . . . 10 Dec 08

Lieutenants.

James Attfield . . . . . 17 Dec 87
The Hon. Lionel L. J. O. Lambart. . 16 Feb 94
William Brockman . . . . . 18 Sept 02
Vyvyan R. N. Porter . . . . . 13 June 04
Henry G. R. Bevan . . . . . 16 Mar 06
Arthur V. Ross . . . . . 14 Aug 06
Reginald M. Tabuteau . . . . . 28 Feb 07

Eng. Commanders.

Robert S. G. Norgate . . . . . 14 Oct 90
Henry Wall . . . . . 1 May 98

Chief Engineer.

James Redgrave . . . . . 11 Aug 84

Date of Pension.

Engineers.

Maurice Whyham . . . . . 6 Aug 74
Lawrence Steele . . . . . 27 Nov 75
Francis M. C. Richards . . . . . 27 Nov 75
Charles Thomson. . . . . 31 July 80

Surgeons.

Alexander C. W. Newport . . . . 9 Jan 06
James C. Bringan . . . . . 17 Mar 06
Frederick G. Goble . . . . . 6 Nov 06

Fleet-Paymasters.

Shuldham S. C. Hill . . . . . 7 July 74
Sidney B. Hinshelwood . . . . . 28 Nov 84

Hon. Lieutenant.

William Saunders . . . . . 19 Oct 99

Chief Gunner.

George C. Smith . . . . . 10 July 86

Chief Boatswains.

George Day . . . . . 22 July 78
Frank Chatel . . . . . 12 Apr 99

Chief Carpenter.

J. S. Bowden . . . . . 19 July 90

Gunners.

Charles Hinch. . . . . 18 Nov 02
Charles A. Drew . . . . . 27 July 05
John G. Metcalfe . . . . . 27 Mar 08

Boatswain.

William H. Reed . . . . . 26 June 05

Chief Officers of Coast Guard.

Daniel E. McIntyre. . . . . 22 July 96
Frederick Stone . . . . . 18 Jan 05
John Sampson . . . . . 6 Mar 07
Robert J. Tout . . . . . 10 Feb 10
George C. Pitts . . . . . 9 July 10

Midshipman.

Ernest N. Mercer. . . . . 14 Feb 02

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

General.

Sir John W. C. Williams, K.C.B.. . 26 Jan 53

Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Anthony Malone . . . . . 14 Aug 81
William H. Poë, C.B. . . . . 21 Jan 86

Major.

Lewis S. T. Halliday, V.C. . . . 24 June 01

Captains.

William F. S. Dadson . . . . . 13 May 59
Leslie O. Wilson, D.S.O. . . . . 26 Aug 01

Officers whose Names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

Flag Officers.

4 *Pensions of £150 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Admiral Sholto Douglas, C.B.	21 July	98
Admiral John F. G. Grant	12 Feb	05
Admiral The Right Hon. Sir John C. Dalrymple Hay, *Bt.*, G.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.	22 Jan	07
Admiral John Moresby	17 May	11

Captains.

12 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

Rear-Admiral James H. Bushnell	10 Feb	76
Rear-Admiral Arthur Morrell	2 Aug	79
Rear-Admiral George Palmer	13 Aug	85
Vice-Admiral Sir Bouverie F. Clark, K.C.B.	3 Feb	02
Rear-Admiral Thomas T. Phillips	26 Dec	03
Rear-Admiral Leicester C. Keppel	7 Jan	05
Vice-Admiral Guy O. Twiss	17 May	05
Rear-Admiral John E. Stokes	1 Dec	06
Vice-Admiral John Ferris	14 Feb	07
Vice-Admiral Eustace Rooke	20 Mar	08
Vice Admiral Lewis E. Wintz	7 Dec	09
Vice Admiral Charles J. Norcock	28 Feb	11

Commanders.

25 *Pensions of £65 a year.*

William A. Smyth (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May	85
Frederick Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*)	23 Apr	86
James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug	88
Frederick Edwards (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Oct	95
Robert B. Cay (*Ret. Capt*)	4 May	96
William G. Annesley (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Oct	97
Thomas D. Williams (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Feb	00
Adolphus F. M. Meyer (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00
Howard Kerr (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00
Alfred F. Marescaux (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Oct	00
William Spratt (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	00
John H. Vidal (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Jan	01
Robert Pitman, C.M.G. (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Apr	02
Stratford Tuke (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 June	03
James E Hunter (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Sept	03
Robert W. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Sept	04
Horace W. Rochfort (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 Feb	05
Charles R. Harris (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 June	07
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 July	08
Pearson C. Johnstone (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 Aug	08
George Izat (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Nov	08
Henry N. Alleyne (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Dec	08
William H. Somerset (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Feb	09
Francis G. Jones (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Dec	09
Lionel Fanshawe (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 Jan	10

Lieutenants.

32 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Charles W. P. Allen-Hoblyn *Ret. Capt.*)	6 Dec	98
Thomas Hadley (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Dec	98
Gerald A. Ellis (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Mar	02
Claud Harding (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Mar	02
Albert J. O'Rorke (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	02
George P. C. Gray (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Dec	02
Osborn H. Parker (*Ret. Com.*)	18 Feb	03
Francis H. Boyer (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Feb	03
William A. L. Q. Henriques (*Ret. Com.*)	4 June	03
James H. Butt (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Dec	03
Charles N. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	11 June	05
Edmund H. Davenport (*Ret. Com.*)	6 July	06
John C. Roughton (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Feb	07
Francis W. Barrett (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Apr	07
George H. Mansell (*Ret. Com.*)	29 June	07
James Hazel (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	07
Herbert B. Dillon (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	07
William L. Down (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb	08
Maximin H. W. Laborde (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Aug	08
Robert T. Wood (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
John A. Clifton (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
The Hon. Nelson Byng (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
Edward P. Smythies (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar	09
Francis G. T. Cole (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	10
George G. Haswell (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	10
Annesley B. Prance (*Ret. Com.*)	18 May	10
George W. Gubbins (*Ret. Com.*)	1 June	10
Frank J. Thring (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug	10
Edward H. Currey (*Ret. Com.*)	22 Nov	10
Basil C. Barber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb	11
Edward G. F. Law (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Feb	11
Edward P. Statham (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Apr	11

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Under Orders in Council of 29th January, 1900, and 7th May, 1907.

LIEUTENANTS.

17 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Harry C. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	2 May	00
Arthur C. Elwes	2 May	00
Edward C. H. Helby (*Ret. Com.*)	1 July	00
Willoughby E. Still (*Ret Com.*)	20 Sept	00
William F. D. Walker (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec	00
William J. W. Barnard (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	01
William N. Madan (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	01
Herbert L. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	10 May	01
Edward A. Richmond (*Ret. Com.*)	10 June	01
William H. P. Buckner (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Oct	01
Ernest Kinder (*Ret. Com.*)	10 Feb	02
William Hewetson (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Mar	02
Cecil G. Horne (*Ret. Com.*)	22 Jan	06
George Drury (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Mar	07
Andrew S. Mills (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Mar	09
Francis E. Groube (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec	09
James G. Ede (*Ret. Com.*)	31 Aug	10
William C. Buck (*Ret. Nav. Lieut.*)	28 Nov	86
Benjamin S. Jackson (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Dec	91
Robert E. Jones (*Ret. Nav. Lieut.*)	14 Jan	95
John J. P. Hitchfield (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 July	95
Valentine F. Johnson (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	95
Edward H. Hills (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Oct	96
John H. Tully (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Feb	97
Heaver Sugden (*Ret. Staff Com.*)	6 Feb	06
George P. Heather (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 Mar	09
John Edwards (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 Sept	09

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS LIST.

4 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

John Phillips (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00
Adolphus de G. Sutton (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Jan	03
Richard C. Dyer (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Aug	06
Edwin Wise (*Ret. Capt.*)	29 Oct	10

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST, STAFF COMMANDERS, AND NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

11 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

William H. Fawckner (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Sept	84

CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

8 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Rev. Samuel W. Payne, LL.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	6 Dec	90
Rev. William A. Rutherford, D.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	21 Apr	01
Sir John K. Laughton, Kt., M.A., D.Litt. (*Naval Instructor*)	9 Apr	08
Joseph W. Jeans (*Naval Instructor*)	22 Oct	08
Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	14 Mar	09
George Ennis (*Naval Instructor*)	20 Apr	09
Rev. John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th., V.D. (*Chaplain*)	11 July	09
William Silver (*Naval Instructor*)	13 Aug	10

INSPECTORS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY INSPECTORS GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

Adam B. Messer, M.D., K.H.P. (*Inspector-General*)	8 Feb	04
James W. Fisher, M.D. (*Inspector-General*)	21 June	10

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.

13 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
George Moore (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Aug 87
Horace H. Smith, M.D. (*Staff-Surgeon*)	23 Oct 88
Francis Y. Toms (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Feb 90
Fleetwood Buckle, M.D. (*Fleet Surgeon*)	13 Sept 91
Peter W. Rolston (*Fleet Surgeon*)	31 Mar 99
John S. Dobbyn, F.R.C.S. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 May 01
John C. Ingles (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	24 Nov 01
Charles A. Lees, M.D. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	21 Mar 02
William H. Longfield (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	20 Mar 04
William G. Ridings (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Jan 06
John Tyndall (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Apr 06
Alfred W. Whitley (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	5 Dec 09

(*1 vacancy.*)

Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters.

15 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Edwin R. Miall (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 Nov	85
Harry T. Nettleton (*Fleet Paymaster*)	26 Mar	94
Shuldham S. C. Hill (*Fleet Paymaster*)	1 Apr	94
Frederick Penfold (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 June	97
Matthew F. Moresby (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	10 May	98
John Hayward (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	8 June	02
Charles William Sturgess (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 Aug	05
Edward M. Roe (*Fleet Paymaster*)	4 June	06
George W. D. Simmonds (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	11 Mar	07
William B. Ramsey (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	29 July	10
John S. Moore, C.B. (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 Dec	08
James N. Robinson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	1 July	09
Algernon Yockney (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	11 Nov	09
Thomas O. Joynson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	7 Dec	09
Henry V. Forrest (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	5 Nov	10

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery.

2 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

James Roffey, C.B. (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	21 June	02
Harry Williams (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	9 May	11

Chief Engineers.

19 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

John M'Kie (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar	81
Frederick J. Pope (*Fleet Engineer*)	31 Dec	88
George Trivess (*Fleet Engineer*)	12 Jan	93
Benjamin F. Pine (*Fleet Engineer*)	30 May	94
Alfred H. Miller (*Fleet Engineer*)	12 June	97
Henry Jones (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Oct	98
George F. Bell (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr	00
George N. H. Michell (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 Mar	01
Peter Eckford (*Inspector of Machinery*)	22 Mar	03
James G. Barrow (*Fleet Engineer*)	23 Nov	03
William H. Green (*Fleet Engineer*)	8 Apr	05
Robert Madge (*Fleet Engineer*)	20 Oct	05
Andrew Lloyd (*Fleet Engineer*)	28 Mar	06
William T. C. Brewer (*Fleet Engineer*)	20 Dec	06
Joseph J. Greathead (*Fleet Engineer*)	27 June	08
William Glasspole (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Aug	08
John Johnson (*Inspector of Machinery*)	3 June	09
John Mather (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar	11
Willoughby D. Beaton (*Inspector of Machinery*)	16 Mar	11

Field Officers and Captains of Royal Marines.

10 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

Enbule D. Thelwall (*Lieut.-Col.*)	7 July	96
Nugent Macnamara (*Lieut.-Col.*)	22 Aug	03
Clement W. Carlyon (*Lieut.-Col.*)	5 Sept	03
John Gore FitzGerald (*Major*)	9 May	04
Edward B. Pritchard (*Lieut.-Col.*)	1 Dec	04
Walter J. Barker (*Major*)	28 Dec	04
Robert W. F. Holt (*Lieut.-Col.*)	19 Apr	08
Charles Jolliffe (*Colonel*)	22 Sept	08
William F. P. S. Dadson (*Captain*)	21 Dec	09
Frederick R. Beechey (*Lieut.-Col.*)	23 Mar	11

Digitized by Google

Quartermaster of Royal Marines.

2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Nathaniel Page (*Major*)	13 Apr 04
Valentine Brown (*Major*)	27 Dec 06

Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.

23 Pensions of £35 a year.

Richard Addison (*Chief Boatswain*)	1 Apr 94
David Bargery (*Chief Gunner*)	22 Aug 95
William E. Nicholls (*Chief Carpenter*)	4 July 97
John Farrell (*Chief Boatswain*)	1 Apr 00
Samuel Rogers (*Chief Gunner*)	11 Aug 00
Charles Blofield (*Chief Boatswain*)	15 Sept 00
George Day (*Chief Boatswain*)	15 Jan 01
Richard J. Grigg (*Chief Carpenter*)	19 Aug 01
E.C. Israel Harding (*Chief Gunner*)	25 Nov 02
Charles Cockram (*Chief Gunner*)	24 Feb 06
John J. Bentley (*Chief Gunner*)	13 Nov 07
John H. Pink (*Chief Boatswain*)	31 Dec 07
John C. Pollard (*Chief Carpenter*)	9 Jan 09
James Mills (*Chief Boatswain*)	22 Jan 09
John Clarke (*Chief Boatswain*)	3 June 09
William Main (*Chief Carpenter*)	21 Feb 10
William N. May (*Chief Gunner*)	22 Apr 10
Thomas Pratt (*Lieutenant*)	23 Aug 10
James Horigan (*Lieutenant*)	3 Jan 11
George C. Smith (*Chief Gunner*)	28 Feb 11
John Grant (*Lieutenant*)	23 Mar 11
William J. Cousins (*Chief Carpenter*)	11 Apr 11

(*1 vacancy.*)

Warrant Officers.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters.

41 Pensions of £25 a year.

David Hern (*Gunner*)	20 May 83
John G. Lynch (*Boatswain*)	27 Aug 86
William Riggs (*Gunner*)	20 Mar 88
Isaac Morgan (*Carpenter*)	29 Mar 91
Jacob Outfin (*Gunner*)	28 July 92
James Pennicott (*Carpenter*)	1 Feb 95
William E. Douthwaite (*Gunner*)	4 Feb 99
Thomas Branton (*Boatswain*)	23 Apr 99
Edwin Bray (*Boatswain*)	26 Feb 00
Patrick Barry (*Boatswain*)	1 Apr 00
John Percey (*Gunner*)	31 Dec 00
Philip Rickard (*Boatswain*)	12 Oct 01
Thomas Latham (*Carpenter*)	19 Oct 01
William Marshfield (*Boatswain*)	13 Aug 02
John Kent (*Boatswain*)	17 Oct 02
John Morley (*Gunner*)	26 Oct 02
William A. Thorrowgood (*Boatswain*)	7 Mar 03
William Cooper (*Boatswain*)	19 Apr 04
Daniel P. Lewis (*Gunner*)	16 Apr 05
James Seymour (*Boatswain*)	18 Apr 05
James Martin (*Boatswain*)	12 Oct 05
Richard J. Dailley (*Carpenter*)	11 Nov 05
Daniel O'Neil (*Gunner*)	13 Mar 06
William Langford (*Gunner*)	24 Aug 06
Charles R. Lewis (*Carpenter*)	7 Apr 07
Richard Hardy (*Boatswain*)	11 May 07
James Walker (*Boatswain*)	13 May 07
Ebenezer Barrett (*Carpenter*)	5 June 07
John Bumpus (*Boatswain*)	31 July 07
Charles Dyer (*Gunner*)	23 Oct 07
Thomas Avery (*Gunner*)	18 Dec 07
William Smith (*Carpenter*)	25 Dec 07
John H. Woods (*Carpenter*)	20 Feb 08
Thomas Woollacott (*Boatswain*)	18 Oct 08
Joseph Higgins (*Gunner*)	11 Apr 09
Henry White (*Boatswain*)	23 Apr 10
Abraham Milton (*Boatswain*)	29 Sept 10
Edward Jones (*Boatswain*)	1 Nov 10
Charles May (*Gunner*)	24 Jan 11
Richard H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar 11
William Hanson (*Carpenter*)	19 Mar 11

Chief Officers of Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers.

9 Pensions of £25 a year.

John D. Manning (*Chief Officer*)	1 Apr 00
William Evans (*Chief Officer*)	1 Apr 00
Michael Donovan (*Chief Officer*)	23 Oct 03
William Bailey (*Chief Officer*)	1 Dec 03
Richard Jenkins (*Chief Officer*)	2 Sept 04
William Langmaid (*Chief Officer*)	15 June 05
William Martin (*Chief Officer*)	14 July 05
John Payne (*Chief Officer*)	27 Feb 08
William Peirce (*Chief Officer*)	4 July 08

Warrant Officer, Royal Marines.

1 Pension of £25 a year.

Henry G. Hyde (*Superintending Clerk*)	7 Dec 07

† The Pensions for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Carpenters have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, and Chief Carpenters promoted to the rank of Carpenter-Lieutenant, are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Digitized by Google

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 3rd March 1894. Pensions of £75 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
†George T. M. Morrell (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 94
†William M. Sanctuary (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan 00
†John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec 00
†George B. Goolden (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 01
†Francis Osburn (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 01
†Charles S. Shuckburgh (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 02
†Dillon T. J. Macnamara (*Ret. Com.*)	30 May 07
†Thomas E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	29 June 07
†Charles R. C. Hamilton (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct 07
†Edward S. Evans (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
†Henry J. Oldfield (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
†Edward R. Brietzcke (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
†Edward C. Hall (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar 09
†Albert W. Whish (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr 10
†Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Com.*)	18 May 10
†Laurence H. Eliot (*Ret. Com.*)	1 June 10
†Henry McA. Cutfield (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Aug 10
†William J. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 11

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval Pension.

Digitized by Google

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHTS.

	Nominated
Honorary Admiral His Majesty King George of the Hellenes, G.C.V.O.	12 July 76
Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Imperial Majesty William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia, G.C.V.O.	27 Jan 77
Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Royal Highness Prince Albert William Henry of Prussia, G.C.B.	8 Aug 89
Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Imperial Majesty Nicholas II, *Emperor of all the Russias*	1 July 93
Honorary Admiral His Majesty King Gustavus V. of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends, G.C.B.	14 June 05
Honorary Admiral His Majesty King Haakon VII. of Norway, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	9 Nov 06

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

(MILITARY DIVISION.)

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated		*Nominated*
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Lord* John Hay.	30 July 86	Admiral *Sir* William Montagu Dowell	25 May 95

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton	25 May 95
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Frederick William Richards, D.C.L.	28 June 95
V.C. Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Nowell Salmon	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O.	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe	3 June 99
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, C.M.G.	3 June 99
Admiral *Sir* John Ommanney Hopkins	3 June 99
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	9 Nov 00
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr	26 June 02
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Lord* Fisher of Kilverstone, O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D	26 June 02
Admiral *Sir* Frederick George Denham Bedford, G.C.M.G.	26 June 02
Admiral *The Right Hon. Sir* John Charles Dalrymple Hay, *Bt.*, D.C.L., F.R.S.	26 June 02
Admiral *Sir* Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage	26 June 02
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.V.O.	9 Nov 02
† Admiral *The Right Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu-Douglas-Scott	9 Nov 02
Admiral *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge	9 Nov 03
Admiral *Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.V.O.	9 Nov 04
V.C. Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Arthur Knyvet Wilson, G.C.V.O.	9 Nov 06
Admiral *Sir* Archibald Lucius Douglas, G.C.V.O.	2 Jan 11

†*Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 31 July 1882.*

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* James Jenkins, M.D.	21 June 87
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, *Sir* James Nicholas Dick, Retired Director-General of the Medical Department	25 May 95
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D., F.R.C.S., Retired Director-General of the Medical Department	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Henry Frederick Nicholson	22 June 97
†Admiral *Sir* Henry Frederick Stephenson, G.C.V.O.	22 June 97
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* James Elphinstone Erskine	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Nathaniel Bowden-Smith	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* William Robert Kennedy	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.M.G.	6 Nov 00
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Bouverie Francis Clark	29 Nov 00
Admiral *Sir* George Digby Morant	9 Nov 01
Admiral *Sir* St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine	26 June 02
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Gerard Henry Uctred Noel, K.C.M.G.	26 June 02
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Moore, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.	26 June 02
Chief Inspector of Machinery, *Sir* Henry Benbow, D.S.O.	26 June 02
‖Paymaster-in-Chief, *Sir* James William Murray Ashby	26 June 02
Admiral *Sir* Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey	9 Nov 03

† *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 9 December 1876.*

‖ *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 26 March 1867.*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* Albert Hastings Markham	9 Nov 03
Admiral *Sir* John Fellowes	9 Nov 03
Admiral *The Right Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, G.C.V.O	9 Nov 03
Admiral *Sir* Hugo Lewis Pearson	24 June 04
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.V.O.	9 Nov 04
Admiral *Sir* Lewis Anthony Beaumont, K.C.M.G	9 Nov 04
Admiral *Sir* Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.V.O.	30 June 05
Admiral *Sir* Charles Carter Drury, G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.	30 June 05
Admiral *Sir* George Lambart Atkinson-Willes	30 June 05
Admiral *Sir* William Henry May, G.C.V.O.	29 June 06
Admiral *Sir* John Durnford, D.S.O.	9 Nov 06
Admiral *Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, K.C.V.O.	28 June 07
Admiral *Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson	28 June 07
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* Herbert Mackay Ellis, Retired Director-General of the Medical Department	28 June 07
Admiral *Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	26 June 08
Admiral *Sir* Edmund Samuel Poë, K.C.V.O.	26 June 08
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Lambton K.C.V.O	26 June 08
Admiral *Sir* Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, K.C.V.O.	26 June 08
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	25 June 09
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, K.C.V.O.	25 June 09
†Vice-Admiral *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B. (*Civil*), G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.	25 June 09
Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Neville, C.V.O.	25 June 09
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, C.V.O., C.M.G.	25 June 09
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* James Porter, M.B.	24 June 10
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, K.C.V.O., LL.D.	24 June 10
Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton	24 June 10
Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Astley Callaghan, K.C.V.O.	24 June 10
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, K.C.V.O., F.R.S.	24 June 10

COMPANIONS.

Vice-Admiral Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes	14 Aug 68
Admiral John Halliday Cave	29 May 75
Rear-Admiral Henry John Fletcher Campbell	27 Nov 79
Admiral Sholto Douglas	24 May 81
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Doyle Money Shaw	14 Aug 82
Admiral Alexander Plantagenet Hastings	17 Nov 82
Chief Inspector of Machinery, James Roffey	17 Nov 82
Admiral Frederick Ross Boardman	25 Aug 85
Rear-Admiral Edmund St. John Garforth	21 June 87
Admiral John William Brackenbury, C.M.G.	21 June 87
Admiral Henry Coey Kane	30 May 91
Chief Inspector of Machinery John Harold Heffernan	30 May 91
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Edward Elphinstone Mahon	25 May 92
Rear-Admiral George Robert Lindley	12 Dec 93
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets William Rogerson White, M.B., B.A.	26 May 94

† *Appointed a Knight Grand Cross of the Order (Civil) 21 June 1887.*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Admiral *Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G.	21 Dec 94
Vice-Admiral *The Hon.* Stanley Cecil James Colville, C.V.O.	17 Nov 96
Vice-Admiral Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.V.O.	25 May 97
Vice-Admiral Thomas MacGill	25 May 97
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Macdonnell	22 June 97
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.	15 Nov 98
Vice-Admiral Reginald Charles Prothero, M.V.O.	6 Nov 00
Vice-Admiral John Edward Bearcroft, M.V.O.	6 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral William Blake Fisher	6 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral *Sir* John Rushworth Jellicoe, K.C.V.O.	9 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral William Stokes-Rees	29 Nov 00
Vice-Admiral Edward Harpur Gamble	26 June 02
Rear-Admiral *Sir* George John Scott Warrender, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	26 June 02
Rear-Admiral Christopher George Francis Maurice Cradock, M.V.O.	26 June 02
Paymaster-in-Chief Francis Cooke Alton	26 June 02
Paymaster-in-Chief John Samuel Moore	26 June 02
Captain William Christopher Pakenham, M.V.O.	24 July 05
Captain Thomas Jackson, M.V.O	9 Nov 06
Rear-Admiral Herbert Goodenough King-Hall, C.V.O., D.S.O.	28 June 07
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Thomas Desmond Gimlette	28 June 07
Admiral Henry Rushworth Wratislaw	28 June 07
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Victor Alexander Montagu	28 June 07
Paymaster-in-Chief Thomas Henry Lovelace Bowling	28 June 07

MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
General *Sir* John William Collman Williams	25 May 92
General *Sir* Henry Brasnel Tuson	25 May 95
Major-General *Sir* Joseph Philips	22 June 97
General *Sir* Howard Sutton Jones	22 June 97
General *Sir* Samuel James Graham	26 June 02
Lieut.-General *Sir* William Thompson Adair.	25 June 09

COMPANIONS.

Major-General Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way	25 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel William Hutchison Poë	25 Aug 85
Major-General Frederic Amelius Ogle	21 June 87
General George Harrie Thorn Colwell	21 June 87
Major-General James Woodward Scott	30 May 91
General Arthur French	25 May 92
Major-General Arthur Domville Corbet	26 May 94
Lieutenant-General Herbert St. George Schomberg	22 June 97
Colonel Alfred Edmund Marchant	6 Nov 00
Major *Sir* Henry George Elliot, K.C.M.G.	29 Nov 00
Lieutenant-Colonel Schofield Patten Peile	29 Nov 00
Major-General James Robert Johnstone	1 Jan 01
Colonel George Thorp Onslow	26 June 02
Maj.-Gen. Herbert Cecil Money	26 June 02
Colonel George Grey Aston	26 June 02
Major-General Thomas Julian Penrhys Evans	26 June 03
General William Campbell	9 Nov 04
Colonel Archibald Paris	28 June 07

Digitized by Google

(CIVIL DIVISION.)

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
†Vice-Admiral *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. . .	21 June 87

Honorary.

Hon. Admiral of the Fleet *His Royal Highness Prince* Albert William Henry of Prussia, K.G. . . .	13 Aug 81
Hon. Admiral *His Majesty King* Haakon VII. of Norway, K.G., G.C.V.O. . .	21 July 96
Hon. Admiral *His Majesty* Gustavus V. of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends, K.G.	19 Feb 01

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Strong Nares, *F.R.S.* . . .	29 Nov 76
Engineer Vice-Admiral *Sir* Albert John Durston (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.*)	22 June 97
Engineer Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry John Oram (*Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*).	24 June 10

COMPANIONS.

Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. . .	6 Nov 69
Paymaster-in-Chief Charles Edwin Gifford . . .	9 Jan 94
Lieutenant *The Right Hon.* Edward Ponsonby, *Earl of* Bessborough, C.V.O. . . .	3 May 95
Admiral *Sir* John Reginald Thomas Fullerton, G.C.V.O.	10 Feb 96
Admiral Edward Field . .	22 June 97
Chief Inspector of Machinery James Wootton . . .	22 June 97
Captain Thomas Henry Tizard	3 June 99
Captain Francis Joseph Pitt.	29 Nov 00
Captain Ettrick William Creak	1 June 01
Engineer Rear-Admiral William Winsland Chilcott	26 June 02
Engineer Rear-Admiral William George Littlejohns	26 June 02
Captain George Stanley. .	26 June 02
Naval Instructor James Robert Clark, M.A. . . .	26 June 02
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Duncan Hilston, M.D.	26 June 02
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Charles Woods, C.V.O., M.D. . .	9 Nov 02
Chief Inspector of Machinery James Melrose . . .	9 Nov 04
Engineer Rear-Admiral John Thomas Corner . . .	28 June 07
Commander *Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.*, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O. . . .	3 June 10

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Hon. Commander The Right Hon. Thomas *Lord* Brassey (*late Hon. Commander of the Liverpool Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	29 June 06

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Hon. Commander Sir Charles Edward Hely Chadwyck-Healey, K.C.	25 June 09

COMPANIONS.

Commander Sir Allen William Young, C.V.O. . . . (*late Lieutenant Commanding the London Brigade of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)	24 May 81
Commander Lawrence Hugh Crawford	25 May 95
Commander Warren Frederick Caborne	22 June 97
Commander Anthony Standidge Thomson	22 June 97
Commander Herbert James Haddock	26 June 02
Commander Melville Willis Campbell Hepworth .	26 June 02
Senior Engineer William Munro Ross . . .	26 June 02

†*Appointed a Knight Commander of the Order* (*Military Division*) 25 *June* 1909.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BATH FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Nominated

Sir Evan MacGregor, I.S.O. . 9 Nov 06
(*Late Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Sir Nathaniel Barnaby . . 15 June 85
(*Late Director of Naval Construction.*)
Sir William Henry White, F.R.S. 8 Jan 95
(*Late Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.*)
Sir David Gill, LL.D., F.R.S. 23 May 00
(*Late His Majesty's Astronomer, Cape of Good Hope.*)
Major *Sir* Henry Pilkington, R.E. . . . . 26 June 02
(*Late Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Works Loan*)
*Colonel *Sir* Thales Pease . 9 Nov 01
(*Late Storekeeper General of Naval Ordnance.*)
Sir Richard Davis Awdry . 11 July 02
(*Late Accountant-General of the Navy.*)
Sir Henry James Vansittart Neale . . . . . 11 July 02
(*Late Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty.*)
Sir Henry Francis Redhead Yorke . . . . . 11 July 02
(*Late Director of Victualling.*)
Sir William Davidson Niven, M.A., F.R.S. . . . 26 June 03
(*Late Director of Studies, R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
Sir William Henry Mahoney Christie, M.A., F.R.S. . 9 Nov 04
(*Late Astronomer Royal.*)
Sir Philip Watts, LL.D., DSc., F.R.S . . . . . 30 June 05
(*Director of Naval Construction*)
Colonel *Sir* Edward Raban, R.E. 29 June 06
(*Director of Works and Civil Engineer-in-Chief.*)
Sir Charles Inigo Thomas . 28 June 07
(*Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

COMPANIONS.

Nominated

Sir George Thomas Lambert, *Kt.* . . . . . 22 June 97
(*Late Director of Greenwich Hospital.*)
William Graham Greene, Esq. 9 June 99
(*Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty.*)
Stephen John Graff, Esq - 29 Nov 00
(*Late Civil Assistant Director of Transports*)
Charles Colson, Esq. . . 26 June 02
(*Late Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief.*)
Sir James Williamson, *Kt.* . 26 June 02
(*Late Director of Dockyards.*)
James Brown Marshall, Esq. . 26 June 02
(*Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Work.*)
George Crocker, Esq. . . 26 June 02
(*Late Chief Constructor.*)
Richard Jago Butler, Esq. . 26 June 02
(*Late Assistant Engineer-in-Chief.*)
Arthur Mason Worthington, Esq., F.R.S., M.A. . . 26 June 02
(*Professor of Physics, R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
William Edward Smith, Esq. 26 June 03
(*Superintendent of Construction Accounts and Contract Work.*)
Henry Edward Deadman, Esq. 24 June 04
(*Late Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)
James Alfred Ewing, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S. . . . 28 June 07
(*Director of Naval Education.*)
Alfred Eyles, Esq . . 26 June 08
(*Accountant General of the Navy.*)
Frederick William Black, Esq. 26 June 08
(*Director of Navy Contracts.*)
James Henry Brooks, Esq. . 25 June 09
(*Principal Clerk, Secretary's Dept.*)
Thomas Sims, Esq. . . 24 June 10
(*Assistant Director of Works.*)
Oswyn Alexander Ruthven Murray, Esq. . . . 24 June 10
(*Director of Victualling.*)

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Dean, The Dean of Westminster.
Bath King of Arms, *The Right Hon. Sir* Spencer C. B. Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B., I.S.O.
Registrar and Secretary, The Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Office for the time being, Colonel *Sir* Douglas F. R. Dawson, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Gentleman Usher.
Chancery, Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, London, S.W.

* *Military Division.*

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF MERIT.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

MEMBERS.

Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	9 Aug 02
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Lord* Fisher of Kilverstone, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	30 June 05
Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, G.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.	30 June 07

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER.

Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., C.B., M.D., D C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.	22 June 97

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Admiral *Sir* Charles Carter Drury, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. . .	1 Jan 03

COMPANIONS.

Commander *Sir* Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith	1 Jan 10
Captain Allen Thomas Hunt	2 Jan 11

Digitized by Google

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL & ST. GEORGE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Captain *The Right Hon.* the Earl of Glasgow . . . 22 Feb 92
Admiral *Sir* Frederick G. D. Bedford, G.C.B . . . 9 Nov 09

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Commander *Sir* Graham John Bower . . . 1 Jan 92
Assistant Paymaster *Sir* Gilbert Thomas Carter . . 3 June 93
Admiral *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B. . . . 4 Feb 98
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Gerard Henry Uctred Noel, K.C.B. 25 Nov 98
Captain and Hon. Major *Sir* Henry George Elliot, C.B., R.M.L.I. . . . . 3 June 99
Admiral *Sir* James A. T. Bruce . . . . . 8 Nov 00
Admiral *Sir* Lewis A. Beaumont, K.C.B. . . . . 23 July 01
Admiral *Sir* Francis Powell, C.B. . . . . 26 June 02
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Richard Massie Blomfield . . . 24 June 04
Admiral *Sir* Reginald N. Custance, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . 9 Nov 04
Vice-Admiral *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . . 30 June 05
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Alfred W. Paget . . . 9 Nov 05
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles L. Ottley, M.V.O. . . . 9 Nov 07

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS.

Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B.	23 Apr 74
Admiral John William Brackenbury, C.B.	9 Dec 79
Admiral Andrew Kennedy Bickford	13 Apr 85
Lieutenant Warner W. Spalding, R.M.L.I.	25 Aug 85
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Moore, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	1 Jan 92
Admiral Edward Henry Meggs Davis	1 Jan 94
Rear-Admiral Charles H. Robertson, M.V.O.	3 Jan 95
Vice-Admiral Randolph Frank Ollive Foote	25 May 97
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Michael FitzGerald	25 May 97
Rear-Admiral William Rooke Creswell (*Director, Commonwealth Naval Forces*) (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*)	22 June 97
Major-General James Henry Bor, R.M.A.	2 Jan 99
Rear-Admiral John L. Burr, M.V.O.	3 June 99
Rear-Admiral Frederick C. D. Sturdee, C.V.O.	1 Jan 00
Vice-Admiral Frank H. Henderson	8 Jan 00
Rear-Admiral Peyton Hoskyns, M.V.O.	8 Jan 00
Captain *The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O.	19 Apr 01
Captain F. Tickell (*Commonwealth Naval Forces—Victoria*)	24 July 01
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Alfred L. Winsloe, K.C.B., C.V.O.	9 Nov 01
Rear-Admiral Robert Copland-Sparkes	15 Nov 01
Commander *Sir* Charles L. Cust., *Bart.*, C.B., C.I.E., M.V.O.	26 Nov 01
Vice-Admiral George Augustus Giffard	26 June 02
Lieutenant Francis Barkley Henderson, D.S.O.	26 June 02
Lieutenant and Hon. Colonel Francis H. Mountsteven, R.M.L.I.	26 June 02
Vice-Admiral Arthur Calvert Clarke	26 June 02
Captain Chapman James Clare (*Commonwealth Naval Forces —South Australia*)	26 June 02
Captain Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt	26 June 02
Fleet Paymaster William M. C. Beresford Whyte	25 Nov 02
Captain Robert Pitman	9 Nov 03
Captain Robert H. M. Collins (*Commonwealth Naval Forces, Retired*) (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*)	24 June 04
Rear-Admiral Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, M.V.O.	24 June 04
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Alexander E. Bethell	6 Sept 04
Captain John de M. Hutchison, C.V.O.	9 Nov 05
Captain Robert S. Phipps Hornby	9 Nov 06
Captain Robert H. Anstruther	28 June 07
Rear-Admiral Lionel G. Tufnell	28 Jan 08
Captain Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, M.V.O.	4 Aug 08
Captain Cecil Fiennes Thursby	24 June 10
Rear-Admiral Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss, M.V.O.	17 Jan 11

Digitized by Google

Civil Officers who have received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Sir Gerald FitzGerald (*late Accountant-General of the Navy*)	15 May	85
Sir George Rawlinson Vyvyan (*Retired Commander, Royal Naval Reserve*)	15 Aug	02

COMPANION.

Percy Cullen, Esq. (*Commander Royal Navy Reserve*) . .	26 June	02

Digitized by Google

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Rear-Admiral *Sir* John Hext	22 June 97
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edmond John Warre Slade, M.V.O. .	2 Jan 11

COMPANIONS.

Commander Alexander Campbell, D.S.O., R.I.M. . .	2 June 93
Navigating Lieutenant Eaton Wallace Petley . . .	1 Jan 97
Rear-Admiral Walter Somerville Goodridge . . .	1 Jan 01
Commander Gerald Edward Holland, D.S.O., R.I.M. .	24 July 01
Commander George Wilson, R.I.M. (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*) .	2 Jan 05
Captain Thomas Webster Kemp	2 Jan 05
Commander *Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.*, C.B., G.M.G., M.V.O.	15 May 06
Rear-Admiral George Hayley Hewitt	26 June 08

Digitized by Google

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Admiral *Sir* John R. T. Fullerton, C.B.	1 Feb	01
Vice-Admiral *His Serene Highness* Prince Louis of Battenberg, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.	2 Feb	01
Admiral *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, G.C.B.	8 Mar	01
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B.	8 Mar	01
Admiral *Sir* Henry Frederick Stephenson, K.C.B.	9 Nov	02
Admiral *Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B.	21 Apr	03
V.C. Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Arthur Knyvet Wilson, G.C.B.	11 Aug	05
Admiral *Sir* Archibald Lucius Douglas, G.C.B.	11 Aug	05
Admiral *The Right Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, K.C.B.	16 Apr	06
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., LL.D.	15 May	06
Admiral *Sir* Charles Carter Drury, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	15 Apr	07
Admiral *Sir* Day H. Bosanquet, K.C.B.	3 Aug	07
Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. Lord* Fisher of Kilverstone, G.C.B., O.M. LL.D.	10 June	08
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Arthur D. Fanshawe, K.C.B.	31 July	09
Admiral *Sir* William Henry May, K.C.B.	31 July	09

Honorary.

Hon. Admiral of the Fleet *His Imperial Majesty* William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia, K.G.	21 Nov	99
Hon. Admiral *His Majesty* King Haakon VII. of Norway K.G., G.C.B.	2 Feb	01
Hon. Admiral *His Majesty* King George of the Hellenes K G.	8 Mar	01

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS COMMANDER.

Admiral *Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson	14 Mar	02
Navigating Lieutenant *Sir* Henry Felix Woods	22 Aug	02
Admiral *Sir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, K.C.B.	11 Aug	03
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Adolphus A. F. FitzGeorge	23 Mar	04
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, K.C.B.	1 July	04
Admiral *Sir* Arthur William Moore, K.C.B., C.M.G.	11 Aug	05
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, K.C.B., LL.D.	10 Feb	06
Admiral *Sir* Edmund Samuel Poë. K.C.B.	19 Mar	06
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Lambton, K.C.B.	16 Apr	06
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Henry B. Jackson, K.C.B., F.R.S.	9 Nov	06
Admiral *Sir* Francis C. B. Bridgeman, K.C.B.	3 Aug	07
Rear-Admiral *Sir* John R. Jellicoe, C.B.	3 Aug	07
Vice-Admiral *Sir* James Edward Clifford Goodrich	26 June	08
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, C.B., D.S.O.	26 June	08
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Douglas A. Gamble	23 Jan	09
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Frederic W. Fisher	24 Apr	09
Vice-Admiral *Sir* George A. Callaghan, K.C.B.	24 Apr	09
Captain *Sir* David N. Welch	16 June	09
Captain *The Hon. Sir* Seymour John Fortescue, C.M.G.	14 June	10

COMMANDERS.

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Charles Woods, C.B., M.D.	1 Feb	01
Vice-Admiral Charles Windham	8 Mar	01
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Alfred L. Winsloe, K.C.B., C.M.G.	24 Dec	01
Vice-Admiral *The Hon.* Stanley C. J. Colville, C.B.	6 June	02
Admiral Pelham Aldrich	22 Aug	02
Lieutenant *The Right Hon.* Edward Ponsonby, *Earl of* Bessborough, C.B.	22 Aug	02
Rear-Admiral Arthur Murray Farquhar	31 Mar	03
Admiral *Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*	13 Apr	03
Admiral *Sir* Reginald Neville Custance, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	21 Apr	03
Admiral Edmund Frederick Jeffreys	11 Aug	03
Admiral Angus MacLeod	5 May	04
Vice-Admiral Michael P. O'Callaghan, C.B.	1 July	04
Captain Robert F. Scott	11 Oct	04
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B.	11 Aug	05
Vice-Admiral Robert L. Groome	11 Aug	05
Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Neville, K.C.B.	11 Aug	05

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—contd.

Rear-Admiral Edward E. Bradford	10 Feb	06
Rear-Admiral Frederick C. D. Sturdee, C.M.G.	16 Apr	06
Rear-Admiral *Sir* George J. S. Warrender, *Bt.*, C.B.	18 Feb	07
Vice-Admiral George F. King-Hall	11 July	07
Vice-Admiral Charles G. Robinson	3 Aug	07
Vice-Admiral Harry S. F. Niblett	3 Aug	07
Vice-Admiral Frank Finnis	3 Aug	07
Rear-Admiral Lewis Bayly	3 Aug	07
Rear-Admiral Reginald H. S. Bacon, D.S.O.	3 Aug	07
Rear-Admiral Charles E. Madden	3 Aug	07
Rear-Admiral Herbert G. King-Hall, C.B., D.S.O.	6 Aug	08
Rear-Admiral Frederick T. Hamilton	9 Nov	08
Captain John de M. Hutchison, C.M.G.	24 Apr	09
Rear-Admiral Archibald G. H. W. Moore	31 July	09
Rear-Admiral Reginald G. O. Tupper	7 June	10
Captain *The Hon.* Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe	29 July	10
Captain Philip W. Dumas	7 Nov	10

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Rear-Admiral Peyton Hoskyns, C.M.G.	11 May	96
Fleet-Surgeon Arthur R. Bankart, M.B.	5 May	98
Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Alfred G. Delmege, M.D.	27 Sept	98
Fleet-Surgeon James Lawrence Smith, M.B.	28 Nov	98
Captain Henry B. Pelly	1 Feb	01
Captain George A. Broad.	1 Feb	01
Commander *Sir* Charles L. Cust, *Bart.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.	8 Mar	01
Captain *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle	19 Mar	01
Rear-Admiral Charles E. Anson	16 Aug	01
Rear-Admiral Rosslyn E. Wemyss, C.M.G.	24 Dec	01
Captain Philip Nelson-Ward	24 Dec	01
Paymaster-in-Chief John H. G Chapple.	24 Dec	01
Vice-Admiral Charles H. Cochran	2 May	02
Captain Richard P. F. Purefoy	2 May	02
Rear-Admiral Henry Peter Routh	22 Aug	02
Rear-Admiral Paul Warner Bush	22 Aug	02
Captain Henry Hervey Campbell	14 Oct	02
Lieutenant Gerald Rivers Maltby	9 Nov	02
Rear-Admiral Christopher G. F. M. Cradock, C.B.	21 Apr	03
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles J. G. Sawle, *Bt.*	21 Apr	03
Rear-Admiral Herbert A. Warren	21 Apr	03
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Edmond J. W. Slade, K.C.I.E.	21 Apr	03
Commander Philip Francklin	21 Apr	03
Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B.	27 Apr	03
Vice-Admiral Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten	27 Apr	03
Vice-Admiral George M. Henderson.	27 Apr	03
Rear-Admiral George E. Patey	27 Apr	03
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Charles L. Ottley, K.C.M.G.	4 May	03
Engineer-Rear-Admiral James M. C. Bennett	5 May	03

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS—contd.

Paymaster-in-Chief William H. Bowen	5 May 03
Vice-Admiral John L. Marx	11 Aug 03
Captain Trevylyan D. W. Napier	11 Aug 03
Captain George R. Mansell	11 Aug 03
Captain *The Hon.* Hubert G. Brand	11 Aug 03
Lieutenant *The Hon.* Cyril A. Ward	11 Aug 03
Captain William Way	11 Aug 03
Captain Mark E. F. Kerr	9 Oct 03
Rear-Admiral Richard H Peirse	9 Oct 03
Captain Godfrey H. B. Mundy	9 Oct 03
Lieutenant Alfred H. Tarleton	10 Feb 04
Captain *Sir* Robert K. Arbuthnot, *Bt.*	22 Feb 04
Paymaster-in-Chief David B. L. Hopkins	22 Feb 04
Rear-Admiral William De Salis	18 Apr 04
Captain Reginald A. Allenby	18 Apr 04
Captain Charles F. Corbett	18 Apr 04
Rear-Admiral John L. Burr, C.M.G.	5 May 04
Captain Walter H Cowan, D.S.O.	5 May 04
Captain *The Hon* Victor A. Stanley	1 July 04
Vice-Admiral John Edward Bearcroft, C.B	1 July 04
Rear-Admiral Ernest C. T. Troubridge, C.M.G.	1 July 04
Captain *The Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle.	12 Aug 04
Captain Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman	12 Aug 04
Commander Charles Tibbits	12 Aug 04
Staff-Paymaster Thomas H S. Pasley	12 Aug 04
Rear-Admiral Charles H. Dare	6 Sept 04
Captain Algernon W. Heneage	11 Oct 04
Engineer-Captain Alfred J Nye	30 Dec 04
Rear-Admiral Charles H. Robertson, C.M.G.	7 Apr 05
Rear-Admiral David Beatty, D.S.O.	28 Apr 05
Lieutenant Vernon F. Tuson	28 Apr 05
Commander Walter B. Compton	28 Apr 05
Lieutenant Joseph A. Shuter	28 Apr 05
Captain Henry F. Oliver	11 Aug 05
Captain Richard F. Phillimore	11 Aug 05
Rear-Admiral Edward P. Ashe	8 Sept 05
Rear-Admiral Robert H. Johnston Stewart	8 Sept 05
Commander Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton	8 Sept 05
Rear-Admiral Herbert W Savory	20 Feb 06
Captain Thomas D L. Sheppard	11 Mar 06
Engineer Commander William R Apps	11 Mar 06
Captain Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, C.M.G.	11 Mar 06
Captain Godfrey M. Paine	11 Mar 06
Fleet Surgeon Robert Hill	11 Mar 06
Captain Thomas Jackson, C.B.	15 Mar 06
Captain Roger J. B Keyes	24 Apr 06
Captain *The Hon.* Horace L A. Hood, D.S.O.	30 Apr 06
Captain Philip Streatfeild	30 Apr 06
Captain Hugh Evan-Thomas	9 Nov 06
Commander Charles E. F. Cunninghame Graham	9 Nov 06
Captain Herbert L. Heath	30 Apr 07
Captain Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis	30 Apr 07
Commander St. Vincent Nepean	28 June 07
Commander James R. P. Hawksley	12 July 07
Captain William C. Pakenham, C.B.	12 July 07
Captain Laurence E. Power	3 Aug 07

Digitized by Google

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS—contd

Rear-Admiral *the Most Hon.* Frederick W. F., Marquess of Bristol	13 Dec 07
Captain Stuart Nicholson	10 June 08
Captain Dudley Rawson Stratford de Chair	10 June 08
Captain William Osbert Boothby	10 June 08
Captain John Saumarez Dumaresq	10 June 08
Commander Denis Burke Crampton	10 June 08
Commander William Douglas Paton	10 June 08
Engineer Commander George C. Bath	6 Aug 08
Engineer Commander Robert B. Ayers	6 Aug 08
Commander William W. Fisher	6 Aug 08
Commander John A. Webster	6 Aug 08
Captain Montague E. Browning	7 Aug 08
Captain Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair	1 Oct 08
Captain Norman C. Palmer	24 Apr 09
Captain Adolphus H. Williamson	29 Apr 09
Captain Sydney R. Fremantle	3 May 09
Captain William G. E. Ruck-Keene	4 May 09
Commander John E. Cameron	4 May 09
Admiral Henry Christian	25 June 09
Captain Edmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key	9 July 09
Assistant Paymaster Reginald Butcher	16 July 09
Rear-Admiral James de C. Hamilton	19 July 09
Captain Aubrey C. H. Smith	5 Aug 09
Fleet Surgeon Cyril J. Mansfield	9 Aug 09
Captain Cecil S. Hickley	1 Dec 09
Commander Alexander V. Campbell	7 June 10
Lieutenant *The Hon* Matthew R. Best	7 June 10
Lieutenant David T. Graham-Brown	7 June 10
Lieutenant Archibald S. May	7 June 10
Captain Arthur Henry Christian	24 July 10
Fleet-Surgeon George T. Collingwood	24 July 10
Lieutenant William D. Phipps	24 July 10
Commander David M. Anderson	29 July 10
Engineer-Commander John T. H. Ward	29 July 10
Engineer-Commander Walter K. Williams	19 Oct 10
Commander Bertram S. Evans	7 Nov 10
Commander Richard Hyde	17 Jan 11
Engineer Commander Charles G. Taylor	3 Feb 11
Commander Henry T. Buller	12 Apr 11
Fleet Surgeon William Bett	12 Apr 11
Lieutenant Francis A. Beasley	12 Apr 11

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Lieutenant Percy L. H. Noble	19 Mar 01
Lieutenant Aubrey W. Peebles	19 Mar 01
Lieutenant Isham W. Gibson	19 Mar 01
Lieutenant Leonard S. Holbrook	19 Mar 01
Lieutenant Henry A. Beaver	5 May 03
Lieutenant George H. Colwill	5 May 03
Lieutenant *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C. Acheson	22 Feb 04
Lieutenant Frederick C. Halahan	5 Aug 07
Lieutenant Thomas Ready	26 June 08
Carpenter Lieutenant James Rice	26 June 08
Lieutenant John Paddon	2 Oct 09
Lieutenant Benjamin Titheridge	2 Nov 09
Gunner Henry H. A. Willmore	7 June 10
Lieutenant Frederick E. G. Wilton	29 July 10

Digitized by Google

MARINE OFFICERS.

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Clarke	24 Dec	01
Colonel Herbert S. N. White	11 Mar	06
Major Edward R. Cottingham	12 Aug	07

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

2nd Lieutenant George J. Miller	19 Mar	01
Captain Alan G. B. Bourne	9 Aug	09

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

COMMANDER.

Commander *Sir* Allen William Young, C.B.	9 Nov	03

MEMBER OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Hon. Lieutenant John Glas Sandeman	22 Aug	02

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

COMMANDER.

Sir Thomas Mitchell, *Kt.* (*late Manager Constructive Department, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	10 Feb	06

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Henry Robert Champness, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)	14 Mar	02
William Henry Gard, Esq. (*Assistant Director of Naval Construction*)	9 Nov	03
Edmond John Maginness, Esq. (*Constructor*)	10 Feb	06
John Harper Narbeth, Esq. (*Constructor*)	10 Feb	06
Charles Godfrey, Esq. (*Headmaster, R.N. College, Osborne*)	24 July	10
James Watt, Esq. (*Second Master, R.N College, Osborne*)	24 July	10
Cyril Ashford, Esq. (*Headmaster, R.N. College, Dartmouth*)	12 Apr	11
Rev. Ernest H. Arkwright (*Second Master, R.N. College, Dartmouth*)	12 Apr	11

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Henry Cock, Esq. (*late Chief Constructor*)	9 May	99
George Edward Suter, Esq. (*Constructor*)	10 Feb	06

Digitized by Google

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Civil Officers who have received the Imperial Service Order.

COMPANIONS.

	Date of Gazette.
Sir Evan Macgregor, G.C B. (*Late Secretary of the Admiralty*)	31 Mar 03
Ferdinand Brand, Esq. (*Late Staff Clerk, Admiralty*) . .	31 Mar 03
W. Arthur Chapman, Esq. (*Late Staff Clerk, Admiralty*) .	31 Mar 03
Thomas Platts, Esq. (*Late Staff Clerk, Admiralty*) . .	31 Mar 03
J. A. Strong, Esq. (*Late Superintending Clerk, Admiralty*) .	23 June 03
William J. Dimond, Esq. (*Late Shipping Master, Admiralty*) .	23 June 03
W. C. B. Hall, Esq. (*Late Director of Contracts, Admiralty*)	23 Feb 04
E. G. Farrell, Esq. (*Chief Inspector of Shipping, Admiralty*)	23 Feb 04
Henry J. Laslett, Esq. (*Late Naval Store Officer*) .	24 June 04
Claude C Birch, Esq. (*Late Principal Clerk, Admiralty*) .	30 June 05
Frederick Brown, Esq. (*Late Principal Clerk, Admiralty*) .	29 June 06
Richard U. Falkus, Esq. (*Late Staff Clerk, Admiralty*) . .	26 June 08

Naval and Marine Officers who have received the Imperial Service Order.

COMPANIONS.

Commander Robert M. Rumsey	29 May 03
Assistant Paymaster William H. Whyham	29 June 06

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Paymaster Robert Hobbins	25 June 09

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER

COMPANIONS.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

Admiral *Sir* John Durnford, K.C.B.	13 Jan 87
Captain Alfred Carpenter	13 Jan 87
Admiral Charles J. Barlow	13 Jan 87
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, James H. Martin	1 Jan 91
Chief Inspector of Machinery *Sir* Henry Benbow, K.C.B.	30 May 91
Captain Ian M. Fraser	10 Jan 93
Captain Henry D. Wilkin	10 Jan 93
Captain Price V. Lewes	12 Dec 93
Rear-Admiral Herbert G. King-Hall, C.V.O., C.B.	26 May 94
Staff Surgeon Walter Bowden	26 May 94
Commander John George Heugh	21 Dec 94
Rear-Admiral David Beatty, M.V.O.	17 Nov 96
Rear-Admiral Reginald H. S. Bacon, C.V O.	25 May 97
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets James McC. Martin	25 May 97
Fleet Surgeon Edgar R. Dimsey	25 May 97
Lieutenant Francis B. Henderson, C.M.G.	8 Mar 98
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Colin R. Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.B.	11 Mar 98
Captain Walter H. Cowan, M.V O.	15 Nov 98
Engineer Commander Edmund E. Bond	15 Nov 98
Lieutenant Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson	2 Dec 98
Captain George P. E. Hunt	6 Nov 00
Surgeon Charles C. Macmillan, M.B.	6 Nov 00
Captain Edward G. Lowther-Crofton	9 Nov 00
Commander Eric Charrington	9 Nov 00
Commander Colin MacKenzie	9 Nov 00
Commander Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore	9 Nov 00
Engineer Commander George Herbert Cockey	9 Nov 00
Fleet Surgeon Ernest Courtney Lomas, M.B.	29 Nov 00
Captain *The Hon.* Horace L. A. Hood, M.V.O.	6 Sept 04

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Major Reginald A. Marriott	25 Nov 86
Lieut.-Colonel Walter M. Lambert	13 Jan 87
Major-General Thomas H. de M. Roche	25 May 97
Major Walter T. C. Jones	6 Nov 00
Captain Leslie O. Wilson	29 Nov 00
Captain Frederick J. Saunders	29 Nov 00
Colonel Frederick White	29 Nov 00

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Commander Alexander Campbell, C.I E	16 May 87
Commander G. E. Holland, C.I.E.	14 Nov 90
Commander Ferdinand H. Elderton	29 Nov 00
Commander Alexander Rowand	26 June 03
Commander Charles J. C. Kendall	6 Sept 04

ROYAL RED CROSS.

Miss Isabella Smith (*Nursing Sister, R.N., retired*)	3 June 99
Miss Evangelina E. Harte (*Head Sister, R.N.*)	25 June 09
Miss Florence H. Porter (*Head Sister R.N., retired*)	25 June 09
Miss Robina Falconer *Nursing Sister, R.N.*)	25 June 09

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

NAME.	Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Charles Davis Lucas	Rear-Admiral	Bomarsund ...	June 21, 1854 ... (*Mate.*)	February 24, 1857
Sir Nowell Salmon, G.C.B.	Admiral of the Fleet.	Lucknow, India...	November 16, 1857 (*Lieutenant.*)	December 24, 1858
William Seeley ...	Seaman ...	Japan	September 6, 1864 (*Seaman.*)	April 21, 1865
Israel Harding ...	Chief Gunner	Before Alexandria	July 11, 1882 ... (*Gunner.*)	September 15 1882
Sir Arthur Knyvet Wilson, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	Admiral of the Fleet.	El-Teb, Soudan ... (Naval Brigade)	February 29, 1884 (*Captain.*)	May 21, 1884
Lewis S. T. Halliday	Major, RMLI...	Pekin, China ...	June 24, 1900 ... (*Captain.*)	January 1, 1901
Basil J. D. Guy ...	Lieutenant ...	Tientsin, China ...	July 13, 1900 ... (*Midshipman.*)	January 1, 1901

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS SERVICE CROSS

(*Awarded under Order in Council of* 15*th June*, 1901.)

Warrant Officers, Acting Warrant Officers, and Subordinate Officers of the Royal Navy on whom the Decoration has been conferred.

Name.	Rank.	Date of Award.	Rank at the Time.
Thomas C. Armstrong - - -	Lieutenant -	1 July 01	Midshipman
Reginald B. C. Hutchinson - -	Lieutenant -	1 July 01	Midshipman
Ernest E. Lowe - - - -	Ch. Gunner -	1 July 01	Gunner
Joseph Wright - - - - -	Ch. Gunner -	1 July 01	Act Gunner
George Mascull - - - -	Ch. Gunner -	26 June 02	Gunner
Arthur G. Onslow - - - -	Lieutenant -	6 Sept 04	Midshipman

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

Awarded under Order in Council of 7th July 1874 *and* 22*nd February* 1896.

LIST OF MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES TO WHOM THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED WITH THEIR RANK AT THE TIME.

1874

James Wilson (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Henry Godden (*Captain's Coxswain*).
With an annuity of £10.
John Maxwell (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
With an annuity of £10.
William L. Yearworth (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
George Taylor (*Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £20.
Timothy Waters (*Sergeant, R.M.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Richard Honer (*Private, R.M.*).

1883

Benjamin White (*Colour Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Thomas W. Holdstock (*Sergeant R.M.L.I.*).
With an annuity of £10.
John Judge (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

1884

William Rolfe (*Chief Gunner's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Stephen Patterson (*Private, R.M L.I*)
Alfred Bretnall (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

1889

John Bray (*Master at Arms*).
With an annuity of £10.

1894

Robert H. Crouch (*Chief Gunner's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Joseph Perkins (*Leading Stoker 1st Class*).
With an annuity of £20.

1901

James E. Preston (*Lance-Sergeant R.M.L.I.*)
With an annuity of £10.
Herbert E. George (*Able Seaman*).
With an annuity of £10.
Ernest John Read (*Able Seaman*).
With an annuity of £10.
William J. Christmas (*Petty Officer 2nd Class*).
With an annuity of £10.
Harry Swannell (*Leading Signalman*).
With an annuity of £10.
William Parsonage (*Able Seaman*).
Patrick Golden (*Able Seaman*).
With an annuity of £10.
Edwin Whibley (*Ordinary Seaman*).
With an annuity of £10.
Thomas Gardner (*Sick Berth Steward*).
With an annuity of £10.

1904

John Murphy (*Petty Officer, 1st Class*)
With an annuity of £10.
John E. Flowers (*Sergeant, R.M.L.I.*)
With an annuity of £10.

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE TO WHOM THE ALBERT MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1867

John Ricketts (*Leading Seaman*) 21 Dec

1868

Commander Lionel A. De Saus-marez . . . . . 17 Nov

1870

Commander William Balfour Forbes . . . . . 17 Sept

1876

Captain Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. 19 June

1892

George Hoar (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 12 Jan

Lawrence Hennessey (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 8 Feb

1898

Eng.-Commander Ricard W. Toman 15 Nov

1901

Lieutenant Halton S. Lecky . 28 June

1902

Frederick Paffett (*Chief Stoker*) 17 Jan

James Sutherland (*Leading Stoker*) 1 June

1905

Alfred Stickley (*Chief Stoker*) 10 Feb

1908

John Ramsay (*Able Seaman*) . 21 July

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY and COAST GUARD and of the ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE who have been awarded MEDALS for GALLANTRY in SAVING LIFE AT SEA by H.M The King, on the recommendation of the President of the Board of Trade.

(*For awards prior to 1903, see previous Navy Lists.*)

Name.	Rank.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Sherwin, Thomas	Boatman	Jan 1903	...	1
Figgins, James F.	Chief Boatman	Mar 1903	...	1
Vincent, William J.	Commissioned Boatman	Mar 1903	...	1
Cowley, Albert E.	Commissioned Boatman	Mar 1903	...	1
Sullivan, Robert	Boatman	Mar 1903	...	1
Holland, Ernest	Boatman	Mar 1903	...	1
Livermore, Charles	Boatman	Mar 1903	...	1
Dick, John J. R.	Commissioned Boatman	Oct 1903	...	1
Aers, Frank E.	Boatman	Oct 1903	...	1
Norris, William C.	Boatswain	Oct 1903	...	1
Plant, Henry R.	Boatman	Nov 1903	...	1
Hyatt, Edward	Commissioned Boatman	Nov 1904	...	1
Baker, Thomas	Boatman	Nov 1904	...	1
Mahoney, William	Boatman	Nov 1904	...	1
Campbell, Alexander St. A.	Midshipman R.N.R.	Nov 1905	1	...
Calder, George	Commissioned Boatman	Jan 1906	1	...
Grills, Thomas	Boatman	Jan 1906	...	1
Cheshire, Alfred G.	Commissioned Boatman	Feb 1906	...	1
Windows, William	Commissioned Boatman	Sept 1906	...	1
Pursiow, Edwin	Chief Boatman	Aug 1907	...	1
Hayter, Robert	Commissioned Boatman	Aug 1907	...	1
Price, Price M.	Boatman	Dec 1907	...	1
Adams, William	Commissioned Boatman	Jan 1908	...	1
Holbert, Peter	Chief Boatman	Jan 1908	...	1
Stivey, John	Lieutenant R.N.R.	June 1908	1	..
Lennard, Thomas	Boatman	July 1908	...	1
Smith, William	Commissioned Boatman	July 1908	...	1
Murphy, Thomas	Qualified Seaman, R.N.R.	July 1908	...	1
House, John	Chief Boatman	Aug 1908	...	1
Downey, Dawson	Boatman	Apr 1911	1	...
Hitchcock, George H.	Leading Boatman	Apr 1911	...	1
Budden, John G.	Leading Boatman	Apr 1911	...	1
Guppy, Samuel	Petty Officer, C.G.	Apr 1911	1	...
Husk, Samuel	Petty Officer, C.G.	Apr 1911	1	...
Hughes, Arthur	Boatman	Apr 1911	...	1
Sisman, Charles	Leading Boatman	Apr 1911	...	1
Hall, William	Leading Boatman	Apr 1911	...	1
Barry, Richard	Petty Officer, C.G.	Apr 1911	1	...
Neal, Alexander	Leading Boatman	Apr 1911	1	...

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

NOTE.—The cases of Officers whose Orders are marked * are regulated by the Regulations respecting the grant of Foreign Orders Naval Attachés in force prior to December, 1910.

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Allenby, Reginald A., M.V.O.	Captain	*Royal Crown	2nd Class	Prussia	1904
Baldwin, Frederick	General, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Bankart, Arthur R., M.V.O., M.B., K.H.P.	Fleet Surgeon	Saxe Ernestine	1st Class	Saxe Coburg	1898
		Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1900
Barlow, Charles J., D.S.O.	Admiral	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Barrow, James G.	Fleet-Engineer	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Bayldon, Robert C.	Lieutenant, R.N.A.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1905
Beatty, David, M.V.O., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1898
Beresford, *The Right Hon. Lord* Charles W. D., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Bickford, Andrew K., C.M.G.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Blomfield, *Sir* Richard M., K.C.M.G.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Bond, Edmund E., D.S.O.	Engineer-Commander	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1898
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1907
Borland, Oswald	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Bosanquet, George S.	Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Bourchier, Henry S.	Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Brackenbury, John W., C.B., C.M.G.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Brewster, Henry C.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Chevalier	Italy	1908
Bridge, *Sir* Cyprian A. G., G.C.B.	Admiral	Rising Sun	1st Class	Japan	1904
Broad, George A., M.V.O.	Captain	Royal Crown	2nd Class	Prussia	1901
Bruce, *Sir* James A. T., K.C.M.G.	Admiral	Royal Crown	2nd Class, with star and swords	Prussia	1902
Burnell, John C.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Bush, Paul W., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1891
		Legion of Honour	Commander	France	1909
Carrington, Charles W.	Captain and Hon. Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Carter, Francis A.	Paymaster-in-Chief	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Cave, J. Halliday, C.B.	Admiral	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858

Digitized by Google

Chapple, John H. G., M.V.O.	Paymaster-in-Chief	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Cheetham, Charles J.	Major and Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Clark, *Sir* Bouverie F., K.C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Saxe Ernestine	Commander 2nd Class	Saxe Coburg	1893
Colomb, Horatio W.	Commander	Royal Crown	3rd Class, with swords	Prussia	1902
Connolly, William E. G.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1908
Cooper, Henry F.	Captain and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Couper, George	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Cowan, Walter H., M.V.O., D.S.O.	Captain	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1900
Cradock, Christopher G. F. M., C.B., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie Royal Crown	4th Class 2nd Class, with swords	Turkey Prussia	1892 1902
Croisdale, Louis R.	Engineer-Commander	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1910
Culme-Seymour, *Sir* Michael, *Bart.* G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	Admiral	Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1894
Cumming, Robert S. D.	Rear-Admiral	White Elephant	3rd Class	Siam	1897
Currey, Bernard	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Curtis, James D.	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Custance, *Sir* Reginald N., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	Admiral	Redeemer	Grand Commander	Greece	1904
Darley, Henry La T.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Royal Crown	3rd Class	Prussia	1901
Davies, Frederick	Commander R.N.R.	Rising Sun	6th Class	Japan	1908
Davison, Henry J.	Captain	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Dennistoun, Robert P.	Vice-Admiral	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
de Sausmarez, Lionel A.	Commander	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Des Barres, A. Hamilton	Major and Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1882
Domvile, *Sir* Compton E., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	Admiral	Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1904
Dormer, *The Hon.* Charles J. T.	Commander	*Sacred Treasure	3rd Class	Japan	1908
Douglas, *Sir* Archibald L., G.C.V.O., G.C.B.	Admiral	Rising Sun	1st Class	Japan	1906
Douglas, Richard J. H.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Dowdy, Donald	Lieut. R.N.R.	Crown of Italy	Chevalier	Italy	1910
Dowell, *Sir* William M., G.C.B.	Admiral	Legion of Honour Medjidie Osmanieh	4th Class 5th Class 2nd Class	France Turkey Turkey	1864 1858 1883
Dowling, Robert	Commander R.N.R.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1906
Drury, William B.	Lieutenant	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1906
Dudding, Horatio N.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1892
Dumas, Philip W., C.V.O.	Captain	*Red Eagle	2nd Class	Prussia	1908
Durman, Richard F.	Assistant-Paymaster	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1910
Elliott, *Sir* Henry G., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Captain and Hon. Major, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Everard, John G	Captain	Legion of Honour Medjidie	5th Class 5th Class	France Turkey	1856 1858
Ewart, Arthur W.	Rear-Admiral	*Dannebrog	2nd Class	Denmark	1908

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Farquharson, Matthew H.	Lieut.-Colonel and Bt. Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Faught, Algernon P. Le C.	Lieutenant	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1910
Fellowes, *Sir* John, K.C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1889
		Saxe Ernestine	Commander 2nd Class	Saxe Coburg	1893
Festing, Edmund G.	Lieutenant	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Fisher of Kilverstone, *The Right Hon. Lord*, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	Admiral of the Fleet	Osmanieh	1st Class	Turkey	1900
FitzGerald, Charles C. P.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Franklin, Charles	2nd Lieut., R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1903
		Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1907
Fraser, Thomas G.	Lieutenant	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Fremantle, *The Hon. Sir* Edmund R., G.C.B., C.M.G.	Admiral	Royal Crown	1st Class	Prussia	1890
		Brilliant Star	1st Class	Zanzibar	1890
Fullerton, *Sir* John R.T., G.C.V.O., C.B.	Admiral	St. Anne	1st Class	Russia	1896
		Royal Crown	1st Class	Prussia	1901
Gamble, *Sir* Douglas A., K.C.V.O., F.R.S.	Rear-Admiral.	Medjidie	Grand Cordon	Turkey	1910
Garforth, Edmund St. J., C.B.	Rear-Admiral.	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Gibbings, John	Commander	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Gibson, Henry C. W.	Fleet Paymaster	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Godding, Charles C.	Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Godfrey-Faussett, Bryan G., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Captain	Dannebrog	3rd Class	Denmark	1902
Goolden, George B.	Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Gore, George A. E.	Major and Bt. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Grace, Henry E.	Commander	Royal Crown	3rd Class	Prussia	1901
Graham, Charles E. F. Cunninghame M.V.O.	Commander	Dannebrog	4th Class	Denmark	1902
Graham, *Sir* Samuel J., K.C.B.	General, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1882
Gwynne, Alban L.	Lieutenant	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1910
Hall, William R.	Captain	Royal Crown	2nd Class	Prussia	1901
Hay, *The Right Hon. Lord* John, G.C.B.	Admiral of the Fleet	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1883
Hay, *The Right Hon. Sir* John C. D., *Bart.*, G.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.	Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1858
Heathcote, Robert W.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1882
Henderson, *Sir* Reginald F. H., K.C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Hext, *Sir* John, K.C.I.E.	Rear-Admiral.	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Holder, Henry L.	Rear-Admiral.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858

Digitized by Google

Hood, *The Hon.* Horace L. A., M.V.O., D.S.O.	Captain	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1899
Hotham, *Sir* Charles F., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	Admiral of the Fleet	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
ubbard, Robert R., R.D	Commander R.N.R.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1906
		Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1908
Hughes-Hallett, Harry F.	Vice-Admiral.	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Hulton, Edward G.	Rear-Admiral.	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Hunter, James E.	Captain	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Hurrell, William	Lieutenant	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Hutchison, John de M., C.V.O., C.M.G.	Captain	*Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1905
Ingles, John	Rear-Admiral.	Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1893
Jackson, *Sir* Henry B., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S.	Vice-Admiral	Naval Merit	1st Class	Spain	1910
Jackson, Thomas, C.B., M.V.O.	Captain	*Sacred Treasure	2nd Class	Japan	1906
Jellicoe, *Sir* John R., K.C.V.O., C.B	Rear-Admiral	Red Eagle	2nd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
Jenkins, *Sir* James, K.C.B., M.D., *K.H.S.*	Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	Legion of Honour		France	1856
Johnston, Henry G.	Fleet Engineer	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Johnstone, James R., C.B.	Major-General, R.M.L.I.	Royal Crown	2nd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
Jolliffe, Charles	Captain and Hon. Colonel, R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Jones, *Sir* Howard S., K.C.B.	General, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1882
Kennedy-Purvis, Charles K.	Captain	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Keppel, *Sir* Colin R., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.	Rear-Admiral	Saxe Ernestine	Commander 2nd Class	Saxe Coburg	1898
Kerr, Mark E. F., M.V.O.	Captain	*Redeemer	Commander	Greece	1905
Keyes, Roger J. B., M.V.O.	Captain	*Iron Crown	2nd Class	Austria	1908
		*Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1908
		*St. Maurice & St. Lazarus	Commander	Italy	1908
		*Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1909
Kingsford, Henry C.	Rear-Admiral	St. Maurice & St. Lazarus	Knight Commander	Italy	1908
Lambton, *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	Admiral	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1890
Lee, Charles A.	Commander, R.N.R.	Sacred Treasure	6th Class	Japan	1910
Liddell John	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Lowther-Crofton, Edward G., D.S.O.	Captain	Royal Crown	3rd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
Macnamara, Nugent	Captain and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Mahon, Edward E., CB.	Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Mairis Geoffrey	General R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Mann, William F. S.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Marriott, Reginald A., D.S.O.	Captain and Bt. Major, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
		Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1885

Digitized by Google

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Matthews, Godfrey E.	Lt.-Col., R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	2nd Class	Turkey	1910
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1907
May, *Sir* William H., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	Admiral	Red Eagle	2nd Class	Prussia	1900
		Legion of Honour	2nd Class	France	1906
Milne, *Sir* A. Berkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Montagu, *The Hon.* Victor A., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Moore, *Sir* Arthur W., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
		St. Olaf	Grand Cross	Norway	1906
Moore, John S., C.B.	Paymaster-in-Chief	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Morant, *Sir* George D., K.C.B.	Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Nelson, *The Hon.* Maurice H.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Nisbet, Percy	Paymaster, R.N.V.R.	Saviour	Cross of Knight	Greece	1903
Noel, *Sir* Gerard H. U., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	Admiral of the Fleet	Rising Sun	1st Class	Japan	1905
Norman, Francis M.	Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
O'Callaghan, Michael P., C.V.O., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Ogle, Frederic A., C.B.	Colonel and Hon. Major-General, R.M.A.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1882
Oldfield, Humphrey	Major, R.M.A.	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1899
Osborne, Edward O. B. S.	Lieutenant	Royal Crown	4th Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
O'Sullivan, Hugh D. E.	Captain R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1908
Ottley, *Sir* Charles L., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	*Legion of Honour	4th Class	France	1903
Oxley, Charles L.	Admiral	Saxe Ernestine	Commander 2nd Class	Saxe Coburg	1893
Paget, *Sir* Alfred W., K.C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1889
Pakenham, William C., C.B., M.V.O.	Captain	*Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1906
Palmer, Harry D.	Major R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1907
Parr, Alfred A. C.	Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Patey, George E., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Redeemer	3rd Class	Greece	1904
Peavitt, George	Gunner	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Perry, George D.	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Phillips, *Sir* Joseph, K.C.B.	Colonel and Hon. Major-General, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1884
Pitman, William	Captain and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Poore, Francis H.	Colonel and Hon. Major-General, R.M.A.	Saxe Ernestine	Commander 2nd Class	Saxe Coburg	1893
Poore, *Sir* Richard, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.V.O.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Potts, Thomas M.	Lieut. R.N.R.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1907
Powlett, Frederick A.	Captain	Royal Crown	3rd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902

Digitized by Google

Rickard, Henry H.	Paymaster-in-Chief	Saxe Ernestine	Commander 2nd Class	Saxe Coburg	1893
Robertson, Charles H., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Rear-Admiral	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1897
Rowley, Charles J.	Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Sanctuary, William M.	Commander	Legion of Honour	5th Class	France	1856
		Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Sanders, Lionel F. W.	Commander	White Elephant	4th Class	Siam	1897
Schomberg, Herbert St. G., C.B.	Lieutenant-General, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1885
Scott, James W., C.B.	Colonel and Hon. Major-General, R.M.L.I.	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1882
Scott, *Sir* Percy M., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1890
Sedgwick, Henry N. M.	Dep. Inspector-General	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Seymour, *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	Admiral of the Fleet.	Red Eagle	Grand Cross with Swords	Prussia	1905
		Rising Sun	1st Class	Japan	1906
Shuckburgh, Charles S.	Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Smith, F. Harrison	Paymaster-in-Chief	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1885
Smith-Dorrien, Henry T.	Lieutenant	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Stephenson, *Sir* Henry F., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	Admiral	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
		Dannebrog	1st Class	Denmark	1891
Stewart, Robert H. J.	Rear-Admiral.	Royal Crown	2nd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902
Story, William O.	Captain	Legion of Honour	4th Class	France	1906
Stracey-Clitherow, Eustace W. C.	Lieutenant	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Syson, Alfred E.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Red Eagle	4th Class	Prussia	1901
Talbot, Harry L.	Lieut.-Colonel and Bt. Colonel, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Temple, George T.	Lieutenant	St. Olaf	1st Class	Norway	1900
Thelwall, Enbule D.	Captain and Hon. Lieut.-Colonel, R.M.A.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Thomas, Francis W.	General, R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Tottenham, Francis L.	Lieutenant	Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1910
Todd, Charles J., M.A.	Chaplain	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1885
Townsend, Samuel P.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Trew, William	Paymaster-in-Chief	Osmanieh	4th Class	Turkey	1883
Troubridge, Ernest C. T., C.M.G., M.V.O.	Captain	*Rising Sun	2nd Class	Japan	1904
Tuson, *Sir* Henry B., K.C.B.	General, R.M.A.	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1882
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	1885
		Saxe Ernestine	Commander 1st Class	Saxe Coburg	1893

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS—*continued.*

NAME.	RANK.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Tyler, William F.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Peacock's Feather	—	China	1903
		Double Dragon	3rd Class, 2nd Div.	China	1908
Tyndale Biscoe, Edward C.	Commander	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1885
Wake, Drury St. A.	Captain	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1883
Walsh, Huntly	Lieutenant	Medjidie	4th Class	Turkey	1910
Warrender, *Sir* George J. S., *Bt.*, C.V.O., C.B.	Rear-Admiral	Red Eagle	2nd Class	Prussia	1902
White, Frederick, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Colonel, and Bt.-Colonel. R.M.L.I.	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1885
Williams, Hugh P.	Rear-Admiral	Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1910
Wilson, *Sir* Arthur K., *V.C.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	Admiral of the Fleet	Medjidie	3rd Class	Turkey	1883
Wilson, Joseph E. M.	Vice-Admiral	Medjidie	5th Class	Turkey	1858
Woods, *Sir* Henry F., K.C.V.O.	Navigating Lieutenant	Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	1888
		Osmanieh	1st Class, with Star in Brilliants	Turkey	
Wrottesley, Francis R.	Commander	Royal Crown	3rd Class, with Swords	Prussia	1902

CIVIL OFFICER AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

NAME.	DESCRIPTION.	ORDER OR DECORATION.	CLASS OR GRADE.	COUNTRY.	DATE OF BESTOWAL.
Fitzgerald, *Sir* Gerald, K.C.M.G.	Late Accountant-General of the Navy	Medjidie	1st Class	Turkey	—
		Osmanieh	3rd Class	Turkey	—

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the FULL PAY and WAGES of the ROYAL NAVY and of the ROYAL MARINES when embarked.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Full Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

1. NAVAL OFFICERS.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	2,190 0 0	6 0 0
Admiral	1,825 0 0	5 0 0
Vice-Admiral	1,460 0 0	4 0 0
Rear-Admiral	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Commodore of the First Class	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Table Money is granted to the above at rates varying according to the character of their appointments, the maximum rate being £4 10s. 0d. a day	Maximum. 1,642 10 0	Maximum. 4 10 0
Table Money whilst proceeding to or returning from Station in Flag Ship	547 10 0	1 10 0
Table Money to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *Abroad*	730 0 0	2 0 0
Ditto to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *at Home*	547 10 0	1 10 0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore, *Abroad*	365 0 0	1 0 0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore, *at Home*	182 10 0	0 10 0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Retinue of Servants:—		
Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth	500 0 0	
Ditto Devonport	500 0 0	
Ditto Sheerness	500 0 0	
Senior Officer, Queenstown	250 0 0	

NOTE.—Table Money is payable only while Flag or Broad Pendant is flying within the limits of station, except in the cases of Commanders-in-Chief at Home and Admirals Superintendent of Dockyards at Home, the Flag Officers in the Home Fleet, the Flag or other Officers commanding the detached or other squadrons occasionally employed on the Home Station and the Commodores at the Home Ports, who are to be allowed half the amount of their Table Money during short leave of absence when granted by the Admiralty, not exceeding six weeks in the year. (Orders in Council, dated 5th February, 1870, and 15th March, 1875.

Digitized by Google

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Allowance to Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain. If in command of a Station or Squadron, and not under the orders of a Superior Officer, if so ordered by the Admiralty. . .	365 0 0	1 0 0
Under other circumstances than the above.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Captain of the Fleet (*not allowed Table Money*)	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
*Captains—To the first 80	602 5 0	1 13 0
Ditto to the next 80	501 17 6	1 7 6
Ditto to the remainder	410 12 6	1 2 6
Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to Pay:		
When in command of a Sea-going Battleship or First Class Cruiser, Port Guard Ship or such other Ship as the Admiralty may direct	328 10 0	0 18 0
When in command of any other Ship, or of an Establishment .	219 0 0	0 12 0
When appointed Chief of the Staff	328 10 0	0 18 0
All Flag Captains	219 0 0	0 12 0
When borne for Full Pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of a Ship or Establishment	91 5 0	0 5 0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Servants to the Captains Superintendent at Sheerness and Pembroke, and the Captains of certain stationary ships and establishments at home	125 0 0	—
Commanders	401 10 0	1 2 0
Scale of Command Money to Commanders in addition to Pay:— When in command of *Sea-going* Ships or Tenders . . .	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of *Harbour* Ships or Tenders . . .	45 1 6	0 2 6
Commanders borne for Coast Guard on shore, Transport Service, and Surveying Service, other than in H.M. Ships, *are not entitled to Command Money;* but Commanders employed on other Special Service to receive (subject to the approval of the Admiralty) Command Money at the rate of . . .	45 12 6	0 2 6
NOTE.—The Command Money to Captains of Flag Ships is intended to cover the expense incurred by them when the Flag is temporarily struck.		

* Order in Council 7th March, 1899.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
Commanders—*contd.*		
Commander for Navigating Duties, in addition to pay (at the discretion of the Admiralty)	73 0 0 to 91 5 0	0 4 0 to 0 5 0
Commander for Executive or Navigating Duties in a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance. Flag Allowance	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
Lieutenants: Under 8 years' Seniority	182 10 0	0 10 0
Lieutenants: Of 8 years' Seniority and 6 years' Service, of which 3 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	219 0 0	0 12 0
Lieutenants: Of 12 years' Seniority, and 9 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	255 10 0	0 14 0
Lieutenants: Of 13 years' Seniority, and 10 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	273 15 0	0 15 0
Lieutenants: Of 14 years' Seniority, and 11 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenants in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender or a flotilla of Submarines, receive an increase of full pay of 1s. a day	18 5 0	0 1 0
Lieutenants' Command Money in addition to full pay:		
When in independent command of any Ship or in command of any Sea-going Tender	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of any Harbour Service Tender	45 12 6	0 2 6
Allowances to Lieutenants in addition to full pay:		
Senior of a Ship allowed a Captain in Command but not allowed a Commander	45 12 6	0 2 6
Senior of a Ship allowed a Captain in Command and also a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
†Senior of a Ship commanded by a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
Senior of a Ship allowed a Commander in command, or the alternative ranks of Commander or Lieutenant in command, when actually commanded by a Lieutenant	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Gunnery or Torpedo Duties, according to qualification as Gunnery or Torpedo Lieutenant	Maximum. 73 0 0	0 4 0
	Minimum. 27 7 6	0 1 6
For Navigating Duties	45 12 6	0 2 6
For Navigating Duties if of 5 years' seniority	54 15 0	0 3 0
For Navigating Duties if passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage, without regard to Seniority	73 0 0	0 4 0
For Navigating Duties when appointed to a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance. Flag Allowance	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
Lieutenants who obtain 1st Class Certificates in Gunnery or Torpedo at the completion of the short course, if on the Admiralty List for appointment to Ships not carrying a Lieutenant for Gunnery or Torpedo duties, when so appointed	18 5 0	0 1 0
Lieutenants on the Admiralty List (under Order in Council of 13th May, 1901) for appointment to Ships allowed, but not carrying a Gunnery Lieutenant when appointed for Gunnery duties	18 5 0	0 1 0
Navigating or other officer performing the duties of Naval Instructor in a ship in which an officer of that rank is allowed but not borne (in addition to Tuition Allowance—*see page 777*)	45 12 6	0 2 6
Sub-Lieutenant*	91 5 0	0 5 0
Allowance in addition to pay when appointed for Navigating duties, if duly qualified	45 12 6	0 2 6
Command Money when in command of a ship or Torpedo Boat	36 10 0	0 2 0
Midshipman*	31 18 9	0 1 9
Staff Captain	511 0 0	1 8 0
Staff Captains when in Command of any of H.M. Ships, to receive the same rate of *Command Money* as Commanders		

* Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Midshipmen are subject to a deduction at the rate of 5*l.* per annum from their Full Pay when receiving instruction from a Naval Instructor, or other officer (*vide* Article 1418 of King's Regulations).

† Only payable when a Commander is allowed in the Scheme of Complement.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Store Allowance to a Navigating or other Commissioned Officer (except Commissioned Warrant Officers):—		
When placed in charge of Warrant Officer's Stores and Accounts:—		
For one description	18 5 0	0 1 0
„ two descriptions	27 7 6	0 1 6
„ three „	36 10 0	0 2 0
When placed in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts in the absence of that Officer, or in Ships in which no Accountant Officer is borne	45 12 6	0 2 6
Store Allowance to a Navigating or other Commissioned Officer (except Commissioned Warrant Officers) when placed in charge of Stores in a stationary ship (Maximum)	30 0 0	Or such less sum as the Admiralty may determine.
Lieutenants on the Supplementary List:—		
Under 8 years' seniority	182 10 0	0 10 0
Of 8 years' seniority and 6 years' service, of which 3 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	219 0 0	0 12 0
Of 12 years' seniority and 9 years' service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	255 10 0	0 14 0
NOTE.—When appointed in command, these Officers will receive Full Pay at 11*s.*, 13*s.*, and 15*s* a day respectively, in lieu of the above rates.		
Mess Allowance to each of the above	36 10 0	0 2 0
NOTE.—This Allowance is part of these Officers' Substantive Pay, and is not subject to reduction under Art. 829 of the King's Regulations.		
Chaplain / Naval Instructor: Under 5 years' service	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 5 „	237 5 0	0 13 0
„ 8 „	255 10 0	0 14 0
„ 11 „	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 14 „	292 0 0	0 18 0
„ 17 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
„ 20 „	328 10 0	0 18 0
„ 21 „	346 15 0	0 19 0
„ 22 „	365 0 0	1 0 0
„ 23 „	383 5 0	1 1 0
„ 24 „	401 10 0	1 2 0 Maxm.
A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain.		
Tuition Allowance for each Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Midshipman instructed to Naval Instructor, or to Navigating Officer when no Naval Instructor is borne; also to Navigating Officers when Instructing Officers selected for qualifying in Navigating and Pilotage duties	5 0 0	
A Chaplain and Naval Instructor when employed in either of the single capacities, will be granted the following allowance in addition to his Full Pay as Chaplain or as Naval Instructor—		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 „ „	36 10 0	0 2 0
„ 8 „ „	54 15 0	0 3 0
„ 11 „ „	73 0 0	0 4 0
„ 14 „ „	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 17 „ „	109 10 0	0 6 0

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Engineer Rear-Admiral	1095 0 0	3 0 0
Engineer Captain	638 15 0	1 15 0
,, ,, after 1 year	684 7 6	1 17 6
,, ,, ,, 2 years	730 0 0	2 0 0
Engineer Commander†	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, ,, after 2 years	492 15 0	1 7 0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	547 10 0	1 10 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	602 5 0	1 13 0
Engineer Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, ,, after 2 years	200 15 0	0 11 0
,, ,, ,, 4 ,,	219 0 0	0 12 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,,	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, ,, ,, 8* ,,	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, ,, ,, 10 ,,	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, ,, ,, 12 ,,	328 10 0	0 18 0
,, ,, ,, 14 ,,	365 0 0	1 0 0
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	136 17 6	0 7 6
In Ships (including Torpedo Boats) in Commission, Engineer Officers in charge of the Machinery are allowed Charge Pay varying from 1s. to 5s. a day, the rate for each Ship being determined by the Admiralty. In order to maintain a just proportion between the rates allowed for older and for modern ships, it is open to their Lordships to revise rates of Charge Pay upon occasions of commissioning or recommissioning. In Ships in Commission of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards, an allowance varying, at the discretion of the Admiralty, from 1s. to 2s. 6d a day, is payable to the Senior Engineer Officer (if not above Engineer Lieutenant) or to the Chief Petty Officer of the Engine Room Staff acting as such.		
Engineer Commanders or Engineer Lieutenants of 8 years seniority and upwards in Flag Ships	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
Paymaster-in-Chief	693 10 0	1 18 0
Fleet Paymaster:—		
On promotion	383 5 0	1 1 0
Of 1 year seniority	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 2 years' ,,	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 3 ,, ,,	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 4 ,, ,,	456 5 0	1 5 0
,, 5 ,, ,,	474 10 0	1 6 0
,, 6 ,, ,,	492 15 0	1 7 0
,, 7 ,, ,,	511 0 0	1 8 0
,, 8 ,, ,,	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 9 ,, ,,	547 10 0	1 10 0
,, 10 ,, ,,	565 15 0	1 11 0
,, 11 ,, ,,	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 12 ,, ,,	602 5 0	1 13 0
Staff Paymaster:—		
On promotion	328 10 0	0 18 0
Of 2 years seniority	346 15 0	0 19 0
Paymaster:—		
On promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
Of 1 year's seniority	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 3 ,, ,,	310 5 0	0 17 0
Assistant Paymaster:—		
On promotion	91 5 0	0 5 0
Of 2 years' seniority	127 15 0	0 7 0
,, 4 ,, ,,	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 8 ,, ,,	200 15 0	0 11 0
,, 10 ,, ,,	219 0 0	0 12 0
,, 12 ,, ,,	237 5 0	0 13 0
Clerk	73 0 0	0 4 0
Assistant Clerk	45 12 6	0 2 6
The following are the rates of pay of Accountant Officers entered prior to 1 October, 1910, who elected to remain on the old scale of pay in accordance with the provisions of Orders in Council of 13th October, 1910:—		
Paymaster-in-Chief	693 10 0	1 18 0

* The pay of 16s. a day, together with the right to wear the uniform of the increased rank of Engineer Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority to be dependent on his obtaining a qualifying certificate and on being selected.

† Engineer Commanders to receive full pay at the rate of 24s. a day after 16 years as Engineer Lieutenant and Engineer Commander combined, and thereafter to be granted the authorised increments of their scale of pay but this regulation not to apply to Officers passed over for advancement.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
†Fleet Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, Paymaster:—		
Under 5 years' service	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 5 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 8 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 11 "	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 14 "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 17 "	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 20 "	410 12 6	1 2 6
" 21 "	438 0 0	1 4 0
" 22 "	465 7 6	1 5 6
" 23 "	492 15 0	1 7 0
" 24 "	520 2 6	1 8 6
" 25 "	547 10 0	1 10 0
" 26 "	574 17 6	1 11 6
" 27 "	602 5 0	1 13 0
Assistant Paymaster, under 3 years' service	91 5 0	0 5 0
" after 3 "	127 15 0	0 7 0
" " 4 "	146 0 0	0 8 0
" " 6 "	164 5 0	0 9 0
" " 9 "	182 10 0	0 10 0
" " 10 "	191 12 6	0 10 6
" " 11 "	200 15 0	0 11 0
" " 12 "	209 17 6	0 11 6
Clerk	73 0 0	0 4 0
Assistant Clerk	45 12 6	0 2 6
Allowances to Accountant Officers in addition to Full Pay:—		
Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters of Flag Ships, Depôt Ships, and ships conveying troops or naval supernumeraries.	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0 Max.
Assistant Paymaster in charge	45 12 6	0 2 6
Assistant Paymaster serving as Senior Clerk to a Secretary paid as Secretary to a Commander-in Chief (not to be drawn concurrently with allowance payable to the Secretary to the Chief of Staff).	45 12 6	0 2 6
Allowances to Secretaries in addition to their Full Pay as Accountant Officers, old or new scale:—		
1. Secretary to Commodore, 2nd class	91 5 0	0 5 0
2. Secretary to Rear-Admiral or Commodore, 1st class (not a Commander-in-Chief, or Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserve)	109 10 0	0 6 0
3. Secretary to Vice-Admiral (2nd in Command) ("Junior Flag Officer.")		
4. Secretary to Commander-in-Chief or Flag Officer in large independent commands at Admiralty discretion	164 5 0	0 9 0
5. Do. do. after 5 years as Secretary under 4 above.	164 5 0	0 9 0
The maximum remuneration of officers employed as Secretary, viz.: Full Pay together with the Allowance specified above is not to exceed the following daily amounts:—		
No. 1. 15s. a day.		
No. 2 and 3 20s. "		
No. 4. 34s. "		
No. 5. 43s. "		
Officers whose rates of Full Pay equal or exceed the maximum rates shewn above are to receive pay as Accountant Officers but not the Allowance as Secretary.		
Commuted allowance to the following, in lieu of servants:—		
Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, Devonport, Sheerness, Senior Officer, Queenstown — Each	40 0 0	

† "JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Paymaster:—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one-half Junior Service besides.

Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

NOTE.—Paymasters, acting as Assistant Paymasters, Secretary Clerks, or Clerks, to be paid the lowest scale of pay.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	1,300 0 0	—
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	766 0 0	2 2 0
Fleet Surgeon:—		
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	547 10 0	1 10 0
" 8 " " "	602 5 0	1 13 0
" 12 " " "	657 0 0	1 16 0
Staff Surgeon:—		
On promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	438 0 0	1 4 0
Surgeon:—		
On entry	255 10 0	0 14 0
‡After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	310 5 0	0 17 0
Charge-pay when in charge of Royal Naval Hospitals:—		
Inspectors-General	182 10 0	0 10 0
Deputy Inspectors-General	136 17 6	0 7 6
Fleet Surgeons of over 4 years seniority	91 5 0	0 5 0
Fleet Surgeons of under 4 years seniority and Staff Surgeons of over 4 years seniority	45 12 6	0 2 6
The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of a Ship bearing the flag of a Flag Officer or the broad pendant of a Commodore (at the discretion of the Admiralty)	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
*Lieutenant and Carpenter Lieutenant promoted from Commissioned Warrant or Warrant Rank (excepting those promoted for acts of gallantry or daring)—		
On promotion	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 2 years' service	246 7 6	0 13 6
" 4 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 6 "	264 12 6	0 14 6
" 8 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
†Commissioned Warrant Officers:—		
On promotion	182 10 0	0 10 0
After 2 years' service	191 12 6	0 10 6
" 4 "	200 15 0	0 11 0
" 6 "	209 17 6	0 11 6
" 8 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
†Gunner, Boatswain and Warrant Telegraphist:—		
On promotion	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 1 year's service (if confirmed)	109 10 0	0 6 0
" 5 "	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 10 "	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 15 "	164 5 0	0 9 0
†Carpenter and Head Wardmaster:—		
On promotion	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 5 years' service	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 10 "	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 15 "	164 5 0	0 9 0
Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers appointed for Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, or Telegraphy duties:—		
Officers holding 1st Class Certificate	27 7 6	0 1 6
" 2nd "	18 5 0	0 1 0
Boatswains who have qualified in short courses of Gunnery or Torpedo while employed on the duties of a Gunner or Gunner T., respectively, in a temporary vacancy:—		
First Class	18 5 0	0 1 0
Second Class	12 3 4	0 0 8
Command Money to Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers when in command of a ship or Torpedo Boat. Payment of this allowance concurrently with Gunnery or Torpedo allowance is only to be made with Admiralty approval	36 10 0	0 2 0

* Command Money for Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant Officers, Gunners or Boatswains is the same as for other Lieutenants, viz., 2s. 6d. or 3s. 9d. a-day. Other allowances payable to Chief or other Gunners, Boatswains or Carpenters are continued after promotion in cases in which they are applicable, under the same conditions.

† Store allowances will be paid as follows in Sea-going ships in commission, in Harbour ships in commission abroad, and in certain stationary ships at home, to officers in charge of their own Stores, but not while on passage or closing accounts:—

	s. d.
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Carpenters	1 0 a day.
Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters:—	
After 10 years' service	0 10 "
" 5 " "	0 8 "
Under 5 " "	0 6 "

Chief or other Gunners, Boatswains or Carpenters in Sea-going ships in commission, in Harbour ships in commission abroad, and in certain stationary ships at home, in charge of other Stores than their own such as a Gunner in charge of Boatswain's Stores.

For charge of one description of Stores other than their own	6d. a day.
For charge of two descriptions of Stores other than their own	1s. a day.

In addition to the allowance for charge of their own Stores.

‡ Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1 Nov. 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th of August 03).

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Chief or other Boatswain, or Carpenter, when instructor in Training Ship, or in any other ship under the special authority of the Admiralty	9 2 6	0 0 6
Chief Gunners or Gunners when performing Gunnery Lieutenant's duties in any one of H.M.'s Ships which is allowed a Gunnery Lieut., and during the period in which such an Officer is not borne on the Ship's books	18 5 0	0 1 0
Torpedo Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers when performing Torpedo Lieutenant's duties in any one of H.M. Ships in which both those ranks are allowed in the Scheme of Complement, for the period during which a Torpedo Lieutenant is not borne on the Ship's books	18 5 0	0 1 0
Tool Money to Carpenters and to Chief Carpenters, except when borne for disposal in the Depôt Ships at Home	4 11 3	0 0 3
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers:—		
In a vessel in which Command Money is 3s. 9d. a day	45 12 6	0 2 6
" " " 2s. 6d. "	36 10 0	0 2 0
" " " 2s. 0d. "	27 7 6	0 1 6
Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant or Warrant Rank—		
On promotion	264 12 6	0 14 6
After 2 years' service	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 4 "	282 17 6	0 15 6
" 6 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 8 "	301 2 6	0 16 6
Chief Artificer Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Commissioned Electricians and Chief Schoolmasters—		
On promotion	209 17 6	0 11 6
After 2 years' service	219 0 0	0 12 0
" 4 "	228 2 6	0 12 6
" 6 "	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 8 "	246 7 6	0 13 6
Artificer Engineers and Warrant Electricians:—		
On promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 5 years' service	173 7 6	0 9 6
" 10 "	191 12 6	0 10 6
Warrant Mechanicians—		
On Promotion	136 17 6	0 7 6
After 5 years' service	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 10 "	191 12 6	0 10 6
Warrant Armourers:—		
On promotion	118 12 6	0 6 6
After 5 years' service	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 10 "	164 5 0	0 9 0
Head Schoolmasters:—		
On promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 5 years' service	173 7 6	0 9 6
" 10 "	191 12 6	0 10 6
" 15 "	200 15 0	0 11 0
Warrant Writer and Chief Master-at-Arms—		
On promotion	127 15 0	0 7 0
After 5 years' service	155 2 6	0 8 6
" 10 "	182 10 0	0 10 0
Head Steward—		
On promotion	146 0 0	0 8 0
After 5 years' service	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 10 "	182 10 0	0 10 0
Instructor of Cookery—		
On promotion	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 5 years' service	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 10 "	146 0 0	0 8 0

c

SURVEYING PAY.

	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ s. d.	Abroad. £ s. d.
Captain, Staff Captain, or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd "	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd "	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th "	0 2 0	0 2 6

Digitized by Google

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX XVA. King's Regulations.)

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Military Branch.	Boy: 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6	..	..
	Boy: 1st Class*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
	Ordinary Seaman*	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
	Able Seaman	30 8 4	1 8	19 15 5	1 1
	Leading Seaman: Under 3 years' service as such	33 9 2	1 10	25 17 1	1 5
	Leading Seaman: Over 3 " " ‡	36 10 0	2 0	28 17 11	1 7
	Petty Officer: Under 3 years' service as such	48 13 4	2 8	28 17 11	1 7
	Petty Officer: Over 3 " "	51 14 2	2 10	34 19 7	1 11
	" 6 " "	54 15 0	3 0	34 19 7	1 11
	Chief P.O.: Under 3 years' service as such.	60 16 8	3 4	34 19 7	1 11
	Chief P.O.: Over 3 " "	66 18 4	3 8	42 11 8	2 4
	" 6 " "	73 0 0	4 0	45 12 6	2 6
Signal.	Signal Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
	Ordinary Signalman*	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
	Signalman	34 19 7	1 11	..	..
	Leading Signalman: Under 3 years' service as such	38 0 5	2 1	..	..
	Leading Signalman: Over 3 " " ‡	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
	Yeoman of Signals (P.O.): Under 3 years' service as such	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Yeoman of Signals (P.O.): Over 3 " "	59 6 3	3 3	..	..
	" 6 " "	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
	Chief Yeoman (C.P.O.): Under 3 years' service as such	69 19 2	3 10	..	..
	Chief Yeoman (C.P.O.): Over 3 " "	76 0 10	4 2	..	..
	" 6 " "	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
Telegraphist.	Boy Telegraphist*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
	Ordinary Telegraphist*	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
	Telegraphist	34 19 7	1 11	..	..
	Leading Telegraphist: Under 3 years' service as such	38 0 5	2 1	..	..
	Leading Telegraphist: Over 3 " " ‡	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
	P.O. Telegraphist: Under 3 years' service as such	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	P.O. Telegraphist: Over 3 " "	59 6 3	3 3	..	..
	" 6 " "	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
	C.P.O. Telegraphist: Under 3 years' service as such	69 19 2	3 10	..	..
	C.P.O. Telegraphist: Over 3 " "	76 0 10	4 2	..	..
	" 6 " "	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
	Sailmaker's Mate	38 0 5	2 1	..	..
	Sailmaker (P.O.)	45 12 3	2 6	..	..
Engineer Branch.	Stoker 2nd Class*	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
	Stoker, 1st Class	38 0 5	2 1	31 18 9	1 9§
	" " Mechanic (to die out)	42 11 8	2 4	..	..
	Leading Stoker: Under 3 years' service as such	42 11 8	2 4	..	..
	Leading Stoker: Over 3 " "	45 12 6	2 6	..	..
	Stoker Petty Officer (P.O.): Under 3 years' service as such	51 14 2	2 10	..	..
	Stoker Petty Officer (P.O.): Over 3 " " ‡‡	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	.. .. .. " 6 " "	57 15 10	3 2	..	..
	Chief Stoker (C.P.O.): Under 3 years' service as such	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
	Chief Stoker (C.P.O.): Over 3 " "	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	" 6 " "	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
	" 9 " "	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	" 12 " "	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
	††Mechanician (C.P.O.): Under 3 years' service as such	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
	††Mechanician (C.P.O.): Over 3 " "	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	" 6 " "	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
	" 9 " "	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	" 12 " "	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
	Boy Artificer: 1st year*	9 2 6	0 6	..	..
	Boy Artificer: 2nd " *	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
	Boy Artificer: 3rd " *	12 3 4	0 8	..	..
	Boy Artificer: 4th " *	13 13 9	0 9	..	..
	Engine Room Artificer, 5th Class*	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Engine Room Artificer: 4th Class†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
	Engine Room Artificer: 3rd Class†	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
	Engine Room Artificer: 2nd Class†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	Engine Room Artificer (C.P.O.): 1st Class† (provided he has engaged for further term of 10 years)	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
	Chief E.R.A. (C.P.O.): 2nd Class†	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
	Chief E.R.A. (C.P.O.): 1st Class†	136 17 6	7 6	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Eligible for honorary Good Conduct Badges. †† These rates are not applicable to Mechanicians rated acting before 1 July, 1906, until confirmed in the rating. ‡ Payable only if passed for Petty Officer rating. ‡‡ Payable only if qualified to take charge of a stokehold when steaming. § Special Service Stokers 1st Class 1s. 10d a day.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Artisan Branch.	Carpenter's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
	Leading Carpenter's Crew	48 13 4	2 8	44 2 1	2 5
	Shipwright	73 0 0	4 0	68 8 9	3 9
	Carpenter's Mate (P.O.)	82 2 6	4 6	77 11 3	4 3
	Chief Carpenter's Mate (C.P.O.)	86 13 9	4 9	82 2 6	4 6
	Blacksmith's Mate	50 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2 1
	Blacksmith (P.O.) { Under 5 years' service as such	54 15 0	3 0	45 12 6	2 6
	Blacksmith (P.O.) { Over " "	60 16 8	3 4	51 14 2	2 10
	Plumber's Mate { On entry	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
	Plumber's Mate { After 3 years' service as such††	47 2 11	2 7	...	...
	Plumber's Mate { " 6 " " " ††	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Plumber (P.O.) { On promotion	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
	Plumber (P.O.) { After 5 years' service as such	60 16 8	3 4	...	...
	Painter, 2nd Class { On entry.	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
	Painter, 2nd Class { After 3 years' service as such††	47 2 11	2 7	...	...
	Painter, 2nd Class { " 6 " " " ††	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Painter, 1st Class (P.O.) { On promotion	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
	Painter, 1st Class (P.O.) { After 5 years' service as such	60 16 8	3 4	...	...
	Cooper's Crew	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
	Second Cooper	51 14 2	2 10	47 2 11	2 7
	Cooper (P.O.)	57 15 10	3 2	53 4 7	2 11
	Armourer's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	...	...
	Armourer's Mate	48 13 4	2 8	...	...
	Armourer (P.O.)	63 17 6	3 6	50 3 9	2 9
	Chief Armourer (C.P.O.) { Under 3 years' service as such	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	Chief Armourer (C.P.O.) { Over 3 " "	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	Chief Armourer (C.P.O.) { " 6 " "	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	Electrician (C.P.O.) { 4th Class†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
	Electrician (C.P.O.) { 3rd Class†	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
	Electrician (C.P.O.) { 2nd Class†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	Electrician (C.P.O.) { 1st Class (provided he has engaged for further term to complete time for pension)††	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
	Chief Electrician (C.P.O.) { 2nd Class†	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
	Chief Electrician (C.P.O.) { 1st Class†	136 17 6	7 6	..	..
Medical Branch.	Sick Berth Attendant { Probationer	24 6 8	1 4	..	..
	Sick Berth Attendant { After training	30 8 4	1 8	..	..
	Sick Berth Attendant { " 3 years' service as such*	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
	Second S.B. Steward { Under 3 years' service as such	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
	Second S.B. Steward { Over 3 " " ‡	45 12 6	2 6	..	..
	S.B. Steward (P.O.) { Under 3 years' service as such	51 14 2	2 10	..	..
	S.B. Steward (P.O.) { Over 3 " "	57 15 10	3 2	..	..
	S.B. Steward (P.O.) { " 6 " "	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
	S.B. Steward (P.O.) { " 9 " "	69 19 2	3 10	..	..
	Chief S.B.S. (C.P.O.) { Under 2 years' service as such	76 0 10	4 2	..	..
	Chief S.B.S. (C.P.O.) { Over 2 " "	82 2 6	4 6	..	..

† Eligible for Honorary Good Conduct Badges ‡ If passed examination for S.B. Steward
* If passed examination for 2nd S.B. Steward.
†† If passed for higher rating.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Accountant Branch.	Boy Writer*	18 5 0	1 0	..	..
	Third Writer†	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
	Second Writer†	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	First Writer† (P.O.)	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	Chief Writer† (C.P.O.) — Under 5 years' service as such	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	Chief Writer† (C.P.O.) — Over 5 years' service as such	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
	Chief Writer† (C.P.O.) — On re-engaging, after completing time for Pension	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	Ship's Steward's Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
	Ship's Steward's Assistant†— Under 3 years' service as such, or if failed to pass for Second Ship's Steward	27 7 6	1 6	..	..
	Ship's Steward's Assistant†— After 3 years' service, if passed for Second Ship's Steward	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
	Ship's Steward's Assistant†— After 6 years' service, if passed for Second Ship's Steward	45 12 6	2 6	..	..
	Second Ship's Steward† (P.O.)	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Ship's Steward † (C.P.O.) — On promotion	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
	Ship's Steward † (C.P.O.) — After 5 years' service	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	Ship's Steward † (C.P.O.) — „ 10 „ „	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	Ship's Steward † (C.P.O.) — „ 15 „ „	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
Cooks.	Second Cook's Mate	30 8 4	1 8	..	..
	Cook's Mate	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
	Leading Cook' Mate — Under 3 years' service as such	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
	Leading Cook' Mate — Over 3 „ „ „	45 12 6	2 6	..	..
	Ship's Cook (P.O) — Under 3 years' service as such	50 3 9	2 9	..	..
	Ship's Cook (P.O) — Over 3 „ „ „	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Chief Ship's Cook (C.P.O.) — Under 3 years' service as such.	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
	Chief Ship's Cook (C.P.O.) — Over 3 „ „ „	68 8 9	3 9	..	..
	Chief Ship's Cook (C.P.O.) — „ 6 „ „ „	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	Chief Ship's Cook (C.P.O.) — „ 9 „ „ „	77 11 3	4 3	..	..
	Chief Ship's Cook (C.P.O.) — „ 12 „ „ „	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
Police.	Ship's Corporal (P.O.) — 2nd Class — On appointment	42 11 8	2 4	..	..
	Ship's Corporal (P.O.) — 2nd Class — After 1 year's service as such or as Non-Commissioned Officer R.M. or Petty Officer, or Leading Rating over 3 years passed for Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
	Ship's Corporal (P.O.) — 1st Class — On appointment	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Ship's Corporal (P.O.) — 1st Class — After 3 years' service as such	60 16 8	3 4	..	..
	Ship's Corporal (P.O.) — 1st Class — „ 6 „ „	66 18 4	3 8	..	..
	Master-at Arms (C.P.O.) — On appointment	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	Master-at Arms (C.P.O.) — After 3 years' service as such	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
	Master-at Arms (C.P.O.) — „ 6 „ „	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	Master-at Arms (C.P.O.) — „ 9 „ „	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
	Master-at Arms (C.P.O.) — „ 12 „ „	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	Masters at Arms serving at Naval Detention Quarters receive pay at the rate of 6/- a day, inclusive, in lieu of the substantive and non-substantive pay.	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	Bandsman — *Under 3 years service as such*	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
	Bandsman — *Over 3 „ „*	28 17 11	1 7	28 17 11	1 7
	Band Corporal	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
	Bandmaster (P.O.) — *Under 4 years' service as such*	44 2 1	2 5	44 2 1	2 5
	Bandmaster (P.O.) — *Over 4 „ „*	48 13 4	2 8	48 13 4	2 8
	Chief Bandmaster (C.P.O.) — *On appointment*	53 4 7	2 11	53 4 7	2 11
	Chief Bandmaster (C.P.O.) — *After 3 years' service as such*	62 7 1	3 5	62 7 1	3 5

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Eligible for honorary Good Conduct Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

RATINGS.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Ship's Musician	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
Stewards and Cooks, Officers'*:—				
Boy Servant	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
Officers' Steward. Officers' Cook.. 3rd class, under 3 years service	..	..	22 16 3	1 3
Officers' Steward. Officers' Cook.. 3rd class, over 3 years service	..	.	27 7 6	1 6
Officers' Steward. Officers' Cook.. 2nd class, under 3 years service	..	..	31 18 9	1 9
Officers' Steward. Officers' Cook.. 2nd class, over 3 years service	..	.	36 10 0	2 0
Officers' Steward. Officers' Cook.. 1st class, under 3 years service	..	..	41 1 3	2 3
Officers' Steward. Officers' Cook.. 1st class, over 3 years service	..	..	45 13 6	2 6
Officers' Chief Steward. Officers' Chief Cook. Captains' and Cabin Steward. Captains' and Cabin Cook. General Messman	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
Butcher	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Victoria and Albert" —				
On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
After 4 years	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
After 8 years	136 17 6	7 6	..	..
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"—				
On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
After 4 years	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
After 8 years	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
Naval Schoolmaster (C.P.O.) On appointment	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
Naval Schoolmaster (C.P.O.) After 4 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
Naval Schoolmaster (C.P.O.) " 8 " " "	136 17 6	7 6	..	..
Seedie*	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
Second Tindal of Seedies	..	..	21 5 10	1 2
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers)	..	..	25 17 1	1 5
Krooman*	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
Second Head Krooman	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
Head Krooman In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	..	..	34 19 7	1 11
Krooman In other Ships	..	..	30 8 4	1 8

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

Ranks.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Colonel Commandant*	730 0 0	40 0	702 12 6	38 6
Colonel Second Commandant** and Lieutenant-Colonel:—				
After 4 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	410 12 6	22 6	410 12 6	22 6
After 2 do. do.	396 18 9	21 9	396 18 9	21 9
Under 2 do. do.	383 5 0	21 0	383 5 0	21 0
Major†:—				
After 6 years' seniority	337 12 6	18 6	337 12 6	18 6
After 4 do.	328 10 0	18 0	328 10 0	18 0
After 2 do.	319 7 6	17 6	319 7 6	17 6
Under 2 do.	293 10 5	16 1	284 7 11	15 7
Captain†:—				
After 14 years' seniority††	284 7 11	15 7	275 5 5	15 1
After 11 do. ††	275 5 5	15 1	266 2 11	14 7
After 8 do. ††	266 2 11	14 7	257 0 5	14 1
After 5 do. ††	238 15 5	13 1	229 12 11	12 7
After 1 do. ††	229 12 11	12 7	220 10 5	12 1
Under 1 do. ††	220 10 5	12 1	211 7 11	11 7
Lieutenant†:—				
After 3 years' seniority from date of entry	135 7 1	7 5	127 15 0	7 0
Under 3 do.	115 11 8	6 4	107 19 7	5 11
Second Lieutenant	95 16 3	5 3	95 16 3	5 3
Quartermaster‡:—				
On first appointment	173 7 6	9 6	164 5 0	9 0
After 5 years' commissioned service	200 15 0	11 0	191 12 6	10 6
After 10 years' commissioned service	228 2 6	12 6	219 0 0	12 0
After 15 years' commissioned service§	255 10 0	14 0	246 7 6	13 6
After 20 years' commissioned service‖	282 17 6	15 6	273 15 0	15 0
Warrant Officers:—				
Gunnery Sergeant Major—				
On promotion	100 7 6	5 6	100 7 6	5 6
After 1 year's service (if confirmed)	109 10 0	6 0	109 10 0	6 0
After 5 do. do.	127 15 0	7 0	127 15 0	7 0
After 10 do. do.	146 0 0	8 0	146 0 0	8 0
After 15 do. do.	164 5 0	9 0	164 5 0	9 0
Officers holding 1st class certificate§§	27 7 6	1 6	27 7 6	1 6
do. 2nd do.	18 5 0	1 0	18 5 0	1 0
Sergeant Major	116 6 10½	6 4½	101 2 8½	5 6½
Bandmaster	101 2 8½	5 6½	101 2 8½	5 6½
Superintending Clerk	110 5 2½	6 0½	110 5 2½	6 0½
Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such‡‡	119 7 8½ to 137 12 8½	6 6½ to 7 6½	119 7 8½ to 137 12 8½	6 6½ to 7 6½
N.C. Officers and Men:—				
Schoolmasters under 12 years' service‡‡	84 8 1½ to 111 15 7½	4 7½ to 6 1½	84 8 1½ to 111 15 7½	4 7½ to 6 1½
Quartermaster Sergeant	104 3 6½	5 8½	92 0 2½	5 0½
Barrack Sergeant	67 13 6½	3 8½	52 9 4½	2 10½
Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructors	82 17 8½	4 6½	69 3 11½	3 9½
Hospital Staff Sergeant	...	...	82 17 8½	4 6½
Armourer Sergeant	105 13 11½	5 9½	105 13 11½	5 9½

* Colonels Commandant receive an additional allowance of 12s. per diem.

** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an additional allowance of 5s. per diem.

† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pendants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2s. 6d. to 5s. a day.

†† Captains having higher rank by Brevet for distinguished service receive 2s. a day in addition provided their total emoluments do not exceed the lowest rate for substantive Majors.

‡ A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service is to surrender the same, and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to such annuity.

§ A Quartermaster, if specially recommended, may be granted the 15 years' commissioned service rate of pay after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time) or at the age of 50 years, provided in either case he shall have held a commission for 10 years.

‖ A Quartermaster, if specially recommended, may be granted the 20 years' commissioned service rate of pay after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 50 years provided in either case he shall have held a commission for 15 years.

‡‡ Rising by 6d a day after each three years of service.

§§ Allowances when appointed for gunnery duties.

Digitized by Google

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Ranks.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Colour Sergeant	76 0 10	4 2	63 17 6	3 6
Sergeant	65 7 11	3 7	51 14 2	2 10
Paid Lance-Sergeant	59 6 3	3 3	45 12 6	2 6
Corporal	53 4 7	2 11	39 10 10	2 2
Bombardier	48 13 4	2 8	...	...
Paid Acting-Bombardier	33 9 2	1 10	...	...
Paid Lance-Corporal	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Musician	28 17 11	1 7	25 17 1	1 5
Bugler †	28 17 11	1 7	25 17 1	1 5
Gunner	28 17 11	1 7	...	...
,, 2nd Class	27 7 6	1 6	...	...
Private *	...	...	25 17 1	1 5
Private †	§24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4

Band Ranks, R.N. School of Music.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandmaster (W.O.)	101 2 8½	5 6½
Bandmaster, 1st class (after 3 years)	73 0 0	4 0
,, 1st class (under 3 years)	63 17 6	3 6
,, 2nd class	52 9 4½	2 10½
Band Corporal	38 0 5	2 1
Musician	25 17 1	1 5
Band Boy	12 3 4	0 8

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 1*d.* a day for each badge awarded is payable to all N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers, Gunners, and Privates.

Sergeants permanently employed on shore receive 1½*d.* per diem in addition to above rates.

Paid Acting-Bombardiers, Musicians, Gunners, and Buglers, R.M.A., enlisted prior to 1st April, 1904, receive one farthing a day in addition to above rates.

† After having been under training for 6 months and having either completed their Recruit Infantry Training attained the age of 19, whichever occurs first—previous to this the rates are 2*d.* a day less.

§ Previous to transfer to R.M.A. as Gunners 2nd Class.

* After passing Naval Gunnery.

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XVA., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &C.	Year of 365 Days	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.
1	Band Corporal, Instrument Allowance	3 0 10	0 2
2	Bandmaster, Instrument Allowance.	9 2 6	0 6
	Band Ranks and Buglers R.M.—		
3	Efficiency Allowance	3 0 10	0 2
4	Musical Proficiency Allowance	1 10 5	0 1
5	Bandsman, Instrument Allowance	3 0 10	0 2
6	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3 0 10	0 2
7	Bugler: Seaman Class—To a qualified Boy until rated Leading Seaman, provided he continues competent	1 10 5	0 1
8	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seamen Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement	1 10 5	0 1
9	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of	3 0 10	0 2
10	Chief and other Engine Room Artificers. Allowance for Charge of Engines. Senior Engineer's Allowance	Same as Engineer Officers.	Rates to Engineer Officers.
11	Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of Stores, &c. as Wardmaster in Hospitals or Hospital Ships)	9 2 6	0 6
12	Diver (Seaman)	1 10 5	0 1
13	Diver (Artificer)	9 2 6	0 6
14	Diving Instructor in Ships allowed the rating	12 3 4	0 8
15	Engineer's Writer in Ships allowed the rating	9 2 6	0 6
16	Field Allowance while employed in military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9 2 6	0 6
16A	General Mess, to the Chief Ship's Cook or other Cook rating in charge of, in Ships and Establishments in which a General Mess is established	18 5 0	1 0
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines— with one Good Conduct Badge	1 10 5	0 1
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges	3 0 10	0 2
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges	6 1 8	0 4
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges	7 12 1	0 5
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges	9 2 6	0 6
17a	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships having hydraulic or electric gun mountings	4 11 3	0 3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings:—		
	New System.		
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G.) (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)	4 11 3	0 3
19	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings).	3 0 10	0 2
20	Ditto 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (do. do.)	9 2 6	0 6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	12 3 4	0 8
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) NOTE.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G. Gunner's Mates may hold rating of Gunlayer 1st class.	12 3 4	0 8
	Old System.		
23	Trained Man	1 10 5	0 1
24	Seaman qualified in Gunnery (Q.G.)§	3 0 10	0 2
25	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)	6 1 8	0 4
26	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9 2 6	0 6
27	Gun-layer (G.L.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10

§ Rating to die out.

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVA. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day s. d.
	Old System—continued.		
28	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10
29	Turret Gun-layer (T.G.L.) (*b*)	18 5 0	1 0
	A Turret Gun-layer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above continuous pay of 1s. a day.		
30	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances specified under (*b*)	12 3 4	0 8
	R.M. Artillery—		
31	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.)	3 0 10	0 2
32	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9 2 6	0 6
33	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	12 3 4	0 8
	R.M. Light Infantry—		
34	Qualified Man in Gunnery (Q.M.)	1 10 5	0 1
35	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.)	4 11 3	0 3*
36	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	10 12 11	0 7*
37	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	13 13 9	0 9*
38	Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., when actually employed as such, in addition to any allowance as Gunlayer	9 2 6	0 6
39	Lamps, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day, as determined by the Admiralty	—	—
40	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3 0 10	0 2
41	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave	—	0 8½
42	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1 10 5	0 1
	Marines—Paid Lance Non-Commissioned Officers when actually doing the duty in a ship entitled to bear the rank—		
43	Paid Lance Sergeant	6 1 8	0 4
44	Paid Lance Corporal or Paid Acting Bombardier	4 11 3	0 3
	To Non-Commissioned Officers and Men (except Band Ranks and Buglers—see No. 2 *et seq*)—		
45	Efficiency Allowance	3 0 10	0 2
46	Good Shooting Allowance	1 10 5	0 1
46*a*	Qualified as Signallers in Examination Vessels	3 0 10	0 2
47	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1441 of King's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case.	3 0 10	0 2
48	Mess Steward's Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—		
	When the value of the mess traps supplied is under £10	—	Nil
	Ditto ditto £10 and under £25	1 10 5	0 1
	Ditto ditto 25 „ 50	3 0 10	0 2
	Ditto ditto 50 „ 75	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto ditto 75 „ 100	6 1 8	0 4
	Ditto ditto 100 „ 150	7 12 1	0 5
	Ditto ditto 150 „ 200	9 2 6	0 6
	Ditto ditto 200 „ 250	10 12 11	0 7
	Ditto ditto 250 „ 300	12 3 4	0 8
	Ditto ditto 300 „ 400	13 13 9	0 9
	Ditto ditto 400 „ 500	15 4 2	0 10
	Ditto ditto 500 „ 600	16 14 7	0 11
	Ditto ditto 600 and over	18 5 0	1 0
49	Musician (Marine)—Instrument Allowance	3 0 10	0 2

* Including pay as Qualified Man in Gunnery (Q.M.)

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVA. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &C.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
50	Naval Schoolmaster—		
	In Ships where no Naval Schoolmaster is allowed, payment may be made at the rate of 1*s.* per lesson to any person satisfactorily performing the duties of Naval Schoolmaster, under the following conditions :—		
	(1) The total payment for any one quarter not to exceed 45*s.*		
	(2) The average length of a lesson over the period for which payment is made to be not less than one hour.		
	(3) The average number of names on the School register for the same period to be not less than 10 in ships with complements of 350 and over, and not less than 6 in ships with complements of less than 350.		
	In Ships allowed a Naval Schoolmaster, any person (not being a Naval Schoolmaster) selected to perform the duties during the temporary absence of the Schoolmaster, will be paid an allowance of 6*d.* a day for the period of actual employment.		
	Any person or persons (not being Naval Schoolmasters) when actually employed in conducting classes in harbour or shore establishments, will be paid an allowance of 6d. a day. The number to be paid in each establishment will be fixed by the Admiralty.		
	Physical Training—		
	New System—		
	† Seamen and Marines.		
51	Physical Training Instructor, 2nd class	4 11 3	0 3
52	,, ,, ,, 1st class	9 2 6	0 6
53	Staff Physical Training Instructor	15 4 2	0 10
54	Senior Staff Physical Training Instructor	21 5 10	1 2
	Old System—		
55	Physical Training Instructor, 3rd class (Chief and First class Petty Officers.)	3 0 10	0 2
56	,, ,, ,, 2nd class (Chief and First class Petty Officers.)	9 2 6	0 6
57	,, ,, ,, 1st class (Chief and First class Petty Officers.)	18 5 0	1 0
58	,, ,, ,, Staff (Chief and First class Petty Officers.)	22 16 3	1 3
59	,, ,, ,, Senior Staff (Chief and First class Petty Officers.)	27 7 6	1 6
60	Marine Instructor in Boys' Training Ships	9 2 6	0 6
61	Marine, employed in lieu of Seaman Instructor allowed but not borne	9 2 6	0 6
62	Sick Berth rating, to person acting as such in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne	6 1 8	0 4
63	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled.	9 2 6	0 6
64	Ship's Steward, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art 1449		
	For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4 11 3	0 3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Ship's Steward of any Ship employed in the conveyance of *Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized seagoing complement by 200.		
	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'		
	Ships in Commission—		
65	Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of each description of stores	9 2 6	0 6
	Ships in Special Reserve—Special Service Vessels (tenders)—		
66	Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of two or more descriptions	9 2 6	0 6
67	Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of one description	4 11 3	0 3

† *Seamen. Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay a S.G., S.T., G L. 3 cl or G.L. 2 cl. Marines.—Not payable in addition to pay as GL. 1 cl.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVA. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
68	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in:—		
	Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, and Leading Seamen	45 12 6	2 6
	Other ratings	36 10 0	2 0
69	Surveying—An allowance at the rate of 6*d.*, 1*s.*, or 1*s.* 6*d.* a day may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to certain Petty Officers and men of Surveying Ships for the performance of minor surveying duties	—	—
70	Tailor—Seaman (below rank of P.O., 1st Class) or Marine, when employed as such in ships allowed the rating	3 0 10	0 2
71	Tool Money to Leading Carpenter's Crew and Carpenter's Crew, on its being certified that they have provided themselves with a complete set of tools. (Skilled Artificers not to receive the allowance. King's Regulations, Art. 1450)	4 11 3	0 3
72	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)*	10 12 11	0 7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—		
	New System—		
73	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B's and leading seamen)	4 11 3	0 3
74	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) („ „ all higher ratings).	9 2 6	0 6
75	Torpedo Gunner's mate (T.G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for Petty Officer)	12 3 4	0 8
76	„ „ „ (Chief and other P.O.'s)	24 6 8	1 4
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T. The grant of the higher rate of pay for T.G.M. will be regulated by the Torpedo Schools.		
	Old System (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1 Dec. 1903 and 30 Sept. 1907)—		
77	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	20 8 4	1 8
78	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18 5 0	1 0
79	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15 4 2	0 10
80	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6 1 8	0 4
	Victualling Store allowance to—		
81	Ship's Steward in receipt of 3*s.* 6*d.* a day—when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise allowed for charge of Stores	18 5 0	1 0
82	Ship's Steward with 4*s.* and upwards a day—when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise allowed for charge of Stores	27 7 6	1 6
82*a*	Second Ship's Steward—when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise allowed for charge of Stores, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled	9 2 6	0 6
83	Ship's Steward's Assistant or other person doing duty as such in tenders or other vessels not allowed a Ship's Steward, or Second Ship's Steward, or in any vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled	9 2 6	0 6
84	Writers—Allowance to, when serving in ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch. If more than one borne, to senior only	18 5 0	1 0
85	Yeoman of Stores		
	Battleships of 12,000 I.H.P. and above Cruisers of 15,000 I.H.P. and above	6 1 8	0 4
	Battleships of 7,000 to 11 999 I.H.P Cruisers of 7,000 to 14,999 I.H.P.	4 11 3	0 3
	Battleships of 6 999 I.H.P. and under Cruisers of 3,500 to 6,999 I.H.P.	3 0 10	0 2
	In other Ships allowed the rating, an allowance at the discretion of the Admiralty, but not exceeding 4*d.* a day.		

* *Not to hold any other non-substantive rating.*

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz.:—

WITH PAY

CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS.

Master-at-Arms.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Carpenter's Mate.
Chief Armourer.
Mechanician.
Chief Ship's Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Chief Sick Berth Steward.
Draughtsman

PETTY OFFICERS.

Ship's Corporal.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist
Sailmaker.
Carpenter's Mate.
Blacksmith.
Armourer.
Plumber.
Painter, First Class.
Cooper.
Stoker Petty Officer.
Sick Berth Steward.
Ship's Cook.
Bandmaster.
Head Krooman } In Battleships
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers.

REMAINDER OF SHIP'S COMPANY

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman
Leading Telegraphist
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Second Cooper.
Armourer's Mate.
Blacksmith's Mate.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Second Sick Berth Steward.
Leading Cook's Mate.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies
Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Shipwright.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Armourer's Crew.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Cook's Mate.

MARINES.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class.
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class.
Corporal.
Band Corporal.
Bombardier.
Gunner.
Private.
Musician and Bugler.

HONORARY

Chief Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrician.
Engine Room Artificer (except 5th Class).
Electrician.
Ship's Steward.
First Writer.
Second Ship's Steward.
Second Writer.
Ship's Steward's Assistant.
Third Writer.

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the HALF-PAY and RETIRING ALLOWANCES of the under-mentioned Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

HALF-PAY.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
ACTIVE LIST.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,222 15 0	3 7 0
Admiral	766 10 0	2 2 0
Vice-Admiral	593 2 6	1 12 6
Rear-Admiral	456 5 0	1 5 0
Captains:—		
First 80 on the list	301 2 6	0 16 6
Next 80 on the list	264 12 6	0 14 6
Remainder	228 2 6	0 12 6
Commanders:—		
First 185 on the list	209 17 6	0 11 6
Remainder	182 10 0	0 10 0
Lieutenants:—		
Under 3 years' service,* including proportion of Junior Service allowed	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 years' service, ditto ditto	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 6 ditto ditto ditto	109 10 0	0 6 0
„ 9 ditto ditto ditto	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 12 ditto ditto ditto	155 2 6	0 8 6

* Lieutenants may be allowed 5s. a day half pay if through illness contracted in the service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—*continued.*

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a Ship of War at Sea	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants promoted from ranks of Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains under Order in Council of 17th December, 1888:—		
Minimum rate of Half-Pay	127 15 0	0 7 0
Maximum „ „	155 2 6	0 8 6
Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub.-Lieutenants† . . .	45 12 6	0 2 6
Supplementary Lieutenants to be allowed when unemployed, either through misconduct or at the Officer's own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness:—		
Lieutenant under 3 years' service ‡	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ over 3 „ „ ‡	109 10 0	0 6 0
„ „ 6 „ „ ‡	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ „ 9 „ „ ‡	146 0 0	0 8 0
„ „ 12 „ „ ‡	155 2 6	0 8 6
„ „ 15 „ „ ‡	164 5 0	0 9 0
Lieutenants (promoted from ranks of Chief or other Gunners and Chief or other Boatswains) Carpenter Lieutenants and Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Chief Artificer Engineers and Artificer Engineers when unemployed, except for the reasons stated below, are borne for Full Pay on the books of their Depôt. The Admiralty have power, in cases of misconduct or prolonged sickness, to place Officers on temporary Half Pay, such pay not to exceed the half of the Full Pay to which they are entitled.		

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut. 1 year's service as Sub-Lieut.
Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut. 2 years' ditto ditto
Above 6 years' service all ditto ditto

As regards Lieutenants promoted from Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—

Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieutenant Nil.

After 6 „ „ { Commissioned or Warrant Officers time in full. Time in lower ranks as half Time.

† After 3 years' service, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment.

‡ Including service in R.N. as a R.N. Reserve Officer, and as Acting-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—*continued.*

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Staff Captains	292 0 0	0 16 0
Engineer Rear-Admirals	438 0 0	1 4 0‡
Engineer Captains	401 10 0	1 2 0‡
Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants (Senior List). Under 2 years' service§	127 15 0	0 7 0‡
After 2 " "	146 0 0	0 8 0‡
" 4 " "	164 5 0	0 9 0‡
" 6 " "	182 10 0	0 10 0‡
" 8 " "	219 0 0	0 12 0‡
" 10 " "	255 10 0	0 14 0‡
" 12 " "	292 0 0	0 16 0‡
" 14 " "	328 10 0	0 18 0‡
Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive half pay under the above Scale, subject to the following conditions:— (*a.*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list; (*b.*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. (Order in Council 29th June, 1900).		
Engineer Lieutenants—Junior List:		
Under 3 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After "	109 10 0	0 6 0
For Engineer Lieutenant promoted from Chief Artificer Engineer and Artificer Engineer *see* page 794.		
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants:—		
(a) On the permanent list:—		
Under 3 years' service	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 "	82 2 6	0 4 6
(b) For temporary service:—		
During sickness and extra leave only	73 0 0	0 4 0
Paymasters-in-Chief	310 5 0	0 17 0
Fleet Paymaster—		
On promotion	191 12 6	0 10 6
Of 2 years' seniority	209 17 6	0 11 6
" 4 " "	228 2 6	0 12 6
" 6 " "	246 7 6	0 13 6
" 8 " "	264 12 6	0 14 6
" 10 " "	282 17 6	0 15 6
" 12 " "	301 2 6	0 16 6
Staff Paymaster—		
On promotion	164 5 0	0 9 0
Of two years' seniority	182 10 0	0 10 0
Paymaster	146 0 0	0 8 0
Assistant-Paymasters:— After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment	45 12 6	0 2 6

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Engineer Officers allowed to reckon—
Under 12 years' service in the Junior Rank—Nil.
Above 12 " " { One-third of the period in excess of 12 years.
(Order in Council, 29 June, 1900.)

Senior Service commences with the first appointment as Engineer Lieutenant on the Senior List (Order in Council, 28 March, 1903).

‡ Orders in Council, 29 June, 1900, and 28 March, 1903.

§ Engineer Officers entered after 1 April, 1900, and passed over for promotion to Engineer Commander not to receive more than 14/- a day. (Orders in Council 29 June 1900 and 28 March. 1903.)

NOTE.—No increase of half pay for increased seniority to be allowed in the case of Accountant Officers placed on "permanent" half-pay.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—*continued.*

RANK.		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
** Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters	Under 5 years service†	109 10 0	0 6 0
	After 5 " "	127 15 0	0 7 0
	" 8 " "	146 0 0	0 8 0
	" 11 " "	164 5 0	0 9 0
Chaplains, after 3 years' service*	" 14 " "	191 12 6	0 10 6
	" 17 " "	219 0 0	0 12 0
Naval Instructors, do*	" 20 " "	255 10 0	0 14 0
	" 25 " "	292 0 0	0 16 0
Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors			
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity		18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 " " "		36 10 0	0 2 0
" 8 " " "		54 15 0	0 3 0
" 11 " " "		73 0 0	0 4 0
" 14 " " "		91 5 0	0 5 0
" 17 " " "		109 10 0	0 6 0

** Applicable to Officers, entered prior to 1 October, 1910, who elected to remain on the old scale

† Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters. (*See* below.)

§ Including proportion of Junior Service allowed. (*See* below.)

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Accountant Officers paid at the old scale allowed to reckon—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.

Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count

§Engineer and Accountant Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over (Order in Council, 17 September, 1885).

An Officer passed over, but ultimately promoted, may, however, be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to count his junior service subsequent to the date of his promotion to the senior grade (Order in Council, 11 May, 1895).

* Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may, under Order in Council of 21 February, 1874, receive half-pay at the rate of 6*s.* a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
†Surgeons for temporary service	182 10 0	0 10 0
*Surgeon:		
‡ Under 2 years' full-pay service	109 10 0	0 6 0
‡ After 2 years' full-pay service	127 15 0	0 7 0
‡ " 4 " "	146 0 0	0 8 0
‡ " 6 " "	164 5 0	0 9 0
Staff Surgeon:		
On promotion	182 10 0	0 10 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	200 15 0	0 11 0
" 4 " "	219 0 0	0 12 0
" 6 " "	237 5 0	0 13 0
Fleet-Surgeon:		
On promotion	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 4 " "	310 0	0 17 0
" 6 " "	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 8 " "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 10 " "	365 0 0	1 0 0
Deputy Inspector-General:		
On promotion	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	492 15 0	1 7 0
" 4 " "	529 5 0	1 9 0
Inspector-General	693 10 0	1 18 0

* Rates of Half-pay for Medical Officers established by Order in Council, 1st April, 1881, and modified as regards rank and service by Order in Council 9th October, 1902

† To be given for sickness and extra leave only.

‡Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903. (limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

HALF-PAY.

RANK.	Artillery.		Light Infantry	
	Year of 365 days.	One day.	Year of 365 days	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d	£ s. d.
†Colonels	300 0 0	..	300 0 0	..
†Lieutenant-Colonels after 5 years' service in that rank †Lieutenant-Colonels who elect under par. 11 of Order in Council 29 Nov. 1881 to be placed upon a special half-pay list	300 0 0	..	300 0 0	..
†Other Lieutenant-Colonels	212 18 4	0 11 8	200 15 0	0 11 0
Majors	182 10 0	0 10 0	173 7 6	0 9 6
Captains	133 16 8	0 7 4	127 15 0	0 7 0
Captains with superior Brevet Rank having served for two years as Captain	152 1 8	0 8 4	146 0 0	0 8 0
Lieutenants after 10 years' service	85 3 4	0 4 8	82 2 6	0 4 6
Ditto, after 3 years' service	76 0 10	0 4 2	73 0 0	0 4 0
Ditto, under 3 years' service	57 15 10	0 3 2	54 15 0	0 3 0

For half-pay of Deputy Adjutant-General see under "Retired Pay."

†Order in Council, 18 May, 1897. To take effect from 1 April, 1897. No Officer in the Service on that date who is entitled under existing regulations to a higher rate of half-pay than those specified above shall be prejudiced by these Regulations.

QUARTERMASTERS.

	s.	d
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service	4	0
After 4 " " "	5	0
" 5 " " "	5	6
" 6 " " "	6	0
" 7 " " "	6	6
" 8 " " "	7	0
" 9 " " "	7	6

RETIRED PAY.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

FLAG OFFICERS.

RANK.	Retired Pay.	*Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, AND LIEUTENANTS.

—	Age.	Retired Pay.	*Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay time	Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
Captains retire at age 55— Maximum retired pay, £600 a year.	55	525	24	15	10
	54	510	24	15	10
	53	495	23	15	10
Commanders retire at age 50— Maximum retired pay, £400 a year.	52	480	23	15	10
	51	465	22	15	10
	50	450	22	10	10
Lieutenants retire at age 45— Maximum retired pay, £300 a year.	49	435	21	10	10
	48	420	21	10	10
	47	405	20	10	10
	46	390	20	10	10
	45	375	19	10	10
	44	360	19	10	10
	43	350	18	10	10
	42	325	17	10	10
	41	300	16	10	10
	40	275	15	10	10
	39	260	14	10	10
	38	245	13	10	10
	37	230	12	10	10
	36	215	11	10	10
	35	200	10	10	10
	34	190	10	10	10
	33	180	9	10	10
	32	170	9	10	10
	31	160	8	10	10
	30	150	8	10	10

(Officers under 30 receive Active Half Pay only.)

The above scale of retired pay will be *temporary* only, and will apply to Officers retired between 27th October, 1909, and 1st July, 1912. It will not be applicable to Officers retired for misconduct, to Officers retired for non-service after being placed on half-pay by order of the Admiralty, or to Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are unworthy to receive the benefits of the new scale. Such Officers will be retired on the scale previously in force, viz. :—

—	Age.	Retired Pay.	*Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
Captains retire at age 55. Maximum retired pay, £600 a year.	55	525	24	15	10
	54	510	24	15	10
	53	495	23	15	10
Commanders retire at age 50. Maximum retired pay, £400 a year.	52	480	23	15	10
	51	465	22	15	10
	50	450	22	10	10
Lieutenants retire at age 45. Maximum retired pay, £300 a year.	49	425	21	10	10
	48	400	21	10	10
	47	375	20	10	10
	46	350	20	10	10
	45	325	19	10	10
	44	300	19	10	10
	43	275	18	10	10
	42	250	18	10	10
	41	225	17	10	10
	40	200	17	10	10

(Officers under 40 receive Active Half Pay only).

For separate Scales of Retired Pay for Lieutenants (Supplementary List) and Lieutenants promoted from Chief or other Gunners and Chief or other Boatswains, Carpenter Lieutenants, and Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Chief Artificer Engineer and Artificer Engineer, see next pages.

*Under Order in Council, 19 May, 1899, all "Service" counts in full.

(*a*) Sub-Lieutenants may receive Retired Pay as follows :—

Under three years' seniority, if placed on the Retired List on account of permanent sickness or disability contracted in the Service, 2*s.* 6*d.* per diem.

After three years' seniority, 3*s.* 6*d.* per diem, an additional 6*d.* being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum is reached viz., 6*s.* per diem.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See* "Retirement," p. 814, clause 5 (*e*).)

(*b*) Midshipmen and Naval Cadets when permanently disabled by the Service may be allowed pensions at the discretion of the Admiralty, either for life or for a limited period of from 1*s.* a day to 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.

3. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

4. No Captain to be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement except in cases of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases officers to receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, the increase over the minimum to be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, is the retired pay of a Captain to exceed 600*l.* per annum.

5. A Captain to be entitled to a minimum rate of retired pay of 425*l.* a year, provided that he is 45 years of age and that he has served as Captain for three years, of which two must have been in command of a ship of war at sea.

6. A Commander will be entitled to a minimum rate of retired pay of £300 a year provided he has served in that rank for a period of 3 years, and has the requisite service in a ship of war at sea to qualify him for promotion. *This provision applies only to Officers retired between 27th October*, 1909, *and 1st July*, 1912.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

8. No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1895, on account of time on half-pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

9. Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the officer was acting.

10. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

11. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

12. Officers to be allowed at their own request, and with the consent of the Admiralty, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

Lieutenants

A Lieutenant retired at his own request, or at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale—

If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy)	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(*b*) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ..	150*l.* per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' as above	160*l.* "
If with 12 years' service as above or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above	170*l.* " "
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above	180*l.* "
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years service as above	190*l.* " "
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above	200*l.* per annum maximum.

(*c*) A Lieutenant retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed :—

1. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy) such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

2. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy) such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (*b*) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

LIEUTENANTS (PROMOTED FROM CHIEF OR OTHER GUNNERS AND CHIEF OR OTHER BOATSWAINS), CARPENTER LIEUTENANTS, AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEER AND ARTIFICER ENGINEER (ORDERS IN COUNCIL, 28TH MARCH, 1905, 11TH FEBRUARY, 1904, AND 16TH MAY, 1904.)

Lieutenant, Engineer Lieutenant and Carpenter Lieutenant	For each year's service as such	10*l.* per annum.
Lieutenant and Carpenter Lieutenant	Addition for each year's service as Chief or other Gunner, Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Artificer Engineer or Carpenter .	6*l.* ,,
	Addition for each year's service as Seaman, Artisan or Petty Officer, but the additional time allowed for service as Seaman Gunner not to count ..	1*l.* 10*s.* ,,
Engineer Lieutenant	Addition for each year's service as Chief Petty Officer	2*l.* 10*s* ,,
Engineer Lieutenant	Addition for each year's continuous service prior to being rated Chief Petty Officer	1*l.* 10*s.* ,,

Fractions of a year's service in each grade to be reckoned as provided by O in C. 11th February, 1904.

Maximum to be .. .. 200*l.* ,,
Minimum (if retired at the age of 55) .. .. 160*l.* ,,

The foregoing provisions not to apply to Officers promoted for acts of gallantry or daring under Art. 284, Cl. 4, of the King's Regulations, except in the cases of Engineer Lieutenants, to whom they will be applicable, subject to modification as follows:—

(*a*) The rate for each year's service as Engineer Lieutenant to be £12.
(*b*) The minimum, if retired at the age of 55, to be £200.
(*c*) The maximum to be £250.

Any such Engineer Lieutenant, if advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenants of eight years' seniority, to come under the regulations for officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained as above if he had remained on the Junior List.

ENGINEER OFFICERS.

RANK AND AGE OF COMPULSORY RETIREMENT.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service or equivalent.	Addition or Deduction.
Engineer Vice-Admirals—		£	Years.	£
Retire at 60	—	650	30	15
Engineer Rear-Admirals—				
Retire at 60	—	575	30	15
Engineer Captains—				
Retire at 55	55	500	26	15
See Note (*c*) as regards maximum retired pay.	54	485	26	15
	53	470	25	15
	52	455	25	15
	51	440	24	15
Engineer Commanders—				
Retire at 50	50	425	24	10
See Note (*c*) as regards maximum retired pay.	49	405	23	10
	48	385	23	10
	47	365	22	10
	46	345	22	10
Engineer Lieutenants—				
Retire at 45	45	325	21	10
See Note (*c*) as regards maximum retired pay.	44	300	21	10
	43	275	20	10
	42	250	20	10
	41	225	19	10
	40	200	19	10

(*a*) Officers under 40 years to receive Active half pay only.
(*b*) An addition, as specified, to be made for each full year of additional service, and a deduction for each full year wanting, but in neither case to exceed five years.
(*c*) The retired pay of Engineer Captains, Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants retired from those ranks must not exceed £550, £450, and £300 per annum respectively.
(*d*) Half pay time and junior service to be reckoned as for Officers of the Military Branch.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Staff Captains, Chaplains,* Naval Instructors,* Paymasters-in-Chief, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£		£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10	49	335	24	10
59	440	29	10	48	320	24	10
58	430	29	10	47	305	23	10
57	420	28	10	46	290	23	10
56	410	28	10	45	275	22	10
55	400	27	10	44	260	22	10
54	390	27	10	43	245	21	10
53	380	26	10	42	230	21	10
52	370	26	10	41	215	20	10
51	360	25	10	40	200	20	10
50	350	25	10				

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, for each year's service in that rank, provided that the maximum retired pay of £450 per annum is not exceeded. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Instructor for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the maximum retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to officers holding the position of Chaplain of the Fleet for each year's service in this office, in addition to any increase such officer would obtain as Chaplain, but not to exceed the maximum retired ray of 500*l.* An addition of £10 for each complete year's full pay service in the rank of Paymaster in Chief on the Active List, is to be granted to Officers of that rank retired on or after the 1st April, 1911, subject to the total Retired Pay not exceeding £500 per annum.

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

Chaplain of the Fleet Paymaster in Chief Staff Captain Chaplain and Naval Instructor	£500 £450	Secretary Fleet and Staff Paymasters Paymaster Chaplain Naval Instructor	£450 £400

3. **Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active Half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.**

4. The retired pay of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors entered after the age of 30, and of Naval Instructors entered after the age of 25, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service.*

5. **Accountant Officers compulsorily retired before 11 years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability arising from causes over which they had no control, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, count all their Junior Service for increase of retired pay.**

* For Retirement or withdrawal of Chaplains and Naval Instructors at earlier periods than those fixed by Order in Council of 22 Feb. 1870, *vide* Orders in Council of 5 Feb. 1872, 13th May, 1875, 29 Jan. 1900, 9 Oct. 1903 (paras. 12, 13, 13a, and 14 following), and 23 Oct. 1906.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

6. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a.*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list;

(*b.*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March 1903.

7. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.
All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

8. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at any age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

10. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with the consent of the Admiralty, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

*11. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:

After	10 years' service	£50 per annum.
"	15 " "	100 "
"	20 " "	The amount earned by service

under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

†12. The above scale of retirement not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital Livings. Such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, will be retired with the pay they have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such living

§13. Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Naval Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw from the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz:—

After	4 years' full pay service	. . . . .	£500
"	6 " "	. . . . .	£600
"	8 " "	. . . . .	£800
"	10 " "	. . . . .	£1,000
"	12 " "	. . . . .	£1,200
"	16 " "	. . . . .	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

13*a*. Chaplains entered under Order in Council 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

‡14. Naval Instructors to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the following scale, viz.:—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,200.
(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600
(*c*) After 20 years' service, with retired pay under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

---

* Order in Council, 5th February, 1872.
† Order in Council, 13th May, 1885.
‡ Order in Council, 29th January, 1900.
§ Orders in Council, 8th October, 1906 and 22nd October 1906.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

¶15. Naval Instructors entered after the 29th January 1900, to be compulsorily retired after 55 years of age.

¶16. Naval Instructors entered after the 29th January 1900 who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities:—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Under 3 years' service ..	Nil			Over 8 years' service ..	438	0	0
Over 3 " " ..	328	10	0	" 11 " " ..	492	15	0
" 5 " " ..	383	5	0				

¶17. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given in paragraph 16; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

For compulsory retirement of Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors-General at 60 years of age and of other Medical Officers at 55 years of age *see* Circular No. 76, founded on Order in Council of 1st April 1881.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS, CLERKS, AND ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1. Assistant Paymasters when physically unfit, may be granted retired pay on the following scale, at the discretion of the Admiralty:—

Officers under three years' standing, 2*s* 6*d*. a day.

Officers over three years' standing 3*s*. 6*d*. a day, with an additional 6*d*. a day for each year of service up to 6*s*. a day.

Assistant Paymasters entered as Assistant Clerks in or after the year 1909, and retired at the age of 40 under Order in Council of 13 October, 1910, also receive retired pay on this scale.

Assistant Paymasters retired for misconduct may be awarded a gratuity, *see* "Retirements," p. 814, clause 5 (*e*).

2 Clerks and Assistant Clerks permanently disabled by the Service may be allowed pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty, either for life or for a limited period, of from 1*s*. a day to 2*s*. 6*d*. a day.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES.

RANK.	Gratuities.	Year of 365 days.	One day
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon, Staff Surgeon, and Fleet Surgeon:			
After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital	$500 0 0	—	—
*After 8 years' full-pay service	1,000 0 0	—	—
* " 12 " "	1,500 0 0	—	—
* " 16 " "	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeon:			
*After 20 years' full pay service	—	365 0 0	*1 0 0
*After 24 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	410 12 6	*1 2 6
*After 27 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	456 5 0	*1 5 0
*After 30 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	547 10 0	*†1 10 0
Deputy Inspector General	—	638 15 0	1 15 0
Inspector General	—	730 0 0	2 0 0
Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy—after 1 year's service as such	—	780 0 0	—
" 2 years' service as such	—	830 0 0	—
" 3 " " " "	—	880 0 0	—
" 4 " " " "	—	930 0 0	—
" 5 " " " "	—	950 0 0 (maximum)	—
(Order in Council 18th July 1898)			

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the rank of Fleet Surgeon.

† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

‡ Order in Council, 29th January, 1900.

§ Applicable only to Officers entered after 1st November, 1903.

** Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1 November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

1. An Officer retired with less than 20 years' service on account of disability contracted in and attributable to the Service, to receive the Half-pay of his rank, or, with consent of the Admiralty, a gratuity on the foregoing scale, or under Clause 2 (*b*).

2. An Officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in but not attributable to the Service, to receive:—

(*a*) If he has over 8 years' Full-pay Service, either a gratuity on the foregoing scale or Half-pay, according as the Admiralty think fit.

(*b*) If he has less than 8 years' Full-pay service, such gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit, not to exceed the rate of 125*l.* for each year of Full-pay Service.

3. Under circumstances other than those specified in Clauses 1 and 2, an Officer retired with less than 20 years' service to receive a gratuity, on the above scale if he has 8 years' Full-pay service, and on that provided in Clause 2 (*b*) should his Full-pay service not amount to 8 years. Half-pay or retired pay will not be allowed.

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEER AND ARTIFICER ENGINEER.—*See* table on page 799

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

RETIRED PAY.

Deputy Adjutant-General Royal Marines.

(*Under Order in Council of 11th June*, 1902.)

Half or retired pay payable on relinquishment of the appointment to be increased by £60 a year for each year's service as Deputy Adjutant-General, the total of half or retired pay, however, not to exceed £950 a year.

For the award of a Good Service Pension and the consequent adjustment of half or retired pay, see page 8196, *Good Service Pension.*

Under Orders in Council, 22*nd February* 1870 *and* 5*th February* 1872.

General Officers to be retired on the full pay of a Colonel Commandant.

All other officers retired to receive Retired Pay according to the following scale, not exceeding the maximum fixed for each rank.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.	AGE	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.
	£			£			£	
60	600	40	53	495	33	47	350	27
59	585	39	52	475	32	46	325	26
58	570	38	51	450	31	45	300	25
57	555	37	50	425	30	44	275	24
56	540	36	49	400	29	43	250	23
55	525	35	48	375	28	42	225	22
54	510	34						

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

A deduction to be made of 10*l.* for each year wanting to complete the periods of service specified in the above scale, except in the case of officers placed on half-pay in order to effect the reduction of the lists. These officers to be allowed to count such time on half-pay as full service for retirement.

The maximum retired pay for the following officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Colonel	600
Lieutenant-Colonel	450
Paymaster, Barrack-master } with brevet or honorary rank	450

Officers retired at an age earlier than that fixed for optional retirement to receive such rates of retired pay as the Admiralty may deem proper in each case, not being less in amount than the sum fixed as the maximum for the next lower grade.

Order in Council, 29th November, 1881.

Compulsory Retirement.

Compulsory Retirement is to be as follows:—

	At the age of		Pay.
General Officers	65	Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art 13.	Full pay of Commandant.
Colonel-Commandant*	60 or on expiration of command.		"
Colonel 2nd Commandant**	60		£600
Lieutenant-Colonel†	54 or after six years' service in that rank.		£450
Major§	48		£300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major	‡42		£225
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	54		£450

* A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on expiration of command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with the full pay of a Colonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 65 for the appointment of Deputy Adjutant General, Royal Marines. (Order-in-Council of 10th August, 1909.)

** A Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a division may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on a maximum of £600, deducting £15 a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to 54 years of age.

§ Under Order in Council of 24 November, 1891 a Major may be retained after the age of 48 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

‡ The case of a Captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

Voluntary Retirement.

Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£	
After 12 years' service a gratuity of	1,200	
" 15 " " "	1,600	
" 18 " " "	2,000	
" 20 " " "	2,400	
Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	225	a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	250	"
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major	300	"
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service, or 7 years' as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel	300	"
Ditto, after 30 years' service	365	"
Paymasters and Barrack Masters after 48 years of age	365	"

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Retirement when unfit for Service.

An officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the Retired List, receiving retired pay as above (*See* "*Compulsory Retirement*") with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant	£15 for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed £150 in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrackmaster	£10 for each year short of age specified in first para. (*of Compulsory Retirement, see preceding page*); but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

QUARTERMASTERS.

Retired pay, at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

PENSIONS.

Warrant Officers.

Pensions are to be awarded as follows:—

	s.	d.	
After 21 years' service, with less than 5 years as Warrant Officer	3	0	a day.
After 20 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	3	6	,,
After 25 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	0	,,
After 30 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4	6	,,

Gunnery Sergeants Major will receive 6*d.* a day in addition to Pension on the foregoing scale, provided they have 15 years' service as Warrant Officers, 20 years in the service, and at least 5 years' service in a ship of war at sea as Gunnery Sergeant-Major.

If not entitled to Pension under these rules, Warrant Officers may receive Pension as Non-Commissioned Officer, counting service in the rank of Warrant Officer as Non-Commissioned Officer's time.

Bandmasters with previous pensioned service in the Navy who are transferred to the Royal Marines and promoted to be Warrant Officers in the Marines may upon final discharge be granted Marine Warrant Officers' pensions under Article 120 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1906, and allowed to count their former Naval time towards such pension. They will be removed from the roll of Naval pensioners on promotion to Warrant rank, and their pensions will be suspended while serving as Warrant Officers.

A Marine Warrant Officer with previous Army service as a Warrant Officer may on final retirement be awarded a total pension of the same amount as he would have received had he remained in the Army, any Army pension being withheld while the Officer is serving as a Marine Warrant Officer.

Retirement when unfit for Service after having been One Year on Half Pay (*Under Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

Scale of Retired Pay for Officers under 24 Years Service permanently incapacitated for further service, after having been One Year on Half-Pay, if incapacitated *in and by* the Service after 5 Years Service on Full Pay, or if incapacitated only in the Service after 12 Years' Service on Full Pay.

Service.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Major.	Captain having higher rank by Brevet.	Captain (others.)	Lieutenant.
Years.	£	£	£	£	
Over 23	*250 or 300	250	225	225	—
19	H.P.	200	200	200	—
18	H.P.	190	190	190	—
17	H.P.	†180	180	180	—
16	H.P.	H.P.	170	170	—
15	H.P.	H.P.	160	160	—
14	H.P.	H.P.	†150	150	—
13	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	140	—
12	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	†130	—
11	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	120
10	—	—	—	—	110
9	—	—	—	—	100
8	—	—	—	—	90
7	—	—	—	—	80
6	—	—	—	—	H.P.

* If with 7 years as Major

† Or if Artillery H.P

Digitized by Google

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.†

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration is to be executed on or after the 31st March 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December.

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 19

The person authorised to attest [*see back*] to sign here, and describe fully the capacity in which he acts, giving his Official Address, or Place of Business.

In the County of

The Claimant to sign his Name here.

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

(a) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

† These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received* †.

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } Leave this space *blank*.
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd *Signature*

† The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

This Receipt must be presented for payment by a London Banker, but may be negotiated in the Country or abroad, and is to be left at the Paymaster-General's Office one day for examination.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as Security for debt or otherwise.)

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.

NAVY. Reserved and Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration is to be executed on or after 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December.

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Pay at the rate of per for the Quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 190 .

The person authorised to attest [*see back*] to sign here, and describe fully the capacity in which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business.

In the County of

The Claimant to sign his name here

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [Here insert the *Net* sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†).

Full - - £
Tax - - £ _____ } [Leave this space *blank*.]
Net - £ _____ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd *Signature*

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

This Receipt must be presented for payment by a London Banker, but may be negotiated in the Country or Abroad, and is to be left at the Paymaster-General's Office one day for examination.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed (provided they state the Qualifications to attest) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands. Justices of the Peace, Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services, who belong to the Customs or Inland Revenue Department, or to the Department of the Postmaster-General, or to the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store, or Pay Department of the Army. Partners in banking firms (the name of the firm being added to the attestation) whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue in pursuance of Act of Parliament. Managers, including Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, of the above private Banks or of Joint Stock Banks, including Bank Agents or Managers for the time being in charge of Branches, and Sub-Agents, Treasurers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants, at head offices or at branches (the name of the Bank being added to the attestation). The Deputy Chief Cashier and the Assistant Chief Cashier of the Bank of England. The Assistant Secretary and the Deputy Cashier of the Bank of Ireland. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the declaration.

In India, the Colonies, and certain British Possessions and Protectorates (See foot note†). Justices of the Peace, including Magistrates and Cantonment Magistrates in India. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident in the town or district where they attest. Officers of the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store, or Pay Department of the Army, or of the Indian or Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government. Medical Officers. Postmasters or Sub-Postmasters of the Government of India or of the Colony in which the declaration is made. Managers, Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, Agents and Sub Agents of Banks and Branch Banks (the name of the firm or company being added to the attestation). Licensed Medical Practitioners, if in attendance on the persons making the declaration. Police Officers of or above the rank of Sergeant.

† The List is as follows: The Protectorate of British East Africa, including Uganda. Zanzibar. The Protectorate of British Central Africa. British Zambesia and the Territories of the British South Africa Company, including Mashonaland and Matabeleland. The Niger Coast Protectorate. North Borneo and Sarawak. Cyprus. Aden. Ascension, Tristan d' Acunha. Islands in the Western and Southern Pacific under British protection.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

In Foreign Countries.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do tarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict., c. 42, or amending Act. Notaries Public, or her person competent by the *lex loci* (which in the case of employing such other person ust be quoted sufficiently for verification) to administer such declarations. Ministers of eligion abroad, resident, for the time being, in the places or districts of attestation, ad duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as haplains in those places or districts.

For Naval Service only.

Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, r Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on ccount of Non-Effective Services. Heads of Departments, Principal or Superintending lerks of the several Departments of the Admiralty. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, r Officers in actual command of His Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. haplains actually serving on board His Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President or the Cashier of the Royal Naval College at Greenwich

---

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. Every Officer entitled to Half-pay shall, without application on his part, be placed on the Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay account has been settled.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

5. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to H.M. Paymaster-General at Whitehall (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quarterly instalment thereof shall become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 48.—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A.)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S._____ }
at_____ }
____day of_____19 . }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,393 of the King's Regulations (1906).

Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 19____.	Ship returned to England on the_____ day of_____, 19____.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.		No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address.
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S _____

_____Commander-in-Chief.

_____Captain.

_____Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordship's discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad . . . . . One week
For every month served beyond the last period of six months. . . One day
This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

Digitized by Google

8 No 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.————————,
at ————————
————day of————19——.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.————entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

————————Captain. ————————Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

RETIRING PENSIONS TO COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS, WARRANT OFFICERS, AND CHIEF AND OTHER OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of, further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request, at 50 years of age (*see page 813a as to age of retirement of Chief and Head Schoolmasters.*)

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

Ranks.	For each year's Service above the Rank of Petty Officer at the Rate of.	Addition for each year's Service as Seaman or Petty Officer.	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
	£ s.	£ s.	£	
Chief Gunner	5 0	1 10	150	No fixed Minimum.
,, Boatswain				
,, Signal Boatswain				
Commissioned Telegraphist				
Chief Carpenter				
Gunner, Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Warrant Telegraphist and Carpenter				
Under 10 years ..	3 10	1 10	120	Under 5 years' service as warrant-officer, 40*l.*
				With 5 years' do. and under 10, 50*l.*
With 10 years ..	4 0	1 10	120	With 10 years' do. and under 15, 75*l.*
				With 15 years' service as warrant-officer 95*l*

Ranks.	For each Year's Service above the rank of Chief Petty Officer at the Rate of	Addition for each Year's Service as Chief Petty Officer.	Addition for each Year's Continuous Service prior to being Rated Chief Petty Officer	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£	
Chief Artificer Engineer, Commissioned Mechanician and Commissioned Electrician ..	5 0	2 10	1 10	150	No fixed minimum.
Chief Master-at-Arms, Artificer Engineer, Warrant Mechanician, Warrant Electrician, Warrant Armourer, Warrant Writer, Head Steward, Instructor in Cookery and Head Wardmaster ..					
Under 10 years	3 10	2 10	1 10	90	Under five years' service as Warrant Officer, 50*l.*
					With five years' service as Warrant Officer and under 10, 60*l.*
With 10 years ..	4 0	2 10	1 1	120	With 10 years' service as Warrant Officer, and under 15, 75*l.*
					With 15 years' service as Warrant Officer, 95*l.*

Ranks.	For each Year's Service above the Rank of Petty Officer at the Rate of	Addition for each Year's Service as Seaman or Petty Officer.	Maximum for Service only	Minimum for Service only.
COAST GUARD ON SHORE.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£
Divisional Chief Officer and Chief Officer in Charge of Royal Naval Reserve Battery.	5 0	1 0	120	50
Chief Officer of Station	4 0	1 0	100	45

Digitized by Google

Ranks	Scale.	Maximum.
COAST GUARD AFLOAT.		£
Chief Officer of Cruiser	100*l.* a year, with an additional 5*l.* for each year's service as Chief Officer.	130
Senior Mate of Cruiser	82*l.* a year, with an additional 3*l.* for each year's service as a Senior Mate	110
Second Mate of Cruiser	62*l.* a year, with an additional 3*l.* for each year's service as a Second Mate.	100

All such Officers holding appointments in His Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of Commissioned Warrant Officers Warrant Officers and Divisional and other Chief Officers of Coast Guard on shore having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than 10*l.* a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1905A of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by an such Officer who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing toward his own support: if the injury was received before the 10th of August, 1870, and no hurt certificate is produced, the applicant's statement should be supported by any documentary evidence that can be produced.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess of the foregoing scale for service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward; and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may think proper may be granted to officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers and Divisional and other Chief Officers of Coast Guard on shore in such cases as may be for their advantage may be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

All Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from His Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy. In such cases the time served as Warrant Officers may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 1930A of the King's Regulations.

The Pensions of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers will be held only during good behaviour.

The case of a Chief or other Officer of Coast Guard Cruisers, who may sustain a wound or injury on duty, will be specially considered.

CHIEF AND HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS.

1. Retiring Pensions shall be awarded to Chief and Head Schoolmasters under the following regulations:—

a. They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, or at any less age, if found unfit for, or unworthy of, further employment; and they may be pensioned, by the permission of the Admiralty, at their own request, at 50 years of age. Chief and Head Schoolmasters may, however, be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if the Admiralty considers that it will be for the benefit of the Service.

b. The following shall be the scale of Pensions, but Chief Schoolmasters shall receive an additional sixpence a day for each year's service as Chief Schoolmaster, up to a maximum Pension of £150 a year:—

	Per Diem.
	s. *d.*
After 20 years' service, with less than 5 years as a Warrant Officer..	3 8
After 20 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer	4 0
After 25 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer	4 9
After 30 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warran Officer	5 6

Head Schoolmasters in the Navy on 1st July, 1889, will reckon all time served in that rating as Warrant time.

2. Head Schoolmasters will be pensioned on the terms laid down in Art. 1931A of the King's Regulations for Naval Schoolmasters in cases in which such terms will be to their advantage, service in the rank of Head Schoolmaster counting as superior Petty time.

Rank to Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers on being pensioned see page 8 9.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp.* 773, 793.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of retired pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay, or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. (*a*) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court-Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the half-pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(*c*) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court-Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(*d*) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(*e*) Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Paymasters, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 25*l.* for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l.* in all.

(*f*) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such compassionate allowance as the Admiralty may think fit: provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

(*g*) Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause (*a*), may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine

(*h*) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

Digitized by Google

II.—Flag Officers.

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
		Officers promoted to Flag Rank between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Flag Rank after 8th December, 1903.
Admirals of the Fleet	70	—	—
Admirals	65	7 years since their flag was hauled down, or, if they have not hoisted their flag, since their "Service" as Captain ceased.	5 years since their last "Service as Flag Officer.
Vice-Admirals	65	Do. do.	5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, or on promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice Admiral.
Rear-Admirals	60	Do. do.	3½ years since their last "Service" as Rear Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 3½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear Admiral or 5 years since their last "Service" as Captain.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Flag Officers who have not hoisted their flags as Flag Officers to be retired at the age of 60.

4. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period. (This rule does not apply to Officers promoted to Flag rank before the 16th July, 1895).

5. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to receive, on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

7. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral.

9. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Vice-Admiral only.

III.—Captains.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted after 8th December, 1903.
55	6 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Captain, or, if they have not thus served, 3 years since their promotion to rank of Captain.

2. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

One step in rank, according to seniority, to be granted to all Captains placed on the Retired List irrespective of any qualifying Service.

7. Captains retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List.

8. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral only, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.		
	Officers promoted between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted after 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted after 27th October, 1909.
50	5 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or, if they have not thus served, since their promotion to rank of Commander, except in cases of illness, where the Admiralty shall have discretion to retain an Officer for three years.	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not thus served, since their promotion to rank of Commander, except in cases of illness, where the Admiralty shall have discretion to retain an Officer for three years.

2 To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Admiralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion; if not so qualified for promotion they may be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining 15 years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

6. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenants.

LIEUTENANTS WHO HAVE ENTERED AS CADETS.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.			
	Officers promoted before 16th July, 1895.	Officers promoted between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted after 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted after 27th October, 1909.
45	5 years since their last "Service."	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant, or, if they have not thus served, since their promotion to rank of Lieutenant.	2 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant, or, if they have not thus served, since their promotion to rank of Lieutenant, except in cases of illness, where the Admiralty shall have discretion to retain an Officer for three years.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retirin at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Lieutenants who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Lieutenant shall be allowed to retire under 8 years' seniority.

5. (*a*) Lieutenants over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Lieutenants under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they have earned by service.

6. Lieutenants retired from that rank may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

7. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of retired Commander.

LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM CHIEF OR OTHER GUNNER, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS, COMMANDING OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS, FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

8. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) If retired under 40 years of age, to receive their active half-pay, and if over 40 years of age, the rate of retired pay under Sec VIII. of Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 300*l.* per annum.

LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM CHIEF OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903, AND COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 18TH OCTOBER, 1909.

9. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40, or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

Digitized by Google

VII.—Navigating Officers.

1. Staff Captains to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Staff Captains to have the option of retiring at the age of 55, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

3. Staff Captains, on retirement, are placed on the Retired List as Captains.

VIII.—Engineer Officers

Old Regulations.

1. Engineer-in-Chief, Engineer Rear-Admirals, and Engineer Captains.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 55, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals and Engineer Captains promoted to those ranks prior to the 7th March, 1904, to be retired at any age so soon as seven years have elapsed since their last service.

(*d*) Engineer Rear-Admirals promoted to that rank after the 7th March, 1904, to be retired at any age so soon as three and a-half years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three and a half years from the date of promotion, or five years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(*e*) Engineer Captains promoted to that rank after the 7th March, 1904, to be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

2. Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants. (Senior List.)

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) Engineer Lieutenants entered after the 1st April, 1900, and passed over for promotion to Engineer Commander, to be retired at the age of 50, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants promoted to those ranks prior to the 7th March, 1904, to be retired at any age so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service.

(*e*) Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants promoted to those ranks after the 7th March, 1904, to be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from the date of promotion.

(*f*) Engineer Commanders who retire after 27 years meritorious service on full pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Engineer Captain.

3. Engineer Lieutenants (except Officers referred to in Clauses 2 and 4).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45 (under circumstances of emergency may be retained until the age of 50), and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Engineer Lieutenants promoted to that rank after the 7th March, 1904, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Lieutenant, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

(*c*) Officers transferred from temporary service to the permanent list, under Order in Council of 28th August 1893, to be retired at the age of 50, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d*) Officers similarly transferred under Order in Council of 27th June, 1894, to be subject to the provisions at (*a*).

4. Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Chief or other Artificer Engineers.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) An Officer promoted for an act of gallantry or daring, if subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenants of eight years' seniority, to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained on the junior list until his retirement.

5. Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 40, or at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) If an Engineer Sub-Lieutenant for temporary service fails to qualify for promotion, or if his conduct as regards zeal and ability has not been sufficiently satisfactory on completion of six years' full pay service to justify his promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, he is not to be retained in the Service but is to be discharged without pension or gratuity.

(*d*) An Engineer Sub-Lieutenant for temporary service is liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or incompetency without pension or gratuity. He is also liable to discharge at any time if his services are no longer required; but in such a case, if he has served for not less than two years, he is to be awarded a gratuity of six months' pay, provided his conduct has been in all respects satisfactory.

New Regulations.

The following regulations will apply to all Engineer Officers who enter the Service after 1st April, 1903 and to those Officers on the Active List on the 23rd April, 1903, who elect to be dealt with under them:—

Digitized by Google

1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR ADMIRALS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age so soon as 3½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of 3½ years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(*a*) To be retired at the following ages, which will come into force on the dates mentioned:—

1 January, 1909	.. ..	58
,, 1910	.. ..	57
,, 1911	.. ..	56
,, 1912	.. ..	55

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER-LIEUTENANTS.

(*a*) To be retired at the following ages, which will come into force on the dates mentioned:—

Engineer Commander ..	1 January, 1909	..	53
,, ..	,, 1910	..	52
,, ..	,, 1911	..	51
,, ..	,, 1912	..	50
Engineer Lieutenant ..	1 July, 1903	..	45

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Commanders to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d*) Engineer Commanders who retire after 27 years' meritorious service on full pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Engineer Captain.

(*e*) Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*f*) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

(Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.)

2. To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 55, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the vided in the Regulations.

7. A Chaplain who has less than 4 years' service and accepts a living, will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will not be entitled to any retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

8. The scale of retirement for Chaplains accepting Livings does not apply to Chaplains appointed by the Admiralty to Greenwich Hospital Livings: but such Officers, provided they have completed 10 years' service, are to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service, according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

9.—(*a*) All Chaplains entered prior to the 9th October, 1903, and Chaplains entered under the age of 28 subsequent to that date, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

(*b*) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(*c*) It is desirable that Officers should give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

X.—Naval Instructors.

1. To be retired at the age of 60, or at the age of 55 in the case of Officers entered after 29th January, 1900.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

XI.—Medical Officers.

1. Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) At the discretion of the Admiralty, Inspectors General may be retained until the age of 62.

2. Fleet and Staff Surgeons and Surgeons to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Medical Officers to be retired at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers entering the Navy, or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years in any one rank, or four years in any two ranks combined, have elapsed since their last service.

4. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

Digitized by Google

(*a*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years service on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(*b*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £590, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join the Reserve of Medical Officers, under the conditions laid down for that Reserve. (*See* page 867.)

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to the 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

5. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of honorary rank, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. All retired Officers to be liable till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 4 (*b*).

XII.—Accountant Officers

1. (*a*) Paymasters-in-Chief to be retired at the age of 60, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (*a*) Fleet and Staff-Paymasters and Paymasters to be retired at the age of 60.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 55 at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster after the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Assistant-Paymaster).

(*d*) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster, Staff Paymaster and Fleet Paymaster, including all time as Acting Paymaster, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Assistant Paymaster, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief.

(*e*) Staff-Paymasters and Paymasters retired from those ranks for any cause, except that of misconduct, may be granted one step in rank, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the active list.

3. Assistant Paymasters are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

Assistant Paymasters who entered in or after the year 1909 and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 or

XIII.—Carpenter Lieutenants.

1. Carpenter Lieutenants promoted from Chief Carpenter or Carpenter for acts of gallantry or daring :—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed five years' service as Carpenter Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Carpenter Lieutenants promoted from Chief Carpenter or Carpenter under Order-in-Council of 28th March, 1903 :—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

XIV.—Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers

1. To be pensioned at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty. At the discretion of the Admiralty, Chief Schoolmasters and Head Schoolmasters may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if for the benefit of the Service.

2. To be pensioned at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Head-Schoolmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when pensioned.

5. Chief Carpenters with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Carpenter Lieutenant when pensioned,

6. Chief Artificer Engineers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when pensioned.

7. The above Officers, if re-employed after retirement to receive the rates of pay and allowances of the rank last held by them on the active list.

8. The retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, when pensioned, who have had service or combined service as follows :—

(*a*) Three years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(*b*) Five years in charge of a Wireless Telegraphy Station or eight years in charge of a Visual War Signal Station. In reckoning combined service, time at a War Signal Station to reckon as half time at a Wireless Telegraphy Station.

(*c*) In reckoning combined service under (1) and (2) time served under (1) to count as full time towards service at a Wireless Telegraphy Station or a War Signal Station.

(*d*) Not less than two years' service as in (1) in addition to further service at a Wireless Telegraphy Station (or a War Signal Station counting half time) making a total of 4 years' combined service.

9. Chief Schoolmasters with not less than 3 years' service in that rank, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the relative rank of Lieutenant when pensioned

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1 First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the Establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Captains of twenty years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in His Majesty's Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, such rank to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with His Majesty's Land Forces A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was entitled to the temporary rank of Major.

5. Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

6. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

7. Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 28 years' service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

8. An officer holding the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be promoted to the brevet rank of Colonel under the conditions governing the promotion of Army Officers to this rank, as follows:—

"On completion of three years' service in command of a regiment of cavalry or battalion of infantry, or in any appointment tenable by a Lieutenant-Colonel which may be considered by Our Army Council to be analagous thereto. One-half of any previous full pay service as substantive or brevet Lieutenant-Colonel may be reckoned in reduction of this period."

9. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

10 Colonels Commandant, Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry, are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel on their respective Lists.

11. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be eligible for the honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 5 years' service in their appointments.

12. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the honorary rank of Lieutenant.

13. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

14. The Quartermasters at the Marine Office to receive an allowance of 5*s.* a day, in addition to their pay as Quarter-Masters

15. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the honorary rank of Major, may be granted such honorary rank.

Special Promotion.

16. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Appointments.

17. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments (except as specified in para. 18) are to be held for five years, but must be vacated on completion of two years' service as Major, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master, and Quartermaster. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major

18. Appointments of Assistant Adjutant, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery and Musketry, and Superintendent of Swimming Instruction are held for a period of three years, or until the promotion of the Officers holding them if the period of three years has not expired.

RETIREMENT, etc.

General Regulations.

19. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

20. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay, retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

21. Officers of Royal Marines who shall be placed on Half Pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on Half Pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half Pay List are not to be replaced on Full Pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

22. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, and, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance or gratuity calculated upon the normal amount earned by service subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature of the misconduct.

23. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

24. An Officer placed upon the retired list is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

25. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

26. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18. (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April 1870, and who, under Order-in-Council of 5th of February 1872, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18).

27. An Officer retired may, at his own request and with the consent of the Admiralty, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 33 and 34 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement.

28. General Officers to be retired at the age of 65.

29. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 60 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 29*a*, 29*b*, and 29*c*.

29*a*. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the full pay of a Colonel Commandant.

29*b*. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 65 for the appointment of Deputy Adjutant General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the Honorary rank of Major General If selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major General.

29*c*. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

30. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 60. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

31. Lieutenant Colonels to be retired at the age of 54 or after six years' service in that rank. A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, however, at his option, be placed upon a special half pay list and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to the age of 54.

32. Majors to be retired at the age of 48. A Major who is specially intended in the interests of the Service for Lieutenant-Colonel's rank and command, may be retained on the list of Majors, beyond the age of 48, for such period as the Admiralty may consider desirable.

33. Captains who have not passed the examination for Major to be retired at the age of 42. The case of a Cap-

Digitized by Google

tain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered

34. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 54

Voluntary Retirement.

35. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, after the service or at the age laid down at page 805.

Retirement for Physical Unfitness.

An Officer, above the rank of Captain, who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 805 and 806.

(*Extract from Order in Council of 25th January*, 1878.)

37. "Officers incapacitated by illness, &c., after only short service to be granted instead of temporary half pay as allowed by Order in Council of 4th August 1873, Retired Allowances, by way of Annuity, upon the following conditions, which are the same conditions as those imposed upon Army Officers by the 151 and 152 Articles of the recent Royal Warrant, viz.:—

"An Officer who may become unfit for service in consequence of wounds received in action, or of ill-health contracted *in and by* the performance of military duty, as certified by a Medical Board, may be granted temporary half-pay until he shall recover, and until an opportunity shall occur for his re-employment, Except in the case of wounds received in action, the Officer must, however, have served with a commission in Our Marine Forces for three years, unless he shall have been promoted from the ranks, when one year's service only as a Commissioned Officer shall be required. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"In the case of an Officer placed upon temporary half pay in consequence of injuries caused *in and by* the service, We may, provided a Medical Board report that the Officer is unfit for further service, place such Officer upon permanent half-pay, after not less than one year upon temporary half-pay. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"But such Retired Allowances, by way of annuity, are only to be granted in special cases, with the consent of the Treasury, and the rates are to be made so as to coincide, as far as may be, with the principle of a pension of 225*l.* a year at 42 years of age."

(*Extract from Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

38.—(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

"Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director-General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 806, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and by the Service, and of 12½ years in other cases

(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1881, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 18th January, 1878.

Retired Rank.

39 An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years service, be granted honorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him

N.B.—By A. L. N. 1554 of 12 June, 1891, this honorary promotion is confined to Colonels Commandant

Good Service Pension.

40. An Officer who has held a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant General and whose half or retired pay, together with the Good Service Pension, would amount to more than 950*l.* a year, is to relinquish the Good Service Pension on vacating the appointment, and half or retired pay of 950*l.* a year, is to be awarded to him.

41. An Officer who has not been in receipt of a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy-Adjutant General, and whose half or retired pay after vacating the appointment falls short of 950*l.* a year, is to be eligible for the award of a Good Service Pension, subject to the condition that, if the half or retired pay and the Good Service Pension combined be in excess of 950*l.* a year, a reduction is to be made in the half or retired pay proportionate to such excess.

42. Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines to be allowed to receive in retired pay together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year, but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

NOTE.—This does not apply to Colonels Commandant.

43. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

43*a*. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Special Provision.

44. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

Quartermasters.

45. To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service.

46. At the discretion of the Admiralty, to be retired on completion of 10, 15, or 20 years' service as Quartermaster. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years service (counting service in the ranks, or as Warrant Officer as half-service), of which 10 years have been served as Quartermaster.

47. At the discretion of the Admiralty, a Quartermaster may be granted a step of honorary rank on retirement, provided he has completed 20 years' service.

Warrant Officers.

48. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Gunnery Sergeant-Major.
Sergeant-Major.
Superintending Clerk, Marine Office.
Trained Bandmaster.
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office.
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office.
Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such.

A Marine is not as a rule eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer if below the rank of Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but in cases deserving of special consideration the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to extend the limit of age for promotion to Warrant rank to 45 years of age (Order-in-Council 11th August, 1884)

49. To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service, and to be retired at an earlier age should it be deemed expedient.

50. A Warrant Officer is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

51. Bandmasters with previous service in the Royal Navy who have been transferred to the Royal Marines for service as Bandmasters in His Majesty's Fleet, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be exempted from the operation of the general limits of age for promotion to Marine Warrant rank.

52. Bandmasters R.M. and Divisional Bandmasters Royal Marines may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be exempted from the Marine rule as to retirement for age, and be retained in their appointments. The retention in the case of Bandmasters R.M. is to be for a limited period, not in any case to exceed 5 years nor necessitating their retention beyond the age of 60.

Commissioned Bandmasters.

53. To be on the same footing as regards retirement and pension as the Officers of similar rank in the Army

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

FLAG OFFICERS.

1851.

Her late Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June, 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements, proposed by the Board of Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag under the Order in Council of 30th June 1827. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will *not* be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

1866.

1. Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.
2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.
5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, who may be retired under these Regulations will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.
6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:—

Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals . . (But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.)	21
Vice-Admirals	22
Rear-Admirals	42
Total .	85

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on the List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed at the Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

CAPTAINS.

1847.

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1845, and carried out by Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:—

1st. That the rank of retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usual restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-Pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1858) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively held on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and to the pension of Rear-Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*l.* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 18*s.* per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*l.* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 25, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making one appointment for every two vacancies, the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 1*l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

1851

The Number of Captains on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 350, and the reductions shall be effected as follows, viz. —

1st, as vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving, however, the Sovereign's undoubted right of selection. Those Captains will rise to their Flags, who have not so served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List, rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay only of Rear-Admirals.

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1846 to the number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 55 years of age, and who have been on the Captains' List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 350; the Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 100.

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as it is now in force, of promoting one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number is reduced to 350.

1860.

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served in their present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and receive Retired Pay as follows:—

If on 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired. 18*s.* per diem	
If on 12*s.* 6*d.*	20*s.*
on 14*s.* 6*d.*	21*s*

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active List.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the pay of 20*s* per diem.

Captains now on the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire

Digitized by Google

1864.

1. The Active List of Captains to be reduced from 50 to 300.

2. The existing system of placing on a Retired List a Captains who may from time to time attain the age of 60 without having served in their present rank, shall be extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 and have served a portion of but not the full sea time required to qualify them for promotion to the Active List of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay as follows:

If on the 10s. 6d. Half-pay List when retired . . . . . 18s. per diem
If on the 12s. 6d. " " " } 20s. "
If on the 14s. 6d. " " "

Such Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by seniority had they remained on the Active List, and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of 25s. per diem, subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

3. The above system of retirement to be extended to Captains who may have attained the age of 55, provided they be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300, no Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this clause who has not been five years on that List.

4 Captains who shall be found physically unfit for service may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be allowed to retire irrespective of age, at the several rates of 15s. or 20s. a day, according to their standing on the List, provided they shall have served at sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or Captain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if less than that period of service at the rate of 16s. a day Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and pay with other Captains of their standing, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

5. A limited number of Captains who may have attained the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further employment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing conditions, and subject to the same proviso. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300 no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

6. Captains who may arrive at their turn for promotion to the Flag List, without having served the time required to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be
B. placed on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals.

These Officers, and also such Officers as may, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25s. a day; subject however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

7. The increased rate of 25s. per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emolument.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the 1st of August 1860, to be allowed more than the pay of 20s. a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by the Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority to the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25s. a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

COMMANDERS.

1840.

This List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10s 6d. per diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to a Captain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75l. per annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

1851.

The number of Commanders on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, and the reduction will be effected thus:—

1. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as above specified.

2. By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders promoted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order in Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open until the number of Commanders on the Active List is reduced to 450.

3. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders who have not served afloat or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within twenty years, or who are physically incapable of service, and by continuing from time to time to remove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved half-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. *(This list was abolished in May, 1864.)*

1856.

That the List of Captains on the Reserved List established by Order in Council of 28th of June, 1851, be increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up by selection also from the Active List.

2. That the List of Retired Captains (established by Order in Council of 10th August 1840, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1851) be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

1860.

All Commanders on the Active List who have attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to receive Half-pay according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale herein-after mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, without further addition to their Retired pay.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenant:—

	Pay per Diem. Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
Under 9 years . . .	s. d.
Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service	10 0
" 12 " " 15 "	12 6
" 15 " " 20 "	14 6
" 20	16 6

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

1864.

1. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced from 450 to 400.

2. The existing system of placing on the Retired List, under the conditions specified in the Order in Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have not served within a period of fifteen years, either afloat or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the Coast Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, to be extended to Commanders who have not been so employed during a period of ten years; such Officers and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar rank, to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on attaining fifteen years' seniority on the List of Commanders and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the scale provided for in the said Order in Council, with this difference only, that Officers who shall in future retire will be allowed to reckon their service in the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. The same plan of retirement, with its corresponding benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be extended to Commanders who may have attained the age of 55, provided they will be willing and desirous to accept the same.

4. A limited number of Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, and who are not desirous of further employment, may be retired on the foregoing condition, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. When the Active List of Commanders shall have been reduced to 400, no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been removed from the Active to the Retired List of that rank, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, as well as those who may hereafter so retire, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Captain, on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, beyond that authorised by the said Order in Council.

1866. V.

Commanders to be retired at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864.

LIEUTENANTS.

1816.

This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8s. 6d. a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum.

1851.

The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 1,200, viz.:

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This List was abolished by Order in Council of August*, 1860.)

1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Order in Council provides that the Reserved List, consisting of 50 Commanders (established by Order in Council of 25th June, 1851) be increased to 100; such increase to be effected by selecting from the Active List of Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the present; and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have attained or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be placed on a Retired List with the rank of Retired Commander and to receive pay according to their Sea Service on the hereinafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not been employed, either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in command of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Agents within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as herein after mentioned. These Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Commander on attaining the age of 60, but without further addition to their Retired Pay

Scale of Retired Pay

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant:—

	Pay per Diem Half Pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
Under 6 years . . .	s. d.
Above 6 years and less than 9 years . . .	7 0
" 9 " " 12 " . . .	8 6
" 12 " " 15 " . . .	10 0
" 15	11 6

Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for Retirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Commander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. W.

No further additions from the Active List to be made to the present Retired and Reserved Lists for Commanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the Reserved List of Commanders, under the Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856, will be entitled to increase of pay on the above scale, according to their length of service.

1864.

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed 1,000 instead of 1,200, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years Sea Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, with this difference only, that such Officers who shall in future retire, shall reckon their Service on the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Reserved or Retired List, or who may be in future Retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 45 with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

Digitized by Google

TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

MILITARY BRANCH (Orders in Council 29th November, 1898, 12th November, 1900, 8th December, 1903, 11th February, 1907, and 18th October, 1909)

Rank.	Number.
Admirals of the Fleet	3
Admirals	12
Vice-Admirals	22
Rear-Admirals	55
Captains	253
Commanders	373
Lieutenants (excluding Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List)	1,900

ENGINEER BRANCH (Orders in Council of 24th March, 1902, 21st December, 1907, and 19th July, 1910).

	Number.
Engineer-in-Chief	1
Engineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12)	30
Engineer Captains	
Engineer Commanders	
Engineer Lieutenants (of 8 years seniority duly qualified and selected)	1475
Engineer Lieutenants (under 8 years seniority)	
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	
Chief Artificer Engineers and Artificer Engineers	
Commissioned Mechanicians and Warrant Mechanicians	
Total	1,506

NOTE.—The numbers in the several ranks of Engineer Commander and below may be varied at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided the total Establishment of Engineer Officers does not exceed 1506, and that the number of Chief Artificer Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians is limited to a maximum of one third of the total number of Chief Artificer Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Artificer Engineers and Warrant Mechanicians combined.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH (Order in Council of 29th January, 1904).

Rank.	Number.
Inspectors-General (not to exceed five) and Deputy-Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	19
Fleet Surgeons, Staff Surgeons, and Surgeons ...	574

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (Order in Council of 2nd April, 1909).

The numbers may be increased as necessary, provided the average total number on the list does not exceed 667 during any financial year, of whom not more than 304 may hold the ranks of Paymaster-in-Chief, Fleet Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, or Paymaster, including 12 of the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief.

CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS (Order in Council of 11th June, 1902)

Rank.	Number.
Chaplains	69
Chaplains and Naval Instructors	
Naval Instructors	

NOTE :—The increase is subject to the condition that whenever candidates for the combined rank cannot be obtained, either Chaplains or Naval Instructors may be entered in lieu so long as the total number, viz., 180, is not exceeded.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists (including 10 officers holding such rank by virtue of their appointments) ...	113	24 March, 1902, 18 October, 1909, and 13 October, 1910.
Chief Carpenters	24	16 February, 1903.
Chief Schoolmasters	4	10 January, 1910.
*Gunners, Boatswains, and Warrant Telegraphists	1311	24 March, 1902, 18 October, 1909, and 13 October, 1910.
Chief Masters-at-Arms	6	18 October, 1909.
*Carpenters	276	16 February, 1903.
*Artificer Engineers Warrant Mechanicians	[See under Engineer Officers].	
Commissioned Electricians and Warrant Electricians	†24	13 October, 1910.
Warrant Armourers	11	13 October, 1910.
Head Schoolmasters	33	10 January, 1910.
Head Wardmasters...	8	3 March, 1900, 11 August, 1902 and 22 March, 1911.
Warrant Writers	12	18 October, 1909.
Head Stewards	10	18 October, 1909.
Instructors in Cookery	3	18 October, 1909.

* Under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, these numbers include Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants, and Carpenter Lieutenants, promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under the provisions of the Order in Council.

†The proportion of Commissioned Electricians is not to exceed one third of this number.

ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903, and 7th May, 1907).

STAFF OF THE CORPS

Deputy Adjutant-General	1
Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Quarter-Masters...	2
Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers)	3
	8

Digitized by Google

RECRUITING SERVICE.

Inspector of Marine Recruiting	1
Staff Officers (Retired Officers)	11
Superintending Clerk, London (Warrant Officer)	1
	13

FOR SERVICE AT CLOTHING DEPOTS.

Malta: Warrant Officer (Sergeant-Major)	1
	1

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Colonel Commandant	1
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1
Lieutenant-Colonels	4
Majors, Captains, Lieutenants — To include Gunnery, Musketry, and Gymnastic Instructors, Superintendent of Swimming Instruction, Staff Officer, and Adjutant	14 / 30 / 60
Paymaster	1
Barrackmaster	1
Quarter-Masters	3
Total Officers	115
Sergeants-Major	3
Gunnery Sergeants Major (including R.M.L.I.)	20
Bandmaster	1
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office	1
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	1
Schoolmaster	2
Total Warrant Officers	28

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Plymouth.	Depôt, Deal.	Total.
Colonels Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Colonels 2nd Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Lieutenant-Colonels	4	4	4	—	12
Majors, Captains, Lieutenants — To include Gunnery, Musketry, and Gymnastic Instructors, Superintendent of Swimming Instruction, Staff Officers, and Adjutants	14 / 28 / 56	14 / 27 / 56	14 / 27 / 56	— / — / —	42 / 82 / 168
Paymasters	1	1	1	1	4
Barrackmasters	1	1	1	1	4
Quarter-Masters	3	3	3	3	12
Bandmaster and 2nd Lieutenant	1	1	—	—	2
Total Officers	110	109	108	7	334
Sergeants-Major	3	3	3	2	11
Gunnery Sergeants Major (including R. M. A.)	—	—	—	—	10
Bandmasters	—	—	1	1	2
Superintending Clerks, Commandant's Office	1	1	1	1	4
Superintending Clerks, Paymaster's Office	1	1	1	1	4
Schoolmasters	1	2	1	4	8
Total Warrant Officers	6	7	7	9	49

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Orders in Council 20th May, 1903, 7th May, 1907, and 1st June, 1907).

Quartermaster	1
Musical Director (2nd Lieut.)	1
Total Officers	2
Sergeant-Major	1
Superintending Clerk	1
Bandmasters	10
Total Warrant Officers	12

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen	1,600	7 March, 1904
Senior Engineers, Engineers and Assistant Engineers	400	19 May, 1898
Warrant Engineers	180	9 July, 1903

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4 The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See 155 et seq. (Uniform Regulations).*

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

§ XVI.—UNIFORM.

155. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations, and are also published from time to time in the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be Worn.

156. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2 At Reviews, Public Balls or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses, and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments in uniforms of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Permission may be given to Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers, when on ordinary leave are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

6. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Marines

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists.

157. Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony.

§ XIX.—MANNER OF WEARING DECORATIONS, ORDERS, AND MEDALS.

Knights Grand Cross.

169. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress; with the former the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with the latter, under the coat and over the waistcoat. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3 With uniform coats other than full dress and ball dress the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn, except that with mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars may be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, miniature Ribbons.

Knights Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders of Orders, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, and frock coat with epaulettes. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie. The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With the frock coat the Star only may be worn at discretion.

6. With uniform coats, other than full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Badges of Companions of Orders, and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress and ball dress, but in the circumstances stated in clause 12, miniature Badges and Medals may be worn with the latter dress.

8. With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

9 The several Decorations, Badges and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a single bar, of which only so much is to be seen, and commencing with the one furthest from the shoulder.

---

* N.B.—The Uniform Regulations for Officers, with coloured illustrations and patterns, may be obtained through any bookseller from any of the following agents, *viz.*:—
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., Fetter Lane, E.C.
OLIVER & BOYD, Edinburgh; or
E. PONSONBY, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty, Whitehall.

Digitized by Google

Order in which to be worn.

10. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order.

a. British Decorations, Orders and Medals.

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.*
3. Order of the Thistle.*
4. Order of St. Patrick.*
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit.†
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire
10. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Class).
11. Distinguished Service Order.
12. Imperial Service Order.
13. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
14. Badge of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
15. Conspicuous Service Cross (Naval).
16. Albert Medal.‡
17. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life.‡
18. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
19. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
20. Kaiser-i-hind.
21. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal.
22. Coronation Medal.
23. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal (Naval). Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field.
24. Medal of the Royal Victorian Order.
25. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.‡
26. British War Medals in order of date.
27. Medal for Meritorious Service.
28. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
29. Militia Long Service Medal.
30. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
31. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
32. Naval Medal for Good Shooting.

The above order of Decorations applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature should come first, e.g., the miniature of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

b. Foreign Decorations.—In order of date.

c. Foreign Medals.—In order of date.

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck except the Order of Merit.

† Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B.; it is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on *all* occasions.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of Gallantry, only one medal may be worn, viz., that which appears highest in the above list (clause 10).

Full Dress.

11. On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders, and Medals cannot on account of their number be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

Length of bar, ball dress.

12. With ball dress the bar is to go over the lapel, if necessary, but not beyond and if from the number of Decorations, Orders and Medals, it should be too long to be worn conveniently, miniatures may be worn in lieu.

Buckles of Companions of Orders.

13. The Buckles of the Companions of the Orders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George, are, as part of the Badge of the Order, to show half way between the upper and lower edge of the ribbon.

Humane Society's, and other like Medals.

14. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

Description of bar.

15. In all cases the bar for the suspension of Decorations Orders and Medals is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. It may be of any metal or material, and of any pattern consistent with the above instructions, provided that the bar and the buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons.

Length of ribbons.

16. The ribbons of Decorations, Orders and Medals are to be of the following lengths—

a. When Decorations, etc., are worn:—

Full size	1 inch
Miniature	¼ inch

b. When the Ribbons alone are worn:—

Full size	¼ inch
Miniature	⅛ inch

These lengths are not to be exceeded, unless, in the case of medals, the number of clasps should necessitate it.

Ribbons seen on the coat.

17. When ribbons, either full sized or miniature are required to be sewn on the uniforms, the same order of arrangement is to be followed, as that laid down in clause 10, for Decorations, Orders and Medals. Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders will however add the ribbon of a Companion of the order, or orders, to which they belong under clauses 3 and 6. The ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals; and when the space between the shoulder to the edge of the lapel is insufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap as on the bar but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed immediately under each other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between each row.

Ribbons of Orders and Medals to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Decorations, &c., with White Uniform.

18. When white undress is worn in lieu of the dress "Frock coat and epaulettes," the provisions of clauses 2 and 4 are to apply.

The ribbons, as ordered in clause 17, are to be worn on the same occasions on a removable bar.

Miniature Decorations Badges and Medals.

19. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders will wear thereon, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong, omitting the Buckle in the case of the Orders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George.

The precedence of the various Orders of Knighthood concerned is as shewn in Clause 10 for the Companions of those Orders.

20. If necessary the bar should extend over the lapel of the coat.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

21. Stars of the Orders, and miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals, are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

Retired Officers.

22. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trowsers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at Ports at home and abroad. (*c*) †At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
•No. 2	"Ball"	Undress tail coat Epaulettes Laced trowsers White waistcoat ††Decorations and Medals.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock coat, with epaulettes."	Frock coat Epaulettes Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Black boot when in home waters. Cocked hat Sword Belt, Full dress for Flag Officers and Commodores, and other Officers of corresponding rank. Undress for Officers below those ranks. Ribbons of Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders. (Knights Commander wear the badge of the order as well, *see* Art. 169, clause 4. Bow tie to be worn in this case in lieu of sailor-knot.)	(*a*) When receiving their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families at Ports at home and abroad. All Mast-head flags being hoisted. (*b*) Courts-Martial. (*c*) Funerals. (*d*) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (*e*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (*f*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when the "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat."	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals. (Stars of orders optional.)	(*a*) When receiving their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad. All Mast-head flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard (exception, *see* No. 3 (*d*). (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (*h*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡Receptions in the daytime. O (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (*j*) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE—with sword belt.)

• Cocked hat, sword, and belt, may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers in such cases full dress belt is to be worn by Flag Officers and Commodores, and other Officers of corresponding rank, and undress belt by Officers below those ranks. (*See General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)

†† Miniature Decorations and Medals may be worn under circumstances provided for in Cl. 12 (*see* previous page).

† To be worn by order of the Senior Officer present.

‡ Unless the occasion requiring it, the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white. Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals	(*a*) Drills,* exercises,* and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. O (*c*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. O (*d*) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (white) Laced trowsers Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trowsers. Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command, Ward-room and Gun-room messes. (*c*) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
		IN HOT CLIMATES.	
No. 8.	"White Undress"	White undress coat Shoulder straps White trowsers Helmet or cap (white cover) Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals (optional).‖	(*a*) Occasions prescribed for No. 3 (*b*), (*c*), (*d*), (*e*), and (*f*). *Note.—With Helmet.* (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 (*b*), (*c*), (*d*) (*e*), and (*f*). (*c*) ‡Occasions prescribed for No. 4 (*g*). (*d*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5 (*a*) and (*b*) O (*e*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 (*h*) (*i*), and (*j*). O (*f*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5 (*d*).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps § White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trowsers Ribbons of Decorations and of Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals (optional).	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trowsers	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) and (*c*).

* The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

**Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

† Unless the occasion requiring it, No. 3 or No. 4 dress is ordered by the Senior Officer present.

‡ The Senior Officer will direct whether Waistcoats or Kamarbands are to be worn except for No. 10 (*b*) when it will be optional to wear either.

§ Subject to the Instructions contained in Clause 4 of Article 169 of the King's Regulations, these ribbons may be worn at discretion, on a removable bar, on occasions when white undress is authorised to be worn in lieu of dresses Nos. 3 or 4, or on white jacket if ordered in lieu of No. 6.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with Full and other dresses (jacket excepted), when in attendance on the Sovereign or on the Royal Family. When not in attendance to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes; with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct, and with dress No. 8 (White Undress) when that dress is ordered on occassions of ceremony. When Epaulettes are not worn by Naval Aides-de-Camp, a plaited shoulder-strap will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time. Officers at present holding the appointment of Naval Aide-de-Camp will be allowed to wear out the Aiguillettes they now have.
*Aiguillette for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés	To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Captain of the Fleet, Chief of Staff, Flag-Captain, Flag-Commander, Flag-Lieutenant, Engineer Officer on the Staff, Marine Officer on the Staff (Military pattern), and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Boots and Shoes - - - -	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full dress. Ball dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. When shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn.
Coats - - - - - -	To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons. Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons White Undress coat to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Undress tail coat, when worn for full dress purposes by Midshipmen and Clerks, to button 4 lower buttons.
Gaiters .. - -	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present.
Gloves - - - - - -	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown dogskin, or brown buckskin, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn If worn on occasions when the white undress is authorised in lieu of No. 3 or 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
Jewellery - - - - -	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on necktie.
Material of blue uniform - -	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth.
Mourning - - - -	On all occasions of mourning, Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

*Not to be worn on the great coat.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Neckties	For ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the bow tie; on all other occasions, the sailor's knot. (Knights Commander to wear bow tie in No. 3 Dress.)
Shirts and collars	To be white. Soft fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or Kamarband.
Sword belts	To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons; *under* the blue, and white, undress coats; and under the waistcoat when worn with Ball dress.
White Cap covers	To be worn:— 1. With white trowsers. 2. With blue trowsers. (*a*) At home.—From the 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive. (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trowsers	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trowsers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.
White Shoes	To be worn with white trowsers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except in No. 3 dress in home waters.
White uniform	The Senior Officer present is to direct that the following articles of dress are to be worn in hot climates:— (1) *Helmet.*—At Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white undress"; also when necessary on account of exposure to the sun. (2) *White jacket.*—With "mess undress." NOTE.—The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present. (3) *White undress coat.*—In lieu of the "frock" and "(blue) undress" coats on the occasions prescribed. Not to be worn with blue trowsers. (4) *White shoes.*—See above. (5) *Kamarband.*—Kamarband may be worn with a white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Subordinate Officers	*Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Assistant Clerks*, are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress, ball dress and frock coat dresses. *Clerks*, are to wear the undress tail coat for full dress purposes.
Foreign Officers	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1. *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. Jacket.
9. Trousers.
10. Waistcoats.
11. Epaulettes.
12. Shoulder Straps.
13. Buttons.
14. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
15. Sword Belts.
16. Aiguillettes, and Sash.
17. Cocked Hat.
18. Cap and Cover.
19. Cap Badges.
20. Helmet and Puggaree.
21. Foul Weather Hat.
22. Neckties, and Comforter
23. Gloves.
24. Boots and Shoes.
25. Gaiters.
26. Great Coat.
27. Waterproof Coat and Cape.
28. Boat Cloak.

Dress of Chaplains (page 84).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS.

(1.) All coats are the same for Commissioned Officers, except full dress coats of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.

(2.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(3.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military	By the circle on the upper row of lace.	
Medical	Scarlet cloth	In conjunction with the stripes.
Accountant	White "	
Engineer	Purple "	
Naval Instructor ..	Light blue "	

Commissioned Telegraphists wear the same uniform as Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains.

Chief Artificer Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians and Chief Schoolmasters wear the same uniform as Chief Carpenters, but the first two classes wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth on the cuff.

Warrant Telegraphists and Chief Masters at Arms wear the same uniform as Gunners and Boatswains.

Artificer Engineers, Warrant Mechanicians, Head Schoolmasters, Head Wardmasters, Warrant Writers, Head Stewards, and Instructors in Cookery wear the same uniform as Carpenters, but Artificer Engineers and Warrant Mechanicians wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth on the cuff, and Head Wardmasters a narrow stripe of scarlet cloth.

(4.) Nine sizes of gold lace are used, viz:—

Rank.	Size of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat and Shoulder Straps.	Trousers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
Flag Officers .. — —	Lace. inches. 2	Lace inches. 1¾	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery. inches. 2 Other Coats. Lace. 1¼	Lace. inches. 1¾	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace. inches ¾ ¾
Captains and Commanders	—	1¼	1¼ ¾	1¼	Lace. ¾	
Lieutenants	—	1¼	1 ¾	1	¾	
Sub-Lieutenants — —	—	—	—	—	—	¾
Warrant Officers, over 10 years' seniority.	—	—	—	—	—	¾

Unless otherwise specified, Officers in the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches wear the same embroidery and lace as the corresponding ranks of the Military Branch.

(5.) The uniform of Commodore, 1st Class, is the same as Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(6.) The uniform of Commodore, 2nd Class, is the same as Captain, except the cocked hat, full dress sword belt and scabbard, cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(7.) Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear the same uniform as Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, according to rank, except as stated under epaulette devices.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, except Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.—Blue cloth, double breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1¾ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For Commodores, 2nd Class, and Captains.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1¼ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For Commanders.—Flaps on skirt laced all round 1¼ inch lace.

For Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, to button the four lower buttons, fall-down collar, round cuffs, with three buttons and notched holes of blue twist thereon; pointed flaps with notched holes of blue twist and buttons under them to correspond; three buttons in the fold of the plait of the skirt; the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge.

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, except Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.—White cloth, the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them: fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Digitized by Google

Captains and Commanders.—1½ inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.
Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.
Not less than ½ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers except Commissioned Warrant Officers.—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2¾ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—To be embroidered in oak-leaf pattern in gold, without edging.

For other Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace according to rank, viz:—

Commodores, 2nd Class, Captains and Commanders	¾ inch wide.
Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants ..	½ " "

DISTINCTION LACE.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ¾ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz:—

Admiral of the Fleet ..	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 "	
Vice-Admiral	2 "	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class ..	1 row	

For Commodores, 2nd Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1¾ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

For—

Captains ..	4 rows	of ½ inch lace.
Commanders	3 "	
Lieutenants over 8 years' seniority	2 "	of ½ inch lace with a row of ¼ inch lace between them.
Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority	2 "	of ½ inch lace.
Sub-Lieutenant ..	1 row	
Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains	1 "	
Gunners and Boatswains over 10 years' seniority ..	1 "	of ½ inch lace.

The upper row to form a circle 1¾ inch in diameter in the middle of the sleeve.

Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The cuffs will have the same number of rows as those of Officers of the corresponding ranks in the Military Branch, but the upper row will be straight instead of being formed into a circle, and the space between the rows will be of coloured cloth according to branch.

The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter-of-an-inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers (except Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters), and Clerks.—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each pleat, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the sash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

For Clerks.—The cuffs the same as Midshipmen, but with one row of ½ of an inch wide white cloth.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—
Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Assistant Clerks.

Blue cloth, double breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lappel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2½ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button

Naval Cadets will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1½ inch long, with a corresponding button.

Clerks and Assistant Clerks will wear, round each cuff, one row of ½ of an inch wide white cloth.

WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar, with hook and eye at neck, five buttons up the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—(except subordinate officers.)

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is to be an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

8.—JACKET

For all Officers, except—
Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Clerks,
Assistant Clerks.

Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets, with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button-hole, as described in No. 7. When worn it is always to be hooked at the top.

For Clerks and Assistant Clerks.—The same as for Midshipmen, but with a plain turn-down collar, three button holes in the turn and four below. One row of ½ of an inch wide white cloth round each cuff.

* The proportionate variation in length of skirt, for each inch of difference in height, is ¼ of an inch.

Digitized by Google

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, and of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a rink. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Subordinate Officers.)

9.—TROWSERS.

Laced.—
Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—
1¾ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1¼ inch broad for Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding ranks.
1¼ inch broad for Lieutenants and Officer of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—
The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—
Material.—Duck or drill.

10.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 6 buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—
Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—
White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

11.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers of the Military Branch.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—Gold lace, but the edging to be of silver, ¼ of an inch wide, continued round inside the crescent, and outside below it.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 2/16 inch in circumference.

Commodores and Captains.—A double row of bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 22 bullions, 1¼ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 21 bullions, 2/16 inch in circumference.

Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2½ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 2/16 inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches the same according to relative ranks.

DEVICES.†

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large* and small, the former 2 inches, the latter 14 inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable; and crossed anchors. The devices for the Military Branch are in silver; those for the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches in gold, picked out with silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton two stars.

Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton one large star.

Commodores, and Captains over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant over 8 years' seniority.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, and Sub-Lieutenant.—An anchor and chain cable.

Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear crossed anchors without cables instead of the anchor and chain cable; in other respects the devices will be the same as the above, according to rank.

Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The same devices as the corresponding ranks in the Military Branch, except that a small star will be worn in the place of the crossed sword and baton by Officers ranking with Flag Officers, and in the place of the anchor and chain cable in the case of Officers below that rank.

12.—SHOULDER STRAPS FOR COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WHITE UNDRESS AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ¼ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1⅝ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

For Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace according to rank and branch for Officers over 10 years' seniority, and plain for others.

Shoulder straps to be 5¼ inches long, 2½ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

13.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.
A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes—
1. 5/10 of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 35 lines; relief, 7 lines).
2. 15/20 of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. 12/20 of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 25 lines; relief, 5¼ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—
Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.
„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

†The Tudor Crown is to be used instead of the various patterns of Crowns now borne on Badges, Buttons, Accoutrements, etc., and is to be introduced as new articles of uniform, etc., are required.

*For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank.

Digitized by Google

14.—SWORDS.†

For all Officers other than as specified below.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5⅛ inches, inside length 4⅛ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1⅛ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back, and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end, with a double-edged spear point.

For Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers.—The same as above, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain, with a flute round the top and down the back, with a black fish-skin gripe bound with three gold threads.

Assistant Clerks.—No sword or dirk.

SCABBARDS.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7⅛ inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers.—The chape to be only 6⅛ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt mounted, with white fish skin gripe; hilt 5⅛ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17⅛ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23⅛ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with short slings.

15.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELTS.†

For Flag Officers and Commodores,—Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1½ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front sling or to slider, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except:—girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

For Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The same as the above, according to relative rank.

For Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers.—The same as Sub-Lieutenants in undress.

†See Note on p. 386.

UNDRESS SWORD BELTS.

For all Officers.—The same as full dress, but of black morocco leather and no embroidery. Slings to be ¾ inches wide.

In the case of Flag Officers and Commodores the buckles on the slings should be plain instead of embossed.

16.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of gold wire basket cord, ⅛ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, starting from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal tags. The plait and cord are joined together with blue cloth about 1⅛ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped up on the top or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the right shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back or long plait and cord.

For Aides de Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ⅛ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-strap will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

For Captain of the Fleet, Chief of Staff, Flag Captains, Naval Aides-de-Camp unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenants, and Engineer Officers on the Staffs of and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aide-de-Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord ⅛ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

17.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner; *for Flag Officers and Commodores and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank,* bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other officers (Subordinate officers excepted)* bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1⅛ inches wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, on the Cockade.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1⅛ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1⅛ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Chief Gunner, and Chief Boatswain.—The same, but only one twisted loop.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

For Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches.—The same as for the Military Branch, except that the loops are of ½-inch gold lace instead of bullion, the centre loop not twisted.

Digitized by Google

18.—CAP AND COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with three blue cloth welts, 3½ inches total depth, diameter across the top 8½ inches for a cap fitting 21½ inches in circumference the top to be ½ inch larger or smaller in diameter for every ½ inch the cap may vary in size of head above or below the before-mentioned standard, *i.e.*, a cap 22½ inches in circumference, diameter across the top 8½; cap 21 inches in circumference, diameter 7⅞. The sides to be made in four pieces, and to be 1½ inch deep between the welts; a black mohair braid band 1½ wide placed between the two lower welts, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, the upper edge of the mohair band to be left unsewn to admit of bottom edge of white cover being slipped under, when required.

The cap set up on a band of stiff leather, or other material, 1½ inches deep.

Cover.—The cap cover to be of white ribbed marcella.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ¾ of an inch wide.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same, but embroidered on the front edge only.

For Officers of the Engineer and Medical Branches ranking with Flag Officers.—The same as for Flag Officers, except that a band, ¾ of an inch wide, embroidered in gold, is to be substituted for the oak leaf embroidery.

For Officers of the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches of corresponding ranks to Captain and Commander.—The same as for Captains, but a band, ½ of an inch wide, embroidered in gold, substituted for the oak leaf embroidery.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and 1½ inch when plain.

Chin stay for all Officers.—Black patent leather ½ inch wide, buttoned on to two japanned buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

19.—CAP BADGES.*

Military Branch.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned, and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2¾ inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1¾ inches by 2¾ inches.

For the Engineer, Medical and Civil Branches—The same badge but in gold only

20.—HELMET †

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front peak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3½ inches.

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap,—such chin strap to be ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ½ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at the sides.

* See Note on p. 836.

† Officers may wear the old pattern helmet until a new one is required.

21.—WOUL WEATHER HAT.

A black sou'wester of the usual pattern.

22.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties:—With frock coats or undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie 1½ to 2 inches wide.

With ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie, 1 inch wide.

Comforter, to be white.

23.—GLOVES.

Plain, white.

Plain, brown dogskin, or brown buckskin.

24.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

25.—GAITERS.

Black grain hide, with four eyelet holes each side and fastened with leather loops strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

26.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plain down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required).

Sword, when worn with the great coat is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

27.—WATERPROOF COAT AND CAPE.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

The cape of the waterproof may be worn by itself.

28.—BOAT CLOAK.

The same shape as the waterproof, but without sleeves. Blue cloth, the cape lined with white, and the coat lined with black.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white dress is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggaree, or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess he shall wear a white jacket.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Admiralty,
March, 1907.

The following revised letterpress to the Instructions, relative to the Uniform to be worn by the Petty Officers, Men, and Boys of the Royal Navy, is to be substituted for that promulgated in November, 1904.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

UNIFORM.

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and in the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniform as the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, from time to time direct. (Art. 4 and 155 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1906).

Patterns of Uniform.

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

Material for Clothing.

The only material for clothing, &c., recognised for wear by the men is that supplied through the Victualling Yards.

None of an inferior quality to it, or deviating from it in the least degree either as regards pattern or colour, is to be worn, and is not to count as part of a man's kit should he provide himself with such. This applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing i.e., hats, jerseys, boots, &c.

Marking of Clothes.

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.
The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ¾-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes and bedding—with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats and jackets—in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar, on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Hats and caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE. The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

Marking of Bedding.

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows with 1-inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be rivetted to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.
Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

Inspection of Clothing and Bedding

At musters and inspections of clothing and bedding it is to be laid out in the manner shown in sketches, copies of which are to be posted on the mess deck for general information and guidance.

NOTE—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 764 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1906, viz:—

Jumpers, duck, with collar.
Blue jean collars.
Blue cloth caps.
Sennet hats.
Hat or cap ribbons.
Distinctive marks, such as badges of rating, good conduct, gunnery, etc.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS.

	Occasions on which to be worn.	Dress No.	P.O.'s and Men dressed as Seamen.
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.	1	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.		Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper (red badges) and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship, and other extraordinary duties, when better clothing would be spoiled.	5	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.‡	6	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days,‡ Sundays at sea.*	7	As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers) or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting and dirty work.	10	Overall suit.

NOTES FOR PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crew, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 5 dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers and trousers, with collars, are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 p.m.

The dress to be worn by Classes I. and III. will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the Officers, and with reference to the work they are engaged on.

see Notes to Dress Regulations for Ships' Companies on page 841.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.				In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.
1	Review Order.	Helmet, cloth tunic, blue trousers, *See* Note 1. Waist belt. Great coat & cape. Rifle, side arms. Equipment. (As ordered.)	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, General, District, and Naval Courts-Martial, funerals, Church parades at Head Quarters, Garrison Boards and Courts of Enquiry, Church parades on shore from ships or in ships in harbour, or Sundays in ships in harbour, except when another dress is ordered; Sundays on shore. *See* note 16.	6	Fine duck tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1 dress.	6
2	Undress Order.	Cap, frock, blue trousers. *See* Note 1. Waist belt Great coat & cape. Rifle, side arms. Equipment. (As ordered.)	2	Week-days on shore, Church parades and Sundays at sea or away from Home Naval ports, Orderly duty, Postmen at Home Naval ports, Regimental Boards and Courts of Enquiry, Regimental Courts Martial, Naval Picquets, and when specially ordered.	7	Cap (*see* Note 3), frock, duck trousers, waist belt. Arms, &c., as ordered. Or No. 6 as ordered. *See* page 840.	
3	Drill Order.	Cap, serge tunic, blue trousers. *See* Note 1. Great coat, cape, arms & equipment. (As ordered.)	3	All ordinary drills and parades, routine escorts on board or at Head Quarters, Postmen away from Home Naval ports.	8	Cap (*see* Note 3), serge tunic, duck trousers. Great coat, cape, arms and equipment as ordered. Or No. 6 as ordered. *See* page 840.	
4	Night Clothing.	Cap, serge tunic, blue trousers.	4	Night clothing and wet weather.		Cap, serge tunic, blue trousers.	
5	Fatigue Dress.	Cap, duck tunic, blue trousers, or duck trousers if detachment is provided therewith. *See* Note 2.		Fatigues and gunnery drills at Head Quarters, working parties on board.	9	Cap (*see* Note 3), duck tunic and trousers.	—
5a	Marching Order.	Cap (*see* Note 3), serge tunic, blue trousers, rifle and side arms, full equipment, leggings, great coat, Cape (according to pattern of equipment).	—	Active service, manœuvres and marches, inspections, embarkations and disembarkations, change of station, guards, and as may be specially ordered.	9a	As in No. 5a dress, but duck tunic and trousers (stained khaki colour if necessary) may be worn.	—

NOTES.

1. *Half whites.*—White trousers may be worn with Nos. 1, 2, or 3 dress if the detachment is provided therewith, when Seamen wear white trousers with serge jumpers. White tunics may be worn with No. 3 dress in hot weather.

2. *White overall trousers*, provided at the men's own expense, may be worn if desirable with No. 5 dress.

3. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, disembarking, and on active service. At all times they will always be worn for guards and divisions when the Seamen wear hats. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The front plate of the helmet is for use on all occasions when the helmet is worn, except on active service, when the plate will be removed at the discretion of the Senior Officer. The metal ball is to be worn when on shore at home. The white zinc mushroom top is for use on all stations whilst serving afloat; this top *may*, however, be replaced by the metal ball for men serving on Guards of Honour to Royal Personages, or on other special occasions at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or senior Officer, and *will* be replaced by metal ball when landed for duty at home, *e.g.*, funerals and ceremonial occasions. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty, but not on leave or by working parties or pensioners unless specially ordered. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack, as ordered.

4. *Cap covers* will be worn afloat whenever Seamen are wearing cap covers; at home, from 1st May to 30th September, inclusive.

5. *Equipment.*—The buff belt (and frog) will be used for all ceremonial occasions, leave, guards on board, and piquets from ships; when the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill, and on right side when ammunition is carried. Brown leather or web equipment will be worn for Marching Order parades, musketry, field training, and all landings for drill except ceremonial.

6 *Great coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

7. *Leggings* are only worn for landing when specially ordered. *See* Note 14.

8. Gloves are to be worn in winter months on duties not under arms, and off duty when walking out till sunset.

Digitized by Google

9. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of frock with crape.

10. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1 and No. 6 dress and orderly duty, and in walking-out dress; they will not be worn outside the greatcoat. Sergeants' sashes and gold chevrons are not to be worn by Lance-Sergeants, R.M.L.I.

11. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

12. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—*(a) Guards of Honour.*—No. 1 or No. 6. *(b) Ordinary Guards*—No. 5 (frocks, if specially ordered) or No. 8, with rifles, side arms. *Sunday Routine—See* note 17. *(c) At sea or between decks*—No. 5 or No. 8, with side arms except in dynamo flats). *(d) Sentries when Coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

13. *Band.*—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill parading with guard, or in No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

14. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with leggings, frogs, etc., as ordered for Seamen, without side arms.

15. *W.R.O. Servants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear the dress specially laid down for Marine Servants, page 847.

16. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. At home, No. 2 dress (or second tunics) may be worn for week end leave. The greatcoat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel be carried.

17. *Sunday Routine.* When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the concession of Divine service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIP'S COMPANIES.

1. By *collars* is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight of it about 3 inches long; the handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3 *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps*, which are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 5, are to be square on the head.

5. *Hats* are to be worn: *(a)* During the summer season, weather permitting, with blue clothing; on occasions of ceremony; and on Sundays on board ship or in barracks, as ordered by the Senior Officer present. *(b)* Always with No. 6 Dress. *(c)* At any time as a protection from the sun, if ordered by the Senior Officer present.

Hats are not to be worn at sea, unless specially ordered as a protection against the sun.

6. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn when any white clothing is worn. They are also to be worn with blue clothing

(a) At Home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(b) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

7. *Ribbons* on hats and caps are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

8. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, jerseys should be continued to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]*

NOTE.—The best way of restoring the shape of the jersey is by thorough washing.

9. *Comforters* are only to be worn during exceptionally cold and raw weather, and during night watches (under these circumstances blue worsted gloves or mitts may be worn); during the daytime they are only to be worn when specially ordered, or by individuals, temporarily, on the Medical Officers recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, and the ends tucked inside the jumper and trousers

10. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge or rating embroidered in red on their overcoats No other badges are to be worn.

Coastguard men may wear loose flushing jackets instead of overcoats.

11. All *trousers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

12. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board at the Captain's discretion.

13. *Cycling Dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service Brown gaiter (to be supplied to them on loan)

14. *Mourning.*—If men are for private reasons desirous of wearing mourning, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On public occasions the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III.
New Entries, &c.
Boy Artificers.
Boys in Training Establishments.

UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I.).

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck, for working dress.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers serge.
4 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, drill.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Cholera belts.
2 White shirts.
6 White collars.
2 Neckties (black silk).
2 Bows (black silk).
4 Blue check shirts.
6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†1 Blue Combination Suit.
1 pair of braces
2 Aprons (Chief Ship's Cooks only)

Optional Kit.

*1 Jacket (double-breasted), Tartan.
*1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
*1 Pair Trousers, Tartan.
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.

NOTE.—In addition to above, 1 Helmet, white, of same pattern as Marines, if ordered by the Commander in Chief. Puggaree to be white.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

† The patterns of jumpers hitherto in force may continue to be worn pending further orders.

* The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc; also on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

Digitized by Google

Kits—*continued.*

Admiral's Coxswains, when employed in the galley, may wear Bluejackets' dress, with Chief Petty Officers' badges, provided they are not put to any additional expense.

The wearing, or not, of Uniform by Officers' Chief Stewards and Cooks is left to the discretion of the Officers.

NOTE.—For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* page 847.

UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II.).

Petty Officers of the 1st and 2nd Class, Seamen, Artificers, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

Compulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuff.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Uniform Jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†3 Working jumpers, duck.
†4 pairs Trousers, duck.
**1 Canvas overall suit.
3 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
‡1 Sennet hat.
‡1 Sennet hat case.
2 Cap or hat ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.
2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

Optional Kit.

*1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
***1 Canvas Jacket
1 pair Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
1 Housewife.
1 Duck Bag.
1 Waistbelt.

NOTE.—Each man will be supplied with a canvas (waterproofed) clothes bag, at Government expense, in which to stow his kit.

* Compulsory for Coast Guard Men.

† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

‡ Not obligatory for men in Torpedo Boats and Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

** Not for Stoker Ratings and optional for Coast Guard Men. Stoker ratings will wear Fearnought Trousers.

*** Stoker ratings only.

UNIFORM FOR CLASS III.

Articles	Ship's Corporals, S.B. Steward and S.B. Attendant, Second Ship's Steward, S.S. Assistant and S.S. Boy, Carpenter's Mate, Leading Ship wright and Shipwright.	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writers.	Ship's Cook, 2nd Ship's Cook, and Cook's Mate	Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 3rd Class, 2nd Cook's Mate.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit.						
Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress	1	1	1	—	—	—
Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress	—	—	—	1‡	—	1
Waistcoat, cloth	1	1	1	1‡	—	1
Trousers, cloth	1	1	1	1‡	—	1
Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress	1	1	1	—	2	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	—	1	1
Trousers, serge	2	2	1	—	2	2
Jacket, single-breasted, duck, for working dress	2	—	2		2	2
Trousers, duck	4	4	4	—	4	4
Round jacket, single-breasted (blue striped cotton material)	—	—	—	—	1‡	—
Waistcoat, single-breasted (blue striped cotton material)	—	—	—	—	1‡	—
Tunics, drill	2	2	2	—		
Caps	2	2	2	1	2	2
Cap covers, drill	3	3	3		3	3
Cap covers, duck	—	—	2			
Aprons	—	—	2	—	—	—
Flannels	3	3	3	—	3*	3
Drawers	2	2	2	—	2*	2
Cholera belts	2	2	2	—	2	2
White shirts	2	2	2	1	2	2
White collars	6	6	6	1	6	6
Check shirts	3	3	3	—	3	3
Check collars	6	6	6	—	6	6
Bows, black silk	2	2	2	1	2	2
Necktles, silk	2	2	2	—	2	2
Socks or stockings	2	2	2	—	2	2
Half-boots	1	1	1	—	1	1
Bed	1	1	1	—	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	—	1	1
Bed covers	2	2	2	—	2	2
Towels	2	2	2	—	2	2
Type	1	1	1	—	1	1
Soap bag	1	1	1	—	1	1
Horn comb	1	1	1	—	1	1
Hair brush	1	1	1	—	1	1
Tooth brush	1	1	1	—	1	1
Clothes brush	1	1	1	—	1	1
Blacking boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1

* 2nd Cook's Mates only.

† Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class only.

‡ In the Tropics, white clothing should be provided.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM FOR CLASS III—*continued.*

Articles	Ship's Corporals, S.B. Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Second Ship's Steward, S.S. Assistant, and S.S. Boy, Carpenter's Mate, Leading Shipwright and Shipwright.	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writer.	Ship's Cook, 2nd Ship's Cook, Leading Cook's Mate, and Cook's Mate.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 3rd Class 2nd Cook's Mate, and Boy Servants	Musician.
Compulsory Kit—(continued).						
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1
Polishing boot brush	1	1	1		1	1
Ditty box	1	1	1	—	1	1
Clothes stops ..	24	24	24	-	24	24
Braces	1	1	1		1	1
OPTIONAL KIT.						
†1 Jacket, double breasted, Tartan	1	1	1	1	—	1
†1 Waistcoat ,,	1	1	1	1	—	1
†1 Pair Trousers, Tartan	1	1	1	1	-	1
Overcoat	1	1	1	-	1	1
Waterproof coat, C.P.O. pattern	1	1	1	—	1	1
Leggings	1	1	1	—	1	1
Sou'wester .	1	1	1	-	1	1
Canvas overall suit	1	1	1	—	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	—	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	—	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts	1	1	1	—	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors	1	1	1	—	1	1
Comforter.. ..	1	1	1	—	1	1

†The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, &c.; also on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senio Officer.

NOTE.—The wearing, or not, of Uniform on ordinary occasions by 1st Class and 2nd Class Officers' Stewards and Cooks is left to the discretion of the Officers who engage them, but the latter ratings are to wear it at Musters and Inspections. Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 3rd Class and Boy Servants are to wear uniform on all occasions.

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, see page 847.

NEW ENTRIES.

The following kit is to be issued to the following atings on first entry:—

(A)—ARMOURERS AND CREW
BLACKSMITHS AND CREW.
PAINTERS
PLUMBERS AND PLUMBERS' MATES.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Serge trousers.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps
1 White duck cap
1 Cap box.
*1 Sennet hat.
*1 Sennet hat case.
2 Cap or hat ribbons.

New Entries—*(continued)*
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stocking
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers,
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
1 Cholera belt
2 Towels.
1 Canvas overall suit.
24 Clothes stops.

(B)—STOKERS 2ND CLASS.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White Duck Cap
1 Cap box.
*1 Sennet hat.
*1 Sennet hat case.
2 Cap or hat ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards
1 Soap bag
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Cholera belts.
2 Towels.
24 Clothes stops.

(C)—SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 ,, ,, serge,
2 ,, ,, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers, drill.
2 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
2 Check collars
1 Bow, black silk.
1 Necktie.
2 pairs Socks or stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.

* Issue of this article to be discretionary to the Commodore of the Depôt, according to the time of the year.

Digitized by Google

New Entries—*(continued.)*

1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces

(E)—2ND COOK'S MATES ON PROBATION.

2 Jackets, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge
2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, drill.
2 Cap covers, duck.
2 Aprons.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
1 Cholera belt.
3 White fronts.
2 Check shirts.
3 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
1 Bow, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or stockings.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed Covers.

(F)—OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS THIRD CLASS AND BOY SERVANTS ON ENTRY.

2 Jackets, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck.
2 pairs duck Trousers.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, drill
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Cholera belts.
2 Check shirts.
2 Check collars.
6 White fronts.
1 Bow, black silk.
1 Necktie.
2 pairs Socks or stockings.
1 pair Half Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Dutty box.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.

NOTE.—The full complement of clothing is to be completed before the various ratings are drafted to any but a depôt ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres are not to have their kits completed.

Newly entered men, who are unavoidably brought into debt on entry by taking up clothing, are not entitled to monthly or weekly advances on the ordinary scale, but until their debts are liquidated they may be paid advances at reduced rates, as follows:—

C.S. Men.—At half the rate prescribed in Appendix of the King's Regulations for Non-Allotting Men.

N.C.S. Men.—At the rate prescribed in Appendix 3 of the King's Regulations for Alloting Men.

REDUCED KIT FOR RECOVERED DESERTERS.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to recovered deserters, the balance of the authorized kit being supplied as circumstances permit, viz.:—

1 Serge jumper.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap ribbon.
2 Flannels.
2 pairs Socks.
1 Blue Jean collar.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 pair of Boots.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Comb.
2 Towels.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type
1 Cap cover.
1 Canvas overall suit.

KITS FOR BOY ARTIFICERS

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted, tartan, for dress.
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted, serge for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
3 Suits (working dress).
1 pair Braces.
2 Bows, black silk
1 Necktie, black silk.
4 White shirts.
6 White collars.
4 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
1 Horn comb.
2 Towels.
2 pairs Drawers.
3 Flannels.
2 Flannel nightshirts.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Blue cloth caps.
4 Cap covers.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Large clothes chest.

Optional.

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
1 pair Leggings.
1 Housewife

New Entries—*(continued.)*

* Optional—Cloth, No. 1, in last year of training.

Digitized by Google

KITS OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	To be in Possession of the following Kits.		
		On Entry.	On being rated 1st Class Boy.	On being kitted up for Sea.
Jersey	No.	2	2	1
Comforter	,,	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	Pairs	3	4	3
,, duck	,,	3	5	4
Jumpers, serge, without cuff	No.	2	3	2
Jumpers, serge, with cuff	,,	1	1	1
,, duck, working	,,	2	4	3
,, ,, with collar, and bound	,,	—	—	2
Canvas overall suit	,,	—	—	1
Check shirts, with short sleeve	,,	2	2	2
Flannels	,,	4	4	3
Woollen drawers	Pairs	2	2	—
Cotton drawers	,,	—	—	2
Cholera belts	No.	—	—	2
Collars, jean	,,	2	2	3
Socks or stockings	Pairs	2	2	2
Black silk handkerchief	No.	1	1	2
Caps, cloth	,,	1	2	2
,, serge	,,	1	—	—
,, duck, white	,,	—	—	1
Cap box	,,	1	1	1
†Cap covers	,,	2	2	1
Hat or cap ribbons	,,	1	1	2
Towels	,,	2	2	2
Type	,,	1	1	1
Half-Boots	Pairs	1	1	1
Knife	No.	1	1	1
Knife lanyards	,,	2	2	2
Bed	,,	1	1	1
Blanket	,,	1	1	1
Bed covers	,,	2	2	2
Bag, soap	,,	1	1	1
Hair brush and comb	Set	1	1	1
Brush, clothes	No.	1	1	1
,, boot, blacking	,,	—	—	1
,, polishing	,,	—	—	1
,, ,, hard	,,	—	—	1
Ditty box	,,	1	1	1
Clothes stops	,,	24	24	24
Housewife, complete	,,	1	1	1
Scissors	Pairs	1	1	—
Shoes, black leather	,,	1	1	1
,, brown canvas	,,	—	—	1
Pocket handkerchief	,,	2	2	—
Haversack	,,	1	1	—
Waistbelt	No.	1	1	—
Seamanship manual (Vol. 1)	,,	1	1	1
Prayer book	,,	1	1	—
Soap	lbs	3	3	—
Tooth brush	No.	1	1	1
,, powder	Tins	1	—	—
Sennet hat	No.	—	—	1
,, ,, case	,,	—	—	1

† To be worn with cloth cap only.

On completing the 12 weeks seamanship and school course, Boys 2nd class are to have their kit made up to three duck working jumpers.

This establishment does not include replacement of clothing lost or worn out, and care and attention is necessary to keep these replacements as low as possible. The average amount for replacements of clothing is to be under the direct control of the Inspecting Captain.

DESCRIPTIONS OF DRESSES.

DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, double breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and button-holes to correspond on each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief Engine Room Artificers only will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions wear a frock coat of the following pattern, and a sword of the pattern worn by Gunners (Warrant Officers):—

Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being 5 inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt.

The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

CLASS III.

(A) SHIPS' CORPORALS—SICK BERTH STEWARDS AND ATTENDANTS—1ST, 2ND, AND 3RD WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—SHIPS' STEWARDS ASSISTANTS AND BOYS—CARPENTERS' MATES, LEADING SHIPWRIGHTS AND SHIPWRIGHTS—SHIPS' COOKS, 2ND SHIPS' COOKS, AND COOKS' MATES

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be of black horn.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

(C.) OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS.

Blue tartan or cloth same pattern as for (B.).

The buttons to be of black ivory, plain, with raised rim, of approved pattern.

WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge or duck, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on duck.

Digitized by Google

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above, except as regards Officers Stewards and Cooks, viz. :—

Officers' Stewards and Cooks will wear a single-breasted round jacket and waistcoat, of blue striped cotton material of the approved pattern, with five plain mother-of-pearl button on each.

The waistcoat to be made without a collar, the opening to be 4 inches.

When attending table, Officers' Stewards and Cooks may wear either the dress jacket or working dress jacket (as above), or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.

In hot climates white jackets may be allowed.

WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear tunics.

Of white drill—single-breasted—with a stand-up collar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant the top button being 1½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.

A removable gold badge to be worn on the right cuff inches from the end, and to be fastened by two button fasteners.

Chief Engine Room Artificers are to wear three large gilt buttons on the cuffs.

Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, single breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons except for Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who will wear plain black ivory buttons with raised rim, of approved pattern.

WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons, except for Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who will wear plain black ivory buttons with raised rim, of approved pattern.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 8 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Two buttons to the cuffs.

Serge collar as per Sketch.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed.

Sleeves to extend to within 2 inches of the wrist-bone.

When used as Night Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{3}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and ends of sleeves with blue jean, ½ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to extend to within 2 inches of wristbone.

WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

TROUSERS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, blue serge and duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.

*To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz: a uniform width of about 12 inches.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the upper holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

BLUE JEAN COMBINATION SUIT.

CLASS I.

To be made of blue jean, fitted with a buckle and strap at the back, to enable the garment to be tightened as necessary at the waist. One outside pocket on left breast. To be buttoned from neck to fork by seven black metal buttons inserted in a fly-front.

CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

CLASS II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern

Jacket.—To be single-breasted, with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Trousers.—To be made with fly-front, two buttons fitted with a canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.

Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

CLASS III.

Optional—same as Class II.

BLUE CLOTH CAP.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth of established pattern, and of the following dimensions :—

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap, when measured from back to front, to be ½ an inch greater than it is from side to side and also 2½ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band.

(*b*) The quarterings to be 1$\frac{3}{16}$ inches in height, a piping being worked between them and the crown.

(*c*) The band to be 1$\frac{5}{8}$ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2 inches of stiffening canvas, the quarterings being partially supported by wadding so that the crown may lie nearly flat on the band.

(*e*) A plain band of mohair, 1½ inches wide, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so as to be covered by the cap badge.

(*f*) The peak to be made of a patent black leather, showing about 1½ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(*g*) A chinstay of patent black leather ⅜ of an inch wide to be secured by a black button through a button-hole near each end of the peak.

*The patterns of Trousers hitherto in force may continue to be worn pending further orders.

Digitized by Google

Blue Cloth Cap—*(continued)*.

*Class II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern, and of the following dimensions —

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.
The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping (or welt) being worked between it and the crown.
(*b*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.
(*c*) The lining to be of blue sateen, or some such material, the crown being stiffened by an interlining of a single thickness of duck.
(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas of approved pattern.
(*e*) The quarterings to be partially supported by a single thickness of serge, so that the crown will lie nearly flat on the band.
(*f*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.
(*g*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just above the band.
(*h*) All caps to be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened inside at the top of the cap band. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.
(*k*) Cane grommet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

Class III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

Note.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishment is to be of the approved pattern.*

WHITE DUCK CAP.

Class II.

Of duck, same pattern and dimensions as blue cloth cap.

To be lined with blue jean, fitted with ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just above the band, and a 1-inch blue worsted braid chin stay, fastened inside at the top of the cap band.

The outside band to be of blue cloth, same as for blue cloth cap.

Cane grommet to be worn, as in blue cloth cap.

CAP COVER.

Class I.

Of drill, made slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering it; the quarterings to be 1 1/16 in. in height, and the band 1½ inches deep.

The mohair band and badge to be worn outside the cap cover.

Class II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering it. The quarterings to be 1½ inches in height, and the band 1½ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

Class III.

Same as for Class I.

Ships' Cooks, Ships' Cooks' Mates, Officers' Cooks and Assistants, will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

Class I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a crown and anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow plain embroidery on a ground of black velvet.

For the military branch the device is to be embroidered in gold and silver, the anchor being of silver.

For the civil branch the whole device is to be of gold.

Electricians and Engine Room Artificers are to have the ground of the badge of purple velvet.

*Note.—The old pattern Seamen's Blue Cloth Cap may continue to be worn until further orders.

Class III.

Engine Room Artificers, 5th class, Boy Artificers, Ship's Corporals, Sick Berth Stewards and Attendants, 1st 2nd, 3rd, and Boy Writers, 2nd Ship's Steward, Ships' Stewards' Assistant and Boy, Carpenters' Mate, Leading Shipwright, Shipwright, Ships' Cooks and 2nd Ships' Cooks, Cook's Mates and Second Cooks' Mates.	Crown and Anchor Embroidered in red.
Musician—same pattern as Ships' Corporals, &c., but embroidered in white.	
Officers' Stewards and Cooks	No cap badge worn.

CAP RIBBONS.

Class II

Of black silk ribbon, 1 3/8 inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters ½ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

SENNET HATS.

Class II.

To be of white sennet with oval crown, 3 inches high, brim to be straight, 3½ inches wide, inclined upwards 1½ inches and bound with ½-inch black braid; sides of crown to be lined with flannel; the hat to be moderately stiffened; weight not to exceed 7½ ozs.

A chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted tape to be attached to the top of the inside of the hat band. Length to be adjusted by wearer.

Note.—Sennet hats are originally stiffened by being washed over with a solution of "Best No. 1 Gelatine," about ½ oz. of which is used to each hat, and then blocked and ironed over.

When the hats get limp and out of shape, they can be easily re-stiffened and brought back to their original shape by similar treatment, and for this purpose a hat block and gelatine is supplied to each ship.

SENNET HAT CASES.

Class II.

To be of unbleached calico (or white drill) made to fit closely round the crown of the hat and completely enclose the hat, the opening being tied closely, to exclude dust, &c.

SHIRTS.

Class I.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

Class II.

Blue check, without collar, and with short sleeves as shown in Sketch.

Class III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

COLLARS.

Class I.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress."

Class II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern The white tape to be sewn on by hand.

Class III.

Same as for Class I.

Digitized by Google

NECKTIES.

Class I.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, made up into a bow, for "dress," and of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot, for "working dress."

Class III.

Same as for Class I.

BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

Class II.

Of approved pattern.

FLANNELS.

All Classes.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with ¼ inch blue jean

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

DRAWERS.

All Classes.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

CHOLERA BELTS.

All Classes.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought, with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

JERSEY.

Class II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep, and long sleeves. Front and back to be alike.

COMFORTER.

All Classes.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

All Classes.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

HALF-BOOTS.

All Classes.

Of approved pattern.

BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

All Classes.

Of approved pattern.

BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

All Classes.

Of approved pattern.

TOWELS.

All Classes.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

DITTY BOX.

All Classes.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

KNIFE.

Class II.

Of approved pattern only.

KNIFE LANYARDS.

Class II.

Of approved patterns.

BED, BLANKET, BED COVERS, TYPE, CAP BOX MITTS, HOUSE-WIFE.

All Classes.

Of approved pattern.

SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES RAZOR, SCISSORS, GLOVES, CLOTHES STOPS.

All Classes.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

All Classes.

Of approved pattern.

HAVERSACK, POCKET HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

BUTTONS.

Class I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.

The sizes of buttons are to be—

1⅛ inches for Overcoats.

⅞ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).

$\frac{9}{16}$ inch for Waistcoats.

Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), ¾ inch.

Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.

Buttons on Blue Jean Combination Suit are to be of black metal.

Class II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1⅛ inches.

Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory (plain), ¾-inch buttons.

Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow 1⅛ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

Class III.

(Except Engine Room Artificers 5th Class, Boy Artificer and Officers' Stewards and Cooks) to wear :—

(*a*) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
- 1⅛ inches for Overcoats.
- ⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
- $\frac{9}{16}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.

(*b*) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
- ¾ inch for Duck Jackets.

(*c*) Black ivory buttons (plain), ¾ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.

(*d*) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.

(*e*) White horn buttons (plain), 1⅛ inch (as in Class II) for Canvas Overall Suit.

Boy Artificers to wear same as Class I., except that brass buttons are to be worn instead of gilt on cloth and tartan garments (the brass buttons to be retained when Boy Artificers are rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are rated Artificers 4th Class); but black horn buttons will be worn on serge garments.

Officers' Stewards and Cooks to wear same as Class III., except that plain ivory buttons (black or white), with raised rim of approved pattern and fitted with a shank, are to be worn instead of the crown and anchor buttons Mother-of-pearl buttons to be worn on the striped cotton jacket and waistcoat.

Digitized by Google

OVERCOAT.

Class I.

To be of approved pattern and made of No. 4 blue cloth, double-breasted, lined inside to the waist with blue serge No. 2, stand and fall collar, five gilt buttons on each side, one inside pocket on left breast, two perpendicular outside pockets on hips, opening to be 7½ inches long, centre of opening to be in line with the fourth button.

The coat to extend 3 inches below the knee.

Class II.

Same as above, but with black horn crown and anchor buttons.

Class III.

Same as for Class II.

Engine Room Artificers 5th Class and Boy Artificers to wear brass buttons.

NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

APRON.

Classes I. and III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

DUCK BAG.

Class II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WAISTBELT.

Class II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern only, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear badges to indicate their rating, which is denoted by their wearing distinctive gilt buttons.

(*a*) Badges indicative of special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.

(*b*) They will not wear good conduct badges.

(*c*) Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badges.

All Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and indicative of special qualifications and duties to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position described in Sketch

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as the Police badges.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on police or patrol duties, are to wear the police badge on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating:—

(*a*) 1st Class Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(*b*) 2nd Class Petty Officers—An anchor surmounted by a crown.

(*c*) Leading Seamen, Leading Signalmen Shipwrights, Leading Carpenters' Crews, and Ships' Stewards' Assistants (over three years' service)—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ¼ an inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ½ of an inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being rated an "Instructor, &c.," the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz. —

* Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.

* Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above.

* Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star above, and star below.

* Gunlayer 2nd Class —Crossed guns with star above.

* Gunlayer, 3rd Class. - Crossed guns.

* Chief Petty Officer (G) and Petty Officer (G), not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate, and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.

* Torpedo Gunner's Mate, Higher Standard.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.

* Torpedo Gunner's Mate. Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above.

* Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.

* Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.

* Chief Petty Officer (T) and Petty Officer (T) and Seaman Torpedo Man —Single torpedo with star above.

* Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.

† Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

† Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below

† Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above.

† Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

* Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.

† Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.

† Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.

† Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

† Good Shooting badges:
- 1st Class—Crossed rifles, star above.
- 2nd " Crossed rifles.
- 3rd " Single rifle.

* Physical Training Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.

* Physical Training Instructor, 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.

NOTE.—A Physical Training Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating, except good shooting badge.

*Mechanician.—Propeller, star above and below.

* Chief Stoker } Propeller, star above.
* Stoker Mechanic }

† Leading Stoker (not being a Stoker Mechanic), Stoker, Stoker 2nd class.—Propeller.

* Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above

† Armourers' Mate and Crew.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer

* Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.
† Are made in large size only.

Digitized by Google

* Blacksmith
* Plumber
* Painter, 1st Class
* All Chief and other Carpenters' Mates, and skilled Shipwrights of whatever rating. } Crossed axe, and hammer with star above.

† All other Artificers.—Crossed axe and hammer.

Naval Police.—Crown between letters N. P.

† Schoolmaster
† Ship's Steward
2nd Ship's Steward.
† Ship's Steward's Assistant
† Ship's Steward's Boy.
† All Writers.
† Ship's Cook } Star, gold on cloth

† Ship's Cook
Ship's Cook's Mate } Star, silver on cloth.

† Sick Berth Staff — Red cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings.

Buglers.—Bugle.

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows:—*

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.

WEARING OF MEDALS.

Medals are to be worn at Inspections, on Sundays, and all occasions of ceremony when jumpers with cuffs worn.

Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

The ribbons of medals are to be 1 inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case the ribbon is only just to show above the top clasp. When there is more than one medal, the distance between the ribbons to be ½ inch The ribbons when worn alone are to be only ½ inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment close together.

The ribbons of the medals are to be sewn on a foundation of blue cloth, with a canvas stiffening at the back. The foundation is to extend ½ inch on top and sides as a margin, the bottom to be cut off close to the ribbons. One inch of ribbon is to be sewn on the cloth attachment to allow the medal and clasps with another inch or more of ribbon to overlap the inch sewn to cloth.

Medals or ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, placed in a line 1½ inches below the point of the shoulder. The upper edge of the cloth foundation is to be placed 1½ inches from point of shoulder; the ribbons will then be 2 inches from point of shoulder.

Medals are to be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder:—

(*a*) British decorations in order of seniority.
(*b*) British medals in order of date.
(*c*) Foreign decorations in order of date.
(*d*) Foreign medals in order of date.

The Queen Victoria Jubilee medal takes precedence of all war medals, and the Good Conduct medal comes after all war medals

Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—*The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shown.*

WARD ROOM OFFICERS' SERVANTS (R.M.L.I.)

Each Private R.M.L.I. embarked for duty as Ward Room Officers' Servant will be provided, under the Conditions laid down in Article 1177 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with an annual gratuitous outfit consisting of:—

1 Cap with peak.
1 Plain serge suit
3 Fine white Duck Tunics with jean collars and cuffs.
2 Collars and Fronts combined.
1 Black necktie.
3 pairs white cotton gloves.

The serge suit and cap will be worn on occasions when the ordinary R.M. Uniform is not suitable. Corps Uniform will be worn on other occasions except when attending at Mess, for which purpose the Fine White Duck Tunics are provided.

REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone, are allowed by Regulation to have a clothes chest:—

Chief Petty Officers.
1st-Class Officers' Stewards or Cooks.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions:—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed tool money, are to be of the same dimensions as above.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions:—

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

* Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.

† Are made in large size only.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BOTH ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY AND ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army

2. Officers on the General Staff of the Royal Marines and the Inspector of Marine Recruiting wear the uniform corresponding to that worn by Officers holding equivalent appointments on the Staff of the Army.

3. Officers on the General Staff of the Corps, Colonels Commandant and Colonels 2nd Commandant, will comply with the Army Regulations as to the wearing of sword belt and slings.

4. An Officer of the R. M. Artillery or Royal Marine L.I. who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign wears the same uniform as is prescribed by Army Regulations for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. respectively.

5. Officers Royal Marines on the Staff of Flag Officers and of Commodores will wear an Aiguillette (Army Pattern) on the same occasions as laid down for Naval Officers (page 832) except in mess dress.

5a. Officers Royal Marines employed in the Naval Intelligence Department wear the dress referred to in the Army Dress Regulations, 1904, for a Staff Officer on the cadre of a unit, when required to appear in uniform.

6. *Badges of Rank*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Colonel	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel..	Crown with one star below.
Major	Crown
Captain	Three stars
Lieutenant ..	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant.	One star.

7. *Belts*, "*Sam Brownes*" Pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not on active service Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder.

On board ship and for boat work a web sword belt with two plain brown leather slings with a plain square brass buckle on each is to be worn underneath the blue serge or white tunic when the sword is carried, except when white clothing is worn in lieu of full dress, when the full dress slings and cross belt (R.M.A.) will be worn.

8. *Boots.*—(*a*) *For Mounted Duties* (unless otherwise ordered).—Black leather butcher boots. The leg of the boot to be sufficiently jacked to prevent it sinking. The top of the boot to reach within about 4 inches of the point of the knee in front. A spur rest at the back of the boot to keep the spur horizontal about 2 inches above the top edge of the heel and a little below the ankle joint. The heel is to be sufficiently high to prevent the spur chain from working back.

(*b*) Blue flannel or serge putties and ankle boots with jack spurs may be worn by mounted officers instead of knee boots in marching or drill order, or as ordered in the Garrison.

(*c*) Wellington boots are to be worn by all Officers in Levee and Mess dress, and by mounted Officers for general parade purposes when overalls are worn, and may be worn on other occasions by all Officers unless otherwise ordered.

(*d*) Ankle laced boots with plain toe caps are to be worn by all dismounted Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(*e*) White boots with plain fronts will be worn with white trowsers, when embarked, under the same regulations as for Naval Officers, but when landed from H.M. Ships on duty officers are to wear the boots described in clauses (b), (c) and (d).

9. *Cocked Hat and Plumes* for Colonel Commandant and Colonel Second Commandant to be of the pattern described in paras. 120 and 121 of the Dress Regulations for the Army 1904.

10. *Helmet, universal pattern.*—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ½-inch wide (bare) stitched top and bottom.

The head piece lor in with zigzag ventilator.

Gilt curb chain chin strap, the links $\frac{5}{16}$ inch wide, the strap lined with white leather, or brown leather chin strap. Gilt side hooks

At top of helmet a gilt collet ¾ inch wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1¾ inches full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto 'Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe. Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half way over the leather band.

11. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For dress occasions*—White buckskin, dogskin or kid with two buttons.

(*b*) *For undress occasions.*—Brown dogskin or buckskin with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered.

12. *Haversack* to be of the same colour and dimensions as is prescribed for Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

13. *Leggings.*—Black leather, 9 inches high for an Officer 5 feet 8 inches in height; a variation not exceeding 1 inch for Officers above 5 feet 10 inches or under 5 feet 6 inches. A leather strap ¾ inch wide is sewn all round the top, terminating with brass buckle and loop. Laces, black.

14. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear steel swan neck jack spurs fastened with strap, buckle and chain.

5. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern.

Digitized by Google

16. *Waterproof Coat and Cape.—Coat.*—Dark blue-grey Gabardine, lined throughout with dark blue wool lining, single-breasted, 6 black bone buttons down the front, Prussian collar, side slits for sword, with patch pockets inside.

Cape.—Material and lining as Coat, 4 black bone buttons down the front, Prussian collar fastened with hook and eye. Minimum length of Cape to be sufficient to cover the knuckles.

16a *Pea Jacket.*—(Optional) for wear afloat when performing duties on deck and in fire-control stations only.

Blue pilot cloth, double-breasted, cut loose and long enough to cover the blue serge frock. Slit at back. Turn-down collar, two inches deep with lapel and step. Four large gilding metal buttons of Corps pattern on each side, three to button, and one under turn. One outside welted breast pocket on left side, two bottom pockets with flap, one ticket pocket with flap inside left facing, one inside breast pocket on right side. Two small buttons of Corps pattern and 3½ inch slit to cuffs, stitched round cuffs four inches from the end of sleeve. Shoulder straps of the same material as the garment, fastened with a small gilding metal button of Corps pattern. Badges of rank in metal. The coat is lined with flat satin cloth, and the edges are slip stitched half an inch from the edge. The collar is provided with a tab, underneath, to button across the opening when required.

II.—HORSE FURNITURE.

17. Mounted officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1904, with the following exceptions:—

The saddle may be either a plain hunting or the universal pattern described in Appendix V. Stirrups, steel, plain hunting with hollow tread. The bridoon reins may be fitted with buckles instead of being sewn on to the bridoon. Breastplate with device to be retained.

Brow bands and rosettes to be red for the R.M.A. and blue for R.M.L.I.

18. Officers in possession of saddlery of the old pattern may continue to use it until worn out.

NOTES. (*a*).—Officers having the temporary rank of Major, under Order-in-Council of 29th November, 1881, while embarked are not to wear the uniform of a Major.

(*b*) Majors performing the duties of company officers are not to wear spurs on parade with troops, nor at infantry drill, unless they are required for mounted duties.

(*c*) Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

(*d*) Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

(*e*) Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as regards the wearing of white cap covers, and also of other articles of white clothing, if the detachment is provided therewith, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them; the latter does not apply when the men are in white working rig.

Decorations, &c., are to be worn with white clothing under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers on page 929.

The *white mess waistcoat* is only to be worn with the *white mess jacket*.

(*f*) Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

(*g*) For mourning, a band of crape 3½ inches wide is to be worn above the left elbow.

(*h*) Information regarding patterns of uniform or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, London

III.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY NOT INCLUDED IN I. UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

19. *Cap and White Cover.*—Colonel Commandant and Colonel Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other officers, but to have embroidered oak leaf round lower edge of peak.

For other Officers: Blue cloth, of staff pattern. Band, and welt round crown, of scarlet cloth. Chin strap ⅝ inch wide, of black patent leather, buttoned behind the corners of the peak by two gilt buttons bearing a crown and lion. The peak to be of black patent leather, drooping at an angle of 45°, ornamented with ⅝ inch gold embroidery for Field Officers and plain for other Officers; the peak to be 2 inches deep in front when worn with embroidery and 1¾ inches when plain. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gold embroidered laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe 1 inch in diameter, and to be surmounted by gilt metal cross guns 2 inches long half way up the rim of the cap which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

White cap covers are when worn to reach to the top of the red band, and the metal cross guns are to be worn outside the cap cover. The material for white cap covers is to be piqué.

20. *Field Service Cap.*—Blue cloth folding cap 4½ inches high with scarlet superfine cloth piping round crown and down back and front seams, side flaps 3½ inches deep, to turn down when required, with two small corps buttons in front (Austrian pattern). *Badge*—a gilt metal grenade as worn on the collar of blue frock. To be placed on the left side of the cap at an angle.

21. *Frock.*—Of blue angola, tartan or serge, full in chest, slits at sides, five regimental ball buttons down the front. Two breast patch pockets outside, 6½ inches wide, 6½ inches deep, the top edge of pocket in line with the second button, with three-pointed flap, small regimental button and hole, loose plait on rear side of pocket, two outside patch pockets below, with three-pointed flap. Two inside breast pockets up and down with hole and button. Shoulder-straps of same material with metal badges of rank and fastened with a small button. Collar stand up, cut square in front, and from 1½ inches to 1¾ inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, with black silk tabs sewn on inside. Sleeves with pointed cuffs, 6 inches high, with 2½-inch slit, and two small buttons on outside seam.

Colonels Commandant will wear a white linen collar with the Blue Frock. The collar not to show more than ¼ inch above the uniform.

Digitized by Google

For Colonel Commandant on each end of the collar is to be sewn a scarlet cloth gorget patch 4½ inches long, pointed at the outer ends and shewing a $\frac{3}{16}$ inch blue light above and below the patch, with a loop of crimson silk cord $\frac{3}{20}$ inch in diameter along the centre, with a button 1 inch from the end. All other officers will have a gilt metal grenade, 1 inches long, $\frac{7}{8}$ inch from each end of the collar.

22. *Frock Coat—For all Officers.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3¾ inches deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6¾ inches long at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ inches broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental ball buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 inches apart at top and 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental ball-buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1¼ inches long and the bottom about ¼ inch from the centre point. Badges of rank to be embroidered in gold on the shoulder straps. Collar badges the same as for the tunic. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress waist belt is to be worn.

23. *Great Coat and Cape.*—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and fall collar 4½ inches deep with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep, 2 pockets with flaps at the waist in front, two openings behind, at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long; a pocket inside the left breast. A slit in the left side for hilt of sword to pass through. An opening behind, 19 inches long, with a fly, two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt-flap, the centre one close to the pocket; four small buttons at the opening behind; and five flat buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back-strap attached to the top button of the skirt flap, to confine the coat to the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar; shoulder-straps on the coat of the same material as the garment; a small button of Corps' pattern at the top. Badges of rank in gilt metal. Cape of the same cloth as the coat, and long enough to cover the knuckles; 4 small buttons in front, to fasten at the neck with a leather strap, runner and buckle. 4 cloth tabs with button holes in the lining at the bottom, one on either side in front and two in the rear, so as to secure the cape to the bottom buttons of the coat in front and to the top buttons on the flaps behind.

In the case of Mounted Officers, the following modifications will be made —The opening of the coat behind will be long enough to reach to the cantle of the saddle, and a gusset will be introduced commencing at the top of the slit and extending downwards to about 24 inches, with about 19 inches width at the bottom. A tab with buttonhole at the bottom of gusset to close it when the coat is worn on foot. A small pocket with a flap at the back of left sleeve. On the inside of each skirt a cloth band with button to secure the skirts over the knees when the coat is worn on mounted duties. The four buttons at the opening behind are omitted. The coat to reach to the ankles when on foot.

Great Coat sling and straps to consist of a brown web sling and brown leather straps.

24. *Mess Jacket.*—Blue cloth, laced all round including collar, with ¼-inch gold lace, to form bull's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; gold embroidered grenade at each end, ⅞ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between top and bottom edges of collar, a loop of gold braid at bottom of collar, to be kept fastened across the neck, two small buttons on cuff. Crow's feet of large gold Russia braid, on sleeve, with eye at top traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom, with loop at bottom for Captains; shoulder-straps, same as tunic, a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers, as above, with an inch lace chevron all round the cuff 6 inches high from bottom with braided eyes above and below the lace. No buttons on cuff.

Mess Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold ¼-inch lace, including collar, to side seams, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front.

Mess Jacket (for Second Lieutenants).—Blue cloth, edged all round with gold Russia braid, including collar, and to form an eye at bottom of each back seam. Scarlet cloth collar, gold Russia braid on collar seam, gold grenade at each end of collar, a loop of gold braid at bottom of collar, to be kept fastened across the neck. Crow's foot on sleeve of gold Russia braid, with eye on top, traced inside and out. Gilt studs down front, lined blue silk. Shoulder-straps of plaited round gold cord lined with blue, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver.

Mess Vest (for Second Lieutenants).—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold Russia braid, including collar, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket. Gilt studs down front.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain drill, without buttons down the front, upright collar fastened in front with a loop of white braid; pocket inside the left breast; cuffs pointed; the shoulder-straps and badges of rank to be similar to those for the white tunic.

White Mess Waistcoat.—Plain drill, without lappels and fastened with four small gilt buttons.

Digitized by Google

25 *Pouch—Full Dress.*—Blue morocco leather collapsing pouch, 4¼ inches long, 2½ inches deep outside leaf of dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco, stripe of ⅛ inch flat gold lace round edge, showing a red cloth edge embroidered crossed guns surmounted by crown and lion encircled with wreath of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare per Terram." Gilt buckle, ring, and stud. To be worn only in Levée and Ball Dress.

Pouch—Undress.—Black patent leather collapsible pouch, with two pockets, the flap 6½ inches long at the bottom and 3½ inches wide at the centre point, having a stud fastening, collapsing gilt leaves for loops, swivel loops. Device of gilt metal cross guns, lion, and crown.

Pouch Belt.—Red morocco in two pieces, covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt embroidered buckle and slide, with crossed guns on short piece, and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle at the end of long piece.

26. *Pantaloons* (for Mounted duties only).—Blue cloth, with buckskin strapping inside the knees and a scarlet stripe 1½ inch wide down each side seam

27. *Sword.*—Half-basket steel hilt, with 2 fluted bars on the outside; black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade 35½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, having Corps' device, grooved and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth.

Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations, 1904.

28. *Sword Belt.*—Red morocco leather, covered with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening. When the sword is not carried the slings are to be taken off.

29. *Sword Knot.*—Gold cord, with a gold acorn and sliding gold keeper. The undress sword knot for use with the brown leather belts is a plain brown leather strap ⅝ inch broad, 15 inches long in the double, the ends being secured into an acorn having plaited leather covering; it is furnished with a sliding keeper.

30. *Trousers.*—Blue cloth, with a scarlet stripe 1⅛ inches broad down each side seam. Blue tartan with scarlet stripes may be worn in hot weather.

For mess dress, blue cloth with a stripe of gold lace, R.M.A. pattern, 1¼ inches broad, down each side seam, will be worn, except by second Lieutenants, who will have scarlet stripes.

White drill or duck trowsers without stripes are worn on certain stations in hot weather.

Black leather foot straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

31 *Tunic.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, edged round top with gold cord, gold ¼-inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade 2¼ inches long at each end, ⅛ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between the top and bottom edges of collar; nine buttons up front, two (small) on cuff; skirts square in front; a two-pointed blue cloth slash on each skirt behind, with 3 large regimental buttons, one at each point and one at the waist seam, and edged with round back gold wire cord as on collar, traced behind with gold Russia braid; a narrow edging of scarlet cloth down centre of back skirts, the bottom edge of slashes to reach ¼ inch from bottom of skirt; crow's foot of round gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches high from bottom of cuff traced with gold Russia braid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crow's foot with Russia braid, with a small loop of same at bottom of trimming.

For Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace on collar, showing a light of scarlet between; sleeves trimmed with a chevron of 1½-inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top and bottom; long crow's foot in centre of cuff, also at top of trimming, the whole being 11½ inches deep from bottom of cuffs. No buttons on cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plaited round gold cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, with badges of rank in silver.

White Tunic.—To be of white drill, and full in the chest; shoulder-straps of the same colour and material as the garment, fastened at the top with a small regulation button. Badges of rank in gilt metal. Stand-up collar of the same material as the jacket, square in front, and from 1½ to 1¾ inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, having a small tab of same material sewn on inside. Five ball-buttons of regulation pattern down the front. Patch pocket with pointed flap and small button on each breast, and with a box pleat down the centre. Top edge of pocket flap to be in a line with centre of second button. Cuffs pointed, 5 inches high at the point, and 2½ inches behind. The tunic to have a slit up each side to suit the height of the wearer.

32. *Whistle.*—White metal (Army pattern). To be attached by means of a blue silk cord.

IV.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY NOT INCLUDED IN I., UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

33. *Cap and White Cover.*—Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other Officers, but to have embroidered oak leaf round lower edge of peak.

Other Officers, as described in paragraph 19, except that there is no red welt round the crown and the cross guns are replaced by a gilt metal bugle, and the two buttons on the chin strap are of the same pattern as those worn on the mess waistcoat.

34 *Field Service Cap.*—As described in No. 20. *Badge.*—Metal globe and laurel as worn on collar of blue frock. To be worn on left side of cap.

35. *Frock.*—The same as described in paragraph 21, but with five large regimental buttons down the front. The collar badges and badges of rank are to be of gilt metal, except the globe, which will be silver.

36. *Frock Coat.*—The same pattern and material as described in paragraph 22, but with R.M.L.I. large buttons down the front and at the back and small buttons on the cuff slash and shoulder straps. Badges of rank embroidered in gold. Collar badge the same as on tunic.

The sash is to be worn round the waist, and when the sword is carried the web belt with gold slings will be worn under the sash and over the frock coat.

Digitized by Google

37. *Great Coat and Cape.*—The same pattern as described in paragraph 23, but material to be grey milled cloth and buttons of R.M.L.I. pattern.

Great Coat sling and straps to consist of a brown web sling and brown leather straps.

38. *Mess Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder-straps); cuffs round, 3¾ inches deep; four small buttons (special) in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver.

Miniature medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lappel of the jacket, immediately below the corps badge. They are not to extend beyond the lappel on the inner side.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

39. *Pantaloons.*—For Colonel Commandant and Second Commandant, as described in paragraph 26.

For all other Officers (on Mounted Duties): Blue cloth with buckskin strapping inside the knees, and ¼ inch scarlet welt down each side seam.

40. *Sash.*—For Colonel Commandant and Colonel Second Commandant the same as described in para. 129, Dress Regulations for the Army, 1904.

For other officers:—

Crimson silk net folded with two pleats, the sash 2¾ inches wide and 2½ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long, round netted heads. The sash fastened with buckles round the waist of the tunic or frock coat, the tassels hanging from the left side.

41. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5¾ to 5¾ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5¾ inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 1lb. 1oz. to 1lb. 12oz., without scabbard

Scabbard.—As described in paragraph 27.

42. *Sword Belt.*—Plain web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword The slings of gold lace, ¾ inches wide, of Infantry pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud.

The belt to be worn under the sash and over the scarlet tunic or frock coat when the sword is carried.

43. *Sword Knot.*—For Colonel Commandant and Colonel Second Commandant: Gold and crimson cord with gold acorn.

For other officers:—

Gold and crimson strap, with gold acorn and sliding gold keeper.

Undress sword knot for use with undress sword belts to be the same as described in paragraph 29.

44. *Trousers.*—For Colonel Commandant and Colonel Second Commandant: Blue cloth, with a scarlet stripe 1¾ inches broad down each side seam.

For all other Officers: Blue cloth, with a scarlet welt ¼ inch wide down each side seam.

Tartan may be substituted for cloth in hot weather

White drill or duck trowsers without welts are worn on certain stations in hot weather.

Black leather foot-straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

45. *Tunic.*—Scarlet cloth, single-breasted, edged with white piping down front, with eight buttons up the front at equal distances, skirts closed behind with two back slashes, with three large regimental buttons on each, the slashes and back skirts edged with white piping. Collar of blue cloth, square in front, with a row of ⅛-inch gold wire lace along the top and ends inside white edging, and tracing of gold Russia braid along the bottom of the collar; Field Officers to have eyes of gold Russia braid on the collar below the wire lace, except Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant, who will have a row of ⅛-inch gold wire lace along the bottom of the collar instead of the tracing of Russia braid. All Officers will have the Corps' badge at ⅞ inch from each end of the collar, and resting the thickness of the Russia braid from the bottom of the collar. Shoulder-straps of twisted round gold cord lined with scarlet cloth, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver Round cuffs of blue cloth 3¾ inches deep, with one band of ⅛-inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff, edged with white piping along the top. On each cuff a blue cloth slash with three points edged with white piping, except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6¾ inches at the end points of the opposite side, 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ inches at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals; each button is surrounded by ⅛-inch gold wire lace, beginning and ending at the forearm seam and forming a triangle at the opposite side of the button. A light of blue cloth to be shown between the strips of gold lace from the button to the forearm seam, the light to be 1/16 inch broad at the forearm seam. For Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant each cuff will have a second band of ⅛-inch gold wire lace below the first and showing ¼ inch of blue cloth between the two.

The white tunic to be of the same pattern and of the same material as described in paragraph 31, but to have five large regimental buttons down the front.

46. *Whistle.*—Same as described in paragraph 32, but attached by means of a dark green silk cord.

Digitized by Google

V.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 1—Review Order Full Dress.	Tunic Trousers Wellington Boots Full Dress Head Dress Sash or Cross Belt Sword Belt (full dress) Dress Sword Knot White Gloves	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads at ports at home and abroad. (*c*) Guards of honour. (*d*) General Courts Martial. (*e*) Church Parade. (*f*) Funerals. (*g*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the senior officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (*h*) Official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions.	When mounted, Pantaloons, Knee Boots and Jack Spurs. When dismounted, Trousers, Wellington Boots, and Box Spurs
No. 2—Marching Order	Blue Serge Frock Trousers Leggings Laced Boots Forage Cap Sam Browne Belt Undress Sword Knot. Brown Gloves Whistle Great Coat or Cape in Sling Haversack Waterbottle Field Glasses	Marches, Guards, or as may be specially ordered.	The Helmet will be worn when specially ordered. Mounted Officers may wear Pantaloons, Ankle Boots, Putties, and Jack Spurs, or as may be ordered.
No. 3—Drill Order	Blue Serge Frock Trousers Laced Boots Forage Cap Sam Browne Belt Undress Sword Knot Brown Gloves Whistle Haversack, Waterbottle, Field Glasses, Leggings } When ordered.	All ordinary parades and drills and when attending examinations for promotion or as may be ordered. Regimental Courts Martial, Courts of Enquiry, Garrison and Regimental Boards, Orderly duties. The blue serge frock will be worn for ordinary duties, and guards when embarked.	Mounted Officers may wear Pantaloons, Ankle Boots, Putties, and Jack Spurs, or as may be ordered.
No. 4—Mess Order	Mess Jacket Trousers and Vest Wellington Boots	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank and at Naval and Military Evening Dances and Entertainments (unless Full Dress is ordered.)	Miniature Medals will be worn on Mess Dress.
No. 5—Undress Order	Forage Cap Frock Coat Trousers Sword Belt (full dress) Sash Dress Sword Knot Wellington Boots White Gloves	(I.) When on Military duty At District Courts Martial and Garrison, or Special Courts of Enquiry. (II.) When on Naval duty, but not parading with their men. (*a*) When Naval Officers wear the frock coats without epaulettes; *e.g.* church on Sunday, visits to C in-C., official calls &c. (*b*) Officer of the Guard, except when visiting foreign ships of war. (*c*) Officer of the watch in harbour. (*d*) Senior Marine Officer when inspecting detachments. (III.) When not on duty. At afternoon Naval and Military Dances, receptions in Garrison or on board H.M. ships.	Swords will be worn when on duty, and as the occasion may require when not on duty

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, gains the highest marks in Subject II. (Navigation and Pilotage) of the compulsory part of the examination, combined with Mathematics in the Voluntary part.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and The Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., G.C.M., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains, after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Bart., formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, a fund vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust, for the purpose of conferring a gold medal once in every two years on each of the two Medical Officers (Fleet, or Staff Surgeons, or Surgeons) who shall produce the most approved journals of their practice "in the form in which they have been kept from day to day" while in Medical charge of a ship of war in the Royal Navy.

The Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and of Surgeons, and the Medical Director General of the Navy award the medals biennially for the two best journals sent into office during the preceding period of two years.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments &c., which is conferred on the Lieutenant, R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888, in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1889.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about 160*l* invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Midshipman who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination in French.

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty to the officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

Digitized by Google

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1.000, given by the Father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon Trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 4th, 5th or 6th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

1. All Naval Cadets enter the Service under identical conditions, and are trained together until they pass for the rank of Lieutenant.

2. After passing for the rank of Lieutenant, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or Marine duty.

3. As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet Parents or Guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £25 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the annual payment of £75.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty under paragraphs 15-18 of the "Regulations for Entry of Naval Cadets."

5. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

6. Every Candidate (except Candidates who are being educated in the Colonies and have received Colonial special recommendation under para. 7, cl. 3) will be required to present himself before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately.†

Appointments to Naval Cadet ships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Qualifying Literary Examination in educational subjects (*vide* par. 11), and a Medical Examination (*vide* par. 10).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

The Interviewing Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Literary Examination.

7. Members of the Board of Admiralty (other than the First Lord) and the Deputy Adjutant General Royal Marines, have the privilege of specially recommending one Candidate each time.

A Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class appointed to the Chief Command of a Naval Station, or to a separate command, and a Captain, R.N., on receiving his first appointment to the command of a seagoing ship, other than a Tender or a Ship with reduced nucleus crew, is allowed to recommend specially one Candidate, provided the privilege is exercised within six months of appointment and that the Candidate recommended is not less than twelve years of age at the time.

The Governments of certain Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Colonies.

All the specially recommended Candidates (with the exception of Colonial Candidates actually residing out of the United Kingdom) must be also recommended by the Interviewing Committee, and all such Candidates, without exception, must pass the Qualifying Educational Examination.

8. The Qualifying Examinations are held in March, July and December, and the appointments date from the 15th May, 15th September, 15th January, following, respectively.

9. Candidates are eligible only for one interview and Qualifying Examination.

Candidates for examination in—

March	must be not less than 12 years and 8 months nor more than 13 years of age on the following	..	..	15 May
July	do.	do.	..	15 Sept.
Dec.	do.	do.	..	15 Jan.

10 Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. A memorandum is issued by the Admiralty which gives details of the physical requirements of Candidates. This may be obtained on application.

11. †The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects:—

(1.) English (including writing from dictation, and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates.)

(2.) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3.) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

† NOTE.—Copies of the papers set at the examinations held in each year are printed by the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, and may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty free of charge.

‡ Applications should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord, and should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12 years of age. The applications must be received at the Admiralty:

For the March examination before				1st January.
Do.	July	do.	do.	1st May.
Do.	Dec.	do.	do.	1st October.

* Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Osborne, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Digitized by Google

Arithmetic. The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme, and litre, with their multiples and sub multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, simple proportion, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, and non-recurring decimal fractions.

Algebra. The meaning of algebraical symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations.

(4) Geometry. The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for. No proofs of theorems will be set.

Practical Geometry. Bisection of angles and straight lines, construction of perpendiculars to straight lines, construction of triangles with three parts given, formation of such angles as 60°, 30°, 45°, 22½°, without the use of the protractor, construction of angles equal to a given angle, construction of squares, rectangles, and parallelograms, construction of parallels to a given straight line, division of straight lines into a number of equal parts.

Theoretical Geometry. Definitions of the principal terms used either in Practical or in Theoretical Geometry, within the limits of the syllabus. The substance of the theorems contained in Euclid, Book I., Propositions 4-6, 8, 13-15, 26-30, 32-34, without formal proofs. Very simple deductions from these theorems. The order in which the theorems are stated is not imposed as the sequence of their treatment.

(5.) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6.) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order.

12. For all Cadets entered under these regulations the payment will be at the rate of £75 per annum for the period under training at the Colleges, to be paid every term in advance to the Cashier of the Bank of England on receipt of claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered at each Examination, a limited number, being sons of officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be £40 only. In this selection tt eir Lordships will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Cadet.

Application for the Reduced Scale must be received at the Admiralty not later than 1st January, 1st May and 1st September.

Parents or guardians are further required to make a private allowance of £50 per annum to Cadets from the time they leave the Royal Naval College at Dartmouth until they reach the rank of Sub-Lieutenant.

13. In addition to the annual payments mentioned in the foregoing paragraph, the parent or guardian is charged with the cost of outfit and personal expenses incurred by the Cadet for washing, repairing boots and clothes, pocket-money, instruments, school books, sports, &c.

14. The period of training is four years and eight months (*i.e.*, two years at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, two years at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and two terms in the Training Cruiser). The three terms of each year are approximately as follows:—15th January to 15th April; 7th May to 7th August; 15th September to 15th December.

The vacations at the Colleges are four weeks at Christmas, three weeks at Easter, and six weeks at Midsummer.

15. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Cruiser, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to sign a declaration, on the admission of the Cadet, to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves full discretion to request the withdrawal of any Cadet from the Royal Naval Colleges if after a sufficient trial he is in their opinion, for any reason, unsuitable for the Naval Service. This discretion will, as a rule, be exercised at the end of the first year, but the proficiency and progress of the Cadets will be periodically determined, and they may be required, if necessary, to withdraw at a later stage.

16. In all subjects of instruction the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress is determined, partly by examination, and partly by the marks gained for current work.

17. Cadets who fail to reach a certain standard, or who, for any reason, are considered unsuitable for the Naval Service, may be required to withdraw at any time.

This rule will apply to those who do not show an aptitude for Naval life, as well as to those who make insufficient progress, or whose constitution is weak, although no disease may have developed.

18. Cadets whose conduct is unsatisfactory may at any time be required to withdraw.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. No pay is allowed by Government to Cadets in the training establishments. The pocket-money allowed to Cadets is charged to the parents.

By Command of their Lordships,

C. L. THOMAS.

Admiralty, June, 1909.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING CADETS WHILE AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGES AT OSBORNE AND DARTMOUTH AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING CRUISERS.

(For the information of Parents and Guardians.)

ADMIRALTY, 12*th September*, 1908.

1. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction in the Training Establishments for a period of four years, of which two years will be at Osborne, and the remainder at Dartmouth; there will be three terms in each year. On passing out of the College at Dartmouth they will continue their training for six months on board a Special Training Cruiser.

Arrangements are made for the conveyance from Portsmouth to Osborne of the Cadets who are joining the College for the first time. Such Cadets should assemble at the Dockyard Gates (near Portsmouth Harbour Station) shortly before 3 p.m. on the day appointed for joining. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

2. The terms are from about the following dates:—

15th January to 15th April,
7th May to 7th August,
15th September to 15th December

and the Vacations at the Colleges are

four weeks at Christmas
three weeks at Easter, and
six weeks at Midsummer.

3. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

4. The following payment is required from the Parents or Guardians of each Cadet while in the Training Establishments as a contribution towards the cost of his education:—

At the commencement of each term £25, except in the case of those received at the reduced rate of £40 a year, whose payments will be £13 6s. 8d. only. Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for these sums as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

This payment will cease on the Cadet joining the Training Cruiser. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make the Cadet a private allowance of £50 a year until he reaches the rank of Sub-Lieutenant.

5. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1s. a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

6. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

7. Inasmuch the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and that the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

8. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

9. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with Cadets when they go on leave.

10. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

11. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary Form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his not being received.

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is always sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

12. All letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed as follows:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal Naval College," or "*The Commanding Officer*, H.M.S. ———," and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, communicate the same to the Admiralty and to the Commanding Officer of the College or the Cruiser without delay.

13. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, with Geometrical Drawing
Physics and Chemistry.
Mechanics, and applied Mechanics, with laboratory work.
Applied Electricity, with laboratory work.
Engineering, with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship with Gunnery in the Training Cruiser.
Navigation.
French, with German later.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.
Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

A large proportion of the time of the Cadets is given to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshops and Instructional Steamboats attached to the Colleges, and also in the Training Cruisers.

14. In addition to the lessons which the Cadets receive in the Instructional Steamboats, they are, while in their first term at Osborne, sent out for a period of about a week in a Cruiser in order that they may acquire an early familiarity with the actual working conditions of sea life.

15. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

Digitized by Google

16. (*a*) The passing-out examination of Cadets consists of two parts: Part I. is taken at the conclusion of the College course and Part II. after the Cruiser training.

(*b*) Part I. is representative of all the subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Bible study, which does not form part of the official examination, and of Seamanship, which is deferred to Part II. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination.

(*c*) In Part II. the subjects are arranged in two groups as follows:—

A. Navigation and Science;

B. Seamanship Gunnery and Engineering;

an equal aggregate of marks being assigned in each group.

(*d*) First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded in Part I. and in each group of Part II.

(*e*) The Class obtained in passing out counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class in Part I.	2 months.
For a Second Class in Part I. .. .	1 month.
For a First Class in either group of Part II.	1 month.
For a Second Class in either group of Part II.	½ month

The greatest amount of time that can be gained on passing out is accordingly four months.

(*f*) The order of merit on passing out is determined by the aggregate results of both parts.

17. Cadets who fail to attain a certain standard, or who, for any reason, are considered unsuitable for the Naval Service, may be required to withdraw at any time.

This rule will apply to those who do not show an aptitude for Naval life, as well as to those who make insufficient progress, or whose constitution is weak, although no disease may have developed.

18. Cadets whose conduct is unsatisfactory may at any time be required to withdraw.

19. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Cruiser, is a time of probation, and the Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is required to sign a declaration on the admission of the Cadet, to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal. The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve to themselves full discretion to request the withdrawal of any Cadet if, after a sufficient trial, he is, in their opinion, for any reason unsuitable for the Naval Service. This discretion will, as a rule, be exercised at the end of the first year; but the proficiency and progress of the Cadets will be periodically determined, and they may be required, if necessary, to withdraw at a later stage.

20. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

21. Parents or Guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

In the event of the withdrawal of a cadet from the College or from the Royal Navy, before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant the Parent or Guardian of the Cadet will be required to pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £25 per term in respect of each term spent at the R. N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal. This does not apply in the case of Cadets withdrawn under paragraphs 17-20.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. I. THOMAS

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

—	Osborne.	Dartmouth.	Training Cruiser	Remarks.
Sheets	6	6	6	
Pillow cases	3	3	3	
Uniform jacket* ..)	1	1	1	
,, trousers*	1	1	1	
,, waistcoat*)	1	1	1	
Flannel lined } waistcoat* ..)	1	1	—	
Uniform caps, peak & turned down*)	2	2	2	
Working summer suit, blue tweed, with two prs. trousers*	1	1	1	
Working winter suit, of special material*	1	1	1	The material of pattern jacket is to be strictly adhered to.
Loose fitting overcoat, — monkey jacket*	1	1	—	Used as overcoat at Osborne, and forms part of working winter suit at Dartmouth.
Cloth uniform monkey jacket ..	—	—	1	
Uniform greatcoat* ..	—	1	1	Optional at Osborne as the loose fitting monkey jacket is considered sufficient for ordinary wear.
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) .	4	4	6	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down)	6	6	6	
White day shirts .	6	6	8	
Collars*	12	12	12	
Pyjama suits	3	3	4	
Socks { Merino	8	8	8	
Socks { Thick Woollen	6			
Drawers { Thin merino (short)	4	6	6	
Drawers { Thick for winter (long) .	4			
Vests { Thin merino	4	8	6	
Vests { Thick for winter ..	4			
Bath towel	4	4	4	
Face towel	4	4	4	
Sweaters (high neck	2	2	3	
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	2	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	12	12	
White woollen gloves	2	2	3	
Braces	2	2	2	
Boots, strong laced, soles at least three-eighths in. thick .	3	2	2	Plain fronts, no toe caps.†
Shoes, Oxford, patent leather, with strong soles	1	1	1	

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty

† For first year at the R.N. College, Osborne, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.—*continued.*

—	Osborne.	Dartmouth.	Training Cruiser.	Remarks.
Uniform gaiters ..	1	1	1	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush tooth brush, nail brush, sponge	1	1	1	
Soiled linen bag, with name	2	2	2	
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	1	1	
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	1	To be of the following dimensions—2ft. 4in. by 1ft 5in. by 1ft 1in.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	1	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.
Key ring	1	1	1	
Overall suits	2	2	1	Material supplied by Admiralty.
Waterproof coat ..	1	1	1	Obtainable at the College.
Football knickers, jersey, boots, and stockings	1	1	1	
Gymnastic belt ..	1	1	1	
Linen cricket hat ..	1	1	1	
Straw hat	1	1	1	
Knife lanyards ..	as necessary		—	Obtainable at College.
White canvas gymnastic shoes ..	1	1	1	
Brown canvas shoes, with thick rubber soles	1	1	1	
Chest covers	—	—	2	
Cap covers	—	—	3	
Duck trousers ..	—	—	3	
Comforter	—	—	1	
Shoes, thick, for engine room	—	—	1	
Gloves for engine room	—	—	1	
Midshipman's sea chest complete ..	1	1	1	Length, 3ft. 6in.; breadth, 2ft.; height, 2ft., 3in.—name in full on plain brass plate to be attached.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty.

It is particularly requested that the sea chest may be at Osborne seven days previous to the Cadet's joining.

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them:—

Braces.	Bootlaces.
Silk ties (uniform).	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth brushes.	Gymnastic belts.
Tooth powder and paste.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.
Links.	

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be charged to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING SEXTANTS.

Cadets when entering on their fifth term Dartmouth should already have procured a Sextant in a box such instrument being obtained by parents; a leather case is not necessary.

Any new Sextant must be approved by the Captain of the College and must have the following qualifications:—

1. Strong frame and well finished in all respects: all loose fittings to be stamped with the number.

2. Radius not to be less than 6½ inches to middl of the graduation.

3. Arc distinctly cut, and to read to 10 seconds up to at least 125° on, and 5° off, the arc, the vernier being divided three divisions to the right of the index.

4. Shades to be of neutral tint and of satisfactory densities.

5. A star telescope (not inverting images) to be provided, and an inverting telescope with two eyepieces one of which to have a magnifying power of at least 7 diameters. The telescopes and collar to be fitted with interrupted thread.

6. Adjusting screws to mirrors to be placed in positions as little exposed as possible, preferably at the base of the mirrors, to be recessed so as to be moved by a squared key or screw-driver and fitted with covers.

7. Two shades for eyepieces of different intensities to be ground conical, to slip on, not screw.

8. Handle to be of good size.

9. Each Sextant must be accompanied by a Kew Certificate, Class A.

10. A button over the handle besides the usual checks for keeping the instrument in place when the lid is closed. Box to have recessed hooks for securing the lid, and a recessed handle.

11. No Sextants will be accepted in which the unsilvered portion of the horizon glass is absent, or the telescope so fitted as not to be entirely removable in one piece, and the horizon glass should have a minimum width of 1—1/8 inch.

12. The name of the owner to be on both Sextant and box.

Sextants possessing the necessary qualifications can be obtained from various makers.

A good 6½-inch instrument can be obtained for 7*l.* 10*s.*

Sextants presented to Cadets which have belonged to parents or others are not required to conform rigidly to the standard, provided they are of radius not less than that prescribed and are considered suitable by the Captain of the College, but no Sextant can be accepted unless accompanied by a Kew Certificate Class A.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. Six nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the Conway may nominate two Cadets from their training ship, for admission to the College as Cadets of the Royal Navy, subject to their passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets on leaving the Royal Naval College, Osborne.

3. The Examination will be conducted, near the end of each Term, at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, and will include tests in practical knowledge of the use of tools and workshop processes as well as papers on the subjects dealt with in the Osborne curriculum.

The Candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) He must be not less than 14 years 8 months, nor more than 15 years old on the 15th January, 15th May, or 15th September following the examination.

(*c.*) He must have served in the training ship 2 years, *i.e.*, 6 terms, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) He must have spent not less than one fourth (or the equivalent of 6 months) of his 2 years service in practical mechanical work under conditions satisfactory to the Admiralty.

(*e.*) Before attending the qualifying examination he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidates are nominated—

(*a.*)	Certificate of birth	
(*b.*)	Do.	conduct.
(*c.*)	Do.	ability to swim.
(*d.*)	Do.	time served in training ship.
(*e.*)	Do.	time spent in practical mechanical work, with particulars of training.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, the annual contribution of £75 per annum while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

Note.—Application for entry in the "Conway" should be made to the Commanding Officer School Ship "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *Dec.*, 1908. C. I. THOMAS.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech

4. Blindness or defective vision, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined. For Candidates for other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the candidate must also be able to read D=0,6 of Snellen's test types.

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears or any disease of the external middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or tonsils[c] many unsound teeth,† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

† *c.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry, ten defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth good.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

Admiralty,
December, 1906.

Entry.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 30 or in certain exceptional cases 35 years.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. He will be appointed in the first instance for four years. Should the requirements of the Service permit, and if he proves in every way suitable for the position of Chaplain, he will, after an approved period of service of four years, be placed on the Established List of Chaplains if he desire to remain in H. M. Navy. Otherwise he will be discharged with a gratuity under Clause 7 of these regulations.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

Pay.

4. Full Pay :—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 5 ,, ,, ...	237 5 0	0 13 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 14 ,, ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 17 ,, ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 20 ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1*s.* a day more until the maximum is reached, namely ..	401 10 0	1 2 0

5. Half Pay :—

Over 3† and Under 5 years' service	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 5 year's service	127 15 0	0 7 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	146 0 0	0 8 0
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	164 5 0	0 9 0
,, 14 ,, ,, ...	191 12 6	0 10 6
,, 17 ,, ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0
,, 20 ,, ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14 0
,, 25 ,, ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0

† The three years' qualifying service may be dispensed with at the discretion of their Lordships under the conditions shown in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Retirement.

6. Chaplains who have less than four years' full pay service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will not be entitled to any retiring allowance or to either half or retired pay.

7. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 3 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of 500*l.* on leaving.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of 6, 8, 10, 12 or 16 years' service, with Gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz :—

After 6 years' full pay service	£600
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	800
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1,000
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1,200
,, 16 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1,600

Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

8. A Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from the Service, may at the discretion of the Admiralty, if he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with Retired Pay on the following scale, in lieu of withdrawing with a gratuity, viz. :—

After 10 years' full pay service	£50 per annum.
,, 15 ,, ,, ,, ,,	100 ,, ,,
,, 20 ,, ,, ,, ,,	The amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, ranging from 255*l.* 10*s.* up to a maximum of 400*l.* per annum.

A Chaplain appointed by their Lordships to a Greenwich Hospital living, and having more than 10 years' service, may receive the Retired Pay earned by his service.

9. Their Lordships reserve the power to retire Chaplains whose conduct of their clerical duties during the first 12 years of their service may be unsatisfactory on gratuities according to the following scale :—

	£ *s.* *d.*
Over 3 years' service	328 10 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ...	383 5 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	438 0 0
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492 15 0

10. Retirement (on the ordinary scale of retired pay earned by service) will be optional at the age of 55.

11. Retirement will be compulsory at the age of 60, or at any age if a Chaplain is found physically unfit for active service, or has not held an appointment for three consecutive years.

Miscellaneous.

12. Chaplains are entitled to be victualled when on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with compassionate allowances for children, varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.* as laid down in the King's Regulations.

Temporary Service.

13. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restrictions as to age, and will be appointed "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive 219*l.* a year (12*s.* a day), but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Order, Testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, June, 1910.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.

(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son either of natural born British subjects, or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.

(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services.

(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act, giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W., to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year.

7. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

*If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.		Surgery.	
Paper - - -	400	Paper - - -	400
Clinical - - -	400	Clinical - - -	400
Oral - - -	400	Oral - - -	400
Total -	1,200	Total -	1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

8. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates, according to requirements, especially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in the Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance and take their position according to the order of merit; should they decide not to compete, they will be placed at the bottom of the list.

A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to entitle him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 1 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 2 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted.

A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

10. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses of instruction as the Admiralty may decide. At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. The number of marks gained at this examination, together with those gained at the entrance examination, will decide a candidate's place on the list for seniority. An Acting Surgeon who fails to qualify in the above examination will be allowed a second trial at the next examination, the period between the two examinations not being counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement after 20 years' service, and should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his list; should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw.

11. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List.

(In the case of Officers entered after 1910, this mark is only inserted if at least 80 per cent. of the maximum marks are obtained in the examinations.)

Digitized by Google

12. Surgeons on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments

13. Every Medical Officer will be required to undergo a post graduate course of three months' duration at a Metropolitan Hospital once in every eight years (should the exigencies of the Service permit), and this as far as possible during his Surgeon's, Staff Surgeon's, or Fleet Surgeon's period of service While carrying out this course the Medical Officer will be borne on ship's books for full pay, and will reside at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich. The repayment of travelling expenses to and from his home or Port will be governed by the King's Regulations; the fees for each course (not exceeding £25) will be paid by the Admiralty on the production of vouchers at the end of the course. The Medical Officer will be required to produce separate certificates of efficient attendance in the following—

I. The medical and surgical practice of the hospital, including instruction in anæsthetics.
II. A course of operative surgery on the dead body.
III. A course of bacteriology.
IV. A course of ophthalmic surgery, particular attention being paid to the diagnosis of errors of refraction.
V. A practical course of skiagraphy.

* * * * * *

EXTRACTS from the REGULATIONS as to MEDICAL OFFICERS.

The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and those at the conclusion of the Haslar course, and their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List, except in the case of Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital. These Candidates will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over they will join the next Haslar Course and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeons entered without competition* will take seniority next after the last surgeon entered at the same time by competition.

* See Clause 8 of the Regulations for Entry.

The examination for promotion to the rank of Staff Surgeon will be held by the Examining Board, to which a Naval Medical Officer will be attached to conduct the examination in Naval Hygiene. The subjects of examination will be in writing, and will include :—

Medicine.
Surgery.
Pathology.
General Hygiene.
Naval Hygiene.

A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

The special attention of Candidates is directed to the rules under which Officers are allowed to withdraw from the Service after 4 years' full pay service in the Royal Navy, with the advantage of joining the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers—*(see below)*.

The remaining paragraphs refer to the pay, retirement, &c., of officers, information respecting which is to be found in the Navy List, under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the rules for retirement, &c., of officers. Copies of the Regulations will be furnished to Candidates on application.

Regulations for the Reserve of Medical Officers.

(Established under Order in Council of the 11th August, 1903.)

After 4 years' service in the Royal Navy, an officer, if he wishes, may pass from Active Service to the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers, when he will reap the following advantages :—

(i) He will be granted a gratuity of £500 on passing into the Reserve.

(ii) His name will be retained in the Navy List; he will retain his Naval rank and be entitled to wear his Naval uniform under the Regulations applying to officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists of His Majesty's Navy.

(iii) If he agree to remain in the Reserve for 4 years, he will receive a retaining fee of £25 per annum. If, at the expiration of this period, he agree to remain in the Reserve for a further period of 4 years, he will continue to receive the same retaining fee.

Should an officer prefer it, however, he may simply enter the Reserve for a period not exceeding 8 years, with power to give six months' notice of his intention to resign his position at any time (in which case he will receive no retaining fee). He may also adopt this method of Reserve Service after the expiration of 4 years served under the conditions referred to in (iii), by renouncing his retaining fee for his last 4 years' service in the Reserve.

No officer will be allowed to remain in the Reserve for a longer period than 8 years

While belonging to the Reserve, Officers must report any change of address to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Officers of the Reserve will be liable to serve in the Royal Navy in time of war or emergency. When called up for such service they will receive the rate of pay, viz., 17s. a day and allowances, to which they would have been entitled after 4 years' service on the Active List.

The above Regulations apply to Officers entering the Service after the 1st November, 1903.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEONS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeons who may be temporarily employed in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:—

Qualifications.

To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

To produce certificates of good character.

To be reported physically fit after medical examination.

Age not to exceed 40 years.

Pay and Allowances.

Full Pay.		Half Pay.	
A day.	A year.	A day.	A year.
22s. 0d.	£401 10s. 0d.	10s.	£182 10s. 0d.

Note.—Half pay is for sickness and extra leave only.

To be granted 30 days' advance of pay on joining a ship after appointment.

To receive the same allowances as are payable to permanent Officers of their rank.

Lodging money at the rate of £50 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without Quarters in the United Kingdom, and £24 a year in lieu of rations. In cases, however, of temporary employment on shore, the lodging and provision allowances will be at the rate of 3s. 6d. and 1s. 6d. per day respectively.

If Quarters are provided in a Medical Establishment, an allowance is granted in lieu of provisions, for self and servant, and for fuel and lights at the rate of £39 a year in the United Kingdom, and £108 a year abroad.

Uniform

Each Surgeon to provide himself as follows:—

(1.) Frock coat, waistcoat, and trousers.
(2.) Undress coat.
(3.) Uniform cap.
(4.) Mess jacket and waistcoat.
(5.) Sword and undress belt.

All as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

To cover the above each officer accepted for service will receive an Equipment allowance of £20 (payable on the Officer s being called up for active service).

The following instruments must be provided by the Surgeon:—

A Pocket case of instruments.
A Stethoscope.
Three Clinical Thermometers.

Messing.

Surgeons will be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations; but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their mess as Ward-room Officers.

Pensions for Wounds and to Widows, &c.*

In the event of Surgeons engaged for temporary service being wounded in His Majesty's Service, Gratuities or Pensions, varying in amount according to the injuries sustained, will be granted, on the basis of the awards in similar cases of Naval Officers.

Should Temporary Service Surgeons be killed in action, or die within two years of wounds received in action, or meet their death by acts of the enemy, Pensions and Allowances will be granted to their widows, children, &c., according to the scale laid down for Naval Officers (see p. 893).

In addition to the foregoing Pensions, the widows and children of officers killed in action will be granted the following Gratuities:—

Widows—One year's pay of their husband's corresponding rank in the Royal Navy

Each unmarried child, under the age of 21, one third of the Gratuity paid to the widow.

These Pensions and Gratuities can be given only in cases of injury or death caused by acts of the enemy, and not on account of injury, disability or death, which may result from carrying on the ordinary duties of the Service.

Conditions of Service.

To engage for six months certain, but the liability to serve will be limited to five years.

To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration.

To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or incompetency.

To rank with, but after, Surgeons in the permanent service.

To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, &c.

To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required.

To be granted a gratuity of two calendar months' pay on discharge if not discharged for misconduct or incompetency.

Voluntary resignation of appointment will be allowed subject to the convenience of the Service, but the gratuity of two calendar months' pay on discharge will be thereby forfeited.

* * *

* Unmarried Candidates will be preferred.

Digitized by Google

Admiralty, November, 1910.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1. Appointments to Assistant Clerkships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz. :—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

All other candidates will be nominated by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary of the First Lord of the Admiralty, and should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

3. An examination for Assistant Clerkships will be held about June in each year, under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Burlington Gardens, London, W.)

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l.* 10*s.* to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

4. No candidate will be eligible who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the 15th July following the examination. As proof of the candidate's eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's Certificate of Birth, or a declaration thereof made before a magistrate will be called for. A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

5. The number of Assistant Clerks to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

6. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

(1) of natural born British Subjects, *or*
(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

7. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

The decision arrived at by the Medical Officers wil be considered final.

8. Candidates if nominated will be required to produce (1) certificates of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which they may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, rrom their tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which they reside; (2) a certificate of ability to swim.

9. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects in Class I., and must obtain such an aggregate of marks as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners. They will also be permitted to present themselves for examination in two other subjects under Class II. :—

Class I.	MARKS
1. Arithmetic, including Mensuration	500
§2. Mathematics (Algebra, Geometry, and Trigonometry)	600
3. English, including Handwriting, Spelling, Dictation, Composition, Precis and Shorthand, special attention being attached to Composition and Shorthand ..	700
4. Geography and English History, with special reference to the period since 1485	400
5. French or German, special attention being attached to the Oral Examination	600

§ Mathematics will include the following, practically treated :—

Triangle, the number and nature of the conditions that determine it, simple relations among its parts; Parallels; Areas, expression for the area of a parallelogram and of a triangle in terms of base and height; making triangle or square equal to any given figure; volumes easily deduced. Arithmetical definitions of ratio; properties of similar figures. Sine, cosine and tangent of angles less than 180°. Circle, simple relations, angle properties, tangents and rectangle properties. Algebraic formulas, graphs, equations, indices, logarithms in connection with the above and other problems. Theorem of Pythagoras and its extension to any triangle The formulas $a^2=b^2+c^2-2bc\cos A$ and $\sin A/a=\sin B/b=\sin C/c$ and their application to the solution of triangles. Expression of $\sin 2A$ and $\cos 2A$ in terms of $\sin A$ and $\cos A$.

Digitized by Google

Class II.

Two of the following subjects :—

a. Latin	600
b. Greek	600
c. Elementary Science, including simple questions in Mechanics, Heat, Properties of Matter, and the Chemistry of the commoner inorganic substances, with practical tests	600
†*d.* A second modern language ..	600

10. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy :—

	Per day.	Per annum.	
	s. d.	*£ s. d.*	
Assistant Clerks . . .	2 6	45 12 6	
Clerks	4 0	73 0 0	
Assistant Paymasters	from 5 0	91 5 0	According to Seniority.
	to 13 0	237 5 0	
Paymasters . . .	from 15 0	273 15 0	
	to 17 6	310 10 0	
Staff Paymasters .	from 18 0	328 10 0	
	to 19 0	346 15 0	
Fleet Paymasters	from £1 1 0	383 5 0	
	to 1 13 0	602 5 0	
Paymasters-in-Chief	1 18 0	693 10 0	

The Parents or Guardians of Assistant Clerks are required to pay half-yearly in advance to the Accountant-General, to be held to their credit, 20*l.* a year for each Assistant Clerk from the date of entry into the service until he is rated Clerk. An Assistant Clerk is rated Clerk after a year's service provided he obtains the certificate of competency required by the regulations.

It is further desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist him pecuniarily to the extent of £100 on his promotion to the rank of Assistant Paymaster, at about 21 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

By Command of their Lordships,

I THOMAS.

---

† A Candidate who wishes to be examined in any modern language other than French or German under *Class* II (d) must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of his nomination.

NOTE.—Copies of examination papers set at competitions for Assistant Clerkships in the Royal Navy, held under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners, may be purchased, price sixpence, either directly or through any bookseller, from any of the following agents, viz. —

England: Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

Scotland: Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court Edinburgh

Ireland: E. Ponsonby, 116 Grafton Street, Dublin.

ENTRY OF BOYS AND YOUTHS.

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty.
April, 1907.

1. The age limits are as follows :—

Boys	15¾ to 16½
Youths	16¾ to 18

2. Boys and Youths are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers :—

Boys.—Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Chatham, Portsmouth and Devonport; Commanding Officers of Training Establishments and of H.M.S. "Hood."

Youths.—Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Chatham and Portsmouth; Commanding Officers of Training Establishments, and H.M.S. "Hood."

3 Candidates may be *provisionally* entered by Officers of the Coast Guard, the Recruiting Staff Officers of Royal Marines at Belfast, Birmingham, Bristol, Exeter, Glasgow, Liverpool, London,* Manchester, Nottingham, Southampton, and York by the Royal Naval Recruiting Officers at Chatham, Portsmouth Devonport, Oxford, and London (East) and by any other Officers specially authorised by the Admiralty. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions :—

(a) He must be of good character.

(b) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(c) He must be able (1) to read a short passage from a Standard IV. Reading Book, or if not available, from a newspaper; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(d) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(e) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(f) Every Boy or Youth under 17 must obtain the consent of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office in the United Kingdom.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution, and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

---

* Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves either at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 7, Whitehall Place, S.W., or at the East London Recruiting Office, 73, The Grove, Stratford, E.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOY ARTIFICERS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF BOY ARTIFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty,
December, 1910.

ENTRY.

1. A limited number of Boy Artificers will be entered annually for training for the rating of Engine Room Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates must be the sons of British subjects, and between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

1st January for entry in January (*vide* paragraph 18).
*1st May for entry in the July following (*vide* paragraphs 6 and 15).

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 7, Whitehall Place, London, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Boy Artificer must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—
(*a*) By open competition; or
(*b*) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or
(*c*) On the recommendation of certain Educational Authorities.

(a) Entry by Open Competition.

6. An open competitive examination is held in May each year (for entry in the July following), which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices.

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Boy Artificers, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st February in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 15th April following* (or, if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive Examination is known.

11. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of May in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st February in each year. A fee of *5s. 6d.* will be required from each Candidate attending the examination.

(b) Candidates with Service Claims

15 A limited number of Candidates, not exceeding 20 annually, will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in May in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports (including Haulbowline) and Fleets and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and the Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

16. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Warrant Officers and Non-commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

17. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander in Chief of the Station: or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st of March.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services must be given.

(c) Candidates Selected by Educational Authorities.

18. Candidates selected on account of their educational attainments and general fitness, are also entered in January on the recommendation of the Educational Authorities of certain large towns and districts in the United Kingdom. These candidates are entered without examination, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

19. The privilege of selecting candidates for entry in this manner has been granted to a limited number of educational authorities. Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition, and must have spent at least one year in a Secondary School, or at least two years in a Higher Elementary School.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry Boy Artificers will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth or Devonport, where they will be attached for training. During their training Boy Artificers will be berthed and victualled in these Establishments, and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions, and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Boy Artificers will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

To Boys proceeding on leave, return tickets, covering the period of leave, are issued at reduced fares by the railway authorities.

* After 31st December 1912, a candidate born on 1st May will be eligible to compete only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

Digitized by Google

SELECTION OF A TRADE.

21. Boy Artificers will be permitted to select, subject to the requirements of His Majesty's Service, which of the trades of Fitter, Boilermaker and Smith (combined), or Coppersmith and Moulder (combined), they will follow. The selection will be made among the Boy Artificers at each Port independently, and not from the combined list.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

22. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Boy Artificers who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct, may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

23. During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the Second Part of the Course.

24. Boy Artificers who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

25 Those who qualify will be rated Engine-Room Artificers 5th Class, and sent to seagoing ships for a period of practical sea experience.

26. On completion of this training, they may be rated Acting Engine-Room Artificers 4th Class, if recommended by the Engineer Officer and approved by the Captain of their Ship, after which they will follow on the lines of other Engine Room Artificers of the Royal Navy, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

PAY.

27. The following are the daily rates of pay allowed to Boy Artificers, each rate being for seven days a week —

First year	6d.
Second year	7d.
Third year	8d.
Over three years	9d.

The advancement from one rate of pay to the next above will be dependent on Good Conduct and Ability, but Boy Artificers must serve one complete year at one rate before they are eligible to receive the next rate of pay.

On being rated:—

Engine-Room Artificer, 5th Class . .	3s. 0d.
Acting Engine-Room Artificer 4th Class	5s. 6d.

The pay and prospects of Engine-room Artificers, 4th Class, entered under this system, will be the same as for Engine-Room Artificers entered direct from the shore.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Boy Artificers in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.

PARTICULARS IN REGARD TO THE ENTRY AND SERVICE OF NAVAL SCHOOLMASTERS.

1. A candidate for entry as Naval Schoolmaster must be over 21 years of age and must be recognised as a Certified Teacher by the Board of Education or possess qualifications which are substantially equivalent.

2 Candidates will not be required to pass any qualifying examination, but they must be certified by the Admiralty Medical Authorities to be physically fit for service in the Navy. Medical examinations are held in London and at certain other centres, at one of which candidates selected for entry will be directed to attend

3.—(*a*) Candidates accepted for appointment will be required to sign an engagement to serve in the Royal Navy for 12 years continuously.

(*b*) Naval Schoolmasters hold the rating of Chief Petty Officer, and are eligible for promotion in vacancies to Warrant Rank (Head Schoolmaster) and to Commissioned Warrant Rank (Chief Schoolmaster).

The maximum number of Chief Schoolmasters at present authorised is four and of Head Schoolmasters 33. The number of Naval Schoolmasters is between 30 and 40.

Promotions to Chief and Head Schoolmaster are made by selection from among the Head and Naval Schoolmasters respectively as vacancies occur. Chief Schoolmasters who have served for three years in that rank may be granted the relative rank of Lieutenant on retirement.

(*c*) Nearly all Naval Schoolmasters serve in Training Establishments at Plymouth, Portsmouth, Chatham, and Shotley, but it must be understood that they may be called on, if required, to serve in any Naval Establishment or ship where the services of a schoolmaster may be considered necessary.

4. A Naval Schoolmaster who completes his first period of 12 years' service without attaining Warrant Rank may be permitted to re-engage for a further period of 10 years, at the termination of which he may retire on a pension or continue under certain conditions to serve to the age of 55 years.

Schoolmasters who are promoted to Warrant Rank serve until 55 years of age, when they retire on pension. They may, however, be retired at any age if found unfit or unworthy of further employment; and they may be pensioned by permission of the Admiralty at their own request at 50 years of age.

5. The scales of pay are shown at pages 780 and 783.

6. A Clothing Gratuity of 3*l.* 10*s.* is payable to Naval Schoolmasters on entry, and a Gratuity of 25*l.* towards the cost of uniform is granted on promotion to Warrant Rank.

Schoolmasters are entitled to be lodged in the ship or shore Establishment to which they are attached, and to receive the usual service rations. It is found however, that the majority prefer to live in private lodgings, for which, of course, no allowance is granted.

7. The pensions that can be earned by Schoolmasters are shown below:—

(*a*) *Naval Schoolmasters*:—

		s.	d.	
After 21 years service . .	.	2	10	a day.
,, 27 ,, ,, . .	.	3	6½	,,
,, 32 ,, ,, . .	.	4	3	,,
,, 34 ,, ,, . .	.	4	6	,,

The rates and pensions for Head and Chief Schoolmasters are shown at pages 813 and 813*a*.

Pensions are also granted to the widows of Chief and Head Schoolmasters, and compassionate allowances to their children on the scale shown on page 837.

Further information and particulars as to joining the Service may be obtained on application to the Director of Naval Education, Admiralty, S.W.

February, 1910.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

Admiralty,
16th June, 1905.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine and Ship Fitters, Boilermakers, Caulkers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke and Haulbowline are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in May in each year see par. 6).

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of February in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 15th April *following* (or, if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete for entry as an apprentice at more than one Dockyard at any one examination.

3. The Candidates, who must be the sons of British subjects, must be not less than Fourteen nor more than Sixteen years of age on the first day of May in the year in which they are examined. Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

4. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

The medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7, Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on board one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining officers that they have been revaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

5. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of May in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st of February in each year. A fee of *2s. 6d.* will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

6. The following will be the subjects of Examination and the maximum number of marks for each subject:—

	Maximum Marks.
(1.) Arithmetic	350
(2.) English, including Handwriting, Spelling, Composition, and Geography	400
(3.) Geometry and Algebra	300
(4.) Elementary Science	300
(5.) Drawing	150
Total	1,500

The paper on Geography will contain questions on general geography, but with special reference to the British Empire.

The paper on Geometry and Algebra will include questions on:—

Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge, and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Algebra, up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

The paper on Elementary Science will include questions on:—

The practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Weight. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time. The clock. Levers blocks and tackle. Determination of density. Pressure of the air. The barometer. Observations of the effect of heat. The thermometer. Solution, crystallization, filtration, distillation. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen. Combustion.

The examination in drawing will be confined to Freehand Drawing.

7. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

8. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the Result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 6 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their Trades according to their position on the Examination List.

9. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for six years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship.

10. On the expiration of their period of service, Apprentices will receive a certificate of their character and conduct, the progress they have made in their trade, and in the knowledge of the subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices. Should this certificate be in all respects satisfactory, they will, subject to the approval of the Superintendent, be entered for a period of two years as journeymen, and, subject to their good behaviour, will not be discharged during that time.

11. The Pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	4	0	a week.
Second year	6	0	"
Third year	8	0	"
Fourth year	10	0	"
Fifth year	12	0	"
Sixth year	14	0	"

12. Board Wages will only be allowed to Apprentices in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

ENTRY OF BOY SHIPWRIGHTS.

Boys who successfully pass the usual medical and Civil Service Educational Examination for Dockyard Apprentice, are also eligible for entry in the Royal Navy for training in the Dockyards as Naval Shipwrights. Copies of the Regulations may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

SCALE of PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—

(i) If the Officer was killed in action or drowned on duty £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

(ii) If the Officer was not killed in action nor drowned on duty, the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

N.B.—The sub-divisions A. and B. under the headings "Special Pensions" and "Compassionate Allowance" denote respectively—

A. That the Officer was killed in action, or died within two years of wounds received in action.

B. That the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death, in an immediate act of duty, or that it be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within two years after his being first certified to be ill.

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Military Branch.			NAVAL OFFICERS			
Flag Officers on the Active List; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Flag Officers on the Retired List:—						
Flag Officers retired from that Rank; also those retired from the Captain's List and retired or married before 10th November, 1864	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
See Article 1989 A. of the King's Regulations.						
Other Flag Officers	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Captains on Active List of 3 years' seniority and upwards	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' seniority	80	200	140			
Captains on Retired List:—						
Captains retired from that Rank (T List)	The same as Captains on the Active List, according to seniority when retired.					
Captains retired from Commanders' List	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Captains retired as Commanders from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List and promoted to rank of Captain under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902. ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Other Captains retired as Commanders from the Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders on the Active List	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Commanders on Retired List:—						
Commanders Retired from that Rank ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay (M N. List)	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1863, with 8 years' seniority on the Active List	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Other Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 14

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these Headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these Headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lieutenants on the Active List:—						
With 8 years' seniority and upwards ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
With less than 8 years' seniority ..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenants on Retired List, including those promoted to higher rank under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902 ..	The same as above according to rank and seniority on the Active List					
Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil
Navigating Officers on the Active List:—						
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority ..	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority..	80	200	140			
Staff Commanders						
Navigating Officers on the Retired List:—						
Staff Captains and Staff Commanders retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886	Pensions are the same as in the case of Officers on the Active List, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer when retired.					
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List (S List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List.					
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886:—						
With 3 years' seniority	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 3 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List (R List)	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 ..						
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay according to seniority as Navigating Lieutenants.					
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:—						
With 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Other Branches.						
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875:—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay .	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
With 15 years' and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Chaplains retired between 22nd February 1860 and 1st April 1875:—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Fifteen years and upwards on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Chaplains retired between 13th May 1859 and 22nd February 1860:—						
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Ten and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Twenty years and upwards on Full Pay	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16

Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension provided that they ave not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Naval Instructors on the Active List :—						
With 15 years' seniority and upwards	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
With 8 years' seniority and under 15 ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Naval Instructors on the Retired List :—						
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as the above, according to the seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875, and 17th February 1886 :—						
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
With 15 years and upwards	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875 :—						
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
With 15 years and upwards.. ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 9th June 1864	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Active List :—						
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Fleet Surgeons..	80	200	140			
Staff Surgeons..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Surgeons	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Medical Officers on Retired List :—						
If retired subsequently to 12th December, 1877	The same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877 :—						
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets :—						
After 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	90					
Under 5 years service on Full Pay as such	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Fleet Surgeons..	80					
Staff Surgeons :—						
Retired before 4th February 1875 .	80					
Retired after 4th February 1875 ..	70					
Staff Surgeons Second Class	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Surgeons :—						
Retired before 24th March 1873 ..	70					
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875 :—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Retired after 4th February 1875	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Surgeons :—						
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	0	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10

Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals, reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For details of these headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
Accountant Officers on Active List :—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet .. Paymasters-in Chief	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief .. Fleet Paymasters*	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet .. .. .. Staff Paymasters .. .. Paymasters	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class .. .. Assistant Paymasters of 6 years' seniority and upwards ..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil.	60	50	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Accountant Officers on the Retired List :— Paymasters-in-Chief	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Other Accountant Officers :— If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886	The same as the above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired before 17th February 1886 :— Paymasters of 15 years' seniority ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
If retired before 17th February 1886 :— Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.

Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.

Engineer Officers on Active List—						
Engineer Vice-Admiral .. .. .. Engineer Rear-Admiral	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Engineer Captains with 3 years' seniority		200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains with less than 3 years' seniority	80	200	140			
Engineer Commanders	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority, qualified and selected	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Other Engineer Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	60	50	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Engineer Officers on the Retired List :— If retired on or after 1st April, 1903 ..	The same as above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired on or after 17th February 1886 and before 1st April, 1903 :— Engineer Rear-Admirals, Chief Inspectors of Machinery, and Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, under 8 years' service as such	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16

*Ineligible by service for rank of Paymaster-in-Chief, and having reached age for optional retirement the special rate of Pension application to Widow of Paymaster-in-Chief, £90, may be awarded. *See* Article 1988 A of the King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, see First Page of this Appendix.				
		A.	B	A.	B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Engineer Officers on the Retired List—*continued.*						
Engineer Commanders and Fleet Engineers	The same as for Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List.					
Engineer Lieutenants, Staff Engineers, Chief Engineers, and Engineers						
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Engineers						
If retired on or after 1st April 1877 and before 17th February 1888:—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery:—						
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 8 years service on Full Pay as such	80	—	—	—	—	
Chief Engineers:—						
Of 10 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 10 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Engineers:—						
Of 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 8 years' seniority	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Assistant Engineers	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil
If retired before 1st April 1877:—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Of 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Engineers retired after 6th July 1868	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.						
If on the Active List:—						
Commissioned Warrant Officers of one year's seniority on the Active List.*	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 9
Warrant Officers of one year's seniority, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank*	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil.
If Pensioned:—						
Chief Schoolmasters of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 10th January, 1910	25	35	25	8	½	6½
If pensioned on or after 10th January, 1910	The same as for Commissioned Warrant Officers on the Active List.					
Other Commissioned Warrant Officers of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 1st April, 1896	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil.
If pensioned on or after 1st April, 1896	The same as for Commissioned Warrant Officers on the Active List.†					
Head Schoolmasters, pensioned before 10th January, 1910 (award subject to conditions of Art. 1983 A, Clause 5 of the King's Regulations)	20	30	20	6½	5	5
Other Warrant Officers of one year's service on the Active List	The same as for Warrant Officers on the Active List.					

* The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable. *See* Article 1983 A., Clauses 3 and 4, of the King's Regulations.

† If retired on or after 1st April, 1896, (10th January, 1910, in the case of Chief Schoolmasters) with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant or Engineer Lieutenant, the rates are the same as for Junior Lieutenants; but if promoted to the rank of Lieutenant after retirement, under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 24th April, 1902, the ordinary rates are those applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List. The widow of a Commissioned Warrant Officer of three years' seniority who dies while on the Active List after attaining the age for optional retirement, is eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for a pension on the scale applicable to Junior Lieutenants. (*See* Art. 1983 A, Cl. 2a of the King's Regulations.)

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
	£	£	£	£	£	£
ROYAL MARINES.						
General Officers	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Lieut.-Colonels	90	200	40			
Majors	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Captains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Lieutenants	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10
Quartermasters :—						
After 10 years' service as such	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Under 10 years' service as such	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10

Warrant Officers :—

Under the conditions in Orders in Council, 29th June 1882, 24th June 1885, and 10th February 1905, Widows Pensions and Compassionate Allowances are awarded under the Regulations and on the Scale laid down from time to time for the Widows and Children of Warrant Officers of H.M. Army.

Officers retired before 29th June, 1882 :—						
General Officers	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20
Colonels	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Lieut.-Colonels	80	—	—	—	—	
Majors						
Paymasters and Barrack-masters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Captains and Second Captains	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Second Lieutenants	36	—	—	—	—	
Quartermasters :—						
After 20 years' service as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Under 10 years' service as such	36	—	—	—	—	5 to 10

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pensions applicable to that Rank, but the Widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement, are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general Regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June 1882, to those governing the award of Pensions to the Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of His Majesty's Army.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix. A.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension. For Details of these Headings, *see* First Page of this Appendix. B.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. A	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children. B.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
		COAST GUARD.				
Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers who entered the Service subsequently to 1st January 1858, and who are not entitled to Civil Superannuation :—						
If pensioned before 15th July, 1904 :—						
Chief Officers	50	No Special Rates.				Nil
Senior Mates	53					
Second Mates	25					
If pensioned on or after 15th July, 1904 :—						
Chief Officers	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Senior Mates	30*	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Second Mates	25	35	30			Nil
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries of one year's service in those ranks (other than those who died or retired before 7th July 1897)†	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Other Chief Officers of one years' service in the rank†	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil

* The Widows of Senior Mates who were married before 5th July, 1904, and had attained the rank of Senior or Second Mate before that date are entitled to the rate of 35*l.* in force before that date.

† The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable. *See Article* 1983 A, Clauses 3 and 4 of the King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

(Date) _____

REPORT of an **OFFICER'S MARRIAGE**, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank, and where serving .	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer _____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

We, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. *(here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs)* and C.D. of *(here give the Lady's designation)* hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.

C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at
on the day of

(Signed) E.F

J.P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the attached table, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their Husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing Rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorized by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent Half Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years counting towards retirement or pension, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the Retired Pay or Pensions to which, but for their misconduct, those Officers would have been entitled. In such cases the Widow's Pension will be reduced by half the percentage by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension has been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives from causes attributable to the Service, may be allowed Pensions and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Commissioned Warrant Officers, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The Pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their Pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their Husbands having ten complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List will not apply to:—(*a*) Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

(*b*) Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants and Carpenter Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers.

Digitized by Google

The Widow of a Commissioned Warrant Officer, Divi-onal Chief Officer of Coast Guard, or Chief Officer of an N.R. Battery, is only entitled to the rates applicable those ranks should her husband have had one year's rvice in the rank, or should his death have been attri-table to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to arrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard ations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of a ast Guard Station with less than one year's service ting time, if any, included) and confirmed in the rank, not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is tributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been lled in action, or who has died of wounds received action within 2 years of such wounds having en received or who has died from illness brought on fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active erations before an enemy, within 2 years of s having been first certified to be ill, or who shall ve completed not less than one year's continuous rvice as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, all be granted a Pension, provided the marriage ok place before the Officer attained the age of years, and the Widow be certified as being left in cessitous circumstances and subject to the con-tions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' idows, so far as they apply.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a nsion unless her Husband's name was on the List at e time of his death, nor unless she shall have been arried during or prior to her Husband's service in e Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served le Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage. id shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no rtion of such service shall have been subsequent to er marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise sible, and provided as regards Officers retired after h November 1886, that the marriage took place fore the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, since 31st cember, 1830, her Pension shall be suspended from e date of her re-marriage; but, in the event of her sband becoming a Widow, her Pension may be re-ored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty at her private income does not exceed the limit od from time to time by the Admiralty for the ok last held by her husband, and that she is other-se deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again ble to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a val or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for Pension from naval funds, she may either revert her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for ich her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired y, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the ch of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one nth* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scot-d, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these gulations, which cannot be proved either by an tract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other al record of the place in which the marriage shall e been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension appli-cable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (i.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 10th November 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (ii.) Commissioned Warrant Officers retired after 1st April 1896, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

The widows of Paymasters-in-Chief who attain that rank on retirement will be awarded the same rate of Pension as widows of Paymasters-in-Chief on the Active List.

The same rate may also be awarded to the widows of Fleet Paymasters who are still on the Active List, provided that at the time of their death they have reached the age for optional retirement, and were eligible by service for, and would in the ordinary course have been granted, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief, on retirement.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(*a*) *Officers retired before* 29 *June* 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in com-mission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwith-standing, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pen-sion applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(*b*) *Officers retired after* 29 *June* 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of His Majesty's Army.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.*—Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as His Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the King's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat: and persons dying of their wounds within two years shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

i. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

ii. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be of the age of twenty-one at the time of the father's death), one-third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans

Digitized by Google

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-Pay allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within two years, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table, but motherless children who are not in receipt of more than 30*l.* a year from other sources may be granted allowances within a maximum of double the ordinary rates.

(3) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to compassionate allowance.

20. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

21. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

22. All persons alluded to in Article 21 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a-year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances. In the case of motherless children, however, the private income limit is 45*l.*

23. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

24. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

25. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

26. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

27. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within two years after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

28. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within two years after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

29. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the cases of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.

Captains, R.N. . 12 Pensions of 150*l.* a year each.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,	200*l.* ,,
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery	2	,,	150*l.*
Medical Officers	3	,,	100*l.* ,,
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	,,	200*l.* ,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines	2		150*l.* ,,

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014A.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

A Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty deriving emolument from his office shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirement shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer-Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired, except as provided in the following clause:—

A General Officer who has held a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant-General and whose half or retired pay on vacating the appointment, together with the Good Service Pension, would amount to more than £950 a year, shall relinquish the Good Service Pension and receive half or retired pay of £950 a year.

A General Officer who has not been in receipt of a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant-General, and whose half or retired pay on vacating the appointment falls short of £950 a year, shall be eligible for the award of a Good Service Pension, subject to the condition that, if the half or retired pay and the Good Service Pension combined be in excess of £950 a year, a reduction will be made in the half or retired pay proportionate to such excess.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, retired from those ranks, shall be allowed to receive, in retired pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding £600 a year; but, should the two together exceed that sum, they will be retired on £600 relinquishing their Good Service Pension.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS)

At the Court at Windsor,

The 9th day of July, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 6th day of July, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by Article 1,988 (2,127 of 1899 Regulations) of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of the Royal Navy, it is provided that—'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions 'are established for the purpose of affording 'some Relief to Retired Officers of long service, 'who are old, infirm, or wounded or disabled, pro-'vided they have served the following periods of 'Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat:'

"And, Whereas doubts have arisen as to what entitles an Officer to be considered as qualified under existing rules; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the portion of Article 1,988 quoted above, being cancelled, and the following provision substituted, viz.:—

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are es-'tablished for the purpose of affording relief to 'Retired Officers; and are to be awarded to such 'Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the 'Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have 'served the following periods of Commissioned 'or Warranted Time afloat:'

"We would also submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the operation of this provision being made applicable to any Pensions We may have already awarded."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 29th day of January, 1900.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 17th day of January, 1900, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas Your Majesty has been pleased from time to time to approve by your Orders in Council, the grant of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions to Naval and Marine Officers on the Retired and Pensioned Lists of Your Majesty's Fleet, and whereas we are of opinion that it is advisable, in consequence of the changes that have taken place in the numbers of Officers on the lists since the existing pensions were established, to re-arrange the number of pensions so as to equalise as far as possible the percentages of pensions allotted to the various ranks below that of Flag Officer, and whereas we are further of opinion that such re-arrangement should include—

"(*a*) Alterations in the number and designation of pensions now authorised for certain ranks, and

"(*b*) Alterations in the amount of the pensions authorised for certain ranks, and

"(*c*) The provision of one pension for Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines.

"We would humbly submit the following proposals for Your Majesty's sanction :—

"(1.) That the following be the number of pensions established for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy in lieu of those given by Article 2,126 of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Navy and fixed by Your Majesty's various Orders in Council:—

——	Naval Pensions.	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	150
Captains	12	—	100
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenants	73	17	50
Staff Captains	—	4	80
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants.	—	13	50
Chaplains and Naval Instructors.	—	8	50
Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets - Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets	—	2	100
Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.	—	15	50
Paymasters in Chief, Fleet and Staff Paymasters & Paymasters	—	15	50
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery	—	2	50
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers.	—	19	50

"(2.) That on the promotion to Flag Rank of a Captain retired from the Active List of Captains, he shall not in future be required to relinquish the Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension of which he may be in receipt.

"(3.) That the following be the number of Greenwich Hospital Pensions established for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, Gunners, Boatswains, Carpenters, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard.

——	Number.	Amount.
		£
Chief Gunners - Chief Boatswains - Chief Carpenters	17	35
Gunners - Boatswains - Carpenters	41	25
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers.	9	5

"(4.) That the Pensions for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters be grouped as shown in Clause 3, and that, as vacancies arise, they be allotted to such individual rank within the group as may seem to us desirable, having regard to the number of Officers on the List at the time, and that the Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters be similarly grouped and dealt with.

Digitized by Google

"(5.) That a Greenwich Hospital Pension of twenty-five pounds a year be established for Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines, the qualification for such pension to be five years' service as Warrant Officer, subject to such modification as may hereafter seem to us desirable, and that the following be the number of Greenwich Hospital Pensions established for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines:—

—	Number.	Amount.
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines -	} 10	65
Captains, Royal Marines - -		
Quartermasters, Royal Marines	2	50
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines	1	25

"(6.) That Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on Actual Service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and* is directly due to Your Majesty's Service, be exempted from the rules as regards time of service to render them eligible for a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension.

"(7.) That the re-apportionment of the Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions be carried out in such a manner as may seem to us to be suitable.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in the arrangements affecting Naval Pensions."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace,

The 7th day of May, 1907.

Present,

The KING'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of March, 1907, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas by Section 5 of the Greenwich Hospital Act, 1865, it is inter alia enacted that Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council appoint such Pensions as seem fit to Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines and others for the time being entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital:

"And whereas by an Order in Council of Her late Majesty bearing date the twenty-ninth day of January, 1900, sanction was given to a re-arrangement of the numbers of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions allotted to Naval and Marine Officers on the Retired and Pensioned Lists of Your Majesty's Fleet.

"And whereas we are of opinion that the changes which have taken place in the numbers of Officers on the Lists since the date of the above-mentioned Order in Council render a further re-arrangement desirable:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the following proposals:

"(1.) That the following be the number of Greenwich Hospital Pensions established for Officers of the ranks named in lieu of those fixed by the above mentioned Order in Council, viz.:—

Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants	11
Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons ..	13
Chief Gunners .. } Chief Boatswains .. } Chief Signal Boatswains } Chief Carpenters	23

"(2.) That this re arrangement be carried out on the occurrence of vacancies in such manner as we may determine:

"(3.) That Clause II., Section IX. of the Order in Council of Her late Majesty bearing date the twenty-second day of February, 1870, under which an Officer is required to relinquish the Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension, of which he may be in receipt, on being advanced in rank on the Retired List, be cancelled, such cancellation to have retrospective effect as regards cases in which this regulation has been contravened in respect of Greenwich Hospital Pensions:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals in so far as they affect Naval Pensions."

HIS MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor.

The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorize us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information; but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Noncontinuous Service Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet:—

	s. d.
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 10 a day.
2. Men with 1 good-conduct badge.	0 10½ ,,
3. Men with 2 good-conduct badges	0 11 ,,
4. Men with 3 good-conduct badges	1 0 ,,
5. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," and who have 3 good-conduct badges.	1 1 ,,
6. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," but who are not eligible for good-conduct badges	0 11 ,,
7. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 1 ,, In addition.
8. For every three years' service with good character after completing time for Pension	0 1 a day. But the maximum Pension for Service, Badges, Character, and Medal, not to exceed 1s. 2d. a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15 2 a year.*
Inferior ditto	7 7 a year.*
Chief Petty Officers, pensioned on or after 1st April, 1903, are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement..	15 2 a year.

* These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers pensioned after 15 years' service, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds, (except rupture) attributable to the service are pensioned on the following scale:—

	s. d.	s. d.
Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person	From 1	6 to 2 0 a day
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person	From 1	0 to 1 6 a day.
For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood	From 0	9 to 1 0 a day.
If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service	From 0	6 to 0 9 a day

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3d. a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled for such time when served with very good character in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers ratings irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged for rupture attributable to the Service are pensioned on the following scale:—

Under 10 years' service for single rupture	6d. a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or £5 gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum.
Above ditto do.	6d. a day for Life.
For double rupture	6d. a day for Life.

The usual allowance for Petty Time Badges and Medal is given as in injury cases.

Digitized by Google

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care on their own part:—

Under 14 years' service, if not able to contribute materially to their livelihood – – –	6*d.* a day at the rate of 3 months' Pension for each year of service.
If able to contribute materially – – –	Gratuities at the rate of 1*l.* for each year of service except in special cases, where pensions may be awarded.
Continuous Service men, with 10 years' continuous service.	6*d.* a day for Life.
Continuous Service men with 15 years' service.	8*d.* a day for Life.
After 14 years' Service	6*d.* to 9*d.* a day for Life, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service under the conditions applicable in the case of Long Service Pensions.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

General Rules as to Pensions.

No man can receive two pensions at the same time, except in the case of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty

All pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any time during which they reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions is not allowed.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Injury Pensions, or in addition to service or Disability Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to *Officers* see p. 916.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are given entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty, and are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given to Naval Pensioners only (i.e., to Seamen, Marines, Coast Guard Naval Pensioners, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

Age Pensions are given only to Life Pensioners.

A Naval Pensioner is eligible for the Age Pension of 5*d.* a day on attaining the age of 55, if he has been in receipt of his pension for 5 years; and for the increase of such age pension to 9*d.* a day at the age of 65, if he has been in receipt of his Naval Pension for 10 years.

The number of Pensions in force at any one time is limited, and will be determined from time to time according to the funds available for the purpose: the vacancies to be filled by selection from among the oldest and most necessitous candidates.

These regulations are not to affect any Pensioner in receipt of an Age Pension in July, 1878, or any Pensioner who, being already in receipt of 5*d.* a day, will be eligible for the additional 4*d.* a day on attaining the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given, at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by, the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, the other circumstances of his case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves — —	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 6*d.*

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.* a day.	Pension awarded of from 9*d.* to 1*s.* day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9*d.* a day.	Pension awarded of from 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* *years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves — —	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.* a day.	Pension awarded from 9*d.* to 1*s.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support —	Nil.	Pension awarded of 6*d.* a day

Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp; or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty.

If unable to maintain themselves — —	Pension awarded from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 3*d.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	Pension awarded of 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

In cases of exceptional need or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day

---

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals when their cases require urgent and temporary treatment, or may be granted a special allowance (not to exceed, however, including all other pensions 2*s.* 6*d.* a day) in lieu of treatment.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict., Cap. 32, pensions and allowances are granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a*) Non commissioned officers and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service: and of

(*b* Men of the Royal Naval Reserve Forces killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These pensions and allowances are granted also to Widows and children of non-commissioned officers, petty officers or men as aforesaid who die from the effects of any injury or disease when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty:—

(*a*) That the injury or disease was caused by accident on duty in the service of the Crown, and that the man died therefrom within two years; or

(*b*) That the injury or disease was caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on duty in the service of the Crown, and that it terminated fatally within two years of being first certified.

3. Pension or Allowance will not be granted when death has been due to a man's own culpable action or negligence, or when the widow was not legally married to the man before the receipt of the injury or before the disease was contracted.

4. The Pensions are supplemented from Naval Funds and awards are made according to the following scale:—

Scale of Pension and Allowances.

Rating.	Widow's Pension per Week. From the Funds of Greenwich Hospital	Widow's Pension per Week. Supplementary Pension from Naval Funds.	Widow's Pension per Week. Total	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per week.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
(1.) Able Seamen and other persons in the same category, including Leading rates not mentioned under (2), Marines and Marine Artillery	2 6	1 6	5 0	1 6
(2.) Second Class Petty Officer (O.S.) ratings ranking as "Leading Seamen passed for Petty Officer with over 3 years' service in the Leading rate," Corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery	4 0	2 0	6 0	1 6
(3.) First Class Petty Officers, (O.S.), Petty Officers (N.S.), Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery	4 6	3 0	7 6	2 0
(4.) Chief Petty Officers, Colour and Staff Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery	5 0	4 0	9 0	2 0

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

5. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease, and she will be eligible to receive a Gratuity equal to one year's pension in full discharge of all claims upon the public bounty. Allowances to children may be continued.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance is void.

7. If a mother die, or children be removed from a mother's control on account of her misconduct (*see* paragraph 6) the allowances in respect of the children may be paid at twice the normal rates (*see* paragraph 4); or provision may be made for the maintenance of the children in a benevolent institution.

8. If a widow be in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowance may be suspended. In no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

9. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it may be considered necessary before a duly authorised person as to their continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to their families. (*Forms for this purpose will be supplied.*)

10. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

11. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled if living will not be allowed to her representatives

12. These regulations apply only from the 1st July, 1903.

13. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships.

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Department,
9th October 1903.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN OF SEAMEN AND MARINES.

1. Pensions and allowances may be granted by the Admiralty to widows and children of non-commissioned Officers and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines, and of the Reserve Forces who are killed or drowned, or who die from wounds or injuries received, or disease contracted, *during warlike operations.*

2. These pensions and allowances will be granted only in cases where men have, during warlike operations,—

(*a*) been killed or drowned; or

(*b*) received wounds or injuries, and have died therefrom within 2 years; or

Digitized by Google

(c) contracted or developed disease which terminated fatally within 2 years of removal from duty on account of such disease.

The pensions and allowances will not be granted to the widows or children of men who were killed or drowned, or who died before the 11th October 1899.

3. Pension or allowance will not be granted when death has been due to a man's own culpable action or negligence, or when the widow was not legally married to the man before the receipt of the wound or injury, or before the disease was contracted.

4. Scale of Pensions and Allowances:—

Rank of Husband in Royal Navy, Marines, or Reserve Forces.	Widow's Pension per Week.	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per Week.
	s. d.	s. d.
(1.) All Naval Ratings below that of 2nd Class Petty Officer and Marines and Marine Artillery below Corporals.	5 0	1 6
(2) Second Class Petty Officers (O.S.), ratings ranking as "Leading Seamen passed for Petty Officer with over 3 years' service in the Leading rate," Corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	6 0	1 6
(3.) First Class Petty Officers, (O.S.) Petty Officers (N.S.), Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	7 6	2 0
(4.) Chief Petty Officers, Colour and Staff Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	9 0	2 0

5. If a widow remarries, her pension will cease, and she will be eligible to receive a gratuity equal to one year's pension in full discharge of all claims upon the public bounty. The allowances to the children may be continued.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance is void.

7. If the mother dies, or the children are removed from the mother's control on account of her misconduct (*see* paragraph 6), the allowances in respect of the children may be paid at twice the normal rates (*see* paragraph 4); or provision may be made for the maintenance of the children in a benevolent institution subject to the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury.

8. If parish relief is afforded in respect either of the widow or her children, the pension and allowance may, under such conditions as shall from time to time be laid down, be applied in whole or in part towards satisfying the claims of the parish authorities.

9. The widow will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it may be considered necessary, before a duly authorized person, as to her continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to her family. (Forms for this purpose will be supplied.)

10. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will in ordinary circumstances be ineligible for allowances. If, however, it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that, owing to mental or physical infirmity, the boy or girl is unable to maintain himself or herself, the allowance may be granted up to an age not exceeding 21.

11. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, through her own neglect or omission, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled if living will not be allowed to her representatives.

12. These regulations apply only from the 1st July 1901.

Digitized by Google

APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

The following addresses are furnished for information :—

Officer	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
The Secretary of the Admiralty	Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.	Admiralty, London.
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.	Admiralty, 66, Victoria Street, London, S.W.	Coastguard, London.
Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen	Tower Hill, London, E.	Registrar Seamen, London.

NOTE.—The term "Registrar-General" when used hereinafter means the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

The term "Admiral Commanding" means the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

The term "Regulations" means the Royal Naval Reserve Regulations (Officers).

I.—*Number, Class, and Rank.*

(1.) The establishment of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List is fixed by Order in Council, and the numbers authorised from time to time are published by the Admiralty. The classes of Officers are :—

Commanders,
Lieutenants,
Sub-Lieutenants, and
Acting Sub-Lieutenants,
Midshipmen.
*Senior Engineers,
*Engineers,
*Assistant Engineers, and
Warrant Engineers.
Staff Paymasters,
Paymasters, and
Assistant Paymasters.

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with, but after Officers of the Royal Navy and of the Royal Indian Marine of their corresponding rank.

2. Engineer Officers, R.N.R., shall rank as follows:—Senior Engineers with, but after, all Engineer Lieutenants R.N. Engineers with, but after, all Engineer Lieutenants R.N. and all Senior Engineers R.N.R. Assistant Engineers with, but after, all Engineer Sub-Lieutenants R.N.

Warrant Engineers R.N.R. with, but after, Engineer Warrant Officers R.N.

II.—*Appointment.*

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade, except in regard to the Reserve of Accountant Officers, candidates for which should apply to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

These lists are closed

III.—*Qualifications for Appointments on the Active List.*

(4.) No applicant will be appointed an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve unless he is a British Subject.

(5.) The age on first appointment of Officers shall not exceed for—

Lieutenants	35 years.
Sub-Lieutenants	30 "
Warrant Engineers	40 "
Midshipmen	between 16 and 18 "

Exceptionally desirable candidates may be appointed as Midshipmen up to the age of 19, provided their applications were received at the Admiralty before they reached the ordinary age limit of 18.

(7.) Direct entries in the ranks of Commander and Lieutenant are not made.

(9.) A Sub-Lieutenant who applies to enter *direct* from the Mercantile Marine must, previous to appointment, have served as First Mate of a British Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a British Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year, and must possess an Ordinary Master's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Act; he must have served as Master or First Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

2. Second and Third Mates of British Ocean-going Steamers of 3000 tons and Fourth Mates of such Steamers if over 5,000 tons gross are eligible to become Sub-Lieutenants provided that :—

(*a*) They have served not less than five years at sea, while holding a Board of Trade Certificate.

(*b*) They produce satisfactory testimonials for this period.

(*c*) They possess either an ordinary Master's Certificate, or provisional Certificate of Competency as Master.

(*d*) They certify their intention of following the sea as their profession.

3. Direct entries in this rank will be on probation to be confirmed on obtaining a Test Certificate, provided they are recommended for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which the Test Certificate is obtained.

(10.) A few specially qualified Engineers will be allowed to join direct as Warrant Engineers, provided they hold first-class Board of Trade Certificates, and are recommended by their employers as having a thorough practical knowledge of the machinery of His Majesty's Ships, and as being in all respects suitable for Warrant rank, but as a rule the numbers in this rank will be maintained by the promotion of Engine-room Artificers.

Digitized by Google

(11.) Royal Naval Reserve Engine-room Artificers will be eligible for advancement to the rank of Warrant Engineer, and will, when advanced to that rank, receive a Warrant from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Advancements to this rank will be made by selection from experienced Royal Naval Reserve Engine-Room Artificers who have been specially recommended on completion of their period of training in the Fleet.

(12.) A Midshipman must previous to appointment have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the Mercantile Marine Training Ships, and have been nominated by the Committee of the Training ship to receive one of the appointments allowed annually to the Ship. The case of a Midshipman or Apprentice in the Merchant Service who has not been so nominated will be considered for appointment as Midshipman in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided he has served one year at sea on board a First Class British Ship.

(13.) On entry, Midshipmen will be on probation, and will be eligible for confirmation on completion of—

(*a*) Two years' sea service subsequent to entry in the Royal Naval Reserve, provided they can show satisfactory testimonials for that period from their employers, and

(*b*) Twenty-eight days' training in one of the Home Fleet Ships, provided they are recommended for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of the ship in which the drill or training was performed.

(14.) All applicants for appointment as Midshipman will be required to produce a Certificate that they have passed the Board of Trade vision and colour test as established in 1894.

(15.) Commissions as Staff Paymaster, Paymaster, or Assistant Paymaster, in the Royal Naval Reserve, will be granted to such of the Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars whose duties in connexion with the Reserve may be considered deserving of the distinction, and who are recommended by the Board of Trade under the following conditions:—

(*a.*) Staff Paymaster.—To Paymasters of the Reserve of not less than 40 years of age, who are stationed at the chief ports of the United Kingdom, and have served 10 years as Registrars or Assistant Registrars.

(*b.*) Paymaster.—To Registrars or Assistant Registrars of not less than 30 years of age, who have 10 years' combined service as Registrar or Assistant Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar or Assistant Registrar;

and

To Assistant Paymasters of the Reserve who are considered to be specially deserving of advancement, provided that they have served as Registrar or Assistant Registrar at important ports, or have attained 13 years' seniority in their present rank

(*c.*) Assistant Paymaster.—To Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars of not less than 25 years of age, who have five years' service as such.

NOTE.—*See also Sec. XVII. as regards Assistant Paymasters R.N.R. for service in the Royal Navy under Order in Council of 7th March* 1904.

(16.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List must report themselves by letter, once every half-year, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence. When making their Annual Report, Officers on the Active List should state their present or last ship, rating in which engaged, and date of last service, if not employed. On signing a ship's Articles of Agreement they should report themselves to the Registrar as Royal Naval Reserve Officers, so that their Sea Service may be at once reported to the Registrar General. Failure to comply with this Regulation will render Officers liable to have their names removed from the List.

(17.) Warrant Engineers should report half-yearly to a Registrar of Naval Reserve particulars of their current or last employment, and should also report every change of address, and on signing ships' agreements.

(18.) Officers holding Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve who undertake any service or engagement that would prevent their fulfilling their engagement to serve when required if called out, will be considered to have vacated their position in the Royal Naval Reserve.

IV.—*Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(19.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of Retired and a class of Honorary Officers of the Reserve of the ranks named below:—

Retired Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants.
Retired Chief Engineers, Senior Engineers, and Engineers.
Retired Staff Paymasters, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters.
Honorary Commanders, Lieutenants, and Chief Engineers.

(20.) The qualifications for Retired rank are stated in the Regulations.

(21.) Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve as Commander, Lieutenant, or Chief Engineer, will be granted to such gentlemen, as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, have rendered such exceptional service in promoting the interests of the Reserve as to merit recognition by the award of an Honorary Commission.

(22.) Retired Officers and Honorary Officers must send annually, between 1st January and 31st March, a notification of their addresses to the Registrar General, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

V.—*Uniform.*

(23.) The uniform to be worn by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks of the Royal Navy, with the distinctive exceptions mentioned in the Regulations.

(24.) Officers R.N.R. are not to wear their Reserve uniform when on ordinary service in the Mercantile Marine, but only when serving in H.M. Ships and on State occasions.

(25.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial Training on board a ship of the Home Fleet or when undergoing Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signal Courses are required to provide themselves with the following uniform only:—

No. 5 dress	Undress coat (monkey jacket).
	Morning waistcoat.
	Trowsers, plain blue.
"Undress"	Cap.
	Sword (optional for Midshipmen) and undress belt.
No. 7 dress	Jacket.
	Evening waistcoat (blue).
"Mess undress	Plain blue trowsers.

Also a small number of white drill trowsers and white cap covers during the summer.

Digitized by Google

I.—*Correspondence.*

(26.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers when serving in H.M. Ships or on drill, are to forward all letters in connection with the Reserve through their respective Commanding Officers, and, when not so serving, through the Registrar General.

VII.—*Annual and Biennial Training.*

(27.) Executive Officers on the Active List of the R.N.R. (except Commanders) will be required to perform the following periods of training in a ship of the Home Fleet.

(i.) The first three periods of training to be of 28 days each, one of which should, if possible, be performed in each of the first three years of the Officer's service in the Reserve.

(ii.) Subsequently 28 days every alternate year, or, at their option, 14 days in each year.

(iii.) Officers who obtain Test Certificates need only do 14 days, training every alternate year provided that during this period they re-qualify for a Test Certificate.

NOTE.—Officers who hold Test Certificates and satisfy the Admiral Commanding that they are unable to perform the whole period of 14 days, owing to the exigencies of their employment, etc., may be allowed to reduce this period to a minimum of 7 days provided they re-qualify for a Test Certificate during this shorter period.

(30.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial training on board ships of the Home Fleet will be messed and accommodated on board, receiving the same rates of pay and Messing Allowances as when undergoing voluntary service in the Royal Navy, viz.:—

	Per Diem.			
Lieutenants	10s. and 2s	Messing Allowance.		
Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub-Lieutenants ..	5s.	1s.	,,	Receive an additional 1s. a day if they have to join a Ward Room Mess.
Midshipmen of 2 years seniority ..	4s.	1s.	,,	
Other Midshipmen	3s.	1s.	,,	

(*Note.*—The Messing Allowance is payable only for the period during which the Officer pays mess subscription.)

2. When embarked for Annual or Biennial training, bedding, etc., will be supplied on loan.

(31.) Travelling expenses will be granted to Officers proceeding to and from Annual or Biennial training—only two journeys—one at commencement and one at completion of training—in any one year.

(32.) If owing to the nature of their employment Officers are unable to perform their training at home, they may be permitted to do so in any of His Majesty's Ships abroad commanded by a Captain or Commander, permission being first obtained from the Commander-in-Chief of the station or, in his absence, from the Senior Naval Officer at the port, who is to satisfy himself that the reasons given by the Officer, as to his difficulty in performing training at home, are sufficient.

2. In such cases no travelling expenses will be allowed.

(33.) Warrant Engineers are required to perform three months' training afloat during the first three years of every five years' service.

VIII.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(34.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers are called out for actual service by the issue of the Proclamation, followed by the issue of a Notice, R.V. 053, through the Registrar-General to each Officer whom the Admiral Commanding thinks fit to call upon to join, at a time and place to be fixed by such notice. They will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they are regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

IX.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(35. All applications for Voluntary Service should be made through the Registrar General.

(36.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who in addition to their Annual Drill or Training volunteer for some special duty such as:—

A.—For Executive Officers above the rank of Midshipman:—

(1).—Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.

(2).—Courses of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School ships.

(3).—Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

(4.)—For Executive Officers who have been specially recommended at the conclusion of 12 months' training, or periodical training; a 14 days' course of Signals at the Signal School, Portsmouth.

B.—For Commissioned Engineer Officers:—

A course of instruction, lasting three months, at one of the Home Dockyards at Chatham, Devonport or Portsmouth, as convenient to the Service.

C.—For Warrant Engineers:—

Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.

Requirements for, and conditions as to, the above will be found in the Regulations.

X.—*Annual Allowances to Trained Officers.*

(37.) At the expiration of their 12 months' Training, provided that the conditions laid down in the Regulations have been fulfilled, Officers become entitled to the following Annual Allowances under the designation of "Training Fees," viz.:—

Commanders and Lieutenants	£25 a year.
Sub-Lieutenants	£20 ,,
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Midshipmen	£10 ,,

Three months' training in every five years' service entitles Warrant Engineers to an Annual Retainer of £15 a year, payable in quarterly instalments up to the age of 50.

Digitized by Google

XI.—*Pay and Allowances for Service in the Navy.*

(38.) With certain exceptions, which are mentioned in the Regulations, Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for actual service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowance and share in prize money as Officers of corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, and they will, whilst on service, be treated in the same manner in every respect.

(39.) Allowances for equipment will be granted to Officers when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy at the following rates:—

Commanders	£50.
Lieutenants and Acting Lieutenants ..	£40.
Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub-Lieutenants	£30.
Midshipmen	£20.
Senior Engineers and Engineers	£40.
Assistant Engineers	£30.
Warrant Engineers	£25.

(40.) Executive Officers who volunteer for 12 months' Naval Training will be granted half these allowances for equipment on being appointed.

XII.—*Promotion.*

(41.) Officers of the lower ranks on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. All applications for promotion should be addressed to the Registrar-General, as soon as Officers are in all respects qualified for the same.

3. The date of seniority of Officers promoted will be the date on which their promotion was approved by their Lordships, unless directions are given to the contrary.

XIII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

(42.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to resign their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General.

(43.) Officers who are physically unfit for the Service will, if they are eligible, be placed on the Retired List (*see* Chapter IV. of the Regulations), otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

(44.) The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is for—

Commanders (who were Lieutenants on 8th February, 1896)	55
Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896 .	55
Sub-Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896. . .	50

The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve entering after the 8th February 1896, or coming on the Lists by promotion after that date, will be for—

Commanders (who held Lieutenant's rank with seniority after 8th February, 1896)	50
Lieutenants	45
Sub-Lieutenants	40

The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List for Senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers, Royal Naval Reserve, will be as follows:—

Officers holding Commissions on 7th March, 1904	55
Officers joining, or coming on the Lists by promotion, after 7th March, 1904	45

4. Warrant Engineers are retired at the age of 50 with a Deferred Pension Certificate, but no Warrant Engineer under that age will be retained in the Reserve who fails to undergo Naval Training, or who for four years remains unemployed as an Engineer or in kindred capacity, or who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, becomes unfit for sea service or in other respects unsuitable.

45.) Officers will render themselves liable to retirement removal from the List or forfeiture of Commission, as the case may be, on account of:—

1. Offences against the rules, discipline, or character of His Majesty's Service.
2. Suspension or cancellation of Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.
3. Acceptance of a position in the Mercantile Marine below that of Master, Mate, Apprentice or Midshipman.
4. Failure to comply with the regulations in regard to annually reporting themselves or performing a reasonable amount of drill.
5. Failure to qualify for confirmation, promotion or to obtain a Test Certificate within the time allowed by the Regulations.
6. Withdrawal from the Sea Service as a profession.
7. Non-employment in responsible Engineering positions or acceptance of employment which is not consistent with the position of an Officer in His Majesty's Service (in the case of Commissioned Engineer Officers).

XIV.—*Pensions.*

(46.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or whilst undergoing drill, will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy of corresponding rank would be entitled under similar circumstances.

2. At the age of 60 a Life Pension of £15 a year will be granted to all those Warrant Engineers who have served 20 years in the Reserve before attaining the age of 50, subject also to the conditions as to training, etc., having been complied with.

3. The Pension for Warrant Engineers will also be given, either permanently or temporarily, to any holder of a Deferred Pension Certificate, who, before the age of 60, may be pronounced, upon medical examination, to be wholly and permanently incapacitated from earning his livelihood, provided that such incapacity is not due to his own imprudence or misconduct.

(47.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(48.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on actual service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions and compassionate allowances as the widows and children of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

XV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.*

(49.) British Merchant Ships commanded by Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, which fulfil the following conditions, will be allowed to wear a Blue Ensign:—

(*a*) The Officer Commanding the ship must be an Officer on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve.

Digitized by Google

(*b.*) Ten of the crew must be Officers and men belonging to the Royal Naval Reserve. Men belonging to the Royal Fleet Reserve, Naval Pensioners, and men holding Royal Naval Reserve Deferred Pension Certificates, may be included in the number specified.

(*c.*) Before hoisting the Blue Ensign the Officer Commanding the Ship must be provided with an Admiralty Warrant.

(*d.*) The fact that the Commanding Officer holds a Warrant authorising him to hoist the Blue Ensign must be noted on the Ship's Articles of Agreement.

2. Commanding Officers failing to fulfil the above conditions, unless such failure be due to death or other circumstances over which they have no control, will no longer be entitled to hoist the Blue Ensign.

3. British merchant ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention will be allowed to fly the Blue Ensign under Admiralty Warrant.

4. In order to ascertain that the above conditions are strictly carried out, the Captain of one of His Majesty's Ships meeting a ship flying the Blue Ensign may send an Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, on board at any convenient opportunity. This restriction as to the rank of the Boarding Officer is in no way to limit or otherwise affect the authority or the duties of Naval Officers either under the Merchant Shipping Act or in time of War.

5 Applications for permission to wear the Blue Ensign on board British Merchant Ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention should be made direct to the Admiralty by the owners; for other Merchant Ships the application should be made through the Registrar General.

XVII.—*Assistant Paymasters for Service in the Royal Navy, under Order in Council of 7th March*, 1904.

(51.) Under the authority of the "Royal Naval Reserve Officers Act, 1863" (26 & 27 Vict. c. 69.), as amended by Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73., the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have formed a Reserve of Accountant Officers for service in the Royal Navy in emergencies.

2 It will consist of a certain number of Assistant Paymasters who will be granted commissions as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve under the existing regulations respecting R.N.R. Officers, so far as they are applicable to their case.

3. They will be required to undergo training in Accountant duties in time of peace, and will be liable to be called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet in any national emergency, and to continue serving during the continuance of such emergency.

(52.) To be eligible for a commission as Assistant Paymaster, R.N.R., candidates must be between 21 and 30 years of age, with a good knowledge of, and at least three years' experience in, the keeping of accounts. They will be required to produce thoroughly satisfactory testimonials from the firms in which they are employed, and to present themselves before a Board of Selection at the Admiralty.

2. Every candidate will be required to pass a medical examination before the Medical Director-General of the Navy; he must be in good health, well-developed and active, free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of hearing, or serious defect of sight, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind. The case of a short-sighted candidate, in other respects fit, will be specially considered on its merits.

(53.) Candidates for Assistant Paymasters who pass the medical examination and are provisionally accepted by the Board of Selection will be required to attend a preliminary course of instruction in the evenings, for at least a fortnight, and if satisfactorily reported on by the Instructing Officer, they will be given an appointment as Acting Assistant Paymaster, R.N.R.

2. This preliminary instruction will be followed by training on board one of H.M. ships on the Home Station for a minimum period of 14 days and a maximum of one month, to be repeated for three years, or until they pass an examination and are reported qualified for confirmation in their rank. The course of instruction will include the practical duties of Accountant Officers in regard to Naval Accounts and payments, and in regard to the receipt, issue, care, and preservation of provisions, clothing, and other stores on board H.M. ships.

NOTE.—Acting Assistant Paymasters who are Pursers or Assistant Pursers in the Mercantile Marine will not be required to attend the Instructional Classes, but must perform a minimum of 21 days' training each year until confirmed.

3 Any Acting Officer, who, after three yearly courses of instruction, may not be found fully suitable in every respect to hold a Commission, will not be confirmed in the rank, but will cease to belong to the Reserve.

4. The convenience of the firms will be studied in arranging the dates of embarkation, but it is very desirable that the first period of training in the Fleet should be as long as possible.

(54.) Whilst embarked, every opportunity should be taken of fully instructing them in the practical duties of Assistant Paymasters, and with this object they should be regarded as forming part of the staff of the Paymaster.

2. It is to be understood that, whilst the minimum period of training has been fixed at a fortnight, and the maximum at a month, each year, these Officers must be discharged in time to enable them to keep their engagements with their employers. Railway passes may be given to them to the place from which they joined or to any not more distant place, and the usual travelling expenses will be paid.

3. At the end of the course of training a report is to be made as to the progress which they have made and whether they display the qualities expected of gentlemen filling the position of Commissioned Officers in His Majesty's Fleet.

(55.) Officers will be further expected, until confirmed in their rank, to attend the evening classes of instruction for about ten days in each year; and after confirmation they will be required to keep themselves efficient either by attending classes of instruction or by further training in the Fleet, as may be practicable.

(56.) Assistant Paymasters, R.N.R., will rank with, but after, Assistant Paymasters of the Royal Navy. Those who have been confirmed in rank will, on completing four years' seniority, rank with, but after, Assistant Paymasters of the Royal Navy of four years' seniority.

2. When on duty they will wear the uniform established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve. If called out for service in emergency they will be granted the sum of 30*l.* for equipment. Before embarking for training they will be expected to provide themselves with a Duty Undress and a Mess Undress. The provision of any further articles of uniform for occasions of ceremony will be optional.

3. They are authorised to wear uniform when serving in H.M. Ships and on State occasions only.

Digitized by Google

4. They will mess in the Wardroom, paying the ordinary mess subscription of 2s. a day and other small expenses.

(57.) When called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet, or when embarking for training, they will serve under the provisions of the Naval Discipline Act, and they will receive a daily rate of pay of 10s.

(58.) No money allowance will be granted to Officers attending classes of instruction. Travelling expenses to and from the port of embarkation for training will be paid by the Admiralty.

2. Classes of instruction are held in the evening at the Admiralty, Whitehall

(59.) Assistant Paymasters, R.N.R., will, except when called out in emergency, be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions at any time. They will be liable to forfeit their Commissions should the Admiralty for any reason have no further need of their services.

2. Officers who leave the Active List for any reason before the completion of 10 years' service are liable to be called upon to resign their Commissions.

3. On reaching the age of 40, or at their own request at 35, Officers who have been confirmed in their rank and who have served not less than 10 years in the Reserve, will be placed on a retired list of Assistant Paymasters, R.N.R., at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Assistant Paymasters, R.N.R., placed on the retired list may, under exceptional circumstances, be granted a step in rank at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(60.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or whilst under training in the Fleet, will receive compensation in accordance with the scale applicable in the case of Assistant Paymasters of six years' seniority in the Royal Navy. If they are killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, their widows and children will similarly receive allowances in conformity with the regulations.

(61.) When Assistant Paymasters, R.N.R., are embarked for training, bedding, &c., as laid down in the Regulations, may be drawn for them..

Digitized by Google

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Executive and Engineer Officers of the Force, who have total *Commissioned Service* (including* Acting time) of at least 15 years. Time served in Honorary Rank will not count.

2. In the case of Executive Officers, they must have gone through Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months and have attained the rank of Lieutenant, and Engineer Officers must have undergone an Instructional Course at Home Dockyards and have attained the rank of Engineer R.N.R.

3. Officers otherwise qualified who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be specially granted the Decoration.

4. Staff Paymasters and Paymasters R.N.R. who have rendered special service in promoting the interests of the Reserve may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration provided they have completed 20 years' service including time with Honorary Rank.

NOTE.—*Officers eligible under these Regulations for the award of the Decoration should forward their application to the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.*

Admiralty,
September, 1909.

* *This does not include time served by Midshipmen R.N.R. with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.*

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years.

(a.) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force.

(b.) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, and

(c.) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years' qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force of Great Britain.

2. Applications for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long services Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms, the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration if awarded will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

3. The letters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the decoration is given.

4. An Officer who is awarded the Volunteer Officers' Decoration while he is in possession of a Long Service Medal will not be required to forfeit the latter, but will not be allowed to wear it in addition to the decoration.

Admiralty,
September, 1909.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL

FOR

THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(*a*) The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1908, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their final period of service, provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training.

(*b*.) The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period provided they entered for the final period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during training.

(*c*) To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.

(*d*) Time served in the Royal Navy will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

2. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

3. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

4. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty
September, 1909.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE

LONG SERVICE MEDAL

FOR

THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1 Members of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 17 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

3. The Medal may also be granted to members who have retired after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served in the ranks, and are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers.

4. Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

5. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

6. When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, stating the circumstances under which the loss occurred, and the name, rank and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of the man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty,
September, 1909

Digitized by Google

ORDERS, MEDALS, &c.—RULES AND STATUTES.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Extract from Statute of 21st May, 1902.

It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and five; and that no person shall be nominated thereto who doth not actually hold at the time of his nomination a Commission in Our Army or Marines, or in Our Indian Military Forces, of or above the rank of Major, or a Commission in Our Navy, of or above the rank of Commander, or Fleet Engineer, or of or above the rank of Fleet Paymaster, or a Commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Medical Service of Our Army, Navy, or Indian Military Forces, or in the Departments of our Army or Indian Military Forces; nor shall any person be admitted into this Division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war of Our troops, or at the head of a Military Department, or as having by some Active Service, under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action, provided, nevertheless, and We do hereby declare that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Departmental Officers of Our Army or Indian Military Forces, or Medical or Engineer Officers, or Paymasters of Our Navy, and instead thereof, We further declare, that no Departmental Officer of Our Army or Indian Military Forces, or Medical or Engineer Officer, or Paymaster of our Navy, shall be competent to be an ordinary member of the Military Division of the Second and Third Classes of the said Order unless it shall appear to us that by his meritorious service in actual war, in providing for the exigencies or wants of Our Army, Navy, or Indian Military Forces, or in taking care of the sick or wounded Officers, Soldiers, and Seamen of Our Army and Navy, or of Our Indian Military Forces he has deserved such distinction.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS.

Under the Regulations dated June 1898 *and May* 1902, *as modified by subsequent Orders.*

1. No Subject of His Majesty shall accept a Foreign Order from the Sovereign of any foreign country, or wear the Insignia thereof, without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to that effect, signified by a Warrant under His Royal Sign-Manual.

2. "Unless the Foreign Decoration shall have been conferred in consequence of active and distinguished Service, either at Sea or in the Field, such permission will not be given to any Subject of His Majesty, except in the following cases, if recommended specially by the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs:—

"(a) The Chief of a Complimentary Mission from His Majesty.

"(b) Any person, not at the time in the Service of His Majesty, who has rendered valuable service to the Sovereign bestowing the order outside His Majesty's Dominions, or in an Embassy or Legation of that Sovereign in this country."

3. The intention of a Foreign Sovereign to confer upon a British Subject the Insignia of an Order, must be notified to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, either through the British Minister accredited to the Court of such Foreign Sovereign, or through His Minister accredited at the Court of His Majesty.

4. If the service for which it is proposed to confer the Order has been performed during War, the Notification required by the preceding Clause must be made not later than two years after the exchange of the Ratifications of a Treaty of Peace.

If the service has been performed in time of Peace the Notification must be made within two years after the date of such service.

5. After such Notification shall have been received His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall, if the case comes within the conditions prescribed by the present Regulations, and arises from Naval or Military Services before the Enemy, refer it to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the War Department, previously to taking His Majesty's pleasure thereupon, in order to ascertain whether there be any objection to His Majesty's permission being granted.

A similar reference shall also be made to the Commander-in-Chief, if the application relates to an Officer in the Army, or to the Lords of the Admiralty, if it relates to an Officer in the Navy.

6. When His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the King's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained His Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to accept the Foreign Order, and wear the Insignia thereof, he shall signify the same to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause the Warrant required by Clause 1 to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the King, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

Persons in whose favour such Warrants are issued will be required to pay to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department a stamp duty of Ten Shillings.

7. The Warrant signifying His Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms.

8. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a Clause providing that His Majesty's license and permission does not authorize the assumption of any style appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of His Majesty's Realms.

Digitized by Google

When a British subject has received the Royal permission to accept the Decoration of a Foreign Order, he will at any future time be allowed to accept the Decoration of a Higher Class of the same Order, to which he may have become eligible by increase of rank in the Foreign Service, or in the Service of his own country; or any other distinctive mark of honour strictly consequent upon the acceptance of the original Decoration, and common to every person upon whom such Decoration is conferred.

10. The preceding Clause shall not be taken to apply to Decorations of the Guelphic Order which were bestowed on British Subjects by His Majesty's predecessors, King George IV. and King William IV., on whose heads the Crowns of Great Britain and of Hanover were united.

Decorations so bestowed cannot properly be considered as rewards granted by a Foreign Sovereign for services rendered according to the purport of Clause 2 of these Regulations. They must be rather considered as personal favours bestowed on British Subjects by British Sovereigns, and as having no reference to services rendered to the Foreign Crown of Hanover.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN MEDALS

Under the Regulations dated August, 1855

1. Applications for permission to accept and wear Medals which, not being the Decoration of any Foreign Order, are conferred by a Foreign Sovereign on British Subjects in the Army or Navy, should be addressed to the Commander-in-Chief, or the Lords of the Admiralty, as the case may be, who, if they see fit, may submit the same for His Majesty's sanction; upon obtaining which they may grant such permission without other formality.

2. Any other British subject, having obtained His Majesty's permission, is at liberty to accept and wear a Foreign Medal, not being the Decoration of a Foreign Order.

3. No permission is necessary for accepting a Foreign Medal, if such Medal is not to be worn.

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

Whereas, We, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of Officers of the lower grades in Our Naval and Military Service, or of Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, in our Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Our Army; and whereas the Third Class of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both Services, and the granting of medals, both in our Navy and Army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than in bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign, or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon, and those who by their valour have particularly signalised themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, institute and create a New Naval and Military Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Military Services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept

Firstly.—It is ordained, that the distinction should be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with our Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing this inscription "For Valour"

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the Navy, and by a red riband for the Army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Cross shall only be awarded to those Officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour, or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the Decoration, that neither rank, nor long service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that the Decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such Decoration has been performed under the following circumstances:—

I. When the Fleet or Army, in which such act has been performed is under the eye and command of any Admiral or General Officer commanding the Forces.

II. Where the Naval or Military force is under the eye and command of an Admiral or Commodore commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or of a General commanding a corps, or division or brigade on a distant and detached service, when such Admiral, Commodore, or General Officer shall have the power of conferring the Decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act shall not have been performed in sight of a Commanding Officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the Captain or Officer commanding his ship, or to the Officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such Captain or such Commanding Officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the Admiral or Commodore

Digitized by Google

commanding the force employed on the service, or to the Officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and on approval shall recommend the grant of the Decoration.

Ninthly.—It is ordained, that every person selected for the Cross, under rule seven, shall be publicly decorated before the Naval or Military force or body to which he belongs, and with which the act of bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have been performed, and his name shall be recorded in a General Order, together with the cause of his especial distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person selected under rule eight shall receive his Decoration as soon as possible, and his name shall likewise appear in a General Order as above required, such General Order to be issued by the Naval or Military Commander of the Forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Orders above referred to, shall from time to time be transmitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be laid before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that as cases may arise not falling within the rules above specified, or in which a claim, though well founded, may not have been established on the spot, We will, on the joint submission of Our Secretary of State for War and of Our Commander-in-Chief of Our Army, or on that of Our Lord High Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the case of the Navy, confer the Decoration, but never without conclusive proof of the performance of the act of bravery for which the claim is made.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event of a gallant and daring act having been performed by a squadron, ship's company, a detached body of Seamen and Marines not under fifty in number, or by a brigade regiment, troop, or company, in which the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding such forces, may deem that all are equally brave and distinguished, and that no special selection can be made by them; then, in such case the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding, may direct, that for any such body of Seamen or Marines, or for every troop or company of Soldiers, one Officer shall be selected by the Officers engaged for the Decoration and in like manner one Petty Officer or Non-Commissioned Officer shall be selected by the Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers engaged; and two Seamen or Private Soldiers or Marines, shall be selected by the Seamen, or Private Soldiers, or Marines, engaged respectively, for the Decoration; and the names of those selected shall be transmitted by the Senior Officer in command of the Naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or company, to the Admiral or General Officer commanding, who shall in due manner confer the Decoration as if the acts were done under his own eye.

*Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman, or Marine, or Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a Special Pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under rule four on such Warrant or Petty Officers, or Non-commissioned Officers or Men, shall carry with it an Additional Pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and the Pension conferred under rule fourteen shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and Pension.

Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace this twenty-ninth of January, in the nineteenth year of Our reign and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

PANMURE.

*Under Her late Majesty's Order in Council of the 2nd of February, 1899, their Lordships are authorised to increase the ordinary Victoria Cross Annuity of Ten Pounds, by a sum not exceeding Forty Pounds a year, in any case in which a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman or Marine, who has gained the Victoria Cross, may be found by them to be, from old age or infirmity, not due to his own fault, in poor circumstances, and unable to earn a living; provided that the Annuity, together with any Pensions of which he may be in receipt from Public Funds, shall not exceed Fifty Pounds a year."

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE VICTORIA CROSS.

Whereas doubts have arisen as to the qualification required for the decoration of the Victoria Cross: And whereas the description of such qualification in our warrant of 29th January 1856 is not uniform:

Our will and pleasure is that the qualification shall be "conspicuous bravery or devotion to the country in the presence of the enemy," and that our warrant of 29th January 1856 shall be read and interpreted accordingly.

It is Our further will and pleasure that officers and men of our auxiliary and reserve forces (Naval and Military) shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross under the conditions of Our said warrant, as amended by this Our warrant.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this 23rd day of April 1881, in the 44th year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

EDWARD R. & I.

WHEREAS We have been pleased to take into Our consideration the services rendered by certain persons in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and have resolved specially to recognise individual instances of special devotion in such service; Now, for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted, and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute, and create a decoration, to be designated as hereinafter prescribed; and We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

First.—The decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall consist of a Cross, enamelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the Arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the decoration; the centre having thereon Our Effigy.

On the reverse side Our Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

Secondly.—The cross shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—The decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies and Navies.

Fourthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing of sick and wounded soldiers and sailors of Our Army and Navy.

Fifthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer this decoration upon any Nursing Sisters, or other persons engaged in nursing duties, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Sixthly.—The names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased, by an order under Our Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred.

And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Given at Our Court at *Buckingham Palace*, this eighth day of *September*, one thousand nine hundred and nine, in the ninth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

R. B. HALDANE.

MEDALS, ANNUITIES AND GRATUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

By Order in Council, dated the 7th July, 1874, a Silver Medal has been established for such Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines, as may at any time distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy.

This Medal may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be accompanied by the grant of an annuity (not exceeding £20) in the cases of Chief and First-class Petty Officers of the Navy and Sergeants of Royal Marines, provided the amount authorised from time to time for such annuities by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, is not exceeded.

As these rewards are intended for such men only as shall have rendered themselves individually conspicuous by some special act of pre-eminent gallantry in action with the enemy, great care is to be taken that the cases of the men recommended come strictly within the spirit of the Order in Council; and that the case of each man be accompanied by a full statement of the grounds on which his claim to this distinction is founded.

By Order in Council of 22nd February 1896, the grant of an Annuity may be extended at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to all recipients of this Medal, whatever their rank or rating may have been when the Medal was awarded, on their promotion to Chief or First-class Petty Officers of the Navy, or Sergeants of Royal Marines.

By Order in Council of 20th May, 1903, a Seaman or Marine holding the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal unaccompanied by an Annuity may be awarded, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of £20 on discharge at the completion of his term of active service or on being invalided from the service, or on promotion to a commission

A Seaman, or Marine who has been awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for service under the War Office may be awarded, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of the same amount, when similarly discharged from the service or promoted to commissioned rank, except when such seaman or marine may be in possession of the Naval Conspicuous Gallantry Medal accompanied by an Annuity.

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

VICTORIA R. & I.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of this Order shall be and shall be worn as is herein-after set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the Service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Companions of Our said Order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective denominations

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,
W. H. SMITH.

EDWARD R. & I.

EDWARD, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, Sovereign of the Distinguished Service Order, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting.

Whereas Her late Majesty, Our Beloved Mother, Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Her Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Her Court at Balmoral the sixth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, in the fiftieth year of Her reign, did institute and create a new naval and military order of distinction, to be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

And whereas by the said Royal Warrant it was, among other things, ordained that the said Order should rank next to, and immediately after, Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the badge of the Order should have on the reverse Her late Majesty's Imperial and Royal Cypher, V.R.I.

And whereas We have thought fit to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the said Order shall rank next to, and immediately after, Our Royal Victorian Order, and that the badge shall have on the reverse Our Imperial and Royal Cypher, E.R.I.

Now, therefore, We do, by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain and appoint: Firstly, that the Distinguished Service Order shall rank next to, and immediately after, Our Royal Victorian Order, and that the companions thereof shall, in all places and assemblies whatsoever, have place and precedency next to, and immediately after, the members of Our said Royal Victorian Order, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations. Secondly, that the badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel, enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath, and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal Cypher, E.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this twenty-fourth day of July, in the second year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and two.

By His Majesty's Command,
ST. JOHN BRODRICK.

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS SERVICE CROSS.

At the Court at St. James's,
The 15th day of June, 1901.
Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day June, 1901, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that there should exist some means of recognising Distinguished Service before the Enemy on the part of Warrant Officers or Subordinate Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet, who by reason of not holding a Commission in the Royal Navy, are not eligible for appointment to any existing Order or Decoration:

"We beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to institute a Decoration to be designated the Conspicuous Service Cross, and to consist of a Silver Cross, with the reverse side plain, but having on the obverse side in the centre Your Majesty's Imperial and Royal Cypher, E.R.I., surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"We would beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty that this Decoration be awarded for meritorious or distinguished services before the Enemy performed by Warrant Officers, or Acting Warrant Officers, or by subordinate Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet: and that no person shall be nominated thereto unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches by the Admiral or Senior Naval or Military Officer Commanding the Squadron or detached Force.

"The award of this Decoration to carry with it the right to have the letters C.S.C., appended to the Officer's name.

"We would submit further that the names of those upon whom Your Majesty may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

WARRANT under His Majesty's Royal Sign Manual amending and consolidating the Royal Warrants relating to the ALBERT MEDAL.

EDWARD, R. & I.

EDWARD THE SEVENTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, being desirous of distinguishing by some mark of Her Royal Favour the many heroic acts performed by Mariners and others who endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwrecks and other perils of the sea; and the many heroic acts performed on land by those who endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, or other peril within Her Dominions, other than perils of the sea, did, by Warrants under the Royal Sign Manual bearing date respectively the 7th March, 1866, the 12th April, 1867, and the 30th April, 1877, institute and create for Herself, Her Heirs, and Successors, as a mark of Royal Approbation of such heroic acts, new Decorations styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," and Decorations similarly styled but inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," which Decorations Her Majesty was desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after:

And whereas since the institution of these Decorations under the Warrants above mentioned, amending Warrants bearing date respectively the 13th September, 1881, the 12th March, 1891, and the 24th March, 1904, have been given under the Sign Manual, *and it is Our Pleasure still further to amend the Rules governing the award of the Decorations by abolishing the ordinance that the Medal for saving life on land shall only be awarded for acts of gallantry performed within Our Dominions.*

And whereas it seems to Us expedient to consolidate the Royal Warrants relating to the said Decorations, We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the Decorations, which Rules and Ordinances shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

I. It is ordained that the Decorations "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea" shall be styled "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class."

II. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the First Class," when conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped badge or Decoration, enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded by a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes,

III. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," when conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, shall consist of the like shaped enamelled Badge, save and except in this class it shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

IV. It is ordained that the Medals shall only be awarded to those of Our faithful subjects and others who in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other perils of the sea have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Digitized by Google

Provided always that the preliminary steps and inquiry concerning the award of either Albert Medal inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea" shall, if the award be to any one belonging to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, be with the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and in other cases with the President of the Board of Trade.

V. It is ordained that the names of those persons upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of the Albert Medals inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be published in the London Gazette, and that a Register of the names of such of these persons as belong to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines shall be kept in the Office of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and a Register of the names of the persons not belonging to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines upon whom We may be pleased to confer either Medal inscribed as aforesaid, shall be kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

VI. It is ordained that the Decoration for gallantry in saving lives endangered otherwise than by perils of the sea shall be styled "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," and shall be inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land.'

VII. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the First Class," when conferred for gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in crimson, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., erect in gold, surrounded by a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

VIII. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," when conferred for gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of the like shaped enamelled badge, save and except that it shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

IX. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these Decorations shall be published in the London Gazette, and that a register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

X. It is ordained, that the Medals shall only be awarded to those of Our faithful subjects and others who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways, or at fires, or other peril other than perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State or the Home Department.

The following Rules and Ordinances are ordained for the government of the Decorations whether awarded for Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea, or on Land.

XI. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the First Class" shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that "The Albert Medal of the Second Class" shall be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve "The Albert Medal of the First Class.

XII. It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

XIII. It is ordained that any act of gallantry which is worthy of recognition by the award of the Albert Medal, but is performed by one upon whom the Decoration has already been conferred, may, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

XIV. In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that if any person on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole Judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

XV. The Warrants of the 7th March, 1866, the 12th April, 1867, the 30th April, 1877, the 13th September, 1881 the 12th March, 1891, and the 24th March, 1904, are hereby repealed.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*, this fifth day of *June*, one thousand nine hundred and five in the fifth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

A. Akers-Douglas.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

737. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV.A., Part I. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1885, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a.*) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

(*b.*) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c*) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters M.R. (Medal Recommended), if he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such "Very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G. R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article, and Clause 4 of Art. 738.

5. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (*b*), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

8 To entitle a man to a Gratuity:—

(*a.*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(*b.*) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(*c.*) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*d.*) He must have been continuously awarded the character "Very Good" since he received the Medal.

(*e.*) He must have completed time for Long Service Pension unless previously invalided, and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

	£
Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers for not less than 10 years	20
First Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than 10 years	15
Second Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than seven years	10
Leading Seamen, having served as such for not less than five years	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Gratuity to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8 and 15 to 22, of Article 738, are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1885.

Digitized by Google

738. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the Good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV. A., Part 1 who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules:—

Note.—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension, except as provided for in Clause 4.

(b.) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c.) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1, has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as, under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 816 and 818, Clause 3.

4. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class at the earliest date possible.

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7 From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalided before completing time for pension, he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings, after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

	£	s.	d.
To Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer	2	0	0
" 2nd Class Petty Officer	1	0	0
" Leading Seaman	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	10	0	0
Leading Seaman	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity or which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man

16 In the case of a man who has been paid a Gratuity on completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1939A, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing.

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, imprisonment or misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22 The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

MARINES.

1189. Marines afloat or ashore below the rank of Warrant Officer, enlisted prior to 1st of January 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal but not for the Gratuity.

Digitized by Google

2. To entitle a Marine to the Medal—

a. He must have served for ten years with continuous "Very Good character, and must never previously have been awarded character below "Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for Pension, provided the character for that year be not below 'Good.

b. He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

c. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain or the Commandant will add to the "Very Good" given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record the Marine's character, the letters M.R. (Medal Recommended), should he consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good Conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties.

After 12 years of such "Very Good character the Captain or Commandant will in like manner add the letters "G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, fraudulent enlistment, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, when time and pay are forfeited, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for Pension, shall render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and of this Article and Clause 4 of Art. 1190.

5. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal, a Marine who may have committed himself in the early part of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity the case of any Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2. Sub-clause *b* and Clause 4 of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any Marine who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

8. To entitle a Marine to the Gratuity—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension provided the character for that year be not below "Good."

b. He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it;

c. He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

d. He must have been continuously awarded a character above "Good" since he received the Medal.

e. He must have completed time for Long Service Pension (unless previously invalided) and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

	£
Non-commissioned Officers in Class I., Art. 1194, who have served as Staff Sergeants, Sergeants, Acting Sergeants, and Lance-Sergeants of Royal Marines for not less than ten years.	20
Sergeants in Classes II., III., and IV., Art. 1194, who have served as such or as Acting Sergeant or Lance-Sergeant for not less than ten years.	
Corporals and Bombardiers, who have served as such, or as Lance-Corporals, or Acting Corporals, or Acting Bombardiers for not less than seven years	10
Gunners, Privates, Musicians, and Buglers	5

Gratuities will not be given to Marines who serve after being pensioned.

10. In cases where the Marine recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rank, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as it may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him.

11. If a Marine die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6 to 12, 15, and 21 to 30 inclusive of Art 1190, are applicable to Marines who join the Service before 1st January 1885.

1190. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal —

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension, except as provided for in Clause 4.

He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

c. He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3 After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 816 and 818.

4. Desertion and reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time, provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class at the earliest date possible.

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

7. A Marine to whom a Medal has been awarded may be deprived of it summarily, for misconduct, by Warrant under the hand of his Captain, subject to the previous approval of the Commander-in-Chief, or Officer in command of the Station, or by the Commandant of Royal Marines; the deprivation is always to take place publicly, and will carry with it the forfeiture of any claim to Good Conduct Gratuity on discharge. The Medal is to be returned to the Accountant-General.

8. If a Non-commissioned Officer holding a Good Conduct Medal should be reduced for misconduct he is to be absolutely deprived of his Medal.

9. Desertion, reduction for misconduct, reduction to the Second Class for Conduct, imprisonment by the Civil Power subject to the provisions of Clause 26 or otherwise, or the award of a character inferior to "Very Good" after a Medal has been awarded, entails forfeiture of the Medal, except as provided for in Clause 10; but if pensioned within 12 months of his deprivation and before regaining the Medal, the Man will be considered in regard to Pension as in possession of the Medal.

10. A Marine may be deprived of his Medal without being deprived of any Good Conduct Badge; and it is left to the discretion of the Captain or the Commandant to take away one Badge without depriving a Marine of his Medal.

Should a Badge be taken away without loss of Medal, the Medal is not to be worn until the Badge is regained.

Should the Badge be not regained within 12 months from the date of deprivation, or should two or more Badges be taken away, and not one only, or should a Marine lose a second Badge, his Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

11. The Good Conduct Medal of a Marine which has been forfeited for misconduct under any of the foregoing clauses may be restored, with the sanction of the Admiralty, on the completion of his time for Pension, provided his character during the last five years of his service has been "Very Good."

12. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

13. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

14. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal, a Marine provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime, in which case he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each years' service in the following ranks, or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I.	0	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV.	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - -	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. -	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. -	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - -	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler -	5	0	0

15. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter, on the Men becoming eligible for the award.

16. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

17. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

18. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

19. If a Marine should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

20. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a Pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity

21. In Cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the Maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

22. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently became eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

23. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity on completing time for pension, any Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge,

24 Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons in the Conduct Book, and a copy of this record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will do so in the corresponding record at the Divisional Head-Quarters.

25. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

26. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

27. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

2°. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

Digitized by Google

29. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of this Article.

30. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Deputy Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1191. A sum not exceeding 400l. a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding 20l. as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service amongst Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, to be granted either before or after discharge. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Deputy Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant: and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1192. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. 160.

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action

Digitized by Google

MEDALS FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.

Admiralty, 5th May 1870.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 11.—C.

Admiralty, 19th March 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been alread granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralt are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men o H.M. Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,
W. G. ROMAINE

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.
2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.
3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August 1885.

* Regulations (1894) relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine. Published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED.

(Order-in-Council, 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant.	9	0	0
To Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	4	10	0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16	10	0

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

4. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency:—

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank..	60
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank..	50
Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Sub-lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	30
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20

5. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1903).

6. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th August 1892 and subsequent Orders in Council.

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING.

(Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, and 5th March, 1910.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended.

2. Officers on the Retired or Pension Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank earned by them, exclusive of allowances.

3. In the case of an Officer having commuted a portion of his retired pay, a deduction would be made from his full pay, equal to the amount of retired pay commuted. —(O.-in-C., 8th March, 1910.)

4 In the case of the recall to Active Service of Lieutenants Carpenter Lieutenants or Engineer Lieutenants, who were given such rank on being pensioned from the List of Commissioned Warrant Officers they will receive the rates of pay and allowances of the rank last held by them on the Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of the full pay earned by them, exclusive of allowances.—O.-in-C., 16th May, 1904.

5. All steps in rank given on or after retirement whil conferring the title, uniform, and other advantages, o the higher rank, will not give the right of command amongst naval officers which is always to be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the active list at the date of retirement.

6. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion and honorary retired rank under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list.

7 Retired Officers are to receive, while under Gunnery and Torpedo training, in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay they would be entitled to when called out for active service during war or emergency, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay; a reduction being made from the full pay of officers who have commuted a portion of their retired pay, equal to the amount of retired pay commuted; such periods of training, however, not to reckon as time for increase of retired pay.

8 In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C., 10th August 1903.)

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established under Order in Council of the 12th March, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold the rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in the substantive rank which he held at the time of retirement; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—
The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity or accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible:—
(1) For a step of substantive or honorary rank on retirement; or
(2) For a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

10. The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, *June*, 1903.

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(Under the Provisions of Order in Council of the 13th May, 1901).

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have instituted a special list of ex-officers who have resigned their commissions in the Royal Navy and volunteer to serve again in case of emergency.

Commissions in the rank of their last service, and bearing the date of their original seniority, are restored to all officers selected for the list.

On the restoration of their Commissions, Officers are entitled to hold the rank and to wear the uniform of their last service, but do not receive pay, pension, or *promotion when not employed.

In the case of Engineer Officers, the Commissions will be issued with the titles corresponding to the rank last held on the Active List.

When called up for Active Service, Officers on this list receive the full pay of their rank, and outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts:—

	£
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	50
Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	40
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	30

On discharge after being called up for Active Service Officers will be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List, irrespectively of whether marriage took place when on the Active List or after the resignation of Commission.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

*(*Except as provided in Order in Council of 11th July, 1905.)*

Digitized by Google

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Officers of the Military Branch on this List are required to requalify in Gunnery or Torpedo from time to time, and to attend courses at Portsmouth and Devonport under the following Regulations:—

(a) The Torpedo and Gunnery Courses may be taken either in the same or different years, according to the convenience of the Officers, but neither may be gone through more often than once in three years.
(b) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.
(c) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.
(d) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.
(e) Accommodation, when available, will be provided if desired.
(f) The Courses will be held at Portsmouth and Devonport during March and April, and October and November of each year. Officers who wish to attend should apply in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating the Port desired, at least a month before the beginning of the Course.
(g) The number of Officers in any one year will, for the present, be limited to ten at each Port.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering.

The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen who are invited to place their names on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which may be obtained on application to the Admiralty, showing the nature of the service which they are prepared to offer.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see p. 721.

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which will be held at 12 o'clock noon, Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these Ceremonies must be limited.

The following are the rules to be observed.

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers, whether active or on the retired lists, of the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, of whatever rank, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Application should be made when the date of the Levee, for which a card is desired, has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain *but not before.*

The names both for attendance and presentation must be received at the Admiralty not later than eight days prior to the date of each Levee.

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.
2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.
Retired officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.
3.—On appointment to the command of a ship.
4.—On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiral
5.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.
6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.
7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order, when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions, as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their lives in the execution of the Service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1899.)

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

No. 131.—C.

At the Court at Windsor.

The 9th day of May 1891.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 8th day of May 1891, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has been deemed advisable, in the interests of your Majesty's Service, that the custody, &c., of Naval Ordnance Stores should be transferred to the Admiralty; and whereas it is also deemed necessary that certain Officers, and Warrant Officers of Your Majesty's Ordnance Store Department should be transferred to the Admiralty for the conduct of the duties connected with the transferred Ordnance Stores.

"We beg leave most humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council, to sanction the following rates of pay and retirement to the Army Officers who may be appointed to the Naval Ordnance Department.

"The scale of pay to be as follows:—

"Naval Ordnance Officer, £600 by £20 annually, to £700, with an additional £100 a year to the Officer in charge at Woolwich Arsenal.

"Deputy Naval Ordnance Officer, £425 by £20 annually, to £525.

"Assistant Naval Ordnance Officer, £250 by £15 annually, to £350.

"The above Officers, when quarters are not provided, to receive, in addition to these rates of pay, £100, £75, and £50 a year, according to their respective grade.

"When on Foreign service they will receive the special Colonial allowances granted under Admiralty Regulations, and, when quarters are not provided, such house allowances as may be fixed by the Admiralty with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"The commencing pay of the Officers transferred will be:—

"*Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*a*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, having the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*b*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the minimum pay of the Office.

"*Deputy Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*c*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*d*) A Deputy Commissary General of Ordnance, the minimum pay of the Office.

"*Assistant Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*e*) A Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*f*) A Quarter-Master, with the rank of Captain, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*g*) A Quarter-Master, with the rank of Lieutenant, the minimum pay of the Office.

"Retirement to be compulsory at the age of sixty The Rates of Retired Pay on compulsory retirement at 60 years of age to be as follows:—

	Per annum. £
"Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	550
"Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	400
"Quarter Master	250

"Officers transferred, to be eligible for promotion as if they had remained in the Ordnance Store Service, but not above the rank of Assistant Commissary General, and otherwise to retain all their rights and privileges as Officers of the Ordnance Store Department.

"Conductors transferred to the Admiralty Service to receive such rates of pay, and on retirement, such rates of pension, as may be assigned to them by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"Conductors to be compulsorily retired at the age of sixty years.

"All rights and privileges as Ordnance Store Warrant Officers to be otherwise reserved to Conductors transferred to Admiralty Service.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and the Secretary of State for War, have signified their concurrence in the foregoing proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz. :—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE, PORTSMOUTH.

War Course for Flag Officers, Captains and Commanders.

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) will be held in the Spring and Autumn o each year. Each course will last 15 weeks.

2 The course consists of :—

(*a*) Playing the Tactical Naval War Game.

(*b*) Playing the Strategical Naval War Game.

(*c*) Studying and writing reports on the various problems arising out of the strategical conditions of the present day.

(*d*) Lectures on the following subjects :—Naval History, Naval Architecture, Steam, International Law, the Law of Evidence, Wireless Telegraphy, Coast Defence, and other subjects of interest and use to Naval Officers.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in the War Course, but Officers have the option of being examined in any of the other subjects which they may have studied. This examination is entirely voluntary and in no way competitive, the result being communicated to the Admiralty.

4. Flag Officers, while going through the Course, are paid 15s. a day, in addition to their half pay (the time reckoning as half-pay time) and 4s. 6d. a day Lodging Allowance, if no accommodation is available, and it is required.

Captains and Commanders, while going through the Course, are paid full pay without Command money, and, in addition, Provision Allowance, and Lodging Allowance according to scale if there is no accommodation available, the time reckoning as full-pay time

War Course for Marine and Military Officers.

A limited number of Army Officers may be permitted to attend the War Courses with the object of promoting the co-operation of the two Services in time of War. Naval Officers may attend the Staff College on similar lines. A number of Marine Officers, limited for the present to two in each class, may also be allowed to atten the War Courses.

Lectures on Naval History, International Law, Strategy, Tactics and Military Subjects.

Lectures on the above subjects are given at Devonport and Chatham from time to time, and the Naval War Game played so far as time will admit.

Digitized by Google

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following Branches, namely:—Military, Engineer, Medical Accountant, Naval Instructor, Carpenter.

The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned, shall rank and command in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenants.
9. Sub-Lieutenants.
10. Chief Gunners
11. Chief Boatswains
12. Commissioned Telegraphists. — according to date of Commissions.
13. Gunners
14. Boatswains.
15. Warrant Telegraphists.
16. Chief Masters at-Arms. — according to date of Warrants
17. Midshipmen.
18. Naval Cadets.

Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

A Ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Sub-Lieutenant
5. Chief Gunner.
6. Chief Boatswain.
7. Commissioned Telegraphists. — according to date of Commissions
8. Gunner.
9. Boatswain.
10. Warrant Telegraphist.
11. Chief Master-at-Arms. — according to date of Warrants
12. Midshipman.
13. Naval Cadet.

All Officers of the same Branch and denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank; and if only acting in the rank, according to the seniority of their respective acting appointments.

Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch the Royal Marines and the Army in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other Branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

Officers in Command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are Seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and Pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would, under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the following table:—

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

(For Table, *see* p. 951.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:

a. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject.

c. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Engineer Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch.	Carpenter Branch.	Army Ranks.
1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshals.
2. Admirals.....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals.*
3. Vice-Admirals	Engineer-in-Chief (*if Engineer Vice-Admiral*).	Medical Director-General**	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals *
4. Rear-Admirals	Engineer-in-Chief (*if Engineer Rear-Admiral*). Engineer Rear-Admirals.		.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	
		Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 8 years' seniority	Engineer Captains of 8 years' service in that rank.	Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	Paymasters-in-Chief.	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels.
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority.	Engineer Captains under 8 years' service in that rank.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief, of 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	.. .	Lieutenant-Colonels.
8. Commanders..	Engineer Commanders.	Fleet Surgeons	Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank	Fleet Paymasters‡	Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority.	.. .	Lieutenant-Colonels, but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Engineer Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority, qualified and selected.	Staff Surgeons ..	Secretaries to Flag Officers other than Commanders-in-Chief, to Commodores. 1st Class, and to Captains of the Fleet.	Staff Paymasters‡§ Paymasters	Naval Instructors of 8 years' seniority.	Carpenter Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority	Majors.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.
** The Medical Director-General may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty the relative rank of Vice-Admiral, if an Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and of Rear Admiral, if a Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
‡ Take rank from date of appointment as Paymaster instead of from date of appointment as Staff Paymaster.
§ Officers who had attained eight and four years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886, will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of Commission as Fleet and Staff Paymaster
‖ The existing Staff Captains rank with Captains of three years' seniority from the date of attaining four years seniority

Digitized by Google

Military Branch	Engineer Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountan Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch.	Carpenter Branch.	Army Ranks.
10. Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority.	Engineer Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority, or over that seniority, but not duly qualified or selected.	Surgeons	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Assistant Paymasters of 4 years' seniority.	Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority	Carpenter Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority	Captains.
11. Sub Lieutenants.	Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters under 4 years' seniority.	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenants.
12 Chief Gunners Chief Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists.	Chief Artificer Engineers. Commissioned Mechanicians.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Chief Schoolmasters	Chief Carpenters.	Second Lieutenants.
13. Gunners, Boatswains. Warrant Telegraphists and Chief Masters at Arms.	Artificer Engineers. Warrant Mechanicians.	Head Ward masters.	.. ..	Warrant Writers, Head Stewards, and Instructors in Cookery.	Head Schoolmasters.	Carpenter ..	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps, Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.
14 Midshipmen ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Clerks	.. ..	.. ..	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but junior to the above ranks.

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of Officers of the Indian Marine with Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve but senior to those Officers in their respective ranks:—

Rank in the Royal Indian Marine.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	After Captain under 3 years' seniority
Assistant Director	,, ,, ,,
Commander	,, Commander ,,
Lieutenant of over 8 years' seniority	,, Lieutenant of over 8 years' seniority
Lieutenant, under 8 years' seniority,	,, Lieutenant of under 8 years' seniority
Sub-Lieutenant	,, Sub-Lieutenant.
Inspector of Machinery	,, Engineer Commander.
Chief Engineer	,, ,, ,,
Engineer of and over nine years' seniority	,, Engineer Lieutenant of eight years' seniority duly qualified and selected.
Engineer under nine years' seniority	,, Engineer Lieutenant under eight years' seniority, or over that seniority but not duly qualified or selected.
Assistant Engineer	,, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.

UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

(*a.*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between he curves.

(*b.*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c.*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat, the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(*d.*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e.*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ¼-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with a gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ¼ inch and ⅛ of an inch long respectively the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f.*) *Clasp of Sword-belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g.*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

PROCLAMATION.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS by Our Order in Council of this day's date We were graciously pleased to annul, from and after the thirty-first day of October next, Our Royal Proclamation of the third day of August one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, regulating, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognized thereby, the Distribution of the net Proceeds of Prizes captured from the Enemy, of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, as also of the Awards for all Salvage granted to the Crews of our Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards and Allowances, and in consequence of certain Alterations in the Apportionment and Classification of the Shares being desirable, it is expedient that Provision should be made for the future Distribution of such net Proceeds and Salvage not otherwise specially apportioned, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the officers and crews of our ships and vessels in the manner of Prize Money.

We do, therefore, now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is, and We do hereby direct, That Ships or Vessels being in sight of a prize, as also of the captor, under circumstances to cause intimidation to the prize and encouragement to the captor, shall be alone entitled to share as joint captors, and that the distribution of all such net proceeds of prizes, rewards, allowances, salvage awards, and of all bounties and grants whatsoever distributable to our Royal Navy in the manner of Prize Money, shall be made as follows, viz.:—

That the flag officer or officers shall have one-thirtieth part of the whole net proceeds arising from prizes captured from the enemy, and from all other captures and seizures, &c., as aforesaid, made by any of the ships or vessels under his or their command, and of the rewards conferred for the same, according to the following conditions and modifications, save and except as hereinafter provided and directed, that is to say:—

When there is but one flag officer he shall have the entire one-thirtieth part; when two flag officers shall be sharing together, the chief shall have two-thirds, and the other flag officer shall have the remaining one-third of the one-thirtieth part; and when there shall be more than two flag officers, the chief shall have one-half of the said one-thirtieth part, and the remaining half shall be equally divided among the junior flag officers: commodores of the first-class and captains of the fleet to share as flag officers; Provided always, That no flag officer, unless actually on board any of our ships or vessels of war, and at the actual taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any ship or ships of war, privateer or privateers belonging to the enemy, shall share in the distribution of any head money or bounty money granted as a reward for the taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any such ship or vessel of the enemy.

That no flag officer, unless actually present at the capture or destruction of any pirates or piratical ship, vessel, or boat, shall share in any distribution of the proceeds or bounty in respect of such pirates, or of the crews of such piratical ship, vessel, or boat.

That no flag officer shall share in any remuneration or reward conferred or awarded to the crew of any of Our ships or vessels as salvage, unless he shall have been actually on board the ship or vessel to which the award shall be made, or have personally aided and assisted in the transaction at the time the service was rendered.

That no flag officer commanding in any port in the United Kingdom shall share in the proceeds of any prize captured from the enemy or in other captures, seizures, rewards, or any distributive proceeds as aforesaid, made by any ships or vessels which shall sail from or leave such port by order of the Lord High Admiral, or of Our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral.

That when ships or vessels under the command of several flag officers belonging to separate stations shall be joint captors, &c., each flag officer shall receive a proportion of the one-thirtieth part, according to the number of officers and men present under the command of each such flag officer; and when ships or vessels under orders from the Lord High Admiral, or from Our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral, are joint captors, &c., with other ships or vessels under a flag or flags, the like regulations as to the apportionment of the flag share to the flag officer or officers are to be observed.

With reference to flag officers it is to be noted:—

That when an inferior flag officer is sent to reinforce a superior officer on any station, the superior flag officer shall not share in any prize taken by the inferior flag officer before he has arrived within the limits of that station, unless the inferior officer shall have received some order directly from, and shall be acting in execution of some order issued by such superior flag officer.

No chief flag officer quitting any station, except upon some definite urgent service, and with the intention of returning to the station as soon as such service is performed, shall share in any prize taken by Our ships or vessels left behind after he has passed the limits of the station, or after he has surrendered the command to another flag officer appointed by the Admiralty to command in chief upon such station.

An inferior flag officer quitting any station (except when detached by orders from his commander-in-chief upon a special service, accompanied with orders to return to such station as soon as the service has been performed) shall have no share in prizes taken by the ships and vessels remaining on the station after he has passed the limits thereof.

In like manner flag officers remaining on such station shall not share in the prizes taken by such inferior officer, or by ships or vessels under his immediate command, after he has quitted the limits of the station, except he has been detached as aforesaid.

A commander-in-chief or other flag officer belonging to any station shall not share in any prize or prizes taken out of the limits of that station by any ship or vessel under the command of a flag officer of any other station, or under orders from Our Commissioners of the Admiralty, unless such commander-in-chief or flag officer is expressly authorised by Our said Commissioners to take the command of that station in which the prize or prizes is or are taken, and shall actually have taken upon him such command.

Every commodore having a captain under him shall be esteemed a flag officer with respect to the thirtieth part of prizes taken, whether he be commanding-in-chief or serving under command.

Any officer on board any of Our ships of war at the time of capturing any prize or prizes who shall have more commissions than one shall be entitled only to share in such prize or prizes according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior commission or office.

And with reference to these regulations it is to be noted that a captain, commander, or other commanding officer of a ship or vessel shall be deemed to be under the command of a flag when he shall actually have received some order from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by a flag officer

Digitized by Google

whether he be or be not within the limits of the station of such flag officer; and in the event of his being directed to join a flag officer on any station he shall be deemed to be under the command of such flag officer from the time when he arrives within the limits of the station, which circumstance is always to be carefully noted in the log-book; and it shall be considered that he continues under the flag officer of such station until he shall have received some order directly from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by some other flag officer duly authorised, or by the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral.

Every commodore of the second class shall share as captain.

And We hereby direct, that the captain appointed as chief of staff, captain, commander, lieutenant commanding, staff commander commanding, or any other officer duly commanding any ship or vessel of war, singly making a capture or seizure, or otherwise entitled to the distributive benefit arising from any proceeds, reward, grant, bounty, salvage, or other award as aforesaid, that is to say, the officer actually in command at the time, shall have one-tenth of the remainder, or, if there is no flag officer to share, one-tenth of the entire net proceeds, except that if the single capturing ship be a classed ship having a commander under the captain the commander shall take a portion of the one-tenth part according to the proportion herein-after set forth; and if more than one commanding officer of the same rank of command shall be entitled to share as joint captors, &c., the one-tenth shall be equally divided between them; but when captains, commanders, lieutenants, and staff commanders commanding, respectively, Our ships and vessels of war, and commanders under captains in rated ships, shall share together, in whatever variety of combination, the one-tenth shall be so divided into parts for a graduated apportionment as to provide for each captain receiving six parts; each commander commanding, or commander under the captain in a rated ship, three parts; and each lieutenant commanding, or staff commander commanding, or other officer actually commanding, a vessel of war, two parts, which We hereby direct shall be the proportion in which they shall respectively share; colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, doing duty with a battalion or force employed on shore for naval operations to share as captains; lieutenant-colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as captains, if second in command to share as commanders; major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces serving as marines employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as commanders. And We further direct, that after provision shall thus have been made for the flag share (if any), and for the portion of the commanding officer or officers and others as above specified, the remainder of the net proceeds shall be distributed in eleven classes, so that each officer, man, and boy composing the rest of the complements of Our ships and vessels of war, and actually on board or absent on duty in a prize (who it is Our will and pleasure shall be the only absentees entitled to share) at the time of any such capture, seizure, &c., as aforesaid, and every person present and assisting shall receive shares or a share, according to his class, as set forth in the following scale:—

First Class.—Staff captain, deputy inspector general of hospitals and fleets when borne on ship's books, secretary to Admiral of the fleet or to commander-in-chief, paymaster-in-chief in the event of such an officer being employed afloat, chief inspector of machinery and inspector of machinery, when borne on ship's books other than harbour ship, forty-five shares each.

Second Class.—Senior lieutenant of a classed ship, not bearing a commander under the captain, staff commander, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces, doing duty as marines if the senior military officer of a fleet or squadron, chaplain over fifteen years seniority, fleet surgeon, secretary to an admiral or commodore of the first class not commanding in chief or to a captain of the fleet, fleet paymaster, fleet engineer, naval instructor over fifteen years' seniority, forty shares each.

Third Class.—Lieutenant over eight years' seniority, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines with honorary rank of major, chaplain over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, staff surgeon, staff paymaster, paymaster, chief engineer, naval instructor over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, thirty-five shares each.

Fourth Class.—Lieutenant under eight years' seniority, captain of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines with honorary rank of captain, chaplain under eight years' seniority, surgeon, secretary to commodore second class, assistant paymaster over twelve years' seniority, assistant paymaster over six years seniority, engineer over six years' seniority, engineer under six years' seniority, naval instructor under eight years' seniority, also lieutenant of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service afloat), chief officer of cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station, who has been in command of a cruizer (when embarked for service afloat) senior engineer of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service afloat), engineer of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service afloat) thirty shares each.

Fifth Class.—Sub-lieutenant, lieutenant of marines quartermaster of marines with honorary rank of lieutenant (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, assistant paymaster under six years' seniority, assistant engineer, chief gunner, chief boatswain, chief carpenter, gunner, boatswain, carpenter, head schoolmaster, artificer engineer, also sub-lieutenant of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service), assistant engineer of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service), senior mate of a cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station who has never commanded a cruizer (when embarked for service) twenty shares each.

Sixth Class.—Midshipman, clerk, pilot, chief petty officer (seaman class), chief yeoman of signals, warrant officer of marines (if embarked) (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, staff sergeants and colour sergeants of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, master-at-arms, naval schoolmaster, chief writer (old system), chief writer (new system), chief engine room artificer (old system), chief engine room artificer, first and second classes (new system), chief carpenter's mate (new system), chief carpenter's mate (old system), chief armourer, engine room artificer (old system), engine room artificer, first, second, third and fourth classes (new system), ship's steward, ship's steward for general mess, instructor in cookery, chief cook, ship's cook for general mess, chief bandmaster, chief sick berth steward, chief stoker, draughtsman, admiral's or commodore's steward or cook, general messman, captains and cabin steward, captain's and cabin cook, and all other chief petty officers, also midshipman of Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service), second mate of a cruizer in the coast guard service, chief boatman of the coast guard in charge (when embarked for service), twelve shares each.

Seventh Class.—Naval cadet, assistant clerk, first class petty officer (seaman class), yeoman of signals, sailmaker, ropemaker, sergeant of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, ship's corporal first class, ship's corporal second class, carpenter's mate (new system), carpenter's mate (old system), caulker, blacksmith, armourer, plumber, painter first class, cooper, leading stoker first class, sick berth steward, ship's cook, bandmaster, head krooman in classed ships, tindal or head man of seedies in classed ships, domestic first class of five years' service and all other first class

Digitized by Google

petty officers, also chief boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), ten shares each.

Eighth Class.—Second class petty officer (seaman class), second yeoman of signals, sailmaker's mate, leading shipwright, leading seaman, corporal of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, bombardier of marine artillery, second cooper, armourer's mate, blacksmith's mate, painter second class, plumber's mate, leading signalman, leading carpenter's crew, shipwright (new system), leading stoker second class, second sick berth steward, second ship's cook, band corporal, musician, second writer, head krooman (in other than classed ships), tindal or head man of seedies (in other than classed ships), ship's steward's assistant after three years' service as such domestic first class under five years' service, and domestic second class of three years' service, as such, and all other second class petty officers, also commissioned boatman and divisional carpenter of the coast guard (when embarked for service), seven shares each.

Ninth Class.—Yeoman of store room, second captain of the hold, sailmaker's crew, able seaman, qualified signalman, ordinary seaman, signalman gunner of marine artillery, private of marines, drummer and bugler of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, shipwright (old system), stoker and coal trimmer, black smith's crew, armourer's crew, plumber's crew, cooper's crew, third writer, lithographer, stoker second class, carpenter's crew, domestic second class, under three years' service as such, and domestic third class, over 18 years of age, bandsman, ship's steward's assistant with less than three years' service as such, sick berth attendant after three years' service if qualified for promotion, tailor, shoemaker, butcher, second head krooman, second tindal or second head man of seedies, also boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), and dock and victualling yard apprentices (if embarked for service), four shares each.

Tenth Class.—Baker, sick berth attendant (under three years' service or if not qualified for promotion), assistant baker, cook's mate, second cook's mate, assistant butcher, krooman, seedie, supernumeraries, except as herein-after provided, and persons borne merely as passengers, and not declining to render assistance on any occasion of capture, seizure, &c., two shares each.

Eleventh Class.—Signal boy, boy first class, boy second class, ship's steward's boy, band boy, boy writer, domestic third class, under 18 years of age, one share each.

And with respect to supernumeraries, We do hereby direct:—

1st. That all supernumeraries holding ranks in the service above the ranks or ratings specified in the sixth class of this Our Proclamation who have been ordered to do duty in any of Our ships and vessels by the Lord High Admiral, by Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral, by the senior officer of the fleet or squadron, or if none senior then by the captain or commanding officer of the capturing ship or vessel, if not by special authority employed in higher capacities, shall share according to the ranks which they respectively hold in the service; but in all cases, to qualify them for so sharing, and not merely as supernumeraries in the tenth class, due notation of their being thus respectively ordered to do duty must be made on the victualling lists and prize lists.

2nd. That all supernumeraries holding ratings in the service below the denominations of those specified in the fifth class of this Our Proclamation, and who at full victuals are engaged in the ordinary duties of the ship, shall always share according to the ratings which they bear in the service.

3rd. That no interpreter, unless holding some rank or rating in the service shall share in any proceeds, bounties, or awards as aforesaid, except by the special permission of the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being.

And in order that Our Royal intentions herein may be duly carried into effect, We further direct that when any capture or seizure is made, or service performed for which a distributable grant or reward is to be made, or is expected to be conferred or awarded to any of Our ships or vessels of war, the captain or commanding officer shall transmit or cause to be transmitted, as soon as may be, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a true and perfect list of all the officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others who were actually on board on the occasion, with a notation thereon, stating whether any other of Our ships or vessels was in sight at the time of the capture, accompanied by a separate list containing the names of those belonging to the crew who were absent on duty or otherwise at the time, specifying the cause of such absence, each list to contain the quality of the service of each person, with their several ratings, to be subscribed by the captain or commanding officer, and three or more of the chief officers on board.

And when the list of those actually on board, with the separate list of persons absent, though belonging to the ship or vessel, shall have been verified on examination with the ship's books lodged as official records, the Accountant-General of Our Navy shall grant a certificate that such lists are correct or have been corrected, as occasion may require, in order that distribution of the respective prize or other proceeds payable as prize or salvage money may be duly made in the department of the Accountant General of Our Navy.

And in the distribution of such prize, or other proceeds payable as prize and salvage money, We hereby direct that all officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others holding acting appointments superior to their substantive ranks or ratings, and who are in receipt of pay of such acting appointment, shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings in which they are acting, may belong; and further that all persons temporarily employed in Our Navy shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong.

And in the event of difficulty arising with respect to any of the regulations hereby ordered, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not specially provided for, We are pleased hereby to authorise the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being, to issue such directions thereupon as may appear just and expedient; which directions shall have the same force and effect as if specially provided for in this Our Royal Proclamation: Provided always, that the distribution hereinbefore ordered shall take effect only with respect to the proceeds of captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, which shall be made and performed on and after the first day of November one thousand nine hundred; and that the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to that date, shall be distributed in accordance with any Proclamation or Proclamations now in force or in force at the time of such captures, seizures, or services respectively and applicable thereto, which We are pleased hereby to direct accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this seventeenth day of September, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and in the sixty-fourth year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

Digitized by Google

CONVEYANCE OF TREASURE.

PROCLAMATIONS RESPECTING THE CONVEYANCE OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE TREASURE.

At the Court at Osborne House,
Isle of Wight,
10th day of August 1888.

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated June 27th, 1888, humbly submitting the Proclamation transmitted therewith, and which is set forth in the schedule hereto for Her Majesty's gracious approval, and humbly submitting that such Proclamation be issued in lieu of the Proclamations and Order in Council in the same mentioned.

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial and Proclamation into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve thereof, subject as herein-after mentioned.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is hereby pleased to direct that the Proclamations of July 12th, 1819, April 23rd, 1831, and June 8th, 1831, and the Order in Council of March 8th, 1838, in the scnedule hereto referred to, be annulled from and after the 30th day of September 1888, and the same are hereby annulled accordingly, save and except as to any treasure, whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October 1888, and save and except further, that the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last named date.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is further graciously pleased to order and direct that the Proclamation, subject as aforesaid, shall be substituted in lieu of the aforesaid Proclamations and Order in Council.

And, further, to order and direct that the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

SCHEDULE.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the fifty-ninth year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the third Chapter 25 intituled "An Act to enable His Majesty to fix a rate and direct the disposal of Freight money for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels on board His Majesty's Ships and Vessels" it is enacted that from and after the eighth day of April one thousand eight hundred and nineteen all freight money to be paid for the Conveyance on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty his heirs and successors of Gold Silver and Jewels or of any other article which may be by special order received on board the said Ships and Vessels and for which freight shall be payable shall be paid at such rate and distributed and applied for such purposes and divided to and amongst such persons in such proportions and after such manner as His Majesty His Heirs and Successors shall from time to time think fit to order and direct by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued for that purpose; and that no freight money or reward shall thereafter be demanded, paid, received, or detained by to or for the use or on account of any person or persons for the Conveyance on board of any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, His Heirs or Successors, of any Gold, Silver, or Jewels, or any other article which may be by Special order received on board the said Ship or Vessel, and for which freight shall be payable other than for the purposes, and by the person or persons, in the proportion, at the rates, and in the manner so to be paid and allowed by Proclamation or Proclamations; and that all bargains, contracts, covenants, and agreements made or entered into for the payment of any freight money, for or in the name or on the account of freight for the conveyance of gold, silver or jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, on board of any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, at any rate, or for any other purpose, or by or to any other person or persons or in any other manner or proportions than as aforesaid shall be and the same are by the said Act declared to be utterly void

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation made and issued by His Royal Highness the then Prince Regent in the name and on the behalf of His late Majesty King George the third dated the twelfth day of July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen rates were fixed at which freight should be paid for public and for private treasure respectively and in peace or war and for different voyages as in the said Royal Proclamation were specified.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated the twenty-third day of April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one the rates of freight fixed by the aforesaid Royal Proclamation dated twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen were altered.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one a rate of freight was fixed for the conveyance of gold and silver on board His Majesty's Packets.

And whereas by Our Order in Council dated eighth March one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight We were graciously pleased to authorise our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom in any special cases which might occur to fix a less sum for the conveyance of Specie and Jewels than is directed by the Royal Proclamations dated respectively twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, twenty third April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one.

And whereas We have thought fit by and with the advice of Our Privy Council to revoke and annul the aforesaid Royal Proclamations and Order in Council subject as hereinafter stated. Now therefore We do hereby revoke and annul the said Royal Proclamations and Order in Council as from and after the thirtieth day of September one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight save and except as to any treasure whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight, and save and except further than the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last-named date. And We do by this Our Royal Proclamation by and with the advice of Our Privy Council order and direct that on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight the rate at which freight shall be paid for the conveyance on board any of Our Ships or Vessels of treasure belonging to parties other than the Crown whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may by special order be received on board any of Our Ships or Vessels shall be one per cent.

Digitized by Google

And We do hereby further order and direct that the whole amount of the said freight, when received, shall be divided into four parts, and subject to the proviso hereinafter mentioned, distributed as follows, that is to say: one fourth to the Flag Officer if any or Flag Officers if more than one on the Station or in the Squadron to which the Ship receiving treasure on board may belong; two fourths to the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel, who shall give his receipt or sign the bill of landing for the treasure; and one fourth to Greenwich Hospital, for the use of that institution.

That when there shall be more than one Flag Officer on a Station, the said one fourth part shall be divided and distributed amongst the several Flag Officers on the Station, in the following proportions, viz.:—

If there be but two Flag Officers, the Chief shall have two third parts of the said one fourth, and the other shall have the remaining third part; but if the number of Flag Officers be more than two, the Chief shall have only one half, and the other half shall be equally divided amongst the junior Flag Officers; but if there be no Flag Officer on the Station, or the Ship or Vessel be not under the orders of a Flag Officer then that the Captain or Officer Commanding the Ship or Vessel shall have three fourths, and Greenwich Hospital one fourth.

Provided that such Flag Officer or Flag Officers shall not be entitled to claim his or their respective share or shares in such freight money, otherwise than on condition that he or they shall, before the gold, silver jewels, treasure, or other articles as aforesaid shall be put on board such Ship or Vessel, have entered or caused to be entered in a public order book on board the Ship of the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Flag Officer commanding on the Station or in the Squadron to which such vessel belongs or delivered to the Captain or Officer commanding such ship or vessel, or in case of a Junior Flag Officer absent from the Commander-in-Chief, unless such junior Flag Officer shall have delivered to the Commander-in-Chief to be entered in the said order book, an engagement in writing, in form or to the effect following:—

> I, *A.B.*, am desirous of partaking in the advantages, with the risks attendant thereon, arising out of the conveyance of treasure under a contract of affreightment in any of the ships or vessels in the squadron [or in the particular ship, as the case may be]. And I hereby engage to make good to the Captain or Captains, Officer or Officers, commanding such ships or vessels respectively [or, ship or vessel, as the case may be] such part of any loss or damage for which he or they may be liable in respect to the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles so carried on freight and which he or they respectively shall have actually paid and satisfied, as shall be in proportion to the share or interest in the said freight money to which I may be entitled.

And that such share or shares of the Flag Officer or Flag Officers as aforesaid, to which he or they shall not be entitled under the conditions hereinbefore expressed, shall go and belong to the Captain or Officer commanding the ship or vessel in which the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles shall be carried on freight as aforesaid.

That in the event of loss or damage which may happen to the gold, silver, jewels, or other articles so received for conveyance and which may have been made good or satisfied by the Captain or Officer commanding the ship exceeding the total freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall not be entitled to receive any sum on account of such freight; and in cases in which the said loss so made good or satisfied may not amount to the whole of the freight money Greenwich Hospital shall be entitled only to its proportion of the balance of freight money over and above such loss or damage.

That Commodores, with Captains under them, and Captains of the Fleet, are to be considered, agreeably to the rules of the service, as Flag Officers; and Commodores, without Captains under them, shall, with respect to freight, be also considered as Flag Officers when in command of a Station.

That when the Captain or Commander, or his agent shall have received the freight, he shall pay over to the Senior Flag Officer if any and to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, without delay, their respective shares, and the Captain shall be held responsible to both for any loss which may occur through his neglect or delay in receiving or paying the same; but if there be any question or difficulty as to the payment he is to apprize the Senior Flag Officer if any and the Director of Greenwich Hospital respectively of the causes of such delay.

That the Captain or Officer commanding, on receiving any treasure on board any of Our Ships or Vessels, shall transmit to the senior Flag Officer when such Captain or Officer commanding shall be under a Flag Officer, and in every case to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, and to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a return of the amount of such treasure and of the freight paid or to be paid thereon.

That when the treasure shall, during the voyage, be transhipped into one or more ships, the freight shall be divided, pro ratâ itineris, among the Flag Officers and Captains who may be entitled to share therein, according to the services performed by the different ships respectively; and if any difficulty or dispute shall arise respecting such division or distribution any party interested therein may refer the same to the Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom and the decision or Orders of the said Commissioners or any two of them, as to such division or distribution, shall be final and conclusive thereon.

That in order to prevent any doubt or misunderstanding as to the rate or distribution of freight on gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid received on board flag ships, or any other of Our ships and vessels, and to prevent any private agreements inconsistent with these regulations, all Flag or other Officers are expressly forbidden to receive on board any of Our ships or vessels any gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, upon any agreement or condition as to freight or the payment or distribution thereof different from these regulations, or to take, demand or receive any sums other than those established by these regulations. Any question, as to freight, loss, damage, or any share thereof, which may arise between any Officers, or between any Officer or Officers, and the Directors of Greenwich Hospital, and upon which they do not agree, shall be submitted to, and decided by, the said Commissioners or any two of them, and their determination shall be final and conclusive upon all persons interested.

That these rules and regulations shall be in force on and after the first day of October aforesaid and shall be thenceforth taken and understood to be the established rule and custom of Our Naval Service, on the several particulars to which they refer, till they shall be revoked or otherwise altered by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued by Us.

> Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this tenth day of August, in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighty eight and in the fifty second year of Our reign

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN

NOTE.—Under former Proclamations the liability of the Commanding Officer in the event of any loss of the treasure was restricted to three fourths of the amount thereof corresponding to the amount of freight received by him and the Flag. If it be desired to preserve this limitation, which however will be matter of bargain with the Shippers of the treasure, the following words should be added to the usual form of Bill of Lading:—

> And it is hereby stipulated and agreed between the said and the Shipper and Owners and Consignees of the said that in case of Loss or Damage happening to the said Gold, Silver, Jewels or other Articles as aforesaid, the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel as aforesaid shall not be holden liable or responsible for more than Three-fourths of the Amount of such Loss or Damage.

Digitized by Google

NAVY AND PRIZE AGENTS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Banton, Mackrell and Co., Messrs., 3 & 4, Great Winchester Street, E.C.

Barnett, Messrs., and Co., 123 Pall Mall, S.W.

Stilwell & Sons, 42, Pall Mall, S.W.

Woodhead, Messrs., & Co., 44, Charing Cross.

LIST OF PRIZES, &c.

ADVERTISED FOR PAYMENT IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 19TH MARCH, 1911, AND 18TH JUNE, 1911.

Name of Ship.	Name of Prize, &c.	Date of Capture.	Date of Distribution.	Where Distributed.

Digitized by Google

MEDALS AND CLASPS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN in H.M. NAVY and COAST GUARD SERVICE who have received MEDALS or CLASPS from the ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION during the past Thirty Years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Second Service Clasp.
Abbott, John	Commissioned Boatman	1892	1	...
Arnold, W. H.	Chief Boatman	1883	1	...
Barry, William	Petty Officer C.G.	1911	1	...
Carr, Samuel	Chief Officer	1882	1	...
Clitherow, E. W. C. Stracey	Lieutenant	1899	1	...
Collins, James	Commissioned Boatman	1891	1	..
Gartside Tipping, H. T.	Lieutenant	1892	1	...
Hennessy, Lawrence	Boatman	1891	1	1
Keene, Richard	Chief Boatman in Charge	1893	1	...
Kent, Frank	Chief Officer	1893	1	...
Lucas, James	Commissioned Boatman	1891	1	...
Moore, Alexander	Divisional Carpenter	1894	1	...
Neal, Alexander	Leading Boatman	1911	1	..
Nepean, St. Vincent	Commander	1861	1	...
Prior, George	Chief Officer	1883	1	...
Sadler A.		1891	1	...
Scanlan Maurice	Chief Boatman	1884	1	...
Turner, James	Chief Officer	1881	1	...
Webb. Edwin	Boatman	1892	1	...
Webb, William	Chief Boatman	1883	1	...
Williams, J. O.	Chief Officer	1888	1	1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY or of the ROYAL INDIAN MARINE who have received the STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL, showing rank, &c., at time of award.

	Awarded
Lieut. Lewis E. Wintz	1878
Captain Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C.	1880
Lieut. Willoughby B. Huddleston, R.I.M.	1891
Thomas McDermott, *Boatswain*	1892
George B. Chainey, *Gunner*	1897
Sub-Lieut. Delorest J. D. Noble	1906
Thomas Bouttell (*Able Seaman*)	1909

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN belonging to the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES, or to the ROYAL INDIAN MARINE or ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY during the past four years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Charles S. Finch	Sick Berth Steward	1906	...	1
John Burn	Lieutenant R.N.R.	1906	...	1
Elias H. Dymock	Ordinary Seaman	1906	...	1
Delorest J. D. Noble	Sub-Lieutenant	1906	1	...
Charles Hurcum	A.B.	1906	..	1
Edward W. Fallick	Petty Officer, 1st Class	1906	...	1
Thomas C. Spencer	A.B.	1906	...	1
Francis N. A. Cromie	Lieutenant	1906	..	1
Percy F. Newcombe	Sub-Lieutenant	1906	...	1
H. G. Mills	A.B.	1906	...	1
Henry Cosh	Petty Officer, 1st Class	1906	...	1
James W. Fairtlough	Lieutenant	1906	1	...
Harry Brooks	Private, R.M.L.I.	1906	...	1
William Smith	Boatman, Coast Guard	1906	...	1
John Reep	Gunner	1906	...	1
John L. Pearson	Lieutenant	1906	...	1
Brian Egerton	Sub-Lieutenant	1906	...	1
George F. B. Edward-Collins	Lieutenant	1906	...	1
William H. Oliver	Stoker	1906	...	1
Frederick Houghton	Petty Officer, 1st Class	1907	...	1
Neil McQueen	A.B.	1907	...	1
George T. Bentley	Petty Officer, 1st Class	1907	...	1
George E. Cotton	Stoker	1907	...	1
John R. Godden	Leading Seaman	1907	...	1
George K. Chetwode	Lieutenant	1907	...	1
Charles F. McCulloch	Leading Seaman	1907	...	1
Walter M. Nash	Sub-Lieutenant	1907	...	1
Allan Earle	Gunner	1907	...	1
Henry Sayce	Petty Officer	1907	...	1
James Murray	Stoker, 1st Class	1907	...	1
William J. Martin	Chief Petty Officer	1907	...	1
Frank R. Scrutton	Qualified Signalman	1907	...	1
William H Hawkins	Ordinary Seaman	1907	...	1
Marcus F. B. Whyte	Lieutenant	1907	...	1
John W. L. McClintock	Commander	1907	...	1
Charles W. Capelin	A.B.	1907	...	1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Ernest W. Neaber	Stoker.	1907	1	...
John D. Bradley	A.B.	1907	...	1
Alfred C. Barrett	Petty Officer, 1st Class	1907	...	1
David Brown	A.B.	1907	...	1
Charles C. Lambert	Lieutenant	1907	...	1
William A. Mackay	Private, R.M.L.I.	1907	...	1
Charles B. Henley	Commander, R.I.M.	1908	...	1
Hubert M. Salmond	Lieutenant, R.I.M.	1908	...	1
George Tibbs	Blacksmith's Mate	1908	...	1
Edwin Harris	Ch. Boatman, Coast Guard	1908	...	1
Hubert Greenwood	Lieutenant	1908	...	1
Hugh Edwards	Commander	1908	...	1
James Mutch	A.B.	1908	...	1
Harold P. Keeley	Acting Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	1908	...	1
Henry Freeman	Ordinary Seaman	1909	1	...
Thomas Bouttell	A.B.	1909	1	...
Alfred Brooke	Master-at-Arms	1909	...	1
Friend H. Parkin	Leading Seaman	1909	...	1
Harold V. Kirby	Private, R.M.L.I.	1909	...	1
James R. McLavy	Private R.M.L.I.	1909	...	1
David T. Norris	Commander	1909	...	1
Ernest W. Denison	Lieutenan	1909	...	1
Charles G. R. Reynolds	Chief Petty Officer	1909	...	1
Edward O'Rourke	A.B.	1909	...	1
Roland Newill	A.B.	1909	...	1
Oscar Smith	Petty Officer, 2nd Class	1909	...	1
Ernest A. Taylor	Commander	1909	1	...
John Tucker	A.B.	1909	...	1
George Harris	Leading Signalman	1909	...	1
Thomas F. Buckingham	Ordinary Seaman	1909	...	1
Alfred C. E. Smith	A.B.	1909	...	1
Hartley R. G. Moore	Lieutenant.	1909	...	1
Samuel H. Pratt	A.B.	1909	...	1
Thomas J. W. Sturt	Ordinary Seaman	1909	...	1
Hubert Vaughan Jones	Lieutenant	1910	...	clasp
R. O. Atkinson	A.B.	1909	...	1
Alfred H. Bowhey	Leading Seaman	1909	...	1
Frederick H. Hallowes	Lieutenant	1909	1	...
Robert L. F. Hubbard	Sub-Lieutenant R.N.R.	1909	...	1
Theodore Joughin	Petty Officer	1909	...	1
Frederick Flister	A.B.	1909	..	1
Arthur G. Wilkins	A.B.	1909	...	1
Francis W. Scott	Lieutenant	1910	...	1
James Carter	Stoker, 1st Class	1910	...	1
William J. Copestake	A.B.	1910	...	1
William Fredericks	A.B.	1910	...	1
Arthur Hood	A.B.	1910	...	1
Thomas D. Denchfield	Leading Seaman	1910	...	1
John C. Ward	Lieutenant R.I.M.	1910	...	1
Charles J. Brodie	Lieutenant	1910	...	1
Richard C. Denham	Sergeant R.M.A.	1910	1	...
Benjamin Smith	Leading Seaman	1910	...	1
Ernest W. Jackson	A.B.	1910	...	1
Sidney C. Yarlett	Boy 1st Class	1911	...	1
Ernest E. Marston	A.B.	1911	...	1
Charles Lipscombe	Stoker	1911	...	1
Charles C. Halliday	Acting Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	1911	1	...

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.—NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS with rank at time of Essay, &c.

1875.—*Commander* Gerard H. U. Noel, R.N.

1877.—No Medal awarded.

1879.—*Captain the Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., R.N.

1881.—*Captain* Lindesay Brine, R.N.

1883.—*Captain* Charles Johnstone, R.N.

1885.—*Lieutenant* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, R.N.

1887.—No Medal awarded.

1888.—*Captain* John F. Daniell, R.M.L.I. (MILITARY MEDAL)

1889.—*Captain* Henry F. Cleveland, R.N.

1891.—*Captain* Robert W. Craigie, R.N.

1893.—*Commander* F. C. D. Sturdee, R.N. (*second time*).

1895.—*Commander* J. Honner, R.N.

1897.—*Commander* George A. Ballard, R.N.

1899.—*Commander* George A. Ballard, R.N. (*second time*).

1901.—*Lieutenant* Lionel H. Hordern, R.N.

1903.—*Lieutenant* Alfred C. Dewar, R.N.

1906.—*Lieutenant* Bar E Domvile.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

(*Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th March*, 1911.)

ACTIVE LIST.

		Date.
Lieutenant	Frederick G. Hingley	17 May 11
Engineer Lieutenant	Allen F. Jones	13 Apr 11
	George H. Vincent	21 May 11
Major R.M.	Frederick M. B. Hobbs	4 May 11
Captain R.M.A.	Arthur F. Salkeld	30 Apr 11
Assistant Paymaster	John H. Sharrod	16 Apr 11

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant	Charles Doucett	4 Apr 10
Warrant Engineer	John K. Livingstone	16 Dec 09

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Hon. Chaplain	*Rev.* Charles W. H. Konrick, M.A.	13 May 11

RETIRED LIST.

Admiral	Edmund C. Drummond	6 May 11
	Rodney M. Lloyd, *C.B.*	16 May 11
Vice-Admiral	Frederick F. Fegen, *M.V.O.*	20 Mar 11
	Robert W. Stopford	9 June 11
Captain	Charles G. May	20 Mar 11
	Herbert W. James	19 Apr 11
	Fitzherbert Coddington	10 May 11

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

RETIRED LIST.—*continued.*

Commander	William G. H. Morgan	8 Apr 11
	Andrew L. Murray	20 Apr 11
	Frederick Roope	7 May 11
	Colin M. Dundas	15 June 11
Lieutenant	Tom Glading	12 Mar 11
	Thomas T. Hodgson	22 May 11
Colonel R.M.	John Elliott, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*	22 Mar 11
Major R.M.	William N. G. Johnson	28 Apr 11
	Joseph G. Shanks	2 May 11
Chief Inspector of Machinery	William Castle, *C.B.*	8 May 11
Inspector of Machinery	Edward R. Vine	15 Mar 11
	John Yeo	May 11
	John Leigh	3 June 11
Deputy Inspector General	Edward W. Luther	28 Mar 11
	William H. Adam	16 May 11
Fleet Surgeon	Charles Strickland	4 June 11
Paymaster-in-Chief.	Andrew C. Jeffreys	16 Mar 11
Naval Instructor	Edward M. Tims, *B.A.*	27 Mar 11
Carpenter Lieutenant	William H. Hawkins	14 Apr 11
Chief Gunner	Ralph Eales	31 May 11
Chief Carpenter	Alfred Hearn	10 Apr 11
	Henry Gay	10 Apr 11

EMERGENCY LIST.

Commander	Thomas U. Thynne	20 Apr 11

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Sub-Lieutenant	H. Harvey George	15 July 10

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS.

(Officers whose names have been removed since 18th March, 1911.)

ACTIVE LIST.

Lieutenant	David C. H. Dalrymple (*resigned*)	28
Chaplain	Rev. William B. Atherton (*withdrawn with a Gratuity*)	1
	Rev. Geoffrey E. Browne (*resigned*)	14
	Rev. Percy Rowlands (*resigned*)	15
	Rev. Charles U. Wilson (*acting*) (*resigned*)	30
Staff Surgeon	Llewellyn A. Balss (*withdrawn with a Gratuity*)	31
Surgeon	Geoffrey Price (*resigned*)	1
Sub-Lieutenant	Cecil M. Ward	12
	Joseph R. W. Smyth Piggott (*resigned*)	22
	Randolph M. Powell (*resigned*)	1
Midshipman	Leslie S. Snell (*Invalided*)	12
	Maurice C. Platt (*withdrawn*)	12

WARRANT OFFICERS PENSIONED.

Gunner	Frederick E. Ireland	16
Boatswain	James Downey	6
	Henry Snell	27
Carpenter	Charles R. Reed	13
	William E. Dunham	25
	James Jeckells	29
Artificer Engineer	William Conway	27
Chief Officer of Coast Guard	George Morgan	4
	George Harris	7
	Samuel Pearce	7
	Edward Wills	24
	Edwin Huxford	15
	Ernest Fippin	15
	George Tubbs	22
	Arthur Heyes	6
	John Veitch	20
	Henry E. Mortimer	28

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

-Lieutenant.....	Thomas H. C. Powel (*proby.*) (*Art.* 112, 3)	7 Apr 11
-Lieutenant (act).....	Julian Moffatt (*Art.* 107)	10 May 11
	George S. Higgins (*Art.* 107)	6 June 11
-Lieutenant (proby.)..	Alexander G. Wyllie (*Art.* 107)	22 May 11
Ishipman.....	Charles F. Beard (*proby.*)	21 Oct 10
	Cecil J. G. Gordon Canning (*resigned*)	24 May 11
	Thomas V. Dickens (*proby.*) (*resigned*)	24 May 11
	Evelyn Holmes (*proby.*) (*appointment cancelled*)	19 May 11
rrant Engineer.....	John W. Balley (*Art.* 109)...	6 June 11

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

utenant.....	Arthur J. Henderson (*resigned*)	25 Mar 11
-Lieutenant.....	Ralph V. Crake (*resigned*)	26 Mar 11
	Charles J. Martin (*resigned*)	21 Apr 11
-Lieutenant (act)	Archibald A. Ure (*resigned*)	21 Apr 11
	Edward Bevan (*resigned*)	5 May 11

RESTORATIONS TO LIST.

ACTIVE LIST.

istant Paymaster ...	William H. Coomber (*re-entered*)	19 May 11
ificer Engineer.....	William H. Bradley (*orders for pensioning cancelled*)	2 June 11

RETIRED LIST.

utenant.....	Francis T. Brooke (*restored on reporting himself*)	
istant Paymaster.....	Edward D. Lewis (*restored on reporting himself*)	

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

utenant.....	Reginald Moorhouse (*restored on reporting himself*)	
istant Paymast r.....	Charl s Radcliffe (*restored on reporting himself*)	
	John Harty (*restored on reporting himself*)	

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

t. Sub-Lieutenant	Charles J. Wharton (*restored on reporting himself*)	

Digitized by Google

The following ADDITIONS and ALTERATIONS have been made during the Quarter in the several LISTS of ESTABLISHED FORMS for use in H.M. NAVAL SERVICE, viz. :—

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. DOCKYARDS.

The following has been ADDED to the list. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, on demand, as soon as ready :—

D. 6G. List of Fixtures and Spare Gear in Charge of Gunner.

The following have been ADDED to the list. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready :—

D. 162. *Annual Demand for Naval Stores. Subhead F1, part 2.*
D. 163. *Do. Subhead F1, part 2.*
D. 265. Application for Temporary Extra Time.
D. 520E. Receipt Form for Repair of Defects.

The following has been REVISED, and Old Forms are OBSOLETE. Copies of the Revised Forms will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand as soon as ready :—

D. 660. *Text Books for use in Dockyard Schools, demand for.*

The following have been REVISED, and Old Forms are OBSOLETE. Copies of the Revised Form will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, on demand, as soon as ready :—

D. 6B. *List of Fittings and Spare Gear in Charge of Torpedo Warrant Officer.*
D. 578. *List of Balances and Interest Due on Transfer of Account.*
The above form (D. 578) is now in Book Form, each book containing 100 sets of 3 in original duplicate and triplicate.

The following have been ABOLISHED :—

D. 24F. *Form for Communicating Alteration in Rigging Warrant.*
Form D. 24E to be used in lieu.
D. 727F. *Ledger of Receipts and Issues of Principal Articles of Stores on Deposit.*
Subhead F.

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. SHIPS AND NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPOTS.

Distinguishing Number of Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. For Ships—For two Years. For Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats—for three Months.						
		Ships with complements above 700 men.	Ships with complements of and below 700 men, and above 450 men.	Ships with complements of and below 450 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men.	Armed Mercantile Auxiliaries.	Torpedo Boat Destroyers.	Torpedo Boats.
	The following have been ADDED to the List. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready.							
	Torpedo Firing Competition.	**Establishment per annum, per ship carrying out firing**						
S. 308	Firing Records	6						
S. 308A,	Loading Umpire	6						
S. 308B.	Director Umpire	3						
S. 308C.	Target Umpire	12						
S. 308D.	Time & Range	12						
S. 308E.	Time & Bearing	12						
S. 308F.	Destroyers	15						
S. 308G.	Signal Table							
	Gunnery.							
	Day Battle Practice of T.B. D's. & T.B's.							
S. 1155	Report of (above)	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
S. 1155A.	Report of Chief Umpire	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
S. 1155B.	Fall of Shot Chart	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
S. 1155C.	ditto (Tracing Paper)	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
	Naval Ordnance Store Forms.							
S. 1248	Linen Label (for issue to Ships for packages containing Cordite)	All Battleships, Armoured Cruisers and "Powerful" and "Terrible" ... ... 100 All Protected Cruisers (except "Powerful" and "Terrible") Unarmoured Cruisers & Scouts 50 Sloops, Gun Boats, Special Service Vessels and Coast Guard Cruisers ... ... 25 All Torpedo Boats and Torpedo Boat Destroyers ... ... 50 The quantities should suffice for a 2 years' commission.						
	The following have been ADDED to the List. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer. West India Docks, on demand, as soon as ready.							
	Accounts, Naval Store.							
S. 117F.	Abstract statement of Permanent Consumable Stores—Gunners	3	3	3	3	1	—	—

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. SHIPS AND NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPOTS.

Distinguishing Number of Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. For Ships—For two Years. For Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats—for three Months.						
		Ships with complements above 700 men.	Ships with complements of and below 700 men, and above 450 men.	Ships with complements of and below 450 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men.	Armed Mercantile Auxiliaries.	Torpedo Boat Destroyers.	Torpedo Boats.
	The following have been REVISED, and old Forms are OBSOLETE. Copies of the revised Forms will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready:—							
	VICTUALLING & CLOTHING.							
S. 84.	Demand, supply note, or receipt for, or survey on remains, for Provisions - W ... (Book of 200 forms)	1	1	1	1	1	—	—
S. 293	Return of Night Firing							
S. 294	,, Target Practice							
	RETURNS—OCCASIONAL.							
S. 1119	Return of Naval and Civil Passengers ...							
	GUNNERY.							
S.1150.	Result of Battle Practice...							
S.1150A.	Fall of Shot Chart...							
S.1150B.	Analysis of elevation on direction							
S.1150C.	Report of practice							
S.1150D.	Fall of shot tracing							
S.1150E.	Analysis of elevation or direction tracing ...							
S.1150,No.1	Signal Table...							
S.1150,No.2	Spotting corrections							
S.1150,No.3	Conditions							
S.1150,No.4	Sight records							
S.1150,No.5	Range receiver record							
S.1150,No.6	Direction record							
S.1150,No.8	Fair elevation record							
S.1150,No.9	Rough elevation record							
S.1150,No.10	Section Diagram							
S.1150,No.11	Series numbers							
S.1150,No.12	Target diagram							
S.1150,No.13	Ranges & Bearings							
	The following has been REVISED. Copies of the revised forms will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, on demand as soon as ready. See Admiralty Weekly Order, No. 145, of 12 May 11:—							
S. 77.	Mess account with Paymaster has been reduced to 50 pages and printed separately for each mess—1 to 60	3 books for each mess.						
	The following have been REVISED, and old Forms are OBSOLETE. Copies of the revised Forms will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, on demand as soon as ready:—	In T.B.D.'s 1 book for each mess.						
	PROGRESS AND EXAMINATION.							
S. 395.	Examination of Junior Officers in Navigation..							
	The revised form to come into use for the November Examinations.							

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. SHIPS AND NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPOTS.

Distinguishing Number of Form	Description of Form.	Establishment. For Ships—For two Years. For Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats—for three Months.						
		Ships with complements above 700 men.	Ships with complements of and below 700 men, and above 450 men.	Ships with complements of and below 450 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men.	Armed Mercantile Auxiliaries.	Torpedo Boat Destroyers.	Torpedo Boats.
	The following have been ABOLISHED :—							
	RETURNS—QUARTERLY.							
S. 185.	Quarterly return of Ratings, paid allowance in lieu of provisions							
	GUNNERY.							
S. 294A.	Result of Target Practice, Gun Layers' Test.							
	PROGRESS AND EXAMINATION.							
S. 402.	Specimen Questions. Examination of Petty Officers							
	CERTIFICATES PASSING.							
S. 434.	Clerk and Intermediate Examination ...							
	SPECIAL FORMS, COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF AND SENIOR OFFICERS.							
S. 588.	(Outside) Form for Journal of Commander-in-Chief							
S. 588.	(Inside)							
S. 596.	Return of Officers, Men, Boys, &c., received from Transports							
	ACCOUNTS, NAVAL STORE.							
S. 136.	Receipt of Payment for Overtime worked by Crew of Collier ... ... This form has been removed from the Established List of Forms for use in H.M. Ships and has been re-numbered T. 238. Supplies will in future be made from the Admiralty (Transport Dept.)							
	INVENTORY OF STORES.							
	Forms S140A to S140F.							
	The Establishments of the above Forms have been amended as follows :—							
S140A.	The Quantities shewn in the Establishment columns are exclusive of the copy furnished by the Naval Store Officer on first commissioning.	2	2	2	2	—	—	—
S140B.		2	2	2	2	1	—	—
S140C.		2	2	2	2	1	—	—
S140D.		2	2	2	2	—	—	—
S140E.		2	2	2	2	—	—	—
S140F.		—	—	—	—	—	2	2
		S140F. also to River Gunboats.						

Digitized by Google

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

The following has been REVISED, and old forms are OBSOLETE. Copies of the revised Forms will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready:—

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE REGULATIONS (OFFICERS).

ESTABLISHMENT.

C.-in-C's. Home Ports, 2.
Flag Officers, Home Fleet, 2.
Other Flag Officers, 2.
General Depôts (R.N. Barracks), 6.
G. and T. Schools and Signal Schools, Portsmouth, 2.
Battleships and Cruisers of 1st, 2nd and 3rd Divisions, Home Fleet, and 1st and 2nd Cruiser Squadrons, 2.
Captains D. of 3rd, 4th and 5th Destroyer Flotillas for loan to T.B. D's. bearing R.N.R. Officers, 12.
All other Ships at Home and Abroad, 1.

The following has been REVISED, and old editions are OBSOLETE. The new edition will be issued in the same manner as other books issued by Commanders-in-Chief; this book has been removed from the Established List, S. 123

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE USE OF MARTIN'S MOORI BOARD AND BATTENBERG COURSE INDICATOR.

The following have been ADDED to the list. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready:—

ADMIRALTY BOOK OF FLAGS OF ALL NATIONS—Errata No. 3.
Addenda to LIST OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN SALUTING STATIONS. 1 to each ship above Destroyers.
Addenda No. 1 to COAST GUARD ADDRESS LIST, 1910.
Addenda 1911 to KING'S REGULATIONS.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE FOR USE OF COMMANDING OFFICERS, &c.

FISHING FLEETS IN WATERS AROUND THE BRITISH ISLES.

The following has been ADDED to the Establishment:—

District Captains and Divisional Officers of Coast Guard, 1.

The following has been ADDED to the List. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, on demand, as soon as ready.

Errata to HANDBOOK OF PILOTAGE.

The following has been REVISED, and old forms are OBSOLETE. Copies of the revised Forms will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready:—

Establishment of Naval Stores for Torpedo Instructional purposes (Hong Kong, Malta, Cape and Gibraltar).

The handbook—Questions in Navigation, Applied Mechanics and Practical Electricty, being out of print the following has been printed for use of Junior Officers:—

Examples in Mathematics, Mechanics, Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, Heat, Steam and Electricity. Copies will be supplied by Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, on demand, for sale only. Price to be charged 1/4 per copy.

ERRATUM.

Attention is called to an error on page 21 of TEGG'S READY RECKONER, where 21 at 7/5 is calculated at £6 12s. 6d. instead of £2 12s. 6d.

BOOKS FOR USE BY FLAG OFFICERS AND IN H.M. DOCKYARDS.

The following has been ADDED to the list. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready:—

Addenda to STORE DUTIES INSTRUCTIONS, 1911.

INTERNATIONAL CODE OF SIGNALS.

A circular has been printed bringing the 1908 supplement into accord with latest edition of the Code. A copy for each ship having the 1908 Supplement on board will be issued on demand by the Naval Store Officer, Royal Naval Store Depôt, West India Docks.

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE IN NAVAL DETENTION QUARTERS.

The following have been ADDED to the list. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready:—

B. 812. Master at Arms, Register.
B. 849. Daily Record of Industrial Work.

The following have been ABOLISHED:—

B. 820. Schoolmaster's Report.
B. 840. Description of men under detention.
B. 855 Petty Officers Weekly Report.

The undermentioned form will not be re-printed, but will be issued until the present stock is exhausted:—

B. 843. Form for Letters.

FORMS FOR USE IN R.N. BARRACKS.

The following have been REVISED, and old Forms are OBSOLETE. Copies of the revised forms will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready:—

B. 848. Mark and Employment Register.

MOBILISATION.

B. 313. Appropriation of Warrant Officers.

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. SHIPS.

The following has been ADDED to the List. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand as soon as ready:—

O. 39. Workshop Torpedo Adjustment Record.

FORMS FOR USE IN R.N. ORDNANCE DEPÔTS.

The following have been ABOLISHED:—

O. 355. Carriages and Gear (R.M.L., R.B.L., & S.B.)
O. 405A *late* D. 534D. } Voucher Forms for Weymouth Gyroscope.
*O 426 *late* D. 533A. } Particulars of Torpedoes 18 inch R.G.F., &c.
*O 425. *late* D. 533. } Particulars of Torpedoes 18 inch Fiume.
*O. 427. *late* D. 533D. } Voucher Form 14 inch Weymouth Torpedoes.
*O. 424. *late* D. 543. } Particulars of Torpedoes 14 inch R.L., with Tools and Spare Gear.
O. 422. Certificate of Audit.
O. 404. Monthly Return of Torpedo Stores, Tools, required for first equipment of Ships, &c.
O. 417. Torpedoes in Store at Home Depôts.

*These Forms have been superseded by

O. 424. S. 311. } Voucher Form for Torpedoes, &c.

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. VICTUALLING YARDS.

The following has been ADDED TO THE LIST. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand as soon as ready:—

V. 118. part 3. Annual Return of Stock.

The following has been REVISED. Copies of the revised forms will be issued by the Naval Officer, West India Docks, on demand, as soon as ready:—

V. 105. Fresh Meat and Vegetable Ledger.
The Ledger has been reduced to about 125 pages.

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. TRAINING SHIPS.

The following have been REVISED, and old Forms are OBSOLETE. Copies of the revised forms will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready:—

T.S. 30. Outside and Inside.
Daily Record of Offences and Punishments.

The following have been ADDED to the list. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready:—

T.S. 17A. Key Book.
Establishment { Impregnable / Ganges II. } 1 each annually.

T.S. 7B. Issues to Cooks.
T.S. 7C. General Mess, List of Meals for Week.
T.S. 7D. Account of Provisions received, expended and remaining.

FORMS FOR USE IN R.N. HOSPITALS.

The following have been ADDED to the List. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready.

MEDICAL LABELS.

Green.	*Yellow.*
No. 351. Diarrhœa Tablets.	No. 196. Antiseptic Ointment.
No. 352. Soda-Mint Tablets.	No. 197. Embrocation.
No. 353. Cough Tablets.	No. 198. Antiseptic Fluid.
No. 354. "Chin Chin" Liquid Pearl Ink.	

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. COASTGUARD.

The following have been REVISED, and old forms are OBSOLETE. Copies of the revised Forms will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, on demand, as soon as ready.

C. 49, No. 3
,, No. 3A
,, No. 3B
,, No. 3C
,, No. 4
} Statement of Repairs of Buildings.

The following has been ABOLISHED:—

C. 136. Rewards for seizures-Certificates.

FORMS FOR USE IN R.M. DIVISIONS.

All editions of the undermentioned form prior to Nov. 1910 are OBSOLETE:—

R 216. Return of Clothing, &c., received from and issued to H.M. Ships and Victualling Yards.

The following have been ADDED to the list. Copies will be issued by the Naval Store Officer, West India Docks, without demand, as soon as ready.

R 410. Demand for Appurtenances for Musical Instruments.
R 411. Charges against Royal Marines serving afloat for Musical Instruments.

The following has been REVISED and old editions are OBSOLETE. Copies will be issued on demand as soon as ready. (NOTE.—This form is now in Book Form, each book containing 100 sets of 3 in original, duplicate and triplicate):—

R 334. List of Balances and Interest transferred.

TYPEWRITERS.

Repair of Typewriter under para. 4, Enclosure 52 to Guard Book of Special Memoranda. Name of Officer to whom Typewriter is to be returned after overhaul at H.M. Stationery Office should be pasted on the machine as affording an additional means of identification.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF LANTERN SLIDES IN LOCAL SLIDE LIBRARIES.

December, 1910.

Flagship or Establishment.	Catalogue Numbers.									
	B	G	H		M	N	P	Sd	S	T
(1) **HOME FLEET.** Commander-in-Chief.	2	...	35	71	...	6	...	8	1	12
	...	...	37	86	...	...	...	19	2	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...
(2) FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON	...	...	7	45	...	...	...	1	20	6
	...	...	37	68	...	...	...	5	32	20
	...	...	67	69	...	...	...	7	...	...
	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...
(3) SECOND DIVISION. Vice-Admiral.	2	1	22	53	...	3	...	1	20	8
	6	...	35	55	35	...	...	3	33	24
	10	...	43	...	...	...	...	7	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...
	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...
(4) SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON.	...	...	5	...	...	4	1	14	1	2
	...	...	6	...	...	13	...	...	2	11
	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	4	12
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	13
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...
(5) THIRD AND FOURTH DIVISIONS.	...	...	6	36	4	17	1	1	...	...
	...	...	...	54	11	...	12	14	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	15	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(6) **FOURTH CRUISER SQUADRON.**	2	...	4	30	4	...	...	1	1	2
	18	...	13	39	11	...	...	6	7	...
	...	...	17	49	16	...	...	7	17	18
	...	...	22	56	17	...	...	10	20	...
	...	...	25	84	...	...	...	11	30	...
	...	...	26	85	...	...	...	12	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...
(7) **ATLANTIC FLEET.**	8	...	6	45	29	4	2	1	14	5
	10	...	22	51	...	...	11	2	20	16
	...	...	26	58	...	...	...	3	23	18
	...	...	37	59	...	...	...	13	36	19
	...	...	39	60	...	...	...	...	...	20
	...	...	43	72	...	...	...	...	...	...
(8) FIFTH CRUISER SQUADRON.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	17	21
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	29	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...
(9) **MEDITERRANEAN FLEET.**	6	...	1	31	11	...	1	1	4	...
	0	...	3	39	...	...	2	2	10	...
	..	..	8	43	...	...	11	3	...	...
	...	...	19	67	...	...	...	6	...	...
	...	...	25	68	...	...	...	7	...	...
	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

LIST OF LANTERN SLIDES IN LOCAL SLIDE LIBRARIES - *continued.*

Flagship or Establishment.	Catalogue Numbers.									
	B	G	H		M	N	P	Sd	S	T
(10) SIXTH CRUISER SQUADRON.	2	...	1	42	18	16	11	1	5	...
	...	...	3	49	19	17	...	7	6	...
	...	...	10	57	23	...	...	13	...	...
	...	...	18	58	33	...	...	15	...	...
	...	...	32	59	...	...	...	16	...	...
	...	...	33	60	...	...	...	17	...	...
	...	...	37	61	...	...	...	18	...	...
	...	...	38	62	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(11) CHINA.	2	4	14	39	4	6	...	1	3	21
	...	...	16	41	7	18	...	6	17	23
	...	...	17	43	8	...	...	13	31	...
	...	...	34	...	10	...	...	14	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	..
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	..
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...
(12) AUSTRALIA.	...	1	1	45	29	13	5	1	5	...
	...	4	7	55	33	...	11	7	6	...
	...	...	27	73	...	...	...	20	8	...
	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	18	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...
(13) CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.	...	1	22	...	...	...	11	2	...	1
	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	7	...	17
	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	23	...	...
(14) EAST INDIES.	10	...	5	57	...	...	...	19	29	5
	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(15) PORTSMOUTH DIVISION.	2	...	35	57	...	17	13	10	6	...
	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...
(16) DEVONPORT DIVISION.	...	...	1	22	25	...	11	9	6	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
(17) CHATHAM, R. N. BARRACKS.	2	...	1	27	...	...	...	1	1	2
	3	...	6	28	...	...	..	2	2	5
	...	...	10	54	...	...	...	7	5	18
	...	...	13	81	...	...	...	8	6	20
	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	9	7	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	14	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	28	...
	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	13	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...

Digitized by Google

LIST OF LANTERN SLIDES IN LOCAL SLIDE LIBRARIES—*continued.*

Flagship or Establishment.	Catalogue Numbers.								
	B	G	H		M	N	P	Sd	S	T
(18) PORTSMOUTH, R. N. BARRACKS.	...	...	3	20	...	9	11	9	...	...
	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
(19) DEVONPORT, R. N. BARRACKS.	2	...	4	59	1	4	11	1	2	8
	10	...	7	60	2	9	...	6	15	...
	...	...	10	61	5	17	...	7	5	...
	...	...	17	62	11	...	...	13	36	...
	...	...	25	63	...	...	...	14	38	...
	...	...	26	67	...	...	...	19	...	...
	...	...	30	68	...	...	...	20	...	...
	...	...	56	69	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	57	71	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(20) H.M.S. EXCELLENT.	2	...	1	27	...	4	...	3	...	..
	3	...	3	57	...	...	...	13	...	...
	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(21) H.M.S. VERNON.	...	...	19	72	...	17	...	3	5	15
	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	14	6	19
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	23	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	27	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	30	...
(22) R.N. COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.	5	...	3	37	...	20	9	...	18	...
	...	...	8	54	...	...	...	...	20	...
(23) R.N. COLLEGE, OSBORNE.	...	...	31	35	11	17	...	6	...	...
	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	13	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...
(24) H.M.S. CUMBERLAND.	...	...	16	30	...	1	...	...	1	...
	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	15	...
	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	19	...
	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	20	...
	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	27	...
	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	28	...
	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	29	...
	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...
(25) H.M.S. CORNWALL.	3	...	1	32	4	...	...	1	7	17
	...	...	5	33	29	...	...	2	8	21
	...	...	9	34	...	...	...	7	27	...
	...	...	13	37	...	...	...	9	31	...
	...	...	17	41	...	...	...	10	...	...
	...	...	18	58	...	...	...	11	...	...
	...	...	6	59	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	21	84	...	...	...	...	..	...
	...	...	28	85	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
(26) SHOTLEY R.N. BARRACKS.	10	4	37	80	...	...	...	1	25	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...
(27) FIRST DIVISION. Rear-Admiral.	...	...	3	27	11	19	...	14	...	...
	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	24	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

LIST OF LANTERN SLIDES IN LOCAL SLIDE LIBRARIES—*continued.*

Flagship or Establishment.	Catalogue Numbers.									
	B	G	H		M	N	P	Sd	S	T
(28) FIRST DESTROYER FLOTILLA. HOME FLEET.	2	...	16	27	...	...	...	6	1	...
	...	...	82	...	...	...	...	12	2	...
	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	16	4	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	16	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	17	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
(29) SECOND DIVISION. Rear-Admiral.	...	...	16	...	...	8	...	...	5	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...
(30) THIRD DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	2	...	10	56	3	...	...	1	7	...
	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	7	4	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	29	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	..
(31) INSPECTOR OF TARGET PRACTICE.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum, not exceeding 75 in all, from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These Grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Warrant Officers and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.

(3) Father dead.

(4) Father living, mother dead.

(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.

ADMIRALTY, 1906.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the Service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.

(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines,

Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and

Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order:

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.

(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.

(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.

(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.

(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.

(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10¾ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schods etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.

(3) Father dead.

(4) Father living, mother dead.

(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Published by Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

THE FIFTH EDITION

OF THE

MANUAL OF SCIENTIFIC ENQUIRY,

Edited by SIR ROBERT S. BALL, LL.D., F.R.S.,

ROYAL ASTRONOMER OF IRELAND.

CONTENTS:

I. ASTRONOMY, by Sir G. B. AIRY, K.C.B., F.R.S.
II. HYDROGRAPHY, by Captain W. J. L. WHARTON, R.N., F.R.S., Hydrographer of the Admiralty.
III. TIDES, by Professor GEORGE H. DARWIN, LL.D., F.R.S.
IV. TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM, by Professor GEORGE F. FITZGERALD, F.R.S., assisted by Staff-Commander CREAK, R.N., F.R.S., and G. H. WHIPPLE, Esq.
V. METEOROLOGY, by ROBERT SCOTT, Esq., F.R.S.
VI. GEOGRAPHY, by General Sir HENRY LEFROY, R.E., F.R.S.
VII. ANTHROPOLOGY, by EDWARD B. TYLOR, D.C.L., F.R.S.
VIII. STATISTICS, by Professor C. F. BASTABLE, M.A.
IX. MEDICAL STATISTICS, by WILLIAM AITKEN, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.
X. GEOLOGY, by Professor ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S.
XI. MINERALOGY, by Professor W. J. SOLLAS, D.Sc.
XII. SEISMOLOGY, by THOMAS GRAY, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
XIII. ZOOLOGY, by Professor H. N. MOSELEY, F.R.S.
XIV. BOTANY, by Sir J. D. HOOKER, R.N., K.C.S.I., F.R.S.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller from
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers,

9, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Vice-President -

Trustees:

SISTER AGNES, LORD FARQUHAR, SIR WALPOLE GREENWELL, BART., ERNEST DE LA RUE, ESQ., S. ERNEST PALMER, ESQ.

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Navy and Army and Indian Army on the Active List.

Everything in the Hospital is free, with the exception of the doctor's fees.

There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any member of the Surgical Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers wishing to be admitted or requiring further information should write to—

SISTER AGNES,
9, Grosvenor Gardens,
London, S.W.

or call between the hours of 3 and 5.

Officers are asked to subscribe 5s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or by individuals, to Sister Agnes, 9, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W., from whom Bankers' orders may be obtained.

Naval Officers upon full pay before entering the Hospital should obtain permission from the Admiralty through the usual official channels, and should report the dates of their admission and discharge to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

Patron :

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents :

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.
The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.
The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.
Admiral Sir WILLIAM M. DOWELL, G.C.B.

Trustees :

The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
Admiral Sir WILLIAM M. DOWELL, G.C.B.
Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bart.
Sir ALBERT KAYE ROLLIT, LL.D.
General C. H. SCAFE, R.M.L.I.

Chairman of Executive Committee : Admiral Sir N. BOWDEN-SMITH, K.C.B.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines dying in the service of the Crown* since 1st January, 1893 (the date the Fund began its operations), and *who are not eligible for a pension or gratuity from the Admiralty.*

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to

The SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.

Digitized by Google

NAVY EMPLOYMENT AGENCY.

Under the sole management and control of Officers of Executive Rank who have held commissions in H.M. Navy.

Patron:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
Trustees:
COMDR. H. F. C. CAVENDISH, R.N.
LIEUT. *Sir* A. TREVOR DAWSON, Kt., R.N.
COMDR. THE HON. GERALD DIGBY, R.N.
Chairman of Committee:
LIEUT. *Sir* G. E. ARMSTRONG, *Bart.*, R.N.
Hon. Treasurer:
LIEUT. ALFRED H. TARLETON, M.V.O., R.N., Breakspears, Uxbridge.
Secretary: LIEUTENANT JOHN G. NELIGAN, R.N.
Office: 16, CRAVEN STREET, STRAND, W.C.
Telephone No.:—12032 Central. Telegrams:—Enabling, London.
HOURS OF INTERVIEW:—11 a.m. to 1 p.m.; Saturdays, 10.30 a.m. to 12 noon.

The Agency is formed for the purpose of finding employment for discharged Seamen, Stokers, and others of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, of unquestioned good character.

Subscriptions and Donations, which are urgently required, will be acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurer, or may be sent to the Bankers of the Agency, Messrs. Woodhead & Co., 44, Charing Cross, S.W.

A Motor and Training School is carried on in connection with the Agency at Portsmouth. Reliable chauffeurs are supplied from there.

All information can be obtained on reference to the Secretary, or to the Branch Offices, as under:—

PORTSMOUTH—LIEUT. ANDREW DAVIES, R.N., Navy Employment Agency Motor School, Twyford Avenue, Stamshaw.
PLYMOUTH—LIEUT. FRANCIS P. TAYLOR, R.N., 65, St. Aubyn Street, Devonport.
CHATHAM—MR. DAY, *late* R.N., Navy House.
MANCHESTER—LIEUT. C. D. PICKERING, R.N.R., 2, Mount Street, (Office No. 9).
BRISTOL—LIEUT. J. O. WYATT, R.N., 28, Baldwin Street (Third Floor).
ABERDEEN—COMMANDER I. HAYWARD, R.N.R., Hon. Agent, Mercantile Marine Office
CHINA—COMMANDER BASIL TAYLOR, R.N., Harbour Office, Hong Kong.
GIBRALTAR—CAPTAIN S. T. DEAN-PITT, R.N., H.M. Dockyard.

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—J. P. SPILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall, S.W.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
WILLIAM A. MOORE (*Honorary Secretary*).
12, Queen's Road,
Tunbridge Wells

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in July, applications to be sent in before 20th April, The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of the R. N. R. are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also Distributed. The School is annually examined under the Oxford-Examination Delegacy.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.
MISS K. M. TODD, *Secretary.*

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM,

PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 consolidated bank annuities.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Commissioned Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, LONDON, E.C.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK,

DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

This School was built and endowed under the terms of the will (dated 29th September, 1866) of Admiral Kelly, for the benefit of Founder's Kin and the Sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee, *i.e.*, £7 10s. per annum. For this sum they are boarded, lodged, and educated between the ages of 10 and 18; and they enjoy all the benefits of a Public School training, inasmuch as the college attracts a large number of non-Foundationers, both Boarders and Day boys.

The site is on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The Buildings are thoroughly well equipped.

The number of Foundationerships is at present eleven. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

Digitized by Google

"No greater duty or responsibility rests on Englishmen and Englishwomen than the care of the wives and families of their Soldiers and Sailors, who have made England the greatest nation in the world."—J. G.

THE SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Trustees.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.
THE EARL OF DERBY, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
COLONEL SIR JAMES GILDEA, C.V.O., C.B.

Chairman of the Executive Committee and Treasurer.
COLONEL SIR JAMES GILDEA, C.V.O., C.B.

Secretary.
CAPTAIN G. E. WICKHAM LEGG, M.V.O.

The following are the objects of the Association :—

1st. To help the Wives and Families of Soldiers and Sailors (chiefly those serving) to help themselves by finding work or employment, giving *temporary* relief from its Funds under special circumstances and defined limits.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), including the *Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899).

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Officers of both Services, who have a small but sufficient income for maintenance, but who cannot afford to pay rent and taxes.

(*b*) To temporarily aid with small grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Officers' Widows; and to help Officers' Children by obtaining their admission into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892) to supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Wives and Families of Soldiers and Sailors in large Garrison and Seaport towns in and out of Barracks, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895) to supply suitable Clothing (free) at home and abroad to the wives and children of Soldiers and Sailors.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.

Telegraphic Address- GILDEA, LONDON. Telephone- POST OFFICE 896 VICTORIA.

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:
President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.
Vice-Presidents—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS HENRY OF BATTENBERG;
H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:
Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL THE RT. HON. LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.V.O.
Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF.

The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

(1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4.) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-9 for 30,706 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 59,527 were assisted with money or clothing. 5,945 sick and wounded convalescents from the South African War have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society since 1901. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates 20 disabled men, 108 Cottage Homes in Counties are established for disabled married Soldiers and Sailors of Crimean, Indian Mutiny, and other Wars, 18 men are in the Home and Workshops at Brookwood, while 53 are employed daily in the London Workshops.

Secretary—Major A. TUDOR CRAIG, 122, Brompton Road, S.W.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—"KENSINGTON No. 1."

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose names the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, disabled on active service and discharged "medically unfit" in consequence, according to their needs—as far as funds permit.

The Trustees also make Donations renewable annually at their discretion to the Widows, Orphans, and Dependent Relatives of officers and men of the Army, Navy and Marines, who are killed in action, or whose deaths are attributable to the service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees have purchased 126 Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages :—

Royal School for the Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.

Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.

Royal Naval School for the Sons of Naval and Marine Officers—Eltham.

Royal Hospital School for the Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.

Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead.

Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Royal Seamen and Marines Female Orphan Home—Portsmouth.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Major T. D. Inglis (late R.A.), who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London and Smiths."

NOTE.—The Lord Mayor has handed over to the Trustees of this Fund for distribution all contributions to the Transvaal War Fund which are marked as intended for ☐ "Disabled Soldiers and Sailors."

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the recent South African War.)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).
THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).
THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,
and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

COLONEL M. G. WILKINSON, M.V.O.

Adjutant & Quarter-Master.—Capt. D. MATHERS
Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

This School will afford—

(*a*) A thorough elementary education; and
(*b*) In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 13 and 15 of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission to the School will be open to the sons of soldiers belonging to or who have belonged to Scottish Regiments, and of Scotsmen serving in or who have served in the Royal Navy or the Army, or in Militia Battalions or Volunteer Service Companies. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Orphans.
2nd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
3rd. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
4th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
5th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PRESIDENT ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October Ages 14 to 17.

Further information can be obtained at the

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,
5, Clark's Place, Bishopsgate Street, E.C.

HENRY T. A. BOSANQUET, Lieut. R.N.,
Secretary.

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1739.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1838.

Patron: His Majesty the King.

President:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET, THE RIGHT HON. LORD WALTER T. KERR, G.C.B.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above Wardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters of deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident in that it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near relatives from unforeseen destitution, benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of members are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their families.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea, or not less than one day's half or retired pay per annum, to which an officer shall be entitled, on the 1st of January in each year
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than 20 days' half or retired pay

Note—Officers promoted to the rank of Lieutenant from the Warrant Officers' List are eligible to become members of the Society.

RICHARD H. CLARK, *Secretary*,
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription, £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Paymaster-in-Chief JOHN S. MOORE, C.B., R.N.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pensions for Widows and Children of its Members, being Officers of the Army, Navy and Royal Marines under 55 years of age.

For an Annuity up to £30 the subscription does not exceed 30s. a year in the case of a Single Officer, and £2 a year in ordinary cases of Married Officers.

For full particulars, and rules and forms of application for membership, apply to the Secretary—

LIEUT.-COLONEL T. W. DAVIES,
49, ASHCHURCH GROVE, RAVENSCOURT PARK, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

Nos. 1 to 161.
Monthly—Price 6d.
Index to Vols. 1 to 14—July, 1886 to June, 1893—Price 2s.
Weekly No. 162 to Price 1d.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

This JOURNAL provides a vehicle for conveying to the Public full information as to Tariff changes, Customs Regulations, and Decisions as to the interpretation of Customs Tariffs in Foreign Countries, and in the Colonial and other possessions of the United Kingdom, information which is of considerable importance to British Merchants and Exporters. It also contains particulars of the Trade movements in Foreign Countries and the Colonies, of which the Government obtain knowledge through His Majesty's Representatives abroad, Colonial Governors, or Agents, or through documents in their possession. Certain periodical Statistical Returns, which are otherwise only issued in a scattered form, are also published in the JOURNAL.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

Printed by
J. TRUSCOTT & SON, LTD.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION,

WHITEHALL, S.W.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials: Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life member £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published monthly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre, also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

KING'S REGULATIONS, 1906,

Are now on sale, and can be obtained from the following firms, viz.:—

Messrs. WYMAN & SONS, LTD.,
Fetter Lane, E.C.

Messrs. OLIVER & BOYD,
Edinburgh.

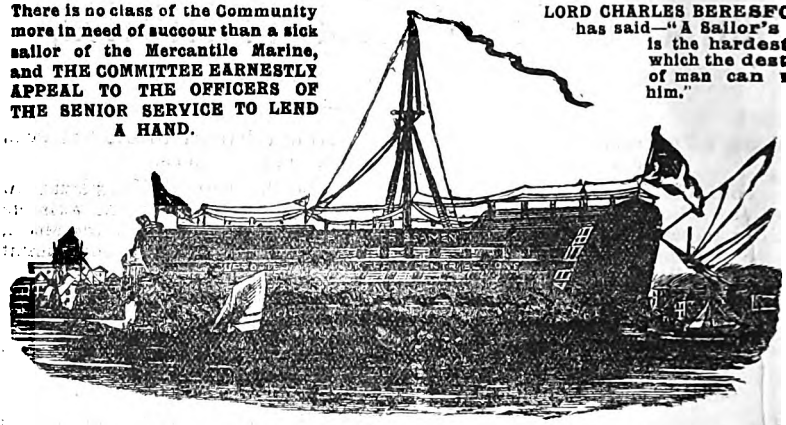
Messrs. E. PONSONBY, LTD.,
116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

Price Five Shillings, including Addenda.

Digitized by Google

There is no class of the Community more in need of succour than a sick sailor of the Mercantile Marine, and THE COMMITTEE EARNESTLY APPEAL TO THE OFFICERS OF THE SENIOR SERVICE TO LEND A HAND.

LORD CHARLES BERESFORD has said—"A Sailor's life is the hardest to which the destiny of man can wed him."



THE OLD "DREADNOUGHT"

Seamen's Hospital Society

GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT, 3° Gul. IV., Cap. IX.

President: His Grace The Duke of Marlborough, *K.G.*

Chairman of Committee: Perceval A. Nairne, Esq.

Vice-Chairman: Captain Francis M. Ommanney, R.N.

Bankers: WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED.

Secretary: P. J. MICHELLI, ESQ., *C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always extended their support to their less fortunate colleagues in the Merchant Service, and the "Dreadnought" has for nearly a century enjoyed the patronage and the assistance of the Royal Navy. *30,000 sick and injured Seamen* are treated annually, and the Committee make an earnest appeal to those Officers who do not now support the "Dreadnought" to become annual subscribers to its funds.

A list of Naval Officers supporting the "Dreadnought" can be had on application to the Secretary.

Cheques and Post Office Orders may be made payable to the Secretary, "Dreadnought" Hospital, Greenwich, S.E.

Digitized by Google

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY

Price 2*s.* 6*d.*

THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1910, 1911 and 1912: for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also, separately, PART I. of the Almanac for 1910, 1911 and 1912, containing such portions as are essential to Navigation. Price 1*s.*

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C.: or
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH: or
E. PONSONBY LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Prepared by the Historical Section of the Imperial Defence Committee.
To be completed in Three Volumes.

Volume I. ready Price, with a case of maps, **15/-**

To be obtained from the Government Sale Agents, either directly or through any bookseller.

Digitized by Google

Convalescent Home, Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy and Army, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy and Army. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective Services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the two Services, will provide for 43 officers, 5 of whom may be accompanied by their wives. Children will not be allowed to live in Osborne.

The entire stoppage to be paid will be 2s. 6d. per diem for each officer or his wife.

Medical attendance is free; but in certain cases requiring massage, special nursing or other special measures, a charge will be made to cover the cost.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired officers of the Navy and Army are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.

b. That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

MANUAL OF SCIENTIFIC ENQUIRY—*See page* **974**

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

form 410

Digitized by Google

B'D JUN 17 1915

Digitized by Google